GENEALOGY OF THE BENEDICTS IN AMERICA VOLUME II

Elwyn E. Benedict

No _____

Benedict
D.O.R.

THE BENEDICT COAT OF ARMS

COAT OF ARMS, heraldic insignia, originally embroidered on the tabard, a short coat worn by knights over the armor. They originated in the age of chivalry, when they were assumed as emblematic of the adventures and hopes of the knight, and were useful for distinguishing individuals whom it was difficult to recognize when in full armor. The favorite emblem of the knight later became the adopted badge of the family; the figures or characters employed in the coat of arms began to receive names, and so the language and science of heraldry came into existence. Modern nations have adopted coats of arms, in monarchical countries, sometimes in adaptation of the heraldic insignia of a dynasty.

There is a Benedict crest or coat of arms, though we can't know whence it is derived or whether it is authentic. It is shown in Eugene Lieber's Heraldry in America and is, in fact, a most attractive emblem. (This book is also in the Congressional Library.) Copies of the crest are, or were a few years ago, offered by the John W. Ward Co. of 73 Wentworth Street, Charleston, South Carolina. The Ward Company advertises it as "painted by America's leading geneological supply house." The motto is Benedictus qui patitur (We will make our own.) I don't vouch for this translation. It is the one given in the source quoted. The author recommends copies of the Coat of Arms to be secured from Douglas O'Reilly of 157 Strong Avenue, Syracuse, New York 13210 Phone: Syracuse (315) 472-3858. He makes them on wood shaped in the form of a shield approximately 9 x 10 or on matted material of water color paper and framed.

Beardsley's Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames:

> A family tradition states that the Benedicts were anciently in the silk manufacturing district of France and of Latin origin. At the time of the Huguenot persecutions they fled to Germany and then by way of Holland to England. Thomas Benedict of Nottinghamshire, American progenitor of the family, is said to have been an only son, born in 1617. That name had been confined to only sons for more than 100 years. When Thomas Benedict left England he did not know of another living person of the name. Hence, it is assumed that his father was not then living.

"Americana 1935 edition Volume #29 Page 98"

> Belonging to a group of surnames of baptismal origin, the patronymic Benedict was one of the most popular personal names of surname epoch owing its favor to the Benedictines. Several of its' derivants, such as Bennet, Bennett and Benson are among the most familiar English surnames. Early records of the name are found in Hundred Rolls, 1273 when Reginald Benedict is mentioned as of County Hunts, and Clemens Benedict of County York.

Arms: "Gules, A Lion Rampant holding in his paws the head of a knocker or hammer pierced in the center or all.

Crest: The Lion Issuant (Riestap Armorial General)

VOLUME II

THE GENEALOGY OF THE BENEDICTS IN AMERICA

BY

ELWYN ELLSWORTH BENEDICT

Copyright, 1969 by Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict

*CS71
.B766
1969
Vol. 2
Storage

DEDICATED

IN MEMORY OF

OSCAR A. and CLARA M. BENEDICT

(PARENTS)

AND TO

ESTHER W. BENEDICT (WIFE)

AND

DARRELL A. and GILBERT A. BENEDICT (SONS)

P R E F A C E

It has been a pleasure to work with so many kind and understanding people during the past ten years while collecting data for this Volume II of the Benedict Genealogy. We must give much credit to Henry Marvin Benedict who laid the ground-work for this second volume. During the early part of this century a family reunion was held yearly at Grove Park in Elmira, New York. At that time officers were elected and dues collected to carry on an ancestor-searching campaign. Much data was collected with the thought in mind of publishing a revision to Volume I. Mr. William Custer Benedict of Blossburg, Pa. was very kind in turning over a great deal of this data to the author. It has been very helpful in the success of this revision.

Others who have worked tirelessly on collecting data for this large project are Charles Elmer Benedict of Altadena, California, who has worked with me for five years, and LeRoy Lowell Benedict of Jackson, Michigan has helped much with the Michigan Benedicts. Each of these men has done much research in order to make this publication possible. Another man who has published a Benedict Genealogy is Claud Council Benedict of Little Rock, Arkansas. He has published "The Family Book or Genealogy Of The Descendants of Enoch Benedict, July 1961." (Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) The author comes down this same line through Enoch's brother, Levi[6],. Marvin J. Pearce, Sr. of El Cerrito, California, whose wife was Olive Belle Benedict, published "Benedict Pioneers in Kentucky" and made his data available to the author. Special recognition is given to Mrs. Archibald K. Benedict of Sherburne, New York who was kind enough to loan her 1870 genealogy which was used as the master for this revision. There are countless others who have gone to great length to supply information.

We are very sorry for those families in future years whose forebearers were not cooperative. We have found many to be slothful in regard to replying and through their carelessness their descendants must suffer. The author has done all possible in his capacity to obtain correct data, but due to lack of information there may be a few errors. We hope that for the most part the genealogy is correct.

It can be said that this publication is a project of the author's family. It started out as a project in search of his own personal line and gradually became a hobby. On vacations we gathered addresses from phone books or any other source that was available. Then during the winter months letters and forms were sent out to gather in the data.

The author's mother, Clara Myrtle(Cramer)Benedict, played a major roll in the assembling of the information. Every page of this volume was written first in long hand by her as the author dictated it from

letters, scraps of paper, forms and other sources. It was five years in assembling stage. Mrs. Clara Benedict also assisted in sending out forms and in addressing envelopes, etc. If it had not been for her spirit, that was in this project, it would no doubt have taken many years longer to assemble. She worked with me until a few days before her sudden death caused by a hip fracture on February 17, 1964. Her death occured on February 21, 1964. In the later stages we must not forget the author's wife, Esther Winefred(Wemes) Benedict, who has typed all of the information. She also has assembled the giant index and made a list of addresses so you folks could be informed of the new two volume genealogy. We can all say we are proud of the outcome of this great project, yet we as a family are not taking full credit by any means.

Without any reservation the most important message that the author wishes to leave with you is, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." St.John 3: 3. This is the first step to salvation and we must follow other steps also. "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits." Matthew 7: 14 & 15. The marks of a true prophet or preacher can be read about in Matt. 10 and Luke 10. The marks of a "hireling" or false prophet or preacher can be read about in John 10. It is the advice of the author to read these chapters before the genealogy is read and compare what you know to be religion today with what Jesus said must be done. If the leaders of the religion we follow are wrong we know the whole thing is wrong. It would pay us eternally to investigate and do something about it. "And I say unto you, ask, and it shall be given you; seek and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you."For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened." Luke 11: 9 & 10. It is a good thing to have an open and inquiring mind when it comes to our place in eternity. Where will we stand? Are we sure we are saved? These are good questions to ask and it is a wise thing if we get the correct answers to them before time is taken from us.

I would appreciate it if you would keep me informed from time to time of any births, marriages, deaths, etc. in your family. An effort will be made to keep this information for future reference and perhaps could be used in a revision at some future date.

Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict
6696 Benedict Road
East Syracuse, New York 13057
May 12, 1969

I L L U S T R A T I O N S

VOLUME I

		PAGE
1.	Curtis Thaddeus Benedict	42
2.	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Orvan Benedict	153
3.	Jared Weed Benedict	249

VOLUME II

4.	Frank S. Benedict	15
5.	Isaac Lake Benedict	30
6.	Sylvanus & Mary Elizabeth (Benedict) Bishop Donald, Amy, Annie, John L. & Elsie Bishop	30
7.	Glen, Betty, Amy, Sharon, Randy & Jeff Benedict	48
8.	Daniel & Content (Shaw) Benedict	61
9.	William Nelson, Philander Frank, Rev. Daniel DeWitt and Hiram Hudson Benedict	62/5/6
10.	Francis Wilfred Benedict	65
11.	William Lyman Benedict	105
12.	William LeRoy Benedict	105
13.	Charles Elmer Benedict	105
14.	Mary Bernadette, Theresa Margaret, Margaret June (Benedict) Terrio, Phillip Joseph, Timothy Francis & Alvin Robert Terrio	106
15.	Alvin John Terrio	106
16.	James Wood Benedict	114
17.	Jane A., Maria (Hoyt,) Edward & Nathan S. Benedict Emma, Julia, Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth Benedict	115
18.	Holland Edward Benedict, Sr.	115
19.	Mr. & Mrs. Holland E. Benedict, Jr.	115
20.	Mr. & Mrs. Neil W. Benedict, Sr.	122
21.	James Benedict	144
22.	Henry Wheeler Benedict	144
23.	Harold Edward Benedict	144
24.	Major Henry Ogden Benedict	145
25.	Frederic Parkhurst Benedict	145
26.	Harold Edward Benedict	145
27.	Thomas Justin & Anna Laura (Williams) Benedict	154
28.	Herbert Williams Benedict	154
29.	Thomas Harold Benedict	155
30.	George Russell Benedict	155
31.	Ellis Levi Benedict	160
32.	George C. & Maria (Consuelo) Benedict	175
33.	Howard Addison Benedict	176
34.	William Carlton Benedict	176
35.	William Ray & daughter: Sharon Rae Benedict	178

ILLUSTRATIONS PAGE II

		PAGE
36.	Charles Henry Benedict	188
37.	Hubert Leonard Benedict, O. D.	188
38.	Robert Washburn holding son Brian Keith, Mable Harriet (Benedict) Slade, Ray Bingham, Frederick Elkanah, Josephine Anna (Benedict) Buckley & Henry Earl Benedict (Rosemarie Porter is mother of baby who is not pictured.)	214/5
39.	Sarah (Losse,) wife of Levi Benedict	234/5
40.	James Alexander & Celestia Ann (Killmer) Benedict	236
41.	Oscar Alexander & Clara Myrtle (Cramer) Benedict	237
42.	Esther Winefred (Wemes) Benedict, Gilbert Alexander, Elwyn Ellsworth & Darrell Arnold Benedict	238
43.	Clifford James Benedict	239
44.	Royal Clifford & Daisy (Douglas) Benedict	239
45.	Robert James, Doreen Ann (Barling) Doreen Marie, Brian James and Robert John Benedict	239
46.	John Prosser Benedict	239
47.	George Richard & Florence (Case) Benedict	241
48.	Richard Levi & Frances Mary (Easton,) & Iona Janet Benedict	242
49.	Ernest Richard Benedict	242
50.	Lebbeus Benedict	243
51.	Charles Wilson & Exene Martha (Briggs,) Benedict	243
52.	Ernest Raymond & Addie L. (Swift,) Benedict	243
53.	Dr. Alton G. Benedict	244
54.	Claude & Martha (Sonnenberg) Benedict	244
55.	Dennis John Benedict	244
56.	George Chase Benedict & dau: Lillian Tattie Benedict Boland	244
57.	Ned Alexander Benedict	244
58.	Willis E. & Mary Louise Benedict & Belle, Tina & Leo	257
59.	Arthur Bryant Benedict	258
60.	Arthur Kenneth Benedict	258
61.	Harold Edison & Dorothy (Wechsler) Benedict	258
62.	Reed Lawrence Benedict	258
63.	James H. & Thomas Arthur Benedict	259
64.	Herbert Daniel & Marjorie Elizabeth (Graves) Benedict	259
65.	Thomas Arthur Benedict	259
66.	Eastman Hardesty & Lecil (McFall) Benedict	261
67.	Cecil Emery Benedict	269
68.	Howard Thurlow Benedict	270
69.	Clifford Lloyd Benedict	270
70.	Hiram Weed & Mary Jane (Lee) Benedict	270
71.	Homer Leander & Luella (Eggleston) Benedict Nola E., Nila M. & Gerald P. Benedict	270
72.	Willard Dale Benedict	271
73.	Nila M. Benedict, Jr.	271

ILLUSTRATIONS PAGE III

		PAGE
74.	Charlene May, Sondra Jean & David Lee Benedict	271
75.	William Thurman Benedict	271
76.	Elmer Foster & Ella E. (Lundgren) Benedict	272
77.	Ernest Foster & Perine (Wear) Ronald & Pamela Benedict	272
78.	Wray Lemoine & Mona May (Nash) Benedict	272
79.	Harold Wilson, Sr. & Florence E. (Baker) Benedict & Harold, Jr. & Teresa Benedict	272
80.	Marianne Jenkins McNeill & her three children & Mrs. Dorothy (Benedict) Jenkins & Ella Benedict	272
81.	Guy Allen & Emma Tillie (Benedict) Crook	272
82.	Hazel Benedict	272
83.	Roy N. Benedict	274
84.	Merland Elvin & Mildred D. (Sheathelm) Benedict	275
85.	Stephen Benedict	277
86.	Walter Lucian & Elizabeth (Burgess) Benedict	278
87.	Edward Newell, Robert Edgar & Robert Henry Benedict	278
88.	Newton F. Benedict	279
89.	Claude Burdette & Eva M. (Hale) Benedict	279
90.	Levi J. Benedict	280
91.	Fred Watson Benedict & Sons: James Fred & Charles Thomas	280
92.	Lawton D. & Mary M. (Sawiki) Nevulis Benedict	283
93.	Joel Avery Benedict	287
94.	William James Benedict	291
95.	Herbert Arthur Benedict, Sr.	291
96.	Herbert Arthur Benedict, Jr.	291
97.	Frank Howe Benedict	293
98.	Horace & Nancy (Bonney) & Irving Alonzo Benedict	296
99.	Elmer H. Benedict	297
100.	John Ezra Benedict	301
101.	Cecil Edward Benedict	301
102.	Frank Alexander Benedict	302
103.	Clarence & Myrtle Benedict	303
104.	Edward Hubert Benedict	336
105.	Lyman, Hobart & Howard Benedict	336/7
106.	Noah Fremont & Susan (Murphy) Benedict	344
107.	William Fremont, William Randolph, William Stanley and William Donald Benedict	344
108.	Ian Beverely, John Allen, Elmer Gaenet, Dr. Winfield Gerald, William Stanley & Mrs. William Fremont Benedict	344/5
109.	Gamble (Benedict) Porumbeanu, now: Mrs. Thomas F. Gallagher	363
110.	Donna Benedict	364
111.	Mildred (Benedict) Starkey	365
112.	Home of Thomas Benedict, Jr.	368

ILLUSTRATIONS PAGE IV

		PAGE
113.	Home of Francis Knapp Benedict	368
114.	Samuel Ravaud Benedict, Jr.	378
115.	Rev. Haskell Byron Benedict	401
116.	Leroy Lowell Benedict	405
117.	George H. & Martha (Sixbury) Benedict & Nora, Effa, Carrie & Lewis Benedict	405
118.	George Edward Benedict	413
119.	Ralph Monroe & Irene (Smerl) Benedict	414
120.	L. D. Benedict, Sr. & L. D. Benedict, Jr.	415
121.	Frank Kneisley Benedict	416
122.	Charles Benedict & Charles Benedict	416 & 423
123.	Charles Alfred & Augusta (Burke) Benedict	420
124.	Charles Herbert & Joyce (Howe) Benedict Cynthia Joy & Douglas Benedict	420
125.	Hiram Marble Benedict	440
126.	Melvin, Frank Blanchard & Arthur Dady Benedict	448/9
127.	Harold, Janice, Melvin, Duane, Myrna & Elizabeth Benedict	448
128.	Frank Benedict	475

I N T R O D U C T I O N

I. AN ANCESTRESS OF THE BENEDICT FAMILY IN AMERICA
by Benjamin Lincoln Benedict

II. SOUL - GOD - MAN, by Elias Uriah Benedict

III. A FAMILY'S PHENOMENAL LONGEVITY, by
Commodore Elias Cornelius Benedict

IV. SUFFOLK COUNTY SESSIONS, 1669-1684
Article about Thomas Benedict, Sr., born 1617, died 1689-90

V. ANCESTRY OF THE BENEDICTS OF DENMARK

VI. NOTE ON BRIDGHAM AND THOMAS BENEDICT OF NORWALK,
by John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., a noted genealogist, of 11 Walnut Street, Bordentown, New Jersey, 08505. Taken from Pages 120-121 American Genealogist, Volume 33 (1957) More information on Pages 113-120 on the Bridgham family.

VII. "The Benedicts in the American Revolution" by Isaac H. Benedict referred to in the preface of Volume I as the Military Roll.

I. AN ANCESTRESS OF THE BENEDICT FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Benjamin Lincoln Benedict[8], A.M., A.B. Burlington, Vt., December 1915 (George Wyllys[7], L.L.B., Rev. Jole Tyler[6], Rev. Abner[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])

Thomas Benedict, who came over from England to America in 1638, at the age of twenty-one, was the first of that name in this country, as in the Benedict Genealogy of 1870 our historian tells us. He was the son of William Benedict, who had lived in Nottinghamshire, England. Who was his mother? In Water's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," (p. 1047) there is printed the Will of Henry Hunlock of Wingerworth, Derbyshire; it is dated July 13, 1610, and was probated for record February 16, 1612. In it Hunlock bequeathes "to my loving son, William Benedeke, forth shillings to buy him a ring for remembrance, and to my daughter, Ann Benedeke, twenty pounds at one-and-twenty years of age."

Derbyshire is a county adjacent to Nottinghamshire and Wingerworth is but a few miles from Nottingham, where William Benedict lived; and these bequests, in connection with the dates of the birth and emigration of Thomas, supported by the testimony of the wife of Thomas, given on page 2 of the Benedict Genealogy, seem to warrant the conclusion that the mother of Thomas was Ann Hunlock of Wingerworth, that his father, William, married her before July 13, 1610, that she was not of age then, nor before 1612, and therefore was not twenty-eight years old when Thomas was born in 1617. No record was found by our historian of the name of the mother of William or of his grandmother; so that Ann Hunlock Benedict is the earliest ancestress of the name yet known.

The Hunlocks, or Hunlokes, were an old family in Derbyshire. Ann's father, Henry, was sheriff of the county and in attendance upon King James First during his royal progress through that county; the date and place of his burial has not been ascertained, but on a slab in front of the altar in Wingerworth Church is inscribed in Latin the following:

(translated) Henry Hunloke son of Henry
Buried 17th day of August, A. D. 1624

Henry Hunloke, Knight(Miles) and Baronet
son of the above-named Henry
Buried 12th day of January, 1647

Evidently the Henry first interred there could not have been Ann's

father whose will was recorded in 1612; but as Wingerworth Hall is known to have been the family estate for more than 300 years it is a fair assumption that he was Ann's elder brother, who succeeded his father. If so the second Henry there interred was Ann Hunlock's nephew; according to historical statements he was knighted by King Charles First on the battlefield of Edgehill in 1642 and afterwards made baronet. A portrait hangs in the picture-gallery at Wingerworth Hall inscribed "Sir Henry Hunlock ae. 21, 1639." If this is a portrait of the baronet who died in 1647, he was born in 1618, and was a cousin of Ann Hunlock Benedict's son Thomas. There is also in the picture-gallery at Wingerworth Hall a portrait inscribed "Ann Hunloke," but the date on it is later than 1610, and the portrait is that of a woman who was not born at that date.

The facts and dates above given were some of them obtained by the late Robert D. Benedict, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and others by a member of his family in 1905, by visits to Nottingham and Wingerworth, and while they may be thought not conclusive, yet they seem sufficient to warrant the above assumptions based on them as not unfounded. The probability of their correctness is certainly very strong. As the family line has not been traced back in England, except by the tradition noted in the Genealogy, to identify either the grandmother or great-grandmother of Thomas Benedict, Ann Hunlock Benedict is our first English ancestress yet known.

II. SOUL - GOD - MAN, by Elias Uriah Benedict, Page 173, #189 Vol. I and Page 183, Volume II.

My reason for the following is because many friends seem inclined to dispute the possibility of spirit life or soul.

Mankind is inclined to simulation which is productive of no earthly pleasure. A traverse to the author of our being. What is soul? It is a vital principle, intellectual life: source of reason; power to acquire knowledge; a comprehensive understanding that makes us responsible beings; a perpetuation of existance that makes us individuals here with a hope for the hereafter; celestial power that has an infinite future; germ of deity; immaculate origin; innate spirit of life; transmitted immortality by deity; soul that which recognizes the little or much individuals may possess of true greatness of spirit life.

Charity, forgiveness and mercy are the outpouring pleasure and product of the soul. Soul, that which recognizes the liberty of conscience, that meets its want in blending its purpose with infinite good. Soul the embodiment of the senses; primeval purpose of the Author of life; sphere in which all life and hope exists of immortality; absorbing principle or divinity.

Without soul, there would be no sorrow or grief, no feeling of joy, or tears of affection. Soul, our existance, our manhood, our inspiration and our being. The fountain of life from which all good flows. Soul, that which animates material, every fibre, tendon, ligament of the natural body obey the will of the soul. Material is subject to changes. Soul is not. There is no resemblance in the purpose for which the two were designed to fill. Soul in individuals breaks the silence of the veiled mist of unbelief. We find it in the bleak ice bound zone of the north, struggling to reach what nature seems to have forbidden. We find it in the torrid, searching for hidden wealth. It wakes from its slumber sleeping centuries to glean from earth's clasp bosom its veiled mysteries in the sphere on which our field of progress exists. It peers into the boundless realm of space and shoots like a meteor from star to star, from planet to planet, in its failing efforts to reach the end. It diverges from its given center and expands to every compass point. It realizes in thought what words fail to express. It lurks on the verge of sternity and listens to the expected voice of the departed. It realizes pleasure in the line of duty while waiting for inspiration from the author of its being in working out the numerous problems of creation. If under the rough smiling valleys; it listens to the lapping of the crystal waters. It beholds the cardinal and lily blooming in obscure places. It breathes the wasting fragrance of the morning flower. It reposes on verdant fields and beneath the over-shadowing boughs of the towering oak. It traces the rugged and winding way to the mountain top. It pauses on the everlasting snow-bound peak to kiss the approaching heavens, and listen to the moaning, sighing winds, and wondering from whence it came, and seem to dream it is but the echo of angel songs. It is found pleading in the courts of justice. It invades every home and

domestic circle. It pleads for forgiveness at the altar of sacrifice and prayer. Its melodious song echoes through the corridors of church and cathedral. Its sobbing grief frequents the haunts of the dying and the dead. It sheds a hallow of glory around the innocent and pure in heart. It reciprocates the infant's smile, and prizes the mother's love. It bends tenderly to the afflicted and disconsolate. Soul, the all absorbing intellectual power; the source of life and realism. It echoes every whisper of love. It dwells in the crowded metropolis as well as the lowly obscure home of the peasant. It abides with pauper and peasant. Man rejoices in its existence; this inheritance of immortality; the abiding place marked by human voice and achievement. When solving problems discovered in nature and apolying the law that exists that magnifies our being and crowns it with triumph, it yearns for the presence of its author; and lives in abiding faith in immancipation from sin. When divested of its material garb, which is a living sepulcher until the spirit is perfected for a higher and more lofty purpose in the never ending march of progress and destiny for which it was created, of such we are.

It is the soul that prompts utterances that paliates distress, sorrow and grief. It is soul that bids us hope on when the darkened clouds of unbelief over-shadow us. It is soul that lives when everything in nature sleeps in death. It is soul that exacts justice when cavelling for individual rights. It is steadfast, transfixed and headless as the tempest blast in its holy purpose to establish our sacred inheritance bequeathed by divine will. It is as pure as the odor of the rose and as refulgent as the lightning wing. It banishes every instinct that lurks in thought that disturbs the fellowship of man and reverence for the author of our being.

It baffles time and triumph in the dissolution of the spiritual from the natural in passing from time to eternity. Soul is deity. Infinite wisdom of creation and purpose of God, the Almighty.

III. A FAMILY'S PHENOMENAL LONGEVITY,
by Commodore Elias Cornelius Benedict, Page 126, Volume I.

It is said that the Benedict family holds the record for longevity in modern times. Three hundred years ago Thomas Benedict came to this country, and the average of each of his 170 descendants has been 83 years. One died at the age of 100 years. Nine died between the ages of 95 and 100 years. Fifteen died between the ages of 90 and 95. Twenty-six were between 85 and 90 when they died. Forty-two lived to be between 80 and 85 years old. Seventy-seven died between the ages of 75 and 80 years. Sixty-two years ago the present head of the family, Commodore Elias Cornelius Benedict, the poor son of a poor New England minister, came down to New York City and became a banker. Commodore Benedict, who is soon to celebrate his seventy-ninth birthday, says that contentment and freedom from strife and cares that are a tax on vitality are the secret of the phenomenal longevity of his family. He says: "I have worked hard, but have played whenever I could find opportunity. If it had not been for those periods of play I would have been dead long ago. I attend to business now because I cannot get away from it. I get every bit of enjoyment out of life that is possible, and I realize now that I could have got a great deal more had I not been bent on making money. Now that I have it, what good is it to me? I have done my children a great injustice to bring them up in luxury. The parent who accumulates a fortune and dangles it before his children commits a crime. Extreme poverty is truly a priceless inheritance. I suppose there are exceptions, but all the men I recall who have become great in the fields of literature, art or statecraft have been born in poverty. The only great man is the one who helps his fellow man by adding to the general store of the world's happiness." That play is as necessary as work in the divine economy for the health of the body and mind and soul as well is a lesson that Americans should seriously consider. The swift pace of American life kills; kills many of the women at forty and the men at forty-five, whose clock of life is wound up by nature to run for three-score years and ten. Commodore Benedict has on his yacht

alone made rest and pleasure trips amounting to 225,000 miles, a distance almost ten times the circumference of the globe. It was on that yacht that Grover Cleveland had some of his happiest hours of recreation in fishing. There was hereditary longevity in the Benedict family. There was long life in the brain cells, the blood current, and the muscular tissues. Many beautiful families with contentment and playful spirit have faded early with diseases from hereditary tendencies. Many families naturally strong have died prematurely for want of systematic rest and recreation and a contented spirit. The moral element as a factor in longevity is not to be overlooked. It was a good start for a long life to be born in a parsonage with virtue and poverty as friendly instrumentalities. This relation between a contented and playful spirit and physical health is thus described by the wise man: A merry heart doeth good like a medicine, but a broken spirit drieth the bones. (Prov. 17: 22)

IV. SUFFOLK COUNTY SESSIONS, 1669-1684 Liber I, P.#39 Ct. of Sessions, Southampton, March 5,6,7 days Mar.1672-3

Thomas Benedict and Henry Whitney against Mr. Richard Smith of Nessaqueaks, defendant in an action of Defamation. This jury finds for plaintiffs of suit that the defendant should make public acknowledgement that he hath done Goodman Benedict and Whitney wrong in saying that they were purgered persons or to pay the said Benedict and Whitney 50 pounds. The place where the acknowledgement is to be made will leave to the Court.

The Court give judgement accordingly and the place of acknowledgement to be in open court, and the acknowledgement to stand on record. Whereas I Richard Smith of Neeseaquack have spoken words to several persons and in several places tending much to the defamation of Mr. Benedict and Whitney saying that they were forwarned or perjured persons and this fully evidenced against me in court, I do acknowledge my great error therein desiring the parties whom I have thus wronged to forgive me, hoping it shall be a warning to me hereafter of offending in ye like nature.

The above is a true copy of ye acknowledgment made by Mr. Richard Smith in Open Court.

V. ANCESTRY OF THE BENEDICTS OF DENMARK

In Denmark, the prodigies of bravery performed by Benedict, the brother of Canute IV, in defending the King, his brother, covered the name with honor. Canute IV died 1086, King of Denmark, known as the saint, because of his activity as a church builder and his generosity to the clergy. He introduced foreign scholars and endeavored to abolish serfdom. This family can be traced to the year 800, and with further study could no doubt go to 500. They can be connected with all the kings down to the present time. In Denmark they have carried the name down through several centuries, and today we find the name, Benedikte, the daughter of King Frederick of Denmark.

Canute (995-1035,) father of Benedict and Canute IV, was married twice. He married first Algiva and second, Emma, daughter of Richard the fearless, Duke of the Normans. Emma of Normandy was also married twice. She married first, Ethelred, King of England, in 1002, and second to Canute. Ethelred was King of England before Canute. He was born in 968 and died 1016, and was son of Edgar, King of England. The marriage of these two families knit the first close ties between the ruling families of England and Normandy.

They migrated to Norwich, England at a very early period which was the ancient seat of the Benedict Family. There were also settlements of Flemish and Dutch weavers there at the same time. Norwich was a Danish borough in the ninth century. They migrated from Norwich to Nottinghamshire, and according to information that Charles E. Benedict has obtained, one borough of Nottinghamshere were all Benedicts. Whether this Benedict is our ancester is a mute question, nevertheless his family was at these various places at the same time, and I believe they must be connected with our Benedict Family.

VI. NOTE ON BRIDGHAM AND THOMAS BENEDICT OF NORWALK, by John Insley Coddington of Bordentown, New Jersey

Note on Bridgham and Thomas Benedict of Norwalk: In the preceding article, mention was made of a reference in the Boyd Marriage Index of Suffolk at the Society of Genealogist's Library in London to the marriage in 1629 between John Bridgham and Elizabeth "Benedick" at Woolpit in Suffolk. The entry in the original Parish Register of Woolpit reads:

"1629. 8th September. John Bridgham & Elizabeth Benedict widow(came both out of Norfolke.") (This is the only Bridgham or Benedict entry at Woolpit.) We have here, I think, a clue to the true parentage and county of birth of Thomas Benedict, who was born in England in 1617, came to New England about 1638, and settled successively at Southold, Huntington, and Jamaica, Long Island, and at Norwalk, Conn., where he died between 28 Feb. 1689-90 (the date of his will) and 18 March following (the date of the inventory of his estate.) Thomas Benedict, who was a prominent man in each of the towns in which he lived, married Mary "Bridgum," and by her had issue nine children: Thomas, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Rebecca.

According to family tradition, set down in his old age by Deacon James[3] Benedict of Ridgefield, Conn., a grandson of Thomas[1] and Mary Bridgum Benedict, the Benedict family came from the county of Nottingham, and Thomas was the son, grandson, and great-grandson of men named William Benedict. Deacon James Benedict further averred that Thomas's mother died, and his father then married "the widow Bridgum," who by a previous marriage had had a daughter, Mary, who later became Thomas Benedict's wife.

Now, Deacon James Benedict was a worthy but muddle-headed old gentleman. There is not the slightest trace of a Benedict family any where in any Nottinghamshire records, and we may be quite sure that no Benedict ever lived in that county. On the other hand, Deacon James Benedict's mother was a Gregory, and his maternal ancestors, the Gregory family, did indeed come from Nottinghamshire. This is the explanation of one confusion in the Deacon's recollections.

It seems altogether likely that Deacon James Benedict was also mixed up regarding the step-relationship of his paternal grandparents, Thomas[1] and Mary(Bridgum) Benedict. No evidence has been found that a man named Benedict married a widow Bridgham (or Bridgum) as the Deacon spelled it, but in the Parish Registers of Woolpit we have found the marriage of a John Bridgham to Elizabeth Benedict, widow, on 8 Sept. 1629. It seems very likely indeed that we have here the record of marriage of the widowed father of Mary "Bridgum" to the widowed mother of Thomas Benedict. The additional note in the marriage entry, "came both out of Norfolke," is further confirmation to our identification, for Norfolk and London are the only two localities in England where the very rare name of Benedict (probably continental in origin) is to be found in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

VII. "THE BENEDICTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION" by Isaac H. Benedict

Thomas Benedict was a lineal descendant of William Benedict who resided in Nottingham, England in 1500. Thomas of Norwalk, Conn. of the fourth generation from William was also born in Nottingham in 1617 and came to New England in 1638, settled in Massachusetts, removed to Southold on Long Island, and in 1665 settled in Norwalk, Conn. His wife was Mary Bridgum (Bridgham) who was in the same ship with her husband.

Both were born in England. Both sailed from Southhampton, England in April 1638 in the good ship "Confidence," a sailing vessel. The Master was John Jobson, bound for the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The first station of this colony was established at Cape Ann in 1623. The settlement was moved to Salem, Mass. in 1628 and was made up of men from the west part of England and men interested in the fishing trade. The Benedicts, not being interested in fishing moved south and west settling in Southhold, Long Island for their first permanent home where all their children were born. Their five sons went to Norwalk with their parents as follows: 1.Thomas[2] married Mary Messenger. In the Revolution their great-grand-

children were Thomas[5], Daniel[5], and Hannah[5]; their great-great-grandson was Thomas[6].
2. John[2] married Phebe, dau. John Gregory. In the Revolution their granddaughter was Betty; their great grandchildren were Darius[5], Aaron[5], James[5], Isaac Oliver[5], Lieut. Peter[5], John[5], William[5], Ambrose[5], Lewis[5], Capt. Benjamin[5], Lieut. Ezra[5], Capt. Daniel[5], Col. Joseph[5], Isaac[5], Abraham[5], (two) Thomas[5], Nancy[5], (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2] and Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2]) their great-great-grandsons, Col. Joseph, Jr.[6], Enoch[6] and Gamaliel[6].
3. Samuel[2] married Rebecca Andrews. In the Revolution their grandson was Nathaniel[4]; their great-grandchildren were Jonathan[5], Gilbert[5], Abel[5], Samuel[5], Capt. Timothy[5], William[5], Ephraim[5], Rachel[5], and Sarah[5]; their great-great-grandson was E. Lemuel[6].
4. James[2] married Sarah, dau. John Gregory. In the Revolution their grandchildren were Thaddeus[4], Elisha[4], Robert[4], Molly[4], Jemima[4], and Mindwell[4]. Their great-grandchildren were Caleb[5], Elisha, Jr.[5], Ira[5], Elias[5], Felix[5], Francis[5], Capt. Benjamin[5], Hezekiah[5], Capt. Benajah[5], Ensign William[5], Moses[5], Amos[5], Peter[5], Micajah[5], Michael[5], Asahel[5], Bushnell[5], and several others. (It is said that after the British left Danbury in 1777 Michael, Asahel and Bushnell were precipitately called by Gen. Wooster to accompany him and fight at Ridgefield. They are not recorded in American Histories. Their great-great-grandsons were Gershom[6], Levi[6], and John[6].
5. Daniel[2] married Mary Marvin. In the Revolution their grandson was Matthew[4]; their great-grandchildren were Lieut. Lemuel[5], Matthew, Jr.[5], Aaron[5], Capt. Noble[5], Sgt. Jonah[5], Zadock[5], Amos[5], Nathan[5], Abijah[5], Ebenezer[5]; their great-great-grandchildren were Daniel[6] and Ensign Ezra[6].
Thaddeus[4] (Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Danbury, Conn. Nov. 1, 1728, married Feb. 2, 1747 Abigail Starr who was a lineal descendant of Thomas Starr of Charlestown, Mass. who married Martha, dau. of Geo. and Judith Bunker. George owned the memorable Hill that bears his name forever sacred in the annuals of American Independence. He was justice of peace May 1774-1800, selectman in 1784, one of the sufferers by burning of Danbury in 1777. He was allowed by Connecticut, May 1792, L 521-19 S 6 d equal to American money $2610 for his loss. He was enlisted and served two months under Gen. Wooster and discharged Dec. 24, 1776. In the latter part of the year 1776 he was chosen by the commissioner of American Army as superintendant of military stores which were collected and deposited in Danbury previous to an invasion into the town made by the British in 1777.

In April, 1777, Gen. Tryon came from New York with a detachment of two thousand men for the purpose of destroying the continental stores in Danbury. They landed at Camp Point in the town of Fairfield, and marched directly to Danbury. There was in the town a small number of Continental troops but without arms. On Saturday April 26 at about three o'clock in the afternoon the British under Gen. Tryon made a hostile raid into Danbury. Immediately they rudely crowded into the dwelling houses and occupied all the rooms from the cellar to the garret. They terribly frightened the inhabitants and drove them out of the houses into the street. They soon began those cruelties and excesses which charactize an unprincipled and exasperated enemy. Several persons were inhumanly murdered. The next morning the unhappy inhabitants who remained in the town saw the darkness of night suddenly dispelled by the awful blaze of their dwelling houses. The enemies burned Thaddeus' dwelling house and several other houses kept for public entertainment. Also the houses belonging to Matthew, Matthew, Jr., Jonah, Zadock Benedict were burned. (History of Danbury, page 94) Thaddeus was a great sufferer. After the British left Danbury Gen. Wooster and Sillman immediately collected a party of inhabitants among whom were Thaddeus and his cousin, Nathan, and fought at Ridgefield where Gen. Wooster was fatally wounded. (Robbins Century Sermon, P. 14) Nathan and several other men from Danbury were taken prisoners and carried to the old Sugar House prison in New York. Thaddeus died on the 20th of January 1805 in the 78th year of his age and was interred in the Old Danbury cemetery where Gen. Wooster was also buried.
Elisha[4] (Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Danbury, Conn. Apr. 2, 1736, married Jerusha Starr, widow of Thomas Barnum, who fell in the French war in Canada. Elisha removed to Albany, N. Y. from Danbury in 1772 and lived there. In 1774 he was engaged by direction of N. Y. Prov. Congress

in forming military companies in Cumberland Co., Vt. (Hall's Vermont Pages 387 and 641.) He was commissioned captain in 8th Co. 2nd.N.Y. Continental Regt., June 29,1775 to January 1776. Captain Elisha and his three sons: Ensign Caleb, Elias and Felix and his negro servant together with other citizens of Ballston were surprised in their beds and taken prisoners by the British and Indians under Major Monroe. Capt. Elisha and his three sons fell to the lot of Capt. John leader of the Indians and were carried to Canada. In some time they were released and returned home at Ballston. Capt Elisha afterwards removed to Canada and died there August 26,1798.

Robert[4] (Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Danbury, Conn. in 1744, married Sarah Ketchum. He was a commissary in the Revolution, settled at Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. soon after the Revolution and a few years after removed to Charlton where he died in 1828.

Molly[4] (Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Danbury, married Capt. Joseph Starr who was born in 1728 and died April 3,1802. He was an officer in the Revolution. She died Sept.12,1816 in the 91st year of her age.

Jemima[4] (Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) married Joseph Hamilton who was a Revolutionary soldier.

Mindwell[4] (Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) married Silas Hamilton a farmer residing in the north part of the town of Danbury. On the 26th of April 1777 after dinner Silas having heard that the British troops were approaching, resolved to save a piece of woolen cloth belonging to him which had been for some time in the hands of a clothier in the south part of the village, rode into town, took his cloth from the clothier, and had tied one end of the piece behind the saddle as the advanced guard of the enemy made their appearance at the south end of Main Street. He mounted his horse and put spurs to him. Three troopers, well mounted, immediately started in pursuit. In running their horses about one hundred rods, they overtook him, and shouted, "Stop old daddy,""not yet" said the old gentleman, and again whipped up his horse. The nearest trooper then aimed a blow at him with his sword, but at that moment the cloth partially unrolling one end of it fluttered in the breeze as if it were a giant ribbon. The flying cloth frightened the trooper's horses and made them uncontrolable, thus giving the old gentleman several rods the start. They pursued him again for the distance of more than a mile, but whenever they came within striking distance, the flying end of the cloth was in their way, and the old gentleman, having resolutely determined not to surrender himself or to lose his cloth, finally escaped with the cloth out of the sight of the British pursuers. (Robbins Century Sermon, P. 26.)

Caleb[5] (Capt.Elisha[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born Sept.27,1758 at Norfolk, Conn. He was Captain and aid to Gen. Gansevoort in Revolutionary War, taken prisoner at Fort Keyser, Oct.17,1780, and released May 21,1783. He removed to Toronto, Canada where he died about 1800.

Elisha[5] (Capt.Elisha[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born July 5,1760 at Norfolk,Conn., married Thankful, dau. Nathan and Thankful(Benedict) Gregory. His wife was a grand-daughter of Judge Thomas[3], he was a Revolutionary soldier. After the Revolution he sailed from Boston to Turk's Island and returned via Philadelphia to Danbury where he married and moved to Saratoga Co., N.Y. He died Aug.17,1845 at Italy Hill,Yates Co.,N.Y. (Thankful Benedict was Thaddeus' sister.)

Ira[5] (Capt.Elisha[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born Jan.13,1763. He served as a militia man three months near the close of the Revolutionary War, was stationed at West Point when Gen. Washington with Count deRochambeau, a French officer, crossed the Hudson on his expedition against Lord Cornwallis. He died at West Perth Jan.5,1838.

Elias[5] (Capt. Elisha[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born May 23,1765. He was taken prisoner Oct. 1780 and carried to Canada. He died Aug.14,1848.

Felix[5] (Capt.Elisha[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born May 13,1767. He was taken prisoner at the age of thirteen and kept three years in Canada in captivity. He removed to Ohio in 1803 and died Oct.29,1828.

Thaddeus[5] (Thaddeus[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born Aug.14,1749, married July 12,1775 Deborah, dau. Col. John Read of Reading, Conn. Her father was a Revolutionary officer.

Peter[5] (Thaddeus[4], Judge Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) married Dec.22,1779 Anne, dau. of Rachel(Hoyt) and Abijah Peck. Mr. Peck was a lineal descendant

of Henry Peck who was among the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. in 1638 and died there in 1651. Anne died Dec.20,1846 in the 85th year of her age, and Peter died Oct.2,1835. They were both buried in the old Danbury Cemetery near the grave of Thaddeus? Anne's father, Abijah Peck, was a powerful and brawny armed blacksmith and worked in his shop in the corner of Main and South Streets where the old Revolutionary Episcopal Church was moved to the same spot. The church has been converted into a dwelling house now standing. On the 26th of April 1777 while the British troops were approaching Mr. Peck's family left their dwelling house and concealed themselves out of the village. When the British arrived at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, they roughly rushed into his house, and occupied all the rooms, drank much cider in the cellar, greedily consumed all the provisions in the dairy, stole clothes out of the closets and bureaus, threw valuable articles out of the windows, tore books and threw them on the floor. While it rained the British troops rudely crowded into Mr. Peck's shop to warm themselves, and Mr. Peck could not drive them out. Gen. Erskine, a half-drunk British officer commanded him to shoe his horse but he did not pay Mr. Peck and rode away. On Monday, April 28, 1777, in the morning Gen. Erskine came to the shop and insulted Mr. Peck by saying that he would burn the house and shop if he were not a Tory. Mr. Peck coolly took a thick board and put it on the side of the shop in sight of the British soldiers in red coats; and he asked Gen. Erskine and his soldiers if any of them could break the board. Gen. Erskine, whose countenance beamed with contemptuous cheerfulness, asked Mr. Peck if he was able to strike the board once and break it. Mr. Peck answered him in the affirmative, and then asked him if he would give him a promise that his house and shop would not be set on fire after his having broken the board once. Gen. Erskine answered him that he would. Then Mr. Peck commanded Gen. Erskine and his soldiers one by one to strike the board once. They all endeavored to break the board but they failed. At last Mr. Peck showed to the British his brawny arm and muscular hand as if it were an iron hammer. He swinging his arm round and round struck the board once and broke it into pieces. All the soldier's eyes were open wide with astonishment. Gen. Erskine kept his promise. After the British left Danbury his family returned home from the place where they had secreted themselves. Anne(Peck)Benedict often told her children and grandchildren interesting stories about her father.

Francis[5] (James[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) married Mary Hoyt, removed to Norfolk, Conn., where he died April 15,1815. He was s soldier in the Rev.War.

Capt.Benjamin[5] (Benjamin[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born Sept.27,1740 at Danbury, Conn., married Mary Bouton. He was lieutenant of the militia and served as such in the Revolution. He died at Coventry, Chenango Co., New York, September 27, 1823.

Hezekiah[5] (Hezekiah[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born March 16,1754, married Jan.30,1777 Huldah Hall. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted May 12,1775, and discharged Dec.13,1775. He died at Braceville, Ohio March 16,1831.

Capt.Benajah[5] (John[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 1747? He was a patriot in the Revolution.

Ensign William[5] (John[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) married in 1778 Anna, dau.of Robert & Rebecca Andrews. He was enlisted May 12,1775 and served until July 17--, appointed ensign 9th Co.5th Conn. Regt.(Hinman,Conn. in the Rev.Page #168.) He died at Danbury, Conn.

Moses[5] (John[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) married Lucy, dau. Dr. Charles Peck of Bethel, Conn. He served in the Revolution. He died in 1832.

Amos[5] (James[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born Nov.30,1756, married Oct.10, 1779 Fabitha Ferry and died Jan.14,1848. He was a Rev. soldier & pensioner.

Charles Peck[7] (Abel[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) born June 27,1832, married Sarah Jane Ingersoll, granddaughter of Major John Paulding, captor of Major André, a British spy.

Micajah[5] (James[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born Nov.21,1762, married June 14,1783 Deidama Austin. He removed to Auburn May 1805 and died there Dec. 8,1839. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Gershom[6] (James[5] James[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 1753, married Abigail Picket. He died in the Revolutionary War.

Levi[6], (Bushnell[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) was born Sept.23,1761. married Elizabeth Davis. He was a Rev. pensioner and died at Ballston, New York, May 18,1839.
John[6], (Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) married Ruhamah Phelps. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.
Matthew[4], (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born about 1707, married May 21, 1729 Mabel Noble. He died Sept.28,1781. He was one of the sufferers by the burning of Danbury by the British troops under Gen.Tryon,Apr.1777.
Lt.Lemuel[5], (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Aug.10,1724, married Sarah(?) Trowbridge. He was appointed 1st. Lieut. Conn. Line 1776, Nov.26,1776 after the capture by the British of Forts Washington and Lee. He was left behind at Fishkill in charge of the sick of Col. Bradley's Regiment (Hinman Conn. in Rev. P.234-5 and Force's Am.Arch.Vol.III p.258.) He died March 27,1804. Inscription on his tomb at Miry Brook reads: In Memory of Lem'l. Benedict who died March 27,1804 in the 70th year of his age. Also Esther,(his wife) died March 29,1801 in 66th yr. of her age.
Lieut. Aaron[5], (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Jan.17,1745, married Dec.13,1769 Esther(?)Trowbridge. He was in the French War probably, and was a Lieut. in the Revolution, and served before Quebec, and was placed on the pension roll.(Hist.Waterbury,P.349) He d.Dec.16,1841.
Matthew[5], (Matthew[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born ab. 1733, married Abigail. He was taken prisoner in the expedition to Danbury and carried to N.Y. He died in the sugar house, a victim to British cruelty.(Hinman Conn. in Rev., p. 587.)
Capt. Noble[5], (Matthew[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Jan.25,1735, m. July 6,1763 Eunice, dau. Samuel Gregory. At the breaking out of the Rev. War he raised a company of 100 soldiers(the original roll of Capt.Noble Benedict's company is on file at Hartford, Conn. and shows the names of Corp. Jonah and Privates: Eleazer, Hezekiah, Gilbert and William Benedict) in Fairfield Co. which was incorporated May 1,1775 as the 6th Co. 5th Regt. of the Conn. line which was under the command of Col.David Waterbury. He commanded his company during the campaign of 1775, serving before Ticonderoga Aug.1775 and before Montreal and below Fort St.Johns Nov.1775. He was discharged Dec.13,1775, reappointed and taken prisoner in Nov.1776 at Fort Washington on the Hudson River. He appears to have been appointed captain three times, receiving the last appointment Nov.1776. Hinmans says "that at the time he was taken prisoner one half of his company being with him, were also taken, the other half then being in Fort Lee on the other bank of the Hudson." The prisoners excepting officers were confined in the Sugar house in New York. The cruelties inflicted upon them are the theme of conversation among their relatives of this day. The details of the suffering was communicated to their friends by the survivors. Sergt. Jonah Benedict and Stephen Bump and Co.Joseph Barnum, the father of one of these sufferers learned from them that for many days, his son having been deprived of food and drink, literally died of hunger in the act of attempting to bite a brick had a piece in his mouth. (Lee Hinman Conn. in Rev.,Ps.137,168,208,234,587.) Capt. Noble Benedict died May 19, 1809, and his plain tomb stone is in the upper burial cemetery at Danbury.
Sergt. Jonah[5], (Matthew[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born in 1747, married Jan.6,1781 Elizabeth Inglis. He was a thorough patriot, and took an active part in the Rev. War, enlisting May 11,1775 with rank of Corp. in his brother . Noble's Co.(Col.Waterbury's Regt.) He was before Ticonderoga, in Aug.1775, and was commissioned sergeant by Capt. Noble Benedict, Nov.19,1775 at Fort St.Johns. He entered the service again in 1776 as sergeant in Capt. Noble's Co.(Col.Bradley's Regt,) and was taken prisoner with many others, while on duty at Fort Washington on the Hudson River, Nov.1776. He was put on board the prison-ship, Grosvenor, lying at the Wallabout from which he was removed to the Old Sugar House and there confined, suffering great hardships from sickness and illusage, until permited to depart, being then April 1777, considered at the point of death. He was carried to Danbury in a horse litter about two weeks before Danbury was burned by the British. He and his old father, Matthew, who was living in Jonah's house, were taken out of their beds before daylight on Sunday morning April 27,1777 and tied to trees in his garden while the British troops set fire to his house (a new one.) He died March 28,1811.

Zadock[5], (Matthew[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Jan.16,1738, m. Jerusha Russell. He was a farmer, like the rest of his brothers, but in his later years he began the manufacture of hats in a small building in Danbury. He was one of the sufferers by the sacking of Danbury by the British in 1777. He died Aug.17,1798 and was buried in the upper burial cemetery near the grave of his brother Capt. Noble Benedict. (Among nineteen sufferers by the burning of Danbury were Thaddeus[4], Matthew[4], Matthew, Jr.[5], Zadock[5] and Jonah[5] Benedict.

Amos[5], (Capt.Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born May 17,1754. He was an amiable youth who soon after he left college entered into the service of his country, served through the campaign of 1776 with reoutation and having an appointment in camp of Gen. Washington in the Continental army, received the small pox and died Feb.18,1777. (Hist. of Danbury, P.508.)

Nathan[5],(Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Nov. 14,1759. He was captured in the Danbury fight and taken to the sugar house in N. Y. in 1777. He removed to Cornwall, Conn. in 1791 and died there Sept.13,1807.

Abijah[5], (Matthew[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) married May 10,1785 Betty Stuart. He served in the Rev. and died in Canada in 1823. (All the sons of Matthew were Rev. soldiers: Matthew, Noble, Zadock, Jonah and Abijah.)

Ebenezer[5], (Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Sept.4,1763. He was enlisted April 1,1780 as a private for nine months in Capt. David Olmstead's Co.(Col.Beebe's Regt.) Conn. line. (Ensign Ezra[6] and Gamaliel[6] Benedict descended from John[2] being officers of the same company.) Ebenezer was honorably discharged Jan.1,1781 at Horseneck. He was re-enlisted in fall, 1781, and served one year in Maj. Shipman's battalion, and was discharged Sept.30,1782, served on the lines at or near Horseneck. He died Aug.28,1833 at Danbury.

Daniel[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],) was taken prisoner Nov. 16,1776 at the fall of Fort Washington. Of Capt. Beebe's 36 soldiers four were killed during the assault, twenty died on board the prison ships, in Livingston's sugar house and in the North Church. On the 27th of Dec. an exchange of prisoners took place and only twelve survivors were able to sail for Conn., six of whom died on their way home. Daniel was one of the six who lived to reach home. (Hollister's Conn. Vol.II p.289. He died at Danbury in 1806.

Nathaniel[4], (Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was a Revolutionary soldier.

Jonathan[5], (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1], was born April 12,1744, married twice and died July 20,1832. His wife, Huldah, survived until 1857. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.

Gilbert[5], (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born 1745, married Mercy Weed, enlisted in Revolutionary army May 12,1775, discharged Oct.6,'75.

Abel[5], (Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Oct.1,1748, married Hannah[5], dau. of Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) He was a lieutenant in Rev. War. He died at Monterey, Mass. Dec.20,1819.

Samuel[5], (Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born July 29,1753, married Oct. 25,1774 Sarah Weed. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.

Capt.Timothy[4], (Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born 172-, married Lydia Hall. He was a patriot in the Revolution. He died at Winchester.

William[5], (Timothy[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born 1758, married Ruth, dau. Dr. Charles Peck of Danbury. He died at Alexandria Feb.4,1836. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Ephraim[5], (Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born Feb.1,1765, married Sept.30,1784 Betsey, dau. Samuel & Mary Curtis of Danbury and died at Danbury April 27,1849. He was in the Rev. army three months. His father-in-law served eight companies in the French War and three in the Revolution.

Rachel[5], (Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born 1754, married 1777 Jesse Foot who was a Rev. soldier. She died in 1803.

Sarah[5], (Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) married John McKinley who was a Highlander and a Revolutionary soldier.

E.Lemuel[6], (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was born 1767 married twice and died at Spring Arbor,Mich.Oct.11,1839. Rev. soldier.

Darius[5], (Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born Dec.6,1758. Rev. soldier.

Thomas[5], (Thomas[4] " " " was born Feb.27,1753, married four times and died at McLean,Tompkins Co.,N.Y. Jan.9,1841. Rev. pensioner.

Aaron[5], (Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born April 15,1755, married

three times and died at Lisle,Broome Co.,N.Y. Jan.30,1845. Rev. soldier.
James[5] (Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born Aug.12,1762, married Sylvia Reed and died at Broadalbin July 18,1849. He was a Rev. soldier and pensioner, wintered at Valley Forge and was on guard the day of Andre's execution.
Polly[6] (John[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born Aug.16,1792, married Nov.20,1831 Pelatiah Richards and died Dec.13,1868, aged 76 years. Her father-in-law, Pelatiah, and his four brothers served in the Rev. War.
John[5] (James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born April 24,1747, married Hannah Wisner 1771 and died at Pittston,Pa. 1810. He served in the Revolution, appointed ensign Feb. 19, 1778.
William[5] (James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born July 14,1755, married in 1781 Jane, dau. Samuel Vance, and died May 24,1827. Rev.(Col.Wisner's Regt.)
Ambrose[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was a drummer 7th Co. Drake's 2nd Regt. 1777 in Rev. He received 600 acres of land in Homer as a state gratuity for full term of service, three years. He d.Ridgefield, Conn.
Lewis[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born June 25,1754, married April 13,1775 Jemima Newman and died July 21,1821. He served 1780 in Delevan's Dragoons. He captured a British soldier who had accompanied the "Cowboys" who murdered a Mr. Pelham and took from him a Queen's arm and a carved powderhorn which are now in the possession of descendants.
Nancy[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born 1756. It is said of her that she was superior in education to those around her, and that she was constantly teaching her neighbors to read and write. In 1776, when Gen. Howe advanced northward from New York, she mounted her horse, and with other heroic women, followed the army and witnessed the battle of White Plains. Joseph[4] lived near the "neutral grand," and had in his emoloy one David Williams, who, when not engaged in military service (the whigs who encountered the "Cowboys" in their excursions into the country were generally in the militia service on short enlistments,) made the house of his employer his welcome home. Thus it happened that Williams was enjoying an agreeable tete-a-tete with Nancy Benedict in the fall of 1780 when she pointed out to him a small company of armed men approaching their village. They entered an inn nearby, and Williams, having recognized Isaac VanWart, John Paulding and others, they set out together for Tarrytown; the especial object of Williams being to reclaim the property of a neighbor, the widow Pelham, or avenge the death of her husband, killed the night before by a part of Cowboys. At Tarrytown Williams, Paulding and his cousin, VanWart, separated from their companions, taking the east road at an angle of which they concealed themselves, obtaining a north and west view of it for some distance. The approach of Major André, his arrest, etc. followed. Congress having granted Williams, Nov.3,1780, a medal, a yearly annuity of $200, in specie, or an equivalent in current money, during life, also, the privilege of locating any confiscated lands in the county of Westchester, to the value of $1,250, or of receiving the said sum in cash. He married Nancy Benedict and with the $1,250 bought a part of the farm owned by his father-in-law and settled upon it, erecting a log cabin to live in. In the fall of 1830 he visited the city of New York on the invitation of the corporation, to be present as a guest at the celebration of the French Revolution. Here he received all manner of attentions, and was presented with a silver cuo, a silver-headed cane, an elegant horse, carriage and harness. He died at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Aug.2,1831. After her husband had been dead ten years, Mrs. Williams obtained a continuance of his pension, which had been stopped at his death receiving $2000 at once, She died about 1848 in her 92nd year. (Simm's Schocharie Count, etc. P. 649.) Nancy had two brothers, Lewis and Ambrose who were both patriots in the Revolution. Major John Paulding's granddaughter was Sarah Jane Ingersoll who married Charles Peck Benedict who descended from James[2] Benedict. Mr. Paulding captured Major Andre' in 1780.
Capt. Benjamin[5] (Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) was born at New Canaan, Conn. Oct.21,1755, married March 27,1775 Elizabeth Gilbert and died at Patterson Oct.17,1832. During the Revolutionary war he performed considerable service in the American army. He served at least one enlistment in the

Continental army, in the campaign of 1777, on the northern frontier; but the most of his service was rendered in the county of his residence, Westchester. Living near what was then called the "Lines" or neutral ground between the British army in N.Y. city and the American armies in the interior, they were constantly in danger from the raids of the British army, and the depredation of "Cowboys" as they were called. He belonged to a company of organized militia, called "minute-men," who were obliged to be in readiness to march at a moment's notice and in the capacity did much service. He was a member of the guard over Major André during a portion of the time of his confinement, trial and execution. He was appointed Ensign, May 4,1780, Lieut. June 24,1786 and caotain March 8, 1791. (Hinman Conn. in the Rev.)

Lieut. Ezra[5] (Caleb[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) married Feb.6,1765 Mary, dau. John[5] (John[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) John[5] married Mary, dau. of Samuel[4] (Thomas[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) Lt. Ezra died at Walton, Delaware Co.,N.Y. Sept.11,1832. He was appointed ensign, May 1777. In 1780 he served as ensign (2nd.Lieut.) in Capt. D. Olmstead Co.(Col.Beebe's Regt.) on the lines near Horseneck, skirmishing with Delancey's horse.(Hin.C.Rev.P.277)

Capt. Daniel[5] (John[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 172-. He was known as "Captain" and died early in 1777 in the Sugar House. ?

Isaac Oliver[5] (Thomas[4] James[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born Aug.14,1764 married three times and died at Butternuts Oct.14,1845. Soldier & pensioner.

Lieut. Peter[5] (Peter[4] James[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born March 4,1753 married Susannah Norton and died at St. Andrews, in Lower Canada, May 20, 1830. He began a classical education, entered Yale college in 1774 and stayed there one year. The American Revolution then broke out, which turned the minds of patriotic young men in another direction. He left his studies and entered the army as an orderly sergeant, and went with Gen. Montgomery into Canada to the reduction of St. Johns. He was soon appointed 2nd Lieut. 3rd N.Y. Continental Regt. Oct. 1776 but declined promotion though remaining in the service. He was officially recorded as "a very good officer."

Col. Joseph[5] (John[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) was born May 20, 1730, married Keziah Wood Nov. 22,1750 and died Aug.24,1785. He was appointed Capt. 2nd Co., 4th N.Y. Cont. Regt. June 28,1775. He was promoted Major in 1777, and Lieut.-Col. of Regt. of Associated Exempts, March 4, 1780.

Col. Joseph[6] (Col.Joseph[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) was born Oct. 11, 1750, married March 25,1773 Rebecca Hawley and died April 13,1841. He was enlisted in the year 1775, Col. Drake's 2nd. Regt., marched to N. Y. and served three months as sergeant. In 1776 he served three months same Regt. at Crown Point, and same year enlisted for five months in Col. Thomas' Regt. and served as sergt. In 1777 after three weeks under Capt. Gideon Seeley, marched to Fort Independence, also under Capt. S. at other times in same year; also in 1777 served three months under Capt. Delavan at Crumpunds. Appointed 1st Lieut. June 25,1778. Commissioned Captain in N. Y. State militia June 24, 1786, major March 29,1802, lieut. col. April 8, 1805. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Enoch[6] (Joseph[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born March 26,1755, married March 25,1778 Hannah Bouton and died at Perinton Jan. 18, 1833. He served in the Rev., commissioned as ensign, Drake's Regt., June 25,1778.

Isaac[5] (Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 26,1751. O. S. at Norwalk, Conn., married twice and died May 17,1840 in his 90th year, having reached exactly the age of both his father and grandfather. An appropriate discourse was delivered upon the occasion of his funeral by his pastor, Rev. Theophilus Smith, from Gen. XXXV: 29 "And Isaac gave up the ghost and died, and was gathered unto his people, being old and full of days." He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.

Thomas[5] (Thomas[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Norwark, Conn. Sept. 28,1758, married Martha Scudder, m.2nd. Elizabeth Seeyle, m. 3rd. Selote Sprague and died in Rhode Island. He served in the Rev. War. His grandson was Col. James Tallmadge[7] Benedict, a famous historian of the Benedict Tree of America.

Abraham[5] (John[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) was born in 1745, married Lydia Hoyt and died at New Lisbon, aged 100 years. Rev. soldier & pensioner.

Gamaliel[6] (Jesse[5] Matthew[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born Nov.9,1760, mar-

ried April 24,1788 Hannah Keeler and died June 20,1835. He served in the Revolution as Sergeant 1780 in Capt. Olmstead's Co., Col. Beebe's Regt. on the lines near Horseneck.

Betty[4] (Capt.Thomas[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) was born March 14,1721 married May 22,1748 Thomas Betts and died May 21,1782. Their son, Capt. Hezekiah Betts, was a Revolutionary soldier and died May 31,1827 (Hall's Record of Norwalk P. 212.) Betty's father Thomas was remarkable for the great power of his voice. It is stated on credible authority that he could be heard and understood at the distance of more than a mile.(Hall Rec.P.316)

Thomas[5] (Thomas[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born Feb.25,1725-6. His house, store and cider-mill were destroyed July 11, 1779 when the British under Gen. Tryon burned Norwalk. He died Feb. 21, 1802.

Daniel[5] (Samuel[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born March 8,1729-30. He went to the relief of his son in 1776, who was sick of camp distemper at Bergen Point, N. J., took the disease, and died soon after returning home. His son, Daniel, was born in 175-, a soldier in the revolutionary army and died of camp fever at Bergen Point, N. J.

Thomas[6] (Thomas[5] Thomas[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1],) was born March 14,1765. (Hall History of Norwark P.174-177,) gives some of Mr. B's reminiscences of the burning of Norwalk by the British. Mr. B. says they came on a Saturday while the people were harvesting. Our soldiers collected fast, and stopped to drink wine on the stoop of his father's house. The family packed up their goods hastily, and took refuge that night at Belden's Hill. A party of light horse came in the night, and in the morning they saw the smoke rising from Norwalk. The house where Mr. B. lived (1847) was used as a hospital by the British, was set on fire when the retreat commenced, but the people rallied and saved it from the flames. Mrs. Benedict, who lived at Roton River, saw the fleet coming from Long Island. She remembered that one night her mother courageously gave the alarm when the Tories were stealing the cattle. A Tory fired at her mother and Mrs. B. heard the ball whistle. Thomas died Jan. 5, 1852 aged 87 years.

Hannah[5] (Thomas[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Norwalk, Conn.,Dec. 13,1733, married Oct.1,1753 John Carter and died Feb.22,1780 (Hall P.234.) When the town of Norwalk was destroyed by the British on the 11th of July 1779, the Benedict homestead was one of the few houses that was left standing on account of its being used that day by the British for their wounded soldiers. Before leaving the place, however, the British set the house on fire but timely aid saved it from destruction. In this historic house Hannah, the subject of this sketch, was born in 1733 and here in 1753 she married John Carter who was a descendant of Samuel Carter, a progenitor of the Carter Family in America who was born in England about 1665. In the year 1776 he served as first lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. 9th Regt. of the Conn. Militia in New York. Under a subsequent organization of the state militia, the following season, 1776-1777, this company was continued in the command of Lieut. John Carter, Gen. Wooster commanding, and in the following March John Carter was apoointed Captain. In Feb. 1780 Mrs. Carter, having prepared a breakfast for the soldiers, stood in the front porch of the house and watched them as they rode away. She was soon after taken ill with a congestive chill, which was followed by apoplexy, and in a few hours her useful life came to an end. Her death occurred on the 22nd of February 1780. (Chapter Sketches Conn. Daughterss of the American Revolution, P. 315-320 by Mrs. Cornelia Carter Comstock.)

24. Lewis[7], (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.5,1804, Fish Kill Mts.,m.Sept.1,1828,Catherine A.,dau.John & Mary Hendrix,b. Feb.11,1806 Bloomingburg, R. Dundee. He d.Mar.7,1879.
(See P. 35 for all CH. except the two listed below.)
I.Wesley,b.Aug.4,1833,m.Isabel Lois Horn, merchant at Dundee. CH.
1.Carrie Hester,b.May 19,1873,d.Oct.2,1913.
2.Bertha Bell,b.May 19,1875, teacher, P.S.Brooklyn
II.Mary J.,b.Dec.4,1836 Orange,m.Nov.23,1865 Harrison Horton,Dundee
1.Amos Horton, CH.
a.Gilbert,m.Edith Powell, CH.: Gerald Horton, Hazel Horton, Dorothy Horton, Dale Horton
b.Gertrude,m.Aug.12,1945 Glennis Clark Benedict, desc. of #131 Daniel. Ass't. funeral director. R. 225 Sheppart St., PennYann,N.Y. CH.: Norma Jeanne,b.Apr.22,1951
2.Amy,m.Fred S. Doane CH.: Berlin Doane, d.age 4

26. Joseph Augustus[7], (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.Jun.10,1814,m.Polly Ann Montgomery (not Mary as previously stated in Apr.1837.) She d.1851 Ohio, m.2nd 1853 Ellen Burdick. In 1855 moved from Madison,Ohio to St.Clair Co.,Mich. He d.Aug.10,1886. CH.1st.m.
I.Fletcher,b.Feb.22,1838,m.Reneu Daniels,d.1889. No CH.
II.Jewett D.,m.Huldah Daniels,d.Dec.21,1901.
III.Letta Jane,b.Aug.20,1843,m.Charles Evans,Dec.25,1861. CH.: Cyrus Henry,b.Oct.8,1862, Lewis Goodwin,b.Jan.17,1865
IV.Lydia Ann,b.Feb.25,1846,m.Marcus Young,d.Jul.1883. CH.: Ida,Mary, Milo,b.1883.
V.Mary B.,b.Oct.8,1850,m.James Hughey,miner from Colo.1896 No CH.
VI.Martha Pamelia,b.Oct.9,1851,d.Sept.1860. CH. 2nd m.
VII.Nettie,b.1854,d.1861.
VIII.Wesley,m.1880 Jennie Grinnell,d.1892 CH.
1.Mabel Ellen 2.Vern 3.Glenn
IX.Emily,d.age 3
X.Satilla,b.Sept.15,1861,m.Wm.H.Quick of Richmond,Mich. CH.
1.Roy Augustus

31. Jeremiah Lockwood[7], (Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.Aug.3,1795.War of 1812 under Capt.Leavenworth.R.1821 Ky.,m.Sept.26, 1822 Elizabeth Herbert. He d.near Alexandria Jan.12,1852.She d.1881.
Thaddeus,b.Jul.11,1823,d.1823 CH.
Sarah Ann,b.Jun.6,1824,d.1854
75. Thomas David,b.Jan.9,1826,d.Apr.29,1896
Ruth Esther,b.May 25,1830,m.1852 John S.Graden,b.Dec.23,1825.She d.Feb.13,1897 CH.:1.William,b.May 9,1865,m.twice,2nd w.,Missouri F.Holden, 2.Nora,b.Apr.19,1868,m.Edward E.Nelson, 3.Angie,m.Johnson,d.Apr.30,1905
Decatur,b.May 25,1830,d infancy
Americus,b.Apr.28,1832,d.young
76. Jeremiah,b.Jan.19,1828,d.about 1884
77. Josiah,b.Dec.5,1833,d.1881
Elizabeth,b.Mar.17,1836,m.Johnson,d.Apr.29,1896. CH.: Oliver
78. Americus,b.Feb.19,1838
79. William Marion,b.Aug.3,1840,d.1906
George Washington,b.Mar.6,1842,d.Nov.20,1870 R.Vevay,Ind.,m. CH. William
John Lewis,b.Mar.28,1844 Physician, R.Chandler,Okla. CH. Minnie, m.William Eaton
Angeline,b.Jul.1,1846,m.Dec.25,1866 James Theodore Walker,R. Moore-'s Hill, Ind. CH.
1.Cora Dean,b.Feb.8,1868,m.Nov.23,1897 William Albert Downey,m. 2nd 1906 William C.Johnson
2.Harvey Edwin,b.Dec.1,1870,m.Apr.1,1892 Emma Williamson
3.Irvin Supply,b.Jan.16,1873,m.Nov.9,1902 Dora B.Elserod
4.Susie Pavy,b.Apr.7,1875

5.Elizabeth,b.Mar.28,1878
6.Luthesia,b.Feb.27,1882
7.Mary Nellie,b.Nov.26,1885,d.May 26,1886
8.Nellie,b.June 3,1888
Juliann,b.Nov.29,1848

42. Joseph[8],(Samuel[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b, Oct.14,1828,m.Aug.20,1855 Mary E.,dau.Wm.& Julia A.Goldey of N.Y.b. July 6,1835;clerk,Brooklyn. He d.1894 CH.
I.Charles Sumner,b.Dec.9,1856 at N.Y.C.,m.H.Augusta Leaycraft,R.30 East 42nd St.,N.Y.C.; Physician CH.
1.Helen Story,b.Mar.21,1888,d.Feb.28,1903
2.Sumner Leaycraft,b.Oct.14,1889,R.648 Webster Ave.,New Rochelle,N.Y.;Manager-Meier & Frank,Portland,Ore.,d- NO CH.
3.Dorothy Holton,b.Jan.17,1898,m.Sherwood LeCounte,R.Long Island,N.Y.
II.Julia A.,b.Mar.19,1858,R.Little Falls,N.J.,unm.,deceased
III.Joseph Goldey,b.Feb.20,1860,Brooklyn,d.June 13,1868
IV.Harriet Goldey,b.Feb.19,1869,Brooklyn,m.Walter S.Flint CH.
1.Laurence Benedict Flint,R.L.A.,Calif.
2.Marion Goldey Flint,b.July 21,1896,School Teacher,R.Phoenix, Ariz.
3.Josephine H.Flint,b.June 24,1878 Katonah,N.Y.,Deaconess,Nurse, R.946 Broad St.,Newark,N.J.,m.1st.Jesse Morrow,m.2nd.Raymond Freeman,deceased NO CH.

43. Moses[8], (Samuel[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b. Jan.24,1832 Whitlockville,called Smith; m.Oct.18,1853 Julia A.,dau. John & Rachel(Burr)Whitlock,b.July 1,1829,Postmaster 1861;reappointed 1863,Silversmith;R.Katonah,N.Y. CH.
I.Everett,b.July 2,1854 Katonah,d.Jan.1,1911 Little Rock,Ark.
II.Ada,b.Sept.8,1855,d.at Katonah,Dec.13,1862
III.Elizabeth,b.June 22,1859,deceased
IV.DeWitt,b.July 13,1863 Katonah,m.Grace Dales Smith,b.Aug.4,1876 on Oct.4,1889.He d.1932,she d.1937 CH.
1.Carolyn Julia,b.Aug.5,1900,m.Melvin Drake Engle July 14,1923, R.317 N.Broad St.,Allentown,Pa. CH.
a.Elizabeth Benedict Engle,b.Oct.5,1929,m.July 17,1954 Wm. Robert Strange Kennedy,Jr., CH.
1.Carol Benedict Kennedy,b.Jan.26,1959
2.Clinton Smith,b.Aug.3,1901,m.Lois Ayleen Trimble,Oct.13,1928, R.22 High St.,Katonah,N.Y. CH.
a.Clinton Smith,Jr.,b.Nov.20,1929,m.Peggy Joyce McCuistion, Nov.8,1953,R.479 Marigold Dr.,Madison 4,Wis. CH.
Barbara Lois,b.Aug.23,1954,Steven Russel,b.June 15,1956,
Kathryn Grace,b.Dec.6,1958,Wm.Warren,b.Feb.5,1960
3.Clarence Whitlock,b.Jan.12,1903,m.Edna Marie Bohren Nov.28, 1934,R.Armonk,N.Y. CH.
Bruce Whitlock,b.Aug.14,1937,Stuart Edward,b.Nov.17,1940
4.Walter Emmet,b.Aug.14,1904 at K.,Mechanical Eng.,m.Mary Elizabeth Gore Nov.12,1942 CH.
Mary Jane,b.July 14,1943
5.Gertrude Grace,b.Feb.12,1907,Unm.
6.Donald Banks,b.Feb.10,1910 at K.,m.Winifred Thornhill Aug.11, 1935,Grad.Univ.of Mich.,M.S.E.-Chemical Eng.1933,Trustee Congregational Ch.,Chappagua,N.Y.Pinnacle Club, Chemist Clubs N. Y.,Whipporwill Club,Armonk,N.Y. CH.
David Banks,b.Sept.8,1939,Robert Thornhill,b.May 2,1941, Jane Ellen,b.Dec.15,1944,Helen Elizabeth,b.Dec.14,1946
V.Augusta,b.Aug.20,1866 at Whitlockville,R.352 W.123rd St.,N.Y.C.
VI.Cresswell,b.-R.Mt.Kisco,N.Y.

44. Aaron[8],(Samuel[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b.Jan. 24,1832,m.Apr.3,1852 Eliza,dau.John & Harriet Worden of Bedford,b.Mar. 8,1829,Enlisted 14th Ct.S.S. in 1861,d.in service Nov.28,1862,Thibodeaux Hosp.La; R.High Ridge Ct. CH.

I.George Lewis,b.June 12,1853,Bedford,disappeared
II.Mary E.,b.Feb.25,1855,B.,m.Lewis P.MacDonald,R,Katonah,N.Y.
III.Harriet,b.Mar.9,1858,B.,m.James Doxey,Bedford Hills,N.Y.
IV.Anne M.,b.Mar.30,1862,High Ridge,Ct.,d.at Middlepatent,N.Y. m.George E.Mead

46. David Cyrus[8],(David C.[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b.Aug.28,1833,the following from census of N.Y.1865: wife Armenia C.,aged 26,additional information supplied by Aaron W.Benedict CH.
I.David H.,aged 8
II.Mary E.,aged 6
III.Aaron W.,b.Jan.15,1860 at Youngsville,Sull,Co.N.Y. Mercantile Bus.& Postmaster,m.Etta C.,R.Bridgeville,Sull.Co.N.Y. CH.
1.Armenia C.,b.Dec.18,1884,m.George Skiff, 2.David Chester Noa, 3.Walter Wesley, 4.Hazel C.,b.1893,m.Lester Cranford

49. Jewett[8], (Lewis[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b. June 10,1843,Orange,m.Nov.16,1865(Julia Rogers according to data supplied by Lulu Mae(Benedict)Batch on Nov.2,1961)Enlisted Co.,E,126 Reg N.Y.V.I.,discharged on account of sickness;re-enlisted as musician for two years at Norfolk,Va. He immigrated to Kidder,Mo.,1867. Later information states he was rural mail carrier at Dundee,N.Y. He and wife were very musically inclined,He has a bass voice and she enjoyed the piano and had contralto voice.
I.Horace Lewis,b.Sept.16,1868,m.Nettie Shilts,b.Oct.9,1873. He was b.at Dundee,N.Y.,moved to Stanley,Wis. He d.May 26,1933,she d. Feb.2,1906 CH.
1.Lulu Mae,b.Apr.27,1891,Stanley,Wis.,housewife,music teacher & musician,m.1st.Ralph Russell Morris,b.Dec.12,1896,Gardner, Ore.,d.Oct.13,1942,Long View,Wash.m.2nd.Thomas Batch,b.May 10, 1889,Brisbane,Quimland,Australia,R.,3419 N.E.78th St.,VanCover Wash. CH.
a.Harold Elton Morris,b.Nov.10,1909,Kelso,Wash.,d.Aug.18, 1960,VanCover,Wash.
2.Alice Grace,b.Aug.30,1893,Stanley,Wis.,housewife,stenographer, House Mother at Oregon State Univ.,Corvallis,Ore.,m.Elbridge Raymond Estey,d.1937,Portland,Ore. She d.Aug.28,1947,Portland, Ore. CH.
a.Doris Rae Estey,b.Aug.20,1921,Stanley,Wis.,m.Mr.Alexander, Pharmacist,R.,Portland,Ore. CH.
Jerry L.Alexander,b.Sept.15,1944,Corvallis,Ore.
3.Winniefred Monroe,b.Sept.16,1903,Stanley,Wis.,m.Pearl Emerick, b.Jan.2,1904,Portland,Ore.,electrician,mechanic,farmer CH.
a.Winniefred Pearl,b.Jan.5,1922,Portland,Ore.,m.1st.Mr.Morgan,m.2nd.Walter Soehl,Postmaster,LaCenter,Wash. CH.
Janice Margaret Morgan,b.Sept.1,1940
Janice Ann Morgan,b.Aug.6,1945
David Frank Morgan,b.July 26,1951
Jerry Walter Soehl,b.Sept.9,1961
b.Perry Lewis,b.Dec.8,1924,widower,R.,Rt.2,Ridgefield,Wash.
Judy,b.Jan.1944,d.June 1944 CH.
c.Harriet Harven,b.Jan31,1925,Portland,Ore.,m.1st.Mr.Backlund,m.2nd.,Oliver Howell,U.S.National Guard,Portland,Ore.
Joyce Clayette Backlund,b.May 28,1943 CH.
Diana Lee Backlund,b.Mar.29,1945
Linda Gail Backlund,b.Sept.15,1947
John Frederick Howell,b.Aug.1954
4.Harvey Eugene,b.Jan.28,1906,adopted by Washington Children's Home at mother's death at Seattle,Wash. on Dec.27,1907)
II.Mildred M.,b.Jan.9,1871,Dundee,N.Y.,m.Howard Naville,she d.May 10, 1952 NO CH.
III.Fernwood,b.Nov.15,1875,Dundee,N.Y.,m.Minnie A.Losey,b.Aug.10,1899, R.,PennYan,N.Y. He d.May 10,1945 CH.
1.George Wesley,b.Apr.2,1900,d.Oct.3,1918 in France. Served in World War I.

2.Alton Roger,b.Dec.27,1903,m.Mar.17,1926,Josephine Manley, Served in World War II. CH.
a.Richard,b.April 28,1928, b.Donald,b.May 13,1930
3.Edessa Mildred,b.Feb.15,1909,m.John C.Beyea,Apr.4,1934,R., 92 Kentucky St.,Buffalo 4,N.Y. CH.
a.John Wesley Beyea,b.Oct.30,1934, b.Frances Ellen Beyea, b.Oct.30,1937,m.Nov.23,1956,James C.Hobart,2 ch., c.James Paul Beyea,b.Apr.23,1941, d.Joseph Alton Beyea,b.Dec.25, 1944

52. Rev.Emilius Lysander[8],(Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b.July 14,1815,Deposit,m.Feb.3,1836,LaMora I. dau. Samuel & Maria Shaw,Baptist Clergyman,R.,East Lansing.He d.Dec.23, 1897.She d.Dec.21,1895.Both d.at Osage,Ia. CH.
I.Curtis Thaddeus,b.Nov.19,1837.Attended schools at Deposit,Hamilton & Ithaca,N.Y.Rec'd law at Norwich & Ithaca,N.Y.Admitted to all courts of the State,Nov.17,1859.Practiced law at Ovid,N.Y. Chief Clerk in Quartermaster's Dept. of the Army at Fortress Monroe at Wash.,D.C. & Phila.From 1867-1880 practiced law at Rochester,Minn.From 1880 to 1910 practiced patent law in U.S. Courts at Milwaukee,Wis.After 50 yrs.of active law practice retired & came to Calif. Admitted to practice in State Courts of N.Y.,Iowa,Minn.,Wis. & Calif.,also in circuit courts of U.S.or Circuit courts of appeals in some or all the Districts of N.Y., Ill.,Wis.,Minn.,Mich.,Dakota,Mo. & Dist. of Col.& Sup.Ct.of U.S. Member & Vice Pres.of Rep.Nat.Conv.at Phila.1872 but since 1880 has not been publicly active in politics.Full account of his life may be found in "A History of the Bench & Bar of Wis." in Vol. 1, page 516 pub.1898, m.Dec.21,1870 at Geneva,N.Y. to Janet McCrea Doig.He d.Aug.8,1921,she b.July 6,1838,d.Feb.27,1918. NO CH.
II.Samuel LeMont,b.Mar.8,1842 or 3 at Deposit,N.Y.,m.Nettie Eliza Cady,Nov.7,1889,R.,East Lansing,Mitchel,Iowa,b.Nov.17,1858,d.Aug. 10,1948.He d.Aug.6,1920 CH.
1.Curtis Cady,b.Jan.25,1893,m.Ethel May Mast,b.May 19 ?,m. Sept.24,1929.He b.at Mitchel,Iowa.Manufacturer of accounting supplies until retiring June 15,1945 No CH.
2.LeMont Thaddeus,b.May 15,1896,Mitchel,Iowa,m.Feb.26,1925 Marjorie Eline Ostenson,b.Aug.25,1897.Attended Iowa State Coll., Ames,Iowa.Member Fir.Meth.Ch.,Charles City,Ia.,St.Chas.Lodge 141 AF & AM,Past HP Almond Chap.No.53 R.AM,Past E.C.Joppa Commandery No.55,KT,Royal & Select Masters,R.,410 Third Ave. Charles City,Ia. Merchant CH.
a.Edwin LeMont,b.May 29,1926,m.Alberta Jean Roepke,June 30, 1948,b.Dec.25,1924.He is mem.St.John's Lutheran Ch.,Grad. St.Olaf Coll.,Class 1950,Northfield,Minn.,U.S.Navy,World War II CH.
Rebecca Anne,b.Mar.28,1949, Cynthia Louise,b.June 27, 1950,Randall Douglas,b.Aug.19,1952, Gregory Allyn,b. May 21,1957
b.Marjorie Jean,b.May 27,1928,m.Aug.10,1952,Leslie Eugene Dunlap,b.June 2,1924.She mem.Meth.Ch.,Austin,Minn.,Grad. St.Olaf Coll.,Northfield,Minn.,Class 1950,Music Master Degree,Northwestern Univ.1951 CH.
Kathryn Joan,b.June 9,1953, Carol Ann,b.Oct.4,1955
III.Ella Gertrude,b.Dec.11,1844.Resided at Osage,Ia.,d.Dec.14,1925

66. Jemima[6],(Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b.Aug.30,1774,New Canaan,Conn.,m.May 20,1793 Luke Keeler,b.Feb.5,1770,d.Nov.4,1843,she d.June 24,1859.They moved from Norwalk,Conn.to Norwalk,Ohio in 1817. See her letter in Pioneer Women of Western Reserve about their trip West CH.
I.Burrell Alonzo Keeler,b.Aug.4,1803,New Canaan,Conn,m.? CH.
1.Alonzo Burrell Keeler,b.Aug.3,1836,Greenwich,Conn.,Civil War Vet.,m.? CH.
a.James Rollin Keeler,b.?,m.Lydia Tracy Carpenter CH
Ellis Morrow Keeler,R.,Toledo,O., James Ezra Keeler,

R.,Toledo,O., Lydia Cyrena Keeler,b.Nov.18,1905,m.Adelbert E. Kolbe,R.,3747 Kenmore Rd.,Berkley,Mich.

67. Edwin Thomas[8], (Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.Sept.9,1842.One of Plattsburg's most respected citizens. He d.1915 in house where he was b.just west of city. Well known, a man of sterling character and of very sympathic nature. His homestead was well known for the number and quality of apples produced. Distributed apples to the poor of area. The Walter H. Benedict G.A.R.Post was named for his brother, a captain in Civil War. Unm.

68. Hiram Kranston[8], (Hiram[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b.1837,d.1916,m.Louise M. Seymour,b.1841,d.1922. Both buried in Rye,N.Y.cemetery near his parents. Their R.on Boston Post Rd.on property where Gen.Israel Putnam was surprised while shaving by British horseman & forced to flee. Post Rd.house is open to public. CH.
I.Edmund Titus,b.Nov.15,1863,m.June 2,1886,Marietta Wright,b.June 28,1866,dau.Greene Wright,desc.of Nathaniel Greene,Gen.in Revolution.She d.1924,he d.Nov.22,1945 CH.
1.Melvin Wright,b.June 19,1889 in Westchester Co.,N.Y.,m.Nov. 27,1911,Alta Mae Clark,b.Jan.31,1886.Retired employee of Goodyear tire Co.,R.1050 Wooster Ave.,Akron,O. CH.
a.Melvin Clark,D.V.M.,b.July 30,1918,m.Oct.18,1942,Mary Constance,b.Jan.15,1925.Capt.U.S.Army Wor.War II,Signal Corps.Practice in Akron,R.3030 Manchester Rd.,Akron,O. CH.
Marthalta Sue,b.Oct.16,1944,Student at Ohio State U., Spencer Ross,b.July 7,1948, Roberta Lynn,b.Sept.28,1949, Patrick Daniel,b.Aug.26,1956
b.Floyde Edmund,D.D.S.,b.July 7,1925,m.July 20,1951 Irene Duda,b.Sept.4,1923.U.S.Air Force radio operator 8-29. Practice at 1425 Greenwich Lane,Janesville, Wis. CH.
Jeffrey Wright,b.July 23,1958
2.Dau.,b.March 27,1894
II.Hiram,b.?,m.Minnie ?,R.N.Jersey CH.
1.Donald, 2.Morrison
III.Jennie,b.?,m.William Herlyn,R.Mamaroneck,N.Y.
IV.Fannie,b.July 19,1873,m.Elisha H.Gedney,b.Oct.20,1872,d.June 6, 1950,She d.Dec.13,1948,R.Mamaroneck,N.Y.
V.Louise,b.?,m.Mr.Lant

69. Henry L.[8], (Nehemiah[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b.May 8,1831,m.Cordelia Palmer,about 1857.He d.Feb.1936,R.Bushville, N.Y. CH.
I.Frank Munn,b.Mar.20,1862,m.Sarah Sparks,d.Jan.6,1892.He d.Jan. 12,1934 at Liberty N.Y. CH.
1.Capt.Wilbur Stephen,D.D.S.,b.Apr.27,1888 at Liberty,N.Y., m.1st.Elizabeth Miller Powers,July 30,1921 (divorced Oct.4, 1939,)m.2nd.Mildred Elizabeth Wood,Aug.30,1945. Grad.from Georgetown Univ. where he taught Oral Surgery for 20 yrs. Capt.in Dental Corps.Wor.War I,R.Apt.76,1746 K St.,N.W., Wash.6,D.C. (See Page 492 for more data)d,Oct.19,1961 CH.
a.Wilbur Stephen,Jr.,b.Apr.24,1924,m.Alice Clifton,Mar.5, 1951 (divorced Feb.12,1958,)m.2nd.Virginia Posey,Sept. 7,1960. Pilot on Trans-Texas Airlines. Was Bomber Pilot, made missions over Germany in Wor.War II,R.Houston,Texas
Wm.C.,b.Nov.10,1951 premature CH.by 1st.wife Diane E.b.June 25,1955
2.Delbert (no returns) 3.William H. of Walden, N.Y.
II.Charles Kilburn,b.1874,m.Carrie Taylor,b.1888,R.N.Y.C. He d.1934
1.Chester Robert,b.May 30,1904 at N.Y.C.,m.1933 to CH.
Betty Misner of Elkland,Pa.,P.O.Clerk,R.29 McDaniel Ave., Jamestown,N.Y. CH.
a.Barbara June,b.Dec.3,1943

70. Joseph Augustus[8], (Nehemiah[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]),b.Jan.3,1836,m.Dec.25,1860 Emily Ophelia,dau.of James Harvey & Phebe Ann(Furman)Smith,b.Sept.23,1844,d.Jan.1928.He d.1909 CH.

I.Edward,mentally affected at 13 yrs,d.age 75, unm.
II.Elmer,unm. Painter & Violin player,d.age 74 during church ser.
III.Estelle,b.Feb.9,1866 at Phillipsport,N.Y.,m.Nov.20,1884 Mack C., son of Benjamin M.& Margaret Martha (Cadwell)High,grandson of Swedson W. & Mary (Wingo)High,Mack b.Oct.11,1861 at Pisgah,S. Car.,d.Mar.15,1933 at Columbia,S.Car. She d.Apr.20,1953 at Col.

1.Flora Viola High,b.Sept.22,1885,m.Feb.10,1910 to CH.
Robert Lee Kelly,b.Dec.19,1886,Ins.Com.S.Car. CH.
a.Flora Lee Kelly,b.Jan.11,1911,m.Feb.27,1960 W.Albert Kees,b.Oct.21,?
b.Mary Estelle Kelly,b.May 19,1913,m.Aug.12,1939 Furman Darwin Waltrip,b.Oct.2,1912.Comdr.U.S.N. CH.
Mary Merrill Waltrip,b.Dec.13,1941,m.July 15,1961 Harold Edward Robling,Jr.,b.Aug.2,1935

2.Maggie Pauline High,b.Dec.27,1886,m.Feb.6,1907 James Humphrey Alman,b.Oct.7,1886,R.277 Hydrick St.,Spartanburg,S.C.
a.Marguerite Julia Alman,b.Dec.17,1908,m.Nov.23, CH.
1932 John Daniel Foster,b.July 31,1908 CH.
Emily Joan Foster,b.July 14,1942
b.Jimmie Wise Alman,b.June 11,1915,m.June 11,1941 Levi Edward Gable,Jr.,b.Apr.8,1915 CH.
Harry Latham Gable,b.Dec.21,1949, Larry Alman Gable b.Dec.21,1949
c.Mack High Alman,b.Apr.10,1921,m.June 14,1943 Melba Victoria Wingo,b.Feb.18,1921. 1st.Lt.408th U.S.Inf. Awarded Silver Star Medal for gallantry in action in Germany, Mar.2,1945,rec'd Purple Heart for wounds Nov.17. CH.
Melba Maxine Alman,b.Mar.17,1947, Melanie Anne Alman, b.Feb.10,1961
d.Juanita Flora Alman,b.Sept.22,1930,m.Dec.19,1953 Joe Earle Brown,Jr.,b.June 20,1932 CH.
Nita Jo Brown,b.Jan.7,1956,d.Oct.13,1956, Jody Anita Brown,b.Jan.7,1963

3.Benjamin Augustus High,b.Mar.14,1889,m.Aug.14,1912 Agnes Louise Brockwell,b.Sept.15,1895,d.Dec.31,1961.He d.May 24, 1924 CH.
a.Sarah Louise High,b.July 28,1913,d.Oct.11,1914
b.Lois Virginia High,b.Jan.12,1916,m.Apr.29,1939 Millard Linwood Garbett,b.Feb.20,1916,d.Nov.29,1954 CH.
Stephen Millard Garbett,b.Nov.5,1947
c.Benjamin Augustus High,Jr.,b.Apr.6,1922,m.Feb.16,1944 Frances Ruth Brandau,b.May 1,1926 CH.
Benjamin Craig High,b.June 27,1946,
Marcia Lynn High,b.Jan.3,1955

4.Elmer High,b.Mar.8,1891,m.1st.Dec.30,1916 Ollie Howard,b. Dec.24,1895,m.2nd.Aug.12,1942 Evia May James,b.Apr.1,1904
a.Elmer Mack High,b.Nov.24,1943 CH.

5.Maude High,b.Mar.20,1894,m.Feb.6,1926 Perry Lee Crow,b.Feb. 16,1898 CH.
a.Perry Lee Crow,Jr.,b.June 1, 1927,m.Apr.13,1947 Thelma Nadine Sturgeon,b.Dec.7,1927 CH.
Linda Nadine Crow,b,Oct.20,1950,Bryan Lee Crow,b. Sept.2,1955
b.Carolyn Ruth Crow,b.Sept.14,1929,m.June 19,1948 Thomas Archie Morgan,b.June 28,1927 CH.
Patricia Diane Morgan,b.& d.Feb.9,1954, Stephen Antone Morgan,b.Feb.8,1955, Lynne Marie Morgan,b.June 24,1956

6.Minnie Lois High,b.Mar.16,1897,m.July 30,1915 Benjamin Franklin Hammett,b.July 17,1895,d.May 27,1947 CH.
a.Elizabeth Maude Hammett,b.Aug.27,1916,m.May 6,1939 Wofford Manning Shealy,b.Feb.17,1915 CH.
Dorothy Elizabeth Shealy,b.Mar.16,1942,m.Mar.3,1963 David Howard Rainwater,b.Oct.24,1943, Gayle Manning Shealy,b.Sept.9,1943,m.Apr.19,1963 John Lanneau McMil-

lan,Jr.,b.Jan.15,1942, Robert William Shealy,b.May 25, 1945

b.Marion Franklin Hammett,b.Sept.26,1917,m.May 24,1940 Edna Marie Whitehead,b.Dec.13,1920 CH.
Marian Marie Hammett,b.Jan.10,1943,m.Apr.16,1961 Charles Grady Dukes,b.Mar.11,1940 CH.
Charles Grady Dukes,Jr.,b.Apr.9,1962
Frances Elizabeth Hammett,b.Nov.5,1944, Benjamin Franklin Hammett,b.Sept.20,1948, Barbara Jeanette Hammett,b.July 20,1950

c.Emma Louise Hammett,b.Nov.1,1919,m.Oct.15,1940 Carl Lester Peake,b.Mar.21,1917 CH.
Linda Ray Peake,b.Sept.26,1942,m.June 30,1960 William Parnell Blume,b.Feb.5,1941, Connie Lee Peake,b.July 23, 1944

d.Marguerite Lois Hammett,b.Feb.21,1929,m.Nov.9,1946 Thomas Quentin McCaskill,b.Aug.4,1923 CH.
Angela Denise McCaskill,b. July 18,1957
Darryl Wayne McCaskill,b.Oct.14,1959

7.Emma Ruth High,b.June 27,1902,m.July 16,1919 Charles King Mervine,Jr.,b.Aug.31,1898,R.231 Buckingham Place,Phila,Pa.
Emma & Charles supplied chart with all of the descendants of Joseph Augustus & Emily (Smith) Benedict CH.
a.Charles King Mervine,3rd.,M.D.,b.Dec.21,1930,m.May 27,1955 Kaye Christine Fithian,b.Feb.1,1936 CH.
Kenrick Scott Mervine,b.Feb.21,1957

IV.Addie,b.Feb.11,1868?,m.Edward Charlesworth Wrightson,b.1863,d.1936. She d.1938 CH.
1.William Owen Wrightson,M.D.,b.Dec.8,1888,d.Sept.10,1960,m. Hilda Connor
2.Joseph Carlisle Wrightson,Atty.,b.Aug.7,1892,d.Dec.23,1954,m. Martha Whitefield
3.Edgar Charlesworth Wrightson,b.June 17,1903,d.May 23,1961,m. June 11,1938 Barbara L. Thompson

V.Maud,b.May 13,1870,m.Compton Lee Lockman,b.Oct.1872.She d.1934 CH.
1.Fred Lockman,Textile Millman,R.20 Holland St.,Asheville,N.Car.
2.E.E.Lockman,Textile Clothroom Overseer,R.Rt.3,Lexington,S.Car.
3.Roy Lockman,Car Salesman,R.,Boundary Dr.,Spartanburg,S.Car.
4.Daughter,m.Hugh Pollard,Pres.Minister,R.,Joanna,S.Car.
5.Faye Lockman,Dept.Store Saleslady,R.,148 E.Cleveland St.,Spartanburg,S.Car.
6.Lorene Lockman,b.Dec.23,1912,m.Nov.19,1938 Carroll Edwin Fine, Building Contractor,R.,130 College St.,Spartanburg,S.Car.

VI.Harry Lewis,b.June 24,1879,m.Apr.12,1909 Emma May Turner,b.Oct.4, 1889 in Spartanburg Co. Retired Carpenter at Univ.of S.Car. & presently a florist.R.,Hope St.,Columbia,S.Car. CH.
1.Dorothy May,(adopted) b.Oct.1,1918,m.Nov.24,1945 Oren Record, b.Apr.13,1920 CH.
a.Dorothy Ann Record,b.June 15,1952

VII.Josephine,b.18--,d.Dec.1927

VIII.Edith

IX.DeLouie,b.Sept.2,1884,m.Jan.13,1912 Sallie Alma Wall,b.Oct.17,1888. He d.,June 28,1934,R.Spartanburg,S.Car. CH.
1.Leon,Sr.,b.Feb.7,1913 at Rt.3,Spartanburg,S.C.,m.June 16,1939 Polly Anna Nance,b.Oct.19,1916. Member of W.O.W. & Bethany Baptist Ch. She mem.of 2nd Pres.Ch. Wholesale Baker,R.,615 Alamo St.,Spartanburg,S.C. CH.
a.Leon Jr.,b.Oct.5,1940,Mem.2nd.Pres.Ch.,2 yrs.Univ.S.Car.
b.Andrew Hamilton,b.Nov.22,1942,Entered U.of S.C.1961,Mem.2nd Pres.Ch.
c.Dena Ann,b.Sept.14,1948,8th Gr.Stu.Cleveland Jun.High 1961
2.Edith,b.May 5,1914 at Spartanburg,m.Nov.20,1947 H.Edward Barrett,b.Oct.26 No CH.
3.Louie Lee,b.Oct.30,1915 at Spartanburg,m.Dec.23,1938 Ruby Cora Nance,b.Oct.4,1913,d.Apr.14,1961,Textile,R.,752 California Ave.

Spartanburg,S.C. CH.
a.Louie Daniel,b.Mar.8,1943,U.S.Air Force 1961
b.Jerry Richard,b.Oct.5,1945

4.Emily Ophelia,b.Mar.18,1918 at Spartanburg,S.C.,m.Dec.24,1938 Sam Junius Fleming,b.June 15,1915.Saleslady at jewelry store.R.,1170 Lawson St.,Spartanburg,S.C.

5.William Ashley,b.Mar.1,1922,m.Apr.13,1941 Gladys Mildred Wood,b.Aug.13,1920.Salesman for Anderson,Clayton & Co.,Greenville,S.C.,R.,Rt.4,3706 Edwards Rd.,Taylors,S.C.,Mailing address,P.O.Box 728,Greenville,S.C. CH.
a.Linda Ann,b.July 28,1942
b.Julia Marlene,b.Nov.12,1950

6.Thomas Franklin,b.Mar.9,1925 at Spartanburg,S.C.,m.Jan.20,1946 Eleanor Katie Ayers,b.Sept.14,1926.Examiner for S.C. Board of Bank Control,R.,Rt.1,Roebuck,S.C. CH.
a.Frances Evelyn,b.Nov.14,1946
b.Thomas Howard,b.Mar.6,1951
c.James Gibbs,b.Feb.17,1954

71.William F.[8], (Nehemiah[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1], b.Aug.25,1843 at Wurtsboro,Sullivan Co.,N.Y.,m.Feb.8,1870 Catherine Gumaer at Wurtsboro,N.Y.by Rev.Milo Couchman.She b.Jan.22,1852,d.Feb.16,1920.He enlisted on Aug.13,1862 as Pvt.Co.E.143rd Regt.N.Y. Vols.Inf.& was honorably discharged at N.Y.C.on July 5,1864.He d. Sept.4,1916 at Thrall Hosp.,Middletown,N.Y. of "Uraemic Poisoning & (contributory) Chronic Ceptitis," cert.#292 Dist.3501 N.Y.S.,Bur. at Hillside Cemetery,R.,57 Mulberry St.,Middletown,N.Y. He operated a local monument business. CH.

I.Harriet E.,b.Sept.12,1871
II.Alice M.,b.Oct.30,1873,d.Apr.2,1904
III.James G.,b.June 25,1876
IV.Leroy,b.Dec.26,1878
V.William Francis,Jr.,b.May 26,1881
VI.Edwin N.,b.Mar.17,1884
VII.Myrtle,b.Dec.9,1886
VIII.Raymond,b.Sept.14,1889
IX.Son,b.July 13,1891
X.Son,b.Nov.25,1893
XI.Gumaer,b.May 20,1896
XII.Catherine,b.Sept.9,1897

72.Lewis Smith[8], (Henry[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 25,1839 at Wurtsboro,m.May 17,1871 Mary Briscoe,d.June 8,1895. He d.Mar.8,1909 at Cuddedackville,N.Y. CH.

I.Lewis,b.1882

73.James Wesley[8], (Henry[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.June 8,1847,m.Nov.4,1874 Martha Killmaster at Port Rowan in St.Johns Church,signed W.Wood incumbent.She b.Apr.16,1848,d.Aug.29,1925.He opened 1st wholesale grocery store at Port Huron,Mich.in 1874.Closed it out 1901. CH.

I.Chester Leigh,b.Aug.24,1875,m.June 21,1903 Mabel Alice Thompson. Grad.of Univ.of Mich.law school in 1899.Practicing attorney in Port Huron,Mich.until his death April 6,1933 CH.
(Elected judge of Police Court 1902 serving 8 yrs.)

1.Chester Leigh,b.May 2,1902,m.Apr.29,1933 Margarette Bernice Dawson.He attended Hillsdale Coll.in Mich.,Univ.of Mich. Received LLB Univ.of Fla.Practiced law in Tampa,Fla.until his death in St.Clair Co.,Mich.,Feb.21,1939 CH.
a.Robert Dawson,b.Nov.12,1934,m.Marian Davis Stewart,b? CH.

2.Miles Killmaster,b.Feb.26,1906.m.Mary Barrett,divorced,m. 2nd Dorothy McDannell.Received LLB Univ.Detroit,Mich.Practiced law in St.Clair Co.,Mich.at time of d.Nov.23,1947
a.James Barrett 1st.m.CH.
(Ch. 2nd marriage)
b.Miles McDannell,b.?

c.Christopher,b.?

3.Stanley Carleton,b.Oct.24,1912,m.Marian Stockdale. LLB Univ. Detroit,Mich.,in 1960 practiced law St. ClairCo.,Mich.,R., 824 Huron Ave.,Port Huron,Mich.

a.Martha,b. CH.

b.Sara,b.

II.James Worth,b.Jan.7,1881,m.1st.Sept.15,1904 Anna Maude Newell,b. 1879,d.1918,m.2nd.Lucille Electa LaVasar. Grad.Univ.Mich.Law School. At death,July 30,1926,was practicing attorney,Benedict & Benedict,St.Clair Co.,Mich. Circuit Court Comm.two terms at St. Clair Co. Operated an agency for Burrough's Adding Mach.Co. at Fargo,N.D. & Sioux Falls,S.D. 1st.m.CH.

1.James Edward,b.Nov.3,1911,m.Patricia Wightman. Registered Engineer in practice as James E.Benedict & Associates. R., 2007 Dorthia,Berkley,Mich. CH.

a.Patricia,b.

b.Lynn,b

c.James,b.

d.Thomas,b.,deceased 1960

e.Dawn,b.

2.William Newell,b.Dec.25,1913,m.1942 Margaret Elizabeth Burke b.1918. Aircraft Pilot for Ford Motor Co.,served in Army Forces Wor.War II in India,China, Burma as a Flight Off., b.Port Huron,Mich,attended St.Stephen & Port Huron public schools through junior college as inventor.Hobbies:Yachting,Past Commodore of Ford Yacht Club & River Isles Yachting Assn.,R.,145 Mohawk,Dearborn,Mich. CH.

a.Patrick Wm.,b.1943,May 23

b.Susan Gale,b.1948,Sept.21

c.Wendy Noel,b.1950,Dec.25

(Children by 2nd. wife)

3.David L.,b.--m,Marie Cocco,R.,2730 Huckleberry Lane,Port Huron,Mich. Manager of a Boat Facility CH.

a.Michael,b.

b.Cindy,b.

4.Marjorie Lucille,b.Apr.15,1924,m.John Shultz. Engineer CH.

a.John,b.

b.James,b.

c.Jerry,b.

III.Mary Killmaster,b.Nov.30,1884,m.Sept.10,1913 Everett Huckel Bickley,an Engineer & Inventor.,R.,819 Chauncey Rd.,Penn Valley Narbeth,Pa. CH.

1.Audrey Lucille Elizabeth,b.June 23,1918

74.Sally,[8] (Josiah,[7] Thaddeus,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mar.3,1815 at Deposit,N.Y.,m.Aug.10,1834 Cornelius Lane,son of Andrew & Nellie (Lane) Shew or Shaw,b.Jan.28,1809 near Gilboa,Schoharie Co., N.Y.,d.Jan.22,1882 in Kansas,bur.Greenwood Cemetery,Newton,Kans.Raised in N.Y. They were of the Reformed Ch.until 1838.Transferred to Pres.Ch. upon moving.She d.Dec.4,1866 of typhoid in Wilton Junction,Ia.where buried. He became blind while living with his son, Aaron L.,in Kansas. He m.2nd.about 1870 Mrs.Harriet Weams, a widow. CH.

I.Lydia Ann Shew,b.Jan.18,1836,m.Dec.27,1854 Uriah Schermerhorn.She d.Mar.25,1913 in Mich. She had several sons,one being Charles

II.Aaron Lane Shew,b.Dec.27,1837 in Susquehanna Co.,Harmony Twp.,Pa., m.1st.Mary E.Downs in Stilesville,N.Y.in her parent's home,1860., b.Jan.23,1836,dau.of Angeline Benedict(who was dau.of #28 Thaddeus) & J.Willis Downs.She d.1914-5.,m.2nd.Lizzie McLaughlin,b.Sept.30, 1839. He was a carpenter by trade. Vet.of Civil War from Susq.Co., Pa.Disc.in Camp Platt,W.Va. in 1865. He d.Sept.27,1919 in Cheney, Kansas and was buried there. 1st.m.CH.

1.Mary Jennette Shew,b.May 11,1860,d.same day

2.Levan Ransslaer Shew,b.Sept.20,1862,d.Mar.24,1864

3.Etta Gertrude Shew,b.Apr.1,1864,d.Sept.30,1867

4.Willis Aaron Shew,b.Aug.11,1869,d.Oct.24,1870

5.Gains Edward Shew,b.June 21,1871,m.Sept.27,1897 in N.Y. Flavia B. Gregory,b.June 18,1882.She m.2nd.Mr.Decker,m.3rd.Paul Allen.Gains d.Feb.27,1913 at Horton,N.Y. CH.

a.Edith P.Shew,b.May 26,1889,m.1918 John B.Steele,R.,Roscoe,N.Y. CH.

A.Arnold Steele,b.May 26,1919,m.1942 Ethel Foster CH.
Clifton Steele, Byran Steele

B.Reginald Steele,b.Feb.27,1923,m.Oct.1943 Helen Conklin

b.Erford Gains Shew,b.Sept.6,1901,m.1st.1926 Alice Allen,b. 1908. Carpenter,m.2nd.1959 Marian ?,R.,N.Y.S.(all CH.1st.m.

A.Wilma Shew,m.Daniel Daniels,R.,Elmira,N.Y. 3 Ch. one of which was Patricia,b.1950,d.1960

B.Gains E. Shew

C.Chester Shew

D.Leo Shew

E.Allen Shew

c.Dorothy Mary Shew,b.May 3,1907,m.1926 Otto France,dec'd.CH.

A.Elawanda Shew France,b.Feb.23,1925

B.Everrett France,Jr.,b.May 4,1927,m.Elinor Harris of Deposit CH.
Gail France, Terry France

C.James W.France,b.Apr.15,1936

D.David France,b.Mar.18,1941,R.,Deposit, N.Y.

E.Dale France,b.Mar.18,1941,R.,Deposit, N.Y.

d.Constance Shew,b.Jan.30,1911,m.Sept.30,1929 Lionel Babcock

A.Gerald Babcock,b.May 27,1931 CH.

(Ch.2nd.m.)

6.Lenora Shew,b.Sept.19,1872 in Kans.,m.Harry Warwick.She d.1957 at Wichita.He was killed by hit & run driver 1947 CH.

a.Florence Shew,m.Harry Gardner.He did not return from War. War I. She m.2nd.Mr.White 1st m. CH.

A.Dorothy Gardner,b.1913,m.Mr.Hoppe

B.Maxine Gardner,b.1915,m.1st.Percy Byrant,m.2nd.Glen McDivitt,R.,1346 No.St.Paul,Wichita,Kans.

C.Paul Gardner,b.1918,R.,Kansas

III.Thaddeus Benjamin Shew,b.Dec.16,1839 in Susquehanna,Pa.,m.1st. Rachel Blakey in 1866.One son,LeVan,born to her. She d.1870 of T.B. LeVan d. about 1880 of T.B. He m.2nd. Johanna Burns,m.187- in Lafayette,Ill. She d.from burns resulting from her clothing afire 1879. He m.3rd. July 4, 1889 at Windsor,Mo. Luella Moss,b.June 6, 1860,d.Mar.2,1950

(Ch.2nd.m.)

1.George Nelson Shew,b.Nov.24,1872,d.after 1903

2.Charles Everrett Shew,b.Oct.6,1875,m.1910 Gladys.,R.,Box 133, Holyoke,Colo.All Ch.b.at Philips Co.,Colo. CH.

a.Stuart S.Shew,b.1911,m.Johanna,R.,Colo.

b.Wayne Shew,b.1915,m.Mildred Holmes,b.1919,R.,Loveland,Colo.
Julieann Shew,b.1947 CH.
Kathijean Shew,b.1949

c.Thelma Shew, unm. Teacher in Colo.

3.Mary Elsie Shew,b.Oct.31,1877,m.James Spear 1898. He d. in Tenn. CH.

a.Ethel Eva Spear,b.Feb.3,1899,m.? CH.

A.Elsie Mai,m.Walter Wish in Tenn.,R.,Waco,Texas CH.
Marjory Wish, Arlene Wish

b.Alta Mai Spear,b.Feb.25,1901,m.1st.Mr.Williams,m.2nd.David P.Austell.,R.,309 So.Jackson,Tullahoma,Tenn. CH.

A.Sarah Williams,b.Sept.20,1921,m.June 25,1940 Walter Bergeson of Tenn. CH.
James Norman Bergeson,b.1941, Alton Einer Bergeson,b. 1943,R.,Detroit,Mich 2nd.m.CH.

B.Buford Austell,b.Oct.15,1928,U.S.Air Force in Texas

C.Mary Austell,b.July 5,1931,m.1949 Deward Morriss who is in U.S.Army in Turkey

D.James Austell,b.June 29,1935

E.Charlotte Austell,b.Aug.5,1933,m.Apr.2,1951 Charles Douglass,son of Wm.C.Weddington of Nashville

c.Cornelia E.Spear,b.Jan.23,1903,m.Landry Silvertooth.She d.about 1925 in Tenn. CH.

A.Mary Frances Silvertooth,b.Apr.12,1924 in Tenn.,m. May 30,1944 Roy Jackson,U.S.Navy,R.,Tenn. CH.
James Jackson,b.1946, Ronald Jackson,b.Mar.3,1948, Patricia Jackson,b.1950,R.,Calif.

B.Ralph Silvertooth,b.Nov.5,1925.Raised by his grandmother at Tullahoma,Tenn.

(CH.3rd.m.)

4.Clyde Edward Shew,b.Oct.18,1881 in Kans.Attended Iowa schools m.Sept.22,1912 in Edina,Mo.Elfleda,dau.of Robert & Elizabeth (Bowers)Keith of Knox Co.,Mo.,R.,Markville,Minn. CH.

a.Charles E.Shew,b.1914,d.infant,bur.Mt.Carmel,Knox Co.,Mo.

b.Infant (Shew),bur.at Markville,Minn.

c.Walter Vincent Shew,b.in Kans.,m.1946 Selma CH.

A.Doris Shew,b.1947

B.Daughter,b.1948

C.Marvin Shew,b.1951

d.Forest Duane Shew

5.Emma Luella Shew,b.Oct.17,1883 in Kans.Attended Iowa schools, m.May 31,1911 in Edina,Mo. Charles Bert Conder,b.Jan.19,1881 in Knox Co.,Mo.,son of Adam & Minerva Conder.She d.at Seaton, Ill. in Feb.1957,bur.there CH.

a.Eva Irene Conder,b.Mar.5,1912,d.Dec.2,1912 in Ill.

b.Lawrence Bert Conder,b.Dec.31,1913 in Ill. Vet.Wor.War II. Attended schools in Minn. Mechanic of Seaton,Ill.,unm.

c.Alice Luella Conder,b.July 29,1915 in Minn.Attended schools there.,m.Jan.13,1940 Gustav Johnson,b.in Sweden.,R.,1302 16th St.,Moline,Ill. CH.

A.John Johnson,b.Feb.1941

d.Lois Virginia Conder,b.Nov.4,1924 in Minn.Attended schools there,m.Jan.19,1946 Leanard Burtzoff in Moline,Ill.,R., 2012 No.Fifth Cour'D Alene,Idaho(Ch.all b.there) CH.

A.Aaron Burtzoff,b.Sept.1947

B.Vernon Burtzoff,b.Jan.19,1949

C.Ramona Jane Burtzoff,b.Aug.1950

D.Robert Lorin Burtzoff,b.1952

6.Walter Vincent Shew,b.Aug.20,1886 in Kansas,d.May 29,1887 of measles at Quincy,Kansas

7.Alta Mae Shew,b.July 3,1891 in Reasoner,Jasper Co.,Iowa. Attended schools in Iowa & Mo.Moved to Mo.in 1904 with parents,m.Mar.2,1910 in Edina,Knox Co.,Mo. Charles Elmer,son of Henry Thomas & Amelia Jane Botts of Novelty,Mo.,b.July 28,1883 at Knox Co.,R.,Box 87,Custer,Mont. CH.

a.Ralph Leslie Botts,b.Jan.29,1913 in Hurdland,Mo. Moved to Yellowstone Co.,Mont.in Feb.1915.Attended Mont.schools in Custer.

b.Joseph Walter Botts,b.Apr.9,1918 on Homestead at Custer, Mont.Attended Yellowstone Co.,Mont. & Moscow,Idaho schools,m.June 10,1948 Inola Upton,b.May 8,1913 at Chanute,Kans.,R.,Rt.11,Box 266,Olympia,Wash. CH.

A.Stephen Charles Botts,b.July 10,1950 at Olympia

8.Ruby Irene Shew,b.May 31,1893 in Killduff,Jasper Co.,Ia. Attended schools there & in Mo.,m.Nov.17,1912 in Edina,Mo. Jesse E.,sec.son of James & Margaret(Smith)Sheets.She d. Sept.1954,bur.at Linville Cem.at Knox Co.,Mo.(CH.b.there)CH.

a.Jesse Sheets,Jr.,b.Dec.28,1913,m.1955 Gertrude ?,W.W.2 Vet.,R.,Monmouth,Ill. No CH.

b.Margaret Marie Sheets,b.Sept.8,1915,m.Dec.1939 Charles E.Holmes,R.,Fulton,Mo. CH.

A.Charles Everett Holmes,b.Aug.14,1940,

B.Jerry Everrett Holmes,b.Sept.26,1944

C.Jessie Elaine Holmes,b.Apr.2,1946

c.Lora Mae Sheets,b.Jan.11,1918,unm.,R.,Mo.
d.Dora Rose Sheets,b.Dec.25,1919,unm.R.,Fulton,Mo.
e.Emma Della Sheets,b.Feb.23,1923,unm.,R.,Fulton,Mo.
f.Dallas Monroe Sheets,b.Oct.1921,d.Oct.20,1925,bur. at Mt.Carmel Cem. in Edina,Mo.
g.Charles Harvey Sheets,b.& d.,Apr.18,1926,bur.with Dallas
h.Cornelia Winifred Sheets,b.Aug.14,1927,m.Lloyd,son of Albert McKinney,R.,Edina,Mo. CH.
A.Wanda June McKinney,b.June 2,1945
B.Iris McKinney,b.1950
C.Karrol Everett,b.1951
i.Mary Ruth Sheets,b.Oct.27,1929,m.Jan.2,1960 Dean Crandall,R.,Fulton,Mo. CH.
A.Larry Crandall,b?

9.Arthur Dewain Shew,b.Feb.27,1897 in Sully,Jasper Co.,Ia. Attended Mo.schools.,m.July 4,1920 in Knox Co.,Beulah,dau. of Susie(Hartsock)Wood,b.Aug.29,19--.He d.Oct.4,1950 in Canton,Mo.,bur.there. CH.all b.at Canton except eldest.CH.
a.Clarence Roy Shew,b.Dec.19,1921 in Minn.,m.1st.Helen of Ill.,m.2nd.? Vet.W.W.2,R.,Davenport,Ia. 1st.m.CH.
A.Dennis Shew,b.1941
b.Velma Lorrane Shew,b.Sept.5,192-,m.June 1945 Roy Porter, R.,Lewistown,Mo. CH.
A.Dale Porter,b.Jan.10,1951
B. & C. two others
c.Mildred Shew,b.Aug.31,1926,m.1941 Lewis Hamlin in Ia. U.S.Navy (divorced) m.2nd.? 1st.m.CH.
A.Frank Hamlin,b.1943
B.Patricia Hamlin,b.Feb.14,1947
d.Laura Jean Shew,b.June 2,1929,m.Harold Hillman, teacher and coach.,R.,Bluff,Ill. CH.
A.Gregg Hillman,b.1950
e.Ruby Irene Shew,b.Sept.10,1932,m.Jan.1952 Kennon Doudgeon.,Res.,Canton,Mo. CH.
A.Irene Celeste Doudgeon,b.June 26,1953
B.Several others
f.Anna Mae Shew,b.Dec.9,1938.Attended Canton High Sch.,m. with 2 CH.,R.,Davenport,Ia.

IV.Sally Ann Shew,b.Nov.19,1841 at Susquehanna Co.,Pa.,m.Mar.9,1865 Edward D.Blair.She d.Apr.15,1924 at Rockford,Ill. He b. in England. CH.
1.Frank W. Blair,b.Jan.23,1860 at Kewanee,Ill.,m.Feb.10,1892 in Ill. Alice Pratt.He d.May 10,1946 CH.
a.Hazel Alice Blair,b.May 17,1894 at Kewanee,Ill.,m.Aug. 17,1917 Willard Parker Worrell,Sr. CH.
A.Janet Alice Worrell,b.June 1923
b.Ralph Pratt Blair,b.Oct.4,1895 at Kewanee,Ill.,m.Oct.14, 1919 Helen E.Park CH.
A.Marjory Jean Blair,b.Mar.21,1922
B.Donald Wesley Blair,b.June 3,1924
2.Emma Virginia Blair,b.July 17,1870,m.Jan.16,1895 Charles B. Barton of Kewanee,Ill. CH.
a.Vera Barton,b.July 16,1896,m.Mr.Lehman,R.,Kewanee,Ill.
A.Leona Lehman,b.Oct.16,1920,m.Donald Roesner, 3 ch. CH.
b.Elva Barton,b.Oct.25,1901,m. no data
3.Mary Estella Blair,b.Jan.9,1874,m.1st.Apr.12,1904 Archibald Wicks who d.1920,m.2nd.Sept.6,1924 Charles Pierson, he d.Sept.7,1941,m.3rd.June 7,1950 Clayton R.Reber. She d. 1960,bur.at Davenport,Ia. His R.,320 Oakley Ave.,Rockford, Ill. No CH.

V.Ezra Hawley Shew,b.Nov.13,1843 in Susquehanna Co.,Pa.Enlisted in army(Civil War)from Pa. Carpenter & Architect,m.Mary Rollins (Rawlins?) a widow with dau. Hattie,R.,Denver,Colo. CH.
1.Edward Shew,m. & worked in Denver,U.S.Mint,d.Aug.1942 CH.
a.Mildred Shew

b.Selma Shew
2.Nellie Shew,m.Fred Beggs in Denver CH.
a.Keenan Shew Beggs
b.dau.Mrs. I.Hale
VI.Maria Eleanor Shew,b.Mar.27,1846,m.James Carter. Carpenter. Both bur.at Greenwood Cem.in Newton,Kans. CH.
1.Arthur Carter,b.,d.young at Newton,Kans.
2.Anna B.Carter,a retired Reg.nurse,R.,942 So.4th St.,Louisville,Ky.
VII.John Ransslaer Shew,b.Dec.1,1848 in Pa.,m.ab.1870 Lucy Abby Ann Crosby,b.Jan.7,1854,d.Jan.1949.He d.July 4,1923.Both bur. at Markville,Minn.Cem. CH.
1.Minnie B.Shew,b.Sept.21,1874,d.Jan.22,1876
2.Willis M.Shew,b.Jan.31,1876,d.Feb.3,1877
3.Alice A.Shew,b.Apr.28,1872,d.June 30,1879
4.Florence Shew,b.Oct.1877,m.Jacob Seifkas in Osceola,Ia. He d.1904,she d.1938 in Markville,Minn. CH.
a.Willis Seifkas,b.1898 in Ia.
b.Elsie Seifkas,m.Alfred Elliott, R.,Markville,Minn. CH.
A.Erma Elliott
B.Eugene Elliott, attended St.Louis,Mo.College 1953
C.Wayne Elliott
5.Clarence Shew,b.ab.1881,d.June 1905 in a hunting accident
6.Lysle Shew,b.Oct.5,1883,d.May 4,1950,unm.,bur.Markville
VIII.Charles Aucil Shew,b.May 16,1851,d.Sept.16,1854 in Ia.
IX.George Sheldon Shew,b.June 8,1853,d.Mar.8,1862 in Ia.
X.Oliver Mumford Shew,b.July 21,1855,d.Apr.14,1860 in Ia.
XI.Isaac Benedict Shew,b.Mar.23,1859,m.1st.Ida Harding,she d.1883 aged 17,bur.July 31,1883 Greenwood Cem.,Newton,Kans.She d.when her baby,Alpha,was born. Baby d.Sept.24,1883, m.2nd Minerva, dau.of Frederick Taylor & Emoline(Soper)Carl of Lone Tree,Ia., b.Nov.6,1856. She d.Nov.1941,he d.Sept.30,1890 in Nichols,Ia. Employed on Santa Fe R.R. CH.
1.Bertha Emoline Shew,b.Sept.30,1885,m.June 6,1906 Albert Judson Nash,son of John Dillon & Ida Olive(Brockway)Nash,b.Aug. 22,1883 at Nichols. He d.June 1,1928. Mem.M.E.Ch.,R.,Nichols,Ia. CH.
a.LeIla Bernice Nash,b.Sept.20,1907,m.June 8,1938 James Hadley,R.,Nichols,Ia. CH.
A.James Edwin Hadley,b.July 22,1941 at Nichols
b.Beula Minerva Nash,b.Sept.22,1909,m.Aug.6,1936 in Mt.Vernon,Ia. Millard Berry. Mem.M.E.Ch. Teacher in Champaign High Sch.,R.,605 So.New St.,Champaign,Ill. CH.
A.Bertha Margaret Berry,b.Aug.19,1942 at Alton,Ill.
B.Barbara Mae Berry,b.July 11,1946 at Champaign,Ill.
C.LaVerne Minerva Berry,b.Mar.25,1948 at Champaign,Ill.
D.Martha Eileen Berry,b.Oct.28,1951 at Champaign,Ill.
c.Edwin Adelbert Nash,b.June 7,1916,m.June 29,1942 Leona Freercksen in Kanawah,Ia. Teacher & Lecturer. Major in Reserve,R.,726-8th Ave.S.,St.Cloud,Minn. CH.
A.Linda Gail Nash,b.Sept.26,1945 at Salt Lake City,Utah
B.Roger Allen Nash,b.Feb.26,1951 at St.Cloud,Minn.,R., 726-8th Ave.,St.Cloud,Minn.
d.Albert Judson Nash,Jr.,b.Sept.26,1919. He was killed Oct.2, 1934 in a car accident while returning from a ball game

75.Thomas$_2$David^8, (Jeremiah Lockwood^7, Thaddeus^6, Daniel^5, Samuel^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Thomas^1,)b.Jan.9,1826,m.Mary N.Larby. Farmer, R.,near Alexandria,Ky.,d.Apr.29,1896 CH.
I.Elizabeth,b.Jan.27,1853,m.Jan.1,1877 Alfred Simons,R.,Oneonta,Ky.
1.Charles E.Simons,b.Oct.10,1878,m.Jan.19,1914 Mollie Enzweiler CH.
2.Clarence T.Simons,b.Feb.21,1880,m.Mollie Mell,Sept.14,1899
3.Minnie M.Simons,b.Oct.12,1882,m.Sept.28,1906 Edgar Shanks
4.Bertha M.Simons,b.Apr.11,1886,m.Dec.15,1907,Blaine Rachford

5.Everett A.Simons,b.Dec.27,1888,m.Lillian Morris,b.Jan.19,1914
6.Americus U.Simons,b.May 30,1893,d.July 5,1893

II.Marietta,b.Oct.27,1857,d.Jan.19,1902,m.1881 George T.Nelson CH.
1.Pearl,m.Rachford, 2.Floyd, 3.David, 4.Albert, 5.George, 6.Taylor (Nelson)

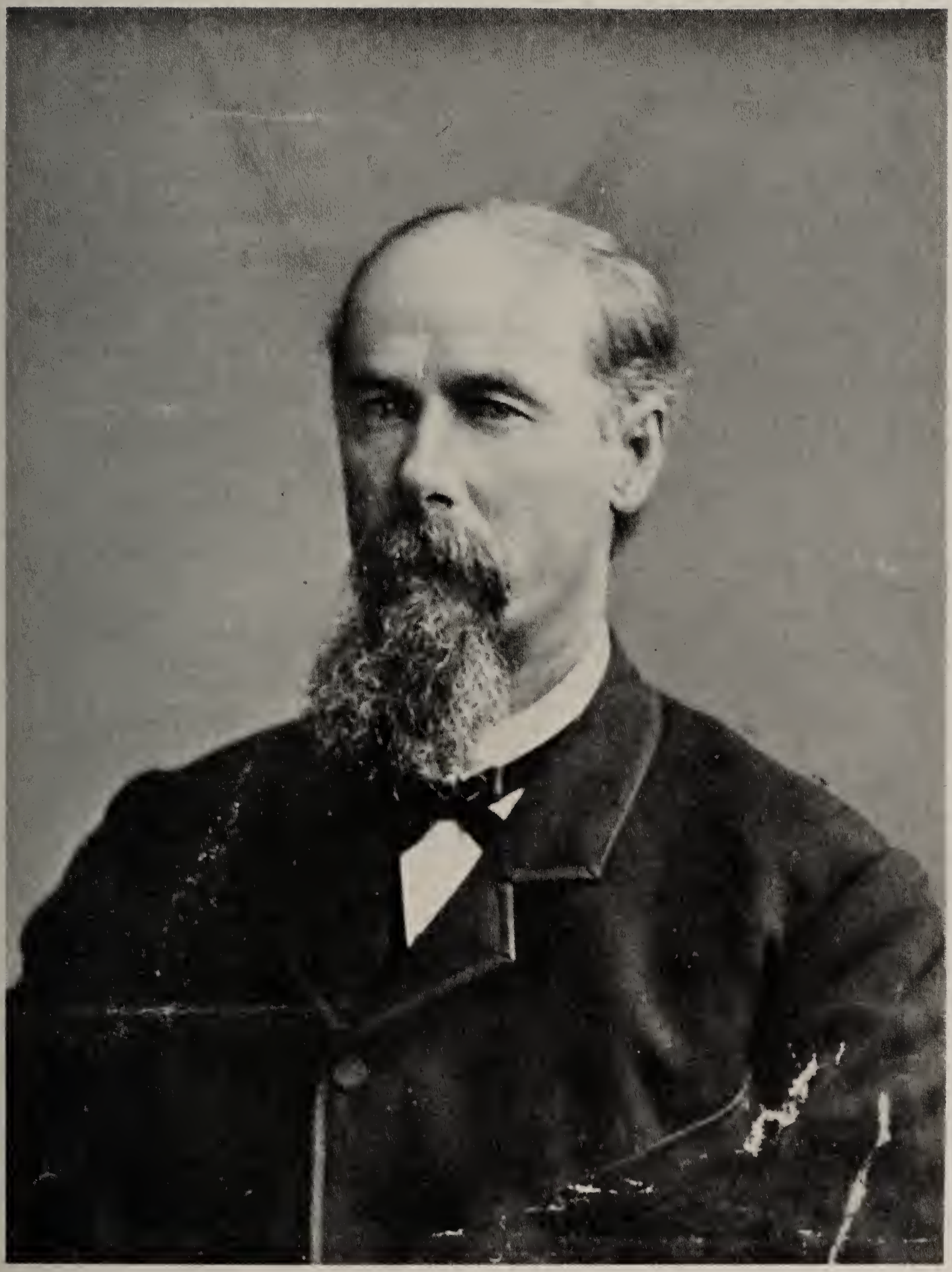
III.Americus W.,b.June 10,1862,d.July 26,1891

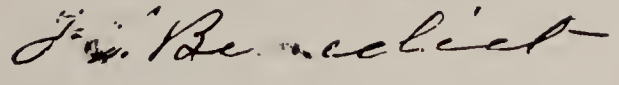
IV.Thomas L.,b.Nov.2,1864,m.Nov.1,1888 Amanda Alice Kyle,b.1872,d. Apr.1,1956, He d.Feb.1951 CH.
1.Roy Clinton,b.June 19,1890,m.June 23,1920 Clara Young,R., 19 Dexter Rd.,South Gate,Ky. No CH.
2.Nellie,b.June 22,1893,m.Walter Henderson CH.
a.Mary, b.Evelyn,m.Willard Neal, c.Barney (Henderson)
Nellie's R., Rt.#1,California,Ky.
3.Clarence Robert,b.Dec.9,1894,m.Bertha Marie Brown,b.Mar.30, 1900,R., 215 W.11th St.,Newport,Ky. CH.
a.Bessie, d. age 7
b.Quentin Earl,b.Feb.20,1919 at Alexandria,Ky.,m.Dora Luella Hodge, July 18,1942. Chemical Eng.,R.,104 Beverly Lane, Hattiesburg,Miss. CH.
A.Patricia Ann,b.Aug.28,1943,m.Charles Polk
B.Carol Lynn,b.Nov.26,1944
C.Sue Ellen,b.Aug.23,1947
D.Connie Lee,b.Nov.30,1948
E.Mark Quentin,b.Dec.30,1951
c.Robert Irvin, killed Sept. 1942 Pilot
d.Clarence R.,m.Ruth Mattstedt,R.,156 Highview Dr.,Ft.Thomas,Ky.
e.Helen,m.Frank R.Simmons,R.,377 Linden Ave.,S.Gate,Ky.,Latest R.,577 Hase St.,Ft.Bliss Texas, A Major,U.S.Army CH.
A.Barbara Simmons
f.Clara Lea,m.John D.Dempsey,R.,99 Clifton St.,Lynchburg,Va.
4.Dewey Thomas,b.Feb.21,1898,m.Edna Crowder,R.,Rt.1,Calif.,,Ky.CH.
a.Mildred,m.Victor Sporing
b.Lucille
c.Thelma
d.Harold
5.Clifford,b.Dec.25,1901,d.Oct.6,1944 CH.
a.Donald d.JoAnn
b.Betty e.Robert
c.Leola f.Janice
6.Alice,b.Aug.9,1905,m.John Meyers,R.,177 John's Hill Rd.,Highland Heights,Ky. CH.
a.Irene d.Margaret
b.Earl e.Norma (Meyers)
c.Delphia,m.Everett Burt

V.Edward C.,b.May 25,1870,m.Aug.13,1895 At Cincinnati,O., Sadie E. Rachford,b.Feb.7,1875,d.Oct.3,1953.He d.Sept.24,1938. Farmer & mem.Alexandria Methodist Ch. CH.
1.Howard Justus,b.July 8,1900,m.June 15,1929 Alta Ruth Riley Grad.U.of Cincinnati,B.S.& M.S.Deg. For 22 yrs.has been associated with Educational Adm.Newport Jr.High Sch.& Fourth St. Elem.Sch.,Prin.G.W.Huber Assn.1961,Southgate Meth.Ch. No Ch.
2.Hilda Florice,m.Raymond Furnish. Retired landscape man. Ft. Thomas Meth.Ch. CH.
a.Shirley Rae Furnish,m.James Woodward CH.
A.Debbie, B.Sherrie, C.Cynthia (Woodward)

76.Jeremiah[8], (Jeremiah Lockwood[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.Jan.19,1828,d.ab.1884 in Calif.during gold rush days. He married twice,possibly three times
(Children by 1st. wife)
I.Benjamin
II.Alice
III.Burton (Possibly others)

77.Josiah[8], (Jeremiah Lockwood[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.5,1833,d.1881,m.twice





(Children by 1st.wife in Calif.)
I.Julia,m.Pierson
II.Katherine,m.Wright
III.Elizabeth,m.Ed.Brown
IV.William Lewis
(Children by 2nd.wife.)
V.Rebecca Short,m. in Ky.
VI.Belle
VII.Angie Myrtle
VIII.Virginia (All m. and
IX.Verna have families)

78.Americus[8], (Jerimiah Lockwood[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b.Feb.19,1838 or 9,m.Oct.12,1862 Levisa Edna Todd,b.Apr. 30,1840,d.May 11,1906 CH.
I.Walter Clement,b.Oct.1,1863,d.1923 unm.
II.Samuel Lewis,b.Mar.16,1865,m.Ica Dora Snyder CH.
1.Samuel Lewis,b.1894,d.1907
2.Matah Temepest,b.1896,d.1925,m.Baatz
3.Hildred,b.Aug.4,1898,m.McNeely,R.,1125 So.West St.,Shelbyville, Ind.
4.Edna,b.Nov.5,1900 at Markland,Ind.,m.Stanley M.Hysell,b. Nov.1,1901,m.on Sept.7,1925,R.,U.S.Lock 47,Newburg,Ind. CH.
a.Stanley M. Hysell,b.Feb.4,1927,d.Jan.27,1946
5.Charlotte,b.Dec.4,1905,m.Grimes,R.,Markland,Ind.
III.Ida Jane,b.1867,d.1887
IV.Warren Americus,b.1871 CH.
1.Arnold 2.Marion

79.William Marion[8], (Jeremiah Lockwood[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b.Aug.3,1840,m.Vina Palmer,d.1906 CH.
I.Lafayette E.,b.Sept.28,1866 at Grants Creek,Switzerland Co.,Ind., m.Oct.19,1886 Caroline Elizabeth Erdman,R.,Dufur,Ore. CH.
1.Emma Viola,b.June 28,1889,m.Lester W.West, May 20,1914
2.Eliza Vina,b.Feb.15,1891,m.Dec.8,1912 L.Roy Bolton
3.Stella L.,b.Nov.21,1892,Stu.at U.of Ore.
4.Ernest Vernon,b.Feb.21,1895
5.Emerald Violet,b.Nov.2,1896 9.George Elton,b.Aug.14,1905
6.Earl Bryan,b.Sept.1,1898 10.Lewis Ivan,b.May 16,1908
7.William Albert,b.June 26,1900 11.Opal Iva,b.June 20,1910
8.Paul Orr,b.June 21,1902 12.Caroline Elizabeth,b.Jun.7,1913

80.Frank S.[8], (David[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b.Feb.6,1835,reared in Co.of birth,attended village sch.& Madison U., studied under Prof.Stoddard & grad.from Eastman's Bus.Col.Poughkeepsie,N.Y. Clerk in Major Strong's Mercantile Est.until Civil War. Enlisted Co.F.1st.Reg.Light Art.,Wayne Co.,Pa. Severely wounded in hand & honorably discharged. Settled at Green Grove,Pa.where he was Postmaster. Ten yrs.res.Clark's Green,Pa. & Scranton. Mem.Masonic Order & I.O.O.F. He & fam.reg.attendants of M.E.Ch. Choir leader with strong voice,enjoyed music & spent many happy hours singing with friends. Logical thinker and careful reader, staunch supporter of the right & naturally refined. His influence was always obliging & helpful. Temperance ruled his life in word & action. Republican. He m.Sept.22,1875 Catherine Smith, d.Feb.9,1913 at Scranton CH.
I.Cora Mae,b.May 8,1881,m.Harvey Earle Morgan, June 29,1910,R., 1712 Madison Ave.,Scranton (See additional inf. Page #23) CH.
1.Frank Benedict Morgan,b.June 24,1912
2.Robert Earle Morgan,b.July 3,1914

81.Albert H.[8] (David[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b.Jan.23,1837,m.?,R.,Green Grove, Pa. CH.
I.Lawrence, (three children)
II.Herbert, (CH. Alta & one other)

82.Affa Maria[8], (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b.Feb.16,1815 at Durham,N.Y.,m.Nov.6,1834 at LaPorte Co.,Ind. Benjamin Turman Bryant,b.Oct.28,1815 in Sullivan Co.,Ind.,son of Josiah & Mary (Turman) Bryant. He d.Jan.30,1899,she d.Mar.21,1863 at LaPorte (Children all born in Clinton Twp.,Ind.) CH.

I.Stephen Josiah Bryant,b.July 26,1835
II.Levi Jones Bryant,b.Oct.31,1837
III.Sarah Ann Bryant,b.Nov.18,1839,d.at age 1 yr.
IV.Mary Emilene Bryant,b.June 29,1842
V.Josiah Henley Bryant,b.Apr.1,1844,d.12 days old
VI.John William Bryant,b.June 27,1845, wrote history of Benedict fam.
VII.Martha Elvira Bryant,b.Jan.1,1848,d.Jan.8,1951 in Wash.,D.C.,age 103,m.Sept.29,1869,Laporte Co.,Decatur Lorenzo Bennett,b.Aug.17, 1843 at Doorvillage,Ind.,d.May 30,1904 at Ruby,Seward Co.,Neb., son of Roswell Nelson & Mary Levican(Titus)Bennett CH.

1.Alta Estella Bennett,b.Mar.27,1871 at Wanatah,Ind.,d.at Havelock (now Lincoln,)Neb.,m.Dec.17,1889 Frank Biddlecom Young,b.Mar.25, 1871,d.Feb.3,1947 CH.
a.Fern Ono Young,m.1st.James McKinney,m.2nd.Grover Woods Freil
b.Glenn Bennett Young,m.Winifred Byron
c.KonDene Young,m.Carl Edwin Wick
d.Don C.Young,m.Lizzie ?
e.Loa Ora Young,m.1st.Walt Monia,m.2nd.M.Fennell

2.Carl Marion Bennett,b.Apr.26,1876 at Union Mills,Ind.,d.May 24, 1949 at Baltimore,Md.,m.Kittie Lloyd CH.
a.Lloyd Lorenzo Bennett
b.Richard Owen Bennett,m.Ella Elizabeth Thomas
c.Philo Harry Bennett,m.Mildred Edith Lucille Buer
d.Elvira Mari Bennett,m.Raymond Roy Blue
e.John Tretzel Bennett,m.Edna ?

3.Alva Clifford Bennett,b.Mar.16,1877 at Union Mills,Ind.,m.Feb.1, 1899 in Seward,Neb.,Sarah May,dau.of Jacob & Barbara Ann(Neff) Weber,b.May 24,1875 at Marshalltown,Ia. Both living in 1963,but in poor health. He is 86 & she is 88. CH.
a.Harold Olivet Bennett,b.Feb.1,1900 at Ruby,Neb.,m.1st.Austie Gladys McMichaels,m.2nd.Hazel (Raper) Finnerty CH.
A.Vera May Bennett,m.Harry Benjamin Traudt CH.
Terry Lee Traudt,b.1943 at Orange,Calif.
David Gordon Traudt,b.1947 at Lincoln,Neb.
B.Max Gordon Bennett,m.Helen Robertson CH.
Carol Ann Bennett, Paula Sue Bennett
C.Byron Lee Bennett,m.Marvel Ann Rogers CH.
Russell Lee Bennett Robin Lynn Bennett
RoxAnn Bennett Randy Bennett
b.Ernest Raymond Bennett,b.May 27,1902 at Ruby,Neb.,d.June 8,1958, bur.Brownsville,Texas,m.Feb.11,1927 Geraldine Inez McManus
A.Robert Ray Bennett,m.Betty Janice Masteller CH.
Jeannie Roe Bennett William Ernest Bennett
Robert Ray Bennett,Jr. Richard Edward Bennett
B.Betty Jane Bennett,d.at 1 yr.
C.Roxie Ann Bennett,m.Don Clark Davis CH.
Kevin Don Davis, Roger Kieth Davis
c.Russell James Bennett,b.Aug.9,1904 at Ruby,Neb.,m.Mar.5,1947 Zura Mildred Williams CH.
A.Kathleen Virginia Bennett
B.Russell James Bennett,Jr.
d.Wayne Franklin Roy Bennett,b.June 8,1907 at Ruby,m.Florence Ethel Freeman CH.
A.Patsy Ann Bennett,m.Terry Lee Duncan CH.
David Andrew Duncan
e.Howard George Bennett,b.July 22,1910 at Ruby,Seward Co.,Neb., m.Feb.10,1947 at Harlingen,Texas, Wilma Eileen(Elswick)Oltersdorf,b.Sept.14,1921 at Caldwell,Kans.,R.,Rt.4,Box 91,SanBenito-Texas CH.
A.Thelma Sue Bennett,b.Nov.23,1951(adopted at 4 days)

4.Claudius Edmond Bennett,b.Sept.3,1888 at Ruby,m.Irene Josephine Fee CH.
a.Bruce Hardy Bennett,m.Ava Crystal VanLear(nickname "Polly")CH.
A.Judy Bennett B.Jean Bennett
b.Elsie Bennett,m.Albert Guy Carpenter CH.

A.Susan Lottie Carpenter
B.Linda Jean Carpenter
C.Pierce Frederick Carpenter

VIII.Henry Reaves Bryant,b.Oct.10,1849 in Clinton Twp.,Ind.,d.July 1926

IX.Benjamin Turman Bryant,b.Nov.30,1851,d.same day

X.Miriam Elizabeth Bryant,b.Feb.24,1853 at Clinton Twp.,d.Oct.27,1916

XI.Albion Fellows Bryant,b.May 10,1857 at Union Mills,Ind.,m.1876 Nancy Ollie O'Hara

83.Matilda[8] (Joseph Blaisdell[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.23,1831,m.Jan.1,1850 Edgar I.Webb,son of John & Sophia (Royce)Webb,b.Jan.20,1829,d.Mar.7,1894. She d.Mar.7,1857,bur.Cicero Ctr.,N.Y. He m.2nd.Hannah Northrup of Washington Co. CH.

I.Adelma Izora Webb,b.Aug.23,1852,m.July 11,1877 Edwin Moore,son of Elihu & Lydia(Moore)Trowbridge of Kirkland,N.Y.,b.Feb.23,1854,d. Aug.1886 at Mexico,N.Y.,killed in accident with horses & wagon. She d.Feb.6,1930 in Town of Granby near Fulton,N.Y. CH.

1.Anna Trowbridge,b.May 4,1879,m.June 14,1899 Robert J.,son of Harvey & Sarah Brown(Matison)Cain,b.Sept.8,1875,d.Mar.16,1955. She was a school teacher near Fulton,d.Oct.26,1931 CH.

a.Minnie Trowbridge Cain,b.Apr.19,1904,m.1st.Bert,son of Fred & Nellie(Hulett)Thomas on July 9,1925,b.Aug.1896,d. Oct.29,1946,m.2nd.Frank Steeves June 29,1950,R.,Fulton CH.

A.Frederick Thomas,b.June 14,1926,d.Dec.5,1946

B.Barbara Marie Thomas,b.Mar.27,1928,m.Oct.1948 Vincent Cali,R.,Fulton,N.Y. CH.

Joseph Cali,b.July 15,1949
Christine Cali,b.Aug.26,1956 Wm.Cali,b.July 12,1959
John Cali,b.June 16,1958 Michael Cali,b.Oct.16,'60

C.Anna Lucille Thomas,b.Sept.17,1930,m.July 2,1949 Charles Liberti,Sr.,R.Fulton,N.Y. CH.

Elizabeth Liberti,b.Apr.9,1958,Peter Liberti,b.June 22,1961

D.Dawn Elizabeth Thomas,b.Aug.3,1934,m.1st.July 18,1953 Joseph Muscalino,Div.,m.2nd.Ronald Gotham,R.,Amsterdam,N.Y. CH.

Thomas Gotham,b.June 13,1955 Diane Gotham,b.Feb.25, 1958
Robert Gotham,b.Mar.16,1957
Linda Lee Gotham,b.Nov.18,1962

E.Duane Charles Thomas,b.Aug.5,1940,d.Oct.25,1940

b.Caroline Adelma Cain,b.Apr.5,1911,m.1st.1927 Charles Howard,Div.,m.2nd.1944 Andrew Bodi,m.3rd.1955 Joseph Greenstone,R.,Mexico,N.Y. CH.

A.William Howard,b.May 6,1928,killed Sept.26,1951 in auto accident

B.George Howard,b.May 26,1930,m.1949 Helen Proppe CH.

Susie Adelma Howard,b.July 14,1950
George Tracy Howard,b.June 11,1951
Darlene Alecia Howard,b.Aug.6,1954

2.John Tracy Trowbridge,b.Apr.25,1880,m.June 11,1902 Grace Trask, d.Aug.26,1963. He d.Jan.9,1926 CH.

a.Edwin Moore Trowbridge,b.Nov.16,1903,m.June 9,1927 Mildred Brinkerman. Emp. with G.E. in Arizona CH.

A.John Tracy Trowbridge II,b.May 2,1940,R.,SanFrancisco

b.Barbara M.Trowbridge,b.June 22,1905,m.June 22,1930 James Farmer,R.,Collins,N.Y. CH.

A.Barbara Ann Farmer,b.Apr.30,1932,m.?,R.,Ohio, 3 CH.

3.Lena May Trowbridge,b.May 17,1885,m.Floyd J.,son of Jesse & Cora(Coon)Bracy,b.Jan.14,1889. She d.July 30,1961 & taught school many yrs. in Fulton,N.Y. CH.

a.Robert Jesse Bracy,b.Feb.5,1915,m.July 21,1945 G.Mary,dau. of John & Agnes(Leonard)Rowan in Chippenham,Eng.,b.Oct.30, 1924,R.,Mexico,N.Y. CH.

A.Kathleen Bracy,b.Mar.6,1947 D.Marilyn Bracy,b.8/24/1951
B.Janice Bracy,b.Apr.28,1948 E.Gail Bracy,b.Oct.23,1956
C.Paul Bracy,b.July 18,1950 F.Lisa Bracy,b.Mar.31,1962

b.Richard Edwin Bracy,b.July 31,1917,m.Mar.1,1939 Cynthia H. dau.of Frank & Fannie(Brown)Beadle,b.July 28,1916. Machinist at Carrier Corp.,R.,715 Oswego St.,Liverpool,N.Y.CH.
A.Richard Craig Bracy,b.June 10,1940 U.S.Air Force
B.Douglas William Bracy,b.June 11,1943 U.S.Air Force
C.Anne F.Bracy,b.Dec.8,1947
D.Lee Robert Bracy,b.Mar.13,1957

II.Leonard Benedict Webb,b.Nov.23,1856 in DeWitt,N.Y. W.R.Brown was appointed his guardian upon death of his mother,m.Martha Brown. He d.Jan.10,1931 perhaps in DesMoines,Ia. CH.
1.Eva B.Webb,b.May 16,1879

84. Benjamin Weed[8], (Anson[7], Daniel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.23,1832,m.May 12,1854 Angeline,dau.of Alanson Ferris,d. Apr.6,1861 Lewisboro CH.

I.George B.,b.Feb.23,1858 at So.Salem,N.Y.,m.Jan.15,1885 Lulu Pauline Barnum,R.,Brulyeport,Conn. Salesman CH.
1.Richard Ferris,b.Apr.26,1886,m.Oct.15,1912 Sabina J.Moyniham
2.Nellie Barnum,b.June 6,1888,m.July 9,1910 F.S.Hanley CH.
a.Philip Benedict Hanley,b.May 13,1911

85.Ansel J.[9], (Harry M.[8], Daniel[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.May29,1839,travelling agent at Walton. His grandson,Harold J. Benedict,states that he was a doctor in Jay or Liberty,N.Y.,m.Mary Frances Dutcher CH.

I.Sydney,b.?,m.? (no returns)
II.Frank,b.? Dentist in Syracuse,N.Y.1930
III.Anne,b.?,d. in Watertown,N.Y.hospital ab.1926
IV.Ada,b.ab.1876,m.Dr.Renweick,R.,Auburn,Me. Both d.2 days apart in Feb.1961. He d.at 85 yrs. in Maine Gen.Hosp.,Lewiston,Me. CH.
1.Mrs.Liddel
V.Jay Thompson,b.ab.1880 at Fallsburg,N.Y.,m.Letitia B.Frost,b.July 11,1880. Mason,d.1934,R.,Saugus,Mass. CH.
1.Harold Jay,b.Oct.18,1900 at Saugus,m.1st.Maud McClarity,she d.Dec.16,1930,m.2nd.Christine Twohig. Musician & construction worker. National Guard Bank 1922 to 1926. Choir boy at Cathedral St.John the Divine,N.Y.C.class of 1914 CH.
(Children by 1st.wife) R.,10 Whitman St.,Somerville,Mass.
a.Madeleine Pearl,b.Oct.21,1920 at Long Meadow,Mass.,m.George O'Neil CH.
A.Patricia B.Madeleine C.George
b.Harold J.,b.Aug.10,1924,d.Mar.25,1948,unm.,R.,10 Whitman St.,Somerville 44,Mass.
c.Donald Ray,b.Mar.8,1927 at Arlington,Mass.,m.Sept.14,1952 Patricia Cain,b.Nov.23,1928 at Somerville,Mass. Chemist with "National Research Laboratories," Cambridge,Mass.,R., 204 Highland Ave.,Arlington,Mass. CH.
A.Donna,b.Aug.3,1953 C.David,b.Aug.1,1956
B.Richard H.,b.Dec.11,1954 D.Daniel,b.Sept.16,1958
(Children by 2nd.wife)
d.Robert Allan,b.Mar.6,1932 Beverly,Mass.,m.Sept.15,1951 Arlene Fickett,b.Feb.15,1933 in Stuben,Maine. Cabinet maker & Carpenter,R., Stuben,Maine CH.
A.Sheron L.,b.Feb.27,1952 B.Jeffry A.,b.Mar.27,1955
C.Jennifer Anne,b.Sept.10,1964

85.A. Sarah's dau.is Mrs.Mabel Wright,Deposit,N.Y.-Adeline's grandson is Earl Higgins,Cocoa,Fla. - Maria m.Frederick McClennon. Their dau. is Mrs.Mabel Bunts, 7 Gaylord St.,Binghamton,N.Y. Maria's granddau.is Mrs.Dorothy Roberts, Upper Prospect Ave.,Walton,N.Y. - Emma's dau. is Mrs. Josephine Droskine,S.Kortright,N.Y. - Sophronia m.Mr. Wright, CH. 4 sons, 3 dau., 2 as follows: Fayette Wright,Fair St., Oneonta,N.Y. & Mrs.Esther White,Windsor,N.Y. - Sophia,m.John Van-Valkenburg, 2 sons, Homer & Fred, both childless - Florella,m.Dr. James A. Holley of Walton, 1 son, a dentist of Sidney,N.Y.

86.George E.[9], (Daniel Benajah[8], Daniel[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.30,1844,m.1st.May 31,1866 Eliza Holley of

Walton,b.Jan.27,1847,m.2nd.July 4, 1870 Phoebe J.Chamberlain,b.July 24,1847,d.May 3,1893. Mem.Co.B,144th Reb.N.Y.Vols. He d.June 4,1932, R.,East Walton,N.Y.(Oxbow) CH.

I. Estelle F.,b.July 8,1876 at E.Walton,m.Feb.3,1904 Charles F. Pierce CH.

1. Harold Benedict Pierce,b.Dec.13,1904,m.Gladys Wiley June 7, 1930 CH.
   a. Kathleen Laura Pierce,b.Apr.15,1931
   b. Dorothy Jean Pierce,b.Dec.16,1933
   c. Ronald Wiley Pierce,b.Aug.27,1937
2. Laura Isobel Pierce,b.Aug.27,1908,m.1st.July 6,1929 Myron Robinson,dec'd,m.2nd Aug.12,1959 Ivin Biedekapp CH.
   a. Brian Eric Robinson,b.Apr.25,1943
   b. Jan Pierce Robinson,b.Sept.6,1947
3. Jeannette Estelle Pierce,b.Jan.28,1915,d.July 24,1916

II. Laura,m. Mr.Tompkins, having 4 sons & 3 daughters, one being Howard Tompkins,R.,Townsend St.,Walton,N.Y.

III. Burton George,b.Apr.13,1881,m.Nov.12,1902 at N.Y.C., Louise Emily Kreutz,b.Oct.27,1880 at Goettingen,Germany,R.,Pines Brook, Walton,N.Y. (Children all b. at Walton) CH.

1. Stewart A.,b.Nov.4,1903,m.Oct.20,1934 Oleta Belle Jones,b. June 21,1914 at Walton. Ass't.Supt.Reporter Co.,Inc.,Walton, N.Y.,R.,70 Giswold St.,Del.Co.,N.Y. CH.
   a. Robert EuJean,b.Aug.28,1939 Grad.Walton High Sch.1957, Cobleskill Ag.& Tech.Coll.1959. Tester for Schoharie Co. DH-1 A until Mar.1,1960,when took position as Farm Supt. for W.D.Aker,Aker's Acres Farm,Cobleskill. Killed instantly in collision with tractor-trailer on very foggy night near E.Worcester,N.Y. on Aug.6,1960.
   b. Wayne Howard,b.Mar.13,1942 Grad.Walton High 1962. Esso Sta.Attendant
2. George Wilbert,b.Apr.12,1907,m.Aug.31,1933 Barbara Frances Smith. Grad.Walton High,Marietta Coll.Ohio. Worked in Walton Bank. Supervisor of Gen.Accounting at Scintilla Div.of Bendix in Sidney,N.Y.,R.,30 Platt St.,Walton,N.Y. CH.
   a. Mary Lou,b.Dec.11,1934 Grad.Walton High. Emp.at Scintilla
   b. George Richard,b.June 2,1943 Grad.Walton High 1961. Emp. Walton Farm Supply
3. Dr.Arthur Howard,b.Jan.1,1909,m.Sept.14,1935 Marian Frances Tappe of Cleveland,O. Mem.Amer.Political Science Ass'n.,Ohio Ass'n.of Economist & Pol.Scientists, Amer.Assoc.of Univ.Professors, Trustee Hiram Christian Ch.,Trustee Portage Co.Library,Pres.Hiram Vill.Council,Prof.Pol.Science Hiram Coll. Coll.degrees: A.B.Marietta 1934, M.A.Syracuse Univ.1935, Ph.D. Ohio State Univ.1948. Mem.PhiBeta Kappa,Lambda Chi Alpha,R.,6751 Hinsdale St.,Hiram,O. CH.
   a. Joanne Marian,b.Feb.2,1940 Grad.Marietta Coll.1962
   b. James Arthur,b.Sept.23,1942 Attending Hillsdale Coll.Mich.
   c. Sally Louise,b.Mar.25,1945
4. Raymond Kreutz,b.May 23,1912 in Lincoln,Del.,m.Ruth Herron Nov.24,1938 of Boston,Mass. Grad.Walton High with Business Training under Gen.Elec.Co. Presently in charge of Payroll Dept.at Waterford,N.Y.plant.,R.,10 Cherry Lane,Scotia,N.Y. CH.
   a. Raymond Krentz,Jr.,b.Jan.5,1941,Attending Albany Phar.Sch.
   b. Michael Arthur,b.Oct.25,1942 Soph.at Albany Bus.Coll.
   c. David Alan,b.Jan.21,1951
5. Florence Louise,b.May 1,1919,m.July 12,1942 J.Richard Kinch. She attended Mildred Elley Sch.of Bus. Worked at Walton Reporter Office,Crawford,Bros., Newberry's as Cashier & Ass't. Manager in 1944. He emp. Walton Reporter Co.,R.,77 East St., Walton,N.Y. CH.
   a. George Lamont Kinch,b.Nov.24,1946
   b. Judith Ann Kinch,b.Apr.7,1949
   c. Roger Howard Kinch,b.Jan.25,1951

IV. Flora,m.Mr.McIntyre,R.,Walton CH.

1.Wilbert P.McIntyre,R.,Faucher Ave.,Walton,N.Y.
V.Georgia,(address unknown as she was adopted by Mr.Jennings when an infant at the death of her mother)

87.Daniel Whiting[9] (Daniel Benajah[8], Daniel[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Feb.22,1857,m.Nov.20,1878 Frances C.Wilson, a desc.of same fam.as Sam Wilson of Troy,N.Y.,for whom "Uncle Sam" was named. A national shrine is being built in Troy in honor of Uncle Sam Wilson. She d.Mar.23,1938. Prosperous farmer & professional baseball player. Bred and raised black carriage horses in Wilmington,Del. Killed by a drunken driver in front of farm at East Branch,N.Y. Jan.6, 1933 CH.

I.Arthur,b.Feb.1,1880, U.S.Army, Spanish American War. Sta.at Honolulu. Killed on N.Y.O. & W.R.R. at Cadosia,N.Y.Sept.23,1902 Unm.
II.Lee James,b.Nov.11,1887,R.,Milford,Del.,d.June 30,1938 at Delhi, N.Y. Unm.
III.Harry McCall,b.Mar.30,1880,m.Sept.21,1904 Bessie,dau.John & Mary (Hoyt)Northcutt of Beerston,N.Y.,b.Aug.22,1884.He d.May 25,1949
1.Frances Mary,b.Feb.18,1906 at Sidney,m.Oct.10,1926 Rev. Daniel T.Hill of Syracuse,N.Y.,b.Mar.15,1903,d.Feb.22,1960. R.,Box763,Richfield Springs,N.Y. CH.
a.Sheila Theodora Hill,b.Mar.14,1932 A Programmer for U.S. Life Ins.,N.Y.C.,R.,353 East 53rd St.,N.Y.,N.Y.
b.Alice Melanie Hill,b.Feb.9,1941 at Ticonderoga,R.,Elm St., Richfield Springs,N.Y.
2.Loverna Esther,b.Nov.27,1907 at Sidney,N.Y.,m.June 24,1927 Robert J.McClenathan,Sr.,b.Mar.28,1900,R.,Ogletree Court,Orlando,Fla. CH.
a.Robert J.McClenathan,Jr.,b.Mar.28,1928
b.Grover L.McClenathan,b.Sept.11,1929
c.Lynda M.McClenathan,b.Dec.7,1932
d.Rheta L.McClenathan,b.Nov.15,1936
3.Lyndell Wilson,b.Aug.29,1915 at Walton,N.Y.,m.Acynthia M. Ford Aug.9,1941, divorced CH.
a.Grant R.,b.Nov.24,1945 b.Luana R.,b.Jan.4,1947

88.Frederick Larrabie[9],(Daniel[8] Benajah, Daniel[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 3,1859,m.Delephine Hendrick,R., Walton,N.Y. CH.

I.Pearl,m.Claud L.Stoutenburg CH.
1.Delephine Stoutenburg,m.William Hitt,R.,Box 63 Bovina Ctr.,NY
II.Anna,m.1st. Alvin Patterson,m.2nd.Mr.Brandt,R.,87 St.John St., Walton,N.Y. CH.
1.Jeanette Patterson
2.Gertrude Patterson
3.Mary Patterson
4.Frederick Patterson
5.Bertis Patterson
III.Leila,m.Lewis J.Budine,R.,Bainbridge,N.Y. CH.
1.Aaron Budine
2.Irene Budine
IV.Flora Esther,b.June 18,1898 at Walton,N.Y.,m.Aug.30,1917 Leon M. Rowley,R.,Walton,N.Y. CH.
1.Carlton Douglas Rowley,b.Nov.7,1918 Grad.Hartwick Coll. B.A.Degree Syracuse Univ. Coll.of Med.,M.D.Degree, U.S.Army Med.Corp. 1941-45
2.Ronald Ellsworth Rowley,b.July 20,1920 Grad.Hartwick Coll. B.A.Degree Syracuse Univ. Coll.of Law L.L.B.,W.W.II-1942-45, Combat 8th Air Force Korean War-1950-52 Air Judge Advocate U.S.Air Force
3.Donald Wesley Rowley,b.May 10,1922 Grad.Hartwick Coll. B.A. Degree, Howard Divinity Sch.B.D.Degree, W.W.II-1942-45 Combat 7th Army
4.Durwood Benedict Rowley,b.Aug.11,1929 Grad.Hartwick Coll. B.A.Degree, Syracuse Univ.M.S.Degree & P.H.D.Degree

89.Harry G.[9], (George[8], Isaac[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.27,1874 near Fairbury,Neb.,son of George Lucious,b. July 5,1840(not July 19th as noted on page 43) & Sarah Lavina Lampher.

Harry G. was a farmer,m.June 4,1913 Ethel Baker. His residence's have been: Springfield,S.Dakota, Cottonwood,S.Dak.,Corvallis,Ore. CH.

I.John Harry,b.Oct.9,1914 Springfield,S.Dak.,m.Sept.6,1939 Ruth E. Edwards. Forman of Corvallis,Ore.Post Office for many yrs. U.S. Navy W.W.II CH.

1.Daniel John,b.Nov.6,1942
2.Janette Ruth,b.Apr.26,1947
3.Steven Earl,b.Nov.29,1949
4.Nancy Ellen,b.June 3,1954

II.Carolyn Ethel,b.Sept.6,1917 near Cottonwood,S.D.,m.Aug.22,1942 Merle Edwards,R.,Rt.1,Corvallis,Ore. CH.

1.Gerald Merle,b.Sept.7,1943
2.Richard Lynn,b.Aug.3,1946

III.Agnes Lavina,b.Oct.25,1919 near Cottonwood,S.D.,m.Sidney Edwards, Nov.16,1938,R.,155 Mt.View Drive,Corvallis,Ore. CH.

1.Robert Sidney,b.Sept.17,1939
2.Raymond Keith,b.Mar.30,1943
3.Sharon Marie,b.Jan.30,1954

IV.Elmer Keith,b.June 26,1925 near Cottonwood,S.D.,m.Feb.3,1951 Flora Miller. Airplane Mechanic at McChord Air Base,Tacoma,Wash., U.S.N. W.W.II,R.,4522 S.Eleventh St.,Tacoma,Wash. CH.

1.Jackie Alan,b.July 27,1954
2.Kenneth,b.Dec.3,1955

90.George William[9], (James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.14,1865 at Tecumseh,Neb.,m.Mary Eliza Lester,b.Oct.4,1872 at Watrous,New Mexico. He d.Feb.15,1934 at Syracuse,Kans. She d.Dec.13,1935 at same place CH.

91.Raymond Claude,b.Sept.22,1890
92.Arthur Ernest,b.Oct.30,1894
Mary Elizabeth,b.Jan.6,1897 at Shoemaker,New Mex.,m.June 6,1924 to George Carrithers. She is school teacher & homemaker on a ranch. Mem.Meth.Ch.,R.,Syracuse,Kans. Adopted son Howard James
93.George Dewey,b.June 13,1898
94.Edward Thomas,b.June 25,1900
95.Fermon,b.Mar.27,1903
96.James Walter,b.Oct.17,1905
Agnes Ann,b.Oct.22,1907 At Syracuse,Kans.,m.Apr.5,1947 Howard R. Rustin,b.Oct.13,1913 at Memphis Tex. She prev.m.Frederick J.Thomas on May 26,1927. She is school teacher and homemaker. He is a rancher. Mem.'s Ch.of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints. In 1961 she has just finished 9 yrs. of sercice in Primary & is S.S.teacher,R., 2601 Juniper St.,Silver City, New Mexico 1st.m.CH.

1.Frederick D.Thomas,b.Nov.9,1928 at Santa Rita,New Mex.,m. Ann Johnson,b.June 30,1933 CH.

a.Sharon Rene Thomas,b.Oct.1,1956
b.Frederick Tracy Thomas,b.May 5,1958

2.Howard Randy Rustin,b.Jan.12,1948 Silver City,N.M. 2nd.m.CH.

Ethel,b.Feb.28,1909,d.Jan.10,1911

Alice H.,b.Aug.19,1910 Syracuse,Kans.,m.Aug.19,1928 James V. Weatherred,b.May 17,1904. Mem.Meth.Ch.,R.,205 N.Tenth St.,Lamar, Colo. CH.

1.Vernon Duane Westherred,b.Feb.26,1929 Scott City,Kans.,m.Oct. 31,1948 Wanda J. Graubuger. CH.b.in Lamar,Colo. CH.

a.Judy Irene Weatherred,b.May 29,1949
b.Barbara Ann Weatherred,b.Oct.10,1951
c.James Duane Weatherred,b.Nov.14,1952
d.Richard Wayne Weatherred,b.Jan.26,1954
e.Karen Sou Weatherred,b.May 12,1956

2.Lois Jean Weatherred,b.Oct.3,1930 Scott City,Kans.,m.Max Venn. a.John Venn,b.July 27,? b.Jayne Venn,b.July 20,? CH.

3.Ann Lee Weatherred,b.Dec.23,1933,d.Mar.4,1935

4.Caryol Joan Weatherred,b.Sept.13,1934 Lamar,Colo.,m.Apr.1, 1958 A.D.White CH.

a.Burt Walter White,b.June 2,1959 Lamar
b.Jo Leyene White,b.Feb.12,1961 Lamar

5.Robert Carl Weatherred,b.Mar.9,1944 Lamar

Martha Geneva,b.Sept.30,1911 Syracuse,Kans.,m.Dec.24,1930 Oliver C.Carrithers,R.,Penrose,Colo. CH.

1.Richard George Carrithers,m.Norma Little CH.

a.Karen Arlene Carrithers,b.1953
b.Scott Dale Carrithers,b.1956
2.Ronald Dale Carrithers,d.Apr.3,1950 at age 12 while playing baseball at school
Leonard William,b.Dec.29,1913 Syracuse,Kans.

*91.Raymond Claude[10], (George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.22,1890 Shoemaker,N. Mex.,m.Dec.17,1922 Elizabeth Philpott at Syracuse,Kans. Farmer. Mem's. Ch.Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints. CH.b.Syracuse,Kans.,R.,Rt.2,Nyssa, Ore. She d.Jan.12,'64 Oakland,Calif.,bur.F.L.Cem.Portland,Oregon CH.
I.Claude (Eugene Claude) See Page 484 for more information
II.Roy Lynn,b.Aug.23,1927

92.Arthur Ernest[10],(George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.30,1894 Shoemaker,N.M., m.Feb.20,1921 Edna Agnes Garbo,b.Mar.18,1901 at Horace,Kans. Farmer, Rancher at LaMar,Colo. Mem's.Meth.Ch. CH.
I.Jean Kathryn,b.Oct.4,1922 Syr.,Kans.,m.Feb.20,1954 James F.Knutson of Amarillo,Tex. Mem's.Meth.Ch.,CH.b.at Amarillo,Tex. CH.
1.Linda Kay Knutson,b.June 16,1955
2.Kenneth Lee Knutson,b.Dec.3,1958
3.Carolyn Ann Knutson,b.Aug.23,1960
II.Edna Joan,b.Feb.17,1924 Syr.,Kans.,m.June 10,1945 Thomas Coe Shelton of SanJancinto,Tex. Mem's.Meth.Ch.,R.,Amarillo,Tex. CH.
1.Cathy Jo Shelton,b.Nov.2,1946
2.Karen Sue Shelton,b.Aug.7,1948
3.Connie Lynn Shelton,b.2-16-50
4.Krisit Ann Shelton,b.12-18-56
III.Frederick Arthur,b.Feb.21,1926 Lamar,Colo.,m.Dec.31,1946 Bettie Lou DeWitt. Mem's.Meth.Ch.Lamar. Ch.b.at Lamar CH.
1.Larry Dean,b.Nov.22,1949
2.Gale Lynn,b.Nov.29,1951
IV.Lois Jean,b.Apr.22,1929 Lamar,m.Dec.29,1951 Robert Sawyer of Denver,Colo. She is nurse and Homemaker. Mem's.Meth.Ch.,R.,Colorado Springs,Colo. CH.
1.Susan Jean Sawyer,b.Oct.6,1953 Albuquerque,N.M.
2.John Andrew Sawyer,b.Sept.12,1957 Colorado Springs,Colo.
3.Steven James Sawyer,b.June 2,1959 Albuquerque,N.M.
4.Benjamin Arthur Sawyer,b.Sept.9,? Colorado Springs,Colo.

93.George Dewey[10], (George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 13,1898 Syracuse,Kans.,m. 1st.June 23,1919 Carrie Carrithers,b.Nov.1898,d.Mar.1920,m.2nd.Marguerite Harrington,May 31,1936 of Silver City,N.Mex. Rancher,County Commissioner of Deming,N.M., Pres.Deming Public Library. Methodists. Mem.Mas.Lodge & Shriner, Soil Cons.Board, Mem.N.M.Cattle Growers Advisory Board. Loved & respected by all who knew him. She mem.Eastern Star. He d.Oct.24,1960 CH.
I.Jaclyn Sue,b.Aug.18,1943

94.Edward Thomas[10],(George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 25,1900 Sry.,Kans.,m. Nov.1919 Neva Holmes of Syr.,Kans. Mem's.Meth.Ch. Salesman. CH.b.at Baker's Field,Calif. CH.
I.Neva Maxine,b.Aug.4,1920,m.George Walter Uhler CH.
1.Louann Uhler,b.Aug.26,1944
2.George Edward Uhler,b.May 27,1947
II.Norma June,b.Mar.12,1924,m.Clarence S.Doris of Baker's Field CH.
1.Judith Doris,b.Aug.3,1944
2.Janet Doris,b.Dec.16,1946
3.Alan Doris,b.Oct.8,1948
4.Gail Doris,b.June 17,1950
5.David Doris,b.Feb.12,1958
III.Elva Ruth,b.Aug.17,1926,m.Kenneth A.Stoddard. Teacher. Mem's.Ch. of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints CH.
1.Steven Kent Stoddard,b.Nov.20,1950
2.Michael Keith Stoddard,b.Oct.6,1953
3.Susan Kathleen Stoddard,b.Feb.2,1956

95.Fermon[10], (George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.27,1903 Syr.,Kans.,m.Ora Kay

*Elizabeth Allegy, dau.William & Lydia(Allegy)Philpott

of Baker's Field,Calif. Contractor & Builder. No CH.

96.James Walter[10], (George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5] Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.17,1905 Syr.,Kans.,m.Oct. 29,1927 Mabel Pearl Keithly,b.Dec.20,1909 at Newkirk,Okla. Rancher & wheat farmer. County Commissioner.,R.,Syracuse,Kans. CH.

I.Glenda Lee,b.Feb.5,1929 Syr.,Kans.,m.Aug.22,1948 Robert D.Anderson R.,513 Walnut, Wamego,Kansas CH.

1.Timothy Roy Anderson,b.June 5,1952
2.Mark Alan Anderson,b.July 10,1953
3.Jill Ann Anderson,b.Feb.21,1958

II.James Keith,b.July 2,1930 Syr.,Kans.,m.Shirley J. Swartz,Aug.23, 1953. Grad.Kansas State Coll.1955 with Dr. of Veterinary Medicine Deg. U.S.Army 1956-58 as 1st.Lt.Res. is 15 Pearl Lane,Wilbraham, Mass. CH.

1.Jamie D.,b.Dec.4,1959

97.Charles A.[9] (Rufus St.John[8], Anson[7], Daniel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.5,1852 at Vista,m.? Several residences; Savannah,Ill.until 1890,moved to Poy Sippi,Waushara Co.,Wis.,in Aug.1909 removed to a 480 acre ranch three miles east of Dover and thirty miles south of Cheyenne,Wyo. CH.

I.Joseph (Several others)

(The following information was received too late for proper insertion on Page #15 under 80. Frank S.)

Cora Mae[9], (Frank S.[8], David[7], Thaddeus[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b.May 8,1881,m.June 29,1910 Scranton,Pa., Harvey Earle Morgan,b. Dec.30,1883 Belvedere,Neb.,d.Omaha,Neb. Apr.20,1949. She b. at Clark's Summit,Pa.,d.Scranton,Pa. July 5,1956. CH.

I.Frank Benedict Morgan,b.June 24,1912,m.Sept.1,1939 Miriam, dau. William W. & Laura (Bispham) Willans. R., Canton,Ohio CH.

1.Douglas Willans Morgan,b.Feb.7,1947. Will graduate from the Univ. of N.Carolina, Chapel Hill,N.C., June 1969.
2.Sherry Mae Morgan,b.Oct.17,1948
3.Leland Kent Morgan,b.Mar.7,1951

II.Robert Earle Morgan,b.July 3,1914,m.Feb.28,1941 Eloise, dau. of George H. & Laura (Sterling) Farley. R., 316 Meadowbrook Dr., Syracuse, N.Y. CH.

1.Donn Farley Morgan,b.Sept.12,1943. Grad. Oberlin Coll.,Oberlin, Ohio June 14,1965. Attends The School of Theology, Yale Univ., New Haven,Conn.
2.Robert Earle Morgan,b.Oct.26,1945. Will graduate from the University of S.Carolina, Columbia,S.C. June 1967.

34. James[5], (Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) (The following data taken from New Canaan Society Annual of June 1955.)James married Thankful, dau. of Ephraim Lockwood & Thankful Grumman, on May 5 or 25, 1762. They had 12 children 9 of whom grew to maturity. Farmer & Shoemaker. He had a small shop attached to his house and there, with a number of apprentices, he made shoes for the N.Y. market. There were only about four styles of shoes, all work performed by hand, no practical sewing machine coming into vogue until 1846. He lived with his son, Caleb, in the old homestead until his 95th year and had seen his numerous family all married, their children and children's children growing up around him. He died June 17,1838. The old homestead and eight acres were sold in 1842 to Nathan Hanford, who lived just west on the sharp turn in the hill at the junction on the present Garabaldi Lane. The bulk of the farm on the south side of the street was sold to Andrew Benedict. Served in 7th Reg. Watson's Co. for 3 yrs.(D.A.R.Lienage Book states he enlisted 1777, served under Capt.Titus Watson's Co., see pension statement of military record.)

54. Joseph[5], (Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.1,1749 in Conn.,m.Esther Ketchum. After the children were grown their mother died. Later he went to Vermont, married again, and it is thought he had another child there. Moved to Barsted, Canada West. The girls all married in U.S. In old age he was cared for by his grandson, Isaac. He told Isaac that he was known in Conn. as "Captain Joe," and that he did not leave Conn. until after 1812. He d. Sept.1,1844 in his 96th year. CH.

I. Mary,m.Samuel Olds

II. Esther,m.Mr.Bogart who was very poor. Resided in U.S.

III. Nancy,m.Ira Gilbert. Had one son,Ira,Jr.,R.,Canada West

IV. Athene Parthena,m.William Robinson CH.
1.Samuel, 2.Parthena, 3.Eliza Ann, 4.Mary

V. Rachel,m.Benjamin Kilbourn,Canadian Officer War of 1812,d.Sept. 1855 CH.
1.Joseph, 2.Phoebe, 3.John, 4.Vincent, 5.Virgil, 6.Newton

VI. John,b.May 22,1792,d.May 10,1830,m.Phoebe Brown,b.Feb.3,1787 or 97, d.Jan.7,1871 or Feb.12,1872. She m.2nd.Stephen Sheldon,d.Apr.15, 1875. John died of pneumonia. CH.

1.Louisa,b.Nov.14,1815,d.Apr.18,1841, unm.

2.Almira,b.Oct.11,1817,d.Feb.12,1853,m.Holsey Ransom CH.
a.Washington Ransom, b.Phoebe Ransom

3.Olive,b.Aug.20,1819,d.Dec.5,1872,m.Charles Kilborne CH.
a.Louisa, b.Maria, c.Delorme, d.Isaac, e.Adelaid, f.Almira, g.Wellington (Kilborne)

4.Isaac,b.Jan.10,1822,m.1st.Jan.8,1844 Susan,dau. of Peter & Sarah(Cornwell)Sanford,b.Mar.27,1822,d.Aug.16,1863,m.2nd. Jan.20,1864,Cordelia,dau. of David & Charlotte(St.John)Curtis, b.July 16,1840,d.Jan.16,1919. He b. at Plum Hollow near Athens, Ont.,Can.where he resided during first marriage. In 1854 they moved to a farm near Clayton,Mich., later moved to town where he owned a general merchandise store for 26 yrs., postmaster and express agent for 8 yrs. First marriage children born in Canada, second marriage children born in Clayton,Mich. In 18-81 he traded his property for a farm in Drayton Plains,Mich., sold it in 1887, & bought 640 acres in Culbertson, Neb. Later they moved to town of Culbertson, and their son,David,operated the ranch. In 1907 they and son moved to Franklin, Neb.,where he d.Mar.4,1915. CH.
(Children 1st. marriage)

a.John C.,b.Apr.4,1845 Athens,Ont.Can.,m.1st.May 14,1865 Lydia M.Gilson,b.?,d.Jan.4,1868,m.2nd.Dec.1,1869 Anna Merritt Stowe,b.Jan.28,1842,d.Jan.23,1934,R.,Clayton,Mich. In Land & Abstracting business in Trenton,Neb. Later R., 1267 W.Second St.,LosAngeles,Calif. 2nd.m. CH.

A.Chauncey Channing,b.Dec.25,1872 Clayton,Mich. according to Book 9,Page A 280 Lenawee Co.Birth Records,m. Dec.12,1893 Lena J.Bishop in Franklin,Neb.,b.1880 in Meadville or Titusville,Pa.,d.1953. Banker. He d.July

2,1951,R.,Tulsa,Okla. CH.
Gerald Frank,b.Dec.26,1894 Chica.,Ill. Four years military school,St.Chas.,Mo.,m.Jan.30,1930 Lila Osborn. Realtor,R.,129 E.33rd Place,Tulsa,Okla.

B.Ralph Paine,b.Dec.29,1874 Clayton,Mich.,m.Nov.1,1914 Elsie Lincoln Vandergrift,d.April 9,1941 in SanFrancisco. Newspaper business with Phila.Herald. He exposed the famous "Cassie Chadwick," woman bank swindler. She lectured under name "Elsie Payne Benedict," and wrote books which he published. She lectured on Women's Suffrage in Denver,Colo. Owned Benedict Cottage at Carmel,Calif.,rented by Amy McPherson, her temple in L.A. being within 10 blocks of John C.Benedict's home. (adopted) CH.
Elson, Flew with R.A.F. in Libya

b.Maria Louisa,b.May 2, 1847,d.Feb.23,1892 in Clayton,m. Sept.10,1867 Spencer H. Foster,d.Nov.5,1898 CH.
A.Ellsworth Decatur Foster,b.Oct.2,1868
B.Fred Hiram Foster,b.May 7,1870
C.Clair B. Foster,b.Mar.1874

c.Hiram C.,b.Apr.4,1849,d.Dec.18,1930,m.Apr.4,1874 Anna Wade, b.Feb.23,1854,d.Jan.15,1901 CH.
A.Blanche,b.Dec.25,1875,m.Charles W. King,b.Aug.17,1876
Irene King,b.Dec.22,1900,m.Ellis ?,dau.Terry CH.
B.Bessie Wade,b.July 1887,d.young

d.Sarah A.,b.May 9,1854,d.Oct.15,1903,m.Feb.4,1875 Fred H. Warner,m.2nd.1887 Charles E.Parker. No CH.

(Children of 2nd marriage)

e.Olive,b.Oct.29,1865,d.Nov.14,1865

f.William Isaac,b.Jan.13 or 19,1867 Drayton Plains,Mich.,m. July 26,1899 Content,dau.William & Rosetta(Blanchard)Smith, b.Aug.16,1872,d.Mar.19,1924. Proprietor Benedict Drug Store,Kalamazoo,Mich. He d.Nov.19,1940 in Detroit CH.
A.Alice,b.June 5,1904,d.Oct.19,1907 in Belding,Mich.
B.John Curtis,b.May 27,1906,m.Feb.1,1929 Gertrude Blanche,dau.George W. & Norma(Reynolds)Benham,b.Mar.10,1907 in Detroit. Married in Jackson,Mich. CH.
Robert Arthur,b.July 4,1930 Detroit,m.Oct.4,1952 Theresa Jayne LaLonde. Supervisor: Mich.Employment Security Com.,R.,23627 Calvin, Taylor,Mich. CH.
James Stephen,b.May 4,1954
Nancy JoAnn,b.Nov.11,1955
Tamara Ann,b.Apr.27,1958
Katheryn Marie,b.July 29,1933,m.John Groffrey Harbourne II, R.,8113 Burt Rd.,Detroit,Mich. CH.
John Geoffrey Harbourne III, Lisa Harbourne
Brian Harbourne, Kevin Scott Harbourne

C.Thomas,b.dead 1908
D.William Smith,b.Sept.25,1910 Belding,Mich.,unm.,R., 1513 Northwest 39,Oklahoma City,Okla.,73118

g.David Curtis,b.Nov.25,1869 Clayton,Mich.,m.Nov.3,1904 Mae,dau.James & Fannie Levis(Lowry)Conkling of Franklin, Neb. Real Estate & Insurance owner of Franklin & Rancher at Culbertson,Neb. He d.Nov.22,1947 at Franklin. She b. May 21,1873, d.Feb.22,1963 CH.
A.Leila Marie,b.Sept.16,1907 at ranch near Culbertson, m.Frederick E.Lange,Sr.,b.May 24,1908, a Patent Lawyer with Minneapolis-Honeywell Reg.Co. 27 yrs.,Ass't. Mgr.and then Mgr.of Patent Dept. Both Grads.Univ.of Neb. He has LI.B.& M.P.L.of Wash.Col.of Law. She has M.Sc.from Simmons Col.,Boston,Mass. He presently has own law office at Minn.in Northwestern Bank Bldg.,R., 4853 Colfax Ave.So.,Minn.,Minn. CH.
Frederick Emil Lange,Jr.,b.Jan.28,1933 Wash.,D.C.

m.Dec.5,1959 Doris Peacock,R.,1610 Clinton Ave., South Plainfield,N.J. CH.
Carl Frederick Lange,b.June 13,1962 in N.J.
David William Lange,b.Dec.5,1935 Minn.,Minn.,m.June 21,1958 Susan McFadden near Spencer,N.C.,R., 6-X Plateau Pl.,Greenbelt,Md. 20770 CH.
Robert Frederick Lange,b.Mar.23,1959 Wash.,D.C.
James Austin Lange,b.Aug.28,1943 in Minn.,Minn.

B.Elizabeth(Betsy)Curtis,b.Oct.28,1910 Franklin,Neb.,m., May 23,1934 John Donaldson. Both Grads.Univ.of Neb. He is consulting Eng.for a road surfacing co.,R.,7905 Hedges St.,Raytown 38,Missouri CH.
Nancy Lee Donaldson,b.Apr.22,1946 Kansas City,Mo.
Mary Ann Donaldson,b.Apr.18,1948 " " "

h.Nathaniel Kilborn,Sr.,b.May 3,1872 Clayton,Mich.,m.Feb.6, 1901 in Chicago, Clara Louise Lippert. He d.Jan.24,1921 in Franklin,Neb. where he is buried. CH.
A.Nathaniel Kilborn,Jr.,b.July 8,1902,m.? Emp. by Chicago Police Dept. in 1934,R.,8027 Drexel Ave.,Chic.,Ill.

5.Nathaniel,b.Oct.28,1828,m.1st.June 13,1849,Mercy Wing,b.Dec.22, 1830,d.May 5,1881,m.2nd.1882 Melissa Blancher,d.Jan.1921. He d.Oct.15,1913,R.,Barsted, Leeds Co.,Ont.,Can. CH.
a.Olive S.,b.May 13,1850,d.Nov.27,1901,m.Hugh Samuel Holmes
A.Stephen Sheldon Holmes CH.
B.Morley Benedict Holmes
b.Mary or May,b.Oct.1862,m.Warren Gifford in 1881,d.May 11, 1889 CH.
A.Percy Gifford
B.Mary Gifford

62.John[5], (James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) (The following is additional information not given on page 90: Appointed Ensign in Capt. John Minthern's Co. of Col. John Kathern's Reg. of Orange Co., Militia, (Florida & Warwick Reg.,) Feb. 19,1778, (State Archives Vol. 1 "Documents relating to the Colonial History of State of N. Y.," Vol. 15, Page 292) Cert. #59 (amount burned,) dated July 1, 1780, issued to John Benedict for services as Ensign in Capt. Richard Bailey's Co. of Col. John Hathorn's Reg. of Orange Co., Militia, Cert. #119 for three pounds, one shilling,8d, (date burned,) issued to John Benedict for services as Ensign in Capt. David McCamley's Co. of above Reg. Cert. #299 for 1 lb., 10s., 10d., (date burned,) issued to John Benedict for services as Ensign in Capt. John Minthorn's Co. of above Reg. Some of this information is from Certificates of Treasure, (Manuscript Records,) Vol. 1.

68.Aaron[5], (Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Apr. 15, 1755 Ridgefield, Conn.,m. 1st. Mary Perry, b. Aug. 25, 1756, d. July 11, 1790 at Lee, Mass., m. 2nd. Betsy Randal, b. July 17, 1770 at Lee, Mass., m. 3rd. Betsey Morse. In 1800 they resided at Sangersfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. Settled in Leslie, Broom Co. in 1808. He enlisted in 1775 as Pvt., Conn. Militia. He was transferred to Capt. Goodrich Rangers under Col. Patterson, also under Capt. Orange Stoddard.
(Continued on next page)

66.A Amelia[6], (Abijah[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) (Con't.from P.91,Vol. I.)
I.George W. Burt,b.Oct.5,1784,d.Jan.12,1865 CH.
1.Bradley Benedict Burt,d.1898
a.Henry D.W.Burt,b.Jun.30,1845,d.Apr.21,1868
2.Norman,b.Jun.25,1813,d.1878,m.Dec.19,1866 Almaratia Stafford
3.Erastus Park Burt,b.Nov.7,1816,m.Jun.8,1841 Jane G.Cramp
4.Margaret A. Burt,b.Apr.26,1819,d.Apr.16,1868,m.Dec.14,1842 Philo Bundy

Served 2 yrs. Pensioned in 1832. Capt.Hydes Co.,4th Militia,Albany, (Lawyers History pp.29.) On Feb.11,1814 the following persons assembled at Aaron Benedict's home in Leslie: Aaron & Betsey Benedict,Horace & Martha Sedgewick,James & Clarissa Royce. They were constituted into a Presbyterian Church with assistance of Rev.Royal Phelps of Sempromius & Rev.Elnathan Walker of Homer. Aaron Benedict was chosen elder and remained a loyal supporter of this church until his death. He is buried in Sessions Cemetery which is just over the county line in Cortland Co.,N.Y.,a charge of the town of Marathon. Their headstones are inscribed as follows: Deacon Aaron Benedict,d.Jan.21,1845,aged 89 yrs.9 mos.16 da's, Betsey Benedict,wife of Aaron,d.Mar.20,1840,aged 69 yrs.8 mos.3 da's.

(Children by 1st.marriage) CH.

Ester,b.May 1,1778 Lee,Mass.,d.1778

Eunice,b.July 11,1779 Lee,Mass.,d.July 13,1779 at Lee,Mass.

Clarisa,b.Aug.7,1780,m.Abner Eaton of Sangersfield,N.Y.

329.Stephen T.,b.Nov.9,1782 Lee,Mass.

Lucinda,b.Aug.7,1784 Lee,Mass.

330.Aaron,b.Aug.18,1786 Lee,Mass.

Desire,b.Nov.18,1788 Lee,Mass.,m.Jesse Conger of Sangersfield

Nathan,b.July 1,1790 Lee,Mass.,d.there July 3,1790

(Children by 2nd.marriage)

Betsey,b.Jan.21,1792 Lee,Mass. (twin)

Molley,b.Jan.21,1792 " " "

Eunice,b.Dec.4,1793 " " ,d.Oct.16,1809 at Lesle,N.Y.

Huldah,b.Oct.11,1795 " "

Celaney,b.Mar.9,1800 Sangersfield,N.Y.

167.Joseph Perry,b.Aug.8,1805 Sangerfield,N.Y. In Mar.1826 united to the Pres.Ch.by profession of faith,Town of Marathon,N.Y. May 31, 1834 granted letter of good standing as he was leaving the Church for parts not named. He did not leave at once,however,as he served on Sept.6,1834 as delegate to the Presbytery at Scott,N.Y.to represent the Church. Again on Sept.10,1836 acted as delegate to Presbytery. Died Sept. 26,1865 at Columbus,Wis.(See Pg.155 Vol.1)

166.Benjamin Moses,b.Feb.25,1807 Sangerfield. United to Pres.Ch.,Town of Marathon,N.Y. in Mar.1826 by profession of faith. On Mar.28, 1835 his wife asked for a certificate of membership as she expected to leave soon to reside among strangers. This Church was founded in 1814. He d.at Columbus,Wis.

Areli,b.June 30,1810 Lisle,N.Y.,d.there Oct.29,1838. Bur.in Sessions Cem.of Marathon,m.Daniel S.Simmonds CH.

I.Lucy Ann Simmonds,d.July 18,1838,aged 6 wks.

II.Son Simmonds,d.May 5,1830,age unknown

109.Caleb[6], (James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) (Following from New Canaan Society Annual of June 1955,)b.July 7,1783. #34 James Madison's youngest son, Caleb, was the last of the family to occupy the old homestead. Caleb,like the Caleb of old,whose namesake he was,was a man of faith and action and "wholly followed the Lord." At the age of 18 he married Ellis,dau.of Hezekiah St.John & Phoebe Keeler. Their union was blessed by 15 children. Upon his tombstone,"on the brow of the hill" in Lakeview Cem.,appears the laconic legend--"Leaving 14 children all having families."

From about 1810 to 1842 he gave his entire attention to the manufacture of shoes and after retiring from active business he continued to make a few until about 1854. His son,John,born 1812,remembered among his apprentices the names of Henry Selleck and his two brothers George & Sidney, also the name of Harvey Monroe,father of L.M.Monroe who founded the Monroe Drug Store (now Cody's) in 1854. Henry Selleck became a skilled craftsman, and the story is told of his coming into the shop with a lot of shoes he had been bottoming and saying, "I want 12 pairs of uppers and bottom stuff for I am going to put bottoms on 12 pairs of shoes tomorrow." Caleb said,"You can't do it. If you do you will slight them." Henry replied,"I can do it and you will pass them." The next night Henry brought them in and Caleb pass-

ed them without hesitation. With his apprentices and some outside workmen Caleb commenced to manufacture on a small scale. Increasing in apprentices and outside workmen he found it necessary to enlarge his quarters. He built a larger shop back and east of the house. His family of sons were put to learning the trade. He had as many as 100 men working for him and 40 boys living with him and learning the trade.

His youngest son,Benjamin,(b.1824,) remembered the names of Eber & James Stevens,Robert P.Bouton,Edwin Seymour,Alonzo Keeler,Joseph Scofield,William Dunning,Robert Scott,John Scofield,Richard Beers, William Fitch & Charles Jessup. With so large a family of his own & so many apprentices and boys he had to adopt a most thorough and rigid government policy. His rules & regulations were laws that could not be ignored. This secured peace & harmony through the family.

His trade had run almost entirely into making pegged shoes, he being the first in this section of the country to make that kind of a shoe for the N.Y.market. It came about in this way. A man from Albany was visiting New Canaan, and learning of the Benedict shoe industry, he called at the shop. He said a shoemaker in Albany had trouble with several shoes ripping among the lime-burners. The lime would rot the stitches and rip badly, so the shoemaker put a row of wooden pegs inside the stitches. The shoes ripped as before but the pegs held the soles till they were worn through. On the strength of this, Caleb made a few without sewing the soles and they wore to the uppers without ripping. He sent some to N.Y.to the store of Matthew Reed, who had married one of his nieces. Reed hung them up in his store window as a "curiosity," but the people wanted to buy them, so Reed wrote to make up 3 or 4 dozens. They took so well and sold so fast that Reed ordered as many as he could make, saying,"They took so well that the people would laugh at you if you offered them sewed shoes." In the meantime the shoemaker in Albany got out a patent for making peg shoes. He learned that they were being made by Benedict so he came to see him and sold him the right to make them in Fairfield County.

In the making of peg shoes in those early days, the pegs were cut by hand. Caleb bought soft maple wood, free from knots, by the cord, had the bark peeled off while in the sap. The sticks ran from 4 to 6 feet long and 5 to 8 inches in diameter. He put it in the wagonhouse to season and after being there 2 or 3 months it was ready for use. He used to sell sticks of peg-wood to the workmen at various prices according to size. They would saw off blocks from a half to an inch thick, either for light or heavy soles. They would then take a thick, heavy knife, split off slats, thick or thin for stout or small pegs. The slats were beveled off on both sides of one edge for the points of the pegs, and the other edge was shaved off square for the heads so as to drive well. Then with a sharp knife they would split them for small or stout pegs. After some practice they would split them with great rapidity and would make enough for a pair of shoes in five minutes. Before Caleb gave up business peg work largely declined. An impression became prevalent that peg shoes were not as comfortable as sewed shoes and also some trouble developed from careless workmen using to small pegs for the size of the awl, with the result that the shoes ripped badly. Caleb said that the patent specified that square pegs should be used after a round awl with a sharp point like a needle. When they were made this way they would not rip, but after a while the workers got to pegging them with a flat pointed awl or "chisel point," as he called it, and using a diamond peg. They looked better but they did not hold. He said the flat pointed awl cut the leather causing the pegs to draw out of the insole and they quickly pulled to pieces.

123.Rev.Amzi[6], (Isaac[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 19,1791,m.Oct. 5,1824 Martha S.,dau.Gen.Solomon Cowles of Farmington,Conn. CH.

I.Susan H.,b.Feb.22,1826 Vernon,Conn.,m.Sept.13,1849 Dr.Joseph Christman Hutchison. She d.Mar.14,1905,R.,Brooklyn CH.

1.Florence Hutchison,b.Jan.3,1851,m.John J.Coeks,d.July 25,1914

2.Gerhard Hutchison,b.June 3,1853
3.Marian Hutchison,b.Nov.20,1856
4.Mattie Hutchison,b.Sept.25,1858,m.Richard W.Stevenson
5.Joseph Hutchison,b.July 4,1862
6.Edward Hutchison,b.July 26,1864

II.Eliza C.,b.July 20,1827,d.May 24,1830

III.Cornelia C.,b.July 11,1829,m.Apr.1867 John H.Gause,R.,Cleveland,O. CH.
1.Florence Gause,d.1908
2.Charles Gause,m.in Wash.,D.C., 2 CH.

IV.Edward Bloomfield,b.July 17,1832,m.Dec.6,1854 Fanny E.Bates. He d.June 3,1866 CH.
1.Fanny E.,b.Sept.6,1857 CH.
a.Fanny b.Edward & one more
2.Edward Swift,b.Jan.23,1860,m.Emma Leavitte. Served 5 yrs. in Com.A.Mass.Vol.Militia. Flour Merchant affiliated with L.A. Wright & Co.,44 Broad St.,Boston,Mass. No CH. in 1915.

261.Caleb St.John[7], (Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) (The following taken from "New Canaan Society Annual of June 1955)b.Oct.28,1803. He was the eldest son of Caleb[6]. Attended the old red schoolhouse in the Lockwood District,at junction of Laurel Rd.& Canoe Hill Rd.,& was trained in the trade of his father. He remembered the War of 1812 and was proud to have shaken the hand of General Lafayette in Norwalk as he was on his way from N.Y.to Boston. He was 21 yrs.of age & was a drummer in the old military band which serenaded the general during his stop in Norwalk. Soon after becoming of age he came over into the village to "cut" for Frederick Ayres, who had a shop on Main St. on the site of the present Ferrera building, and as he had not enough work to occupy all of his time he bought a little stock and commenced to manufacture for himself.

On November 9, 1826 he married Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Deacon William Crissey & Polly Mills of Ponus St. and on July 13,1827, with his bride, moved into the new house where they lived out their lives and where their 11 children were born. He was active in civic affairs, and during his lifetime served in all the prominent offices of the town and many minor ones. He represented the town in the legislature during the years 1866 & 1872 and presented the petition for the charter of New Canaan Railroad in 1866. Prior to the building of the railroad from N.Y.to New Haven (1844) all manufactured goods were taken to N.Y. by wagon or Darien or Norwalk and thence to N.Y. by ship. After the "main line" was completed the various N.Canaan manufacturers were keenly interested in the building of the branch line to Stamford,and although all those who subscribed for stock in the project lost their money, they felt that investing was worthwhile. In Feb. 1875 the Benedict building was destroyed by a disastrous fire which originated in a small building next door. A modern, steam-heated building, said to be the first brick structure ever erected in New Canaan, was completed in Oct. This building was raised in 1953 to make way for a new block built for stores and the law offices of the owner, Louis L. Bucciarelli. CH.

I.Harriet Elizabeth,b.Apr.6,1828,d.June 17,1829

II.Harriet Elizabeth,b.Sept.11,1830,m.Apr.28,1851 Henry Davis Lockwood of Stamford,Conn. She d.1914 CH.
1.Anna Lockwood,m.George Dayton
2.Ida Lockwood,m.John H. Light
3.Frank H. Lockwood,m.Hattie Gambling
4.Minnie Lockwood,unm.

III.Mary Jane,b.July 21,1832,m.Sept.1,1851 William Edmund Husted of New Canaan. She d.June 24,1920 CH.
1.Julia Elizabeth Husted,b.Nov.16,1852,d.Sept.14,1865
2.Samuel G. Husted,b.Mar.27,1854,m.Mary E.Douglas
3.Hattie Husted,b.June 4,1856,m.1st.Abram A.Bliss,m.2nd.James A. Stackhouse
4.Mary Jane Husted,b.Oct.8,1858,m.Lester E. Benedict
5.Carrie E.Husted,b.Oct.23,1868,m.John T. McKendrick

6.William E.Husted,Jr.,b.June 30,1871,m.Grace E. Kelsey

265.Isaac Lake[7], (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.21, 1815 Poughkeepsie,N.Y.,m.Feb.1,1838 Hannah Ann,dau.Benjamin & Mary Woodruff of Urbana,Steuben Co.,N.Y.,b.Dec.16,1819 PennYan,N.Y. He d. ab.1896-7 at Denver,Ind. She d.Feb.15,1880 at Weasaw Creek,Ind. CH.

310.-I.John Benjamin,b.Aug.14,1840 PennYan

II.Mary Elizabeth,b.Mar.8,1842 PennYan,Yates Co.,N.Y.,m.Jan.31,1866, near Denver Ind.,Sylvanus Bishop, son of Stephen Manning & Caroline Amelia(Bunnell)Bishop,b.Mar.1,1842 Meadville,Crawford Co., Pa. Both christened Baptist. He d.Dec.7,1904 Corning,Clay Co.,Ark. She d.Oct.27,1919 at Corning. Both bur.Logansport,Cass Co.,Ind. Corp. Co.E 29th Reg.Ind.Vols. Enlisted at LaPorte Sept.12,1861 by Capt.Boggs. Discharged May 25,1865 as Sgt. Farmer. CH.

1.Annie May Bishop,b.Apr.15,1867 Logansport,m.1890 William B. Teters,Sr.,b.Nov.16,1863. She d.Oct.30,1935 at Corning, Ark. He d.Sept.5,1925 (He b. at Mt.Vernon,Ill.) CH.

a.William B.Teters,Jr.,b.Oct.22,1893 Corning,m.Nov.30,1929 Mildred Hattie Xanders in Carmi,Ill.,b.Feb.23,1907 Golden Gate,Ill. He d.Oct.8,1961 in Little Rock,Ark. CH.

A.Trilby Ann Teters,b.Oct.30,1931 in Lexington,Ill.,m. James Edward Sedgwick,Jr.,b.June 2,1929 Champaign,Ill. R.,600-9th St.,LaSalle,Ill. CH.

James Benjamin Sedgwick,b.Feb.1,1960 Danville,Ill.
Jeffry Todd Sedgwick,b.Aug.24,1962 " "

b.Chlorine Teters,b. & d.1895 at Corning,Ark.

c.Albert Teters,b. & D.1897 " " "

d.Sylvanus Bishop Teters,b.Nov.8,1901 Corning,m.Sept.19,1926 Alma Lucille Baker in Benton,Ark.,b.Mar.8,1907 in Peach Orchard,Ark.,R.,1809 Thayer Ave.,Little Rock,Ark.72202

e.Mary Elsie Teters,b.Nov.15,1905 Corning,m.Nov.17,1927 A. DeVere Ruegsegger in Toledo,O.,b.Mar.5,1905 Boyne City, Mich.,R.,1055 Balfaur Rd.,Grosse Pointe 30,Mich. CH.

A.Julie Ann Ruegsegger,b.Sept.20,1941 Detroit,Mich.,m. May 11,1962 in Ithaca,Mich. John William Nickum,Jr.,b. Dec.19,1940 Mercer,Pa.,R.,1055 Balfour Rd.,Grosse Pointe 30,Mich. CH.

Anne Bishop Nickum,b.Apr.30,1963 Alma,Mich.

f.Clara Teters,b.Aug.19,1909 Corning,R.,1055 Balfour Rd., Grosse Pointe,30,Mich.

2.John Lester Bishop,Sr.,b.Apr.2,1869 Walnut,Fulton Co.,Ind., m.Apr.24,1894 at Holly Springs,Miss. Ida Deborah Irene Hawks, b.Aug.20,1874 Byhalia,Miss. She d.June 30,1963. He d.Nov.22, 1950 at Stillwater,Okla. CH.

a.Deane Augustus Bishop,b.Mar.4,1896 Poplar Bluff,Mo.,m. June 20,1920 in Stillwater,Okla. Goldia Helen Jones,b.Nov. 24,1898. She d.May 6,1959. He d.Dec.16,1959 in Stillwater, Okla.,bur. at Colton,Calif. CH.

A.Deborah Nan Bishop,b.Jan. 20,1924 in Okla.,m.Feb.1,1948 in Calif. V.L.Edwards,b.Apr.16,1912,R.,591 West C., Colton,Calif. CH.

John DeeZelle Edwards,b.Dec.25,1948 in Calif.
Sherrida Anne Edwards,b.June 26,1951 " "

B.Jane Bishop,b.Dec.23,1926 in Okla,m.1st.Jan.2,1945 in Calif., B.R.Plummer,b.Jan.12,1927,m.2nd.July 12,1947 in Calif.,Raymond L. Guidotti,b.July 12,1925,R.,3595 So.Buchanon,Arlington,Calif. CH.

Deanna Marie Plummer,b.Aug.23,1946 in Calif.
Georgea Rae Guidotti,b.Dec.12,1961

b.John Lester Bishop,Jr.,b.Dec.24,1898 Poplar Bluff,Mo.,m. 1st. in Stillwater,Okla., Irene Bennett,m.2nd.in Stillwater,Jan.21,1935 Irene Ward,R.,803 Wicklow Rd.,Stillwater, Okla. (Child 1st. marriage) CH.

A.Monica Bishop,b.Nov.10,1924 Stillwater,m.there July 16,1944 Robert Berry who was killed in action W.W.II.

Page 30 Vol. II
Isaac Lake Benedict

Page 30 Vol. II
Front: Sylvanus Bishop and
Mary Elizabeth Benedict Bishop
Back: Donald, Amy, Annie, John L. &
Elsie (Bishop)

Apr.25,1945,m.2nd.in S.,George M.Berry Mar.10,1949, R.,803 Wicklow Rd.,Stillwater,Okla. CH.
Frank Kimball Berry,b.June 15,1945 Wash.,D.C.
James Edward Berry,b.June 15,1945 " " "

(Child 2nd. marriage)

B.John Ward Bishop,Sr.,b.Oct.10,1935 Oklahoma City,Okla., R.,803 Wicklow Rd.,Stillwater, Okla. CH.
John Ward Bishop,Jr.,m.Aug.20,1962 at Stillwater, Angela Heather LeDrew,b.Jan.26,1942 St.John's,Newfoundland,R.,803 Wicklow Rd.,Stillwater,Okla. CH.
Robin Ward Bishop,b.May 22,1963 Vera Beach,Fla.

3.Forest Lake Bishop,b.June 1871,d.1872 Logansport,Ind.

4.Amy Amelia Winona Bishop,b.July 9,1874 Logansport,Ind.,m.Aug. 1894 James Martin Barnett,b.Feb.1874 at Oak Grove,Ill. She d. Dec.27,1959 at Crowley,La. CH.
a.Maxine Morah Barnett,b.Mar.31,1895,m.1st.Tom Davenport,m. 2nd.E.Sweet. Had 2 CH. who died young.
b.Ornan John Barnett,b.July 31,1897 Corning,Ark.
c.Ralph McDonald Barnett,b.June 14,1899, d. age 9

5.George Sanford Bishop,b.July 27,1876 Corning,Clay Co.,Ark.,d. Sept.7,1877.

6.Elsie V.Bishop,b.Aug.10,1878 Corning, Christened Baptist there, m.there Jan.14,1901 Claude,son William Elwood & India B.(Perkins)Galeener,b.Nov.16,1872 at Vienna,Johnson Co.,Ill. Christened Meth.there. He d.Aug.10,1944. His maternal grandparents were Capt.William & Eliza(Simpson) Perkins,Elsie d.Jan.27,1961, both bur.at Forest Park Cem. in Houston,Texas CH.
a.Hazel May Galeener,b.Feb.23,1904 Jonesboro,Craighead Co., Ark.,m.Feb.14,1925 at Chic.,Ill. Jesse J.Gallemore,Sr.,b. Oct.24,1902 at Stella,Okla.,R.,3930 N.W.16th St.,Oklahoma City,Okla.73107 CH.
A.Jesse J.Gallemore,Jr.,b.Nov.23,1926 Houston,Tex.,m. July 7,1942 Olive Geraldine Stovall at Okla.City,b. Mar.30,1930 at Porum,Okla.,R.,6516 Bradford St.,San-Diego,Calif.92115 CH.
Cheryl Lynn Gallemore,b.May 15,1948 Okla.City
Yvonna Gallemore,b.Mar.1,1951 Houston,Tex.
Andrea Lucille Gallemore,b.Apr.8,1954 Okla.City
B.Wesley Frederick Gallemore,b.Nov.30,1927,m.June 4,1949 at Lowry Air Force Base, Evelyn Armstrong,b.Sept.3,1927 at Chicago,R.,3849 N.Seeley Ave.,Chica.,Ill.60618 CH.
Debra Jean Gallemore,b.Dec.30,1958 Chica.
Russell Scott Gallemore,b.Mar.9,1962 "
C.Claud Bishop Gallemore,Sr.,b.Mar.12,1930 Britton,Okla. m.Nov.17,1950 at LasCruces,N.Mexico, Patricia Ann Abbott,b.June 4,1929 Waurika,Okla.,R.,2012 Michael Drive, Edmond,Okla. CH.
Claudia Mae Gallemore,b.Nov.2,1951 Okla.,City,Okla.
Hazel Diane Gallemore,b.Aug.31,1953 Edmond,Okla.
Claud Bishop Gallemore,Jr.,b.Jan.4,1956 " "

b.Mabel Lucille Galeener,b.Jan.3,1906 Corning,Clay Co.,Ark., m.Nov.4,1943 Clarence Andrew Barnes,b.July 24,1908 at Centralia,Mo.,d.July 25,1944 while serving in U.A.Army W.W.II, R.,1203 Barbee,Apt.1,Houston,Texas No CH.

c.Gertrude Bishop Galeener,b.Dec.31,1907 Thomas,Custer Co., Okla.,m.June 25,1930 at Houston,Tex.,Alton L.Givens,Jr., b.Aug.22,1905 at Houston,R.,904 Key St.,Houston,Tex. CH.
A.Mary Lou Givens,b.Mar.25,1934 Houston,m.June 22,1954 Dr.David L.Hayes,b.Apr.26,1930 Houston,R.,1710 Maux St.,Houston,Tex.77043 CH.
Randell Glenn Hayes,b.Oct.14,1960
Susan Lynn Hayes,b.June 25,1963

d.Mary Claudina Galeener,b.Mar.24,1910 Okla.City,d.there Sept.14,1910

e.Edith Perkins Galeener,b.Sept.17,1913 Okla.City,m.June 3, 1937 at Houston, Virgil Owen,b.Nov.23,1901 at Wynne,Ark., R.,906 Sunset Dr.,Pasadena,Texas CH.
A.Robert Virgil Owen,Sr.,b.Mar.16,1941 Dallas,Tex.,m. Aug.14,1959 at Pasadena, Patricia Johnson,b.June 23, 1941 Quitman,Wood Co.,Tex.,R.,3210 Fairfax Walk,Austin,Texas CH.
Robert Virgil Owen,Jr.,b.Jan.31,1962 Pasadena
B.Margaret Ann Owen,b.Jan.19,1945,d.Jan.21,1945 Houston
C.Thomas Claude Owen,b.Aug.1,1947 Houston
f.Lillian Benedict Galeener,b.Sept.23,1917 Okla.City,m.Feb. 17,1939 at Houston, Walter Hilbert Anderson,b.May 3,1915, d.Nov.28,1955 at Houston,R.,7611 McHenry St.,Houston CH.
A.Loretta Lee Anderson,b.July 29,1946 Houston
B.Wayne Walter Anderson,b.July 9,1948 "

7.Abram (Donald) McDonald Bishop,b.Feb.24,1881 Corning,Clay Co., Ark.,m.in Stillwater,Okla.,Iva Lew Myers CH.
a.Daughter,b.Feb.24,1881 Stillwater,d.May 9,1907 at S.
b.Keith Myers Bishop,b.July 27,1908 S.,m.Florence Attix. He d.July 17,1955 in Calif. CH.
A.Donald Bishop,b.Dec.1,1935 Calif.,m.Charlaine LaForge, R.,13821 Valerio,VanNuys,Calif. CH.
Christopher Scott Bishop,b. Calif.
Jason Keith Bishop,b. Calif.
B.Jule Bishop,b.Oct.22,1940 Calif.,m.Larry Turner CH.
Tami Dee Turner,b.Apr.18,1961
c.Lawrence(Pat)Bishop,b.Dec.20,1910 Stillwater,m.1st Edna Smith,m.2nd Mary Foster,R.,15017 Valley Vista, Sherman Oaks,Calif. CH.
A.Richard (Pat) Bishop,(1st.m.)b.Sept.27,1934 Calif.
B.Bruce Bishop,(2nd m.)b.June 14,1952 Calif.
C.Steven Bishop " " b.May 22,1954 "
d.Mary Ellen Bishop,b.July 5,1916 Stillwater,m.Harry Hocker, R.,15017 Valley Vista,Sherman Oaks,Calif. CH.
A.Lee Hocker,b.June 13,1939 Calif.,m.Judith A.Atkins, R.,15017 Valley Vista,Sherman Oaks,Calif. CH.
Kathy Ann Hocker,b.Jan.12,1961
B.William Hocker,b.Feb.2,1946 Calif.

III.Alfred Sanford,b.Oct.20,1847 Denver,Ind.,m.Nancy Ann Bailey. Had one daughter who died young, He bur. in Plymouth,Ind.
IV.Elmira Jane,b.Mar.13,1850 Denver,Miami Co.,Ind. Unm.
V.Harriet A.,b.Aug.14,1851 Denver. Unm. Bur. Weasaw,Miami Co.,Ind.
311.-VI.George M.,b.Oct.17,1852 Denver,m.Junia V.Bernard,R.,Portland,Mich.
VII.Alice A.,b.May 1,1857 Denver,Ind.,m.Charles Shutzbaugh,Aug.10,1880, b.June 17,1855 Chili,Ind.,d.Jan.16,1943. She d.Sept.16,1942 CH.
1.Nellie Shutzbaugh,b.Sept.27,1881 Chili,Ind.,m.1st William E. Ogle,b.July 13,1874 Macy,Ind.,m.2nd Adelbert N.Wilhelm,Sr., Apr.12,1913,b.Sept.10,1871 Peru,Ind. CH.
a.Willis J.Ogle,Sr.,b.Nov.30,1903,m.July 5,1924 Lillian Schroeder. He d.Aug.6,1904. R.,Box 24,Denver,Ind.46926 CH.
A.Willis J.Ogle,Jr.,b.Mar.8,1930,m.May 5,1951 Carol Hoover,R.,Denver,Ind. CH.
Teresa Ogle,b.Feb.27,1953
Willis J.Ogle,III,b.Apr.21,1954
Loretta Ogle,b.Jan.23,1956
Penney Ogle,b.July 31,1962
B.Eugene Harold Ogle,b.Mar.14,1931,m.Dec.31,1950 Jean Weckal,R.,3734 W.ElSegundo,Apt.251 Highland Apts., Hawthorne,Calif. CH.
Ronald Ogle,b.Aug.14,1951 Patricia Ogle,b.Jan.13,'54
Robert Ogle,b.Dec.7,1952 Peggy Ogle,b.May 24,1956
C.Ronald Wayne Ogle,b.May 2,1934,d.Dec.5,1945
b.Walter Wilhelm,b.Oct.10,1914,m.Aug.10,1942 Mary Bowman, R.,122 N.Wayne, Peru, Ind. CH.
A.Walter David Wilhelm,Jr.,b.Dec.16,1941

B.Michael Wilhelm,b.May 20,1943
C.James Robert Wilhelm,b.Nov.19,1944
D.Paul Wayne Wilhelm,b.Mar.19,1946
E.Mark Jon Wilhelm,b.June 14,1953
F.Linda Nell Wilhelm,b.Feb.28,1955
G.Christopher Alan Wilhelm,b.June 21,1956
H.Patrick L.Wilhelm,b.Dec.15,1957,d.Mar.17,1958

c.Charles Jacob Wilhelm,b.Feb.8,1916,m.June 24,1940 Frances Wright,R.,R.R.,Macy,Ind. CH.
A.Janet Wilhelm,b.July 2,1941
B.Richard Wilhelm,b.Dec.28,1942
C.Roger Wilhelm,b.Oct.5,1946

d.Adelbert Nesbitt Wilhelm,Jr.,b.Oct.6,1940,m.Wilma ?,R., 170 E.Canal St.,Peru,Ind. CH.
A.Penney Wilhelm,b.Jan.15,1947
B.Julie Wilhelm,b.Aug.17,1954
C.Cindy Wilhelm,b.July 2,1958
D.Thomas Wilhelm,b.Feb.1,1957
E.Terri Wilhelm,b.July 26,1955

e.Robert Wilhelm,b.Oct.10,1920,m.Jane Zook,R.,R.D.#1,Logansport,Ind. No Ch.

2.Bertha Shutzbaugh,b.July 27,1884 Chili,Ind.,m.Mar.1,1910 Vern Rust,R.,Walkerton,Ind.

3.Frances Shutzbaugh,b.Apr.8,1888 Macy,Ind.,m.Feb.9,1910 Ed. Congelon. He d.July 16,1953,R.,Jefferson,Ohio

4.Son,died young

266.Aaron Taylor[7], (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b,Oct. 20,1817,m.1843 Cordelia,dau.Geo. & Sarah(Cool)Hill,b.1827, lived in Perrysburg,Ind. Children born there. Moved northward to near Lake Maxinkuckee,Ind.,Marshall Co., where they acquired a sawmill site. This homestead was sold to Henry Harrison Culver as a site for the Culver Military Academy,one of the outstanding military prep schools in U.S. Moved to Arkansas where they established a sawmill in vicinity of Traskwood. Successful until mill burned. CH.

I.Daniel Wood,b.Oct.19,1845,d.Sept.7,1846 with scarlet fever

II.Eugene Spencer,b.Jan.23,1848,m.1875 Rosa Ann Walker. Successful farmer in northern Ind. near Culver. CH.

1.Alta Cordelia,m.John Whitaker

2.Olive Josephine,m.Frank Voreis. Had 4 children

3.Edgar J.,m.Nellie Brundage,R.,Camas,Washington

4.Ernest Ephram,b.June 27,1883,m.Feb.10,1905 Alma McBride,b. Sept.14,1885. Resided near Culver. He d.May 28,1958 CH.

a.Ruth R.,b.Jan.30,1906,m.Wm.Allen Rudd,R.,Plymouth,Ind. CH.
A.Rose Anne, B.William Allen,Jr., C.Ned William, D.Patricia Lou, E.Thomas, F.Thad

b.Victor Glenn,b.Mar.31,1908,m.Mar.17,1934 Dorothy Richardson. Life Ins.Executive,R.,1838 Loyola Dr.,Burlingame,Calif.
A.Susan Ann,b.Feb.4,1936,m.Apr.10,1960 Thomas Palmer,Jr.
B.Nancy Elizabeth,b.July 27,1939,d.July 28,1939
C.Ned Eugene,b.Oct.20,1940 Stud.Univ.of the Pacific
D.Kathleen Ruth,b.Nov.15,1944

c.Dale G.,b.Apr.4,1910 R.,Legonier,Ind. CH.
A.Jane Zartman, B.Marilyn, C.Linda

d.Eugene G.,b.Oct.19,1914, R.,Culver,Ind. CH.
A.John, B.Eugene G.,Jr.

e.Ernestine A.,b.Nov.30,1916,m.Mr.Renz,R.,Laporte,Ind. CH.
A.Cathline Renz, B.Philip Renz, C.David Renz

f.Barbara,b.Feb.22,1925,m.Mr.Zimet,R.,Kingston,N.Y. CH.
A.David Zimet, B.Beth Zimet

5.Forest A.,b.Aug.14,1895 Argos,Ind.,m.1st.Margaret Bodey,d.Jan. 1,1953,m.2nd.Aug.15,1953 Ruth Cloud. Farmer. R.,Argos,Ind. CH.

a.Clinton,b.Jan.3,1919,m.Eva Louise Nellans CH.
A.Mary Kaye, B.Linda Lou

III.Phoebe Augusta,b.Aug.14,1848(?),m.William Leander Warner 3/31/1870

IV.Sarah Jane,b.Feb.4,1851,m.Oct.13,1875 Thomas Jefferson Bigley
V.Annette,b.Dec.25,1855,d. at 8 yrs.
VI.James Buccannon,b.Oct.1,1857,m.Lilly London
VII.Croydon Julius,b.Dec.2,1859,m.Cora ?
VIII.Verney Florence,b.Oct.25,1865 (See Page 492 for more information)

278-A.John[4], (Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) This does not appear in the text of Volume I, but does appear in the errata at the end of the volume. The will of Joseph Benedick, dated 1759, was probated in the town of Woodbury. He made his youngest son, John Benedick, executor. Married Sally Hurd. She m.2nd.Roger Lake. Later they moved from New Milford,Conn. to western N.Y., where their son, Thomas Davis Hurd Lake was born Oct.20,1800. Their other children were Nelson, Abijah, Joel and Lois. No record of the birth, marriage to Sally Hurd or his death has been found. For further information see "The Ancestry and Descendants of John Benedict of Cornwall, Vermont (1785-1872) by Louis L. G. Benedict 1924. CH.

John, Jr.,b.Feb.17,1785 New Milford,Conn,d.Oct.16,1872 at Cornwall, Vt.,m.May 1807 Laura,dau.Hezekiah & Susan(Willoughby)Smith,b.May 22, 1788,d.Aug.21,1871. He settled in Vermont at age 15 yrs. CH.

I.Ranson Smith,b.Apr.14,1808 Skeensborough,(now Whitehall)N.Y.,Apr. 14,1808,m.1st.March 26,1829 Eliza J.Bell,b.Oct.1,1809,d.Feb.28, 1856,m.2nd.July 14,1856 Joanna E.Abbott,widow Covell,d.Jan.6,1899. He d.Feb.25,1867 at Bedford,Ohio. (1st.marriage) CH.

1.Devereux Mattoon,b.June 2,1830,d.May 18,1833
2.Therese Louisa,b.June 26,1837,d.Feb.26,1854
3.Romie Angonette,b.June 2,1839,d.Dec.6,1854
4.Olascoe Mattoon,b.June 21,1845,d.Nov.11,1915,R.,Ionia,Mich.,m. 1st.Dec.25,1868 Hattie Childs,d.Feb.25,1870,m.2nd.June 16,1873 Sarah Yates,d.Feb.19,1910 1st.m. CH.

a.Hattie L.,b.Feb.16,1870,d.Feb.14,1917,m.John VanVleck CH.

A.Albert Linn VanVleck,b.Feb.25,1893,m.Gussie Farrior Mar.1917,R.,2049 LaSalle,South,Detroit,Mich. CH.

Albert Linn VanVleck,Jr.,b.Jan.3,1918
John Benedict VanVleck,b.Oct.2,1919) twins
William Joseph VanVleck,b.Oct.2,1919)

B.Charles Benedict VanVleck,b.Sept.5,1909 2nd.m. CH.

b.Thane,b.Aug.18,1877,m.Helen Beals, June 30,1904,R.,Ionia, Mich. CH.

A.Thane,Jr.,b.Dec.24,1916,m.1st.Elizabeth Bergstrom,m. 2nd.Fern Payen,R.,3744 Ault Park Rd.,Cinn.8,Ohio CH.

(children born by 1st.marriage)
Sharon Louise,b.Feb.18,1939 Grad.Western Coll.for Women,Oxford,Ohio
Thane,III,b.Mar.28,1940 Ionia,Mich. B.A.Deg.Yale Coll. Law student at Yale
Geoffrey Clinton,b.Aug.20,1944
James Bruce,b.Jan.18,1946
Lawrence Payen,b.Sept.2,1948 (by 2nd.marriage)

B.Jane, adopted,b.Dec.26,1911,m.Mr.Kellner,R.E.Lansing, Mich.

c.Greta,b.Oct.21,1879,unm. Teacher. Cleveland,Ohio
d.Linn,b.Aug.7,1881,d.June 4,1905

5.John Bell,b.Feb.9,1851,d.Mar.14,1854
6.Duralde Odell,b.Feb.4,1858,m.Oct.28,1882 Linnie Boss,R., 13,509 Milan Ave.,East,Cleveland,Ohio CH.

a.Ralph O.,b.Oct.24,1883,m.Oct.26,1904 Mary Studier,R., 13,511 Milan Ave.,East,Cleveland,Ohio CH.

A.Earl O.,b.Nov.7,1905
B.Howard L.,b.Dec.30,1910
C.Linn Ralph,b.May 14,1913

b.Claude B.,b.Dec.1,1885,m.Dec.25,1912 Fanny Spate,R., 13,267 Ormond Road,Cleveland Heights,Ohio CH.

A.Claude,Jr.,b.Oct.19,1914
B.Graham A.,b.Sept.30,1916

c.Nelson L.,b.Oct.10,1890,d.Dec.24,1907
d.Charles L.,b.Oct.18,1893,d.May, 1894
(Child 2nd.marriage)
7.Julia Laura,b.Apr.26,1861,m.Aug.5,1886 Charles H.Collins,R., 67 E.Columbus St.,Bedford,Ohio. CH.
a.Walter Benedict Collins,b.July 20,1889,m.Dec.14,1912 Florence McAfee,R.,598 N.Fourth St.,Cayahoga Falls,Ohio CH.
A.Ruth Imogene Collins,b.Dec.14,1913
b.Lillian Benedict Collins,b.July 12,1890 Missionary, Luchowfu,via Wuhu, China

II.Hezekiah Smith,b.Oct.29,1813 Weybridge,Vt.,m.Mar.21,1836 Harriet E.,dau.Joseph T.Woodruff of N.Y.,b.Feb.12,1814 Philadelphia,Pa., d.Feb.12,1890 Troy,N.Y. Agent of American Express Co.,Troy,N.Y. for 40 years. CH.
1.Juliet Celeste,b.Sept.11,1837,m.May 31,1864 Lemuel Bannister. One child,Lemuel, died at birth. She d.Apr.25,1866 at Cleveland,O.,bur.Oakwood Cem.,Troy,N.Y. He remarried. Emp. of Standard Oil Co.
2.John Devereux,b.Dec.1,1839 Troy,N.Y.,d.Mar.7,1919 N.Y.C.,m. Elizabeth Hazen Gardner,dau.Jefferson Gardner,Troy.She d.July 30,1910 at N.Y.C. CH.
a.Laura Smith,b.June 20,1863,unm.,R.374 Central Park W.,NYC
b.Estelle Celeste,b.Mar.11,1865,m.John Pierson Fonda,Troy, d.May 15,1908 CH.
572. A.George Arthur Fonda,b.Aug.31,1890,m.Dec.12,1912 Dorothy Lawson Reid. Vice Pres.Stowell Motor Car Co., Syracuse,N.Y. (See Pg. 228 Vol.II more data) CH.
Edward Benedict Fonda,b.Sept.13,1913 Detroit,Mich.
Suzanne Fonda,b.Dec.7,1921 Syracuse
3.LeGrand,b.Apr.10,1842,m.Jan.8,1863 Emma Frances,dau.Jefferson & Mary Ann Gardner,Troy,N.Y.,b.Sept.27,1843 Soldier & Publisher. (See his Biography and Portrait in National Ency.of American Biography,Vol.XV.,p.17.),d.Aug.18,1912 at Round Lake,N.Y. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy,N.Y. CH.
573. a.Louis LeGrand,b.Sept.26,1864,unm. Grad.Trinity Coll.,Hartford,Conn.,B.A.1888,M.A.1891 Lawyer. Office,130 East 15th St.,N.Y.C. (See Pg. 229 Vol.II more data)
574. b.Florence,b.Mar.23,1874,m.Oct.20,1908 Job Pierson Fonda, R.,818 Third Ave.,Troy,N.Y.(See Pg.229 Vol.II) CH.
A.LeGrand Benedict Fonda,b.Oct.20,1912
B.Louise Elizabeth Fonda,b.Sept.4,1914
C.James Roberts Fonda,b.Dec.20,1915
D.Antoinette Barnet Fonda,b.Jan.27,1919
575. c.Harold Willoughby,b.Apr.19,1879 Troy. Civil Eng.,,m.Jane Deborah,dau.John Hughes July 3,1905,b.Apr.22,1884,R., 607 Fourth Ave.,Troy,N.Y.(See Pg.229 Vol.II) CH.
A.LeGrand II,b.May 29,1908 Drown in Hudson River,Troy, Feb.29,1912
B.Emily Frances,b.Jan.12,1913 Troy
4.Frances Kellogg,b.Aug.5,1845 Troy, unm.,d.April 5,1912 Troy
5.Laura Virginia,b.May 15,1848 Troy,d.Nov.9,1850 Troy

III.John Willoughby,b.June 13,1817 Weybridge,Vt.,d.Mar.17,1893 Newark, Ohio. Had no children. Widow Babbitt had four children

IV.Samuel Jewett,b.Jan.16,1819,m.Jan.12,1846 Charlotte L.Pratt,sister of Chester & Amorette Pratt. Farmer on slope of Grand View Mountain(formerly Snake Mt.,)Vt.,He d.Nov.29,1891 Addison,Vt. CH.
1.Delia Frances,b.Nov.25,1846,m.Mark Daley
a.Bernard Benedict Daley (predeceased her)
2.Ella,m.Fred P.Owen

V.Julia Beckwith,b.Nov.3,1821,d.July 3,1903,m.Chester Pratt,b.June 11,1817,d.Jan.27,1894 CH.
1.Sabrina Benedict Pratt,b.Aug.8,1846 Cornwall,Vt.,m.Nov.27,1867 Albert Aubery,lawyer,35 Nassau St.,N.Y.C.,R.,534 Madison St.,Brooklyn,N.Y.
2.Ione Adelle Pratt,b.Aug.27,1848,m.Jan.1,1872 Summers Spaulding

Now lives at West Cornwall,Vt. She d.Dec.4,1920 CH.
a.Frances Aubery Spaulding,b.1-9-1873,m.Feb.25,1903 Henry Thomas at old Pratt homestead. She d.Feb.11,1915. He was from Pa. and remarried.

VI.Julius Beckwith,b.Nov.3,1821 (He & Julia were twins),m.1st.Jan.14, 1849 Amorette E.Pratt,d.Dec.18,1854 in Wellington,Ohio,bur. in Cornwall,Vt.,m.2nd.Adelia C.Murray,April 15,1856,d.Aug.11,1902. He died Feb.3,1899 at Middlebury,Vt. (He represented the town of West Cornwall in the Vermont Legislature 1869 & 1871. Deacon in First Baptist Ch. of Middlebury & Overseer of the Poor. His name appears on the Battell Bridge as one of the Bridge Committee.
(No children by 1st.m., Children by 2nd.m.) CH.
1.John Olascoe,b.Apr.3,1857 Addison,Vt.,m.1st.Oct.17,1877 Alice E.Easton,d.Apr.9,1889 Cornwall,m.2nd.Dec.17,1890 Edna S.Comstock. (Children all by 1st.m.) CH.
a.Clarence Caverno,b.Nov.5,1878,m.Mildred Hanks CH.
A.Laura H.,m.Gale Putnam. One son,Bruce Benedict Putnam
B.Murray Julius,b.Nov.28,1905
C.Theron Clarence,b.July 5,1909
b.Julia May,b.Aug.14,1880,m.Harry Shaw of Rutland,Vt. CH.
A.Francis B.Shaw,b.Jan.26,1903
B.Dorothy M.Shaw,b.Apr.30,1904
C.Chase S.Shaw,b.Oct.22,1907
D.Robert G.,(Shaw)b.May 7,1910
E.Henry M.Shaw,b.Mar.3,1915
c.Ethel Anna,b.Nov.5,1883,m.Edward Moore Matthews CH.
A.Ethel Mary Matthews,b.June 15,1904,m.Donald Billings
B.John Edward Matthews,b.Nov.26,1906
d.Alice Elizabeth,b.Feb.10,1889,m.Herbert Farr,d.Mar.4,1920 (his death date)R.,Rutland,Vt.
e.John O.,Jr.,b.Feb.10,1889,d.Apr.21,1892 (Twin to Alice)
2.Virgil Murray,b.Nov.3,1862 Cornwall,m.Oct.25,1899 Stella Marion Williams,R.,New Haven,Vt. CH.
a.Beatrice W.,b.Aug.11,1900
b.Lucille A.,b.May 19,1904 Stud.Univ.of Ver.Class of 1927
3.Ransom Smith,b.Oct.3,1869 Cornwall,m.Nov.19,1890 Lora May Bicknell,R.,Proctor,Vt. CH.
a.Raymond Hezekiah,b.Nov.11,1891,m.Irna M.Lowrey of Beecher Falls,Vt. Deputy Coll. & Inspector of Customs,Island Pt.,
A.Paul Robert,b.Dec.23,1921 Vt. CH.
b.Ruth Lola,b.Dec.12,1895,m.Kent Wright,Sr.(Farmer of CH.
A.Kent Wright,Jr.,b.June 16,1916 Bridport,Vt.)
B.Winifred Wright,b.Dec.1,1919
C.Benedict Winston Wright,b.Mar.11,1924) Twins
D.Shirley K.Wright,b.& d.Mar.11,1924)

VII.Lavius Fillmore,b.Jan.29,1826 Weybridge,Vt.,m.1st.Clarissa(Hurd) Lake,m.2nd.Dec.1867 Widow Mary (Sprigg) Barber. Physician late in life,d.June 20,1881 Erie,Pa. Bur.Cornwall,Vt. CH.
1.Julia Belle, lived four years

VIII.Sabrina Pier,b.June 16,1828,d.Sept.2,1846 Cornwall

279.James Clinton[8], (James[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Capt.Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 27,1848 near Turin,m.Feb.10,1874 Amelia L.Weller,b. Jan.12,1850. He d.May 9,1888. She d.Jan.28,1905 at Turin. CH.
I.Hawley J.H.,b.Dec.12,1874,d.Mar.6,1884
II.Lucius Whitney,b.Sept.30,1876,m.Jan.25,1905 Mabel Higby,b.Dec. 26,1878,d.May 23,1953. He d.July 24,1962 CH.
1.Albert Clinton,b.Mar.28,1908 Turin,m.Alice L.Bardo,b.Mar.3, 1910. Mem.Turin Meth.Ch.,trustee & past treas. Mem.Turin Grange #549 & present Master Ass't.Steward of Lewis Co.Pomona Grange & Mem.N.Y.S.Grange & National Grange. Mem.Turin Lodge #184 F. & A.M. & Chap.at Lowville,N.Y. Farmer of Turin. CH.
a.Claire Alice,b.July 17,1945
2.Mark Clarence,b.Nov.15,1909,m.June 26,1937 Ada May Stiles,b. Apr.29.1919. Past Master Turin Masonic Lodge #184 & Turin Gr-

ange #549. Steward Turin Meth.Ch. Mrs.B.-Past Matron of Order Eastern Star, Past Officer Turin Grange & held several church offices. R.,The Homestead of great,great grandfather at Turin. Family burial lot is on this farm. CH.
a.Richard Clarence,b.May 4,1939,d.May 7,1939
b.Carol Louise,b.Mar.17,1949
c.Harold Dwight,b.Jan.30,1951
d.Shirley Kay,b.Oct.2,1953

3.Giles Higby,b.Apr.24,1912 Turin,m.Apr.24,1939 Isabelle Helena Anna. Machine operator, R.,101 East Rd.,Boonville,N.Y. No CH.

4.Miles H.,b.Apr.24,1912,m.Nov.16,1938 Elizabeth Rocker. Farmer. R.,Turin CH.
a.Joan E.,b.Mar.9,1940,m.May 28,1960 William Ward CH.
A.Suzanne E.Ward,b.Nov.11,1960
b.Jean M.,b.Feb.14,1941
c.Joseph M.,b.Jan.15,1942,d.Dec.1,1943
d.Judith A.,b.Dec.1,1944 f.Linda M.,b.July 24,1947
e.David M.,b.Oct.24,1945 g.Ruth Ann,b.Feb.25,1949

III.Cora Leone,b.Mar.22,1878,m.Sept.11,1901 Frederick A.Jones. She d. Mar.30,1937, R.,Port Leyden,N.Y. CH.
1.Donn Darius,b.May 17,19 ?

IV.Maynard Clinton,b.Feb.27,1880. Carpenter & Builder at Flint,Mich. d.Sept.22,1932

V.Harold Darius,b.Oct.3,1882. Conductor N.Y.C.RR Buffalo,N.Y.,d. Aug.25,1928

VI.Clifford L.,b.June 21,1884,d.Mar.29,1885

VII.Bertha Maude,b.Jan.26,1886,m.Mark Follette,R.,Boonville,N.Y. She d.Apr.3,1962 CH.
1.Muriel,m.John Kolasa,R.Boonville
2.Paula, deceased

VIII.LeRoy Perry,b.Jan.27,1888,d.July 2,1962. Retired Brakeman N.Y.C. RR.,R.Boonville

IX.LeRay Doig,b.Jan.27,1888,m.June 6,1931 Fannie Katherine Hoffman. Grad.Univ.of Mich.B.A.1915--MA 1924. Taught 1924-1944 Iowa State Coll.at Ames,Ia.(now State Univ.of Iowa) Taught at Fargo Coll., Fargo,N.Carolina. Assoc.Prof.of Economics. Mem.Lodge F & AM #184, Turin,N.Y. Military record: left Univ.of Iowa in 1917 to attend first officers training camp at Fort Snelling,Minn. Com.2nd.Lt. Q.M.C. Assigned to Camp Quartermasters Staff, Fort Dodge,Iowa & Training of 88th Div. Purchasing Officer one yr. Served in France for one yr. as 1st.Lt. Q.M.C. in various assignments. Acting Capt. in charge of headquarters Co.#85 Div. After armistice was supply officer 2nd army headquarters & A.E.F.Univ.,Beaune,Cote D'or France for 3 months.

280.Andrew Doig[8], (James[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Capt.Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.10,1856 Turin,N.Y. Josephine Laney Parquet on Jan.8,1884. She b.Aug.1,1864,d.Feb.3,1942. Farmer of Glenfield,N.Y.,d.July 13,1946

I.James Parquet,b.Dec.11,1884 Glenfield,m.Apr.26,1907 Edith Caroline Rutherford,b.Apr.16,1888. He d.June 24,1946,R.,South Woodstock,Vt. Farmer CH.
CH.
1.Kathryn Irene,b.May 13,1908,m.Mr.Wilder
2.Ina Elaine,b.July 7,1911,m.Mr.Allen
3.Regis Cornelia,b.Apr.7,1913,m.Mr.Dingman
4.Doig Rutherford,b.Oct.18,1914 Hanover,N.H.,m.1937 Margaret Josephine Rice. Carpenter,R.,123 Atkinson St.,Bellows Falls, Vt. CH.
a.Louise Margaret,b.June 26,1938,m.Robert Albert Haley,Aug. 20,1960
b.Elizabeth Marie,b.Aug.26,1939,m.Jan.1,1961 James Hart
c.Jean Ellen,b.Oct.19,1940
d.Ruth Edith,b.Jan.12,1949
5.Keith Parquet,b.July 29,1917. Served WW II U.S.Marine Corp. Killed Sept.15,1944 at Pelellier,Palons Is.
6.Louise Edith,b.June 21,1925,m.Mr.Walker

7.John David,b.July 2,1927 S.Woodstock,Vt. Farmer there,unm.1961
8.Josephine Millie,b.Aug.19,1934,m.Mr.Colston

II.Karl Doig,b.Jan.27,1886,m.1st.Aug.22,1906 Elizabeth L.Davis, she d.Nov.23,1916,m.2nd.Myrtle Sabin Reed,Sept.3,1925. Farmer of Turin,N.Y. Town Supt. for 28 yrs. CH.
1.Doig Gilmore,b.Aug.6,1907,d.Aug.21,1907 (1st.marriage)
2.Josephine Myrtle,b.Apr.4,1928,m.Oct.1948 Irving Kraeger. Farmer. (2nd.marriage) CH.
a.Elaine Marie Kraeger,b.Sept.18,1950
b.Ann Elizabeth " b.Oct.15,1951
c.Jean Cecelia " b.Apr.10,1953
d.Katherine Mary " b.Sept.20,1954
e.Susan Jill " b.Jan.3,1955
f.Joyce Ruth " b.May 12,1956
g.David Karl " b.Nov.8,1957
h.Mary Rose " b.Apr.16,1959
i.Sally Ann " b.Apr.7,1960

III.DeWitt Clinton,b.Oct.22,1888 Turin,N.Y.,m.Apr.26,1934 Mabel Stewart. Enlisted Apr.5,1917 in U.S.Navy at Chimes Bldg.,Syracuse, N.Y. Chief Petty Off.,honorably disch'd Aug.19,1919. R.,Glenfield, N.Y. No CH.

IV.Margaret Ruth,b.July 12,1900,m.Sept.10,1924 Leo Morrell Salmon,b. Nov.1,1898 CH.
1.David Benedict Salmon,b.May 7,1926,m.July 23,1949 Therese Ledwin Morgan,R.,Port Leyden,N.Y. Enlisted in Air Force in W.W.II. Trained at Biloxi,Miss. & Seattle,Wash. Later served in Aleutian Islands on special assignment. CH.
a.Marcia Jane Salmon,b.May 2,1950
b.Bonnie Lynn " b.Apr.16,1952
c.Peter David " b.Mar.4,1957
d.Maureen " b.May 15,1959
2.Mary Joan Salmon,b.Sept.29,1930,m.Aug.12,1950 Roger Aden Allen. He trained in W.W.II at Charleston,S.C. Served at Camp Hood, Texas in medical corps. R.,Glenfield,N.Y. CH.
a.Michael Roger Allen,b.Nov.24,1953
b.Amy Ann Allen,b.July 29,1957
3.Doig Lee Salmon,b.Mar.17,1932,m.Oct.22,1955 Geraldine Trombley. Trained in W.W.II at Camp Dix,N.J. Served at Camp Williamsburg, Va. also on special security assignment. R.,Port Leyden,N.Y.CH.
a.Danny Lee Salmon,b.Sept.2,1956
b.Denise Lynn Salmon,b.Sept.7,1958
c.Dwayne Scott Salmon,b.Nov.24,1959
4.Joyce Marie Salmon,b.Apr.30,1936,m.Oct.20,1956 Donald Frederick Lason. He was in U.S.Navy,W.W.II, serving on U.S.S.Sullivan, R.,Lowville,N.Y. CH.
a.James Donald Lason,b.July 31,1957

281.Hannah[5], (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1747,m.1st.Mr.Osborn,m. 2nd.Oliver Hartwell,son of Ebenezer Hartwell. She d.July 28,1785,bur. at, Canaan Valley Cemetery, Canaan,Conn. Oliver was b.Apr.22,1735 and m.1st.Ruth Farnsworth & was divorced. He & his father served in the Revolution under Col.Samuel Ehrnan & Capt.Cothran in the N.Y. line. He d.July 17,1835,bur.at No.Norwich,N.Y. CH.
I.Ebenezer Hartwell,b.June 25,1767/8,m.May 12,1795 Rachel Mead. He d.Dec.16,1857,R.,N.Norwich,N.Y. CH.
1.Sarah Hartwell,b.June 17,1808,m.Apr.21,1834 Zenas Crane,son of Henry Wiswell,b.Jan.31,1803,d.Jan.1879,bur.Eastside Cem.,Rockford,Ill. She d.May 30,1843,bur.Valonia Springs,near Afton,NY CH.
a.Jane Wiswell,b.Feb.23,1836,m.Uri Lee,b.Feb.4,1838,d.Jan.29, 1904. She d.Oct.26,1926. CH.
A.Lura Sara Lee,b.July 27,1867,m.Edwin L.Waugh,b.June 16, 1866,d.Oct.21,1941. She d.Oct.16,1945,R.Chic.,Ill. CH.
Dorothy Waugh,b.May 18,1894 Chicago,m.Carlton Chase Murdock,b.July 29,1884,R.,319 Wait Ave.,Ithaca,NY CH.
Rev.Franklin Waugh Murdock,b.May 27,1930,m.July 9,

1960 Marjorie LaMont
Edmund Lee Murdock,b.Apr.2,1933,m.June 4,1960 Dorothy Helen Cameron
Susan Jane Lee Waugh,b.Aug.12,1899,m.Paul J.Chapman, R.,750 Castle St.,Geneva,N.Y.

B."Unknown" Lee CH.
Ralph Frederick Lee,R.,108-75 Art St.,Sunland,Calif.
David C.Lee,R.,9965 Woodruff Ave.,Temple City,Calif.

C."Unknown" Lee,m.Mr.Bodenhamer CH.
Lee Bodenhamer,R.,83 Hampden Ter.,Alhambra,Calif.
Forrest Bodenhamer,R.,3438 West 59th St.,L.A.,Calif.
Lois Bodenhamer,m.Harry Barnes,R.,Box 257, Crestline,Calif. CH.

282.Aaron[5], (Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.6,1740 New Milford,Conn., m.Nov.21,1759 Elizabeth Knowles,b.Feb.20,1741 Dartmouth,Mass,d.Aug.15, 1821. He d.July 25,1816 at Bennington,Ohio & was first person to be buried in Pennsylvania Township,Morrow Co.,Ohio. After his father's death was brought up by his grandfather,Joseph, and has been erroneously considered Joseph's son. As he was only 15 years old when Joseph died a guardian was appointed for him. The marriage record of Aaron & Elizabeth occupies a whole page in the Record Book of Oblong Monthly Meeting and was signed, after themselves by William Knowles (her father,) Innocent Knowles (her mother,) Arthur Knowles (her brother,) Dorothy Benedict (his mother or sister,) and ten others. Aaron was living in New Milford in 1777 when permission to hold a Preparatory Meeting there was given by the Monthly Meeting at Oblong,Dutchess Co.,N.Y. He was one of the delegates to the Monthly Meeting and on May 6,1779 he and three others were appointed to inquire into the number of books belonging to the Meeting. They reported 29. When the meeting house was built at Lanesville in 1788 Aaron was one of the members. In 1812 they joined a large company of Quakers to settle on the Western Reserve in Ohio. It was composed of about 67 persons of three generations, all relatives or friends. On the way they were joined by the Lewis family from Redstone,Pa.and all settled in Morrow County. Aaron, his son,Reuben,and three other families settled Peru Township, named for their old home in N.Y. A certificate of removal was given to Aaron and Elizabeth and their children,Cyrus,William, Sylvester,Anne,Elizabeth & Hannah to the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Aaron's grave can still be seen in the Friend's Cemetery there.

(The following information has been obtained concerning Gideon[4].)

17.Gideon,b.Mar.15,1710 Norwalk,Conn.,m.Apr.11,1737 Dorothy,dau.Samuel & Dorothy(Plum)Prindle of New Milford,Conn.,b.Jan.19,1706/7 and had married Mar.19,1734 Elnathan Botsford of New Milford. Apparently no children by him. Gideon lived near New Milford & paid 10 sh. a year to pass the toll gate. He died intestate on Aug.17,1748. His widow, Dorothy, and her brother,Daniel,were appointed administrators of his estate by Probate Court of Woodbury. Dorothy married a third time.

(The following information has been obtained concerning Joseph[3].)

4.Joseph,m.1st.Anne,who died at the birth of her 4th child,Dec.9,1716 at Ridgefield,Conn.,m.2nd.Mar.21,1720 Mary Groom Pitman (or Pittman.) After living a few years in Ridgefield he moved to Newtown, near New Milford. In 1733 he bought from Joseph Ruggles a whole right-of-land in North New Milford Township where he built a house. It lay on the west branch of Wauccoe Creek at Shepaug Neck. On Dec.9,1734 was excused from paying his "Minister's rate" in Newtown for the four months of winter in case a minister was called to Shepaug in the spring. It was nearly 30 years before the other church was built. In 1739 he joined the church in New Milford by letter from Newtown. In 1751 he gave 16 acres of land near Cranberry Swamp to his son, Jonathan, and the same amount east of the swamp to his son, Samuel Pittman. In his will, proved Aug.4,1755, he names all of his children except Ezra & John, appoints a guardian for Aaron, son of his son, Gideon, deceased, and orders his son, Jonathan, to pay 20 sh. each to the heirs of Gideon. The will is on file in Woodbury, Conn.

(Children born to Aaron and Elizabeth in New Milford,Conn.)
Gideon,b.Sept.6,1760, d.Dec.1,1764
Phoebe,b.Feb.19,1762,m.Israel Buck, d.Sept.13,1823
Dorcas,b.Oct.17,1763,m.Benjamin Earl, d.Oct.27,1823
Anne,b.Nov.20,1766,m.David Osborn, d.Jan.15,1848
283.Reuben,b.Mar.16,1768,d.Mar.6,1854
284.Aaron,b.Nov.25,1769, d.July 27,1825
Elizabeth,b.May 9,1772,m.Dr.Nicholas Handley, d.June 8,1836
285.Cyrus,b.Dec.28,1774, d.May 7,1828
286.William,b.Jan.3,1776, d.Mar.17,1843
Hannah,b.Jan.10,1777, d. in infancy
287.Sylvester,b.Oct.18,1780, d.Apr.8,1821
Hannah,b.Dec.2,1783, d.Dec.24,1852,m.Peleg Bunker

283.Reuben[6], (Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.16,1768,m.Anna, dau.Peter Stevens of New Milford,b.May 1,1770,d.Oct.3,1831. He d. Mar.6,1854 at Peru,Ohio CH.
Lucy, b. & d. in New Milford
Elisha, b. & d. in New Milford
Phoebe,b.Mar.3,1791,m.Apr.30,1812 Daniel Wood, d.July 28,1822
288.Adin Stevens,b.Oct.31,1795
Polly, m.Robert Gardner
289.John,b.Apr.21,1801
290.Ezra,b.June 21,1803
291.Martin,b.June 9,1808
Ira, d. at 2 months
Lucy,b.Mar.18,1811,m.Samuel Mosher
Annis,b.Mar.26,1813,m.Aug.11,1831 William Oliver
292.George

284.Aaron[6], (Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.25,1769,m.July 25, 1793 Esther,dau.Aaron & Phoebe Lancaster,b.Apr.24,1776,d.Sept.25,1825 at Bennington,O. Both elders in Soc. of Friends. Lived at New Milford Conn.,moved to Peru in fall of 1795 & from thence to O.ab.1812. Farmer. He d.July 27,1825 at Bennington CH.
I.Sarah,b.May 31,1794,m.June 14,1815 John Keese,d.Jan.1,1843. She was an elder in Soc. of Friends
II.Elizabeth,b.May 29,1798,m.Aug.7,1824 Daniel Wood. She is an elder in Soc. of Friends. R.,So. Woodbury,O.
III.Phoebe,b.Dec.6,1801,d.Nov.15,1804
IV.Aaron Lancaster,b.July 13,1804,m.Jan.10,1828/9 Phoebe Haveland (or Haight)dau.Abner & Sarah Wing,b.July 22,1808,d.Aug.20,1885. He d.1867. (See write-up on page 406 Vol.I) CH.
1.Amelia Felica,b.Nov.27,1831,m.Dec.27,1866 Jonathan Stanley of Salem,O. She d.Feb.10,1871 and had one daughter.
2.Livius Anneus,b.Feb.26,1834,m.1st.Aug.29,1860 Penelope, dau. of James & Sarah Johnson of Winona,O.,d.Feb.27,1874,m.2nd.Mary Binns,dau.Wm. & Ruth Binns,d.Feb.19,1884,age,44yrs. He and son, Albert, were farmers. Ran a quite successful sweet corn wrapping business employing a number of men and women. He d.Aug.16, 1906 or 8, m.3rd.Feb.17,1886 Mary H.Kempton,d.Apr.6,1893,m.4th Apr.12,1894 Rachel(Johnson)Parker,sister of 1st. wife,Penelope, b.June 16,1835 & d.June 17,1919. (Ch.by 1st.m.) CH.
a.Charles Bowring,b.Nov.24,1861 in Colo.,m.1st.Dec.20,1882 Laura Elnora Johnston,d.June 18,1889,age 27 yrs.,m.2nd.Jan. 27,1892 Cora E.(Bell)Luxon,b.Sept.8,1862,d.Sept.11,1939 at Delphos,O.,m.3rd.June 16,1910 Frieda Lindfors,b.June 2,1884 d.Jan.25,1932. He d.May 10,1949. (CH.by 1st.m.) CH.
A.Ray Waldo,b.Aug.30,1884,m.Nov.29,1919 Ethel May(Niles) Patton. Live in Calif.,probably SanDiego. Later Smartville,Calif. CH.
Rex Harrold,b.June 12,1911 (adopted)
Edward Kent,b.Feb.14,1915 "
Ray Elbert,b.July 22,1925 (own child)
Niles Waldo,b.Dec.19,1920,d.Feb.12,1922 (own child)
B.Lulu Scott,b.June 7,1886,d.Jan.19,1888

C.Walter Johnston,b.Jan.18,1889,d.July 6,1889
D.Elbert Stewart,(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.9,1894 Greenwich,O.,m. Sept.29,1920 at Akron,O.,Ruth Alean Morris,b.Dec.11, 1896. For a number of years he held a prominent position in Ohio yearly meetings of the Friends Church. R.,940 Brentford Drive,Columbus 14,O. CH.
Charlene Fae,b.Mar.5,1925,m.Sept.21,1947 Robert Glenn Smith CH.
David Benedict Smith,b.Apr.23,1950
Denise Kay Smith,b.Nov.29,1953
Conni Ruth Smith,b.Sept.20,1955
Gregory Nash Smith,b.Aug.25,1962
Shirley Mae,b.May 5,1937,m.Sept.11,1959 Loy Allen Updegraff,Jr. CH.
Kenneth Allen Updegraff,b.Mar.13,1962
E.Halma Bowring,b.Mar.19,1912 (by 3rd.m.) Ft.Lupton,Colo. m.Sept.11,1941 Ada Carolla Summers,b.Sept.11,1941. Sgt. in Air Force W.W.II. R.,509 Pine St.,Pineville,La. CH.
Halma Monette,b.Oct.26,1942
Charles Carol,b.Feb.8,1947
Lorette Ruth,b.Sept.6,1948
Ada Joyce,b.Mar.9,1952
F.Elaine Anna,b.Nov.27,1914 Ft.Lupton,Colo.,m.Jan.16,1933 George W.Taylor I. R.,Hudson,Colo. CH.
George W. Taylor,Jr.,b.Nov.1,1933,m.Dorothy Jean Brown Nov.6,1952,b.Aug.29,1934. U.S.Army from May 1954 to Apr.1956 CH.
Gary Dean Taylor,b.Aug.28,1954
Cindy Diane Taylor,b.July 29,1958
Cris Wayne Taylor,b.Sept.1,1960
Sherleen Ann Taylor,b.Dec.31,1935,m.May 8,1953 Jack Wayne Daugherty,b.Aug.30,1933
Steven Sherden Taylor,b.Nov.5,1941,m.Sept.12,1961 Delores Maxine Swarts,b.Nov.16,1943 CH.
Cherryl Susan Taylor,b.June 30,1962
Timothy Eugene Taylor,b.Mar.29,1944
Michael Bradley Taylor,b.July 23,1950
G.Victor,b.Oct.27,1916,d.Nov.5,1916
H.Lorraine Lindfors,b.Apr.24,1918 Ft.Lupton,m.1940 Pearl Hodge. R.,Barnston,Neb. CH.
Berniece Ann Hodge,b.Nov.9,1940
I.Laura Lancaster,b.Apr.24,1918 Ft.Lupton,m.Jan.12,1936 Elbert Reagan. Div.1939. She does restaurant work. R., Torrance,Calif. CH.
Barbara Reagan,b.Aug.12,1936,m.1st.Aug.1953 Mr.Yates. Div.1957,m.2nd.Dec.1958 Carl W.Fogden CH.
Joyce Lynnene Fogden,b.July 12,1960
Lynnene Reagan,b.Oct.15,1937,m.1st.Dec.1958 Charles Wheeler. Div.June 1959,m.2nd.Nov.1960 James Lewis CH.
Scott Ray Lewis,b.Aug.1961
Elbert Benedict Reagan,b.Dec.11,1938. U.S.Navy 1955-59 SanDiego,Calif.,m.Shirley ?
J.Francis Willard,b.July 21,1919 Ft.Lupton,m.Aug.2,1946 Linnie Mae Summers. School Teacher in Jennings H.Sch. B.A.Degree 1949,Louisiana, Coll.B.D.from New Orleans Bap.Theo.Sem.1952. Served 3½ yrs.W.W.II U.S.N.Med.Dpt. Overseas 2 yrs. with marines at Tarawa & Saipan. R., 622 Lucy St.,Jennings,La. CH.
Carl Willard,b.Sept.5,1954
K.Fern Marie,b.Feb.14,1923 Ft.Lupton,m.1st.Edward Carter Mar.22,1940,m.2nd.Apr.1,1952 Alfred I.Hess,b.May 27, 1906. R.,920 Bennett,Glenwood Springs,Colo. CH.
Glenn Edward Carter,b.May 29,1942
Franklin Carter,b.Apr.9,1943,d.Apr.12,1943
L.Clayton Aaron,b.Jan.29,1924 Ft.Lupton,Colo.,m.Jan.17,

1946 at SanDiego,Calif. Margaret Cline,b.Dec.8,1926 Edgewater,Colo.. U.S.Marine Corp.Mar.29,1944-Feb.1,1946. Trained at SanDiego Base,Marine Recruit Depot,Rifle Range, Camp Matthew,S.Diego,Duty on Majro,Apamma & Kaufline,Marshall Is. Went over on Steamer Bay Carrier.Returned from Hawaii on L.S.M. Mustered out at Camp Miramar,SanDiego. Mem.Ch.Assembly of God. Took G.I.course for mechanic. Wife belongs to Four Square Gospel Ch. R.,Brighton,Colo. CH.

Wayne Clayton,b.Oct.9,1955 Mercy Hosp.,Denver,Colo.
Allan Ray,b.Sept.1,1960,d.Oct.12,1960
Hal Dennis,b. & d.July 29,1962

M.Marbelle Lila,b.Mar.4,1926,m.June 7,1942 Marvin Martin Two children. R.,Milliken,Colo.

N.Joyce Louise,b.Mar.24,1928 Colo.Gen.Hosp.,Denver,m.1st. Jan.6,1944 John E. Sherman,killed in action Nov.3,1944, m.2nd.July 9,1948 Jack York. She d.May 24,1949. CH.

Barbara Joyce York,b.May 17,1949, still b.

b.Greenleaf Whittier,b.Jan.16,1864,d.July 14,1928, unm.

c.Elbert Lancaster,b.Mar.18,1866,m.1st.Nov.28,1889 Martha,dau Thomas & Kate(Howard)Wood,m.2nd.Sept.24,1938 Mary(Pim)Reynolds,b.June 5,1875. He d.June 11,1943. R.,22 N.12th St., Richmond, Ind. No CH.

d.Walter Levering,b.Aug.16,1870,m.Jan.24,1894 Kate Eliza Osborn,dau.George & Sarah Elizabeth(Wood)Osborn,b.Sept.8,1870 or 75,d.Mar.21,1955. He d.1954 CH.

A.Ramona Leila,b.Dec.6,1894,m.Apr.6,1915 Ernest Leroy, son Lester B. & Dora(Schneck)Richmond,b.Mar.9,1894,d. June 27,1957,m.2nd.1961 G.C.Beacom.

B.Elizabeth Penolope,b.Sept.12,1896,m.Oct.18,1923 Ralph Hartsell,son Robert & Ida(Bowles)Boring of Friendsville,Tenn.,b.Feb.21,1892,d.Aug.20,1942. Ida d.Aug.21, 1942. R.,205 Aldrich Rd.,Columbus,O. 43214 CH.

David Bowles Boring,b.Nov.13,1924,m.Sept.5,1959 Pauline Wickiser,b.Oct.22,1933 CH.

David Scott Boring,b.Dec.4,1960
Daniel Edward Boring,b.Aug.4,1963

Ruthmary Boring,b.Apr.28,1926,m.Sept.19,1953 Jack Raymond,son John R. & Ruth(Wight)Mears CH.

Linda Elizabeth Mears,b.May 10,1955
Susan Ruth Mears,b.Oct.11,1956

Richard Levering Boring,b.Dec.26,1931,m.Mar.22,1958 Barbara Ann,dau.Clarence & Martha Holmes, now Mrs. George Brown,b.Sept.13,1937 CH.

Ralph Holmes Boring,b.Jan.18,1960
Julie Ann Boring,b.Dec.17,1962

C.Aaron Willard,b.Apr.6,1898,m.June 15,1928 Lula May,dau. Clarence & Myrtle(Brown)Howell,b.May 10,1910. R.,Morrow Co.,O. CH.

Lowell Aaron,b.Aug.17,1929,m.Donna May,dau.Harold D. & Wanda(Larkins)Simmons,b.Aug.21,1929 CH.

Pamela Jean,b.Jan.15,1949
Randall Scott,b.Jan.27,1951
Michael Aaron,b.Nov.13,1955

Dale Lawrence,b.Feb.10,1931,m.Aug.5,1955 Martha Josephine,dau.Harold & Martha Virginia(Cowherd)Gruver,b. Apr.29,1939 of Texas CH.

Gayle Robin,b.June 24,1957
Dale Mark,b.Sept.13,1958
Vayle Hope Rachel,b.Apr.19,1961
Trail Benjamin,b.Dec.22,1962

James Linton,b.Jan.31,1933,m.Nov.14,1950 Flora Mae, dau.Othel & Clara Levings,b.May 19,1933 CH.

James Leroy,b.May 14,1951
Timothy Walter,b.Aug.18,1954

Christopher Allen,b.Jan.15,1959
Scott Aaron,b.Oct.14,1960
Tina Marie,b.Jan.29,1962

Ramona Katherine,b.Sept.25,1934,m.Dec.11,1950 Charles Richard,son Othel & Clara Levings,b.Dec.29,1939
Vicki Fay Levings,b.July 17,1951 CH.
Rebecca Sue Levings,b.Apr.1,1953
Charlotte Carol Levings,b.Oct.8,1954
Jerry Dale Levings,b.Nov.10,1955
Charles Richard Levings,b.July 26,1957

Priscilla Arlene,b.Nov.22,1936,m.Edward William Bogan,Jr. CH.
Edward William Bogan III,b.Aug.24,1960
Deborah Gelene Bogan,b.May 3,1962
Patrice Renee Bogan,b.Nov.1,1963

Martha Louise,b.Oct.26,1938,m.July 22,1961 Dallas Kinnear CH.
Jeffrey Kinnear

Jual Levering,b.Feb.26,1949

D.Ruth Esther,b.June 20,1900,m.Sept.1,1922 Joseph Elwood, son Jesse Thomas & Ruth Emma(Terrell)Hare,b.Sept.26, 1897,d.June 25,1950 CH.
Mary Elizabeth Hare,b.Sept.14,1923,m.Sept.3,1943 George William,son Joseph & Vera May Velotta. She d. June 25,1950 CH.
Sarah Elizabeth Velotta,b.July 26,1944,d.1950
Michael Joseph Velotta,b.Apr.26,1946
Carol Katherine Velotta,b.Sept.18,1947,d.1950
Ann Louise Velotta,b.Apr.19,1950,d.1950

Ruthemma Hare,b.Apr.3,1925,m.Apr.5,1952 John Carroll, son John Seale & Mabel(Carroll)Hancock of Detroit CH.
John Hailey Hancock,b.Oct.11,1956
Rhoda Ruth Hancock,b.Dec.12,1958

E.Phebe Katherine,b.Nov.10,1902,m.July 20,1936 Claude Stiner,son Chas. & Rhetta Pegy Howard,b.May 7,1890, d.May 22,1962

F.George Livius,b.Mar.18,1906,m.Sept.22,1934 Emmabelle, dau.William & Myrtle(Hogg)Berry,b.Feb.19,1909 CH.
George William,b.Dec.30,1936
Richard Allen,b.Sept.15,1941

G.Charles Edward,b.Mar.31,1908,m.July 3,1937 Helen Isabelle,dau.Frederick & Estelle(Emery)Tomlinson,b.Aug. 19,1910. (Edward & Helen went to India as missionaries in 1937, now Head of Relief and Rehabilitation Work Office in Calcutta,India. R.,Pt.Huron,Mich. CH.
(Children all born in India)
Margaret Joan,b.Nov.30,1939,m.May 26,1962 Robert F., son Robert & Ellen Akers of Detroit,b.Sept.1,1938
Caroline Jean,b.Oct.14,1941
David Edward,b.Aug.5,1943
Mary Louise,b.Sept.13,1946
Rebecca Ann,b.Aug.7,1954,d.May 30,1956

3.Charity Thome,b.Nov.23,1835,d.July 19,1903 Unm.

4.Letitia,b.July 10,1837, d.Aug.18,1837

5.Lydia Shepherd,b.June 24,1838,m.Apr.27,1865 Joseph H.,son James & Sarah Johnson of Winona,O. Had one son.

6.Edward Asaph,b.Mar.23,1841,m.Oct.24,1867 Susan,dau.Caleb & Rachel(Wood)Hathaway of Milan,O.,b.May 16,1840,d.Salem.O.Jan.7, 1926. He d.Oct.6,1918. Machinist. CH.

a.Carlos Christy,b.Aug.1,1868 Morrow Co.,unm. Machinist employed in Salem after serving apprenticeship in Cleveland.

b.Mary Hathaway,b.July 29,1873 Salem,O.,unm. She has taken much interest in geneology and has supplied 50% of the additional data on Aaron & Elizabeth(Knowles)Benedict. In her research she was able, through the will of Joseph

Benedict,father of #17 Gideon, to establish the tie that was heretofor a mystery.

7.Griffith Bowering,b.Sept.18,1843,d.Mar.16,1844

8.Griffith Grafton,b.Oct.3,1845,m.July 23,1874 Ella, dau.Joel & Cynthia Willets,b.Apr.29,1848,d.Feb.7,1937. Horticulturist at Peru, O.,d.Dec.12,1921 CH.

a.Ethelyn,b.Aug.30,1882 Mt.Pleasant,Ia.,d. in Iowa Jan.12, 1923,m.Aug.29,1912 Prof.Harry Edwin Jaques. Had four children, one was: Mabel Elizabeth,b.Apr.13,1915

b.Frances Willard,b.Aug.24,1885, unm. School Teacher. Died Apr.14,1923

9.Phebe Alice,b.Dec.13,1849,d.July 23,1854

10.Agnes Shepherd,b.July 31,1854,d.Jan.8,1921 Unm.

V.Esther Lancaster,b.June 10,1819,m.June 4,1840 Griffith Levering. She was an elder in the Society of Friends. R.,Peru,O.

285.Cyrus[6], (Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.28,1774,m.Hannah Barker of Peru,Saratogo Co.,N.Y.,d.May 7,1828 at Cardington,O. She d. Aug.24,1862. Farmer. He lived in Peru Twnsp.,Clinton Co.,N.Y.,then moved in 1809 to Peru Twnsp.,Morrow Co.,Ohio. He built 1st.cabin there ab.1809. Hannah m.2nd.Wm.Gridley. Memorial stones are still there to mark the site of the first home in this unbroken forest. CH.

Anna,b.Feb.22,1801,m.Ebenezer C. Daniels

293.Sylvester,b.June 25,1805

Clarinda,b.Sept.21,1807,m.John Longshore

294.Nicholas,b.Jan.15,1810 Lame

295.Eli,b.Feb.22,1812

296.Daniel,b.May 15,1814

Lewis,b.May 7,1816,d.Feb.25,1831

297.David,b.Jan.24,1819

298.Henry,b.Mar.1,1821,m.Eliza F.Stanley. Had Joseph of Wash.,D.C. & Rebecca, & Elizabeth Ann

299.Cyrus,Jr.,b.May 3,1823,m.Aug.2,1844 Hannah,dau.John & Sarah Cope, b.Aug.14,1826, Omro.Wis.

Charles,b.Aug.29,1826,d.Nov.10,1841

286.William[6], (Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.3,1776 New Milford,Conn.,m.1st.1805 Alse Hoag in Grand Isle,Vt.,m.2nd.Polly Simmons, b.Jan.29,1785,d.June 30,1840. He moved to Ohio in 1812. Settled in Alum Creek,Peru Twnsp. Farmer. He d.Mar.17,1843 Peru,O. CH.

300.Daniel,b.Mar.29,1807

Phoebe,b.Aug.25,1809,m.1841 William Barber

Sylvester,b.Nov.25,1813

Elizabeth,b.Nov.25,1813,m.1st.1834 George McClary,m.2nd.Luther

301.Aaron,b.Jan.21,1817 or 1819 Welch

Sarah,b.June 30,1821,m.Sept.1844 Loren Gray,surveyor of O. CH.

1.William Gray,b.May 17,1849 Alum Creek,m.Hannah,dau.Henry & Eliza T.Benedict. He d.Aug.1917. CH.

a.Loren Gray

b.Dora Gray,b.at Adrian,Mich.,m.John Blackwell. She d.Nov.19-17. R.,Hornick,Iowa CH.

A.John Blackwell,Jr.

B.Daphne Blackwell, R.,Witchita,Kans.

C.William Blackwell

c.Arthur Gray d.Harry Gray,d.Mar.1918 No CH.

2.Bennett Gray

3.Edgar Gray

4.Noble Gray

5.Lydia Jane Gray,m.Myron Hartley CH.

a.Lora Ruth Hartley, R.,1310 Middle St.,Wabash,Ind.

287.Sylvester[6], (Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.18,1780,m. Sept.16,1804 at Peru, N.Y. Martha,dau. of Robert & Mary Allen of Bennington, O. who moved to Ohio in 1812, b.July 6,1786. He d. Aug. 4,1821. Widow afterward married Aaron Chapman. She was a Friend and elder. She d.July 17, 1870. CH.

302. Cyrus, b.Aug.21,1805
Allen, b.Feb.15,1807, d.Sept.16,1826
303. Gideon, b.Feb.13,1809
Ira, b.Aug.29,1811, m.Susanna Dennis. CH.: no record received
Mary, b.July 4,1814, m.Alvah McCrary, d.Apr.18,1863
304. William W., b.Apr.13,1816
Jane, b.Feb.26,1818, m.Thomas Doty, d.Mar. 1863
305. Amos, b.Dec.24,1819

288. Adin Stevens[7] (Reuben[6] Aaron[5] Gideon[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) b.Oct.31, 1795, m.Sarah, dau.William & Phoebe Gridley of Saratoga, b.June 6,1800, d.Jan.6,1866. He d.Mar.21,1843 CH.

I. Harvey, b.Jan.28,1820, m.Lavina B., dau.Benjamin & Huldah Washburn, b.Oct.14,1823, d.Oct.11,1878 CH.
1. Margaret Jane, b.Sept.21,1846, d.Sept.10,1847
2. Orlando, b.July 9,1848
3. Adin Stevens, II, b.Jan.29,1857, m.Grace in N.Y., d.Jun.23,1903
4. Sarah Evaline, b.Dec.15,1859, m.Martin Rathborne, R., Santa Paula, Calif. CH.
a. Rubella Rathborne, b.Decorah, Ia., m.Mr.Steward

II. Cynthia, b.Aug.26,1821, m.1st.Nathan Grisell, m.2nd.Ansel Rogers CH.
1. Lydia Ann Grisell, m.Nathan Rogers CH.
a. ----Rogers
b. William Rogers
c. Edward Rogers
d. Clarence Rogers
2. Dr.Arthur Curtis Rogers, b.Springwater, Ia.
3. Harvey Rogers

III. Ann Ellen, b.Sept.5,1824, m.Lorenzo D.Blackmar in 1854 CH.
1. Permelia Blackmar, d. in infancy
2. Rose Blackmar, b.Decorah, Ia., m.1st.Charles Meader, m.2nd.Edgar Odson, d.July 1,1919 CH.
a. Millie Meader, m.Mr.Fagg. Had Helen & Charles
b. Agness Meader, died young
c. Elizabeth Meader
3. Lenna Blackmar, b.Decorah, m.John Odson. Had Genevieve, Res.Minn.

IV. Matilda, b.Mar.8,1827, m.Nov.19,1845 Henry N.Chappell CH.
1. Merritt Chappell, b.Nov.29,1846, m.June 12,1866 Clarabell Side. Had Clarence, Geralda, Leona & Everett
2. Sarah Jane Chappell, b.June 18,1848, d.June 12,1866
3. Douglas J.Chappell, b.Dec.18, d.Oct.8,1854
4. Cynthia Ella Chappell, b.Jan.25,1851, m.Jan.1,1874 Walter Smith. Had Alfred & Ada
5. Mary Ellen Chappell, b.1852, m.Jan.1,1874 William Randall, had Effie, Ernest, Abbie & Archie. She d.May 14,1907
6. Lydia L.Chappell, b.June 22,1857, unm., d.Oct.14,1881

V. Asa, b.Mar.18,1834, m.1887 Miss Lake, d.May 6,1909. No children

VI.Albert Aden,b.July 22,1838,m.July 4,1860 Abbie Anna Mott,b.Jan.11, 1844. He d.Aug.16,1906 at Decorah,Ia. CH.
1.Oscar C.,b.Oct.15,1861 Springwater,Ia.,m.1st.1885 Eva Couse, m.2nd.1907 Rachel Porter. He d.Nov.25,1922 CH.
a.Flossie,b.Dec.30,1886,m.Sept.25,1907 Otto Reise,R.,1714 East Wal.St.,DesMoines,Ia. CH.
A.Lloyd,b.1913 B.Oscar,b.1918
2.Allard E.,b.Sept.6,1863 Springwater,Ia.,m.1888 Nellie Williams. He d.Jan.31,1928 CH.
a.Veda,b.Mar.10,1889 Malcolm,Neb.,m.Apr.16,1908 Harry Walton. R.,1821 George St.,Sioux City,Ia. CH.
A.Vesta Walton,b.Jan.9,1909
B.James Walton,b.Oct.28,1910
b.Roy,b.Oct.9,1891 Cairo,Neb.,m.Aug.12,1915,d.Apr.1,1919, R.,Box 504 Sheldon,Ia. CH.
A.Royce B.Allard (both b.Rutland,S.D.)
c.Zelda,b.Oct.25,1894 Exeter,Neb.,m.1923 At.Crocker,R., Kansas City, Mo. No children
3.Florence,b.Feb.14,1865 Bluffton,Ia.,m.1885 Joel D.Hawes,R., Long Beach,Calif. No children
4.Frederic Estey,b.June 5,1875 Decorah,Ia.,m.June 3,1902 Jennie A.Nelson,R.,Oak Park,Ill. No children
5.Grace,b.Sept.14,1876,m.1st.Edward Everett,m.2nd.Mar.9,1904 Aaron A.Floyd. She d.Aug.17,1926. CH.:Ronnie,Eldon & Floyd
6.Wilbur G.,b.Nov.7,1881,m.Mar.25,1903 Dora E.Stroeber,R.,Casey, Ia. CH.
a.Anna Ruth,b.May 3,1908,m.Mar.9,1927 Harold Rochholz,R., Atlantic,Ia. CH.
A.Bertha Mae Rochholz,b.Feb.18,1929

289.John[7], (Reuben[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.21,1801 Peru,O.,m.Jan.9,1823 Amy,dau.William & Phoebe Gridley of Saratoga, b.Aug.5,1823,R.,Ia. CH.
I.Lydia,b.Mar.13,1824,d.Apr.11,1845
II.Rachel,b.Dec.25,1825,m.Mar.23,1849 Robert Stiles of Chattham,Kent Co.,Eng. She is a minister in the Society of Friends.
III.Israel,b.Oct.14,1827,m.Sept.23,1849 Sarah,dau.of Robert Comfort
IV.Emmeline,b.Mar.21,1829,m.Nov.29,1849 David O.Mechener
V.Huldah,b.Jan.8,1831,d.June 27,1852
VI.Peter,b.July 15,1832,d.Dec.9,1834
VII.Jemima,b.July 29,1834,m.Oct.2,1856
VIII.Phoebe Mosher,b.June 28,1836,d.Oct.9,1848
IX.Melissa,b.Mar.27,1841
X.Cyrus S.,b.Aug.19,1843,m.Nov.4,1866 Mary Turner CH.
1.Delia,b.Feb.5,1868 (Perhaps others)

290.Ezra[7], (Reuben[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 21,1803,m. Oct.4,1827 Ruth,dau.William & Phoebe Gridley of Saratoga,b.July 3,1807. He d.Feb.26,1845 at Peru,O. CH.
I.Henry Osborn,b.Aug.5,1828,m.Oct.29,1860 Louisa A.,dau.Edwin & Annie Blackmar,b.Feb.3,1843,R.,Ia. CH.
1.Elnora A.,b.Sept.28,1861
2.Orlando,b.Jan.16,1863
3.Addie M.,b.May 15,1866,d.Nov.29, 1866
4.H.Edwin,b.Oct.31,1867
II.Esther,b.Apr.10,1830,m.Jan.28,1859 Levi Coggill
III.Phoebe Ann,b.Sept.10,1831
IV.Catherine,b.Jan.25,1834,d.May 29,1834
V.Theodore Kellum,b.June 6,1835,then Bennington Township,Delaware Co.,O.,m.Nov.18,1856 Susan,dau.Wm.& Mary King,b.June 27,1837. In 1848 Morrow Co. was created by Act of Legislature and named after Jeremiah Morrow, who was elected Governor of Ohio in 1822, and by this act Bennington & Peru Township were set off into Morrow Co. He d.Dec.24,1892. She d.Mar.11,1900 CH.
1.Ruth Millicent,b.Aug.25,1858 M.Co.,O.,m.David Adelbert Osborn Oct.12,1881 who d.Oct.17,1928 at Milton,Ore. She d.Nov.17,1930 at Boise,Idaho CH.

a.William Herbert Osborn,Sr.,b.Jan.7,1888 Paulding Co.,O.,m. 1st. Helen McCleod,m.2nd.Edith Judy CH.
A.William Herbert Osborn,Jr.,b.Aug.24,1907,m.& had CH.
B.Mary Alice Osborn,b.Mar.14,1910, m. & has CH.
C.Albert Osborn,b.Sept.12,1912
D.Ralph Osborn,b.Jan.14,1917, died

2.George Dilwin,b.Aug.1,1860,d.Aug.31,1865

3.William Henry,b.Mar.28,1863 in M.Co.,O.,m.June 6,1888 Fanny Esther Levering CH.
a.Levering S.,b.Oct.20,1892 M.Co.,O.,m.Feb.26,1919 Annie Munro at Tacoma,Wash.
b.Ruthanna,b.Sept.30,1912 Greenleaf,Idaho,d.Sept.30,1912

4.Mary Lillian,b.Nov.2,1866 M.Co.,O.,m.Feb.2,1888 Issachar Shaw. She d.June 15,1892 CH.
a.Charles Eber Shaw,b.May 1,1892,d.Aug.14,1892

5.Reuben Gardner,b.Sept.29,1870 M.Co.,O.,m.1st.Florence A.Greshel,b.Mar.11,1870 on Dec.21,1891,m.2nd.Lola Sipe,July 10,1934, R.,R.D.#3 Marengo,M.Co.,O. He d.Jan.1,1945 Ashley,O. CH.
a.Gerald Adelbert,b.Nov.2,1893,Quakertown,O.,m.June 23,1915 Treva Fortney. He d.Aug.27,1924 at Nampa,Idaho CH.
A.Roger Dickman,b.Feb.9,1917 Defiance,O.,m.1st.Apr.30, 1939 at Nampa ,Idaho, Mildred Vivian Snyder. Mem.Brethren Ch.,U.S.Navy 1945,Naval Res.until 1952.Mem.Amer. Legion,Calif.Ass'n.of Motor Veh.Investigators,Calif. Peace Off.Ass'n.,Calif.State Employee's Ass'n.,Postman at Long Beach 2 yrs.,Dep.Sher.in L.A.Co.4½ yrs.,R., 18229 Madona St.,LaPuente,Calif. He m.2nd.Feb.22,1957 Claire Allison Jenkins CH.
Linda Kay,b.Aug.4,1941,m.Apr.24,1960 Richard Shelters
Richard Craig Shelters,b.Mar.10,1961 Whittier CH.
Larry Dennis,b.Jan.16,1942
Janet Marie,b.Oct.26,1945
b.Hugh Conrey,b.Aug.18,1896 Marengo,O.,m.1st.Aug.4,1921 Mary Ryankouska at Boise,Idaho. She d.Oct.26,1944,m.2nd.Feb.2, 1946 Grace(Lamm)Ellis. Farmer & Old West Insurance Co.,R., 1020 Filmore,Caldwell,Idaho CH.
A.Grace Marie,b.Feb.20,1926 Caldwell,Idaho,m.Geo.Brilz
James Edward Brilz,b.June 22,1950 CH.
Richard Michael Brilz,b.Nov.18,1952
Robert Alan Brilz,b.Nov.9,1960
B.William Hugh,b.Mar.29,1929 Nampa,Ida.,m.Florence CH.
Paul William,b.Sept.20,1957
Larry Alan,b.Mar.23,1959
Annette Marie,b.June 16,1961
C.Mary Lois,b.Oct.20,1930 Caldwell,Ida.,m.Harold Hill CH.
Stephen Kent Hill,b.Aug.3,1950
Timothy Hugh Hill,b.June 8,1955
Pamela Sue Hill,b.June 29,1957
Carolyn Ann,b.Mar.19,1960
D.Reuben Gerald,b.Oct.19,1935 Caldwell,Ida.

c.Roland Greshel,b.May 5,1898 M.Co.,O.,m.Jan.23,1922 Canyon Co.,Ida. Ethel Louise Sinclair,b.Sept.12,1900,R.,SanBernardino,Calif. Later, R.#2 Caldwell,Ohio CH.
A.Alice Elaine,b.Feb.10,1923,Nampa,Ida.,Glenn A.Burton
Rodney Benedict Burton,b.Dec.24,1941,m.Sharon CH.
Terrell Lee Burton,b.Mar.4,1944
Peggy Lee Burton,b.July 12,1950
Jon Aaron Burton,b.Dec.4,1953
B.Florence Adela,b.Apr.23,1924,m.1st.Harry S.Parker (1945-1957),m.2nd. 1958 Matthew H.Fugina,III. CH.
Alan Lynn Parker,b.Nov.23,1946
Brian Dale Parker,b.Oct.3,1950
Craig Leon Parker,b.Nov.23,1951
Gail Marie Fugina,b.Apr.18,1959
Martin George Fugina,b.Aug.23,1960

James Matthew Fugina,b.Aug.18,1961

C.Dr.Roland Dean,b.Apr.28,1926 SanBernardino,Calif.,m. Dec.6,1947 Donna King. Physician & Surgeon. R.,107 N.Fifth Ave.,Pocatello,Idaho CH.
Timothy Dean,b.July 27,1948 Cynthia,b.May 17,1953
James Patton,b.Sept.12,1949 Lalove,b.May 8,1955
Russell King,b.Sept.23,1950 Barbara,b.June 23,1956
Jay Stanley,b.Feb.29,1952

D.Glen Eugene,b.Mar.21,1928 Caldwell,Ida.,m.Betty L.Sheat R.,2411 Pullen,Richland,Wash. CH.
Sharon Denise,b.Apr.10,1953 Jeffrey Blaine,b.Sept.24,
Randall Glen,b.Sept.3,1954 Amy,b. 1964 1959

E.Patricia Ann,b.Jan.30,1936,Caldwell,Ida.,m.Robert L. Brueck CH.
Daird Alan Brueck,b.Apr.6,1958
Dana Louise Brueck,b.Apr.2,1960

d.Marie Eleanor,b.Sept.28,1903 Quakertown,O.,m.Oct.18,1921 Elmer I.Eastman CH.

A.Donald Claude Eastman,b.Nampa,Ida.Aug.20,1922,m.Sybil Hauser. One child: Kim Hermene Eastman,b.Feb.15,1955

B.Loraine Eloise Eastman,b.Dec.20,1925 Omaha,Neb.,m. Francis Burson CH.
Melaine Rae Burson,b.May 19,1952
Brent Donald Burson,b.Aug.30,1955
Brian Lee Burson,b.Dec.4,1958

e.Ruth Adela,b.Dec.2,1912 Defiance,O.,m.Jan.22,1933 at Nampa, Blanchard Ellsworth Harris CH.

A.Sherrlee Ruth Harris,b.Sept.27,1935 Nampa,m.Richard Hann CH.
Judith Lynne Hann,b.Dec.14,1955
Lawrence Richard Hann,b.Dec.17,1957

B.Ronald Ellsworth Harris,b.Dec.11,1937 Nampa,m.Nova Jean Clifton CH.
Jeannine Elaine Harris,b.July 21,1960

C.Kathleen Marie Harris,b.Aug.20,1942 Forest Grove,Ore.

VI.Reuben,b.Nov.25,1837,d.Oct.24,1841

VII.Sarah Jane,b.May 14,1841,m.Mar.18,1861 James Comfort

VIII.Robert,b.Feb.15,1843,m.Mar.6,1865 Ann,dau.Abraham & Anna West, b.Oct.15,1843 R.,Minn. CH.
1.Ruth,b.Mar.30,1866
2.Bertha,b.Oct.20,1868 (Possibly others)

IX.Annis,b.May 28,1845

291.Martin[7], (Reuben[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 9,1808, m.1st.Jan.1,1828 Jane Brown who d.July 27,1839,m.2nd.Apr.9,1840 Hannah,dau.Hugh & Barbara Waters of Delaware Co.,O.,b.Jan.5,1815. They attended the Quaker Ch. The grandson,Alva,said,"The Quakers sat there until the spirit moved them, sometimes all morning." Both buried at the Quaker Cemetery. R.,Morrow Co.,O. CH.

I.Artemus,b.Dec.1,1829, d.Sept.10,1831

II.Rodolphus,b.Jan.9,1832,m.1st.Mar.17,? Mary Elizabeth,dau.John Doty of Bennington,O.,b.Nov.24,1830,d.Jan.20,1867,m.2nd.Sept.1, 1867 Mary Jane,dau.Jonathan & Sally Beach,b.Nov.26,1830, R., Quakertown,O. CH.

1.Wilbur Doty,b.July 24,1859 Peru Twp.,M.Co.,O.,m.Nov.5,1884 Flora Josephine,dau.Noah & Margaret Anne(Elliot)Whipple,R., Ashley,O. CH.

a.Verne Doty,b.Aug.12,1885 Ashley,O.,m.Aug.5,1925 Mabel,dau. Irving & E.Clara(Bottey)Allison,R.,Leonardsville,O.

b.Gwendolen B.,b.Oct.28,1887 Ashley,O.,m.Samuel Brownlee,son John & Viola McDowell,R.,Ashley,O. CH.
A.Wilbur Benedict McDowell,b.Feb.27,1920
B.Joan Brownlee McDowell,b.Sept.12,1923

c.Marian,b.Feb.24,1891 Richwood,O.,m.Nov.5,1918 Charles R., son Hamilton & Margaret(Richey)Newcomer,R.,RD,Uniontown,Pa.

Page 48, Vol. II
Glen, Betty, Amy, Sharon, Randy and
Jeff Benedict

2.John Burr,b.May 15,1863 Quakertown,m.Jan.10,1910 Josephine,dau. Joseph & Veronica Peters,R.,520 East Exchange St.,Akron,O.
3.Mary Belle,b.Feb.13,1870 Pagetown,m.May 21,1890 Willis E.,son Stephen N.R. & Bertha Young,R.,163 Dodge Ave.,Akron,O. CH.
a.Helen Louise Young,b.June 6,1909 Akron,O.

III.Almon,b.July 28,1834,m.1st.Phoebe Jane,dau.James & Mary Wilson of Bennington,O.,b.May 29,1835,d.July 10,1860,m.2nd.1862 Nancy,dau. John Doty of O.,he d.Sept.27,1867 CH.
1.Albert, 2.Artemus, 3.Henry J. (No returns)

IV.Sophronia,b.June 7,1837,m.Lewis Shesler of Peru,O.

V.Richard Waters,b.Jan.13,1840,m.Ellen,dau.Jacob Varner of near Continental. She was one of eight children. He served in Civil War before he was 19, then left M.Co. to locate in a log home in Paulding Co. He d. in 1934. CH.
1.Lydia,m.Mr.Keck, 2.Addie,m.Mr.Keck, 3.Myrtle,m.Mr.Beamer
4.Frank,m.1st.Mary Kirkpatrick,m.2nd.Bessie Stevens
5.William,m.Effie Pease, 6.Harry,m.1st.Meda Anspaugh,m.2nd.Ethel Scott, 7.Lula,m.1st.John Reece,m.2nd.Henry Crawford
8.Alva,b.?,m.1st.Edith Cox,m.2nd.Margaret Stevens who d.July 1, 1957. The log house in which he first lived no longer stands, but the double-plank house previously built upon the land where Alva was born stands behind and to the north of the 80 year old homestead in which most of the Benedicts have spent their lives. A third house of Alva's is located 40 ft. north of the large white frame house. As a boy he enjoyed the "Ol' swimmin Hole." He with his collie "Ted" often went down the lane for the cows. His grandfather offered them a horse if they would come and get it. His father and he were 5 days on the return journey. His father used oxen in his farm work. He often rode horseback balancing two sacks of corn on his saddle to Ft.Brown where the meal was ground. They often rode horses to Paulding to pay taxes. "It was always a full days trip," Alva said. The family reunion was held for many years across from the Quaker Church near Cardington,O. The family first drove a spring wagon and later a buggy and the trip took at least 3 days. Member of the Paulding Co. Farm Bureau and Methodist Church at Oakwood. He is still living on the homestead in 1961 and active in farm work at age 80 yrs. R.,Ft.Brown Rd.,Oakwood,Ohio CH.
a.Everett (by 1st.m.)m.Ethel Pratt. Farmer on the Homestead of 200 acres. In addition he farms 80 acres. Original purchase price $400 and is now well worth over that per acre, near the Nickle Plate R.R.and across the road from Auglaize River. They specialize in Angus cattle and custom threashing by combine. Mrs. B.raises beautiful dahlias, glads. & zinias for pleasure. She raises 180 egg producing hens. CH.
A.Ann,m.David Fredericks,R.,Dayton,O. CH.
Lynn Dianne Fredericks, Brian Jason Fredericks
b.Mildred (by 2nd.m.)m.Donald Young
c.Ruth, a nurse at Parkview Hosp.at Ft.Wayne,Ind.,m.James Arnold
d.Pauline, manager Drapery Dept. at J.C.Penney's Co.,Defiance

VI.Adin Stevens,b.Dec.25,1843,m.Feb.2,1870 Mollie A.,dau.Joseph Wollam of Putnam Co.,O.,b.Mar.17,1849,R.,Peru,O.& Marengo,O. No CH.

292.George[7], (Reuben[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.ab.1807,m. Harriet Warwick of Eng. Mason. He d.ab.1891 at 84 yrs.,R.,Alm Creek, Marengo,Ohio CH.

I.Frances (Frank) Marion,b.1837 Delaware,O.,m.1st.Sarah A.West on July 2,1858 at Hesper,Ia. She d.Apr.19,1887 at Newburgh,Minn., m.2nd.Helen Lulu(Nelle)Griffith,b.Sept.25,1869 Kenmundy,Ill. on June 16,1890 at Lawrence,Kans. She d.Sept.1,1959. Vet.Civil War. Insurance Adjuster. (Children by 1st. m.) CH.
1.Julius, died young
2.Herbert F.,b.Mar.20,1862,d.June 29,1911

3.Julia M.,b.Aug.2,1866,m.Walter L.Howe,d.Mar.13,1930 Cincin.,O.
4.Marion,b.July 8,1880,m.John Williams. Last known address:Longmont & Denver,Colo.
5.Warwick,b.Feb.5,1878,m.Sophie Isbell. He d.1959. R.,Kansas City, Kansas CH.
a.Warwick,Jr.,b.Dec.11,1901 K.C.,m.Jan.1,1931 Lucille Hargus. Grad.Univ. of Missouri 1919-23 A.B.Deg. Soc.Frat,Betta Theta Pi.,R.,130 So.Fireside Dr.,Williamsville,N.Y. No CH.
b.Morton,b.May 15,1906,m. with 2 CH.,R.,700 Hamilton Cres., Clearwater,Fla. (No returns)
6.Frank Griffith (by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.22,1892 Lawrence,Kans.,m.June 1,1942 Hazel Henry Beckham. Insurance Eng.for Sinclair Oil Co., R.,401 East 7th St.,Bristow,Okla. CH.
a.Francis Marion,b.Nov.8,1943 Tulsa,Okla.
7.Maurice Tenny,Sr.,b.Dec.27,1895 Lawrence,m.1918 Edna Boren. Airline Pilot for Delta Airlines. Flew in W.W.I,1918, has been Capt. on scheduled airlines from 1929 until retirement on Mar.15,1960.,R. 3040 Milton Ave.,Dallas,Texas 75205 CH.
a.Ensign Maurice Tenny,Jr.,b.1920. U.S.N. W.W.II Pilot Carrier Sangamon D.1944.

II.Byron,b.July 14,1839 Alum Creek,O.,a large Quaker settlement. At age 16 he came with his parents to Winnesheik Co.,Ia. On Mar.21, 1867 he m.Lottie Wheelock,b.Oct.12,1843 in Mich. Lived on a farm near Hesper,Ia. In Mar.1870 they came to Mitchell Co.,Ia.,purchased a farm N.E. of Osage,Ia. CH.
1.Lamont G.,b.Feb.10,1869,m.Nov.1893 L.May Burtch. Lived in SanJacinto,Calif. and died there. No CH.
2.Eldi F.,b.Apr.19,1871,m.Aug.20,1891 Walter Andrew Angell,b. May 30,1868,d.May 17,1941. She d.Jan.2,1956. Farmer, near Osage,Ia. where they lived until retirement in Sept.1925. CH.
a.Thera Angell,b.Sept.4,1894 Burr Oak Twp.,Mitchell Co.,Ia. Secretarial Work. R.,814 Douglas Ave.,Ames,Ia. Unm.
b.Merlyn Wendell Angell,b.Oct.23,1896,m.Ag.28,1925 Alma Alberta Loney. Farmer. She b.Dec.1,1903. CH.
A.Mervel Byron Angell,b.Oct.4,1926,m.June 22,1952, Patricia May Bell Schulz,b.Jan.14,1936. Farmer. Sheriff of Mitchell Co.,Ia. CH.
Merrill Allen Angell,b.Jan.18,1954
Marsha Diane Angell,b.July 12,1955
Mark Merlyn Angell,b.Dec.13,1956
Kathy Kim Angell,b.Mar.10,1959
Laurie Lynn Angell,b.May 29,1960
B.Glen Merlyn Angell,b.Sept.6,1929,m.Mar.27,1951 Helen Elaine Brink,b.Oct.29,1929. State Conservation Officer in Ia. CH.
Valerie Lynne Angell,b.Mar.28,1952
Timothy Michel Angell,b.July 10,1953
Daniel Joseph Angell,b.July 29,1954
Steven Patrick Angell,b.June 26,1957
John Mathew Angell,b.Sept.2,1958
Kenneth Anthony Angell,b.Dec.6,1959
C.Keith Walter Angell,b.Apr.6,1931,m.Dec.15,1951 Carmen Severson,b.July 31,1933. R.,Osage,Ia. CH.
Darrell Keith Angell,b.Oct.6,1952
Kevin Lynn Angell,b.Jan.10,1955
Cheri Rea Angell,b.Mar.29,1957
c.Rollin Walter Angell,b.June 3,1899,m.June 8,1921 Clare Erkenbrack,b.Apr.23,1900. Farmer-Osage,Ia. CH.
A.Andrew Rollin Angell,b.July 2,1922,m.June 4,1940 Viola Jane Metz,b.Mar.5,1921 CH.
Andrea Jane Angell,b.May 17,1942
Jack Allen Angell,b.Aug.2,1944
Mary Beth Angell,b.Mar.26,1948
B.Helen Irene Angell,b.Feb.20,1934,m.June 19,1955 Rollin Ray Tubbs,b.Nov.15,1930 CH.

Kimberly Rae Tubbs,b.Dec.30,1937
Kevin Rollin Tubbs,b.Apr.11,1960

C.Marlow Dean Angell,b.Mar.14,1936,m.May 4,1957 Sonja Ann Weinschenk,b.July 24,1937 Plumbing Bus. No CH.

d.Steward Byron Angell,b.Aug.11,1901,m.1st.Ivol Bennett,m. 2nd.Oct.21,1954 Irene Daniels. Teacher,R.,Inglewood,Calif.
A.Mary Evelyn Angell,(by 1st.m.)m. 1 CH.:Jennifer CH.
B.Annette Angell,m.William Ward,R.,Orlando,Calif.,3 daus.

e.Howard Joel Angell,b.May 21,1911,m.Feb.1946 Dulcie Marian Chinn,b.Oct.20,1913. Army Eng.Corp.W.W.II,Korean War.Capt. Now Army Eng.Corp.as Civilian Architect,Rank of GS-13 since 1952. She was 1st.Lt.Army Nurse Corp. W.W.II,R.,Honolulu,Hawaii No CH.

3.Esleigh Clinton,b.June 1,1874,m.Edith M.Parish,b.Apr.3,1880. He d.June 1943. R.,Custer,Wash. CH.

a.Vina,b.1904,m.Nelson Wahlstrom,R.,18593 Ballingen Way, Seattle 55,Wash. CH.
A.James Wahlstrom, B.Richard Wahlstrom, C.Joanne Wahlstrom

b.Floyd M.,b.1908 m.Lillian. Salesman of Heavy Equipment. R.,Ketchikan,Alaska CH.
A.Marilyn,m.Mr.Maston,had twin daus., 1 son.
B.Gary,m.,has infant son and dau.

c.Doris,b.1912,m.Mr.Gates. She works in Insurance Dept. at Emanuel Hospital,Portland,Ore.,R.,Box 54,Forest Grove,Ore.
A.Beverly Gates,m.Mr.Olsen,have 3 sons, 1 dau. CH.
B.Wynona Gates,m.Mr.Davidson, have 1 son
C.Doreen Gates,m.Mr.Kines

d.Wendell Parish,b.July 31,1915 Custer,m.Oct.7,1937 Elaine M.Oltman. Fabric (wholesale)Salesman,R.,8821 N.E.Flanders, Portland,Ore. CH.
A.Bruce Wendell,b.Feb.8,1939
B.Anne Leigh,b.Sept.1941,d.July 18,1952 (drown)
C.George Richard

4.Wilma F.,b.July 11,1879,m.William Bell,d.Feb.20,1960 No CH.

5.Mark Ellis,b.Oct.20,1880,d.Aug.24,1902 Unm.

III.Edwin James,b.Oct.14,1841 Alm Creek,O.,m.July 1,1860,1st.,Rachel, dau.Joseph & Anna A.Mott,b.1839 Wilton,Me.,d.Aug.31,1872. In 1870 he settled in Ida Co.,Ia.,Jan.6,1873 m.2nd.Roselle Emily Everett, b.Sept.1,1850,d.Sept.10,1922,bur.at Metamora,Ill.,a Shriner and Quaker. Part of his obituary reads as follows: "One of the oldest, wealthiest, most highly respected citizens of Ida Co.,Ia. d.May 24,1916. At the age of 14 he with his parents moved to Winnisheik Co.,Ia. He was among the first settlers in Blaine Township,1872, arriving with covered wagon drawn by an ox team and had very little money, he had only a pony and a few cattle. Owing to his remarkable foresight he amassed a fortune long before his death." He owned 1620 acres in Silver Creek and Blaine Township. He made trips to Texas and brought back long horned cattle. Roselle Emily was descended from the family to which Edward Everett the orator & diplomat belonged. (Children by 1st.m.) CH.

1.Charles Edwin,b.Feb.20,1862,R.,Mayton,Alberta,Can.,1 son,Ralph
2.Julien Vern,b.Sept.10,1864,d.Jan.30,1865
3.Harriet Elverna,b.Jan.21,1866,m.Mr.Bowers,d.ab.1900
4.Leonard M.,b.July 7,1867,m.Minnie (both deaf mutes) In 1920 R.,Porterville,Calif. CH.1.Clinton, 2.Leonard ?
5.Clarence,b.June 6,1868,d.Oct.10,1868
6.Ralph Mott,b.Sept.6,1869,d.July 7,1871
7.Willis Evalthan,b.Oct.6,1871,d.Mar.17,1902,m. & both died of unpure smallpox vaccine leaving 2 daus.: Ethel & ?,brought up by Edwin B.,grandfather.
(Children by 2nd.m.)
8.Roy Alden,b.June 15,1874,m.Feb.17,1897 Bertha Gale Bennett, dau.Sarah Ellen (Hoover) Bennett, cousin of Ex-Pres.Herbert Hoover, also cousin of Orville & Wilbur Wright. He raised Herefords and Shorthorns. In 1898 they moved to Jericho

Springs,Mo. where they raised Angora Goats on a slave-owners plantation. In 1902 emigrated to Canada and homesteaded 30 miles east of Olds & Innisfail,Alberta,Can. Builders of communities of Wimborne & Hanna. Mason. He m. a second time and d. at Ida Grove,Ia. in 1929. CH.

a.Roselle Fay,b.Oct.20,1897,m.V.N.Harris,R.,4110-1A St.S.W., Calgary,Alberta CH.

A.Mildred Helen Harris,b.June 2,1923 Calgary,m.Hector Neville, R.,New Zeland CH.

Nancy Marie Neville Peter Neville
Stephen Neville Philip Neville
Jean Adrienne Neville Barbara Neville

B.Marion Ruth Harris,b.May 28,1925 Burnaby,B.C.,m.Harve' Boulbonniere' CH.

Gerald Harve' Boulbonniere',b.Jan.13,1945

C.Robert Nelson Harris,b.Jan.29,1927 High River,Alta

D.Dorathy Mae Harris,b.June 15,1929 High River,Alta,m. William VanDieren CH.

David VanDieren Karen VanDieren (Both b.at B.C.)

E.Gertrude Lillian Harris,b.Mar.4,1931 High River,m. William Anderson CH.

Daryl Anderson Roger Kent (A), Scott Graham (A)

F.Kenneth Murray Harris,b.Nov.1,1932 High River,m.Margaret ?. CH.

Deborah Karen H.,Kevin Blair H.,Leslie Rae Harris

G.Grant Earl Harris,b.Sept.4,1935 High River

H.Desmond Harris, b. & d. Apr.1937

I.Gail Roselle Harris,b.May 22,1942 Calgary,Alta.

b.Edith Lillian,b.Feb.23,1899,m.G.E.Postill,she d.May 20,1951

A.Doreen May Postill,b.June 2,1929,m.Dennis Jordan CH.

Pamela Mae Jordan, Timothy Aaron Jordan (in Alberta)

B.Edith Verna Postill,b.Sept.21,1932 Liochu,Alta.,m.John Cole, R.,Alberta CH.

Linda Edith Cole, Heather Anne Cole

c.Earl Edgar,b.Mar.27,1901 Jericho Springs,Mo.,m.Amelia Jesse Panrucker,b.1900. Grad.Univ.British Col. Deg.B.A. B.Ed. Teacher. R.,1211 London St.,New Westminster,B.C.,Can. CH.

A.Amelia Merle,b.May 5,1927

B.William Grant,b.Sept.8,1928,m.June Beaudreau CH.

Shirley

C.Claria Marie,b.Dec.23,1934,m.Alan Weeks CH.

Arlene Weeks,b.Oct.12,1959

D.Myrna Louise,b.Mar.15,1937,m.Pius Leo Usselman CH.

Sherri Rae Usselman,b.July 19,1956
Pam Lorene Usselman,b.July 20,1959
Michael Greg Usselman,b.Sept.4,1960

d.Olive Pearl,b.Jan.12,1908 Alberta,Can. Grad.Univ.B.C.,Deg. B.Ed. (She has supplied much of information given on descendants of George Benedict,R.,2132 Fulton Ave.,Burnaby,B.C.

e.Jesse Merle,b.Sept.22,1909 Alta. Res.with Olive. Unm.both.

f.Verda Alberta,b.July 22,1912 Alta. Grad.Univ.B.C. Deg.B.A. Unm. R.,Penoka,Alberta

9.Alfred Eugene,b.May 19,1876,m.Dec.24,1898 at Ida Grove,Ia., Alverda May Bennett CH.

a.Lester, died in infancy 1899

b.Bernice Fayra,b.July 24,1903,m.T.H.Rear,she d.Feb.2,1957

c.Burdette,b.? R.,Wimbrone,Alta,Can.

d.Mildred,m.Rev.Gordon Blenkhorn, R.,Calif.

10.Archibald Hielmer,b.Nov.21,1878,m.Violet Rosann Wilson,b.Sept. 29,1885. He d.June 10,1917 Hanna,Alta.,R.,734-17th Ave.N.W., Calgary,Alta CH.

a.Harold Willis,b.Feb.4,1909 Arthur,Ia.,m.Aug.9,1935 Winifred Maude Nolan. Farmer at Box 66,Wimborne,Alta.,Can. CH.

A.Edith Marie,b.Oct.25,1936,m.Oct.21,1960 Richard Henry Bruntjen

B.Harold Alexander,b.July 11,1939

b.Stanley Francis,b.Jan.30,1911 Hanna,Alta,Can.,m.Jan.6,1934 Esther Gladys Nolan. Farmer. R.,Wimborne,Box 66, Alta CH.

A.Ruth Mary,b.Jan.17,1935,m.Nov.22,1958 Russell William Cwiklewich of Chinook,Alta

B.John Archie,b.June 12,1938,m.Sept.26,1959 Donna Maxine Merner. CH.

Pamela Jean,b.May 27,1960 Wimborne,Alta

c.Russell Archie,b.Dec.27,1915 Hanna,Alta,m.Aug.20,1943 Margaret Irene Shier, a School Teacher. She resides in Edmonton,Alta with their two children. He served in W.W.II Air Force Ground Crew and never went overseas. Univ. of Edmonton B.Sc. in Agriculture. In 1954 rec'd. M.S. in Agri. at Corvallis,Ore. After a brief illness and a nervous breakdown on Apr.22,1955 he disappeared and is presumed dead. R., 11121-80th Ave.,Edmonton,Alta CH.

A.Maureen Ruth,b.Nov.27,1948

B.Glen Russell,b.Aug.29,1951

d.Ruth Mary,b.Feb.23,1917,d.Aug.22,1924

11.Sherwood Earl,b.Feb.15,1881,m.May 15,1909 Mary B.Gerber. Rancher at Rt.#1,Olds,Alberta,Can. He supplied much data on the Geoge[7] Benedict line. CH.

a.Ronald Gerber,b.Oct.10,1910,m.July 26,1942 Marjorie Shanks. Mixed farming and stockman. CH.

A.Bryon Roland,b.May 1,1944

B.Dianne Jean,b.Aug.10,1948

b.Jean Isabel,b.Aug.10,1912 Teacher,m.Sept.6,1952 Horace Payne CH.

A.Marilyn Jean Payne,b.Dec.3,1953

B.Heather Belle Payne,b.Jan.23,1957

c.Donald Ed,Sr.,b.Dec.24,1915,m.Sept.2,1945 Ada Fielding. Rancher CH.

A.Donald Ed,Jr.,b.Aug.12,1946

B.James Douglas,b.Feb.1,1948

C.Glen Gary,b.July 7,1949

d.Dr.Jay Frank,M.D.,b.Jan.16,1923,m.May 2,1948 Phyllis Buchan. Grad.Univ.Alberta Med.Sch.,R.,1509 Univ.Ave.Bakersfield, Calif. CH.

A.Donna Lee,b.July 14,1951

B.JoAnn,b.Oct.20,1952

C.Colleen Rae,b.Mar.16,1953

D.Rodney Jay,b.Apr.24,1956

12.Dr.Byron Irving,M.D.,b.May 2,1883,m.Emma Musel,b.Nov.4,1883, d.Jan.31,1959. Grad.Univ.Iowa 1907. Killed by a train Aug.27, 1914 while on a baby case. A shriner. CH.

a.Edwin James,b.June 8,1914 Chelsea,Iowa,m.Dorothy W.Blumenshine,b.Apr.16,1915,R.,740 Estroy Dr.N.E.,Cedar Rapids, Ia. Fireman for Ia.Electric Light & Power Co. CH.

*A.Kristine Kay,b.Oct.10,1943

B.Stephan James,b.Aug.9,1947

13.Dr.Edgar Pearl,M.D.,b.May 27,1885. Grad.Iowa City Med.Sch. Wrote two books, one "Why banks go broke,"m.Dr.Mabel Schriner (deceased.) He was a shriner.

IV.Sherwood,m.Clara ?,R.,Newcastle,Neb. CH.

1.Brayton 2.Ina 3.Another son

V.Melvin,b.Dec.4,1844 Burr Oak,Ia.,m.1st.Sarah McAllister,m.2nd. Jane Orvilla,dau.Henry & Rebecca(Jones)Case,b.Feb.27,1859 at Ida Grove,Ia.,d.Feb.26,1952 at Hoskins,Neb. The town of Melvin,Neb., Wayne Co., was named for Melvin Benedict and constituted a Post Office, store and blacksmith shop, all of which was located on the Benedict property, two miles west and two and one half miles north of Hoskins,Neb. He delivered the mail three times weekly by horseback to five miles north and west of Hoskins until a postal route was established. Farmer & Cattle Breeder. Owned vast farm acreage in Wayne Co. Neb. Founded 1st.community church there. CH.

1.Edith(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.8,1872,m.Jan.10,1892 Charles Albert Reed.

*See Page 493 for more data

She d.July 1,1956 CH.
a.Florence May Reed,b.Aug.18,1892,m.1st.Jerry Bentley,m.2nd. Paul Fritzon,Apr.2,1960. R.,Lockeford,Calif.
b.Clifford Melvin Reed,b.Sept.2,1894,m.Maude Pierce. He d. Feb.14,1914
c.Nettie Lucille Reed,b.May 4,1897,m.1st.Robert Richert(div.) m.2nd.John Logsdon,R.,Decorah,Ia.

(Children by 2nd.m.)

2.Augustus,b.Apr.15,1877 Ida Groove,Ia.,m.1st.Minnie Thompson(div. no ch.),m.2nd.Celia Grace Cleo,dau.James David & Nancy Ann(Patrick)Lowder on Dec.5,1902,b.June 2,1887 at Pilger Stanton Co., Neb.,d.Nov.20,1961 at Norfolk,Neb. Owner of vast farm acreage in Wayne Co. near Hoskins. Farmer and breeder of livestock. Served as Justice of Peace & Director of School Board Dist.#41 for 30 yrs. Organized Liberty Bond Drive for Wayne Co. during W.W.I. Boasted the first automobile in that county. Methodist
a.Amber Deloras,b.Jan.6,1904,m.Nov.26,1934 Niels Olsen, CH. son Ole & Margaret(Larsen)Olsen,b.May 12,1896 in Denmark, d.Nov.3,1958. She had no children, is a Baptist, widely traveled, owns income property, & is living at SanJose,Cal.
b.Dorsey Dallas,b.Oct.27,1905,m.Jan.17,1928 Agnes Iola,dau. Wm.Everett & Mary Elinora(Loy)Lamm,b.Dec.5,1907. Farmer & auto mechanic. Baptist. R.,Stockton,Calif. CH.
A.Dorsey Robert,b. and d. Feb.22,1929
B.Ramona Ruth,b.Oct.27,1931 Hoskins,m.Mar.3,1951 Donald, adopted son Donald & Irene Babcock,b.Mar.1,1928. Congregationalist. R.,Stockton,Calif. CH.born there. CH.
Linda Irene Babcock,b.Nov.11,1956
David Damon Babcock,b.Aug.22,1959
Julie Ramona Babcock,b.Aug.29,1960
c.Jessie Mable,b.Apr.28,1908,m.June 12,1928 at Hoskins,Neb. Francis Merle,son Chas.W. & Gertrude(Cue)Evans,b.May 23, 1907 Norfolk,Neb. Congregationalists. R.,821 West Harding, Stockton,Calif. CH.
A.Joan Frances Evans,b.Nov.26,1943 Berkley,Calif.,m. Oct. 20,1963 in First Cong.Ch.of Stockton to John Procter, son Glenn & Alice(Camper)Richardson
d.Edith Catharine Elizabeth,b.Mar.19,1910,m.June 17,1934 Walter Edwin,son Robert Edwin & Anna Otelia(Eminger)Truex,b. Mar.20,1910 at St.Louis,Mo. Devout Methodist. Relieved the minister whenever necessary. Partners in jewelry store of Wetzel & Truex. R., Norfolk,Neb. CH.
A.Jeannette Sue Truex,b.July 15,1938 Norfolk,m.Feb.23, 1959 at N.,Charles Wayne,son Chas.Wood & Josephine Effie(Cleveland)Grove,b.Dec.19,1937 at Larnard,Kans. Methodist. Reg.Nurse. R.,Grand Island, Neb. CH.
Charles Walter Grove,b.Dec.10,1959 Manhattan,Kans.
Steven Douglas Grove,b.Aug.8,1960 Grand Island,Neb.
B.Linda Elaine Truex,b.Apr.1,1949 Norfolk,d.Nov.17,1949
e.Inez Alice,b.Jan.17,1912,m.Feb.22,1931 Charles Andrew,son Wilhelm & Rebecca Caroline(Hullendorf)Fiehn,b.Sept.15,1906 Wisner,Neb. Methodist. She works as Reg.Nurse in hospital at SanJose,Calif. CH.
A.Marilyn Janette Fiehn,b.Apr.3,1933 Norfolk,m.June 3, 1956 Horace Villers Reeves. R.,SanJose,Calif.
f.William Ralph,b.July 23,1914,d.Aug.23,1916
g.Winifred Nellie,b.Oct.24,1916,m.Feb.5,1942 Donald Donahue, son Dalton & Bertha(King)Nordyke. Devout Baptist. R.,Denver,Colo. CH.
A.Barbara Ann Nordyke,b.Mar.3,1945 Norfolk
B.Susan Beth Nordyke,b.Jan.3,1947 "
C.Karen Jean Nordyke,b.Mar.1,1948 "
D.Randall Don Nordyke,b.Sept.13,1949 Denver,Colo.
E.Alan Lewis Nordyke,b.Apr.5,1953 " "
F.Paul John Nordyke,b.Aug.25,1954 " "

h.Gerald Lowder,b.July 6,1919 Hoskins,Neb.,m.1st.Arlene Smith(Div.,)no ch.,m.2nd.Dec.29,1951 Scharlie Kathryn,dau. Charles Alfred & Catharine Florence(Isenburg)Potter,b.Aug. 5,1933 Los Angeles,Calif. He rec'd. schooling in Neb.,worked on father's farm until Nov.11,1939 when enlisted in U. S.Army,3rd.Inf.Div. & 39th Field Artillery. Engaged in African, Sicilian & Italian campaigns, where wounded in battle of Anzio on June 2,1944. Received "Purple Heart"medal, discharged as Sgt.Nov.8,1945. Removed to Calif.Feb.1951. Members-Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. R., 543 North Lyall, W.Covina,Calif. CH.
A.Joyce Michele,b.Oct.18,1952 (All CH. b.Glendale,Calif.)
B.Danielle Maree,b.Dec.24,1955
C.Charles Potter,b.June 15,1957
D.Kevin Christopher,b.Aug.6,1962 L.A.,Calif.

i.Walter Byron,b. & d.June 23,1921

j.Ivan Eugene,b.Feb.25,1923,m.Sept.24,1945 Elinore Ruth,dau. Evan Redding & Malinda Harriet(Stevens)Thompson,b.June 27, 1927 Pierce,Neb.,d.July 27,1959 at Stocton,Calif. Meth. R., Stocton,Calif. CH.
A.Michael Eugene,b.Nov.30,1946 Norfolk,Neb.
B.Sherrie Lee,b.July 2, 1949 " "
C.Greggory Alan,b.Nov.28,1951 " "

k.Wilma Evelyn,b.Nov.29,1926,m.Apr.22,1945 at Stocton,Calif. Charles Edward,son Charles Edward & Flora Ethel(Jackson) Ward,b.Mar.15,1918 Norfolk,Neb. Congregationalists CH.
A.Charles Edward Ward III,b.Jan.25,1948 Burbank,Calif.

l.Donna Marcene,b.Nov.6,1930,m.May 28,1950 at Norfolk, Jack, son Irven John & Reba Dell(Whelen)Best,b.July 20,1926 Stanton,Neb. Cong. R.,Stanton, Neb. CH.
A.Cindy Sue Best,b.Jan.13,1951 Norfolk,Neb.
B.Jack Timothy Best,b.Oct.19,1953 " "

3.Ada M.,b.July 20,1879 Ida Grove,Ida Co.,Ia.,d.June 3,1884

4.Willy,b.Dec.22,1880 Ida Grove,m.Mar.9,1904 Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Jane, dau.James David & Nancy Ann(Patrick)Lowder,b.Aug.7, 1882 Marion,Smith Co.,Va.,d.Sept.29,1936. He d.June 14,1940 at Wayne, Wayne Co.,Neb. CH.

a.Elga Orvilla,b.Jan.4,1905 Hoskins,m.Lee Moore. She d.Mar. 25,1960 CH.
A.Gerald Lee Moore,b.Apr.17, ?,m.Delores Dederman CH.
Sherie Lynn Moore,b.Mar.24,1957
Kathern Ann Moore,b.July 12,1958
James Curtis Moore,b.June 20,1960

b.Melvin David,b.July 14,1908 Hoskins,m.Lorene Boettger. He d.Nov.13,1960 CH.
A.Charles, B.Harold, C.Edwin, D.Willis

c.Mae Margaret,b.Aug.13,1910 Hoskins,m.Feb.21,1930 Robert Donald Marshall CH.
A.Robert Dale Marshall,b.May 31,1931 Norfolk,Madison Co., Neb.,m.May 12,1955 Jackie Jackson,b.Jan.30,? CH.
Keven Marshall,b.Nov.7,1956
Kendall Marshall,b.Aug.18,1958,d.Jan.1960
Kris Marshall,b.Jan.7,1960
Kurt Marshall,b.Mar.15,1961,d.Nov.1961

B.Myron Melvin Marshall,b.Mar.6,1935 Hoskins,m.Sept.17, 1954 Elizabeth Wipperling,b.Feb.1,? Randolph,Neb. CH.
Debra Marshall,b.Feb.13,1956
Daniel Marshall,b.June 5,1957
David Marshall,b.Jan.5,1959
Dianne Marshall,b.Apr.16,1960

d.Mable Grace,b.Dec.20,1915 Hoskins,m.Jan.11,1931 Clarence Herman,son Max George & Kathyrne(Ellenberger)Uttecht. R., 1302-12th,Mitchell,Neb. CH.
A.Betty Lou Uttecht,b.Aug.22,1932 Hoskins,m.1st.Dec.26, 1952 John William Meeker,b.June 2,1925 Morrill,Neb.

He d.Feb.14,1958,m.2nd.Nov.27,1958 Virgil Merle Ockinga,b.Nov.20,1920 at Hastings,Neb. CH.
Constance Lynn Meeker,b.by 1st.m.Dec.31,1954
John William Meeker,Jr.,b.by 1st.m.Feb.1,1958
Denise Gayle Ockinga,b.Dec.22,1959 Scottsbluff,Neb.

B.Maxine Margaret Uttecht,b.July 1,1936 Hoskins,m.Sept. 22,1953 Howard Dale Burton,b.July 20,1931 Broadwater, Neb. CH.
Kathleen Sue Burton,b.Sept.19,1954 Alliance,Neb.
Edward Dale Burton,b.May 7,1957 Scottsbluff,Neb.
LeRoy Max Burton,b.Nov.24,1958 Douglas,Wyo.

C.Larence Herman Uttecht,b.June 29,1942 Scottsbluff,Neb.
D.Cynthia Rose Uttecht,b.Mar.4,1950 " "
E.Camille Jo Uttecht,b.Jan.5,1957 " "

e.Jennie June,b.Jan.19,1917 Norfolk,Neb.,d.Apr.1942,m.Walter Hamm CH.
A.LeRoy Hamm,b.Feb.11,1942,d.May 1942

f.Frances LaLaine,b.Apr.15,1924 Hoskins,m.Dec.23,1939 in S. Souix City,Neb., Gilbert P.,son Paul & Louisa May(Hartman) Bolz,b.Apr.1,1919 Stanton,Stanton Co.,Neb. R.,207 N. 13th St.,Norfolk,Neb. CH.
A.Gilbert Francis Bolz,b.Apr.21,1943 Norfolk,d.Apr.1947
B.Farrell Paul Bolz,b.Nov.14,1945 Norfolk
C.Jo Anne Mary Bolz,b.June 13,1947 "
D.Stuart Gilbert Bolz,b.Nov.7,1954 "
E.Leasa Ann Bolz,b.July 15,1961 "

6.Mabel Rebecca,b.Jan.28,1891 Ida Grove,Ia.,m.Apr.8,1914 Hoskins, Fred Kennedy,b.Apr.6,1893 Stanton,Neb. R.,601 Walnut Avenue, Norfolk,Neb. CH.

a.Ardyce Elizabeth Kennedy,b.June 4,1920 Norfolk,m.1st.Frank Barton of West Point,Neb. on Jan.26,1944 at Wayne. He d. Jan.29,1949,m.2nd.Alvin Reeg of Wayne,b.May 2,1918 CH.
A.Rodney Lee Barton,(by 1st.m.)b.June 30,1948 at West Point. (Legally adopted by Alvin Reeg)
B.Jerry Lee Reeg,b.Sept.24,1954
C.Judy Rae Reeg,b.Oct.27,1955

b.Orval Milford Kennedy,b.June 13,1922 Hoskins,m.June 16,1948 LeAnna Wiese,b.May 28,1928 Allen,Neb. CH.
A.Bruce Orval Kennedy,b.June 20,1949 Norfolk
B.Son,still born,Feb.8,1954

c.Merlin Junior Kennedy,b.Jan.14,1924 Hoskins,m.Nov.23,1944 at Seattle,Wash.,Mary Santini,b.June 10,1920 CH.
A.Mabel Judy Kennedy,b.Nov.14,1949 Seattle
B.Kathaleen Ann Kennedy,b.Jan.11,1955 "

VI.George,b.,m.,R.,Hoskins or Norfolk,Neb. CH.
1.Claude, 2.Lloyd, 3.Harriet, 4.Hazel, 5.Marian

VII.Hielmer, died young

VIII.William, " "

293.Sylvester[7], (Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 25,1805 Morrow Co.,O.,m.prior to Mar.30,1825 Susanna,dau.Jonathan & Ruth (Welch)Shaw,Sr.,b.July 17,1807 in Franklin Co.,O. Both are buried in , Elm Tree Cem.,Morrow Co. She d.Oct.5,1876, he d.June 9,1846. He was disowned from Soc.of Friends due to marriage out of unity. She M.M. records at Gilead. Widow m.2nd.Nov.30,1848 Thomas Grisell. They had a son,Thomas,Jr.,b.Oct.3,1851. CH.
Mary Ann,b.May 6,1826, d.Feb.23,1828
Ruth,b.ab.1828, d.Aug.20,1856,bur.Weston Cem.,Morrow Co.

306.Jonathan S.,b.Apr.3,1830

307.William Gridley,b.Jan.10,1833

308.Eli,b.Aug.5,1835

309.John L.,b.Apr.15,1838
Eliza Ann,b.July 5,1843,m.Apr.14,1862 Lucurgas Cope,b.Nov.26,1841,son Joseph & Phebe(Hole)Cope. She was disowned from Soc. of Friends due to m. out of unity,May 19,1863,but Sept.19,1871 both

she and husband & dau. joined but on Oct.21,1886 they dropped out.
a.Sherman B.Cope, b.Susannah D.Cope, c.William G.Cope, CH.
d.Edith E.Cope,b.Feb.6,1875, e.Eva May Cope,b.June 23,1876,
f.John Sherman Cope,m.Felicia Stanley

294.Nicholas[7], (Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.15,1810, m.1st.Lydia Oliver,m.2nd.Charlotte Nichols,m.3rd.Martha A.Smith on Jan.6,1886. Will Book "P"pg.169 of Plain Twnshp.,New Albany,O.,signed Mar.22,1888,proved July 14,1894, mentions widow Martha A. & five CH.: Henry B.,John M.,William W.,Nicholas Hanby, Emeline wife of Samuel Parks. R.,New Albany,O. Nicholas was lame per letter of 10/13/1915 from Wm.Gridley Benedict. He also said that he was a great hunter of deer and wild turkey. CH.

I.Reuben
II.Lydia
III.Phineas,b.Apr.12,1839,d.1842
IV.Mary Emeline,b.July 9,1842,m.Nov.13,1862 Samuel Parks. R.New Albany,O.
V.Henry Bigelow,b.Sept.21,1847,m.Feb.21,1867 Ora Lackey. R.,Kans.
1.Ida Frances,b.Sept.8,1868 (Possibly others) CH.
VI.William W.,b.July 1,1850 Of Calif. & deceased at time his father's will was proved.
VII.Hannah C.,b.Oct.1,1853,d.1854
VIII.John Macurdy,b.June 16,1855/6,Plain Twnsp.,Franklin Co.,O.,m.Dec. 11,1850 Phebe Ann Rhodes,b.Mar.27,1860 Jersey Twnsp.,Licken Co., Columbus,O. R.,DeMoines,Ia. CH.
1.Edgar Garfield,b.Nov.16,1881 Plain Twnsp.,Franklin Co.,O.,m. Frances ? R.,DesMoines,Ia. Died about 1950.
2.Ralph Jacob,b.Sept.20,1882 Plain Twnsp.,Franklin Co.,O.
3.Gertrude Frances,b.Sept.27,1885 Polk Co.,Grimes,Ia.
4.Carl Jess,b.Aug.6,1887 DesMoines,Ia.
5.John Nicholas,b.Dec.18,1889 " "
6.Pearl Emeline,b.Feb.16,1892 " " ,m.Joseph John Bittle. R., 705 East Chevy Chase,Glendale,Calif. CH.
a.Joe Edgar Bittle,b.Mar.17,1911
b.Harold Albert Bittle,b.May 16,1913
c.Merle Thornton Bittle,b.Oct.16,1915
d.Virginia Pearl Bittle,b.Jan.27,1918
7.Earl Thornton, deceased
8.Mable,b.May 12,1894 DesMoines,Ia.,m.David Saylor
IX.Nicholas Hanby,b.Apr.30,1859 Plain Twnsp.,New Albany,O.,m. with consent of his father,Dec.31,1879,Rosa Elinda Strait. R.,Plain Twnsp.,Franklin Co.,O. CH.
1.Otto Ray,b.July 27,1881,m.June 28,1914 Emma Jean Ellis(Rentals) R.,6939 Marconi St.,Huntington Park,Calif. CH.
a.Ellis Ray,m.Betty Jo,R.,9710 Portada Dr.,Whittier, CH.
A.Otto Ray II,b.Mar.2,1952 Calif.
B.Barbara Jean,b.May 6,1947
2.Bruce Urlin,b.,m.,d.1931 CH.
a.Lila,d.1932
b.Helen,m.Larry Greene,employed at Eastman Kodak,Rochester, N.Y.
3.Blanch, deceased
4.Madge,m.Mr.Baughman,deceased CH.
a.Arloia Baughman,m.Mr.Walton. R.,DET.#2,Hdq.86th A.D.,Box 224 APO #12,N.Y.,N.Y.
5.Jay Nelson,b.Aug.7,1892 Plain Twnshp.,Franklin Co.,O.,m.1st. Dec.31,1915 Mable Mae Harner,b.July 5,1892,d.Oct.1,1944,m.2nd. Dec.26,1945 Joy Kasson. Owner & Operator of Jay's Gulf Service Station. R.,Rt.62 & 37, Johnstown,O. CH.
a.James Nelson,b.Oct.2,1915. Killed auto accident June 1951.
b.Bruce Urlin,b.Oct.21,1933 Johnstown,O.,m.June 18,1955 Rosmary Patricia Ruple. Mechanical Eng.,R.31284 Kenwood,Madison Heights,Mich. CH.
A.James Nelson,b.July 17,1959
B.David Jordan,b.Apr.16,1962

6.Claude A.,b.,m.Lola Lake. R.,Johnstown,O.,d.1959 CH.
a.Shirley,m.Mr.Cavenoish
7.Inez, deceased
8.Sibyl,b.Apr.10,1903 Johanna,O.,m.Oct.19,1925 Edgar T.Brown, son Harley L. & Amanda Brown. R.,6320 Miles Ave.,Huntington Park,Calif. CH.
a.Thomas Ray Brown,b.Oct.21,1930
b.Jean Alice Brown,b.Sept.3,1932
c.Janet Bee Brown,b.July 10,1933,m.Mr.Tracy. R.,33 Inyo Ave., Fairfax,Calif.

295.Eli[7] (Cyrus[6] Aaron[5] Gideon[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Feb.22,1812 N.Y. State,m.Elizabeth,dau.Jonathan & Ruth(Welch)Shaw,b.Jan.19,1812,d.Apr. 19,1889. Eli d.Aug.8,1846,bur.Elm Tree Cem.(or Woodlawn)near Cardington,O. She m.2nd.Mr.Welch. CH.

I.Malissa,b.Feb.22,1845 Cardington,Morrow Co.,O.,burned to death 1852.
II.Charles W.,b.Feb.22,1843,d.1919,m.Mar.5,1865 Harriet,dau.Nimiah Curren,d.1922. Served in Civil War Col.L 3rd.OVI. Buried in Elm Tree Cemetery,Cardington,O. CH.
1.Flora Belle,b.Mar.27,1866 Morrow Co.,O.,m.Nov.26,1891 Allen O. son Meigs & Samantha Maxwell. R.,Cardington,O. CH.
a.Charles L.Maxwell,b.Jan.13,1893,m.Nov.28,1917 Leita C. Chappin. R.,Ft.Levenworth,Kans. CH.
A.Mary E.Maxwell,b.Jan.19,1920 Denver,Colo.
b.Lewis Vaughan Maxwell,b.Aug.4,1894 Morrow Co.,O.,m.Aug.26, 1916 Alice Wolf. R.,Cardington,O. CH.
A.Frances Belle Maxwell,b.Oct.15,1917
c.Ruth M.Maxwell,b.Feb.20,1897 Morrow Co.,m.Feb.21,1919 James Allen Payne. R.,267 Stewart Ave.,Columbus,O. CH.
A.Sara Jane Payne,b.May 22,1920
B.James Allen Payne II,b.Dec.25,1928 Columbus,O.
III.Jonathan S.,b.Jan.20,1841 Morrow Co.,O.,unm. Civil War soldier. Killed in Battle of Stone River. Buried in Tenn.
IV.Henry,b.Jan.6,1839 Morrow Co.,O.,m.Livinia L.Place Mar.12,1863 CH.
1.Etta G.,b.Dec.8,1865,m.Charles G.West. R.,Crestline,O. CH.
a.Ernest West, b.LaFay West, c.Lavonia West
V.Levi,b.Nov.18,1836 Morrow Co.,Cardington,O. Traveling Salesman. Pinkerton detective. Monument Bus. at Mt.Gilead,O. CH.
1.Nellie,m.Oct.16,1887 Turney B.Carlisle,m.2nd.Web Dunham, R.,Cardington,O. CH.
a.Leo Carlisle b.Edith Carlisle
VI.Sylvester V.,b.Oct.20,1834 Cardington,O.,d.Feb.20,1885,m.Louisa, dau.Nimiah Curren on Nov.1,1854,d.1920. Civil War-Co.H.88th OVI July 1864-July 1865. Bur.Elm Tree Cem.,Cardington,O. CH.
1.Eunice,b.Nov.1,1855,d.Sept.2,1856
2.Cora J.,b.ab.1859 Morrow Co.,m.1st.Joseph Watson,m.2nd.Howard Burr. R.,Cardington,O. No CH.
3.Levi E.,b.1860 Morrow Co.,m.Lou Willey,b.1854 R.,Indianapolis, Ind. CH.
a.Cordie S.,b.1884 M.Co.,m.Margaret Bravaid,b.1880 R., Indianapolis,Ind. No CH.
b.Zella,m.Mr.Reichert No CH.
4.Sylvester N.,b.ab.1862,d.June 22,1886
5.William Harley,b.May 3,1867,m.Oct.3,1888 Eva,dau.Peter & Eva Hauck. R.,305 Summit, Marion, O. She b.Mar.3,1864,d.Mar.21, 1945. He d.Aug.1,1954 CH.
a.Lloyd N.,b.Mar.1890 M.Co.,m.June 8,1911 Lucinda Meier. R.,R.D.#1,Delaware,O. CH.
A.Helen Margaret,b.Mar.8,1914 Delaware Co.,O.,m.George L.Stevens Apr.2,1936
B.Thelma,b.1919 Delaware Co.,O.
b.Imo Cora,b.June 6,1894 D.Co.,O.,m.L.L.Tazewell. R.,305 Summit,Marion,O.
6.Roy L.,b.M.Co.ab.1869,m.1st.Nora Hoover,m.2nd.Maude ? R.,

Prospect, Ohio No CH.
7. Dessie M.,b.Aug.30,1874 M.Co.,m.1st.Nov.22,1893 Clarence W. Curren,m.2nd.Frank Thomas,m.3rd.Dec.20,1928 Willis A.Early. R.,Edison,O.
8. En.,b.Morrow Co.,O. Unm.

VII. Cyrus E.,b.May 3,1831 Cardington,M.Co.,O.,m.Nov.30,1854 Rosanna Edgell,d.1917/8. Trustee United Brethren Ch. He d.Jan.16,1888. Bur. Elm Tree Cem.,Highway 529, Cardington,O. CH.
1. Nancy,m.Geo.Peak near Marion,O. Moved to Mo. Had 8 CH.no re-
2. Marcellus,m.Ella Kenner. Had 1 child. no record turns
3. Henry,m.Abbie Peak. R.,Topeka,Kans. CH.
   a.Fanny, b.Frank,m.?,deceased--no record
4. Anna,m.Ed.Rose near Edison or Mt.Gilead,O. CH.
   a.Lilly Rose,m.?,deceased
   b.Ada Rose,m.Jay Blaney. R.,Edison,O. One son--no record
   c.Walter Rose, no returns
5. Cyrus Alfred,b.Feb.25,1868,m.Oct.16,1886 Vinnie Thesta Hoff, b.Aug.6,1867,d.Jan.10,1904. He d.Sept.21,1916. R.Card.,O. CH.
   a. Alfred Guy,b.Nov.25,1887 Cardington,O.,m.1st.Sept.1,1909 Carrie Lou Baker,b.1888,d.Mar.10,1925. Mason. Methodist. Carpenter. He d.Oct.27,1937. R.,Cardington,O. (He m.2nd. 1927 in Topeka,Kansas to Artie Keck) CH. 1st.m. CH.
      A. Mildred Thesta,b.Dec.26,1915 Edison,O.,m.Feb.20,1935 Harold L.Bendle. R.,694 Bendle Ave.,Shelby,O. She an active Meth.,Eastern Star,Pythian Sisters,"Y." and Grange. Grad.Edison High School. No CH.
      B. Marjorie Meade,b.June 9,1918,m.Jan.19,1935 Paul R. Scott. Div. R.,812 A.Brooklyn St.,SanAntonio,Tex. CH.
         Janet Lou Scott,b.Oct.20,1935,m.Gary Argo of Shelby, O. In army in France with family. CH.
            Vicki Lou Argo,b.Mar.26,1952
            Donald Kenneth Argo,b.June 2,1953
            William Lee Argo,b.Aug.6,1954
         Phyllis Jean Scott,b.July 26,1937,m.Robert Corlett of Shelby,O. CH.
            Deborrah Jean Corlett,b.Oct.5,1953
         Jerry Lee Scott,b.Aug.27,1939 Serving in U.S.Navy
      C. Robert Guy,b.Dec.8,1921 M.Co.,O.,m.1945 Florence Elliott of Shelby. Grad.Shelby High Sch.,U.S.Navy 6 yrs. Mason. She d.Dec.1954. R.,1140 W.Main,Mesa,Ariz. CH.
         Cheryl Ann,b.Apr.9,1946
      D. Dorothy Ann,b.(by 2nd.m.)July 14,1928,m.1st.May 15, 1944 Chas.Roy Baer,b.Aug.21,1926,m.2nd.Aug.23,1947 James Ward,b.Feb.3,1919 at Swenson,Texas CH.
         Connie Sue Baer,b.by 1st.m.Feb.18,1946 Topeka,Kans.
         Vickie Jo Ward,b.by 2nd.m.July 12,1948 Presque Isle,
         James Michael Ward,b.Dec.2,1950 Topeka,Kans. Me.
         Jacqine Lynn Ward,b.Sept.8,1953 Harlingen,Texas
         Patrick Kevin Ward,b.June 6,1955 Lamesa,Texas
   b. Garnet Hoff,b.July 7,1889,m.Sept.26,1909 Ivah Gertrude Crist,b.July 17,1889,d.Dec.13,1955. He d.Dec.7,1956 R., Cardington,O. CH.
      A. Vinnie Rodella,b.Apr.30,1910 Cardington,m.Aug.13,1935 Kensel Sylvester Russell. R.,205 W.Main St.,Card.,O. She housewife. He a bookkeeper. CH.
         Silver Jean Russell,b.Sept.14,1940,m.Aug.15,1959 Darrell Eugene Snell CH.
            Kelly Eugene Snell,b.Aug.23,1960
         Malcolm Darrell Russell,b.Dec.12,1941
         Penny Lee Russell,b.June 5,1945
      B. Alberta Maude,b.Oct.3,1911 Card.,m.Wm.Russell Hillyard Sept.11,1930. Ch.of Nazarenes. Clerk & Typist. R.,2701 W.42nd.Ave.,Gary,Ind. No CH.
      C. Garnet Orlando,b.July 1,1914 Card.,O.,m.Apr.10,1942 Anita Faye Forsythe. Machinist. R.,4811 Marquette Rd.,

East Gary, Ind. CH.
James Randolph,b.Jan.9,1945
Randall Kent,b.Sept.24,1948

D.Glennabelle,b.Oct.1,1915 Cardington,O.,m.May 22,1937 Raymond Wickberg. Both Mem's.White Shrine of Jerusalem. He a 32 deg.Mason. She an Eastern Star. First Pres.Ch. R.,709 North Hamilton, Gary,Ind. CH.
Lucinda Marie Wickberg,b.July 25,1939 Grad.Park Coll. Parkville,Mo.Biology Major Jan.1962
Dale Ray Wickberg,b.Sept.26,1942 U.S.Army Aug.2,1961

E.Basil Clendon,b.June 6,1921 Lakeland,Fla.,m.Apr.18,1943 Clara Lucille Parmer. U.S.Navy June 5,1942-Apr.2, 1948. Joined Masonic Lodge "Acme 554 Newark,O. Sept.21, 1950. Mem.Alexandria Meth.Ch. On board of Trustees,Official Board, Pres. of Sun.Sch. She is Social Sec'y. of S.S.Class,Official Board & Sec'y. of Youth for W.S.C.S. R.,P.O.Box #3, Alexandria,O. CH.
Sharron Lucille,b.Sept.30,1944 Sec'y. of M.Y.F.
Barbara Carol,b.Dec.12,1946,m.Aug.12,1960 Larry Leon Cottrell CH.
Steven Lee Cottrell,b.Apr.17,1961
Richard Clendon,b.Jan.14,1951

F.Lt.John Merlin,b.Aug.3,1922 St.Augustine,Fla.,m.Dec.7, 1944 Mary Patricia Minard. R.,2868 Elkhart,E.Gary,Ind. Foreman American Bridge Construction. Masonic Lodge, U.S.Air Force, United Brethren Church CH.
David Merlin,b.June 29,1947
Belden Blake,b.Mar.30,1952
Timothy Alan,b.June 15,1956

G.Lucinda Gertrude,b.Jan.28,1924 East Gary,Ind.,m.Jan. 11,1943 Ernest Franklin Russell. R.,433 W. Main St., Cardington,O. CH.
Lonita Irene Russell,b.Apr.27,1947 Marion,O.

H.Walter Paul,b.July 21,1926,m.Mar.15,1947 Mary Martha Pace,b.Apr.23,1930 R.,2639 W.6th Ave.,Gary 3,Ind. CH.
William Eugene,b.Sept.28,1947
Paul Edmon,b.Feb.11,1950
Randy Lee,b.Jan.19,1952
Alan Dale,b.Apr.25,1953
Lucinda Rodella,b.Apr.13,1954
Russell Lynn,b.Oct.27,1955
David Hoff,b.May 3,1957
Pamela Sue,b.Aug.13,1958
Gene Edward,b.Dec.31,1959

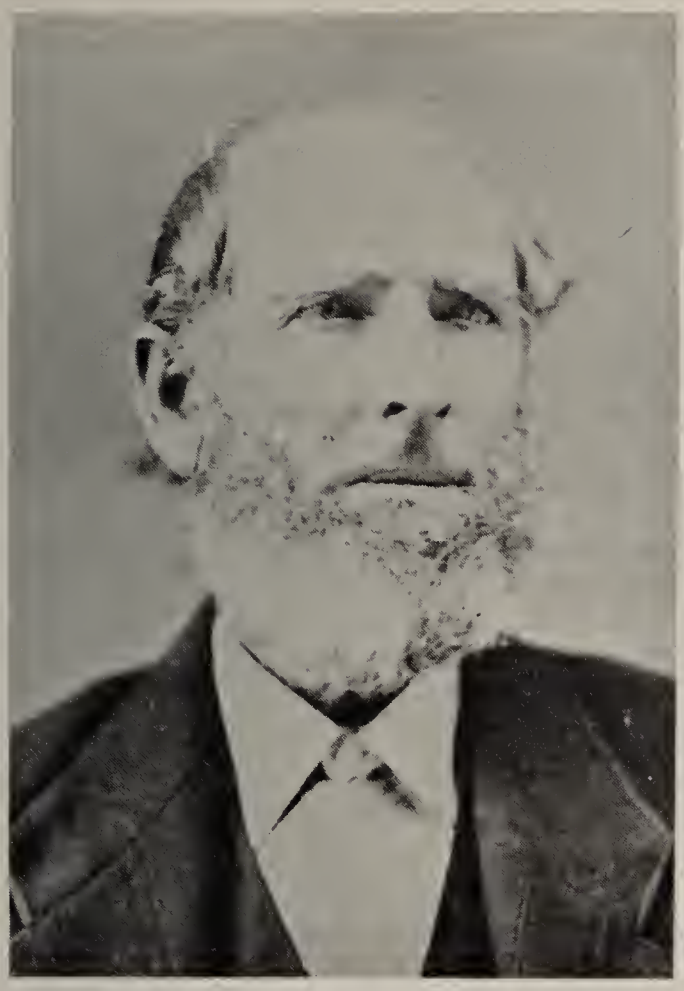
I.Ernest Eugene,b.Apr.10,1928 Cardington,O.,m.Dec.24,1959 Leona Ann Shaffer. U.S.A.F. Staff Sgt.Aug.25,1948-July 14,1952 with 2 yrs. in Eng. Att'd.Ohio Wesleyan Univ.,Delaware,O., Mem.Blue Lodge #84 at Mt.Gilead & Cardington Lodge #384 F.A.M. R.,6226 Ridge Rd.,Cleveland, O. CH.
Jon Jay,b.Oct.26,1960

c.Cloyce,b.May 5,1892 Cardington,O.,m.Artie Belle Keck,b. Nov.15,1892. Farmer & Mason,d.May 16,1928 Auburn,Kans. CH.

A.Ina Lou Claire,b.May 23,1916 Auburn,Kans.,m.June 25, 1935 Jesse Clinton Sherrets of Topeka,Kans. Bookkeeper. R.,R.#1,Box 28, Wakarusa,Kans. CH.
Sherral Gay Sherrets,b.Mar.9,1937,m.Sept.4,1960 Jerry Joe Clark at Springfield,Ill.
Harold Dean Sherrets,b.Apr.6,1938,m.Aug.20,1960 Linda Lee Burgard at Kansas City,Mo.

B.Pauline Eveyln May,b.Nov.20,1920 Auburn,Kans.,m.Sept. 9,1944 Peter Ray Stocks at L.A.,Calif. CH.
Peter Ray Stocks,Jr.,b.June 2,1949 L.A.,Calif.

C.Donald Dean,b.Mar.15,1924 Topeka,Kans.,m.Sept.20,1947 Doris Ilene Klingsieck at Topeka,b.Mar.25,1926 CH.



Page 61, Vol. II
Daniel & Content Shaw Benedict

Pages 62, 65, 66 Vol. II
William Nelson, Philander Frank, Rev. Daniel DeWitt,
and Hiram Hudson Benedict

Donald Leroy,b.Dec.25,1947 Wellington,Kans.
Richard Dean,b.Feb.14,1949 Topeka,Kans.
Terry Lynn,b.Nov.15,1950 Fayetteville,N.C.Base Hosp.
d.Basil,b.June 11,1899 Cardington,O.m.1st.Miss McClarren, m.2nd.? U.S.Army W.W.I.Rainbow Div. Machinist. Mason. Methodist. R.,Gary,Ind. He d.Dec.17,1936 CH.
A.Lila,b.? (by 1st.m.)
B.Richard, R.,3973 Maryland, Gary, Ind.

VIII.Hannah Elizabeth,m.Yelverton P.Barry,R.,Morrow Co.,Westfield,O.
1.Lourinda Jane Barry,b.Dec.13,1854,m.Elliott Andrew Brenizer,b.Aug.25,1853. R.,Morrow Co.,Westfield Twp.,O. CH. CH.
a.Minnie Brenizer,m.Mr.Bond of Cardington,O.
b.Elvy Brenizer, R. unknown
c.Dorothy Brenizer,m.Mr.Carpenter, R.,Mt.Gilead,O.
d.Bertha Brenizer,m.Mr.Denton, R.,Galion,O.
e.Elva Brenizer,b.July 27,1885 Westfield,O.,m.July 5,1905 Ralph Hartpence who d.Dec.25,1960. She was a School Teacher. R.,R.D.#3 Box 1A,Cardington,O. CH.
A.Violet Marie Hartpence,b.June 27,1906,m.Jos.Coy Curren
Delores Imogene Curren,b.June 1,1928,m.Theo- CH.
Claude Elliott Curren,b.Mar.5,1933 dore Camp
Robert Coy Curren,b.Dec.1,1939

2.Note: Lourinda had several brothers and sisters whose descendants are: Mrs. Lila James, Merrill Barry of Cardington,O.,Mrs. Vida Dana of Chesterville,O.,Mrs.Lola Grant of Markle,Ind., Mrs. Mabel Hooker of Ft.Wayne,Ind. and Mrs. Hazel James of Deleware,Ohio.

296.Daniel[7], (Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 15,1814,m. Apr.24,1833 Content,dau.John & Malissa Shaw at Cardington,O.,b.Feb.12, 1814. Removed to Winnebago Co.,Wis. & after 3 yrs. returned to Morrow Co.,O. In 1869 removed to Marshall Co.,Ia., in 1883 to Wash.Co.,Kans., in 1894 to Emporia,Kans. where on May 29,1896 his wife, Content, d. and is buried in Maplewood Cem. She was a regularly licensed doctor having descended from a long line of physicians and surgeons. Her diagnosis and skill in practice placed her in the front rank of the State of Ohio. She was called in consultation on important cases into several adjoining states. They had two children, the 2nd. died in infancy, and no other death occured in the family for over 65 yrs. when the wife and mother was summoned in her 85th year after a remarkable career as mother, doctor and friend to humanity. She was descended from the well known Scotch family of Shaw who were connected with the great woolen factories of Edinborough & Glasgow. At this writing, Sept.6,1929, the woolen factories are still flourishing. In their last years they were members of the Friends Yearly Meeting at Oskaloosa,Ia. He, however, organized the Group of a Sect who called themselves, "The United Brethren," and furnished the lumber and helped to erect the first church in Shawtown, a cross roads village, five miles southwest of Cardington, O. He was elected their first class leader and preached the Gospel to the Organization on many occasions. He died Jan.27,1899 at Emporia,Kansas. (William Gridley Benedict, his nephew, said in a letter of Oct.13,1915 that he rode up to his brother,Sylvester's, and said, "Susie, I want breakfast, (he always called her Susie) tell Sylvester to hitch up old Rone to the sled and go down into the woods just over the fence and there he will find two bucks which I have just shot, bring them up." He was a great hunter and also had a turkey call.) CH.

I.Clarinda Melvina,b.Mar.3,1834,m.1st.Apr.20,1851 Noah Hampton Ault. Union soldier killed at Chancellorsville in Civil War May 1,1863, m.2nd.June 1865 Fred W.Ault, his brother, she d. after 1912. CH.
(CH. by 1st.m.)
1.Daniel Benedict Ault,b.Feb.23,1852,m.Elizabeth Hume CH.
a.Lulu Ault,m.Mr.Rosenberger
b.John Hampton Ault
c.Glen Allen Ault,m.?, R.,Mitchellville,Iowa

2.Loretta C. Ault,b.Apr.3,1854,m.William Small CH.
a.Nell Small,m.Mr.Rice
b.Ida Small,m.Mr.Willcott
c.Mrs. R. W.Beers
d.Roy Small
3.Andrew Frank Ault,b.Mar.1,1856,m.Linda Norton CH.
a.Nina Ault,m.Mr.Conway, b.Rollie Ault, c.Archie Ault
4.Mary Elizabeth Ault,b.Sept.18, ?,m.1st.George Baughn,he d., m.2nd.Ed Powers CH.
a.Zoe Baughn,m.Mr.Westherwax, b.Ina ?,m.Mr.Sherman, c.Chester Powers, d.Clyd Powers, e.John Powers
5.Hannah Melvina Ault,b.Jan.10,1859,m.John Gilligan CH.
a.Gertrude Gilligan,m.Mr.Rayland, b.Ethel Gilligan,m.Mr.Kauffman, c.Pauline Gilligan,m.Mr.Duebridge, d.John Gilligan, e.Leo Gilligan, f.Harold Gilligan
6.William H. Ault,b.Dec.24,1860,m.Lillian Cafferty CH.
a.Verna Ault,m.Mr.Sartain, b.Verle Ault
7.Rosetta V.Ault,b.Dec.19,1862,d.Jan.24,1877
(CH. by 2nd.m.)
8.Dewitt W.Ault,b.Nov.13,1867,m.Ollie Earhart, R.,1034 Menlo Oaks Dr.,Menlo Park,Calif. CH.
a.Fern Ault,m.Mr.Jackson, b.George Ault, c.Orville Ault, d.Hazel Ault,m.Mr.Plumly
9.Hardella B. Ault,b.Dec.13,1871,m.John Bragg,R.,Gowrie,Ia. CH.
a.Floyd Bragg b.Florence Bragg,m.Mr.Ewing
10.Henry W. Ault,b.Oct.31,1873,m.Gertrude Stemple. R.,Tycoon Nursing Home, Lake City, Iowa CH.
a.Marlin Ault, b.Gay Ault,m.Mr.Ewing, c.Willard Ault

II.Malissa, died in infancy

III.Hiram Hudson,b.Mar.17,1837/38,m.Lucretia Ellen,dau.Thomas & Mary (Martin)Powers,b.Aug.12,1836. He d.Aug.5,1909 Pasadena,Calif. CH.
1.Ella Estelle,b.Mar.2,1860,d.July 11,1860
2.Flora Etta,b.Apr.18,1861,m.Walter Erwin Lowe. She d.May 2,1934. R.,Gilman,Ia. CH.
a.Algera Mae Lowe,b.Dec.15,1893 Gilman,Ia.,m.Oct.7,1916 Edwin LeRoy Rumsey. Head P.O.Clerk 16 yrs. R.,12561 Middlecoff Place, Granada Hills,Calif. CH.
A.Edwin LeRoy Rumsey,Jr.,b.Sept.24,1919,m.Patricia Gilroy. R. same as parents CH.
Jeffrey Alan Rumsey,(adopted,)b.July 13,1951
Julie Elizabeth Rumsey,(adopted,)b.Feb.1,1958
b.Charles I. Lowe, deceased--no CH.
c.Ora B. Lowe, deceased--no CH.
d.Walter Earl Lowe, " " "
e.Ralph W. Lowe, " , child: Lawrence Lowe
f.Floyd Hudson Lowe," no CH.
g.George Lowe,m.?, R.,1516 Laslumas, Pasadena,Calif. CH.
A.Ralph Lowe, B.George Lowe (addresses as above)
3.Charles Hiram (or Hudson),b.Aug.28,1865 in Ohio,m.Edith Luereta Bell,b.July 10,1865 in Wis. R.,Riverside,Calif. CH.
a.Lester Ray,b.Sept.13,1894 Gilman,Ia.,m.1st.Eva Bush,m.2nd. Charlotte Virginia Wells,b.Nov.24,1892,m.3rd.Marie Brodeur whose R. is: P.O.Box 252,Bloomington,Calif. He d.1960. CH.
A.Lester Chadwick Benedict,(by 1st.m.) his mother m. a 2nd. time changing his name to Robert Knowles)
B.Rae Virginia,(by 2nd.m.)b.Sept.20,1925 L.A.,Calif.,m. David J.Bottrell. Div.1957. P.B.X. operator at Riverside County Welfare Dept.,R.,3661 Ramona Dr.,Riverside
Bayard Jerome Bottrell,b.June 6,1954 CH.
C.Gary,(by 3rd.m.)b.Jan.6,1950
b.Florence,b.July 23,1898,m.Bert Kindred, R.,705½ S.Main St., Corona Calif.
c.Hiram Hudson,b.Apr.12,1900 Riverside,Calif.,m.Sept.7,1919 Margaret Mildred Robertson at Riverside. Architect. R., 1110 Scott St.,SanDiego,Calif. CH.

A.Margaret Angeline,b.June 25,1920 Pasadena,Calif.,m.1st. O.M.Robertson,Jr.,m.2nd.Apr.10,1948 Frederick R.Little at Riverside. Served U.S.Army. CH.
John Roger Robertson,(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.21,1942(River.)
Dennis Alan Robertson,(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.3,1944 "
Frederick Richard Little,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.10,1949 "
Darlene Diane Little,(by 2nd.m.)b.Oct.12,1950 "

B.Audrey Faye,b.Apr.11,1924 Pasadena,m.1st.June 27,1942 at Riverside,Orrin Charles Colman. CH. all born at Riverside, m.2nd.Dec.21,1957 Thomas Roy Brennan CH.
Ronald Charles Colman,b.Dec.28,1943
Linda JoAnne Colman,b.Feb.1,1947
Richard Orrin Colman,b.Oct.3,1948

C.Joan Lucretia,b.June 5,1929 Glendale,m.June 26,1949 at Riverside, Robert D.Moore,b.June 3,1928 Oakland,Calif.
Robin JoAnne Moore,b.Nov.21,1950 Riverside CH.
Kerry Kathleen Moore,b.Jan.9,1953 " 12:18 A.M.
Terry Kristine Moore,b.Jan.9,1953 " 12:30 A.M.
Susan Gayle Moore,b.Sept.27,1955 " 12:23 P.M.

d.Roy DeWitt,Sr.,b.Nov.10,1910 Riverside,m.Ruth Marie Maywhort,b.Dec.9,1912. Bookkeeper at Ford Garage. R.,381 Sweet Lane, Cottage Grove,Ore. CH.
A.Roy DeWitt,Jr.,b.Aug.26,1930,m.Darlene Craver,b.Aug.2, 1934 CH.
Nayla Rae,b.Oct.8,1952
Thomas Hudson,b.Apr.25,1954
Shana Kay,b.July 18,1956

B.Mary Louise,b.Jan.11,1932,m.1st.Mr.Jacobs,m.2nd.Mr. Bohrer CH.
Ralph Hubert Jacobs,b.Dec.6,1953
Mark Edward Jacobs,b.Dec.8,1955
Kathern Marie Jacobs,b.Dec.9,1956
Deniece Melane Jacobs,b.Mar.9,1957

4.Lydia Jane,b.Mar.24,1867,m.Elvin K.Smith,b.July 10,1865, R., Gilman, Ia. and West Riverside, Calif. CH.
a.Loren Hudson Smith,b.Sept.19,1892 Gilman,m.?, no CH.
b.Eldred Curtis Smith,b.Oct.31,1894 Grinnell,Ia.,d.age 10.
c.Mae Lucretia Smith,b.Nov.18,1895 Grinnell,m.Clayton St. John. R.,3515 Castle Reigh Rd.,Riverside,Calif. CH.
A.Homar William St.John,b.Nov.3,1926,m.Phylis Martin CH.
Paul Martin St.John,b.Dec.9,1952 Ontario,Calif.
Mary Ann St.John,b.Apr.12,1955 " "
Lynn Celestia St.John,b.Jan.1959 " "

d.Harold Bleeker Smith,b.Apr.17,1900 Pasadena,Calif.,m.Olive Crowley. No CH.
e.Edith Opha Smith,b.Nov.12,1904 West Riverside, d. young.
f.Alpha Aileen Smith,b.Apr.16,1906 W.Riverside,m.Dan Brock, R.,West Riverside CH.
A.Roscoe Ewing Brock,b.July 5,1932 Riverside,m.?, R., R.
Dawn Yvonne Brock,b.Aug.8,1960 R. CH.
Dennes Brock,b.Aug.2,1961 R.

g.Omar Benedict Smith,b.May 10,1910 W.Riverside,m.? CH.
A.Deborah Jay Smith,b.Oct.1947 Riverside

5.Mae Content,b.Nov.7,1873 Gilman,Ia.,m.July 1909 Van L.Denton. She is Teacher. R.,Box 156-L,Rt.#1,Indio,Calif. CH.
a.Bernice Denton,b.Apr.4,1911,m.1934 Harry Sanford CH.
A.Harriet Sanford,b.Apr.10,1935,m.Mr.Freeman
B.Henry Denton Sanford,b.Aug.4,1936
C.George Sanford,b.June 11,1941
D.Emma Mae Sanford,b.Aug.29,1945
E.Charles Sanford,b.May 22,1949

IV.Permelia Menelva,b.1840,m.Nathan Welch. CH.: Charles, Byron and Nellie Welch. R.,Solomer City,Kansas

V.Susannah Rosetta,b.May 2,1842,m.Aug.28,1862 Henry Sult,b.Feb.15, 1841,d.Dec.19,1919. She d.Feb.25,1912 CH.

1.John Henry Sult,b.Sept.8,1864,d.Oct.16,1897 Unm.,B.Gilman,Ia.
2.Samuel Johnston Sult,b.Oct.24,1866,d.Sept.13,1867
3.Dr.William Franklin Sult,M.D.,b.Feb.12,1868,m.May 24,1893 Anna Mae Conger,d.Jan.14,1946 at Gilman,Ia. CH.
a.Florence Sult,B.at Prairie View Cem.,Gilman,Ia.d. infant
b.Susie Sult,b.Gilman, d. in teens
c.Harry Sult,d. young, b.Gilman
d.Uri Sult,m.?, R.,Gilman,Ia.
e.Chester Sult, R., " "
f.Noel Sult, Army W.W.II Italy
g.Lester Sult,m.?,d. leaving 4 CH.
4.Arminda Jane Sult,b.Apr.28,1870,m.1st.Oct.19,1893 Ambrose B. Clay,d.Jan.28,1934 at Wheatland,Wyo.,m.2nd.William Kennedy. She is buried at Gilman,Ia. CH.
a.Lyle B.Clay,b.ab.1900. Cert.Public Acc. & Pub.Off.holder for many yrs. R.,Wheatland, Wyo. CH.
A.Mildred Clay,m.Richard Dockter. She has one CH.
B.Betty Clay, widowed with 2 sons
b.Glen E. Clay,m.Fern ?, Army W.W.I in France,Pol.Sgt.Ft.Collins CH.
A.Vivian Clay
5.Florence Belle Sult,b.Oct.1,1871,m.Nov.1,1894 John Steward Darrah. She d.Nov.20,1950. Attended Grinnell Coll.Normal Sch. and was early teacher for 5 yrs. before marriage. Born at Cardington,O.,d. & bur. at Mexico,Mo. They lived at Gilman,Ia.where he owned and ran a newspaper business for 53 yrs. Both community leaders. He baptised Catholic with little contact with the Church having broad views on religion. She belonged to United Brethren. M. by Protestant minister, Rev.Lavender. CH.
a.Mary Ann Darrah,b.Dec.13,1900,m.June 7,1922 Kenneth Stafford Burkholder. She d.Apr.24,1924, a Grad.Cornell Coll. B.A. at Mt.Vernon,Ia. He attended U.S.Naval Academy where he was Co-Capt.-Elect of Basket Ball Team. He was later Coach at Chariton High Sch. where she taught English. He d.1925. CH.
*A.Mary Ann Burkholder,b.Apr.14,1924 Gilman,Ia. She was legally adopted by her grandparents, John S. & Florence Darrah,m.Jan.11,1945 Major Robert Jesslyn Bratton at Columbia,Mo. She attended Stephen's Coll.there. Member of Christian Ch. He is Chief Finance Off. in Air Force. Grad.U.of Mo.1949 B.A.Deg.,U.S.M.C.W.W.II as Corp. Joined Air Force 1949, rec'd. Air Commendation Metal, Major in 1962. Grad.1963 Air Com. & Staff Coll.,Maxwell A.F.Base & Master Deg.B.A.Geo.Wash.Un.,Wash.D.C.
**Robert Kenneth Bratton,b.June 3,1946 CH.
Bonniejean Bratton,b.Sept.13,1950,m.Duff Wm.Evans
b.Katherine Irene Darrah,b.June 19,1906 Gilman,Ia.,m.Sept.8, 1929 Ercel B.Hunt at Newton,Ia. by Rev.Lavender. She holds B.S.Deg. from Ia.State Coll. & taught Jr. & Sr. High Sch., departmental subjects in home town,Gilman, for 2 yrs. After m. att'd.Amer.Bus.Coll. at DesMoines,Ia. & held positions of Sec. & Bookkeeper for 7 yrs. He has B.S. in Ceramic Eng. & is in 33rd. yr.(1962) with A.P.Green Fire Brick Co.,Mexico,Mo. which is home plant, home office and new research center for all plants. R.,1209 E.Promenade St.,Mexico,Missouri (65265) CH.
(See P. 496) A.John Elsworth Hunt,b.Oct.28,1937,m.June 26,1960 Linda Louise Lockwood,b.July 21,1938 at Kansas City,Mo.,m. at Linwood Methodist Ch.,Kansas City,Mo. He att'd. Univ. of Mo., U.S.A.3rd.Armored Div. in Germany. He is completing his Coll. education in the religious field at National Coll.(Meth.) at Kansas City,Mo. She Grad. of Univ. of Mo.1960. Methodists. Married by her brother,Rev.Bart M.Lockwood, his wife being matron of honor.
B.Fredric Henry Hunt,b.Jan.5,1943. Jr. at Univ. of Mo. in 1963. B.A. & P.A. at Columbia,Mo. B.S.Bus.Adm. Mo. Univ. Jun.7,1966 U.S.Air Force A 1 C

*Major Bratton retired U.S.A.F.Nov.30,1966, awarded J.S.C.Medal 2nd time.
**Robert K.,m.Jun.30,1968 Tampa,Fla.,Shirley Jean Morelock,radiology tech.

Page 65, Vol. II
Francis Wilfred Benedict

6.Benjamin Dorr Sult,b.Dec.27,1877,m.Mar.19,1902 Jessie Iness Plambeck,b.Aug.20,1883 at Victor,Iowa,d.Nov.26,1957 at Oak Knoll Naval Hosp.,Calif.,cremated-Golden Gate Nat.Cem.,San-Bruno,Calif. He d.Apr.3,1910 at Gilman,Ia. CH.
a.Lt.Col.Donovan Dorr Sult,m.Elizabeth Shepley(?) U.S.M.C. W.W.II Pacific Theater. He d. March 1964.
7.Clinton LeGrand Sult,b.May 11,1883,m.Mabel Pederson,b.Sept.17, 1883 at Marshalltown,Ia. He d.Dec.28,1946 Salt Lake City,Utah
a.Virgil Sult,m.2nd.Alvina, R.,4148 Backman Pl.,San- CH.
Diego,Calif. CH.
A.Danette Sult,b.1946
b.Roger Sult,m.Margery B.Snow. Son & Daughter
c.Lester Sult,d.age 26
d.Marshall Gilman Sult,R.,Sawtelle,Sanitarium,Calif.
e.Norman Sult,m.Lucille Knowles of Spokane,Wn. No CH. Worked with his father in photography.
f.Wallace Sult,m.,divorced, R.,LosAngeles,Calif.

VI.Rev.Daniel DeWitt,b.Oct.4,1847,m.ab.1868 Caroline Baltzle. He d. Feb.29,1928 at Tacoma. R.,636 So.Trafton,Tacoma,Wash. Meth.Evan.
1.Rev.Edward Lawrence,b.Aug.20,1870 Ia.,entered Cornell CH.
Coll.Ia.1886. Learned decorating trade in Kansas-Clay Center. Entered Morningside Coll. & Grad.1895.A.B.Deg. Held pastorates at Bancroft,Ia.,Hawarden,Ia.,Hoquiam,Wash.,Green Lake Ch. at Seattle,Wash.,Kelso,Wash. & Mason Ch.(Fir.Meth.)Tacoma,Wash. 1915. D.D.from Puget Sound,Tacoma 1912,m.1st.Blanche Dean at Primgher,Ia.,Dec.3,1896,m.2nd.1918 Ethel Dreeme Wade. She d. Aug.5,1962 of heart attack. He d.June 1,1955. R.,6025 N.E.10th Ave.,Portland,Ore. CH.
a.Margaret,b.June 12,1911 (b.by 1st.m.)
b.Jack Gorden,b.Dec.18,1932 (by adoption) m.June 28,1958 Barbara E.Burns,b.1933,R.,6025 N.E.10th Ave.,Portland,Ore.
c.Gene Lowell,b.Jan.15,1934 (by adoption) m.June 21,1957 Elizabeth McIlveen,b.1934
2.James Hudson,b.1872,m.Lulu,dau.John Kramer. Dentist. R., Pender,Neb. CH.
a.Opal Madeline,b.Aug.17,1903 Pender,Neb.,m.1930 John Joseph Macan,b.Mar.3,1902. Mason. Shriner. Methodist Ch. CH.
A.John Warren Macan,b.Dec.17,1934,m.Kathryn Ann Miller, b.May 8,1935. Chem.Eng.-Wezerhaeuser Timber Co.,Hoquiam,Wash. Grad.Wash.St.Univ.-Masters Deg.Oregon State. Members of Lutheran Ch. CH.
Luann Elizabeth Macan,b.Feb.9,1959
Louren Elaine Macan,b.Apr.13,1960
B.Paul Edward Macan,b.Apr.4,1937. Grad.Western Wash.Coll. of Education at Bellingham. Teacher at Montesane,Wash. Methodist. Unm.
C.Mary Lou Macan,b.July 6,1940. Attending Coll. of Puget Sound in Tacoma. Studying Education. 1962 Senior Meth.
b.Warren(Ted)Vincent,m.Trula. R.,5311 Sangamore Dr.,GlenMar Park,Wash.16,D.C. (no returns)
3.Bertha,b.1882,m.Alpheus H.Lockwood CH.
a.DeWitt Lockwood,m. has two daughters
b.Caroline Lockwood,m.Robert Button, 3 CH.

VII.Philander Francis,b.June 18,1850 Marion Co.,O.,m.Apr.29,1874 Laura Elma Roberts,b.Sept.28,1850,d.1942. He d.Aug.4,1923. Bur. at: Wichita,Kans. CH.
1.Francis Wilfred,b.Oct.4,1875 New Sharon,Ia.,m.Dec.18,1901 Letha Marie,dau.John William & Eliza Ann(Miller)Bly,b.Apr.1, 1882 Adel,Ia.,d.Dec.14,1958. He d.Jan.5,1960. Traveling Salesman. R.,DesMoines,Ia. CH.
a.Frances Letha,b.July 17,1903 DesMoines,m.July 21,1928 at Chic.,Ill. Verl Jason Hawks, son Simeon Zephaniah & Maud Arwilda(Brant)Hawks,b.Nov.26,1903 in Mich. She has been Public Sch.Music Teacher,R.,Valley View Rd.,Morristown, N.J. No CH. She d.Jun.19,1967,bur.Coloma,Mich.

2.Mary Inez,b.Aug.31,1877,m.June 23,1904 at Gilman, Joseph Guy Braley. Christian Scientist. Children adopted. CH.
a.Josephine Inez Braley,b.Dec.26/8,1911,m.1st.Dan Deaver, Div.,m.2nd.William Orval Daniels,b.June 21,1907 CH.
A.Robert Frederick Deaver,b.May 31,1934,d.June 4,1934
B.Richard Allen Deaver,b.Feb.11,1937
C.Thomas Whitcomb Deaver,b.Feb.27,1942
b.Joseph Guy(Jack)Braley,b.Dec.30,1915,m.1st.Edith Elizabeth, Div.,m.2nd.Margaret. Child by 1st.m. CH.
A.Robert Dean Braley,b.Dec.1,1937,d.Dec.2,1937
3.Laura Gertrude,b.Jan.22,1884 Haddam,Kans.,m.July 11,1905 Wm.O. Johnson,son Erasmus & Angeline(Acuff)Johnson. She d.Aug.21,19-63. R.,1906 N.S.Rd.,St.Louis,Mo. CH.
a.William Benedict Johnson,b.Dec.31,1909 Wichita,Kans.
b.Robert Osgood Johnson,b.Aug.19,1913,d.Sept.22,1922
c.James Philip Johnson,b.Oct.14,1923
4.Clyde Orlando,b.Jan.22,1884 Haddam,Kans.,m.Nov.17,1908 Elsie Belle Sherman,bur. at Rifle,Colo. CH.
a.Bonnie Laurabell,b.Apr.4,1910
b.Dorothy Elma,b.Sept.1,1912
c.Ruth Margaret,b.Mar.11,1920

VIII.Menerva Jane,b.Oct.15,1852,m.Richard Johnson Thompson. She d. at Pasadena,Calif. CH.
1.Nora Thompson,m. Had one son.
2.Lou Thompson,m.Ada. R.,Fresno,Calif. Farmer CH.
a.Louise Thompson,m.Mr.Beeson. Foreman shipbuilding concern. She is a nurse in Community Nursing service. R.,Milbrae, Calif. CH.
A.James Beeson,b.ab.1942
b.Dr.Richard Thompson, Anesthesiologist Physcian,m.2 CH., R.,SanMateo,Calif. CH.
A.Mack Thompson B.Carol Ann Thompson
c.Dr.Kenneth Wade Thompson,m. Vice Pres. & Medical Dir. of Organon,Inc.,a pharmaceutical firm,R.,3 South Mountain Terrace,Mt.Clair,New Jersey CH.
A.Nancy Thompson,b.1940 B.David Thompson,b.1942
3.Eva Thompson, Unm.

IX.Mary Emma,b.Oct.7,1855,m.Clemuel G.Hite. She d.Jan.1943, R., Lake City,Ia. (no record of children)

X.William Nelson,b.Nov.29,1858,m.1st.Lyda Lions,m.2nd.Laura Belle Earlywine,b.May 14,1860,d.1955,m.3rd.Hinda Clevenger,m.4th,Chella Rena Dodge CH.
1.Mae, (by 1st.m.)
2.Dorothy,(by 2nd.m.)m.Mr.O'Neill. R.,357 S.Curson,Apt.5C,L.A.,
3.Florence Leona,(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.7,1884 Gilman,m.May 10, Calif. 1905 Renwick Joseph Senior who d.July 21,1956. She is Newspaper Reporter for Fresno Bee. R.,811 P.St.,Sanger,Calif. CH.
a.Elizabeth Annabelle Senior,b.Oct.25,1907,m.May 10,1930 Charles Elmer Gates CH.
A.Susan Jane Gates,b.Feb.12,1942
B.Charles Renwick Gates,b.Mar.12,1943
b.Marjory Jane Senior,b.Oct.29,1915,m.John Alexander Montgomery,Jr. who d.Dec.19,1959. No CH.
4.William Floyd,b.Jan.12,1891 Sulphur Spr.,Calif.,m.1st.Sept.10, 1913 Ruby Alicia Cawley,b.Sept.18,1887,Div.,(1938) She d.Sept. 27,1956 at SanFrancisco,m.2nd.July 12,1939 Marian Ione Hoyal. Public Relations man. Past Mem.Sons Amer.Rev.,R.,1251 SanPablo Ave.,Fresno 4,Calif. CH.
a.Col.William Edward,b.Sept.28,1914 SanF.,m.June 28,1941 Marie Janis Godt. Ser. as Officer in Reg.Marine Corp.1938-59,W.W.II. Awarded Bronze Star with "V" Pres.Unit Citation with 2 stars. Var.campaign medals. Retired-Rank of Col. Korean War. Awarded Legion of Merit with "V" and Campaign Medals. Grad.Univ.Calif.,Berkely,Calif.1938,Grad.Marine Corp.Bas.Sch.1913,Mar.Corp.Staff & Command Course 1944. Armed Forces Staff Coll.1954. Mem.Sigma Chi Frat. and

St.Francis Yacht Club,SanFran., Long Range Planner & Custom Relations Dept.,Solid Fuel Div.,Aeroget-General Corp.,R., 1031 Caster Dr.,Sacremento 25,Calif. CH.

A.Barbara Lynn,b.Mar.12,1956 London,Eng.

B.Another dau. (one of these d. of leukemia Spring 1962)

5.William Nelson,Jr.,b.1899 (by 3rd.m.)

297.David[7], (Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.24,1819,m. Nov.25,1841 Eliza Abijah Shepherd,b.Aug.8,1825 Farnahm,E.Quebec,Can. He b.Peru,Morrow Co.,O. They lived at Lime Rock,Wis., a small settlement no longer in existance, but his home is still being occupied, located one mile west of the south end of Seymour,Wis. They kept people who were passing through. He had two lime kilns on his farm. A Quaker, performed the marriage ceremony of his eldest dau.,Priscilla. None of his family followed the Quaker faith. He walked to Appleton or Greene Bay,Wis. for supplies. CH.

I.Priscilla W.,b.May 12,1845,m.Hobert Hutchinson,d. at childbirth.

II.Allen S.,b.Sept.17,1848,m.Libbie Simons CH.

1.Willora, 2.Irving, 3.Murton, 4.Elva, 5.Reba, 6.Melva

III.Emma Jane,b.June 30,1850,m.1st.John Shepherd,m.2nd.Edward Gardner

1.Bert Shepherd,m. Had Lela, Ruth, & Roy CH.

2.Roy Shepherd, m. Had 2 CH.

3.Lela Shepherd,m.Geo.Page, Had Sev.CH.,one: Mrs.Lysle Downing of Amberg,Wis.

IV.Sewell Webster,b.May 31,1853,m.1st.Carrie Christensen(or Clark,) b.May 3,1861,d.Feb.27,1917,m.2nd.Nettie Peterson. He d.Mar.18,1934. CH. by 1st.m. None had children. CH.

1.Earl Chester, deceased 1963

2.Mazie Vsta,m.Mr.Derouin

3.Nina Zilla,m.Mr.Matthisen, R.,2183 Larchmont Ave.,Ft.Meyers, Fla.

4.Kenneth Melvin,b.May 11,1903 Seymour,Wisc.,m.June 7, 1903 Ruby Madsen. Storage Garage is occupation. R.,4641 N.Hermitage Ave.,Chicago 40,Ill.

5.Reva, deceased 1963

V.Alma Sophia,b.Sept.16,1856 Omro,Wis.,m.Alexander Wilson Dallas,b. Sept.17,1854 at Saliensville,O. CH.

1.Marvin Kanouse Dallas,b.Jan.2,1884,m.1st.Matilda Madson,June 1906,m.2nd.Freda Schwartz. He d.Apr.1960 CH.

a.Lorraine Dallas,m.Robert Peterson CH.

A.Robert Peterson, B.Donald Peterson, C.Roger Peterson

2.Jeanette Rose Dallas,b.Feb.11,1886 Appleton,Wis.,m.Aug.19,1908 Warren Elmer Barclay, R.,R.D.#1,Seymour,Wis. She a School Teacher, he a farmer. CH.

a.Vernor Dallas Barclay,b.Oct.28,1909 Farmer

b.Maurice Alexander Barclay,b.May 31,1911,m.Apr.22,1937 Margaret Schaumberg. Farmer CH.

A.Maurice Warren Barclay,b.July 12,1938

B.Jean Carol Barclay,b.Dec.20,1939

C.Melvin Gerry Barclay,b.July 20,1941

D.Donald Lee Barclay,b.Mar.3,1943

E.Terry Maynard Barclay,b.May 30,1948

F.Gail Margaret Barclay,b.Jan.22,1953

G.Michael Roger Barclay,b.Jan.22,1953

H.Ann Louise Barclay,b.Jan.16,1959

c.Ruth Alma Barclay,b.Feb.26,1913 Teacher,m.Aug.19,1942 Harold Herman. No CH.

d.Doris Ellen Barclay,b.Nov.18,1915 Nurse,m.Apr.26,1945 Willard Osterheld CH.

A.Jeanette Anne Osterheld,b.Sept.3,1946

B.Frederick Warren Osterheld,b.Nov.28,1948

C.Kay Ellen Osterheld,b.Jan.6,1951

e.Lawrence Marvin Barclay,b.May 16,1917,m.Dec.7,1946 Beatrice Mueller. Farmer CH.

A.Mary Jane Barclay,b.Nov.2,1948

B.Carol Lynn Barclay,b.Apr.2,1950

C.Janet Rose Barclay,b.Jan.30,1952
D.Warren Robert Barclay,b.Apr.23,1954
3.L.D.Vernor Dallas,b.July 15,1893,m.Florence Johnson,R.,2610 E. 8th St.,Vancover,Wash. CH.
a.Glenn Dallas b.Eileen Dallas
4.Hazel Irene Dallas,b.May 18,1895
VI.Alice Ermina,b.June 3,1859,m.Dennis Gilbert Stowe,b.Mar.11 CH.
1.Gaylord Stowe
2.Carleton William Seward Stowe,b.Oct.23,1896 Appleton,Wis.,m. Oct.6,1921 Marjorie Hinman. Orange Grower,R.,Rt.#1,Box 456, Chandler,N.Car.,Winter R.,815 Kuhl Ave.,Orlando,Fla. CH.
a.Elizabeth Ermina Stowe,b.Dec.25,1923,m.Paul G.Moore CH.
A.Barbara Jean Moore,b.Oct.24,1951
b.Jean Hinman Stowe,b.Apr.15,1928,m.Daniel E. Hanberry CH.
A.Joseph Carleton Hanberry B.Darryl Hanberry
c.Robert William Carleton Stowe,b.Dec.14,1931,m.Elizabeth Partridge CH.
A.James Carleton Stowe, B.Daniel Stowe, C.Nancy Lynne S.
d.Carold Stowe
VII.Charles Henry,b.Oct.29,1862,m.Aug.25,1888 Elsie Culbertson,b.Aug. 25,1863,d.June 1934. He d.June 1946,R.,Seymour,Wis. CH.
1.Loyal Clark,b.Oct.2,1892 Seymour,Wis.,m.Apr.14,1917 Atha May Easterday,b.May 10,1892. Consulting Eng.,R.Rt.6,Farmville,Va.
a.Vernon Henry,b.Jan.25,1919,m.Elmyra Jones CH.
A.Sandra,b.Feb.17,1943, B.Wayne Henry,b.July 28,1946
b.Kenneth Donald,b.Aug.3,1920 Farmville,Va.,m.Jan.10,1947 Mary Rosalie James,b.Feb.11,1927 Rittman,O. Chem.Operator. R.,8523 Baker Dr.,Houston 17,Tex. CH.
A.Kandice Lee,b.Dec.17,1952
B.Kenneth Donald,b.Dec.29,1954
C.Mary Josephine,b.Dec.26,1958
c.Janet June,b.June 10,1930,m.Wm.E.Sliter,May 16,1952 CH.
A.Ricky Edward Sliter,b.Apr.24,1957
B.Spencer Clark Sliter,b.Mar.1,1959
C.Troy Dean Sliter,b.Apr.22,1961
2.Wayne Virgil,b.Oct.4,1895,d.1931,m.?,one dau.: Ruth
3.Roger John,Sr.,b.June 23,1903 Seymour,Wis.,Outagamie Co.,m. June 9,1928 Grace Morrison. He a Grad.Lawrence Coll.,Mus.B.19-32,Colorado State Coll.of Education,M.A.1943. Taught music in Springfield,Ill.High Sch.30 yrs. Mem.Douglas Meth.Ch. & Phi Kappa Delta,R.,1535 W.Edwards St.,Springfield,Ill. CH.
a.Shirley Anne,b.Nov.14,1929,m.Aug.26,1950 Robert Jerry Wilcoxen. Reg.Nurse,Grad.Peoria Meth.Hosp.1950 CH.
A.Cheryl Lynn Wilcoxen,b.Aug.28,1951
B.Jerey Estalene Wilcoxen,b.May 29,1953
C.Timothy Wayne Wilcoxen,b.Jan.8,1955
D.Faythe Elaine Wilcoxen,b.Aug.20,1956
E.Robert Joel Wilcoxen,b.May 22,1958
F.Mathew Paul Wilcoxen,b.May 15,1960
b.Roger John,Jr.,b.Mar.13,1937. Grad.Blackburn Coll.1959. SP/4 in Security Dept. of U.S.A.
VIII.Lizzie Annie,b.Jan.28,1866,m.Rev.Z.W.Ingle Smith. Congregationalist Minister. In 1961 she is living at age 95 yrs. CH.
1.Noble Smith

298.Henry[7], (Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.1,1821,m. Eliza F.Stanley CH.
I.Rebecca
II.Elizabeth Ann
III.Joseph of Washington,D.C. (Perhaps others)

299.Cyrus[7], (Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 3,1823,m. Aug.2,1844 Hannah,dau.John & Sarah Cope,b.Apr.14,1826,R.,Omro,Wis.CH.
I.Anna,b.Nov.17,1846 Grandon,Wis.,m.1st.Mr.Smith who d.,m.2nd.Nov. 17,1868 Felix C.Gunning,b.Feb.15,1835 Norwich,Pa.,d.Feb.28,1911. She m.3rd.Mr.Smith(no relation to 1st.Mr.Smith)who d.ab.1940 in

an Old Soldiers Home in Oregon. She d.May 6,1922 at Turner,Ore.CH.
1.Fred C.Gunning,b.1860,m.Nellie. Both deceased. No CH.
2.Francis William Gunning,b.Mar.17,1871 Omro,Wis.,m.1st.Lilly Hayes who d.ab.1902,m.2nd.Mar.31,1908 Emma Amelia Willms,b.Oct. 20,1882 Ellinwood,Kans.,d.Apr.2,1944 at Salem,Ore. He d.Aug.11, 1922 at Sterling,Kans. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
a.Ira Curtis Gunning,Sr.,b.1900,m.Thelma Mitchell. Navy Quarter-Master,W.W.I. Ph.D. in education from Univ.Okla. She a Library Science Deg.,Univ.Okla. Meth.,R.,Wilburton,Okla.CH.
A.Ira Curtis Gunning,Jr.,m.Beth. Grad.U.S.Naval Academy at Annapolis,Md. 3 CH.
(CH. by 2nd.m.)
b.Oscar Willms Gunning,b.June 13,1909 Hutchinson,Kans.,m.Dec. 22,1928 Katharine Teter. B.S. in Engineering,Univ. of Kans. He d.Oct.14,1935 at Salem,Ore. CH.
A.Aileen Gunning,m.Robert Bland. R.,518 W.14th St., Houston,Texas 2 CH.
c.Frances Irene Gunning,b.July 23,1911 Hutchinson,Kans.,m. Aug.22,1935 Louis Wm.Scott,b.Newkirk,Okla. who has B.A.at South Western Coll.,Winfield,Kans.,M.A.-Univ.of Tenn. She B.S. in Education-Univ.of Tenn. Presbyterians. R.,1126 Leigh Circle,Charlotte,N.C. No CH.
d.Lois Marie Gunning,b.May 5,1922 Sterling,Kans.,m.Nov.16, 1947 Arthur Fry who has Ph.D. in Chem.-Univ.Calif. She-B.S. Linfield Coll.,McMinnville,Ore. & M.S.-Chem.-Univ.Ark. Pres. R.,1508 Wedington Dr.,Fayetteville,Ark. CH.
A.Gene Richard Fry,b.Aug.29,1948
B.Brian Douglas Fry,b.Nov.12,1949
C.Marian Gail Fry,b.July 3,1951
e.Jennie Gunning,m.George Moore CH.
A.Eleanor Moore,m.Keith Roberts. She holds the Atwater-Kent scholarship in voice at Chicago Conservatory of Music. R.,2563 N.E.49th,Portland 13,Ore. CH.
Frederick Roberts Richard Roberts
B.Dorothy Moore,m.Mr.Pearson,R.,Turner,Ore.
C.Agnes Moore,m.Mr.Mink,R.,3175 Granada Way,Salem,Ore.
D.Marcia Moore,m.Mr.Halvarsen,R.,2990 Merdel Ave.,S.Salem
E.Jean Moore,m.Mr.Williams,R.,3180 Granada Way,Salem,Ore.

II.David Emmeus,b.1849,m.1st.Elvin R.,b.Jan.11,1850,d.Nov.17,1956, m.2nd.Anna V.Cotton,b.1869,d.1932. He was for years a practicing Veterinarian in Hutchinson,Kans. and closely allied with the Mc-Vay Bros.who operated a taxi business there. He d.in fall 1917.
1.Arsula,(1st.m.)m.Mr.Jones. 4CH. CH.
2.Bernice,(1st.m.)m.Thomas McManus. 2 CH.
3.Elgin,(2nd.m.)b.Jan.15,1877,d.Jan.17,1909 Unm.
4.Winifred,(2nd.m.)b.June 17,1887,d.Jan.1,1906

III.Charles Cousins,b.July 21,1850/1,m.Oct.6,1878 Amelia Lois Hewitt, b.Feb.2,1854,d.June 7,1934. He d.Apr.13,1917. R.,Nickerson,Kans.
1.Orra Pearl,b.June 25,1879,m.Silvers M.Layman,b.Mar.7,1874,d. Oct.4,1948. She d.July 12,1959. No CH.
2.Edna May,b.July 15,1881,m.Mar.11,1906 Clarence E.Risley,b.Apr. 21,1881,d.Jan.15,1925. R.,919 Monroe Ave.,Hutchinson,Kans. CH.
a.Orville Benedict Risley,b.Feb.5,1907,m.June 10 Mariah Burgan,b.Dec.26,1905. R.,Nickerson,Kans. CH.
A.Ivan Clair Risley,b.Dec.7,1930,m.Maggie,b.June 29,R., 8819 Wayne, Kansas City 31,Mo.
B.Doris Jean Risley,b.Dec.25,1932,m.May 18,1953 Jay Ankerholtz,b.Aug.23,1931. R.,13 Truman Dr.,Hutchinson CH.
Debra Jan Ankerholtz,b.May 19,1954
Stephan Ankerholtz,b.June 23,1957
b.Willis Dakin Risley,b.Aug.19,1909,m.Rosa Zimmerman,b.Aug. 15,1910. No Ch.
c.Willard Hewitt Risley,b.Aug.19,1909,m.Darlene McCullough, b.Apr.11,1919. No CH.
d.Margarette Lois Risley,b.Nov.5,1910,m.Sept.1,1940 Edward J.

Raymond. R.,3319 E.Elm St.,Witchita 6,Kans. No CH.
e.Charles Allen Risley,b.Jan.1,1913,m.Oct.10,1937 Rosella Graber,b.Sept.23,1913. R.,Rago,Kans. CH.
A.Marcella Risley,b.Oct.8,1938. R.,B-216 PBI Three Hills Alberta,Can.
B.Leroy Risley,b.July 23,1940. U.S.Army
C.Jeanette Risley,b.Mar.7,1942
D.Wanetta Risley,b.May 2,1944
E.Arlene Risley b.May 3,1946
F.Kenneth Risley,b.Apr.16,1949
G.Glorianna Risley,b.Aug.25,1952
f.Eva May Risley,b.Jan.26,1917,m.Aug.1,1940 Arnold Nickel,b. Mar.1,1913. R.,1818 So.Willow,Fresno,Calif. CH.
A.Sharon Kay Nickel,b.Mar.23,1942
B.Sandra Nickel,b.Oct.7,1948
3.DeHewitt,b.July 2,1884,m.Jessie. He d.July 1,1958. 1 CH.d.at b.
4.Seward Earl,b.Feb.25,1887,d.Mar.20,1887
IV.William Henry Seward,b.May 4,1855,m.Louisa Elizabeth Talbott,b. Nov.26,1854,d.Apr.29,1938. He d.Feb.10,1938 CH.
1.Jessie Anna,b.Mar.1885,d.1926,m.Adelbert Rudolph Michelstetter, b.Sept.1887,d.Nov.1925. R.,Hutchinson,Kans. CH.
a.Seward Arthur Michelstetter,b.Apr.27,1906,m.Feb.10,1929 Alice Marguerite Wells. He d.Ded.8,1950 CH.
A.William Michelstetter,b.Feb.7,1935,m.Dec.22,1953 Carma Leta Nelson CH.
Barbara Lynn Michelstetter,b.Aug.20,1955
William Seward Michelstetter,b.Mar.15,1958
b.Lois Alma Michelstetter,b.Jan.15,1917 Hutchinson,Kans. Teacher of Spanish,Latin, & English. Unm. R.,Box 485 Evanston,Wyo.

300.Daniel[7], (William[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.29,1807, m.1st.Oct.16,1828 Phoebe,dau.William & Phoebe Gridley,b.Sept.24,1809, d.Dec.31,1832,m.2nd.Feb.9,1837 Grace,dau.Mordecai & Susanna Michener, b.Nov.28,1813,m.3rd.Apr.23,1860 Rachel,dau.James & Prudence Stanley, b.Feb.16,1811. R.,Peru,O. CH.
I.Moses,b.May 20,1830,d.Jan.23,1835
II.Deborah Susanna,b.Dec.7,1837
III.Phoebe Alse,b.Aug.12,1839
IV.Dorcas,b.Jan.15,1841,d.June 8,1858
V.Lavinia Hoag,b.July 31,1843
VI.Mordecai,b.June 26,1845
VII.William,b.Oct.8,1847,d.Mar.17,1850
VIII.Esther,b.Jan.12,1851
IX.Martha,b.July 25,1854,d.Jan.22,1855

301.Aaron[7], (William[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.21,1817/9 m.1st.Dec.25,1846 Caroline A.Dague,d.Nov.1866,m.2nd.Feb.10,1869 Louisa dau.Davis & Emmeline Meeker. R.,Peru,O.(In his 90th year he wrote a family history of Benedicts of his line. It was printed by the Sentinel Printing Co.,Mt.Gilead,O. in 1897. His great-grand-daughter, Helen Irene Ford, & Cleveland Public Library have the only two original copies 1963. It is very interesting to read of early settlers.)
I.Adessa Templeton,b.Mar.30,1848 CH.
II.Linton Welby,b.Jan.25,1850
III.Margaret Jane,b.Apr.6,1852,d.July 17,1855
IV.Wyman H.C.,b.May 17,1854,d.July 30,1855
V.Dyrexa(or Dyseia)Hathaway,b.July 10,1856
VI.Lester Peatty,b.Aug.7,1858 Marengo Co.,Peru Township,O.,m.July 14, 1886 Jennie Pricilla Kelly. No CH.
VII.William J.,b.Apr.18,1861
VIII.Frederick Melvin,b.Aug.23,1863
IX.Charles Adison,b.Mar.13,1866,d.infancy
X.James A.
XI.Preston Holbrook,(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.10,1870,m.Jan.1893 Mary Osborn or May Leonard,b.June 8,1876,d.Jan.20,1954 CH.

1.Walter Avon,b.May 1,1894,m.Oct.23,1916 Stella M.Johnson,b.Mar. 19,1894. He d.May 10,1950. R.,Galion,O. CH.
a.Ralph Leroy,b.July 11,1918,m.June 14,1941 Jean Bookwalter, R.,4499 Lamme Rd.,Lot E.Hide-A-Way,Dayton,O.45439 CH.
A.Linda Sue,b.June 24,1943,d.Feb.25,1944
B.Ralph Robert,b.Nov.29,1944
b.Helen Irene,b.Jan.27,1921 Galion,O. Clerical Worker. Housewife,m.Dewey Ford,b.Aug.1,1922 at Sardis,La. R.,33 Park Ave.,Shelby,O. CH.
A.Walter Wesley Ford,b.June 29,1946
B.Charles Dewey Ford,b.Apr.7,1948
C.Kirk Benedict Ford,b.Dec.12,1953
c.Margaret Jane,b.Nov.19,1925,d.Dec.12,1925
2.Robert Osborn,b.May 7,1915,m.Una Berklew. No CH.
3.Frederick Merrill,d. in infancy
4.Mable Irene,d. in infancy

302.Cyrus[7] (Sylvester[6] Aaron[5] Gideon[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Aug.21,1805, m.1828 Susan Doty CH.
I.Allen,b.Apr.10,1829,m.Mar.13,1859 Helen,dau.Hiram Wilcox in N.Y.
1.Clara,b.May 3,1860 Winneconne,Wis.,m.Mr.Parks,R., Amboy,Minn. CH.
2.Harriet,b.Jan.3,1863,m.Scott Grover. R.,Amboy, d.of heart attk.
a.Nellie Grover,m.Mr.Gainor, b.Charles Grover, CH.
c.Corliss Grover(twin,) d.Wallace Grover(twin,)
e.Ned Grover, f.Susan Grover
3.Alice,b.Feb.15,1866,m.May 14,1903 Curtis N.Mitchell. Seventh Day Adv. R.,Northome,Minn. CH.
a.Harry Mitchell,b.Apr.15,1906 (by adoption)
4.Thomas,b.Apr.5,1869,d.Mar.5,1870
5.Thomas Jefferson,b.Apr.15,1872 Sterling Centre,Minn.,m.Dec.23, 1901 Geneva Copeland,b.Woodville,N.C. R.,Marshfield,Ore. CH.
a.J.Allen,b.Mar.31,1904,d.Feb.14,1905
6.Charles Marion,b.Apr.3,1874 Sterling Centre,Minn,m.Sept.4,1899 Nellie C.Sharp,b.Sept.11,1880 Farmer, d. of diabetes,Apr. 22,1949 at Albany,Ore. where he resided CH.
a.George Clarence,b.June 23,1899 or 1900,m.Norma Fender R.,McMinnville,Ore. CH.
A.George Gary,b.Dec.6,1938
B.Barbara Dee,b.Jan.16,1941,m.Aug.20,1961 Daniel Bodeen
C.Karolin Kay,b.Apr.16,1943
b.Phyllis Grace,b.Oct.19,1902,m.Marion L.Maxwell CH.
A.Richard Marion Maxwell,b.Aug.22,1925 CH.
Karen Marie Maxwell,(legally adopted,) Glenda Grace Maxwell,b.Oct.10,1945, Mark James Maxwell,b.Nov.21, 1950, Terry Lynn,b.Nov.21,1954, Kelly Jean Maxwell, b.May 21,1957
B.Robert Benedict Maxwell,b.Mar.26,1928,m.Virginia CH.
Kimberly Ann Maxwell,b.Dec.16,1955
c.Helen Frances,b.June 23,1905,m.1st.James Campbell,m.2nd. Alvin Pickett. R.,Anchorage,Alaska CH.
A.James Edwin Campbell,b.June 4,1934
B.John Stephen Campbell,b.Sept.21,1936
d.Stephen Allen,b.May 17,1907 Milnor,N.Dak.,m.July 3,1930 Emma Viola Conger,b.Apr.24,1909. She-Mem.Christian Ch., R.,Rt.#1 Box 237, Monmouth,Ore. Farmer CH.
A.Linda Marie,b.July 21,1936,m.June 10,1958 Frank Barnett. Christian Ch. Both Grads.Ore.State Univ. CH.
Molly Marie Barnett,b.Mar.17,1959
Lori Lynn Barnett,b.June 20,1961
B.Alan Conger,b.Mar.29,1941 Ore.State Univ.-Majoring in Agriculture, Farm Corps.
e.Charles Alton,b.June 7,1915,m.1st.? who is now m. to a Mr. Jirell who adopted their dau.,m.2nd.July 1961 Ruth Newman. R.,Rt.#4, Albany,Ore. CH.

A.Julie Anne,b.Sept.8,1941, now Julie Ann Jirell

7.Peter Johnston,b.1876 Sterling Centre,Minn.m.June 29,1916 Hattie Silverthorn at Cayuga,N.D. He was Teacher. Mem.1st. Baptist Ch.,d.Aug.18,1952 at Eugene,Ore. CH.

a.Norma,m.Vernon Miller on Apr.9,1938 CH.

A.Vernon Richard Miller, B.Charles Allen Miller C.Nancy Kay Miller

b.Joyce,m.Mar.4,1944 James Winston

c.Wayne,m.June 12,1948 Corinne Larson CH.

A.Karen Lois B.Susan Marie

II.Sarah Ann,b.Jan.7,1833,m.1850 William Tippler,b.England

III.Thomas Allen,b.Aug.1,1834 In O.,m.May 7,1860 Harriet,dau.Whitman Brown at Butte DesMorts,Wis. They came to Minn. in 1861 from Butte DesMorts,Wis.(translated "Indian Hill of the Dead." They traveled in covered wagon. He d.Nov.20,1893. CH.

1.Clifford Lawrence,b.Oct.31,1861,m.June 29,1892 at Hebron,Minn. Mabel Olive Goodell. He was Sch.Teacher, Principal at Mapleton, Minn., Postmaster at Mankato, County Att'y. of Blue Earth Co., Mankato, City Att'y. at Crosby,Minn. for 8 yrs., Chairman of Minn.Rep.Del.Convention for 22 yrs. Knights Pythias,32nd Deg. Mason, Odd Fellow, U.S.Citation, U.S. of America. "This is to certify that Clifford L. Benedict has been duly chosen and appointed to serve as aid, with relative rank of Col. in the parade in the City of Wash.,D.C., at the inauguration of William McKinley as President and Theodore Roosevelt as Vice President of U.S. of America on the 4th day of Mar. in year of our Lord 1901 and of the U.S.125." It is therefore requested that all civic and military organizations participating in these ceremonies give due respect to such direction may be issued by him in that behalf. J.L.McCleary, Marshall Attest--E.J.Booth, Chief of Staff,Wash.,D.C.Mar.1,1901. Mr. Benedict had the honor or practicing law in any Court of the U.S. of A. He d.June 28, 1926. CH.

a.Twins,b.1893,d. at birth

b.Harold Lee,b.Mar.27,1895 Mankato,Minn,m.1928 Dorothy Lloyd Morris. Inducted in U.S.Ser.,Feb.23,1916, rank,Corp. Served overseas, driving supply trains with ammunition to front and returned with casualties, received two citations. Special service of constant duty of 88th Div.-313th supply train. He is in lumbering bus.,R.,McGregor,Minn. CH.

A.Clifford,b.June 19,1939, drowned Dec.5,1960

c.Florence Grace,b.Feb.7,1897 Mankato,m.1st.May 20,1918 in Brainerd,Minn. Wm.Henry Bergeman,b.Sept.14,1889 in Germany, d.Apr.2,1952,m.2nd.May 31,1957 in Brainerd John Howard Traver of Minn.,b.Jan.24,1892 in Ia. R.,3525-36th Ave., So.Minn.,6,Minn.

d.James Leslie,b.Apr.21,1905 Mankato,m.Sept.1933 in Grand Rapids,Minn. Stella Alice Lee,b.Sept.9,1908. Ass't.Mgr. Coast to Coast store. R.,Grand Rapids,Minn. CH.

A.James Lee,b.June 3,1934 Crosby,Minn.,m.Jan.19,1957 Dorothy Ann Herrlinger,b.Sept.2,1933 Westbrook,Minn. Mech.Eng. R.,11032 Margatehall Dr.,Bridgeton,Mo. CH.

Gregory Steven,b.Sept.24,1959 Bridgeton,Mo.

Scott James,b.Dec.10,1962 " "

B.John Clifford,b.June 26,1937 Crosby,Minn.,m.June 29, 1957 Margaret Dagmar Quesnell. R.,Audrey Lane, Grand Rapids,Minn. CH.

Cynthia Ann,b.June 19,1958 Grand Rapids

Catherine Lee,b.Feb.22,1960

C.Gary Martin,b.Apr.27,1942 Crosby,Minn.,m.Oct.19,1960 Elizabeth Ruth Sewell,b.Feb.25,1943. R.,415 E.Seventh St.,Grand Rapids,Minn.

2.Manfred A.,b.May 17,1868,m.Dec.20,1894 Laura Amanda Meyer. Schoolteacher & Farmer. He d.July 7,1931. Widow resides at Mapelton,Minn. CH.

a.Russel Lowell,b.Mar.16,1899,d.July 1899

b.Lucille Laura,b.Oct.1,1901 Good Thunder,Minn.,m.June 8,1926 at Mapelton,Minn., John H. Keller who d.Mar.9,1959. R., Mapelton,Minn. CH.
A.Dorothy Ida Keller
B.Donald John Keller,b.Dec.18,1934,m.June 8,1957 Deanette Diesch CH.
John Donald Keller,b.Feb.7,1960
Jerome Dwane Keller,b.June 2,1961
c.Page Morris,b.Oct.1,1911,m.Ethel Blassing,R.,Mapelton CH.
A.Vivian,m.Mr.LeBrun (Probably 3 more CH.) CH.
Mickell LeBrun, Douglas LeBrun, Becky Sue LeBrun, Timothy LeBrun, Gary LeBrun

3.Amos Steven,b.Dec.25,1869,m.Dec.22,1892 in Mankato,Minn.,Bertha Preus,b.Sept.29,1869,d.Dec.11,1941. He d.Nov.28,1896. CH.
a.Edna,b.Jan.8,1894 Good Thunder,Minn. Retired from Federal Service as a Paper Work Management Analyst (forms.) R., 4129½ Utah St.,SanDiego,Calif. 92103

4.May,m.Mr.Johnstone CH.
a.Elsie Johnstone, b.Rex Johnstone, c.Dean Johnstone, d.Lyle

IV.Martha,b.Mar.21,1837,m.George Doty of O. J.

V.Stephen O.,b.Oct.22,1840,m.Dec.20,1865 Frances Sarah Pride. Enlisted in Co.C.,14th Wis.Vols; promoted Drum Major; served 4 yrs. 3 mos. "A good and faithful soldier,"d.Oct.26,1894. She d.June 2, 1912, R.,Oshkosh,Wis. CH.
1.Edwin Cyrus,Sr.,b.Jan.19,1870 Oshkosh,Wis.,m.Catherine E.Widemann. Farmer R.,Sabin, Clay Co.,Minn. CH.
a.Mable E.,b.Oct.15,1898
b.Edward S.,b.May 6,1900
c.Lila M.,b.Nov.30,1901
d.Esther O.,b.Apr.19,1905
e.Alice R.,b.Oct.23,1906
f.Ethel V.,b.Mar.2,1908
g.Francis E.,b.Oct.21,1909
h.Edwin Cyrus,Jr.,b.July 30,1911
i.George W.,b.Jan.2,1914
2.Henry H.,R.,c/o Comptrollers Office,Berkley Univ.,Berkley,Calif.
3.Mable T.,m.Mr.Legler. R.,Black Duck,Minn.

VI.Malvina,b.Dec.14,1843,m.186-, David Town

VII.Manfred,b.Dec.14,1843,m.1866 Mary Smith. Enlisted in Co.C.(Fifer) 21st Wis.Vols.; served through the Civil War. CH.
1.Lucy,m.Adolph Grimm, R.,Allenville,Wis.
2.Alice,m.Anthony Merbs, R.,Allenville,Wis.
3.Sydney, R.,Allenville,Wis.

VIII.Lucy,b.Nov.9,1849, d.1866

IX.Mary,b.Apr.17,1851,m.1869 James Plumer of Vineland,Wis.

303.Gideon[7], (Sylvester[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.13,1809,m.July 1832 Roxy Hyde,b.Dec.15,1812. He d.Dec.10,1855 at Woodbury, O. where widow resides. CH.
I.Lara,b.Sept.13,1834,m.Lindley Vaughn
II.Adolphus,b.June 1836,d.young
III.Ensign Mitchel,b.Aug.27,1838,m.June 24,1860 Anna Eva,dau.Henry C. Davidson of Woodbury,O. Civil War 1860 ? Quakers. R.,Pleasanton, Mich. Blacksmith per Jun.4,1880 Census.She b.1844. CH.
1.Ella May,b.May 10,1862,m.May 28,1885 Harry Newman. She d.Sept. 20,1899. He d.shortly afterward at Chicago,Ill. CH.
a.Eugine Newman, b.Ralph Newman, c.Bertha Newman
2.Wainright or Winright Augustine,b.Apr.30,1864 Woodbury,O.,m.? His sister, Grace, said she heard her mother read a letter from him saying there were 30 of his descendants who gathered at Christmas. He d.1933. R.,Dension,Tex.
3.Frederick Knappean,b.May 13,1872 Manistee,Mich.,d.Jan.22,1874 at Green City,Mo.
4.Edwin Carrol,b.Apr.5,1875 Green City,Mo.,m.Bernice Smith CH.
a.Gladys
b.Ruth
*5.Lester Hamilton,b.Nov.19,1879 Nevada,Mo.,m.Helen Sanborn. R., 406½ E.Douglas Ave.,Wichita,Kansas. Had 5 daus.(unknown) CH.
a.Roy M.,b.July 30,1915 Salina,Kans,m.? Atty. at Law. R., 1024 Locust,Kansas City,Mo. CH.

*See Page 485 for more information

A.Robert,b.1939,m.? B.Barbara,b.1942,m.?
C.Jeanne,b.Feb.14,1945 D.Beri,b.1951

*6.Grace Elizabeth,b.Dec.25,1882 Ft.Scott,Kans.,m.1st.Dec.15,1901 Wilber,son Alonzo & Alice Bowman,m.2nd.Dec.26,1924 David O. Wilson. R.,1010½ Myrtle Ave.,Long Beach,Calif. CH.
a.Paul Mitchel Bowman,b.July 28,1903 Ft.Scott,Kans.,m.Jan.27, 1926 Helen Atha. R.,1320 Penn.Ave.,Denver,Colo. No CH.
b.Earl Thomas Bowman,b.Mar.25,1906 Severy,Kans.,m.Dec.19,19-26 Sarah Frazier,dau.Outos & Bertha Frazier. R.,920 W.Bridge St.,Blackwell,Okla. CH.
A.Charles Eugene Bowman,b.May 17,1930
B.Juanita Ruth Bowman,b.May 6,1935
C.Sylvia Marie Bowman,b.Mar.13,1939
c.Albert Ensign Bowman,b.Nov.25,1908 Ft.Scott,Kans.,m.? R., 421 W.Ninth St.,Wichita,Kans.

IV.Amasa F.,b.Jan.13,1841,m.Nov.11,1860 Rachel,dau.Richard Rogers of Penna.,b.Nov.14,1840. R.,Ashley,O. CH.
1.Fremont,b.Jan.13,1862. Killed in gun explosion.
2.Ernest Lincoln,b.May 8,1864 (no returns)
3.Orrie Grant,b.June 14,1867,m.Emma Etta Shoemaker,R.,Ashley,O. He d.Apr.27,1927. She d.Jan.19,1958 CH.
a.Murry Lee,b.Jan.19,1894 Mt.Gilead,O.,m.Apr.27,1916 Pearl, dau.James & Anna Gibson. He has lived at Winton,Calif., Auke Bay,Alaska, and Rt.#3,Box 739D,Albany,Ore. CH.
A.Mildred Pearl,b.Aug.9,1917 Westerville,O.,m.June 21,19-35 James T.Doane CH.
Linda Doane,b.Aug.22,1940 Benney Doane,b.Oct.17,19-
Richard Doane,b.Sept.21,1956 45
B.Murry Lee,b.Apr.10,1921 Burmingham,Ala.,m.June 18,1944 Frederick Heidl. R.,1866 Dwight Way,Berkley,Calif. CH.
William Frederick Heidl,b.May 31,1946
Steven Heidl,b.Sept.17,1948
C.Dorothy June,b.Dec.24,1924,m.Aug.22,1943 Clarence Clinton Mosher,R.,Juneau,Alaska CH.
Sharon Arniel Mosher,b.Sept.12,1946
Connie Lynn Mosher,b.July 19,1948
b.Beulah Dawn,b.Oct.25,1896 Ashley,O.,m.June 5,1922 Floyd Raymond,son Elza & Ida Hartpence. R.,Xenia,O. CH.
A.Margaret Jean Hartpence,b.Dec.16,1923
B.Marilyn Lee Hartpence,b.Oct.10,1926
c.Thelma Gertrude,b.June 23,1907 Mt.Gilead,O.,m.Feb.15,1927 Carl,son Timothy Patton. R.,East College Ave.,Westerville, O. CH.
A.Marilyn Ruth Patton,b.Nov.28,1928
B.Carilyn Ruth Patton,b.Nov.28,1928
d.Arthur

V.Phoebe W.,b.Mar.22,1844,m.1867 Frank Anderson

VI.Mary Jane,b.Aug.30,1847,m.1866 John Anderson

VII.Henry S.,b.Mar.3,1849,m.1st.Miss Waters,m.2nd.May ? R,Woodbury,O.
1.Blanche,(by 1st.m.) m.Jesse Shoemaker No CH. CH.
2.Mida,(2nd.m.) R.,Marion,O.
3.Roxy, " " " "

VIII.Amos Oscar,b.Oct.7,1852,d.1900,m.Fyetta Marilla Woodrig,b.Apr.28, 1862,d.1949. She never cut her hair and always wore long grey dresses and bonnet and milked her own cow until her death. R., Woodbury,O. CH.
1.Samuel Gideon,b.June 1,1884,m.Myrtle Ethel Coulter,b.Jan.12, 1886,d.Aug.27,1955. He d.Aug.1,1951. He was a yard conductor for the N.Y.Central R.R. at Bucyrus,Crawford Co.,O.
a.Samuel Sherman, b.Oct.6,1909,m.,R.,334 N.Jackson or 417 Metcalf, Lima,O. Had eleven children. CH.
b.Ariel LeRoy,b.Aug.27,1910,m.,R.,11122 South Ave.,Chicago,17,Ill. Had four children, one was Thomas.
c.John Jewell,b.Aug.21,1911,d.1918
d.Marjory Bernice,b.Nov.19,1912,m.Charles Fuller. R.,127 Sears St.,Bucyrus,O. (1 CH. deceased)

*7.Francis L.,dau.b.1866 B.Fred,b.9-12-79(Per Jun.4,1880 Census) Disappeared Aug.8,1924, possibly entered Spanish American War.

e.Frank Raymond,b.June 22,1916,m.Ardina Annabell Jaroe,b. Sept.23,1915. He d.Aug.27,1950 CH.
A.Patricia Ann,b.Dec.21,1934 Bucyrus,O.,m.Jan.30,1953 Carl Lee Pensinger,b.Sept.24,1935. R.,536½ S. East St., Bucryus,O. CH.
Mark Alan Pensinger,b.Aug.13,1953
Jeffrey Lee Pensinger,b.July 14,1956
Scott E. Pensinger,b.Apr.4,1961
B.Samuel LeRoy,b.Mar.6,1936 Bucyrus,m.1st.Peggy Ann Mustard(Riley)Div.,m.2nd.May 29,1960 Vivian Delores Stamper,b.Aug.19,1939. Supervisor (Electronic Technician) of Power Equip.,Galion,O. R.,703 Earl St.,Bucyrus,O.
Julia Ann,b.Apr.4,1956 CH.
f.Betty Jean,b.Aug.14,1921 Bucyrus,m.Apr.12,1952 Jacque C. Cole. She is a secretary & stenographer. R.,1095 Milton St.,Indian River City,Fla. No CH.
g.Richard Calvin,b.Sept.4,1924,m.Jan.5,1948 Dorothy Marie Henry,b.Apr.17,1917. A line man for Ohio Edison Co. U.S. Army W.W.II. Members of Church of Christ of Butler. He d. 1953. Her R.,R.D.#2, Butler,O. 44822 CH.
A. Gloria Jean,b.June 5,1949 C.Carlene,b.Apr.10,1954
B.Daniel Lee,b.July 30,1951 D.Darlene,b.Apr.10,1954

2.Ariel Amos,b.July 17,1888,m.Olga Tachla Pleister,b.Dec.28,1891. S.S.Teacher and 15 yrs. Chairman of the Deacons in Baptist Ch. of Ames,Ia. Professor of Physics at Ohio Northern Univ. Started teaching in one-room school at Woodbury,O., then Univ. of Pittsburgh, Univ. of S.C., Iowa State Univ., Muskingum Coll. & Kent State Univ. Member of Official Board of Methodist Ch. of Ada,O. R.,S.Woodbury,O. & 311 Union, Ada,O. CH.
a.Russell Herman,b.Aug.26,1919 S.Woodbury,m.1941 Lona Bess Efnor. Prof. of Agricultural Eng. at Univ. of Ark. Capt. W.W.II 4 yrs. 7 mos. Active in Pres. Ch. R.,535 Oliver R.D.#4, Fayetteville,Ark. CH.
A.Jonathan R.,b.1948 C.Lynn D.,b.1952
B.Ann K.,b.1949 D.Carol S.,b.1953
b.Raymond Allen,b.June 29,1926 Veterinarian, d.
3.Joseph Lee,b.May 27,1892,m.Ulah Landon,b.Oct.22,1895. Works homestead farm of father & grandfather,R.Mt.Gilead,R.#3,O. CH.
a.Robert Lee,b.Feb.3,1919,m.?,R.Box 4113 Boise,Idaho 1 CH.
b.Amos Sylvester,b.Apr.16,--,m.? R.Rt.#3 Mt.Gilead,O. 2 CH.
4.Myrta May,b.Jan.26,1900. R.,R.D.#3, Marengo,O. She and brother,Joseph, live on and work homestead farm.

IX.Nancy R.,b.Nov.7,1854

304.William W.[7] (Sylvester[6] Aaron[5] Gideon[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Apr. 13,1816,m.May 28,1835 Achsah,dau.Josiah Horr of Bennington,O.,b.Mar. 16,1818. He immigrated to Wis. territory in 1847 and was one of the pioneers of Winnebago Co. In 1849 moved to Outagamie Co., and in Feb.1853 to Waupacca Co. where he resides. CH.
I.Oscar A.,b.Jan.9,1837,m.Nov.20,1866 Mrs.Bella A. Sleeper,dau. of George W. Arnold of Deerfield,Mass.,b.Sept.2,1842. Enlisted Co. E.38th Wis.Vols., 1st.Sgt. at close of war. CH.
1.Mary E.,b.Oct.4,1867 Farmington,Wis.
II.Francis F.,b.June 1,1841,d.Aug.19,1842
III.Josiah Horr,b.Feb.9,1843,d.Jan.1,1845
IV.Walter Lester,b.Mar.19,1846 R.,Farmington,Wis.
V.Alice Almeda,b.Jan.28,1848,m.July 4,1867 Edwin Emmons,Dayton,Wis.
VI.Francis Marvin,b.Jan.9,1853
VII.Ella Albina,b.Aug.14,1855
VIII.Orliff A.,b.Mar.10,1859,m.Mertie Archer,b.1870,d.1959. He.d.1940
1.Don Huber,Sr.,b.Mar.16,1898,m.Ida Swenson,b.Oct.20,1903, CH.
R.,St.Maris,Idaho CH.
a.Clinton Henry,b.Oct.6,1924,m.Maxine Dammarell,b.1931. Millworker. R.,2508-9th Ave.,Lewiston,Idaho CH.
A.Susan Jane,b.1952 B.Mary Ann,b.1957

b.Don Huber,Jr.,b.Jan.29,1926 Moscow Idaho,m.June 1,1946 Mary Virginia Brem,b.Apr.15,1926 Woodsboro,Tex. Forman Shell Oil Refinery. R.607 Hillcrest St.,Rt.#3,Box 297, Anacortes,Wash. CH.
A.Darrell Ray,b.Nov.1,1947 Luling,Tex.
B.Dana Lynn,b.Oct.11,1956 Anacortes,Wash.

305.Amos[7], (Sylvester[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.24,1819, m.Jan.4,1840 Phila Pierce CH.

I.Rufus P.,b.July 2,1841,m.Feb.15/18,1867 Jane,dau.Whitman Brown. He came with his parents in ox team from Delaware Co.,O. and located in wilderness at Butte DesMorts,Wis. He was a hardy pioneer and volunteered to the 1st Enlistment and was mustered into 21st Wisc.Regt. They marched away 950 strong and came back numbering 250. His regiment was under Gen. Sherman when he made his famous march to the sea and north to Richmond. Fought in battles of Chickamonga, Missionary Ridge, Kenesaw Mts., seige of Atlanta and Savannah. He served continuously in 1861 to close of war. R.,Butte DesMorts,Wis. CH.
1.Ernest,b.Apr.15,1869

II.Cyrus S.,b.Nov.11,1842,m.Sept.17,1866 Mary,dau.William Fox of Canisteo. Enlisted Co. C. 1st.Wis. H.Artillery. CH.
1.Orra "Orrie," b.Aug.1,1867,m. CH.
a.George, b.Clara,m.Mr.Perry,R.,Leonards Point,Oshkosh,Wis., c.Mary, d.Margaret, e.Cyrus II,R.,Butte DesMort,Wis., f.Raymond, R.,Butte DesMort, g.Lillian, h.Warren, e.Vina,m. Mr. Schneider, R.,Oshkosh,Wis.
2.Jesse or "Jess,"b.Apr.19,1869,m. R.,Oshkosh,Wis. CH.
a.Mae,m.Mr. Flarity
b.Pearl,m.Mr.Fisher R.,Leonards Point,Oshkosh,Wis.
3.Robert,b.Oct.9,1873,m.Sophia Flarity,b.Aug.28. He d.May 10,19- R.,Butte DesMort,Wis. CH.
a.Roy Edwin,b.May 12,1909 Butte DesMort,m.May 12,1937 Doris Bradley. A beaterman-Lakeview Mill, Nunah & Kimberly Clark Corp. R.,225 Gruenwald Ave.,Neenah,Wis. CH.
A.Edwin Robert,b.Oct.31,1937,m.May 4,1957 Fern Konow CH. Cindy Lou,b.Dec.7,1957 Robert,b.Nov.15,1960
B.Roy Allen,b.Jan.30,1940,m.June 3,1961 Rhoda Jacobs CH. Allen,b.May 15,1962
C.Sophia Joan,b.Aug.29,1944
D.Jacqueline Marie,b.Oct.18,1949
E.Patsy Ann,b.Sept.3,1959
b.Robert,b.May 12,1909 (twin of Roy Edwin) deceased
c.Viola,m.Mr. Zaumeyer
d.Cora,m.Mr. Clark, R.,1912 Columbian Ave.,Oshkosh,Wis.
e.Marie Helen,m.Mr.Courtney, R.,Rt.#1,Winneconne,Wis.
f.Triplets, d. young
4.Clarence,Sr.,m. R.,Butte DesMort,Wis. CH.
(All reside at Butte DesMort,Wis.)
a.Clarence,Jr., b.Burnham, c.John, d.Lily Mae,m.Mr.Boche
5.Mae (no data)

III.Mary Ann,b.Aug.14,1848,m.Oct.1865 Leonard J. Miller

IV.Amos,b.Mar.12,1854,d.July 27,1855

306.Jonathan S.[8], (Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Apr.3,1830 Alum Creek,m.Feb.1850 Elizabeth Ann,dau.Wm. & Eliza Ann White in Weston Meeting. (See Gilead m. m. records, Morrow Co.) On June 23,1857 they were granted a certificate to the Western Plains, LeGrand,Marshall Co.,Ia. (m.m.) He d.Jan.29,1865 CH.

I.Cecelia,b.Nov.24,1851
II.Florilia S.,b.Jan.13,1853
III.Martha E. or J.
IV.Rollin Davis,b.Sept.7,1867
V.John Martin,b.Jan.20,1870
VI.George Whittier,b.Dec.31,1871

307.William Gridley[8], (Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.10,1833 Alum Creek,m.July 24,1860 in Marshall Co.,Ia. Cordelia A. Youngs,b.May 6,1844. He was disowned by the Friends Mtg.

at Gilead M.M. because of his m. out of unity. Marshall Co. History: W.G.Benedict was dealer in Dry Goods,Gen.Mdse.,also one of the proprietors of the LeGrand Mills and dealer in Real Estate, lime and so on in LeGrand,Ia. Left O. in 1857 for Ia. Farmer until 1867. Republican and a credit to the Town and Community(according to 1870 Census Marshall Co.,Ia.:) CH.

I.S.Lonie,age 7
II.May Aretta, age 5,b.May 9,1872,m.B.B.Hinman CH.
1.Bessie Hinman,m.W.H.Watson of Pasadena,Calif.
2. Ralph Hinman
III.Charles V.,age 3,b.Mar.16,1868,m.Addie Groover. No CH.
IV.Willis Wilfred, age 8,b.Aug.14,1860,m.Eva P.Chamberlain

308.Eli M.[8], (Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug. 5,1835 Morrow Co.,O.,m.Mar.11,1855 Matilda Cook,b.1846. It is noted that an Eli M.Benedict m. a Milinda B. Davis,July 7,1866, in Marshall Co.,Ia., and noting census record below the m. to Matilda Cook may be an error as census shows initials "M.B." age 24. Gilead M.M. Morrow Co.,O., shows Eli was disowned because of disunity. (CH. per Marshall Co. Census 1870) CH.

I. A. E., age 5 yrs. II. C. M., age 1 yr.

309.John L.[8] (Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr. 15,1838,m.Feb.2,1860 Marshall Co.,Ia. Minerva Jane Richards,b.1844. Disowned in Gilead Mtg. July 24,1860 because of m. out of unity. Immigrated to Marshall Co.,Ia. in 1856/7. He d.Dec.11,1873. Widow m. 2nd.June 17,1875 Eli M.,son John B. Dodge,b.Jan.20,1837 Twign.N.Y.CH.

310.I.Emmer E.,b.Jan.18,1861
311.II.Frank R.,b.Sept.30,1865
III.Bertha A.,b. about 1868
IV.Zett,b. about 1870, d. Sept.15,1891 accidentily
V.Another child ?

310.Emmer E.[9], (John L.[8], Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.18,1861,m.1881 Larissa E.Mendenhall,b.1863,d.Mar.12,1950. History of Marshall Co. 1912 E.E.: Benedict came to Ia. ab.1856. He was educated in LeGrand schools. E. E., as he was known, by his friends, was a farmer until he was 21, then worked in the LeGrand Mills for 6 yrs. for his Uncle William G., then to Washington for 2½ yrs., from 1893-1931 ran a feed and flour business in Marshalltown,Ia. where he d.Sept.25,1943. CH.

I.Lyra Ellen,b.Nov.21,1883,m.Ray Doolittle. Div. R.,Armour Apts. #315, 1309 Grant, Denver,Colo.
II.Minerva Jane,b.Sept.30,1885,m.Merritt Greene,Jr.Sept.18,1907. He b.July 8,1883. R.,1941 University Dr.,SanJose 26,Calif. CH.
1.Jane Louise Greene,b.Aug.13,1908

311.Frank R.[9], (John L.[8], Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Aaron[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.30,1865,m.Apr.4,1888 Alice May Price,dau.Alexander T. & Martha(Gulick)Price,b.1869,d.Apr.22,1945. Merchant and lived and was in business for many years in Marshalltown where d.Mar.30,1945.CH.

I.Blanche L.,b.1889,m.Henry Shove
II.Margaret Elizabeth,b.May 22,1894,m.Aug.7,1920 Bernard Emmitt English,b.1888 son Joseph R. & Eva B.(Dee)English. R.,2263 Loma Vista,Pasadena 7,Calif. CH.
1.Richard Benedict English,b.Aug.3,1922
2.Margaret English
III.Kathryn Lucile,b.Mar.2,1897,m.Nov.10,1920 Benjamin,son Leonard H. & Linnie Anna(Ladd)Ellsworth. No CH.

312.Samuel[6], (John[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.,m.Martha Hubbell, b. in Conn.,d.Feb.18,1855. He d.Feb.1855. CH.

I.Caroline,b.,m.Lysanas Wood CH.
1.Mary Jane Wood,b.July 15,1834,m.Platt M.Gilbert. She d.Nov.19 1904 at Topeka,Kans.
2.Emeline Caroline Wood,b.Oct.23,1835,m.Elisha Savage Fowler
3.Martha E.Wood,b.,m.Joseph Jordan

II.Charles,b.Nov.22,1811,m.Widow Catherine(Snell)Kellogg. R.,Cazenovia,N.Y. until 1860 when they moved to Wis. He d.Jan.23,1875. CH.
1.Charlotte,b.Sept.10,1835,d.Mar.26,1909. M. and had following children: Charlotte, Alonzo, Herbert, & Kate
2.Jane E.,b.Oct.14,1837,m.Mar.27,1862 Seneca Wing,d.1912 CH.
a.Charles Henry Wing,b.May 7,1867
b.Kittie M.Wing,b.Jan.2,1862
c.Jennie M.Wing,b.Nov.3,1875
3.Henry Charles,b.Mar.13,1840,m.Dec.5,1869 Henrietta Gertrude Timme CH.
a.Ida May,b.May 12,1876,d.Sept.9,1877
b.Caroline Josephine,b.Dec.10,1880,m.Oct.22,1902 Frederick Kelly Brewster
4.Harley Edward,b.Apr.29,1841,m.Harriet E.Gibbs.Civil War 3 yrs.
a.Jennie L.,b.Jan.17,1871,m.,d.Jan.15,1897 CH.
b.Charles Franklyn,b.Nov.20,1872,m.Oct.23,1895 Ella Ceola Burgett CH.
A.Harriet Edna,b.Oct.21,1896 B.James Harley,b.Aug.25, 1898
C.Ella Ceola,b.July 12,1905
c.Herbert Earl,b.Jan.26,1877. Engineer. R.,Grimes,Calif.
d.Kate G.,b.May 25,1875,m.Mr.Hodge, R.Elgin
e.George H.,b.May 28,1879
5.Martha C.,b.Aug.25,1844,m.Nov.5,1873 Fred H.Gleason CH.
a.Fred H.Gleason,b.Aug.26,1874 d.Dwight E. G.,b.May 14,1880
b.Charles B.Gleason,b.Dec.3,1875 e.Andrew I. G.,b.Dec.17,1881
c.Harley E.Gleason,b.Oct.26,1877 f.Martha C. G.,b.Nov.5,1883
6.Fordyce Walter,Sr.,b.July 22,1848,m.1st.Mary Salisbury,m.2nd. Clara Peterson,m.3rd.Selma Peterson. He d.Apr.20,1914. CH.
a.Nellie Marie,b.1878 (1st.m.)
b.Fordyce Walter,Jr.,b.1882 (1st.m.)
c.Charlotte Mable,b.1887 (2nd.m.)
d.Frances Loretta,b.Nov.16,1889 (2nd.m.)
e.Cora Bell,b.1897 (3rd.m.)

III.Betsey,b.1813,m.Truman Rindge,d.Oct.27,1879,bur.Homer,R.Homer No

IV.Silas,m.Clarinda,R.Brookdale,Pa. No CH. CH.

V.Jane,b.1820,m.1st.Luke Taylor,m.2nd.Lewis Smith,d.Dec.27,1894 at Truxton,N.Y. R.,Truxton,N.Y. No CH.

VI.Harriet, unm., d. at DeRuyter,N.Y.

VII.Sarah, unm., d. at DeRuyter,N.Y.

VIII.Lucy,m.Harry C.Fillmore, R.,Manlius,N.Y. CH.
1.Frank B.Fillmore,b.Aug.29,1854,m.Julia Boyd. Mems.Fayetteville, N.Y. Baptist Church

IX.Mary,m.,Mr.Rice, R.,Kansas She d.Feb.10,1902

X.John Hubbell,b.Aug.12,1826 New Woodstock,m.Margaret Maria Milks, dau.Stephen Milks of Schoharrie Co. who was b.1827 CH.
1.John Henry,b.Sept.8,1851 Two Rivers,Wis.,m.Rose E.Parsons Dec. 27,1876. He d.Sept.16,1911 Leaneck,N.J. No CH.
2.Martha Eliza,b.Sept.5,1853 Cazenovia,m.Sept.1,1874 Edwin Clinton Rindge CH.
a.Fred Benedict Rindge,b.May 13,1879,m.Minnie Stanton,Cortland,N.Y. Adopted Maxwell Rindge & Donald Benedict Rindge
b.Harold Clinton Rindge,b.Aug.26,1883,m.Pearl Doughty. Two child: Harold & Kenneth
c.Margaret Janette Rindge,b.May 20,1886,m.Mr.Flanders
d.Florence Marie Rindge,b.Feb.19,1894
3.Emma Louise,b.Apr.26,1856,m.1st.Henry S.Murray,R.Addison,N.Y., m.2nd.Eugene L.Albee CH.
a.Ray Benedict Murray,b.Nov.27,1880,m.Martha M.Erwin
b.Lois Margaret Murray,b.Apr.20,1885,d.Jan.20,1888
4.Clara Elizabeth,b. at Fulton,N.Y. Unm.
5.Margaret Rice,b. at Addison,N.Y.,m.Sept.11,1900 Dr.John Gilbert, grandson of Lysanias & Caroline Wood.

313.Capt.Benjamin[6], (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.3,1781, m.Emily Green on Dec.22,1807. Captain in War of 1812. He went to Ind.

1839 and d.Aug.31,1866. She was b.Oct.17 or 21,1785,d.June 21,1869. Bur. at Ray Cem.,Elwood,Ind. CH.

I.Marcia,b.Sept.27,1808

II.Thomas,b.May 2,1811,m.,had 2 CH.,at least,Benjamin & Anderson

III.William,b.Oct.28,1812 N.Y.S.,m.Sept.30,1841 Susannah Stamm,b.Oct. 21,1815. R.,Elwood,Ind. He d.Nov.4,1892,she d.Nov.27,1897 CH.

1.Lucy Ann

2.Benjamin Price,b.1844 Elwood,Ind.,m.Mary Waymire,b.1849. He d. 1922,she d.1927. Mems.Christian Ch. Elwood,Ind. CH.

a.Sarah Frances,d. in infancy 1869

b.Thomas, stillborn

c.John William,b.1870,m.Cora Schickley. He d.1930 No CH.

d.David Henry,b.1872,m.Mary Catherine Favors. He d.1952. She b.1877,d.1938. R.,Elwood,Ind. CH.

A.Paul Webster,b.Aug.14,1905,m.Thelma Lucile Jones,b.Feb. 21,1901. R.,Indianapolis,Ind. CH.

Barbara Catherine,b.Feb.15,1938,m.Delbert Arthur,R., 241 N.Gray,Ind. 1,Ind.

e.George Washington,b.Mar.13,1874 Elwood,Ind.,m.1st.1905 Lena Finney,m.2nd.Sarah Mills,1936. Retired grocer. R.,1816 N.F.St.,Elwood,Ind. CH.

A.Mary,b.Nov.19,1908,m.Mr.Robinson CH.

Dennis Robinson,b.1927

George D. Robinson,b.1929 Linda Robinson,b.1933

B.Benjamin,b.1910,d.1910

C.John,b.1913,d.1913

f.Myrtle May,b.1877,m.Otis Farr

g.Daniel Monroe,b.1879,m.Alice Hands. He d.1924 No CH.

h.Bertha Edith,b.1882,m.Harry Karch

i.Mary Ann,b.1884,m.1st.Hasty Bell,m.2nd.Geo.Pollack

j.Benjamin Arley,b.1886,m.

k.Finis Neal, R.,Box 82 Wireton,Pa. 2 Daughters

l.Nettie Susanah,b.1888,m.1st.William Price,m.2nd.B.Wright, m.3rd.Z.Douglas

3.Daniel Green,b.Feb.28,1849,m.Mary E.Knotts,b.Sept.25,1849,d. June 12,1913. He d.Feb.2,1939. R.,Elwood,Ind. CH.

a.Susan Josina,b.Jan.23,1875,m.Columbus Adelbert Savage,b. Feb.5,1865,d.Apr.1930. She d.Jan.28,1947. R.,Boone Township, Madison Co., Ind. CH.

A.Herman Daniel Savage,b.May 3,1896,m.Ruth L.Beckley,b. Mar.17,1897. City employee. R.,1408 So.F.St.Elwood CH.

Margaret Maxine Savage,b.Aug.11,1917,m.Wm.Joseph Heller,b.Oct.8,1915

Judith Marie Heller,b.May 30,1939,m.Mr.Pickering CH.

Peggy Jo Pickering,b.Oct.28,1954

Patricia Lou Pickering,b.June 9,1957

Pamila Lea Pickering,b.Feb.17,1959

Doniece Ann Heller,b.Feb.16,1943,m.Mr.Heady

Ruby Jeanette Savage,b.Apr.23,1919,m.Harry Edward Albers,b.Nov.29,1920

Shari Elaine Albers,b.Mar.25,1952

Susan Diana Albers,b.June 19,1954

Harry Edward Albers,Jr.,b.Oct.24,1956

Frederick Herman Albers,b.Oct.27,1959

Daniel Adelbert Savage,b.Sept.26,1926,m.Mary Deloris Call,b.July 16,1924 CH.

Daniel Joe Savage,b.May 3,1947

Steven Ralph Savage,b.July 16,1952

Donald Herman Savage,b.July 23,1932,m.Florence Willetta Burchette,b.Apr.3,1932 CH.

William Donald Savage,b.Oct.15,1952

Robert Bruce Savage,b.Aug.15,1956

John Bryan Savage,b.May 3,1958

Thomas Allen Savage,b.Oct.26,1959

B.Mary N.Savage,b.May 10,1900 Madison Co.,Ind.,m.Charles

R.Clary,Dec.31,1919. She-mem. E.Main St.Christian Ch. & Rebekah Lodge, Elwood,Ind. CH.
Belvadeen Clary,b.Sept.21,1922,m.Woodrow Etchison who is mem.I.O.O.F.Lodge & Christian Ch.,Elwood CH.
Carolyn Diann Etchison,b.Mar.1,1944
Marjorie Lynn Etchison,b.Nov.23,1949

C.Bernice Savage,b.Dec.29,1902,m.Geo.Earl Mann,b.Oct.10, 1901. She d.1936. R.,Boone Twnsp.,Madison Co.,Ind. CH.
Eva Jean Mann,b.Jan.22,1921,m.1st.Oct.25,1941 James Elmer Keesling,m.2nd.Feb.5,1956 Thomas Purnell Alley, b.,Oct.17,1922. R.,712 W.Madison St.,Alexandria,Ind.
Michael James Keesling,b.Oct.10,1942,m.Oct.9, CH. 1961 Bette Marie Diamond. U.S.Navy
Ronna Marie Alley,b.May 9,1958
Terry Trent Alley,b.Mar.22,1957,d.same day

b.Emma,b.May 9,1883 Elwood,Ind. Mem.E.Main St.Christian Ch. & Rebekah Lodge, Past-Noble-Grand 56 yrs., at present fin. Sec. 56 yrs. also Sec. of Past Noble Grand. R.,612 N.Anderson St.,Elwood,Ind.

c.Charles,b.July 1,1884 Elwood,m.Aug.25,1909 Mattie I.Anderson,b.Aug.13,1884,d.July 5,1950. Mems.E.Main St.Christian Ch. He-mem.Odd Fellows Lodge,Past Noble Grand. R.,116½ South 16th St.,Elwood,Ind. CH.
A.Charles Garth,b.Jan.6,1913,m.1st.Sept.5,1936 Delores Dellinger,b.Mar.22,1915,d.Nov.26,1951,m.2nd.July 12, 1954 Lucy Allison,b.July 1,1909 at Helen,O. Steel worker,mem.I.O.O.F.,R.26 E.Scott Dr.,Dravosburg,Pa.CH.
Brenda Sue,b.July 11,1940 McKeesport,Pa.,m.Sept.5, 1956 Jack Patterson,b.June 27,1935 CH.
Brian Scott Patterson,b.July 14,1957
Joyce Ellen Patterson,b.Feb.14,1960
Cheryl Patterson,b.July 28,1961
Vicki Lynne,b.Apr.7,1951 McKeesport,Pa.
B.Okal W.,b.Dec.16,1916,R.,1000 W.Fifth Ave.,Gary,Ind.

4.William Henry,b.Dec.3,1854,m.Mary Jane Ressler,b.Sept.3,1857. He d.Sept.19,1949. She d.May 15,1955. R. Elwood,Ind. CH.
a.Ira M.,b.June 15,1888,m.Lena M.High,b.Apr.19,1891 CH.
A.Martha Jane,b.Oct.25,1914,m.Jan.13,1945 Mariano Abalona CH.
Billy Luis Abalona,b.Sept.11,1945
B.Cedric I.,b.Mar.30,1920,m.Apr.8,1944 Mary Alice Strahn, b.Dec.14,1920 CH.
Cheryl Ann,b.Mar.18,1945 Dawn DeAnn,b.Dec.8,1960
Vicki Jo,b.Mar.7,1947
C.Helen Marie,b.June 29,1922,m.Oct.12,1941 Shirley Hiatt
Phillip Morris Hiatt,b.Sept.11,1942 CH.
Mary Elizabeth Hiatt,b.Aug.22,1951
b.Iva G.,b.June 15,1888,d.1895
c.Inez E.,b.1893,m.Melvin R.Hocker,b.1890,d.1960 CH.
A.Robert J.Hocker,b.1915,m.Delores Gilman,b.1918/9 CH.
Judy Hocker,b.1941,m.Ralph Grose CH.
Kimberly Deanne Grose,b.1958
Mary Ann Hocker,b.1945
James Robert Hocker,b.1955
B.Jane Ann Hocker,b.1917,m.Rex Johnson,b.1915 CH.
Jerry Rex Johnson,b.1943 Betty Jo Johnson,b.1949
C.Frances E.Hocker,b.1920,m.Herbert McNees,b.1917 CH.
Marilyn McNees,b.1942 Barbara McNees,b.1946
Jack McNees,b.1948 Peggy McNees,b.1949
Carol McNees,b.1958
d.Helen,b.July 25,1895 Elwood,Ind. Retired School Teacher. R.,1904 S. I. St.,Elwood,Ind.
e.Louis James,Sr.,b.Jan.14,1898 Elwood,m.June 14,1928 Audrey W.Green,b.June 1,1904,d.Nov.30,1959 CH.
A.Louis James,Jr.,b.July 12,1929,m.July 11,1953 Jeanette Coppin,b.Dec.13,1932 CH.

Shirley Ann,b.July 4,1954
William Earl,b.June 22,1957 Tracey Lynn,b.Oct.18,1958
B.Patricia Loree,b.Aug.9,1930,m.July 16,1950 Kenneth E. Free,b.Nov.28,1929 CH.
Kenna Sue Free,b.Nov.2,1951
Mark E.Free,b.Apr.12,1954
Martin Louis Free,b.Apr.27,1956
Melany Joy Free,b.Apr.9,1959
f.Emma,b.-,d. in her teens, bur. at Elwood,Ind.
5.Sarah E.,b.-,m. Mr.Well
6.Rachel Edith,b.Jan.11,1864,m.Jacob C.Nilson,b.July 12,1861,d. Apr.27,1918. She d.Apr.5,1944 CH.
a.Lucy Eva Nilson,b.Apr.11,1899 Elwood,m.Apr.15,1915 Ora Ralph Moulton,b.Nov.15,1882,d.Apr.18,1933. She d.Dec.14,1960 at Indianapolis,Ind.
b.Emma E.Nilson,b.Apr.23,1891 Elwood,m.Apr.27,1913 Ezra Sellers,b.June 16,1885,d.July 2,1944. She has been blind since age 1 yr. Mem.Englewood Christian Church,Ind.,Ind. R., 612 North Anders St.,Elwood,Ind. CH.
A.Chester Jacob Sellers,b.July 7,1914,d.Jan.1915 Ind.,
c.Chester A.Nilson,b.Nov.28,1893 Elwood,d.Apr.19,1913" Ind.
d.William Albert Nilson,b.June 17,1896 Elwood,m.July 21,1917 Nellie Leonora Roberts. He d.July 31,1960 at Ind.,Ind. CH.
A.Wilma Haroldine Nilson,b.May 4,1918,m.Lyle,R.Ind.,Ind.
IV.Sarah A.,b.Nov.7,1814
V.John,b.July 11,1819,m.? R.,Connersville,Ind. CH.
1.Mary Molly,b.June 1,1851,m.Jesse David Scott,b.May 1,1835. He served in Union Army 1861-65,d.1912. She d.Nov.1919. R.,Wabash Co.,Ind. CH.
.a.Clarence Benedict Scott,m.Jessie Pratt No CH.
b.Edna Lee Scott,m.Pyle Graham CH.
A.Lester Pyle Graham,b.1907,R.Jacksonville,Fla.
c.Mary Katheryn Scott,b.July 4,1887 Wabash Co.,Ind.,m.1st. Floyd Wood,m.2nd.Nov.4,1924 Arthur W.Nilsson,R.500 E.11th. Ave.,Denver 3,Colo. CH.
A.Dorotha Lee Wood,b.July 12,1908,m.1928 Emerson L.Kistler CH.
Geraldine Ann Kistler,m.1948 Ed.Dolzal
David Dolzal,b.1949 Gregory Dolzal,b.1955
Clarence Leroy Kistler,m.Elizabeth 1952 CH.
Patrick Kistler,b.1953 Michael Kistler,b.1954
VI.Rachel,b.Mar.17,1826
VII.Almeda,b.Mar.25,1828,m.James Hamilton,R.Ind. She d.Mar.7,1890 CH.
1.Emily Elizabeth Hamilton,m.Addison Lineberry,R.Elwood,Ind. CH.
a.Cecil Miria Lineberry,b.Oct.3,1886 Elwood,m.Frank Alte,b. 1887,R.2335 N.D.St.,Elwood,Ind. CH.
A.Harry Larue Alte,b.June 19,1907,m.Betty Barnes,b.Sept. 17,1907
B.Mary Irene Alte,b.Jan.15,1913
C.Floma Virginia Alte,b.July 8,1915
D.Richard Harold Alte,b.Oct.15,1918,m.Ruth Kendall,b. Mar.5,1913 CH.
Samuel Harold Alte,b.Feb.26,1951
Douglas Kent Alte,b.Jan.22,1953
E.Frank Alte,Jr.,b.June 22,1920,m.Ruby Williams CH.
Gary Kaye Alte,b.Jan.21,1946
F.Dallas Eugene Alte,b.Oct.2,1922
2.Almeda Hamilton,m.Joseph Bird,R.Madison Co.,Ind.(Farm) CH.
a.Jane Bird,b.Apr.5,1885 Madison Co.,Ind.,m.Sept.11,1907 Clifford Baker,b.1885,d.1948. R.115 N.20th St.,Elwood CH.
A.George William Baker,b.Jan.1,1909,m.Aug.16,1933 Hortense Bronenberg CH.
Barbara Baker, Cashier Anderson Bank
Mary Jan Baker, Senior in Frankton School
B.Mona Ruth Baker,b.Apr.5,1910,m.Jun.14,1930 Lester Martin CH.

Howard Martin,b.Apr.18,1931,Killed U.S.Army,Nov.1952
Paul Martin, U.S.A. Max Martin, U.S.A. Germany
Kay Martin, Raymond Martin,High Sch. in 1962
Frances Martin,H.S.1962, James Martin,8th Gr.1962

C.Lois Baker,b.Apr.1,1911,m.Nov.3,1929 Byron Gill CH.
Helen Gill,m.Mark Breitiereser
Carolyn Gill,m.Sgt.Herman Scott,with him 2yrs.Japan
Richard Gill, Served in Korea (inU.S.A.)
Edward Gill, 4 yrs. U.S.N.

D.Joseph Baker,b.May 30,1917,m.Feb.7,1937 Hester Updegraff CH.
Patricia Baker,b.June 29,1941

E.Sgt.James O.Baker,b.Nov.10,1922 Killed U.S.A. plane crash, Oct.1,1943. Unm.

F.Sgt.John W.Baker,b.Nov.10,1922,m.Jan.2,1943 Joan Carr. U.S.Army 1941-45. CH.
Constance Baker,b.Jan.7,1945 Andrea Baker,b.Jan.31,
Anthony Baker,b.Jun.18,1947 Timothy Baker,9/20/53 51

314.Jeremiah[7], (Lewis[6], Lewis[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1821,m.Sept. 11,1850 Elmira Palmer. R. N.Castle CH.
1.Lewis C.,b.Oct.25,1856,d.June 1864
2.Arthur P.,b.June 17,1858
3.Mary,b.Apr.21,--,R. Port Chester,N.Y.
4.Anna,R. Katonah, N.Y.
5.Lewis,R. " " "
6.William,b.Oct.17,1868,m.Susan M.Howard,b.June 28,1871 R.Middlepatent CH.
a.Howard E.,b.Mar.31,--,m.Amelia M.Partelow,b.Aug.26,1890 CH.
A.Shirley B.,b.Mar.20,1923,m.Mr.Lyons

315.Isaac[7], (Isaac[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.31,1822,m. Oct.19,1842 Martha Margaret,dau.Wm. & Margaret Stevens. R.Union Co., Ia. They emigrated by ox-cart from Canada to Union Co. Martha Margaret was b.Feb.14,1824 at Ontario Co.,Athens,Can.,d.Aug.14,1915. They came to Keokuk,Ia. in Oct.1849. Seven years later removed to Afton,Union Co.,Ia. Quakers. He d.July 26,1917. CH.b.at Afton. CH.
I.William Tackleberry,b.Sept.23,1843,m.Jan.25,1867 Mary Powers CH.
a.William,b.May 25,1869
b.Charles, R. Fall River,Kans. (Taken from War Record)
II.George Esly,b.Sept.28,1843,d.Jan.17,1870 after hunting accident
III.Emily,b.Feb.14,1848,her dau. m. a Mr.Rankin (no further record)
IV.Levi,b.Mar.26,1850,m.Harriet Ritter. Farmer of Lee Co.,moving to Union Co. in 1856,New Hope Twnsp.,then to Dodge Co.,Afton,Ia. He d.Sept.8,1937 CH.
1.Bertha,m.Mr.Allen. R. Plattsmouth,Neb.
2.Millie,m. Mr. Stout. R. " "
3.Angy,m. Mr.Carey. R. Afton,Ia. CH.
a.Earl C.Carey, Afton,Ia. (no returns)
4.Roy, R. Plattsmouth,Neb.
5.Frank, R. Kersey,Colo.
6.John, R. Plattsmouth,Neb.
7.Effie, m. Mr.Mower
8.Alexander Newton,b.Aug.22,--,Afton,Union Co.,Ia.,m.July 4,1917 Mary Hannah Wright. Farmer. R. Lorimor,Ia. CH.
a.Ona Esther,b.Apr.30,1918,m.Aug.31,1938 Harold Craig. She d.May 22,1939 CH.
A.Edna Marie Craig,b.May 22,1939
b.Delbert Clifford,b.Oct.16,1920,m.Oct.30,1952 Mildred Ballard CH.
A.Clifford True,b.June 19,1953
B.Ramona Esther,b.Aug.11,1954
C.Paul Eugene,b.Nov.19,1956
c.Nina Rose,b.May 2,1922,m.Aug.8,1941 Harold Craig CH.
A.Geraldine Ann Craig,b.Oct.2,1942
B.Walter Dale Craig,b.Feb.5,1944

C.Arthur Harold Craig,b.May 8,1945
D.Edgar Newton Craig,b.Sept.22,1946
E.William Dean Craig,b.Apr.6,1949
d.Elizabeth Hannah,b.Apr.30,1924,m.Oct.28,1943 Harold Blunt
A.Sandra Pauline Blunt,b.Dec.15,1944 CH.
B.Virginia Lee Blunt,b.Sept.12,1946
C.Harold Edward Blunt,b.July 1,1950
D.Mary Elizabeth Blunt,b.June 15,1954
E.Kenneth Raymond Blunt,b.Dec.15,1955
F.Patricia Ann Blunt,b.Jan.15,1959
e.Evert Newton,b.Sept.18,1925,m.Apr.16,1946 Sylvia Groesbeck
A.Sylvia Jean,b.Feb.21,1947 CH.
B.Lorral June,b.Feb.14,1948 F.Esther Louise,b.2/11/1955
C.Ronald Lee,b.June 11,1949 G.Douglas LaVerne 5/30/56
D.Harold Evert,b.June 22,1950 H.Cynthia Kay,b.12/22/57
E.Kathrine Elaine,b.Sept.3,1951 I.Michael Allen 3/8/62
f.Ralph William,b.Nov.2,1928,m.July 7,1953 Amy Isabelle CH.
A.David LeRoy(Stepson)b.Aug.15,1952
B.Duane Allen,b.June 30,1954 D.Ralph William,b.Nov.4,'56
C.Darrel Carl,b.Oct.27,1955 E.Kathryn Eliz.,b.Nov.8,'60
g.Henry Lewellen,b.Oct.3,1933,m.Oct.9,1960 Rita Chivers CH.
A.Lawrence Newton,b.Dec.5,1960
B.Martha Kay,b.Oct.27,1961
h.Mary Ellen,b.Feb.16,1937,m.Mar.1,1953 Donald Harrison CH.
A.Donald Allen Harrison,b.Feb.12,1955
B.Stephan Mark Harrison,b.Mar.28,1956
i.Carl Alexander,Sr.,b.Apr.30,1940,m.Nov.12,1961 Rose Taux
A.Carl Alexander,Jr.,b.July 11,1962 CH.

V.Margaret Maria,b.Mar.20,1853,m.1st.Charles Thomas,m.2nd.John Henderson. She d.Aug.14,1915 Creston,Ia.where both are buried. CH.
1.George Edward Thomas of Toronto,Can.,b.1938,m.? CH.
a.Percy Thomas,R.Iowa b.Victor Thomas,R.Iowa
c.Edna Thomas,R. Toronto,Can.
2.John Thomas,d. at Kansas City.

VI.Rebecca Medora,b.Oct.11,1855 in a log cabin in Afton,Ia. just 9 years after the state was admitted to the Union, during Franklin Pierce's presidency, also in 1855 the Republican Party was born. She recalled the death of Pres. Lincoln. Married Styles Stroup in Afton. Divorced, went to Dillon, Stevensville and Butte in Mont., came to Williamson, N.Y. in 1934. She lived to be 106 yrs. 9 months, d.July 1962. Claimed to be a Democrat but never voted. She was Wayne Co.'s oldest resident. Most fitting to her are the words "Well done thou good and faithful servant." On her birthdays she received letters from Pres. Eisenhower. CH.
1.Nora Stroup,b.1876,m.Meyer Spealing,d.May 5,1918. Both bur. at Bozman,Mont. No CH.

VII.Martha Jane(Jennie,)b.Oct.20,1858,m.Alfred Allen Brockhuizen in Tecumseh,Neb. Came to Pultneyville, N.Y. and later to Williamson. Merchant. Shriner 32nd.Deg. & Damascas Temple 32nd.Deg.,Pultneyville Lodge #159-F.A.& M. He d.1938. She d.1948. Pres.Ch. CH.
1.Harmon Isaac Brockhuizen, Mem. Rochester F.A.& M. No CH.
2.Bertha Mae Brockhuizen,m.Feb.12,1912 Raymond Perry,b.1883. R., 51 W.Main St.,Williamson,N.Y. Operated a boarding house. He was a Mason and she an Eastern Star. CH.
a.Ruth Perry
b.Roger Perry, spent 4½ yrs. as Anti-Aircraft Teacher as a Staff Sargeant W.W.II
3.William Tackleberry Brockhuizen,m.,mem.Murray Lodge,Holley,N.Y.
a.Lester William Brockhuizen CH.
b.Theodore Allen Brockhuizen

VIII.Cynthia Anna,b.Aug.11,1860,m.John Robey,a Neb.farmer. CH.unknown

IX.Louisa Viola,b.Apr.23,1862,m.Edward Arnold CH.
1.Fred Arnold 2. Arthur Arnold 3.Dora Arnold,m.Fred Swan, a merchant possibly in Colo. CH.
a.Lila Swan b. 2 boys, unknown

X.Mary,b.Feb.8,1866,m.Hooker Smith. House Painter. They had: Sidney of Garfield, Kansas, another boy and four girls.

316.Louisa[8], (Ezra[7], Isaac[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 8, 1852 at West Point,Lee Co.,Ia.,m.David Abbott Parker,b.Oct.20,1947,d. Sept.8,1930. She d.Dec.13,1937,bur. at Modale,Ia. CH.

I.Henry Alfred Parker,b.Oct.23,1875,m.1st.Cora May Idlet on Nov.27, 1900,m.2nd.1910 Mabel Fulliton. Carpenter & Cabinet Maker. He d.1956,bur. in Benedict,Neb. Cora b.Mar.16,1879,d.Aug.8,1904 CH.

1.Myda Parker,(by 1st.m.)b.May 5,1902,m.Oct.23,1924 Edward Emery Miller,b.Feb.10,1887 CH.

a.Iona Marie Miller,b.Sept.9,1925,m.1946 Thomas D.McHoes CH.

A.Edward Arthur McHoes,b.Jan.10,1947

B.Lois Marie McHoes,b.Mar.12,1949

C.Glenna Gay McHoes,b.May 16,1952

D.Thomas Scott McHoes,b.June 20,1956

E.Peggy Ann McHoes,b.Apr.2,1958

b.Virgil Eugene Miller,b.Sept.29,1927,m.1955 Betty McClure

A.Edwin Emery Miller,b.Feb.9,1956 CH.

B.James Ray Miller,b.Apr.8,1957

c.Donna Maxine Miller,b.Apr.5,1930,m.1949 Phillip J.Pugnier

A.Larry Steven Pugnier,b.Jan.18,1950 CH.

B.Roy Edward Pugnier,b.June 3,1952

C.Allen Joe Pugnier,b.Jan.11,1954

D.Gene David Pugnier,b.June 21,1957

d.Marilyn Rose Eileen Miller,b.May 11,1937,m.Jose S.V.Melim

2.Harry Larue Parker,(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.26,1914,d.12/29/38 (1961.

3.Leah Parker,b.?,m.John Weldon,Jr. Have ab. 10 CH.(no return)

II.Flora Lillian Parker,b.Nov.14,1877,m.Lewis Ziegner,d.June 1958

III.Olive Emily Parker,b.Dec.30,1881 Modale,Harrison Co.,Ia.,m.Sept. 14,1898 Leo L.Bliss,b.May 4,1879,d.1962. R. 1425 Greenwood Ave., Wichita 11,Kans. CH.

1.Grace Althea Bliss,b.July 1,1899,m.Aug.18,1923 Lloyd L.Roll CH.

a.Richard Roll,b.May 17,1925,m.July 24,1946 Marjorie Bowman.

A.Terry Richard Roll,b.Jan.24,1947 CH.

B.Cathy Ann Roll,b.Nov.12,1949

C.Kenneth Leon Roll,b.May 27,1951

D.Debra Lynn Roll,b.Jan.31,1954

E.Michael Ray Roll,b.Oct.22,1957

b.Dale Edward Roll,b.June 26,1926,m.Oct.22,1949 Charlene Gamble (Three other adopted CH., names unknown) CH.

A.Dalene Helen Roll,b.Nov.20,1950

c.Betty Grace Roll,b.Sept.5,1929,m.Apr.1953 Jack Holt CH.

A.Kent Ray Holt,b.Nov.13,1955

B.Daryl Wayne Holt,b.June 1,1958

d.Robert Deane Roll,b.Oct.12,1932, Unm. in 1963

e.Donald Lee Roll,b.May 30,1937,m.June 14,1960 Linda Martin

A.Baby,b.May 25,1963 CH.

2.Harold Deane Bliss,b.Apr.1,1901,d.Apr.24,1901

3.Floyd Everett Bliss,b.Apr.15,1902/3,m.1st.Beryle Milleson,m. 2nd.Elsie Brewer No CH.

4.Ralph Parker Bliss,b.Mar.3,1904,m.Leilah Griffiths. Div. CH.

a.Bernice Bliss b.Marjorie Bliss

5.Mabel Louisa Bliss,b.June 4,1906,m.Bert White, deceased, no CH.

6.Neva Pearl Bliss,b.Oct.4,1909,m.May 12,1921 Earl E.Lindvall "

7.Eleanor Mae Bliss,b.May 14,1920,m.James Deichman CH.

a.Carolyn Sue Deichman,b.Nov.27,--,m.Donald Martin CH.

A.Tamara Lynn Martin,b.Mar.20,1962

b.Sharon Kay Deichman,b.Sept.7,--,m.Ronald King CH.

A.Edward Eugene King,b.Mar.4,1963

c.James Leo Deichman,b.?

8.Dale Edward Bliss,b.Jan.31,1924,m.Jeanne Evelyn Shelton on Jan.26,1940

a.Janice Elaine Bliss c.Stephen Bliss

b.Robert Glenn Bliss d.Michael Bliss

IV.Chester Ellsworth Parker,b.Oct.21,1885 Stromsburg,Neb.(Polk Co.)

m.Eva Alfretta Kincaid,b.Aug.13,1892. Retired Farmer. R.Modale,Ia.
1.Marjorie Elizabeth Parker,b.Dec.28,1917,m.Charles Franklin Kelly,b.Aug.4,1913. R.Missouri Valley,Iowa CH. CH.
a.Brenda Jean Kelly,b.Jul.22,1952
V.Dolly Parker,b.Apr.1,1887,d.Mar.1,1888
VI.Stella Almeda Parker,b.Sept.18,1889,m.1st.Geo.Bartholomew,m.2nd.?

317.Lucy Lodima[8], (Ezra[7], Isaac[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Sept.1,1854 West Point,Lee Co.,Ia.,m.James Justice Oct.12,1874. She d.Sept.12,1875 No CH.

318.Joseph Exira[8], (Ezra[7], Isaac[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Feb.22,1859 Afton,Union Co.,Ia.,d.June 19,1929,m.Sept.15,1890 Mary Ann Wade. No CH.

319.Olive Orilla[8], (Ezra[7], Isaac[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. June 23,1861,m.Edmund Albert Vincent,b.Dec.25,1860 Kewanee,Ill.,d. Dec.17,1926. She d.Jan.27,1952. He moved with parents in 1880 to Shenandoah,Ia. In 1883 came to Stromsburg in covered wagon. Engaged in farming until 1900, moved into town and was in the produce business. He owned Stromsburg Opera House. This developed into the bil-posting bus. which he operated for several years. He died an untimely death at age 66. R.,7 miles southwest of Stromsburg,Neb. where all the children were born. CH.

I.Clarence Leroy Vincent,b.June 24,1886 Osceola,Neb.,m.July 24,1907 Myrtle E.Waggoner,b.June 5,1889. Retired Farmer. R.Clarks,Neb.
1.Evelyn Ardyth Vincent,b.Jan.25,1911,m.Feb.23,1933 Dale Richards,b.Dec.12,1909 CH. CH.
a.Dennis Eugene Richards,b.Aug.25,1934
b.Loritta Ann Richards,b.Mar.13,1940
2.Richard Leroy Vincent,b.Feb.1,1915,m.July 29,1951 Lucille Stockton Kelly CH.
a.James Richard Vincent,b.Oct.4,1952
b.Peggy Sue Vincent,b.Mar.29,1958
3.Lela Aldean Vincent,b.July 15,1921,m.Mar.28,1945 Burdette H. Church,b.Jan.13,1923 CH.
a.Linda LaVonne Church,b.Sept.21,1946
b.Janis Marie Church,b.Sept.24,1948
c.Sandra Jeanne Church,b.Apr.15,1952
d.Gerald Wayne Church,b.Sept.24,1960
e.Thomas Lee Church,b.Jan.6,1962

II.Mabel D.Vincent,b.Nov.12,1887 Oseola,Polk Co.,Neb.,m.June 26,1907 Christopher T.Thesing,b.Nov.30,1882,d.Jan.30,1954.R.Stromsburg
1.Irene Adelaide Thesing,b.Oct.8,1918,m.1st.July 12,1942 Leon Hendren,m.2nd.May 15,1947 Clay Lyndon Brumbaugh CH. CH.
a.Judith Ann Hendren,(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.23,1943,m.Mar.3,1962 Lyndon Myron Johnson CH.
A.Melody Lynne Johnson,b.Oct.24,1962
b.Lonnie Susan Brumbaugh,(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.15,1948
c.Mabel Irene Brumbaugh,b.Feb.18,1951
d.Carol Lynne Brumbaugh,b.Oct.23,1953

III.Ernest Claude Vincent,b.Jan.12,1890,m.Nov.24,1910 Julia Marie Anderson,b.May 4,1892. Retired Farmer. R.816 Wall St.,Stromsburg
1.Juanita Marie Vincent,b.Sept.27,1911,m.Dec.22,1931 Wayne Elmer Shrader,b.Mar.14,1912 CH. CH.
a.Duane Emeret Shrader,b.May 18,1935,m.Dec.17,1955 Merlyn Ann Coppinger,b.Nov.22,1934 CH.
A.David Merle Shrader,b.Aug.26,1956
B.Danny Lynn Shrader,b.Apr.30,1958
C.Michiel Duane Shrader,b.Sept.2,1959
D.Mark Scott Shrader,b.Nov.2,1961
b.Diann Marie Shrader,b.Nov.27,1940,m.June 17,1961 Kenneth Yakel A.Kristin Lynn Yakel,b.Nov.9,1962 CH.
c.Donna Kay Shrader,b.Feb.23,1944
2.Russell Theodore Vincent,b.Nov.30,1912,m.1st.Phillis Ann Swanson,b.Sept.12,1915,m.2nd.Sept.10,1946 Marcella Ellen Mohr,b.

July 1,1925. He d.Sept.1,1958. CH.
a.Dolores Ann Vincent,(by 1st.m.)b.Nov.7,1934,m.May 11,1956 Franklin Lee Davis,b.Oct.8,1933 CH.
A.Charles Lee Davis,b.Apr.6,1953 (by previous father)
B.Melody Ann Davis,b.May 3,1957
C.Kathy May Davis,b.July 22,1958
D.Sherri De Davis,b.Feb.3,1963
b.Wanda Maxine Vincent,b.Aug.22,1936,m.Jan.26,1956 Donald A. Ridinger CH.
A.Debra Ann Ridinger,b.Dec.11,1956
B.Pamela Kay Ridinger,b.Aug.3,1958
C.Sandra Dee Ridinger,b.Nov.19,1962
c.Carlotta Lucile Vincent,b.Aug.2,1948 (by 2nd.m.)
d.Bonnie Jean Vincent,b.Jan.26,1950

3.Dorothy Mae Vincent,b.May 12,1915,m.Sept.20,1935 Lloyd Foster, b.Feb.18,1910. CH.
a.Robert Lloyd Foster,b.Feb.2,1936,m.?
b.Beverly Jean Foster,b.Apr.18,1938,m.Sept.3,1954 Denny L. Nelson,b.Sept.22,1934 CH.
A.Ronnie Lee Nelson,b.May 6,1957
c.Betty Jean Foster,b.Feb.22,1940,m.May 10,1958 LaVern A. Wahl,b.Mar.22,1939 CH.
A.Randy LaVern Wahl,b.Dec.29,1958
B.Mark Allen Wahl,b.Apr.11,1961

4.Bernice Maxine Vincent,b.Oct.28,1917,m.Apr.23,1938 Charles R. Brumbaugh,b.Nov.9,1911 CH.
a.Raymond Charles Brumbaugh,b.Aug.1,1940,m.Mar.21,1960 Hilda
A.Kimberly Rose Brumbaugh,b.Oct.10,1960 CH.
b.Ronald James Brumbaugh,b.Mar.21,1943,m.Dec.28,1959 Carol Nyberg,b.Mar.6,1942 CH.
A.Tamara Jean Brumbaugh,b.July 29,1960
B.Gregory Charles Brumbaugh,b.Jan.20,1962
c.Richard Verne Brumbaugh,b.Jan.14,1946
d.Rodney Allen Brumbaugh,b.Mar.30,1948

5.Jean Millicent Vincent,b.Sept.14,1919,m.Apr.15,1937 Calvin W. Brumbaugh,b.July 10,1914 CH.
a.Vincent Calvin Brumbaugh,b.Dec.8,1937,m.Apr.13,1957 Marlys Royd,b.Mar.30,1938 CH.
A.Gregory Vincent Brumbaugh,b.Nov.11,1957
B.Timothy Vern Brumbaugh,b.Mar.25,1962
b.Ralph Lee Brumbaugh,b.Nov.26,1942
c.Sharon Kay Brumbaugh,b.Mar.9,1946
d.Frankie Lane Brumbaugh,b.Apr.7,1950

IV.Dana Byrell Vincent,b.Sept.14,1891,m.1st.Mildred Mary Slayton,b. July 15,1891,m.2nd.Alberta Barclay Irvine,b.Oct.8,1900,d.Feb.19, 1960. He is retired Teacher, Farmer and Railroad Employee,Traffic Dept.,Bessemer & Lake Erie R.R.,Pittsburg,Pa. until retirement Sept.30,1957. R.P.O.Box 113, Stromsburg,Neb.(by 1st.m.) CH.

1.Merlin Dana Vincent,b.Oct.18,1918,m.Aug.16,1941 Dorothy Elaine Shuback,b.June 19,1919 CH.
a.Dana Lyn Vincent,b.Sept.19,1942 In military service 1963
b.Terry Lee Vincent,b.Apr.18,1945
c.Ronald Michael Vincent,b.Dec.11,1949

2.Beryle Marguerite Vincent,b.July 13,1920,m.John Carpenter Tibbals (Div.) CH.
a.Melaine Tibbals

3.Elizabeth Lucile Vincent,b.Apr.10,1922,m.Mar.6,1951 John Henry Young,Sr.,b.Aug.1,1922 CH.
a.John Henry Young,Jr.,b.Mar.20,1952
b.Richard Vincent Young,b.May 12,1953
c.Patricia Kay Young,b.Mar.26,1954
d.Dale Elizabeth Young,b.Mar.12,1955
e.Dorothy Dianne Young,b.Sept.28,1956
f.Danelle Lucille Young,b.Aug.7,1958

4.Helen Jeanette Vincent,b.Feb.26,1925,m.June 17,1951 Michael Anthony Gioe,b.Nov.22,1921 No CH.

5.Dana Alden Vincent,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.17,1943

V.Orland Benedict Vincent,b.Mar.8,1893,m.1st.Mamie Mentick 1921, Div.-No issue,m.2nd.Marie Louise Berkemeyer Mar.17,1937,b.Dec.5, 1897. Retired Farmer & R.R. worker on C.B. & Q.R.R. R.,3510 W.St.,Lincoln 3,Neb. CH.

1.John Richard Vincent,(adopted)b.Feb.11,1934,m.July 10,1959 Caroline Anne Miller

VI.Budd Vincent,b.Apr.27,1897,m.May 15,1921 Ethel Marie Willits,b. Feb.15,1897. Retired Farmer & Furniture Dealer. R.Stromsburg CH.

1.Merle LaVern Vincent,b.Feb.15,1922,m.Apr.1,1944 Lorraine Brazelton. He d.Dec.19,1944. No CH.

2.Dan LaClair Vincent,b.Oct.27,1931,m.Mar.16,1962 Patricia Wantz, b.Dec.8,1931 CH.

a.Joel Benjamin Vincent,b.Nov.19,1962

VII.Lowell Russell Vincent,b.Nov.4,1900 Stromsburg,Neb.,m.Nov.23,1921 Welcome Georgia Westervelt,b.June 14,1903. Retired Farmer & Custodian. R. 730 N.W.20th Ave.,Portland 9,Ore. CH.

1.Medford Lowell Vincent,b.May 7,1924,d.May 22,1924

2.Donna Marie Vincent,b.Mar.26,1926,m.May 23,1946 Roy W.Kronlien

a.Linda Marie Kronlien,b.Dec.6,1947 CH.

3.Patricia Ann Vincent,b.Dec.6,1932,m.1st.Aug.12,1954 Maurice M. Hill,m.2nd.Adolfo Rameriz CH.

a.Marciana Ann Hill,b.July 5,1954

b.Cecelia Jean Hill,b.Mar.19,1957

c.Kayla Cynthia Hill,b.Nov.13,1959

VIII.Leta Juanita Vincent,b.Apr.17,1903 Stromsburg,Neb.,m.Mar.1921 Howard Ray Burns,b.June 12,1894. R.4242 So.St.,Lincoln,Neb. CH.

1.Donald (Jr.)Burns,b.Dec.23,1922,m.Sept.7,1946 Margaret Fern Shannon. Had two daughters.

2.Ilene Lorraine Burns,b.Dec.30,1924,m.Aug.15,1941 Lowell L. Ricky CH.

a.Carol Lee Ricky,b.Dec.4,1945

b.JoAnn Ricky,b.Nov.11,1947

c.Jene Lorraine Ricky,b.June 12,1949

d.Lona Dene Ricky,b.Apr.27,1951

e.Cheryl Lynn Ricky,b.Nov.20,1952

f.Lon Alan Ricky,b.Dec.14,1953

g.Debra Dee Ricky,b.Apr.28,1955

h.Jon Douglas Ricky,b.Dec.1,1956

i.Danny Lee Ricky,b.Jan.19,1959

3.Robert Gene Burns,b.Sept.8,1926,m.Inge G.Felthaun. 3 CH.

4.Elnore Rose Burns,b.June 4,1929,m.June 8,1947 Bruce Theron

a.Bruce Theron Shear,Jr.,b.Aug.30,1948 Shear CH.

b.Howard Steven Shear,b.June 25,1953

c.Rosanne Marie Shear,b.Jan.14,1954) sisters (adopted)

d.Susan Kay Shear,b.July 17,1956)

5.Carroll Ray Burns,b.July 14,1931,m.Sept.19,1953 Alice Schmidt

a.Gary Ray Burns,b.June 5,1958 CH.

b.Christine Lynn Burns,b.Jan.6,1961

c.Lorie May Burns,b.Jan.15,1963

6.Betty Joan Burns,b.Jan.20,1933,m.Mar.19,1955 Thomas J.Taylor

a.Thomas Jay Taylor,Jr.,b.Mar.14,1956 CH.

b.Jane Marie Taylor,b.June 30,1959

c.Robert Dale Taylor,b.Aug.13,1960

7.Joyce Darleene Burns,b.Sept.16,1950 (to be m.June 1964)

320.Thirza Ann[8], (Ezra[7], Isaac[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.28,1868 Modale,Ia.,m.June 24,1893 Carl Casper Kenaston,b.Apr.14, 1870,d.Mar.22,1953. Farmer. Carpenter & Cabinet Maker. She d.Oct. 4,1962, bur. Lincoln,College View,Neb. CH.

I.Lois Claire Kenaston,b.Jan.5,1895,m.1922 Lewis Courtney.No Ret.CH.

II.Edith Kenaston,b.?,m.1st.Mr.Hickman,m.2nd.Mr.Jennes.CH.1st.m.

III.Carrie Kenaston,b.?,m.Alfred Jensen. CH. No Returns

IV.James Francis Kenaston,(adopted)m. with CH. no returns

321.Eber Fenton[7], (Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.22, 1834 Leeds Co.,Canada West,m.Sept.22,1852 Electa Durfee,m.2nd.Mary E.

Seward 1876. Mem.-Reorganized Ch.Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints,baptized,confirmed & ordained an elder Feb.23,1865 at DesMoines,Ia. He d.June 23,1905 Kirksville,Missouri,bur.Meeks Cem. near Vincennes,Ia. June 25,1905. Electa d.Jan.11,1871. CH.

I.Florence,b.Jan.13,1855
II.Edith E.,b.Dec.18,1856
III.Fanny,b.Nov.5,1859
IV.Fenton Eber,b.Apr.7,1861 Revere or Etau,Mo.,m.1st.Oct.14,1889 at Sidney,Ia. Merietta Ervin,m.2nd.Apr.5,1884 Martha Jane Hurst. Mem.Reorg.Ch.Jesus Chr.Latter Day Saints,d.Nov.6,1933 Tabor,Ia., bur.Mt.Zion Cem.,Tabor,Ia. (by 1st.m.) CH.

1.Charles William,b.Sept.24,1881 Union,Neb.,Cass Co.,m.Aug.30, 1911 at Auburn,Neb. Minnie May Bridges. Enlisted-Neb.Nat.Guard,Co.C.2nd.Reg. May 13,1910. Discharged Mar.5,1913 due to knee injury. Mem.Reorg.Ch.Jesus Chr.Latter Day Sts.,Ind.Order of Odd Fellows & Frat.Order of Eagles. D.May 7,1949 Ind.,Mo., bur.Mound Grove Cem.,Independence,Mo. CH.

a.Charles Edwin,b.Dec.22,1912,Nebraska City,Neb.,m.May 5,1940 St.Joseph,Mo. Alice Floretta Waldo,b.Apr.20,1921. Mem. Reorg.Ch.Jesus Chr.Latter Day Sts. Ordained elder. CH.

A.Patricia Ann,b.Mar.25,1942 Savannah,Mo.
B.Patrick Allen,b.June 9,1945 Independence,Mo.

b.Joseph Fenton,b.Feb.3,1915 Neb.City,Neb.,m.Nov.5,1940 Savannah,Mo. Mary Ida Brown,b.Sept.5,1921. Mem.Reorg.Ch. of Jesus Chr.Latter Day Sts. & I.O.O.F. U.S.Army W.W.II CH.

A.Larry Joe,b.July 16,1941 Savannah,Mo.
B.Charles Hugh,b.Mar.15,1943 Independence,Mo.
C.Phillip Jerome,b.July 24,1946 " "
D.Sandra Sue,b.July 13,1948 " "

c.Paul Chester,b.1917 St.Joseph,Mo.,d.1919,bur.King Hill Cem.,St.Joseph,Mo.

d.Kenneth Damon,b.Sept.11,1921 Buchannen Co. near St.Joseph, Mo.,m.May 7,1942 St.Joseph Hallowgene Stephens,b.Dec.9,1926. Mem.Reorg.Ch.Jesus Chr.Latter Day Sts.,Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, I.O.O.F.,Institute Radio Engineers & Nat. Management Ass'n. U.S.Navy July 18,1942,Hon.Dis.Nov.11,'45 R.,Telegraph Rd.,Rt.#4,Davenport,Iowa CH.

A.Eric Paul,b.Jan.31,1943 West Plains,Mo.
B.Charles Robert,b.Aug.26,1944 " "
C.Ronald David,b.Oct.11,1946 Independence
D.Susan Angela,b.June 5,1958 "

2.Ezra George,(b.May 3,1886 by 2nd.m.)m.Oct.20,1905 Lucy L.Wilson, R.,2734 N.65th Ave.,Omaha,Neb. CH.

a.Glenn E.,b.June 12,1906 Sidney,Ia.,R.,Omaha,Neb.
b.Grace L.,b.Sept.12,1907,m.Weaver Maxwell,R.North Platte,Neb. deceased
c.Kenneth Leroy,b.Sept.30,1909 Sidney,Ia.,m.Jan.22,1933 Eva I.Sheirbon. Motion Picture Operator & Electrician. R., Rt.#4, Telegraph Road,Davenport,Iowa CH.

A.George Randall,b.Mar.3,1934
B.Karen Louise,b.July 16,1940

d.Hershel,b.1911,d.age 6 months
e.Lester,m.?,R.,1764 Carnigie Ave.,Clearwater,Fla.(no ret.)
A.Edwin,R.,Tabor,Ia. B.Fenton CH.
f.Eber,Sr.,m.?,R.,Davis City,Ia. CH.
A.Eber,Jr. C.Keith
B.Leslie D.Thomas
g.Edith Leona,b.Aug.16,1890,m.Otis E.Bartholmew,b.Aug.9,1880, d.May 17,1917. Christian Ch. She belongs to C.W.F. & Leg. Aux. He member of I.O.O.F. Lodge CH.

A.Carter Raymond Bartholomew,b.Oct.4,1908,m.Pearl Cozad. Bookkeeper-State Sch.-Glenwood. Christian Ch. CH.

Keven & Kent, twins b.July 3,1952

B.Aleene Blanch Bartholomew,b.Sept.14,1909,m.Albert Shere Harold Shere, U.S.Navy CH.

Jack Shere,U.S.Army Donald Shere,U.S.Army
Robert Shere " " Angie Shere

C.John Fenton Bartholomew,b.Aug.10,1912,m.Anna Schaefer. Farmer. Elder & Deacon Christian Ch. Mem.K.P.Lodge CH.
Roger Bartholomew William Bartholomew
Conda Bartholomew Rhonda Bartholonew

D.Donald Wilber Bartholonew,b.Nov.23,1915,m.Jessie Clatterbuck. U.S.A.-New Guinea. Head Mgr.Int.Harvester Co. Omaha,Neb. CH.
Donna Bee Bartholomew Otis Lee Bartholomew

E.Otis Ether Bartholomew,b.Nov.26,1917,m.Gertrude Greenley. Restaurant Owner. CH.
Donald Lee Bartholomew
Frederick Bartholomew,m.Judy Hill June 14,1961,age 20

h.Fannie,b.?,m.Mr.Lybarger. R. Tabor,Ia.

i.Gertrude J.,b.Apr.6,1896,m.Dec.1,1925 Ralph Lloyd VanBuren. R.,Star Route,Oneill,Neb. CH.

A.Marvella Eleanor VanBuren,b.Aug.16,1926,m.Aug.14,1944 Robert J.Jonas,R.5336 W.97th St.,LosAngeles 45,Calif.
Donna Diane Jonas,b.Jan.8,1948 CH.

B.Ralph Junior VanBuren,b.Sept.4,1927,m.Dec.20,1945 Etta Gamble,R.,R.D.West Point,Neb. CH.
Kathryn Louise VanBuren,b.Aug.14,1946
Zenith Jean VanBuren,b.Dec.12,1947
Lloyd Harvey VanBuren,b.Dec.11,1948
Velda Kay VanBuren,b.Dec.16,1950
Ivan VanBuren,b.Feb.7,1952
Kevin VanBuren,b.Apr.3,1953
Rickie Gene VanBuren,b.May 15,1954
Larry VanBuren,b.Jan.13,1956
Dale Allen VanBuren,b.Aug.26,1957

C.Ervin Leroy VanBuren,b.Apr.27,1930,m.May 20,1951 Mildred Seger. R.Rt.#2,Norfolk,Neb. CH.
Linda Mae VanBuren,b.July 2,1952
Sharon Kay VanBuren,b.Dec.11,1954
Michael Ervin VanBuren,b.May 17,1956

D.Donald Fenton VanBuren,b.Oct.29,1932,m.Feb.22,1957 Vivian Johnson. R.12021 Culver Dr.,Culver City,Calif.
Annette Marie VanBuren,b.Apr.2,1960 CH.

E.Willard Leo VanBuren,Sr.,b.Feb.3,1935,m.Apr.3,1954 Mary Fay Whetham,R. Valley,Neb. CH.
Cynthia Ann VanBuren,b.July 28,1954
Willard Leo VanBuren,Jr.,b.Aug.24,1955
Timothy Lee VanBuren,b.Dec.11,1958
Beverly Jean VanBuren,b.Aug.3,1961

F.Wilma Leota VanBuren,b.Feb.3,1935,m.Mar.22,1953 Frank Lee Buckles. R.Box 52,Merriman,Neb. CH.
Donald Lee Buckles,b.Aug.24,1954
Deborah Kay Buckles,b.Sept.17,1958
Martha Jane Buckles,b.Feb.20,1960

j.Nora Ellen,b.Jan.3,1900,m.Herbert William Leaverton,b.Oct. 24,1895. R.11193 Mills Ave.,Apple Valley,Calif. No CH.

3.Francis,b.Mar.7,1898,m.Inez Reael Edenburn,b.June 27,1894. R. Shenandoah,Ia. CH.

a.Ralph Francis,b.Sept.6,1911 Shenandoah,m.Feb.13,1935 Thelma Mae Lamb. Drill Press Oper.,R.1414 Inyo St.,Modesto,Calif.

A.Ralph Frederick,b.Jan.20,1936,m.June 18,1957 Jes- CH.
sie Luzzule Dick CH.
Andy Lorrine,b.July 12,1958
Marehill Leanne,b.Feb.8,1960
Penny Juleine,b.Jan.18,1962

B.Carole Lee,b.Jan.16,1938,m.Apr.7,1959 William Eugene Gilles,Sr. CH.
William Eugene Gilles,Jr.,b.Feb.22,1960
David Lee Gilles,b.Nov.1,1961

C.Nancy Jane,b.July 29,1939,m.Nov.24,1956 Fred Franklin Daniels CH.
Deborah Anne Daniels,b.Jan.4,1958
Barbara Jean Daniels,b.Aug.23,1959
D.John Perry,b.Nov.15,1942
E.Sharon Rae,b.Aug.3,1944 G.Peggy Jo,b.Oct.5,1945
F.Sandra Kay,b.Aug.3,1944 H.Mary Anne,b.Dec.4,1948
b.Myrte,b.Dec.18,1913 ConCordia,Kans.
c.Clifford William,b.Mar.30,1916 Red Oak,Ia.,m.Nov.6,1937 Hazel Margaret Davies. Gen.Forman-City Waterworks, R., 1714 Ave.G.,Council Bluffs,Ia. No CH.
d.Opal,b.Oct.16,1918 Council Bluffs,Ia.
e.Eva,b.Dec.21,1919 " " "
f.Clara,b.Mar.1,1923 " " "
g.Margaret,b.Aug.16,1925" " "
h.Donald,b.Nov.30,1929 Council Bluffs,Ia.,m.? ab.1962. Last known R. 1741 Calif. St.,Denver,Colo.
i.Beverly,b.Jan.21,1934 Council Bluffs,Ia.

V.Millicent,b.Feb.5,1863
VI.Rosalie,b.Sept.26,1865,d.Apr.5,1869
VII.Jennie,b.Nov.12,1866
VIII.Lory D.,b.July 1,1868,d.Apr.5,1869

322.Fenton E.[7] (Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 19,1841, m.? who d.1923. On his 100th birthday he went for his usual walk. Despite his years he still walks a block each pleasant day. Although his health is good, his eyesight has failed and the last year has been unable to read (1941.) His hearing is worse and he seldom tries to carry on a conversation. Reading was his favorite pastime. In 1861, at the age of 20 yrs., he joined a wagon train to Calif. From Calif. he traveled in a sailing ship to Panama, crossed the Isthmus on horseback and then by boat to N.Y.C. He came to DesMoines,Iowa where his parents had moved. From the years 1907 to 1914 he lived on a claim in Wyoming. Since then he has been a carpenter in Des-Moines,Ia. When asked if there was any secret of long living, he removed his pipe and smiled and replied, "Not a thing." He lives with his daughter, Mrs. A. B. Schuetz,1914-8th St.,DesMoines.(no ret.)

323.Jason,[7] (Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.16,1844,m. Hannah J.Bradley, Sept.1,1886,b.Sept.27,1842,m.2nd.Martha Tunnell. R., Langan,Mo. (by 1st.m.) CH.
I.James Blaine,b.Mar.17,1889 Langan,Mo.,m.Constance Kinney,b.1898. Accountant. R.,308-4th St.,Box 1193, Wallace,Idaho. No CH.
II.John Logan,b.?, R.,1307 Robertson Way,Sacramento 18,Calif.(no ret.)
III.Nellie,(by 2nd.m.)b.June 21,1877 Mo.,m.1898 Charles Henry Sturdevant. She-Mem.-Neighbors of Woodcraft Lodge. R.,526 Malden Ave., Seattle,Wash. CH.
1.Clarence Everett Sturdevant,b.Sept.11,1899,m.1925 Verna,No CH.
2.Ruth Sturdevant,b.July 27,1904,m.Mar.21,1932 Grant W.Northorp. R.,801 Spring St.,Seattle,Wash. No CH.
3.Elaine Sturdevant,b.Jan.11,1914,m.1941 John V.Carruth. No CH.
IV.William E.
V.Wesley,m.? CH.
1.Gladys, R.,Apt.C.-501 Garden Ave.,Couer d'Alene,Idaho. Unm.
2.Doris,m.Edward Splickal (no ret.)
3.Evelyn,m.?
VI.Ivy,m. Mr. Fink

324.William Henry,[7] (Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 11, 1848,m.Oct.1872 Sarah Jane Fegley,b.May 28,1850,d.Feb.21,1937. He d. Aug.1912 in Montana. Former R.,Allen,Neb. CH.
I.Edward,b.Dec.14,1873 Neb.,m.Mary Rudser,b.Feb.3,1880 Norway. He d.Dec.1910 in N.Dak. CH.
1.Edith Pearl,b.June 12,1900 Neb.,m.Clarence C. Strait. She-Retired School Teacher. No CH.
2.Edna Marion,b.July 29,1903 Neb.,m.Glenn Wilkes. She-Retired

School Teacher CH.
a.Donald Duane Wilkes,b.Jan.29,1931 Berthold,N.D.,m.Darlene Veach. He-Grad.Agr.Coll.,Fargo,N.D. Served U.S.A.Aviation since 1954. Germany 3 yrs. Capt.-attending Officer's Sch.,Fort Benning,Ga. Ch.:Baptist & Methodist CH.
A.Mark Wilkes,b.Aug.19,1958 Germany
B.Nathan Wilkes,b.Sept.12,1960 "
b.Ervin Glenn Wilkes,b.Oct.26,1933 Berthold,N.D.,m.Gladys Kilene. U.S.N.1952-1956. 1961 attending Marquette Dental Univ.,Milwaukee,Wis. Mems. Lutheran Ch. CH.
A.Kevin Wayne Wilkes,b.May 10,1957
B.Diane Kaye Wilkes,b.June 17,1958
c.Bryce Kenton Wilkes,b.Nov.1,1936 Berthold,N.D.,m.Mary Brewer. 4 yrs.Bus.Adm.Course,Sioux Falls Coll. in S.D. Employee-International Harvester Co.,Pipestone,Minn. Mems. Baptist Ch. CH.
A.Brad Elon Wilkes,b.Mar.12,1960
d.Larry Dean Wilkes,b.May 29,1938 Minot,N.D.,m.Sharon Whittey. He-attending Univ. at Grand Forks,N.D. majoring Industrial Arts & History. Mems.Catholic Ch. No CH.
e.Janice Marilyn Wilkes,b.Sept.27,1939 Minot,N.D. Att'd. Bus.Coll,Minot,N.D.,m.Joel Haugen, a Mech.Eng. Bap.Ch.CH.
A.Julie Ann Haugen,b.Apr.22,1959

3.George William,b.June 27,1906 Berthold,N.D.,m.Pauline Hornberger,b.Oct.9,1911. He-Grad.Agr.Coll.,Fargo,N.D. Mayor of Berthold,N.D. & Owner-Bud's Food & Meat Mkt. Mems. Bap. Ch. CH.
a.Garene Cloyce,b.July 26,1938. 4 yrs.Coll.,Sioux Falls, S.D., B.A. Degree in Music.
b.Janene Loy,b.Apr.6,1940, Standard Elem.,2 yrs.Coll. at Sioux Falls,S.D. in 1961.
c.Etoile Kay,b.Mar.17,1943. Senior in High Sch. in 1961.
d.Karen Lea,b.Nov.18,1946. Freshman " " " " "

4.Sarah Marie,b.Jan.9,1909 Berthold,N.D.,m.Dean Hagen. She-Emp. State Highway Dept.,Bismark,N.D. (Res.) No CH.

II.Mary Melissa,b.May 26,1876 Iowa or Neb.,m.Jess Roberts,R.Devon,
1.Elmo Dale Roberts,b.Sept.14,1885 Neb.,R.,Mont. Mont. CH.
2.Amy Pearl Roberts,b.May 11,1898 Neb.
3.Mahlon Russell Roberts
4.Arthur Lowell Roberts, deceased

III.Alta,b.Nov.16,1877,m.Richard Jenkins. They have: Merle, Ruby, Harold, Elmer, Pearl and Huberta. R.,Corona,Calif. He-deceased.

IV.George Henry,b.Jan.31,1882,m.Kathryn Bland. R.,Berthold,N.D. CH.
1.Evelyn,b.Dec.29,1909 Berthold,m.Jacob Fetters,R.,Kremmling,
2.Bernice,b.?,m.Horace Deitrich,dec'd. Colo. No CH.
a.Marlene
3.Herbert Jesse,b.June 16,?
4.Marie,b.Feb.2,1920,m.Alfred Engeland. CH.: Maynard in Marines, Dennis, Marcia, Curtis and Cynthia.
5.Mary,b.Nov.1923

V.Bert,b.Mar.25,1883,m.Olive Edna Green,b.June 25,1888. R.Ponca, Neb. & Corona,Calif. He d.Jan.6,1948 CH.
1.Albert William,b.Aug.21,1908 Ponca,Neb.,m.Mar.28,1931 Harriet Edelle Meyer. He d.July 27,1959 at R.:25829 Hillworth Ave., Lomita,Calif. CH.
a.Gloria Ann,b.Nov.14,1933,m.July 11,1952 Walter Scott Bacon
A.Stephen Scott Bacon,b.June 11,1957 CH.
B.Allan Creig Bacon,b.July 21,1960
b.Sharon Lynn,b.Oct.19,1939,m.Ellis Leroy Schurman Jul.21,
A.Stacie Lynn Schurman,b.Aug.17,1960 1957 CH.
2.Ruth (no returns)
3.Cecil Franklin (no returns)
4.Leo Marvin,b.May 11,1915 Ponca,Neb.,m.Jan.27,1935 Aneita Elaine Pierce,b.Jan.6,1916. Ret.Merchant at Corona. R.1008 W.-10th St.
a.Judith Leslie,b.Aug.20,1942 Corona,Calif. CH.

VI.Daisy Pearl,b.Nov.22,1885 Neb.,m.Albert McNulty, deceased. Home-

steaded and farmed at Hingham,Mont. Her R.,Berthold,N.D. No CH.
VII.Arthur Jay,b.May 26,1889 Allen,Neb.,m.Nov.19,1907 Rosa Maria Geiger,b.Aug.26,1901 Hingham,Mont. He-Chief of Police-Berthold CH.
1.Edith Marion,b.Jan.21,1919 DesLaco,N.D.,m.Nov.17,1936 George Theodore Gaines. R.,Dundas,Minn. Mems. Baptist Ch. CH.
a.Patrick & Michael Gaines,(twins,)b. & d.Mar.17,1937
b.Frank Burdette Gaines,b.Sept.3,1938 Berthold,N.D.,m.Yvonne Tonslager June 25,1960 Elko,Minn. Ser.U.S.N.1956-1960. Mems.Lutheran Ch.,Minn.,Minn.
c.Orvin LeRoy Gaines,b.Dec.12,1941,d.Mar.15,1943
d.Sandra Rosalie Gaines,b.Apr.15,1944 Minot,N.D. Junior in High Sch. at Northfield,Minn.
e.Steven George Gaines,b.Aug.6,1957 Northfield,Minn.
2.Amy Helen,b.Dec.23,1920 Berthold,N.D.,m.Nov.25,1941 Arthur Hjalmer Klungtvedt. Mems.Bap. & Lutheran Ch.,R.Turtle Lake,N.
a.Theodore Arthur Klungtvedt,b.Apr.15,1942 Minot D. CH.
b.Sharon Kay Klungtvedt,b.July 9,1943 "
c.Richard Lee Klungtvedt,b.Jan.23,1946 "
d.Patricia Starr Klungtvedt,b.Jan.11,1948 "
e.Linda Dawn Klungtvedt,b.Oct.9,1949,d.Jan.25,1952
f.Steven LeRoy Klungtvedt,b.June 4,1951 Minot
3.Hazell LeRoy,b.Oct.19,1922 Lonetree,N.D.,m.June 1,1946 Elizabeth McMullen Towles,m.2nd.Janice Mae Odell Feb.13,1961. U.S. Navy since 1941. Rating:R.D.C. Mems.Bap. & Meth. Ch. R.,Norfold,Vir. where he has all four daughters. CH.
a.Penny Lee,b.Jan.26,1947 Fla. c.Linda Dawn,b.Jul.12,'51 Va.
b.Cindy Lou,b.Dec.9,1948 Vir. d.Cathy Dawnell,b.May 1,'57 "
4.Edna May,b.Dec.9,1924,d.Dec.15,1924
5.William Howard,b.Aug.29,1927 Burlington,N.D.,d.Sept.1,1927
6.Twyla Rose,b.June 22,1930 Burlington, Reg.Nurse training at St.Joseph's Sch.Nursing,Minot,N.D. Working:Mt.Sanai Hosp.,Minn.
7.Catinka Ann,b.Feb.20,1932 Lonetree,N.D. Reg.Nurse training at St.Joseph's Sch.Nursing,Minot,N.D. Wkg.:Mt.Sanai Hp.,Minn.,Minn.

325.Susannah[6], (Lt.Peter[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.?,m.Benjamin Wales, b.1780,d.1836. CH.
I.Henry Wales,b.1806,m.Cynthia Graham CH.
1.Amanda M.Wales,m.Finlay McMartin CH.
a.William McMartin,m.? CH.
A.Dr.Finlay McMartin, R.629 Victoria Ave.,West Mount,
B.Several others Montreal 6,Can.
b.Eva McMartin,m.Dr.Walter Ayleu
A.Florence Ayleu, R.462 Clearmont Ave.,Westmount,Montreal
B.Several others 6, Can.
2.Henry Wales,m.Hannah Thompson CH.
a.Rowland Wales
II.Lavinia Wales, d.young
III.Charles Wales,b.1811,m.Lelitia Platt Treadwell,b.1819,d.1904. He d.1877. CH.
1.Margaret Wales,m.Thomas Lamb CH.
a.William Lamb,m.Florence ?
b.Mary Lamb, Missionary in West China 1920-1940.
2.Charles Wales,m.Martha Stowe CH.
a.Harriet Wales
b.Charles Wales,Jr.,m.Mabel Bishop CH.
A.Elizabeth S.Wales, B.A.
B.Jeannette Wales,m.Leo Roback CH.
Katherine Roback, Frances Roback, David Roback
C.Grace Wales,B.A.,m.David Shugar, CH: Barbara Shugar
D.Freda Wales
3.Anna Wales,m.Rev.David Morison CH.
a.Hugh Morison,Sr.,m.Klyne MacDonald CH.
A.Ronald Morison,m.Virginia ? (2 CH.)
B.Jean Morison,m.R.Balaam, (3 CH.)
C.Hugh Morison,Jr.,m.Edith ? (3 CH.)

b.Ralph Morison
c.Helen Morison
d.Keith Morison,m.Beryl Moss CH.: Joan Morison
e.Margaret Morison,m.Dr.Percy Corbett CH.
A.Helen Corbett,m.Mr.Little (3 CH.)
B.David Corbett,m.?

4.Dr.Benjamin Nathaniel Wales,b.1851,m.Emma Osgood,b.1851,d.1940. He d.1938,June 28th. He had a long and honorable record as a physician and coroner since he received his degree from McGill Univ. in 1874. A native of St.Andrews East, he was a descendant of a pioneer family, his grandfather having established the first paper mill in Canada. He practiced for 28 years at Bury, Que., and in 1906 moved back to St. Andrews. Coroner of Terrebonne Co. for over 25 yrs. He spent much time gathering material concerning early settlement and the progress of industry. He wrote a series of articles on Old St. Andrews which were published in The Gazette. One of the organizers of the Historical Society of Argenteuil Co., he was recognized as its official historian. He wrote a book, "Memories of Old St. Andrews," which found favor in the district. Throughout his long life of 87 years he took an active interest in the affairs of his community and never tired of advertising its natural beauties and the achievements of its people from pioneer days down to the present. Dr. Wales, indeed, was a good citizen who played his part faithfully. Bur. St. Andrews East,Que.CH.
a.Julia Grace Wales,b.July 14,1881 Bury,Que. Grad. McGill Univ. B.A.1903, M.A.1904 Radcliffe. Ph.D.1926 Univ. Madison, Wis. where she was on the staff until 1947. She wrote articles and pamphlets dealing with the problems of the day, one of which, "Continuous Mediation Without Armistice," which was translated into several European languages and which led to her being invited to the Women's International Congress at the Hague in 1915. In 1920-21 she was granted a teaching fellowship to London University, the first woman from this continent to receive such. She studied in Shakespearian research at London and Oxford and was on the teaching staff at Westfield College,(London Univ.,) and was on the staff at Cambridge University. She published verse, articles and book reviews and was author of "Democracy Needs Education. Member of United Church of Canada. Bur. family plot at St.Andrews East, Que.Jul.15, 1957. (Retired as Ass't.Prof.Emeritus in 1947.)
b.Anna Letitia Wales,b.Sept.1,1887 Bury,Compton Co.,Prov. Quebec,Can. Unm. Music Teacher. R.,St.Andrews East, Argenteuil Co.,Que. Supplied data on descendants of Susannah (Benedict) Wales.
c.Margaret Evelyn Wales, Public Health Nurse in Montreal until her retirement in 1950, then removed to St.Andrews.

5.Mary Wales,m.William Drysdale CH.
a.William F.Drysdale,O.B.E. Made valuable contributions to the war efforts 1914-8 & 1939-45. W.W.I had charge of placing locomotives for the Allies in France. W.W.II Executive Ass't. to Hon.C.D.Howe, minister of munitions and supply for the Canadian government.
b.Charles Wales Drysdale,m.Beryl Ogdore. Distinguished Geologist. A mountain in British Columbia is named after him, "Mt. Drysdale." CH.
A.Dorna Drysdale,m.John Peck. CH.: Edward Peck
B.Athalie Drysdale,m.J.Brownlea. CH.: 2 dau. One: Alpine
C.Margeret Pirie, CH.: 4

6.Grace Wales,m.John Kilgour CH.
a.Florence Kilgour,m.Eric Leslie CH.
A.Ruth Leslie,m.Gordon Curtin CH.: 2 sons, One: Peter
B.John Leslie, C.Robert Leslie, D. Gordon Leslie
b.Rowland Kilgour, killed in action 1916

c.Willard Kilgour,m.Mary Cole CH.: Susan & John Cole
d.Odriance Kilgour,m.John Jordan CH.
A.Margaret Jordan,m.Michael Nicholl Griffeths CH.
Deborah Griffeths & Infant Griffeths
IV.Elizabeth Wales,m.John Dewar
V.Mary Wales,m.Daniel Lee (or Grandchildren) CH.
1.Arthur Lee of Montreal
2.Ernest Lee " "

326.Jared or Jare[6], (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1788,d.July 19, 1844, age 56 yrs.6 mos.28 days,m.Annis Spencer,b.1791,d.Aug.9,1858, age 67 yrs.4 mos.10 days. R. & bur. at Enterprise, Pa. "Jerry" Benedict and John Wilson were the ones who made the original conception of the Village of Fabius, N.Y. and laid out the plans for the streets. See Page #382 of History of Onondaga Co. by Prof. W.W.Clayton 1615 to 1878. He led a group in covered wagons to Enterprise, Pa. where he is buried with wife. His name is "Jare" on gravestone. CH.
I.Elbridge Gerry,m.1st.Elizabeth Pettit. No issue
II.Selden Spencer,b.Mar.27,1817,d.Feb.6,1873,m.Mary Heffron,b.Mar.22, 1817,d.May 23,1879. Both bur. Enterprise,Pa. CH.
1.Willis Boothe Sr.,b.1838,m.1st.Mary, dau. Elisha Sprague. See Page 881 of Onon.Cent.Vol.1 by Dwight H.Bruce-1896. "Hon. Willis B. Benedict, grandson of Jare, founder of the Village of Fabius, settled at once after marriage in the oil regions of Western Pennsylvania where she died of tuberculosis. Her father was for over 20 years head and confidential clerk to Thompson Kingsford, the millionaire starch mfgr. of Oswego, N.Y." M.2nd.Jennie Erwin,d.,m.3rd.Edna Ruland. He inherited a prosperous lumber business and owned two water powered mills and some 1200 acres of timber land near Enterprise. He maintained a large home in the western end of town. When the Drake Oil Well at Titusville began the first production of petroleum in 1859 oil was found on his Enterprise property adjoining Pine Creek and he became a pioneer oil producer and was active in the production of oil until the late summer of 1910 when he d. He was so badly burned in the first oil well fire at Rouseville, Pa. that he was physically unable to participate in the Civil War. He also was one of the pioneers in bringing in the Wardwell and Bradford, Pa. oil fields. Prior to 1890 he removed to Titusville, Pa. where he became one of the founders of the first oil exchanges and served as Mayor of that city. Edna died ab. 1905. In 1908/9 he m.4th. a widow Mrs. Emma Chafin who survived him and m. his brother, Victor Sprague Benedict. CH.
a.Myrna Eugenia,(by 1st.m.)b.Dec.30,1869,m.Oct.23,1897 in Titusville,Pa. William George Johnston,M.D.,b.Nov.21,1866, d.Feb.13,1957. He-Physician and Surgeon and one of the founders of the Titusville Hosp. Served for over 30 yrs. as Medical Officer in 16th Inf.(later 112 Inf.,28th Div.) of the Pennsylvania National Guard. Served with distinction with his regiment in Puerto Rico during the Spanish American War and was commissioned in the field as the 1st.Capt. Surgeon in the National Guard. CH.
A.Willis Archibald Johnston,b.July 20,1899 Titusville,m. June 23,1923 Josephine Alven Shamburg. He was salutatorian of Titusville H.S.1918, U.S.A. as Sgt. & Inf. 1918-9,Univ. of Pa. Ch.E.1919-23. R.O.T.C. 2nd.Lt.Inf. (resigned 1928.) Pennzoil Co., Ch.Chem.1924-32, Bradford,Pa.Refining Corp.,Ass't. to V.P.1932-45 Pa.Crude Oil Ass'n.-Tech.Adv.Comm.1933-45-Chairman 1944-5 Minerals & Chemicals,Philipp Corp.(& predecessors.) Head Tech.Ser.1945-7, Sales Eng. 1947 to date. Tech. Pub. Pet., Adsorption & Catalysis. R.,164 Russell Rd.,Fanwood, N.J. CH.
Willis Archibald Johnston,Jr.,b.July 30,1925,m.Aug. 7,1948 Suzanna Richmond, CH. Sjanna Lee,b.Apr.30,'49

Shirley Gertrude Johnston,b.Oct.5,1928,d.July 16,'37
B.Mary Sprague Johnston,b.Apr.8,1901,m.Paul B.Kerr,Sr. R.,424 E.Walnut St.,Titusville,Pa. CH.
Paul B.Kerr,Jr.,M.D.,b.Mar.17,1925 R. 1 Grow Ave., Montrose, Pa.
William Robert Kerr,b.Jan.12,1927
C.Alfred Heroun Johnston,b.Feb.13,1903,d.July 13,1927 by drowning.
D.Infant Johnston,b.ab.1905
b.Selden Spencer(by 2nd.m.)b.1875,d.1954,m.May Cadwallader in Titusville,Pa.1905/6. CH.
A.Cadwallader,m.with children. R.,N.Carolina
c.Willis Booth,Jr.(by 3rd.m.)b.Mar.16,1880 Enterorise,Pa.,m. Jan.1,1904 Emma Pound in Jamestown, N.Y. Occupation-Dispatcher. He d.July 1923, bur. Enterprise Cem. Former R., Westfield,N.Y. CH.
A.Herman,b.May 13, 1903 B.Robert Benson,b.July 21,1909
d.Wayland R.,b.Jan.19,1882,d.July 10,1908 Drowned
e.Robert Benson,Sr.,m. in Titusville ab.1920 Harriett Chaplin. R.,Troy, N.Y. where both died. CH.
A.Robert B.,Jr. B.Eugenia
f.Harry, d. in childhood
g.Harold Hyderick,d.1959 R. Dunkirk,Pa.
2.Eugenia,b.?,m.William J.Booth, R. Titusville, Pa. CH.
a.Wayland B.Booth,m.Grace in Louisville,Ky. R.LaJolla,Calif. where both died. No CH.
b.Jessie Booth,m.James Moore, a Chicago insurance man about 1900. R.,Glencoe,Ill. CH.
A.James Moore,Jr., B.Eugenia Moore, C.William B.Moore
c.Mary Booth, unm. Piano Teacher
3.Maria LaVerne, "Vernie," m.John M.Chick,M.D. in Titusville,Pa. She died July 1925. CH.
a.Maxwell B.Chick,m.Rose Bradley. R.,Titusville CH.
A.Frances E.Chick,m.Walter Peabody, R. N.J. CH.
Joan Peabody Walter Peabody
B.Col.John Bradley Chick, U.S.Air Force. Retired. M. Alice Sutton. R.,2711 N.E.Center St.,Fort Lauderdale, Fla. CH.
John B.Chick, Jr.
William Chick Cynthia Chick
b.John Merle Chick,Jr.,m.Lucille,Titusville,R.,Oklahoma CH.
A.Lucille Chick,m.J.E.Robinson,Jr., R.342 Naples St., Corpus Christi, Texas (and others)
c.Eugenia Chick,m.Phillip Kehr,Titusville, R.Arizona CH.
A.Phillip Kehr (and others)
4.Wayland,b.1843,d.Nov.22,1865, b. in Enterprise Cem.
III.Harriet, no further record
IV.Major

327.Major F.[7] (Jare[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)m.Celestia A.CH.
I.Victor Sprague,b.Mar.18,1846,d.Oct.20,1916
II.Berdinia,m.William S.Collins of Collins & Aikman Co's. CH.
1.Dr.William Major Collins
2.Kenneth B.Collins
III.Willie,d. young, bur. in Enterprise, Pa. Cem.
IV.Unknown,(probably Alva)b.1833, R.,Enterprise (The following information on Alva's family is correct but the connection to Vol. I. is assumed where he is listed "Unknown,Res.Enterprise,Pa.)m. Mary Ellen Luce. He d.Apr.8,1882,age 49,bur.Enterprise,Pa. CH.
1.Bert,m.? R.,Kinsman,Ohio CH.
a.Muriel b.Mildred
2.Ede Lyle,m.1st. who d.1889,m.2nd.Luella Clark in 1891. Operated a grocery store in N.Y. CH.
a.Leonard Lyle,(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.22,1882,m.1st.Hazel,m.2nd. Margaret. Barber,d.Mar.24,1954,age 72 yrs. R.,406 W.Front St.,Oil City,Pa. CH.

A.Raymond,m.Edna, CH.: 2 sons, 1 dau.
B.William,m.Florence Garipy, CH.: 2 dau.

3.Wellington Lyle,b.Apr.2,1867 Titusville,m.Rose Diana Peck,b. Jan.21,1867,d.Jan.28,1937. He d.Aug.1928. CH.
a.Harry Lyle,d. age 17 yrs.
b.Ralph Wellington,b.June 13,1900 Niagara Falls,N.Y.,m.1st. June 13,1921 in Erie, Pa. Beatrice Alice, dau.Edwin James Armstrong, d.1936,m.2nd.July 3,1940 Mary Ellen Lewis. Re-elected as Pres. of Northwestern, Pa. Humane Soc. Feb.1961. Real Estate and Ins.Broker,R.,609 W.10th St.,Erie,Pa. CH.
A.Jennie, adopted,m. CH.: 1 son, 1 dau.

4.Jennie,m.1887 G.B.Southworth CH.
a.Orta L.Southworth,m.Mr.Sharrow, R.,R.#2,Box 125,Kinsman,O.
b.Arline Southworth,m.Mr.Thoman,R.,112½ Main St.,Louisville, O. CH.
A.Robert Grant Thoman

5.Julia,b.1847,m.1st.Sylvanius Aquilla Peiffer,b.1849,d.1916,m. 2nd.his brother, Judd, sons Henry & Elizabeth(Smith)Peiffer. She d.1895, bur. Carterville,Mo. CH.
a.Orville Peiffer,b.1872,m.1894 Agnes Harnned. He d.1938.CH.
A.Clifton Lyle Peiffer,b.1896,m.Flossie Ramsey CH.
Arthur Peiffer,m.Lois Barnett CH.
Eugenia Peiffer,m.Harlin Sams Gail Peiffer
Janis Peiffer,m.Mr.Jett Francis Peiffer
Clifton Lee Peiffer,m.Ella Louise Brown CH.
Arthur Leroy Peiffer,b.1942
Lyle Oliver Peiffer
Samuel Peiffer,m.Rose Mimic CH.
Terrie Lee Peiffer Jerrie Lynn Peiffer
Glen Peiffer,m.Dorothy Harper CH.
Glenda Peiffer, Virginia Peiffer, William Peiffer
B.Seldon Arthur Peiffer,b.1898,d.1914
C.Leroy Walter Peiffer, d. young
D.Lula Vivian Peiffer,b.1902,m.Percy Gray CH.
Kenneth Gray,b.1924,m.Edna Hankey,b.1925
Jack Gray,b.1927,m.Nora Harmon
Donald Gray,b.1932,m.Edna Wacker CH.
Dennis Gray, Debra Gray, Jan Gray
E.Henry Franklin Peiffer,b.1910,m.Ethel Ulrick CH.
Nina Peiffer,m.Samuel Innian, CH: 2
Patricia Peiffer,m.Paul Duell, CH: 1
b.Clyde Benedict Peiffer,b.1877,m.1901 Bertha Irene Caswell, b.1877,d.1962. He d.1946. R.,Enterprise,Pa. CH.
A.Dorotha Louise Peiffer,b.Sept.23,1905 Enterprise,m.1929 Kenneth Guy Rowe,b.1900. Teacher & Housewife. R., 311 No. Drake St.,Titusville,Pa. CH.
Julie Ann Rowe,b.1931,m.1954 Emerson C. Ellsworth CH.
John Kenneth Ellsworth,b.1957 (b.1928
Julie Lyn Ellsworth,b.1963
Thomas Henry Rowe,b.1934,m.1957 Patricia Ann Hughes,
Steven Thomas Rowe,b.1959 b.1935 CH.
James Ainslie Rowe,b.1963

328.Flavius Joseph[7], (David[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.27, 1822,m.Mary Davis,b.July 8,1822,d.June 7,1909. He d.Oct.17,1887. An early oil pioneer of Pleasantville,Pa. The first well was drilled there in 1859 by Edwin Drake of Titusville. Most of his descendants had an interest in the oil business until recent years, the oil business now being nearly depleted. CH.
I.Orville Samuel,b.Feb.28,1842,m.Mary Elizabeth Tyrrell,b.1852,d. 1920. A successful oil operator and ardent sportsman. He d.Aug. 26,1926. Both bur. at Pleasantville,Pa. CH.
1.Ward Davis,b.Oct.27,1872,d.Mar.30,1929,m.Myrtle McGregor,b. Oct.13,1875,d.1948. Independent Oil Operator and noted driller. CH.
a.Mildred,b.Oct.28,1895,m.George Maddell,b.July 16,1893,d.

Jan.1958. She d.Sept.1952.
b.Dorothy,b.Sept.161897,m.Arlyn Dunham,b.Dec.24,1896. R., Warren,Pa.
c.Martha,b.May 3,1918,m.Roland Averill. R.,Pleasantville,Pa. Has several children.
2.Bingham Burdette,b.Aug.8,1875,d.1878, bur.Pleasantville,Pa.
3.Lelia Florence,b.Aug.9,1877 Pleasantville, d.Dec.27,1960 at Tulsa,Okla.,m.Jan.25,1911 at Erie,Pa. Archie Newton Egbert,b. July 9,1874 Sandy Lake,Pa.,d.Apr.5,1939 Titusville,Pa. CH.
a.Marsdon(Joseph)Benedict Egbert,b.Dec.30,1911 Titusville,m. Dec.25,1936 at Cushing,Okla. Lorene Louise Lewis,R.Tulsa CH.
A.Jack Lewis Egbert,b.July 17,1938 Drumright,Okla.,m. Sept.1,1961 Tulsa, Jerrel Dean Horton CH.
Curtis Todd Egbert,b.Nov.20,1962 Tulsa
B.Richard Benedict Egbert,b.June 20,1939 Drumright,m.Oct. 22,1961 Tulsa, Frances Jean Goodson CH.
Richard Scott Egbert,b.Dec.30,1962 Tulsa
C.Vicki Jo Egbert,b.Feb.11,1948,d.Feb.12,1948 at Tulsa
4.Jessie May,b.June 15,1879,d.Feb.22,1949,m.C.A.Blanchard,b.Mar. 26,1877,d.Apr.20,1942, bur.Pleasantville CH.
a.Miles Benedict Blanchard,b.Oct.1,1908,m.Hazel Blanchard. Petroleum Eng. R.,Pleasantville,Pa.
5.Carl Maxwell,b.Feb.24,1881,d.1952. Independent oil producer and sportsman. Unm. Bur. Pleasantville
6.Leo Orville,b.Jan.4,1883,m.Jane Dunham,b.Aug.21,1884. He d. Feb.6,1942, bur.Pleasantville. Ind. Oil Producer CH.
a.Robert Maxwell,b.Mar.22,1909 Pleasantville,m.Dec.28,1935 Muriel Lucile Curtis. He inherited the "Family Cane" inscribed "Thomas Benedict 1714" probably #23 Thomas,Pg.67, Vol. I. He was inspector at Universal Cycloos Steel Co. & Independent Oil Producer. R.,R.#3,Titusville,Pa.16354 CH.
A.Burton Thomas,b.Jan.22,1937 Titusville,Pa.,m.Mar.28, 1959 Mary Ann Wright. Machinist. The cane mentioned above is now in his possession. R.,3215 Sterrettania Rd.,Erie,Pa. CH.
Stephen Charles,b.Dec.30,1961
Curtis Robert,b.Dec.30,1961
Mark Allen,b.June 18,1963
B.Maxwell Eugene,b.July 8,1940,m.Mar.11,1962 Siglinde Wellnhofer
C.Camille Louise,b.Feb.24,1948,d.Feb.25,1948
b.Richard Leo,b.May 11,1911,m.Helen Berlin,b.May 4,1914. Independent Oil Prod.,R.,Pleasantville,Pa. CH.
A.Jeanette,b.Feb.4,1939 C.Francis,b.July 16,1944
B.Suzanne,b.July 25,1942 D.Kathleen,b.Sept.3,1950
c.Mary Elizabeth,b.Feb.23,1913,m.Donald L.Dickerson, R., Warren,Pa. CH.
A.Carol Ann Dickerson,b.Jan.4,1938
B.Marilyn Kay Dickerson,b.Jan.18,1943
d.Harold Roger,b.Aug.22,1915,m.Lois Koab. Independent Oil Prod.,R.,R#1,Pleasantville,Pa. CH.
A.Judith Ann,b.Nov.6,1946 B.Harold Roger,Jr.b.Dec.12,
e.Charles Arthur,b.Nov.22,1916,m.May 24,1944 Margaret (1949 Conway. He was killed W.W.II Aug.3,1944 St.Lo.,France. No children.
f.Jane Florence,b.Jan.6,1919,m.Elmer Lindquist. R.,341 Main St.,Pleasantville,Pa. CH.
A.Nancy Christine Lindquist,b.Dec.14,1945
B.Thomas Charles Lindquist,b.Aug.27,1948
g.David M.,b.May 11,1922,m.Marie Tubbs. Ind.Oil Prod. R., Hydetown,Pa. CH.
A.Patricia Ann,b.May 2,1946
B.Charles Craig,b.June 12,1947 D.Margaret Ann,b.Dec.5,'51
C.David William,b.Nov.24,1949 E.Mary Ellen,b.Mar.17,1953
h.Helen Jean,b.Mar.28,1929,m.Warren Sparks,R.,Pleasantville

A.Carl Sparks,b.Sept.7,1957 C.Rodney Sparks,b.9/18/60
B.Paul Sparks,b.Aug.26,1958 D.Linda Sparks,b.5/18/62

7.Arthur Tyrell,b.Dec.8,1884,d.Feb.24,1888,bur.Pleasantville
8.Florence,b.May 31,1886,d.1887, bur.Pleasantville
9.Alice Berdinia,b.June 20,1887,d.Sept.1,1948. Unm.,bur. P.,Pa.
10.Son,b.June 20,1887, died young
11.Clara Tyrell,b.July 30,1888,d.1959,m.Frank Proudfit CH.
a.Roger Proudfit,b.1924,m.Marie Rooker,Ind.Eqr.R.,New Castle,
b.Frances Proudfit,b.1928,m.?,R.,Tulsa,Okla. Del.
12.Daughter,b.Feb.10,1891,d.young
13.Raymond Walter,b.May 2,1893,d.Jan.1895

II.Greeley Davis,b.Sept.17,1855 Enterprise,Warren Co.,Pa.,m.1877 Xaniffa Lowry,b.Jan.29,1850 Kingston,N.Y.,d.Dec.29,1925 at P.,Pa.
1.Luella A.,b.Apr.25,1878,m.Lee H.,son Boyd & Ellen(Nash) CH.
Poor on June 2,1906. R.,Shamburg,Oil Creek Twp.,Pa. CH.
a.Ellen Nash Poor,b.May 5,1907,m.Nov.19,1941 Frederick Herbert Lewis CH.
A.Elizabeth Ellen Lewis,b.Dec.30,1943 Meadville,Pa.
b.Robert Benedict Poor,b.Aug.13,1908 Unm.
2.Harry Walter,b.Mar.9,1880,m.Mary O'Connell of Shamburg,Pa. He d.1960 CH.
a.Laura,m.Mr.Gerstel of Tulsa,Okla. No CH.
3.Helen E.,b.Oct.4,1884,m.1st.John Douglas Gordon,m.2nd.1941 Francis E.Wilson of Bolivar,N.Y. She d.Oct.1,1957. No CH.
4.Mamie,b.Aug.8,1888,d.Mar.29,1908. Unm.
5.Lucy Dow,b.May 31,1892,m.1914 Clarence A.Bue of Goodwill Hill, Warren Co.,Pa. CH.
a.3 CH. d. in infancy
b.Benedict Dow Bue,b.May 10,1925. W.W.II Accidently killed Aug.1950.

III.Lelia A.,b.1859,m.1885 George Russell Bugbee,b.Feb.6,1857,d.July 26,1933 at Pleasantville. She d.1956 at P. No CH.

329.Stephen T.,[6] (Aaron,[5] Thomas,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Nov.9,1782 Lee, Mass.,m.June 30,1793 Margaret,dau.George Mattice. He d. in Middleburg, Scho. Co., N.Y. CH.

I.Aaron,b.June 6,1809

II.Aaron,b.Sept.15,1811,m.Sept.18,1831 Esther M.,dau.Elisha & Esther Driggs,b.Aug.10,1814,d.July 3,1860 PennYan,N.Y. CH.
1.Esther Elvira,b.Feb.28,1833,m.Jan.19,1852 LaRue Reeves of Palmyra, N.Y. She d.1919. CH.
a.Colina Reeves,b.Nov.7,1864
b.Esther Reeves,b.Aug.4,1868
c.Francis LaRue Reeves,d.Oct.31,1861
d.Emily Frances Reeves,b.Oct.10,1862
e.Franklin Reeves,d.Apr.5,1868
2.Almira,b.Apr.10,1836,m.Dec.18,1854 Amasa Josselyn who d.Oct.21, 1855,m.2nd.Jan.17,1859 Benjamin H.Long of Tonawanda,N.Y. CH.
a.Mary Long,m.Frank McCoy of Tonawanda,N.Y.
b.Esther Maria Long,m.James B.Huff of Tonawanda,N.Y. Last known residence: 134 Normandie Ave.,Rochester,N.Y. CH.
A.Benjamin Long Huff,m. & living in Jackson,Mich.
B.James Huff C.John Huff
c.Elizabeth Long,m.John Haskell of Bowmansville,N.Y. CH.
A.Catherine Haskell
d.Nellie Long,m.?,m.2nd.George Conley,R.118 McKinley St., Rochester, N.Y.
3.Albina,b.Feb.21,1841,m.Aug.2,1865 Horace C.Gurthie,R.PennYan,
a.Charles D.Gurthie, R. Buffalo,N.Y. N.Y. CH.
b.Nellie F.Gurthie, R. 461 Meigs St.,Rochester,N.Y.
4.Alonzo Driggs,b.Jan.24,1843,m.Feb.6,1865 Rosa,dau.Nathaniel & Sarah Davis,b.Sept.17,1845. Enlisted in U.S.N.,1 yr.(1863.) R.Penn Yan, N.Y. CH.
a.Charles H.,b.Nov.6,1865,m. No CH. Mayor of Schenectady,N.Y. It was stated in a letter dated Aug.20,1919 by his sister,

Esther Reeves, to Wm. C. Benedict of Canton,Pa. that he, Charles, has the famous Benedict Bible brought from England in 1638. He d.1919.

b.Olive F.,b.Mar.6,1867,m.John Cummings. No CH.

5.Charles Cleveland,b.July 29,1845. Enlisted in Reg.(?) and supposed to have died at Andersonville Prison during Civil War.

6.Nellie Marie, Unm. R.,with sister, Mrs. Horace Gurthie.

7.Ellen M.,b.Nov.16,1853,d.1915

III.William,b.1813,m.Malissa Driggs

IV.Hiram,b.Sept.19,1815 Lisle,N.Y.,m.Dec.18,1842 Elizabeth M.,dau. Michael Truax of Knox,N.Y.,b.Mar.19,1823,R.Middleburg,N.Y. CH.

1.Maria J.,b.Dec.29,1843 Scoharie Co.,m.Aug.24,1871 (?)d.Jan.21, 1917

2.Joseph Henry,b.Apr.29,1851 Scoharie Co.,m.Oct.2,1877 (?.) CH.

a.Lester F. c.Ada e.Ralph

b.Selena d.Floyd

3.Ella E.,b.June 6,1853,m.Feb.9,1871 ?

4.Charles Alfred,b.Sept.5,1859, Unm.,d.Mar.9,1897

5.George Arthur,b.Aug.26,1865,d.July 16,1933,m.June 27,1900 Lula Kilts,b.May 1883,d.Mar.11,1964 CH.

a.Earl G.,b.July 26,1903,m.Aug.2,1930 Katharyn Monroe of Kingston,N.Y. Grad.Syracuse Univ.1927,B.S.Deg. Mems.Pro. Lutheran Ch. Past Pres.Rotary Club of Cobbleskill,N.Y. Gov. aid for this part of the State of N.Y.,Treas. of Cobleskill Merchant's Bur., & Merchant of Cobleskill. She is Grad.State Univ. Potsdam,N.Y.1928. Teacher-Cobleskill Central Schools. R.,119 East Main St.,Cobleskill,N.Y. CH.

A.Marilyn,b.Apr.1936 Grad.Fisher Jr.Coll.Boston 1955,m. Rev.Edwin VonBorstel,Jr.-Grad.Cornell Univ.,B.S.Deg. 1955. Grad.Lutheran Theo.Sem.1959. Ordained 1959. She d.Dec.10,1961. CH.

Edwin VonBorstel,III,b.June 1958

Lina Ann VonBorstel,b.Aug.1959

B.Nancy L.,b.May 1940 Grad.-Univ. of Syracuse(N.Y.)Liberal Arts, Bacteriology. B.S.1962. Employed at University Hosp.,Chemical Laboratory. R.,136 Oakland St., Syracuse, N.Y.

C.Jacquelyn P.,b.May 1941 Ithaca Coll. 1 yr.,State Univ. Cobleskill.

V.John O'B.,b.1818,m.Betsey ?, R.,Middleburg,N.Y. CH.

1.Stephen L.,b.1842 2.Anna M.,b.1845

VI.Eliza,b.1820

VII.Fanny,b.1823

VIII.Eli,b.May 19,1826 (Twin) m.,Lydia, R.,Cortland Co.,N.Y. CH.

1. ? 2.Gurley,b.1848 3.Nellie,b.1850

IX.Eliard,b.May 19,1826 (Twin)

X.Spencer,b.May 1,1827

XI.Calvin,b.May 15,1828 (This date was taken from Vol. I. and the following information is correct but the tie-in is not certain.) Since his wife was born in Schoharie and his early residence was there it is assumed that the following are his descendants. He m.1855 Melissa ?,b. in Schoharie,d.Sept.11,1918. He d.1877. Their residence was in St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y. near Lawrenceville, Ft.Jackson and Hopkinton. Civil War Vet.(m.Melissa Butolph ?) CH.

1.Lucy Ann,b.Nov.28,1866 Lawrenceville,m.Albert L.Waldron,d.1928. He b.May 8,1854,d.Aug.17,1903. R.,Clayville,Oneida Co.,N.Y.CH.

a.Ray W.Waldron,b.Aug.26,1889 Clayville,m.Feb.23,1929 Rose C.Fischler. Formerly Employment Manager of Kodak Park, Rochester,N.Y. R.,115 Elmcroft Rd.,Rochester,N.Y.14609 No children.

b.Bertha Waldron,b.Apr.1,1895 Sauquoit,N.Y.,m.Andrew J.Burdick June 1,1918. He was Supt. of Schools at Utica, N.Y. R.,1908 Holland Ave.,Utica,N.Y. CH.

A.Gladys M.Burdick,b.Oct.13,1921,m.Jan.13,1945 William H.Becker, a Civil Eng. with N.Y.C.R.R.Co. CH.

Jared H.Becker,b.Nov.24,1945 Stu.-Univ. of Mich.
Randolph W.Becker,b.Dec.11,1946 Grad.Utica H.S.1964
Bruce B.Becker,b.May 23,1958

B.Raymond A.Burdick,b.Jan.9,1923. Killed Apr.26,1945 while A.F.Pilot at Luzon,Philippines

2.Joseph,m.Anna Deaner, R.,328 Second St.,Frankfort,N.Y.

3.Charles E.,m.Jessie Lee Jesmer of Hopkinton,N.Y. He d.there Dec.25,1931. She d.there June 26,1908. CH.

a.Margaret,b.July 31,1893

b.Clayton Edward,b.Jan.19,1894 Hopkinton,N.Y.,m.Apr.18,1938 Mary Ward. Carpenter by trade, also Service Station Mgr. Mem.Bolivar Men's Club. He d. of heart attack on Jan.22, 1955. Widow's R.,466½ Main St.,Bolivar,N.Y. 14715 No CH.

c.Stanley Earl,b.Mar.20,1896 Hopkinton,m.Mildred Lambert,b. Nov.25,1904. Maintenance Eng. Eastman Kodak Co.,d.Apr.29, 1960. Bur.Falls Cem.,W.Ridge Rd.,Rochester,N.Y. Widow's R.,Ampor Club Drive, Hilton,N.Y. CH.

A.Robert Earl,b.June 8,1927,m.Aug.25,1951 Beatrice Fletcher,b.Aug.31,1926. R.,North Ave.,Hilton,N.Y. No CH.

B.Richard Lambert,b.Sept.12,1936,m.Nov.27,1955 Deetta Meusburger,b.Aug.13,1936. R.,67 E.Main St.,Victor,N.Y.
Richard Clayton,b.Oct.20,1956 CH.
Katharine Fay,b.Sept.16,1959
David Wayne,b.Jan.20,1961 Nevin Donald,b.Mar.22,1962

d.Anna,b.Sept.1897,d.Oct.1907

e.Wesley,b.Apr.9,1899,d.May 9,1899

f.Norris Guy,b.Sept.9,1900 Ft.Jackson,N.Y.,m.Apr.3,1926 Evelyn Alberta Septor. Mem. Harmony Masonic Lodge #18 Toms River,N.J., also Ancient Accepted Scottish rite of Free Masonry, Valley of Trenton,N.J., U.S.Marine Corp., Bus Driver. R.,817 Springfield Ave.,Pine Beach, N.J.08741 CH.

A.Elizabeth Alberta,b.Jan.23,1928,m.1st.?,m.2nd.Oct.13, 1950 Leonard Stanley Sonnenfeld CH.
Sharon Lee,b.Jan.27,1946 (by 1st.m.)
Sandra Lynn,b.June 22,1953 " " "
Leonard Stanley Sonnenfeld,Jr.,b.June 25,1958 (2nd m.)
Susan Leigh Sonnenfeld,b.June 4,1960

B.John Richard,b.Feb.17,1930,m.Sept.25,1954 Carol Joyce Rutledge. Mem.Harmony Masonic Lodge #18,Toms River, N.J. U.S.Army CH.
A.Laura Lee,b.Apr.28,1955
B.Alecia Sue,b.Oct.7,1956 C.Carole Lynn,b.Oct.29,'61.

C.James Norris,b.Dec.9,1931,d.Mar.9,1932

D.Margaret Ann,b.Mar.12,1933,m.Aug.22,1953 Lloyd Raymond Cherry CH.
Debra Lynn Cherry,b.May 19,1954
Cathy Ann Cherry,b.Feb.8,1956
Beth Susan Cherry,b.Jan.17,1957
Alison Bess Cherry,b.July 5,1961

E.Shirley Evelyn,b.Apr.8,1935,m.May 24,1953 Anthony A. Arneth,Sr. CH.
Lynn Susan Arneth,b.Jan.4,1954
Anthony Arneth,Jr.,b.Apr.19,1959

g.Chester J.,b.June 19,1904 Hopkinton,N.Y.,m.Margaret Toth, b.Oct.26,1904. He d.Aug.24,1951. R.,564 Spencer, Ferndale 20,Mich. CH.

A.Margaret B.,b.Nov.27,1944 Phila.,Pa. Student. R., 564 Spencer Ave.,Ferndale 20,Mich.

B.John R.,2331 Niskyna Dr. Schenectady,N.Y.

h.Mildred,b.Apr.20,1907

4.George, Probably lived in Syracuse,N.Y. CH.:Laurence V.,Atty.

5.Margaret,m.William Thomas No CH.

6.Clarissa Melissa,b.5-9-1871,d.7-11-1959,m.4-26-1896 James Frederick Cole,b.9-11-1860,d.6-15-1940 R.,Sauquoit,N.Y. CH.

a.Dora Gene,b.5-5-1899,d.6-17-1900

b.Frank Carlton,b.8-21-1902,d.9-27-1961,m.Helen Olcott Deeley

A.John Francis Cole,b.8-31-1937 CH.

c.Margaret Elvena,b.1-19-1906,m.8-29-42 Albert F.Almstedt CH.
A.Carol Elin,b.5-10-'44,B.Linda Marie,b.5-21-'46 R.Cooperstown, N.Y.
7.Ella,m.Austin Havens (d.James Frederick,b.8-1-'08,m.
a.Homer Havens, R.,Sauquoit, N.Y. (Evelyn Anna Paul 2-20-'35
b.Grace Havens, Registered Nurse, A.Chas.Frederick,9-6-'37
XII.Joseph,b.Aug.30,1832 B.Ellen Paula,b.3-19-1939

330.Aaron[6], (Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.18,1786,m.Achsah Foster,b.Nov.27,1789 New Salem,Mass.,d.May 12,1848 at Lordstown,Trumbull Co.,Ohio. The gravestone reads "Achsah H. wife of Aaron Benedict,d. May 12,1848-age 59 yrs.6 mo.15 da." She is buried in Ohltown Cem., Ohltown,Ohio,Weatherfield Township which adjoins Lordstown twnsp. on the east. Ohltown is only a cross roads with a church and cemetery. After their m. they settled at Attica,N.Y. ab.1805. They moved to Virgil,Cortland Co.,N.Y. ab.1825, and finally settled at Lordstown,O. in 1842. Aaron and some of the rest of the family moved to Armada, Macomb Co.,Mich. in 1856. He d.there May or June 1863. Achsah was a mem. of Pres. & Meth. Ch. for 30 yrs. Information came from cemetery records of Ohltown, and notice of death of Western Reserve Chronicle, a Warren,O. newspaper. Her birth date was established from her son, Aaron Benedict,Jr's.,diary. She is a direct desc. of Reginald Foster who came to America in 1638. See "Foster Genealogy." CH.

I.Samuel, no dates of b. or d., d. at Attica,N.Y. age 2 wks.
II.Rufus,b.Dec.22,1807 Attica,N.Y.,d.1813
III.Hudson,b.Jan.7,1809 Attica,N.Y.,m.? CH.
a.Rollin, b.Astina, c.Lytia, d.Layfalett or Lafayette
331-IV.Loren,b.Sept.19,1811, Attica,N.Y.
V.Frutilla,b.Nov.13,1813, Attica,N.Y.
VI.Amanda,b.Oct.13,1815,Attica,N.Y.,m.Oct.14,1833 Samuel K.Morse. She d.Mar.11,1840 in Oakland Co.,Mich. CH.
a.Justin L.Morse,b.Dec.28,1835
332.-VII.Aaron,b.Mar.11,1818 Attica,N.Y.
VIII.Sumner,(Thimmer,)b.Sept.15,1820 Attica,d.there age 1 yr.
IX.Laura,b.Sept.23,1822 Attica,d.Feb.2,1840 at Virgil,Cortland Co.
X.Helen,b.Sept.25,1824 Attica
333.--XI.DeWitt Clinton,b.Dec.21,1827 Virgil,Cortland Co.,N.Y.
334.-XII.John Thomas,Sr.,b.Mar.11,1830 Virgil, " " " "
335.XIII.Daniel Sylvester,b.Aug.24,1835 " " " " "

331.Loren[7], (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.19,1811 Attica,N.Y. The family traces its ancestry to the settlement of Salem, Mass. and is of English origin. Aaron Benedict, grandfather of the above was a Pres. minister until he was 70 years of age. He was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was at the side of the lamented Warren at Bunker Hill when it was demonstrated to the satisfaction of incredulous Britons that Yankees would fight. He settled after the war in Sangerfield,Oneida Co.,N.Y. and died at the age of 93 at Harvard,N.Y. His son, Aron, married Achsch Foster and about 1804 located at Attica, N.Y. purchasing 80 acres on Wells Hill, near the center of town. About 1820 he exchanged places with Grove Cooley and moved to Cortland Co.,N.Y.

Loren Benedict was the third in a family of ten children. Remained at home until he attained his maturity, then worked a short time for monthly wages and at the age of 23 set his face toward Michigan, coming via the Erie Canal to Buffalo where he took water passage to Detroit. The vessel was wrecked off Erie, Pa. on the night of Nov. 22, 1834, stranded on a sandbar. The boat was the steamer "Columbus" and had 400 passengers on board who were all safely landed in the morning. Mr. Benedict finished the trip to Detroit by stage. He proceeded to Rochester, Oakland Co., and resided near that place two years assisting his brother-in-law in making improvements and putting in grain. He was lost at night on one occasion while searching for the cattle. He only knew which way to find home by wetting his finger and holding it up to ascertain the direction of wind.

On Feb. 15,1838 he proceeded to Flat River with a load of pork and crossed on a skiff to the cabin of Ambrose Spencer, spent the day

looking at land and purchased at Cook's Corners, in the township of Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich. 160 acres. His money was of that uncertain breed known as "Wildcat," and he returned to Pontiac and disposed of it ($200) in the purchase of two yokes of oxen. In less then two weeks the said money was worthless. He sold his cattle the following spring, receiving gold in payment and on foot journeyed to his land in Otisco, erected a cabin, and began improvements. In December he again returned to Pontiac where on the 1st of January 1839 he married Paulina Adgate, dau. of Abel and Polly Adgate and took her to his wilderness home. In 1846 he disposed of his place and moved to his farm in Berlin and Orange townships, Ionia Co. This purchase had upon it a log house and a farm barn but little other improvement and the labor necessarily expended upon it was great. Today it is in excellent condition and additions have been made until it now consists of 400 acres including the residences of his sons George, Abel, Emerson and Philo. They also had Emeline who is now Mrs. Henry Sprague of Easton.

Mrs. Benedict died Dec. 7, 1872 and her loss was deeply mourned by her family and a large circle of friends and relatives. Mr. Benedict was a Jefferson Democrat. In his private life he was honest and upright and those who knew him testify to his worth as a friend and neighbor and business man while the destitute and needy have cause to remember his many acts of kindness and charity towards them.

The above was taken from "History of Ionia and Montcalm Counties," Mich. CH.

336. I.George Washington,b.Dec.9,1843
337. II.Abel Foster,b.June 2,1845
338. III.Emerson F.,b. 1850

IV.Philo,b.1858,m.Phebe M.Hartwell. He d.Feb.8,1932 at Boston, Mich. CH.

1.Lyla,m.George Lowrey CH.

a.Clayton Lowrey b.Beatrice Lowrey,m. Mr.Fedewa

V.Emelene,m.Henry Sprague CH.

1.Verna Sprague,b.1877 Ionia,Mich.,m.James S.Simons,d.1955 no CH.

2.Mamie Sprague,b.1880 " " m.Elvatus LaLonge,d.1920 CH.

a.Dee LaLonge,m.Lucille, 1 dau. res.: Chicago,Ill.

3.Glen Sprague,b.Aug.29,1884,m.Lillian Townsend,b.Apr.30,1885,d. Feb.24,1924. He d.Jan.7,1953. CH.

a.Clinton Ellsworth Sprague,b.May 9,1909 Berlin Twnsp.,Ionia, Mich.,m.Dec.26,1930 Julia Catherine Anderson. Field Auditor 26 yrs.-Mich.Liquor Control Com. R.419 State St.,Ionia

A.Robert Eugene Sprague,b.Dec.28,1931,m.June 6, 1952 Elma Jean Hauter CH. CH.

Terry Jean Sprague,b.Jan.28,1954
Tim Sprague,b.Apr.28,1956
Trenton Sprague,b.Sept.16,1958
Troy Sprague,b.Feb.19,1960

B.Clinton Arnold Sprague,Jr.,b.Oct.15,1934,m.Feb.19,1954 Lois Ramier CH.

Christine M.Sprague,b.Nov.25,1954
Steven G.Sprague,b.Apr.5,1956
Brian Lee Sprague,b.Mar.20,1958

C.Carol Cristine Sprague,b.Feb.13,1946

D.Edwin Sprague,b.Sept.14,1947

b.Howard Alexander Sprague,b.Aug.23,1910 Ionia,m.1932 Elna Cox. R.,R.R.#4, Ionia, Mich. CH.

A.Douglas Sprague,b.1951

c.Ivan Sprague,m.1937 Georgiana Sible. R.716 N.Logan St., Lansing,Mich. CH.

A.Gary Sprague B.Darrell Sprague

d.Russell Sprague,m.1936 Berniece Smith. R.R.2,Saranac,Mich.

A.Ione Sprague, b.Dale Sprague, c.Noreen Sprague CH.

e.Ford Wayne Sprague,b.May 30,1918 Ionia,m.Mary Stout, R., R.#2, Ionia,Mich. CH.

A.Wayne Sprague,b.Dec.22,1941,m.Catherine Thwaites CH.

Deborah Sprague,b.May 11,1962
Christopher B.Sprague,b.Mar.20,1963

B.Janet Sprague,b.May 7,1945,m.Lawrence Listorman
f.Francis Sprague,m.Betty Mason, R. Park Lake, Lansing,Mich.
A.Jorce Sprague,b.1944 CH.
g.Glen Sprague,Jr.,m.Louise CH.
A.Marilyn Sprague, B.Patricia Sprague, C.Dolores Sprague
4.Gail Sprague, R.,33 West Ward St.,Springfield,Ohio

332.Aaron[7], (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.11,1818 Attica,N.Y.,m.Eunice Hotchkiss of Ohio in Michigan. She died at the family farm home of a heart attack on the eve of the departure for the Oregon Territory. He died on Mar.14,1906 at Ashland, Oregon and is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland,Ore. CH.

I.George Washington,b.Nov.10,1846 Mich.,m.1st.June 10,1866 Nancy W. Lee in Madison Co.,Ia.,d. in childbirth leaving an infant son on Mar.24,1870. This son, name unknown, died before age 21. No issue. M.2nd.Esther Smith,b.1858,d.1917. He served in Co.F.47 Iowa Inf. Civil War,mustered out Sept.28,1864, and migrated to Ore.1875, d. July 14,1929, bur. Mountain View Cem.,Ashland,Ore. CH.

1.Effie,b.Apr.8,1876 Elkton,Ore.,m.Frank Elliott,b.Aug.9,1873 at Ashland,Neb. He d.Apr.11,1941 near Yreka,Siskiyou Co.,Calif., she d.May 9,1947 at Bellingham,Washington. CH.

a.Eva Elliott,b.June 16,1897,m.Apr.25,1914 W.E.Williamson. Div.1923,m.2nd.Apr.15,1924 Paul Franklin. R,Riverside,Calif.

A.Elizabeth M.Williamson,b.June 3,1919,d.Apr.25,1935 CH.

B.Hazel M.Williamson,b.Jul.15,1920,m.Oct.10,1938 W.E. Callick CH.

Sharon Lee Callick,b.Oct.14,1939,m.Dan Clyburn on Jul.3,1955. CH.: 1 dau. b.July 27,1959

Alvis Edward Callick,b.Dec.28,1940,m.Nov.22,1960 Carrie Mushett

Clarence Eugene Callick,b.Jan.2,1944

C.Patricia Jean Franklin,b.Aug.12,1925,d.July 5,1945

D.Beverly Fern Franklin,b.Nov.4,1926,m.A.A.Maplesden on Feb.11,1943 CH.

Sydney Amos Maplesden,b.Nov.12,1945

E.Duane Arthur Franklin,b.Apr.15,1928. Unm.

b.Milton Elliott,b.Mar.3,1900 Billingham,Wash.

c.Joseph Elliott,b.Sept.27,1909 Elkton,Ore.

2.Etta May,b.Oct.2,1878 Douglas Co.,Ore. The first child to be born at the old homestead near Elkton. Unm. D.,Mar.4,1950, bur.Mountain View Cem.,Ashland,Ore.

3.Frances Eunice,b.1880 near Elkton,m.July 19,1898 at Elkton William A.Cooper,b.1872,d.1925,m.2nd.E.W.Redifer. She d.1942 at Myrtle Creek,Ore.,bur.Mountain View Cem.,Ashland,Ore. CH.

a.Oscar Aaron Cooper,b.Oct.5,1899,m.Leatha Whisler. Minister Christian Ch.Dis. of Christ ordained 1924 Eugene,Ore. General religious work as Rep. of Nat.Bene.Ass'n.Christian Ch. in St.Louis,Mo. R.,6836 N.Albina Ave.,Portland 17,Ore. CH.

A.Elroy Cooper B.Kenneth Cooper

b.Ernest Fulton Cooper,b.Nov.9,1901 Elkton,m.June 6,1930 Gladys E.Maynard. R.,Springfield,Ore. CH.

A.Dara Elizabeth,b.June 30,1936,m.Dec.27,1958 Gene McGrady. R.,Springfield,Ore. CH.

Kathleen E.,b.Feb.8,1960

c.Arthur Everett Cooper,b.Aug.18,1907 Ashland,Ore.,m.June 15, 1930 Doris E.Woolfolk. R.,Oakridge,Ore. No CH.

d.Frances Esther Cooper,b.Sept.5,1912 Ashland,m.1st.Elmer Leighton,m.2nd.Sept.25,1958 M.A.Kusler. R. Medford,Ore.CH.

A.Keith Orven Leighton,b.Aug.4,1934,m.Oct.21,1956 Ann Meloy. R., Renton,Wash. CH.

Patricia Arelene Leighton,b.Aug.4,1957

B.Eunice May Leighton,b.Nov.24,1937,m.1st.Mr.McCauly,m. 2nd.Leonard Ray Pollard CH.

Cynthia Kaye,b.May 24,1955 (by first m. adopted by Leonard Pollard, name changed Cynthia Kaye Pollard.

Randall Ray Pollard,b.Mar.18,1957

Brian Len Pollard,b.Oct.30,1959

4.Clarence George,b.July 12,1882 Grad.-Univ.of Ore.,officer in Phillipine Constabulary of Manila,Phil.Is.,m.Mary Madeline Mangan, Supt. of Nurses in Manila. She d.Jan.16,1922. He d. Mar.19,1955 In L.A.,Calif.,bur.Holy Cross Cem.,L.A.Calif. CH.
a.Clarence J.,b.May 1,1916 Merrill,Ore.,m.Feb.5,1940 Ann Marie Fix at Portland,Ore.,b.Feb.27,1920 Dallas,Ore. Grad.-Saint Anthony Sch. at Tigard,Ore. R.,Nehalem,Ore. CH.
A.William John,b.Jan.12,1941
B.George Clarence,b.Feb.22,1942
C.James Mangan,b.Oct.9,1945
D.Maryann Laura,b.Apr.24,1949
E.Darlene Catherine,b.Mar.5,1955
b.George William,b.Aug.18,1918 Klamath Falls,Ore.,m.Aug.16, 1938 Catherine Jane Dueber. Personnel Mgr.-North American Aviation Inc. N.Y.C. R.,Park Ridge, N.J. No CH.
c.James Mangan,b.Jan.15,1922,d.Jan.19,1922
5.Pauline,(Pina)b.Jan.3,1887 near Elkton,d.1925 in Ashland,Ore., bur. Mountain View Cem.Ashland,m.Walson Redifer who upon her death m. her sister,Frances Eunice Cooper whose husband died the same year, R.,South Myrtle Route,Myrtle Creek,Ore. On June 27,1913 Pauline graduated from Polytechnic Bus.Coll. at Oakland,Calif. On June 14,1916 grad. from Monmouth State Normal Sch.,Monmouth,Ore., has Life State Cert. to teach elementary school and public 1,2, & 3 high school of State of Ore. in year starting June 14,1918. CH.
a.Paul E.Redifer,m.1st.?,m.2nd.Evelyn. R.,S.Myrtle Route, Myrtle Creek,Ore. (CH. by 2nd.m.) CH.
A.Pina Katherine Redifer,b.Aug.16,1955
B.Wanitta Leone Redifer,b.June 19,1958

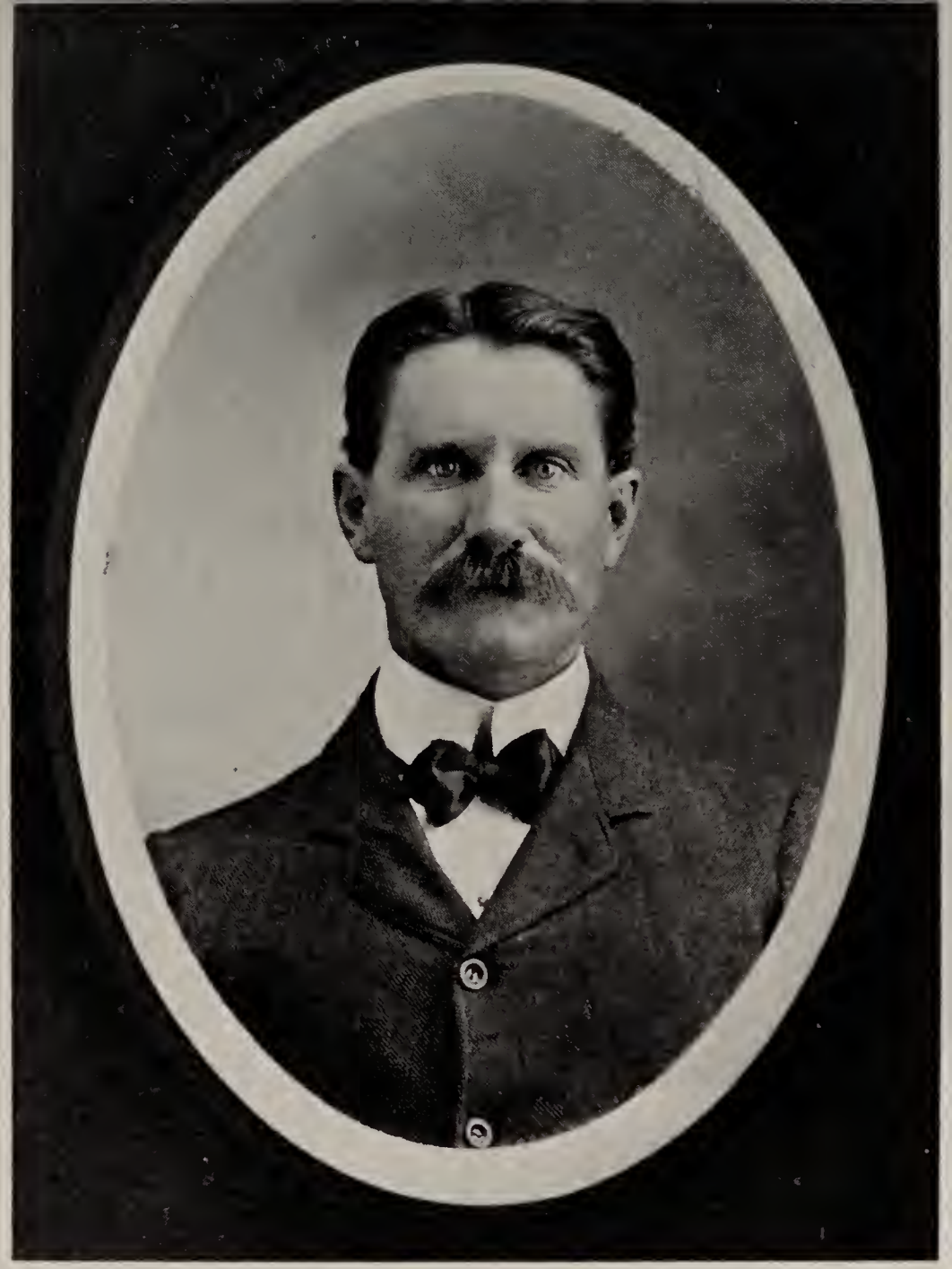
II.William,b.1853 Mich.,d.Feb.18,1922 at Talent,Ore. Unm. Prospector near Jacksonville,Ore.
III.Abel (no returns)
IV.Abram " "

333.DeWitt Clinton,[7] (Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Thomas,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Dec.21, 1827 Virgil, Cortland Co.,N.Y. Taught school in the common schools of N.Y. Later he and Daniel Sylvester, his youngest brother, migrated to Madison Co.,Ia. and taught school there for a number of years. Here he m. Martha Pattesson Neal,b.Oct.12,1838 at Ind.,Ind. They migrated to Carrol Co.,Ia. and homesteaded near Glidden. He enlisted in Co. A.25th Iowa Inf., serving under Gen. Sherman, when he marched through Georgia. Wounded twice and spent six weeks in enemy hospital. Honorably discharged. She d.Aug.17,1906. He d.Aug.9,1913. Both bur. in Old Carrollton,Ia. Cem. CH.

339.I.Samuel Sylvester,b.Apr.26,1857

II.Elbert Wesley,b.Nov.27,1864 Madison Co.,Ia.,d.July 16,1924. Employee of C.B. & Q.R.R. for 25 years being an engineer the last 15 years. Retired due to health, m.Elizabeth York in 1888 in Creston,Ia. CH.
1.Princess Daisy,m. no CH., d.1957/8
2.Pearl Pauline,m. 2 sons (both Vet. of W.W.II) 1 dau.

III.Benjamin,b.Madison,Ia., d. age 5
IV.Charles,b. " " , d. age 3
V.Harry Herbert,b.Feb.12,1867,d.1888, bur.Old Carrollton,Ia.
VI.Grant,b.Oct.21,1869 Glidden,Carroll Co.,Ia.,d.Oct.2,1947, unm. Lived on his farm until death, bought land in Green Co.,Ia. and improved it, die considerable research on the family and traveled over 100,000 miles, bur. Old Carrollton Cem.
VII.Lillian,b.Oct.21,1869 Glidden, twin-sister of Grant,m.S.W.Milligan on Jan.2,1889. She d.1907. CH.
1.Hazel Lea Milligan,b.Dec.1889, d. young
2.Edgar DeWitt Milligan,b.1893
3.Jean M.Milligan,b.July 6,1895,m.1st.Sept.1919 Neal Rhodes,m. 2nd.Mar.14,1941 Edward Pitts of Altadena,Calif. He d.Spr.13, 1960 CH.
a.Bonnie Rhodes,b.Mar.1922 Unm.



Page 105, Vol. II
William Lyman Benedict

Page 105 Vol. II
William LeRoy Benedict

Page 105 Vol. II
Charles Elmer Benedict

340.VIII.William Emmerson Spencer,b.Jan.18,1871

IX.Anna Jannette,b.Mar.15,1875 Carrollton,Ia.,m.1st.Dec.21,1898 Alfred Eugene Sawtell,d.Feb.23,1944,m.2nd.July 9,1946 Adelbert Hadley Vaughan. R.,608½ W.4th St.,McCook,Neb. CH.

1.Hugo Arleigh Sawtell,b.Mar.13,1900,d.Nov.23,1901

2.Dorothea Mae Sawtell,b.May 30,1902,m.July 15,1922 John Louis Ream,Sr., Vet. of W.W.I. She d.Dec.25,1962. CH.

a.John Louis Ream,Jr.,b.Aug.4,1923,m.July 19,1945 Geneva Bible. Vet.W.W.II. R.,7720 Webster St.,Omaha,Neb. CH.

A.Connie Jean Ream,b.Nov.25,1946

B.John Louis Ream,III,b.Oct.23,1950

b.Phyllis Gwenn Ream,b.Mar.14,1927,m.Dec.15,1946 William B. Stevens,Sr. CH.

A.Ashley Jeannette Stevens,b.Aug.8,1947

B.William B. Stevens,Jr.,b.Sept.30,1950

C.Janice Lynn Stevens,b.Nov.29,1953

D.Michael Allen Stevens,b.Dec.24,1958

c.Merrill Lee Ream,b.Feb.9,1929,m.June 20,1959 Rhoda Roberts. R.,2842 Luna Ave.,SanDiego,Calif. (CH. adopted) CH.

A.Julie Ream,b.1953 B.Matthew Ream,b.1955

X.Alma Leota,b.May 23,1872/3 Carrollton,Ia.,d.age 1½,bur.there

XI.Mollie Magdalene,b.Dec.6,1880 Carrollton,d.Sept.1901 " "

334.John Thomas,Sr.,[7] (Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Thomas,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Mar.11, 1830 Virgil,Cortland Co.,N.Y.,m.Nancy Jane Price,b.May 11,1837 Mercer Co.,Pa.,d.Mar.9,1909 Lewis,Ia. They moved from Pa. to Avoca,Iowa Co., Wis. where they remained until 1872. They migrated with the wagon train in 1872 to Holt Co.,Neb. and homesteaded near the Niobrara River. Later moved to Walnut & Lewis,Ia. He d.Apr.21,1901, bur. at Dow City,Ia. She later m. Moses Doty of Lewis,Ia. CH.

I.John Thomas,Jr.,b.Feb.11,1857 Pa.,d.Jan.29,1892 at Hildreth, Neb. Had one child. After his d. his wife moved to Kansas.

II.Frances Jane,b.Sept.28,1860 Avoca,Ia.Co.,Wis.,d.1862,bur.Avoca,Wis.

III.Mary Alvaretta,b.Nov.22,1864 Avoca,m.Byron Bigelow. She d.Nov.23, 1941, bur. DesMoines,Ia. CH.

1.John Albert Bigelow,b.Dec.13,1880 Walnut,Ia.,d.there Aug.7,1881.

2.Major Frank Bigelow,b.1883 Walnut,m.Cecil Haitt. He d.Dec.17, 1962 heart attack. R.,1388 Elliott St.,Paradise,Calif. CH.

a.Kenneth Marvin Bigelow,m.Laura Schonoover. He d.Jan.19, 1962 of heart attack. CH.

A.Barbara Lynn Bigelow,m.Robert Warren

3.Grace Bigelow,b.1885 Walnut,d. at DesMoines,Ia.

4.Harold Bigelow,b.1887 Walnut, d. " " "

IV.Charles Slocum,b.Apr.6,1867 Mich.d.ab.age 4 yrs.,bur.Avoca,Iowa Co.,Wis.

V.William Lyman,b.Feb.15,1871 Avoca,Ia.Co.,Wis.,m.1892 Dorothy Kathleen Christenson,b.Oct.12,1866,d.Nov.26,1959,bur.Mountain View Cem.,Altadena,Calif. Farmer near Walnut,Ia., moved to Spencer, Neb. where had a ranch near the Niobrara River, engaged in ranching and cattle raising and was a buyer for the major markets, sold his ranch in 1918 and bought another near Phoenix,Ariz. He d.Aug.1925, bur. in Masonic Cem.,Phoenix,Ariz. CH.

1.William LeRoy,b.July 7,1894 Walnut,Ia.,m.1922 Flossie Mahaffery. She was from Baxton,Miss. He graduated from the Spencer High Sch. at Spencer,Neb. Grad.-Peru State Normal Sch.,Peru,Neb. Professor of Automobile Mechanics and Manual Training in Seward, Neb.Pub.Sch. Mem.Amer.Leg. (Knight Templar.) She grad. Baxton High Sch.,Baxton,Miss. Grad.-Peru State Normal Sch. Teacher in Seward,Neb. public sch. Mem.Amer.Leg.Aux. & Eastern Star. He enlisted in U.S.A.Sept.30,1917 at Fort Snelling, Minn. Sgt. Instructor in aeronautics during W.W.I, served in France 2 yrs. Last assignment 1106 Aero Squadron in France. Both were killed in a train-automobile accident at Shell Lake, Wis. on June 3,1924. Both bur. at Seward,Neb. No CH.

2.Charles Elmer,b.Jan.10,1896 Walnut,Ia.,m.Dec.7,1916 Kathryn E. Arends at Spencer,Neb.,dau. of Nicholas & Margaret Arends of

Butte,Neb.,b.Aug.29,1898. He is graduate of Spencer High Sch., Spencer,Neb. At the age of 16 he set a record in the 100 yard dash and was never beaten. Grad.-Grand Island Bus.Coll.,Grand Is.,Neb. Associated with Hamous & Schultz Co. and William Krotter Co. of Spencer in Lumber & Implement business. Moved to Pasadena,Calif. 1923 and was associated with LosAngeles Railway. Retired from Metropolitan Transit Authority of L.A. He has been doing research on the Benedict family for many years and in 1959 volunteered to help Elwyn Benedict collect data for the genealogy book and has contacted over 1000 families in western U. S. and Canada. He is a direct descendant of James Benedict born Jan. 5,1685 at Norwalk, Conn. who wrote the first genealogy of the Benedict family. R.,2486 Casitas Ave., Altadena, Calif. 91002 CH.

a.Margaret June,b.June 7,1918 Spencer,Neb.,m.June 17,1939 Alvin Robert Terrio,b.May 28,1915 Monico,Wis.,d.Oct.27,1965. W.W.II Pharmacist Mate 1st class. Electrical Foreman for Southern California Edison Co. R.,3146 N.Marengo,Altadena

A.Phillip Joseph Terrio,b.Mar.19,1940 L.A.,Calif. CH.

(See Page 496)

B.Theresa Margaret Terrio,b.Aug.19,1942 " "

C.Alvin John Terrio,b.June 27,1944 Altadena,m.Aug.1,1964 Patricia, dau.Karl W. & Beverly L.(Kandt)Potter,b.Apr. 20,1945 SanRafael,Calif. R.,Altadena,Calif.

D.Mary Bernadette Terrio,b.May 4,1947 Pasadena

E.Timothy Francis Terrio,b.Jan.9,1949 "

b.Marion Ora,b.Sept.27,1920,d.June 1924,bur.Holy Cross Cem. in Sacramento,Calif.

c.Charles William,b.Sept.4,1926 Pasadena, Unm. Grad.-Pasadena City Coll. where his major was Civil Technology. Served in U.S.Army Signal Corps, mem. enlisted Reserve Corps., served in Pacific. Surveyor. R.,2486 Casitas Ave., Altadena,Calif.

3.Ora Herold,b.Mar.17,1898 Walnut,Ia.,m.Mar.12,1920 Bessie Johnson of Phoenix, Ariz.

4.Mable Glee,b.Sept.29,1899 Morton,Pottawattimie Co.,Ia.,d.Feb. 24,1901 at Morton, bur. at Walnut,Ia.

335.Daniel Sylvester[7], (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug. 24,1835 Virgil, Cortland Co.,N.Y. Removed with his parents to Mich. about 1856 according to Aaron Benedict's Family Bible bought Sept. 1835 at Virgil, m.1st.1863 Susan Huff at Ionia Co.,Mich. They homesteaded 80 acres of land at Mason Co. The local township record shows that Daniel served as clerk of election in 1865-1866. In 1866 elected Township Clerk and served many years. Active in First Methodist Church. Susan d. 1869,m.2nd.1872 Janett Lunan of Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was of an inventive frame of mind. He raised all kinds of berries, peaches, etc. and had a shop where he made the boxes and crates needed for marketing his fruit. About 1890 he built the frame house which still stands in 1960. It contained many conveniences such as home made ice chest in the pantry, two iron sinks in the kitchen both had faucets and running well water. He d. 1918 at Ludington, Mason Co.,Mich. (CH. 1st. m.) (See Page 490) CH.

I.George Loren,m.Carrie Cooney, R.,Duluth,Minn. CH.

1.Orlin Herold,Sr.,b.Feb.4,1900 Duluth,Minn.,m.Lillian Marie Hanney. U.S.N.W.W.I. 32nd Deg.Mason. Ass't.Supt. of Transportation. R.,4924 Santamonica Blvd.,Milwaukee,Wis. CH.

a.June Edith,b.July 18,1922,m.Mr. Lukach CH.

A.Lyla Anne Lukach,b.July 15,1942,m.Mr.Danning

B.James Andrew Lukach,b.Jan.25,1955

C.Richard Lukach,b.Mar.24,1945

D.Marianne Lukach,b.May 3,1946

E.Linda Sue Lukach,b.Jan.20,1951

b.Orlin Herold,Jr.,b.Sept.13,1924 U.S.8th Air Force CH.

A.David Orlin,b.Aug.1,1947

B.Daniel Walter,b.Dec.19,1951

Page 106 Vol. II
Front: Mary Bernadette, Theresa Margaret and Margaret June(Benedict) Terrio
Back: Phillip Joseph, Timothy Francis and Alvin Robert Terrio

Page 106 Vol. II
Alvin John Terrio

c.Richard Loren,b.June 6,1929,m. CH.
A.Robert Thomas,b.Oct.8,1951
B.Gregory Allen,b.Dec.1,1952 C.Karen Marie,b.Jan.21,'53

II.Emma Luella,b.ab.1866 on old homestead in Summit Twnsp.,Mason Co., Mich.,m.Edwin Eugene Collins at Ludington,Mich.,b.Jan.12,1856. She d.Aug.1892, bur. in Summit twnsp.,Mason Co.,Mich. CH.

1.Guy G.Collins,b.Aug.9,1886 Mason Co.,Mich.,m.Sarah Ann Bowman. R.,740-23rd Avenue West, Eugene, Oregon. CH.
a.Arlethe Bernice Collins,b.Oct.15,1914,m.July 24,1936 Ralph Neerman,b.Oct.3,1910, R.1604 S.3rd.St.,Alhambra,Calif.
b.Donna Orie Collins,b.Aug.5,1917,m.1st.Murry Groff,m.2nd. Sept.30,1950 Lyle Tannehill (by 1st.m.) CH.
A.Stephen Groff,b.Dec.12,1940,m.Feb.6,1960 Linda Webster
Cindy Groff Liza Groff CH.
B.Beverly Ann Groff,b.June 1946 (took n. Tannehill)
C.Sherri Tannehill,(by 2nd. m.)b.Feb.6,1960

2.Loren Eugene Collins,b.Oct.12,1887 Ludington,Mich.,m.Aug.25,19-07 Emma M.Andreas,b.Feb.24,1890. R.Idleyld Rt.Box 166,Roseburg,
a.Florence Irene Collins,b.Nov.16,1908 Ludington, Ore.CH.
m.1st.June 1,1925 George Percival Boyle,d.Jan.12,1955,m. 2nd.Aug.17,1958 Eugene Carl Olson. R.,2012 Franklin Ave. East, Seattle 2, Wash. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
A.Harold Nordford Boyle,b.July 6,1927 Davenport,Wash.,m. July 30,1960 Maxine Lenora Clune. R.,929 Kentish Rd., Alderwood Manor,Wash. Her CH. by former m.: Ross Clune, b.July 13,1941, Grace Clune,b.Mar.30,1944. No CH.
B.Bruce Oliver Boyle,b.Sept.6,1929 Reedsport,Ore.,m. Mamie Dorman Wallace. Her CH.: Eugene Wallace,b.Nov.3, 1948, Carl Wallace,b.Apr.14,1950. They reside at Duvall,Wash. CH.
Betty Jo Boyle,b.Feb.10,1955
Barbara Boyle,b.Sept.6,1956
Bruce Oliver Boyle,Jr.,b.Sept.12,1957
C.George Percival Boyle,b.Aug.25,1931 Reedsport,Ore.,m. Beverly Appellof VanNortwick May 23,1958. R.,11821 Silvan Way, Everett,Wash. Her CH.: Ronda VanNortwick, b.Aug.4,1954, Garnet VanNortwick,b.Mar.28,1956. No CH.
D.Barbara Virginia Boyle,b.Apr.23,1933 Reedsport,m.Nov. 21,1950 Clyde H.Robinson,b.Apr.5,1929. R.,1000 Kentish Rd.,Alder Wood Manor, Wash. CH.
Michael Robinson,b.Mar.28,1952
Clyde H.Robinson,b.Sept.9,1953
Robin Robinson,b.Oct.24,1956
E.Josephine Ann Boyle,b.Sept.8,1934,Reedsport,m.Oct.24, 1952 Paul M.Enright. R. 12½ miles north of Ketchikan,
Harold M.Enright,b.Mar.2,1955 Alaska CH.
Arniep Enright,b.Nov.30,1956
Emma Enright,b.Oct.29,1959
Miles D.Enright,b.Nov.17,1960
F.Patrick Douglas Boyle,b.July 28,1937 Aberdeen,Wash,m. Jan.11,1961 Karen Peterson,b.Apr.29,1944. R. 929 Kentish Rd.,Alderwood Manor,Wash. CH.
Patrick D.Boyle,Jr.,b.July 14,1961
G.Florence Irene Boyle,b.Nov.14,1942 Seattle,Wash.,m. Nov.2,1959 Geo.B.Westerlund. R. Brunswick, Maine CH.
Mary Louise Westerlund,b.Jan.11,1961
Deniece Ann Westerlund,b.Apr.30,1962

b.Josephine Ilota Collins,b.June 18,1910,d.May 25,1930,m. Richard Hans Pundt Nov.30,1926,b.Nov.28,1905. CH.
A.Irene Emma Pundt,b.July 15,1927 Reedsport,m.Apr.2,19-49 Victor L.Warren,b.Nov.1925. R. Rt.#3,Box 381,Chehalis,Wash. She is a Registered Nurse. CH.
David Lee Warren,b.Nov.19,1950
Stephen Richard Warren,b.July 22,1953
Laurien Jean Warren,b.June 27,1955

B.Verna A.Pundt,b.Nov.6,1929 Reedsport,m.Sept.22,1947 Calvin Earl McAlister,b.1919. R. Box 194, Reedsport, Ore. CH.
Jo Lynn McAlister,b.July 17,1948
Peggy Lee McAlister,b.June 9,1950
Ann Leslie McAlister,b.May 10,1957

c.Dudley Eugene Collins,b.Oct.13,1912 Marcola,Ore.,m.1933 Louis Wilson. Div. Occupation-Painter

d.Lorraine Rose Collins,b.Nov.14,1917 Marcola,Ore.,m.Clarence Eugene Glenn,b.Oct.14,1911 Fruitvale,Idaho. R., North Rd.,Bothell,Wash. CH.
A.Gerald Arthur Glenn,b.Nov.23,1934,d.Mar.2,1936
B.Karyee Emma Glenn,b.May 21,1938,m.June 18,1957 Willard R.Cook,b.Dec.9,1938 in Wash. CH.
Debra Ann Cook,b.May 26,1958 Fichburg,Mass.
James Prescott Cook,b.Sept.16,1951 Watsonville,Calif.
Gerald Clarence Cook,b.July 26,1961 Seattle,Wash.
C.Cora Lee Glenn,b.Apr.30,1941,m.Feb.24,1960 William R. Fuller,b.Jan.8,1938 in Florida CH.
Terry Arthur Fuller,b.Sept.20,1960 Fort Ord,Calif.

e.Charles Burton Collins,b.Jan.20,1931 Reedsport,m.Nov.7, 1958 Wonda Wilkenson,b.Oct.25,1937. Boom Operator. R., Route #2, Box 1193, Roseburg, Oregon CH.
A.Robert Eugene Collins,b.Aug.30,1960
B.Burton Dwyane Collins,b.Sept.7,1962

3.Ester Alvina Collins,b.Sept.19,1889 Mason Co.,Mich.,m.Nov.11, 1911 Charles Johnson at Grand Rapids,Mich. R.,2920 High St., Eugene,Oregon CH.

a.Lucille Edith Johnson,b.Oct.27,1921 Eugene,Ore.,m.Lester F.Johnson,b.Sept.27,1907 in Wisconsin CH.
A.Margaret Ann Johnson,b.Aug.17,1941 North Bend,Ore.
B.Cheryl Ester Johnson,b.May 16,1943 Marshfield,Ore.
C.Craig Kenneth Johnson,b.Jan.1,1945 " "
D.Terry Ennis Johnson,b.Aug.8,1946 " "
Margaret Ann Johnson,m.Aug.16,1961 Hubert Wellons,Jr. in Warngell,Alaska

(CH. by 2nd.m.)

III.Aaron Alexander,b.Sept.4,1874 Ludington,Mich.m.Minnie Murphy,b. 1870,d.1946. He d.1956. Res. was on the farm homesteaded by his father, Daniel. CH.

1.Blanche,b.Nov.24,1895 Mason Co.,Mich.,m.Sept.6,1919 Maurice W. Brown. He d.1948. R.,206 S.Harrison,Ludington,Mich. CH.

a.Ruth Patricia Brown,b.Sept.21,1921,m.1st.William Lemcke, m.2nd.1952 Francis W.LaFond in 1952. CH.
A.William John Lemcke,(by 1st.m.)b.Nov.6,1942 Student at Central Mich. Coll.
B.Mary Frances Lafond,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 30,1954
C.Jeanne Marie Lafond,b.Aug.25,1955
D.Marcia Ann Lafond,b.Dec.21,1957

2.Robert,b.Sept.6,1897 Mason Co.,Mich., d.Apr.3,1933

3.Roland,b.Nov.23,1899 " " " ,m.? R.206 S.Harrison,

a.Vernon LeRoy(See Pg.#229 full data) Ludington,Mich. CH.
b.Alyce, m. Mr. Prescott

4.Gladys,b.Apr.3,1901 Mason Co.,Mich.,m.LeRoy Whitney. R., 466 Eleanor N.E.,Grand Rapids,Mich.(See Page 490 for more) CH.
a.James Whitney
b.Don Whitney
c.Janice Whitney
d.Helen Whitney
e.Ralph Whitney

336.George Washington[8], (Loren[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.9,1843,m.Drucilla Wolverton,b.Oct.5,1851. R.,Orange Township, Ionia Co.,Mich. CH.

I.Earl Frederick,b.Dec.22,1875,m.Dec.17,1902 Grace Luella Townsend, b.Sept.6,1879,d.Aug.13,1943. He d.Oct.17,1929. CH.

1.George Andrew,b.Nov.29,1903 Lyons,Mich,,m.June 8,1929 Lena M. Pung,b.July 12,1907. R.,Rt.#1,Lyons,Mich. Mems.Lyons Meth.Ch. Factory Worker. No CH. Reared wife's niece who has 3 CH.

2.Earla H.,b.Feb.21,1906,d.Aug.28,1909.
3.Emery Townsend,b.July 9,1907 Ionia,Mich.,m.Oct.6,1928 Beulah Lucile Geiger,b.Aug.3,1909. R.,920 S.Franklin,Greenville,Mich.
a.Sarah Joanne,b.May 21,1933,m.Aug.1953 Roger Sharpe,b. May 25,1929 Greenville,Mich. R.,Albia,Iowa CH. CH.
A.Stephen Sharpe,b.May 27,1952
B.Timothy James Sharpe,b.May 15,1953
C.David Benedict Sharpe,b.Feb.1,1959
4.Greta Harriet,b.Dec.31,1908 St.Johns,Mich.,m.May 6,1937 LaVerne Weller. R. 207 Cass St.,St.Johns,Mich. CH.
a.Ann Gertrude Weller,b.Aug.4,1946 (adopted)
5.Albert Willis,b.Oct.9,1910 Lyons,Mich.,m.Dec.31,1937 Jane Steadmen. R. Rt.#1,Lyons,Mich. CH.
a.Judith Ann,b.Aug.17,1938,m.Jan.11,1958 Gerald Fell
b.Sue Ellen,b.June 24,1942 c.Allen Roscoe,b.Nov.30,1943
6.Roscoe Earl,b.June 23,1915,m.June 29,1940 Bertha Wentzel. He d.Jan.29,1954. R. 19795 Woodmont,Harper Wds.,Detroit,Mich. CH.
a.Gerald Roscoe,b.Aug.14,1943
7.Verla Anne,b.June 19,1919 Muir,Mich.,m.Sept.25,1943 William Lewis Adgate,b.June 8,1904. R. Rt.#2,Ionia,Mich. CH.
a.Gloria Jean Adgate,b.Aug.11,1944
b.Betty Lou Adgate,b.Aug.1,1945

II.Ross Wolverton,b.Apr.3,1878 Ionia,Mich.,m.1st.Myrtle Reese,m.2nd. Lenna ?,m.3rd.Dec.16,1919 Mary Jane Rogers CH.
1.Morris Reese,(by 1st.m.)m.1st.Marion Ruth Kingston,m.2nd.Lois Irene Smith. Marion d.1933. R. Ionia,Mich. CH.
a.John Ross,b.Feb.13,1926 Ionia,m.June 6,1948 Marjorie Ann Courser. U.S.N.1945-6. Mich.State Univ.1943. Meth.Ch.board of Stewards. Mem.Ionia Junior Chamber of Commerce. CH.
A.Deborah Joanne,b.Nov.16,1950
B.Dee Ann Ruth,b.Apr.13,1952
C.Michael Ross,b.Oct.5,1953
D.Dale Maxie,b.Aug.22,1956
b.Kieth Reese,b.Jan.29,1942 Ionia. Farmer (by 2nd.m.) c.Patricia Ann,b.Apr.10,1945 Student R.Rt.4, Ionia,Mich.
2.Jean Marie,m.Wilfred Wiezoreck. R.317 Colby St.,Ionia,Mich.CH.
a.Marilyn Wiezoreck b.Douglas Wiezoreck c.Thomas Wiezoreck

III.Elmer,b.July 3,1882 Ionia,m.Oct.5,1907 Lena Jane Sible,b.Dec.4,1883 at Saranac,Mich. R. Saranac,Mich. Farmer CH.
1.Charles Sible,b.Oct.4,1908 Ionia,m.May 24,1930 Florence Katherine Parker. Past Master of Grange. They live on and operate his father's homestead. Farmer R. Saranac,Mich.R.#1 CH.
a.Roger Elmer,b.Nov.5,1934 U.S.Air Force, 3 yrs.Germany, Congreg.Ch., 2 yrs.Coll. and is finishing with short courses. Inactive reserve. R.,Rt.#1, Saranac,Mich.
b.Earl Ray,b.Nov.6,1937,m.Apr.21,1957 Carolyn Warner. U.S. Army Res. 4 yrs. Inactive Reserve. Meth. Past Steward. A State Farmer, was all American farmer, mem. Farm Bureau, R.,Rt.#1, Saranac,Mich. CH.
A.Connie Rae,b.Apr.22,1959 B.Chas.Earl,b.Oct.17,1961
2.Paul George,b.Jan.18,1914 Ionia,m.June 25,1936 Gretchen Hazen
a.Peter Hazen,b.Nov.18,1937,m.Beverly Derden,b.Mar.19, 1943. U.S.Mar.Corp. R. Graham Dr.,Harlingen,Tex. CH. CH.
A.Peter Brenton,b.July 3,1959 B.another son
b.Susan,b.Sept.17,1941 Grad. of Miss.Coll.,m.Mr.Levy. R., 512 W.Ormsky, Louisville,Ky.
c.Jan Paul,b.June 7,1944 Student R. 17737 Lenore,Detroit

IV.Anna,b.Sept.19,1883,m.Aug.12,1925 Earl R.Williams. She d.June 7, 1962. No CH.

V.Eltie,b.Mar.13,1874,m.Jan.9,1896 Albert H.Hinds. She d.Nov.1950

VI.Floyd,b.July 30,1892,m.Oct.1,1918 Edith L.Brickley. He d.Aug.1, 1962. Had one son who died at birth Dec.23,1925. R.,Rt.#4, Orange Twp.,Ionia,Mich.

337.Abel Foster[8], (Loren[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. June 2,1845,m.Nov.4,1874 Harriet,dau.Erie & Emeline(Hart)LeValley, b.Sept.30,1845 Otisco Township, both d. at Ionia,Mich., he June 23, 1920, she June 23,1939. CH.

I.Frank Grant,b.Nov.22,1875 Ionia,Mich.,m.July 16,1901 Elva, dau. Henry & Marion(Chittle)Foster,b.June 7,1877 Jackson Co.,Mich. He d.Oct.1,1935. CH.

1.Raymond Grant,b.Jan.1,1903 Lansing,Mich.,m.May 30,1931 Port Huron, Ruth Rosanna Minkler. Com. Artist. R. 2445 E. 73rd. St.,Chicago 49,Ill. CH.

a.Roy Grant,b.June 18,1841 Chicago,Ill.

b.Carol Rosanna,b.May 17,1945

2.Edwin Henry,b.Dec.13,1910 Lansing. Warehouse man.

3.Ruth Eleanor,b.June 5,1919 Lansing,m.June 7,1952 Melvin LeRoy Coon,b.Mar.3,1922 Ohio. Mail Carrier. R.1439 Comfort,Lansing

a.Kathryn Ann Coon,b.Mar.7,1954 CH.

b.Judith Lee Coon,b.Sept.15,1956

II.Lulu,b.Sept.12,1877 Orange,Mich.,m.Sept.8,1938 Herbert L.Smith,b. Feb.17,1870 Woodard Lake,d.July 15,1959 at Ionia,Mich.

III.Ella,b.1881,d.June 3,1948 Ionia,Mich. Unm.

IV.Ralph Erie,b.May 26,1883,m.June 21,1910 Margaret May Glenn,b.Aug. 25,1890. He d.Apr.2,1936. CH.

1.Robert G.,b.July 16,1911,m.Apr.1945 Althea Cone. Lab. Prof. R.,4229 N.E.104th. Place, Seattle 55, Wash. CH.

a.Robert,b.Mar.1946 d.Steven,b.Sept.1953

b.Barbara Jean,b.July 23,1947 e.Donald Glenn,b.Sept.26,1957

c.Richard,b.Sept.8,1951

2.Russell Alden,Sr.,b.July 16,1911,m.Nov.1941 Doris Louise Leonardson,b.Oct.28,1916. R.1363 Shermer Rd.,Northbrook,Ill.

a.Thomas Glenn,b.Apr.1,1945 Druggist CH.

b.Russell Alden,Jr.,b.July 13,1947 c.Deborah Lynn

V.Loren DeWitt,b.June 1,1887 Ionia,Mich.,m.Dec.9,1913 Mary Hannah Hall,b.Sept.11,1892 Lansing. Osteopathic Physcian. R.,138-144 E. Main St.,Ionia,Mich. CH.

1.Katherine Elizabeth,b.Sept.19,1914 Ionia,m.Apr.11,1938 Robert Hargreaves,b.Aug.20,1914 Bayendens,Lancashire,Eng. He is a Music Prof. in Coll. Res.,Muncie,Ind. CH.

a.Hall Robert Hargreaves,b.Dec.25,1943 Bloomington,Ill.

b.Daniel Dewhurst Hargreaves,b.Dec.25,1945 Munice,Ind.

c.Mary LeValley Hargreaves,b.June 7,1947 Muncie,Ind.

2.Virginia Elaine,b.Feb.15,1916 Ionia,Mich.,m.Aug.23,1941 Roy Carl Gauger. R.,Rochester,N.Y. CH.

a.Marilyn Gauger,b.Dec.15,1949 Rochester,N.Y.

b.Richard Roy Gauger,b.Dec.31,1952 Rochester, N.Y.

VI.Ira LeValley,b.Mar.17,1890,m.June 9,1917 Isabel Brown,b.May 22,? R.,Glendale,Calif. CH.

1.Alice Irene,b.Apr.11,1922 Lansing,m.Aug.30,1947 James E.Auck. Missile Tester. R.,4099 Watkins Dr.,Riverside,Calif. CH.

a.Richard Christopher Auck,b.Sept.4,1951 Calif.

b.David Auck,b.Jan.29,1953 Calif.

c.Elizabeth Andrea Auck,b.Oct.18,1954 Calif.

d.James Auck,b.May 5,1957 Calif. or Utah

e.Lawrence Stewart Auck,b.Jan.7,1959 Utah

2.James,b.Dec.26,1926 Lansing,Mich.

VII.Hattie,b.Oct.9,1893 Berlin Township,Mich.

338.Emerson F.[8], (Loren[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. 1850,m.1st.Sarah J.Wolverton,m.2nd.Hannah. He d.Nov.27,1916 Berlin,

I.Ida,b.Oct.16,1877 Orange,Mich. Mich. CH.

II.Frederick Kelsey,b.1883,m.Feb.16,1918 Lillian Nurmi,b.1895 Howard City,Mich. R.,Big Rapids,Mich. CH.

1.Miriam Jeanette,b.Dec.10,1920,m.Charles W.Ryan. R.Phoenix,Ariz.

2.Frederick Kelsey,Jr.,b.Mar.19,1923. Unm. R.,Big Rapids,Mich.

3.Helen Louise,b.Dec.24,1924

4.Jack Robert,b.Apr.12,1931 Big Rapids,m.Feb.8,1958 Nerita Cooper. R.,Big Rapids,Mich. CH.

a.Thomas Cooper,b.Sept.22,1958
III.Son (no information)
IV.Ray E.(by 2nd.m.)b.Aug.24,1899 Boston,Mich.

339.Samuel Sylvester[8], (DeWitt Clinton[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.26,1857 Madison Co.,Iowa,m.Alice Phoebe Nutt,b.Nov.16, 1862,d.Apr.6,1940. Business-Railroading. He d.July 8,1933. CH.
I.Philip C.,b.May 18,1883, d.young
II.Clyde H.,b.Feb.10,1885, d.young
III.Mabel Etta,b.July 12,1886 Wymore,Neb.,m.1st.John Edward Cresmer Nov.30,1904,d.May 2,1953,m.2nd.Feb.19,1959 Harry S.Becker. R., 5660-62nd St.,Sacramento 24,Calif. CH.
1.Mabel Antonette Cresmer,b.Nov.28,1905 (known as Marie) m.Charles W.McLendon. Div. Presently: Mrs. Mabel Marie Tobias, R., 1201 Paul St.,Apt. 1,Sacramento,Calif. CH.
a.Harmon Benedict McLendon
b.Diana Natalie McLendon c.Charles Walter McLendon
IV.Louretta V.,b.Aug.31,1888,m.Frank Moore. She d.Aug.28,1925. Both bur. Crystal Lake Cem.,N.Minneapolis,Minn. CH.
1.Harold Moor (he has dropped "e" on name)m.Sylvia Albers R., 4051 Wentworth Ave.,Mineapolis,Minn. CH.
a.Gary R.Moor, R.,Christmas Lake,Minn. (m.?)
b.Ronald D.Moor,m.? R.,2305 East Old Shakopee Rd.,Minn.
V.William Raymond (Changed name to Robert W.)b.July 1,1890,m.1st. Hilda Gilbertson,m.2nd Leda Marie Becker. R.2529-25th Ave.,S.,
1.Stanford, R.,Calif. Minn.,Minn. CH.
2.Kenneth,m. with 4 boys. R.,Calif.
3.Robert W.,Jr.,b.May 18,1924,m.1st.?,m.2nd.Janeane ? U.S.Army career stationed Upper Mich. CH.
a.Jeffery (by 1st.m.) R.,Calif.
b.Five CH. by 2nd.m.
4.Steven Alden,b.May 20,1937,m.Eustalia ? Taxi Driver. R.,1112 E. 36th St.,Minn.,Minn. CH.
a.Steven A.,Jr. B.Daughter, b.1960
VI.Hazel A.,b.Feb.19,1895,m.Robert O.Gifford, a butcher by trade at Smith's Meat Market,Chicago,Ill. She d.1942-3. Both bur. Crystal Lake Cem.,N.Minn.,Minn. Adopted a child in Chicago at age 10 days who was daughter of Mabel Antonette Cresmer. CH.
1.Joy Ann Gifford,m.Mr.Rawlinson. R.,Calif.
VII.Lovell A.,b.Oct.17,1902 DesMoines,Ia.,m.1st.Helen Kayes,m.2nd. Sept.5,1936 Elsie Lydia,dau.Walter Lemke, son Louis Lemke b. in Wisconsin. Louis's father migrated from Germany. She b.July 5, 1916. Retired Taxi Driver due to health. Lived in Minneapolis. R.,Box 181, Albany, Minn. CH.
1.Dennis Lovell,b.Feb.5,1947 Fairview Hosp.,Minn.,Minn. Baptised Mar.16,1947 Immanuel Evan.Luth.Ch.,Giriard Ave.,Minn., and confirmed June 18,1961 Christ Evan.Luth.Ch.,Albany,Minn. Mem. Walther League. "A" Student in Science & Mem. of Science Club.

340.William Emmerson Spencer[8], (DeWitt Clinton[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.18,1871 near Glidden, Carroll Co.,Ia.,m. Stella Vaughn Sapp,b.Sept.10,1881,d.Nov.9,1962. He d.Mar.28,1960. R.,Glidden,Ia. CH.
I.Doris Edna,b.Aug.18,1901 Ralston,Green Co.,Ia.,m.1st.Apr.8,1922 Albert Reeverts at Dickens,Ia.,m.2nd.Aug.31,1944 Marvin S.Dalh. R.,Spicer,Minnesota CH.
1.Weslie Eugene Reeverts,b.June 21,1927,d.June 27,1927
2.Daryl William Reeverts,b.Dec.5,1931,m.June 25,1955 Carolyn Mae Sanborn,b.July 12,1931. U.S.Navy 1951-5. R.St.Petersburg,Fla.
a.James Daryl Reeverts,b.Sept.6,1957 CH.
3.Donald Alan Reeverts,b.Dec.16,1936
4.Janice Kaye Reeverts,b. & d.July 7,1933
II.Roscoe Edgar,b.Apr.21,1903 Glidden,Ia.,m.Nov.16,1927 Louella Marie Wilkening. Farmer. Dec'd. prior to 1962. R. Glidden,Ia. CH.
1.Donna Mae,b.Mar.15,1928,m.Robert Ammermann CH.
a.Michael Robert Ammerman,b.Oct.1,1946

b.Roy Gene Ammerman,b.Sept.1947
c.Diane Kay Ammerman,b.Nov.1949
d.Randal Jay Ammerman,b.Jan.1955
e.Debra Lynn Ammerman,b.Oct.1956
f.Galen Ammerman,b.Apr.1958

2.Ronald Eugene,b.May 15,1930, m.? CH.
a.Ross Eugene,b.Dec.1957 b.Lee Ronald,b.Nov.1959

3.Joan Marie,b.July 14,1932,m.Marvin Caspers CH.
a.Kathleen Marie Caspers,b.Mar.1948
b.Barbara Lynette Caspers,b.Feb.1952
c.Vicky Lynn Caspers,b.Sept.1957

III.Velma M.,b.Mar.14,1905 Glidden,Ia.,m.Nov.20,1924 Anton Wendt CH.
1.Nadene Pearl Wendt,b.July 18,1926,m.Leo L.Anderson (no returns)
2.Norma Leone Wendt,b.Jan.12,1930,m.Stanley G.Hall " "
3.Donald Lavern Wendt,b.Apr.16,1933, m.? CH.
a.Patricia Velma Wendt,b.Aug.22,1957
b.Linda Ann Wendt,b.Oct.20,1958
c.Diann Francesca Wendt,b.Oct.23,1959

IV.Marie,b.Feb.10,1907 Glidden,Ia.,m.Oct.25,1933 Benjamin Franklin
1.Marlene Ann Pingel,b.May 21,1934,m.James Arnold (Pingel CH.
Richardson CH.
a.Kathleen Jo Richardson,b.July 1,1952
b.Deborah Lynn Mary Richardson,b.Sept.13,1953
c.James Lee Richardson,b.Apr.23,1956
d.Ronald Jay Richardson,b.July 23,1957
2.Robert Lee Pingel,b.Nov.10,1940

V.Arnold Robert,b.Apr.6,1909 Glidden,Ia.,m.Jan.1,1939 Pauline Venable. Merchant of Retail Clothing. R.615-24th St.,Santa Monica,
1.Michael Ross,b.Feb.27,1940 Calif. CH.
2.Bonnie Rae,b.Apr.8,1945

VI.Mildred M.,b.Mar.18,1912 Glidden,Ia.,m.Harold Dodge. R.508 Ivy Drive,Menlo Park,Calif. CH.
1.Robert Allen Dodge,b.1935,m.Velma Constance Clark. U.S.Marines 3 yrs. R. 323½ N.Ave.,LosAngeles,Calif. CH.
a.Daniel Allen Dodge,b.1958 b.Sharron Kelly Dodge,b.1963
2.Richard Lee Dodge,b.1936,m.Miss Mik. Career-U.S.M.C. 11 yrs. presently at Camp Pendleton,R.160 Higgins Ave.,Oceanside,Calif.
a.Katherine Dodge,b.1955 CH.
b.John Dodge,b.1960 c.Mary Dodge,b.1962

VII.Loren Dale,b.Apr.6,1914 Glidden,Ia.,m.Nov.1933 Esther Grace Slater. Farmer. R.,Sacred Heart,Minn. CH.
1.Ethel Lavonne,b.May 1934,m.Thomas Milo Erickson CH.
a.Nancy Jo Erickson
2.Shirley Ann,b.Dec.1940
3.LeWayne Joseph,b.Aug.1942
4.Peggy Jean,b.Nov.1950

341.Ruhama[6], (Uriah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.12,1789 Ballston, N.Y.,m.Nov.6,1806 Hon.Enoch Strong[6], John[5], Enoch[4], Preserved[3], Jedediah[2], "Elder" John Strong[1], R.,Perrinton,Monroe Co.,N.Y. CH.
I.Emmeline Strong,b.Sept.9,1807 Ballston,Saratoga Co.,N.Y.,m.Abijah E.Northrop.
II.Jacintha Strong,b.Jan.26,1809 Milton,N.Y. Unm.
III.DeWitt Clinton Strong,b.Aug.18,1811 Fish Creek,N.Y.,m.Sept.24,1834 Mary Ann Bennett at Webster, Monroe Co.,N.Y., dau.Joseph & Joanna(Kinney)Bennett of Victor,N.Y., b. in Webster,N.Y. CH.
1.Sarah Ann Strong,b.June 2,1836 Perinton,N.Y.,m.Dec.25,1862 Orland C.,son Calvin & Mary Ann(Morrison)Cleveland of Webster, N.Y. Carpenter & Farmer. He d.Mar.10,1903 Geneseo,N.Y.,bur. Temple Hill Cemetery there. CH.
a.Mary Ann Cleveland,b.Nov.13,1863 Webster,N.Y.,m.Apr.26,1888 George Pfaff. She d.Dec.28,1925 CH.
A.Elizabeth Pfaff (adopted)
b.Amy Cleveland,b.Dec.11,1865 Webster,m.Feb.16,1910 Frank Price, So.Livonia,N.Y.(second wife) she d.Feb.20,1930 S.P.
c.DeWitt Clinton[8]Cleveland,(Orland[7], Calvin[6], Chester[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1],)b.June 23,1867 Webster,m.Dec.27,1892

Celia A.,dau.Aaron Damon & Laura Fidelia(Hunt)Griswold of Geneseo,Livingston Co.,N.Y.,d.Dec.22,1941. He d.June 3, 1955, bur.Temple Hill Cem.,Geneseo,N.Y. Farmer. CH.

A.Charles Lewis Cleveland,Sr.,b.Feb.4,1894 Geneseo,m. Feb.22,1919 Minnie Elizabeth Flood. Farmer. He d. Sept.27,1930. CH.

Charles Lewis Cleveland,Jr.,b.May 17,1924,m.1st.Virginia Wynn,m.2nd.Mrs.Isabella(Little)Johns. Farmer. R.,Lakeville Rd.,Geneseo,N.Y. (by 1st.m.) CH.

Nancy Cleveland, Dorinda Cleveland, Barbara C.

B.Walter Howard Cleveland,b.May 24,1896,m.Apr.4,1926 Loie G.Burr,dau.Richmond Terry & Carrie(Webster)Burr of St.James,Suffolk Co.,L.I.,N.Y. He d.Nov.16,1948, bur.Temple Hill Cem.,Geneseo. Owned Taxi Business in Geneseo. R.,Moriches Rd.,St.James, L.I.,N.Y. She supplied all data on descendants of Ruhama (Benedict) Strong. CH.

Howard Richmond Cleveland,b.Dec.3,1926,m.1st.Vivien Welsh,Livonia,N.Y. Sept.8,1950. Div.,m.2nd.May 6,1961 Mrs. Ruth(Stephens)Brown of Ridgefield Park,N.J., mother of 3 sons, dau.Richard & Mildred(Stubbe)Stephens. R.,42 Preston St.,Ridgefield Park,N.J. CH.

Sharon Lea Cleveland, (by 1st.m.)

Carlton Walter Cleveland,b.Dec.23,1927 Geneseo,m. June 10,1950 Leroy,N.Y.Meth.Ch. by Rev.Donald Peck, Pastor of Geneseo Meth.Ch., Bernice Edith,dau.Richard A.& Charlotte(Degus)Hutchison of Leroy,N.Y. Employed by Voice of America. Served overseas 10 yrs., 1st. in Tangier,Morocco, then Philippines. R.,8702 Thames St.,Springfield,Virginia. CH.

Linda Jean Cleveland,b.Mar.26,1951

Cheryl Ann Cleveland,b.May 13,1954 Tangier,Morocco

Paul Allen Cleveland,b.May 29,1929 Geneseo,d.Jan.15, 1951,Korea, killed in battle, Pvt. U.S.Inf., bur. Temple Hill Cem.,Geneseo on Aug.24,1951. Unm.

Clinton Burr Cleveland,b.Jan.28,1933. U.S.Air Force Nov.19,1952. Presently Staff Sgt. at Fairbanks,Alaska,m.Feb.21,1957 Leroy to Marguerite Persel, dau.of Calvin & Beulah(McLaughlin)Persel. CH.

Carrie Ann Cleveland,b.Mar.15,1959 Myrtle Beach,

Janet Lee Cleveland,b.Aug.1,1961 " " S.C.

Joyce Ann Cleveland,b.Mar.4,1948 In 1963 Soph. at Port Jefferson High Sch.,Port Jefferson,L.I.

C.Agnes Cleveland,b.Oct.17,1901 Geneseo,m.Aug.12,1925 Chester J.Stadler of Rochester. She has been teacher in Rochester school system for 40 yrs.

d.Charles Cleveland,b.Dec.1,1869,d.Feb.26,1876

e.William Henry Cleveland,b.Nov.4,1871 Webster,m.1893 Lucile Bills. He d.Sept.27,1950. CH.

A.Theodore Cleveland,b.Aug.8,1895,m.June Potter. He d. 1958/9 in Rochester,N.Y. No CH.

B.Delia Cleveland,b.June 20,1897,m.Mar.16,1963 Raymond F.Ebert. R.,150 West Ave.,Fairport,N.Y.

f.Emaline Cleveland,b.June 2,1875 Webster,m.1st.July 16,1914 Edward Stapley of Geneseo,(2nd.wife)m.2nd.Benjamin Washburn. She d.Dec.11,1958, bur.Temple Hill Cem.,S.P.

g.Cora Cleveland,b.Dec.30,1877 Geneseo,m.Oct.7,1913 Thomas York,(2nd.wife.) She d.Dec.9,1918,S.P.,bur.Batavia,N.Y.

2.Amanda Melvia Strong,b.Oct.4,1839,d.May 19,1844

3.Emmeline Strong,b.May 6,1844 Perrinton,N.Y.,m.Nov.25,1863 William Henry Hames. Carpenter. R.,West Webster,N.Y. CH.

a.Ely Hames,m.Hulda Hagedorn of West Webster. Carpenter CH.

A.Gladys Hames,m.Delbert Stevens R.,W.Webster CH.

Donald Stevens, R.W.Webster,N.Y.

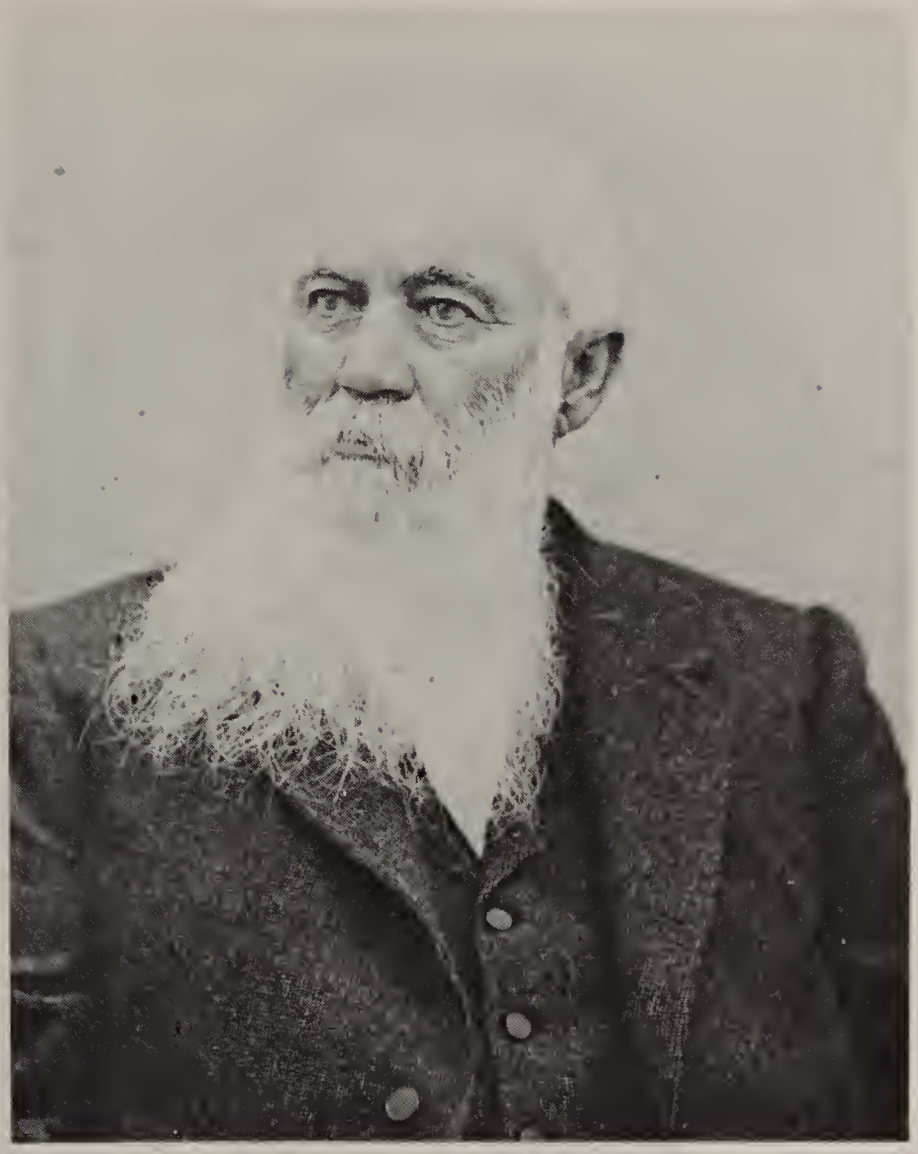
(Perhaps others)

4.Enoch Strong,b.Aug.29,1845,m.Delia Smith CH.
a.Minnie Strong,m.Mr.Huff
5.Mary Frances Strong,b.Mar.11,1848 Perrinton,m.Mar.17,1869 Anson Turrell. Farmer
6.Ruhamah Strong,b.Dec.20,1849 Perrinton,m.1st.Ed.Turrell,m.2nd. John Williams
7.Edward Clinton Strong,b.July 27,1858,m.Gertrude Strong of Pa.
a.George Strong CH.
IV.Julia Ann Strong,b.Mar.31,1819 Perrinton. Unm.
V.Elias Benedict Strong,b.Apr.30,1821,m.Frances M.Willard

342.James Wood[7], (Jonathan Bell[6], Hezekiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan. 30,1830,N.C.,m.Feb.28,1866 Harriet,dau.Thomas E.Durland. Enlisted Sept.10,1862, Capt.,Co.D.124th N.Y.Vols.Sept.19,1864, Major 124th Reg. She b.Sept.7,1842,d.June 5,1884. He d.Mar.7,1903. CH.
I.Fanny,b.June 11,1867,d.Sept.23,1959
II.Mary Ellen,b.Feb.25,1869,d.Jan.30,1873
III.Jessie Amelia,b.Feb.20,1871,d.Aug.25,1931
IV.Antoinette Bell,b.June 25,1873,m.June 25,1901 Charles Robinson Cline,b.June 8,1872. R.,Bellvale,N.Y. He d.May 29,1950. She d. Dec.21,1945. CH.
1.Joseph Predmore Cline,b.May 16,1902,d.Nov.2,1919
2.Charles Robinson Cline,III,b.May 26,1904,m.Gladys Height.No CH.
3.Harriet Cline,b.Aug.5,1907 Bellvale,m.Jan.1,1932 George Gordon Baker,b.Apr.22,1908, R.Colonial Ave.,Warwick,N.Y. CH.
a.Joan Carol Baker,b.Aug.12,1933,m.Aug.16,1958 Thomas George Frangos
A.Lisa Ann Frangos,b.Sept.7,1959 CH.
4.James Wood Benedict Cline,b.Oct.24,1908,m.Jeanette Pettyian No CH.

343.Thomas Clark[8], (Gamaliel Northrop[7], Gamaliel[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.24,1830,m.Oct.21,1855 Frances Caroline,dau. Wm. & Clarissa(Day)Morris,b.Nov.6,1833,d.July 2,1905. He d.Sept.10, 1908. R.,Danbury,Conn. CH.
I.William Morris,b.July 27,1856,d.July 13,1862
II.George Northrop,b.Aug.11,1858,d.Aug.2,1860
III.Charles Bouton,b.Dec.1,1861,m.Mary Stuaet,d.1931. He d.Jan.3,1891.
1.Bessie Stuaet,m.Mr.Lyons,d.1955 R.,Philadelphia,Pa. CH.
a.Marjory Elizabeth Lyons, R. " "
IV.Mary Morris,b.Mar.8,1866,d.May 12,1919
V.Francis Thomas,b.Mar.18,1871,m.Marie Louise Hopkins,b.Aug.3,1871, d.Oct.12,1954. He d.Jan.2,1931. R.,Danbury,Conn. CH.
1.Charles LeGrand,Sr.,b.May 27,1896,m.Oct.11,1921 Margaret S. Mock. He d.Mar.4,1947. CH.
a.Charles LeGrand,Jr.,b.June 25,1923 Danbury,m.Sept.13,1952 Erma Ruth Borchert. Vice Pres. Doncaster Manf. Co.-Women's Clothes. R.,114 West 4th St.,Rutherfordton,N.C. CH.
A.Katharine Louise,b.Nov.22,1954
B.Jeffrey Hopkins,b.Jan.5,1957
C.Charles LeGrand,III,b.June 27,1958
b.Barbara Jean,b.June 25,1925 Danbury,m.June 9,1951 Paul Stephen Palmer. R. 54 Bellamy Rd.,Springfield 9,Mass. CH.
A.Lynne Susane Palmer,b.Feb.3,1953
B.Wendy Jean Palmer,b.Apr.8,1955
c.Margaret Louise,b.Oct.18,1926,m.July 28,1947 Herbert Louis Barker. Mems.1st.Cong.Ch. R.14 Aceto St.,Branford,Conn.CH.
A.Robert Louis Barker,b.8/13/48 D.Richard Steven,12/24/53
B.Donald Benedict,b.5/26/50 E.Kenneth Herbert,b.12/30/59
C.Thomas Bertram,b.June 7,'52 F.Karen Louise,b. 12/30/59
2.Edwin Montgomery,b.Mar.4,1906,m.Dec.19,1930 Agnes Francorse Eschambult. He d.June 4,1955. CH.
a.Marthe Clare Louise,b.Sept.26,1951
3.Francis Hopkins,b.May 14,1911,m.Sept.12,1942 Frances May Bers
a.Debroa Jane,b.Aug.9,1944 b.Lynn Francis,b.1/23/46 CH.

344.Edward[7], (Benjamin[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.26,1805, m.Dec.23,1830 Maria,dau.Ebenezer Hoyt of Ridgefield,b.Oct.9,1801,d.



Page 114 Vol. II
James Wood Benedict

Page 115 Vol. II
Front: Jane A., Maria (Hoyt,)
Edward & Nathan S. Benedict
Back: Emma, Julia, Benjamin and
Mary Elizabeth Benedict

Page 115 Vol. II
Holland Edward Benedict,Sr.

Page 115 Vol. II
Mr. & Mrs. Holland E. Benedict, Jr.

Apr.22,1871 at Butler,N.Y. He d.Oct.21,1886. Farmer of Butler. CH.
I. Jane Ann,b.July 22,1833 Victory,N.Y.,d.Dec.2,1889 Butler,N.Y.
II. Polly Melinda,b.Jan.31,1835 Victory,d.Aug.1916 Augusta,Ill.
III. Nathan Smith,b.Sept.9,1837 Yates Co.,m.Feb.10,1863 Anna Mercy Edson,b.1843 Arburn,N.Y.,d.Oct.7,1916 Kasson,Minn. Farmer. He d. Jan.17,1917 in Kasson. CH.
1. Ida Hannah,b.Nov.30,1863 Senett,N.Y.,m.1921 Newton E.Beard,d. 1949. Kasson,Minn.H.S.,Winona Normal, Pratt Art Inst.N.Y.C., Columbia Univ.N.Y.C.,taught grade sch. in Zumbrota & Fergus Falls,Minn., art teacher in Fargo,N.D. & Moorhead State Normal, Minn., traveled extensively in U.S. & Europe, mem. Pres.Ch., active in S.S. & Missionary Work.
2. Edward Jay,b.Apr.7,1866 Senett,N.Y.,m.1896 Martha Louise Stevenson,b.1868,d.1912. He d.1946. Merchant,banker,livestock & Real Est. dealer, farmer. Organizer & director of Almsted Co. Bank,Roch.,Minn. Served on Stewartville,Minn.Sch.Bd. CH.
a. Frances Louise,b.1899 Stewartville,Minn. Valdictorian in H.S. there 1907. Att'd.Carleton Coll.,Northfield,Minn. 1917-21, d.1964.
b. Lloyd Willard,b.Sept.25,1900 Stewartville. Unm. Att'd. public schools there. Grocery store clerk. First State Bank clerk 4 yrs. Teller-Almsted Co. Bk. & Tr.Co., Paint Salesman Cleveland firm 2 yrs. Iowa, Operated Co-op Oil Sta. 10 yrs., Farmed actively & dealt in livestock 1943-9, builds "Zipunders" as hobby, instrumental in gathering funds to erect "Chapel of Hope" in RioMuni,Africa. Pres.
c. Ida Elizabeth,b.1904 Stewartville. Grad.H.S.1922,Carleton Coll.1926, taught H.S.English in Dodge Center,Minn. and Keewatin,Minn.1926-37,m.1937 Dr.A.Louis Hallock, member Keewatin Pres.Ch., active in women's church group, A.A.U.W. & many philanthropic groups. No CH. R. Keewatin
d. Esther Anna,b.Apr.26,1907 Stewartville. Grad.H.S.there 19-25,B.E.Deg.Winona St.Teach.Coll.,Minn.,taught primary grades in Kasson & Stewartville,Minn. & Mobridge,S.D.'27-49. Mem.Fir.Bap.Ch.,Stewartville, active in S.S. teaching & Miss. Soc. R.,304 3rd. St.,S.W.,Stewartville,Minn.
3. Charles Fay,b.Oct.4,1870 Kasson,Minn.,m.1912 Lena May Houghtaling. Banker & Realtor. He d.1939. No CH.
IV. Mary Elizabeth,b.May 7,1839 Yates Co.,d.Mar.28,1871 Victory,N.Y.
V. Julia Maria,b.July 4,1840 Victory,N.Y.,m.Mr.Wood. She d.1922
1. Mary B.(Grandchild) Associate Prof., Ass't.(in Butler,N.Y. to the Dean of N.Y.State Coll. of Home Economics at Cornell Univ. (Incomplete data due to her having to leave on a four month's assignment to Liberia to study their need of Home Econ.
VI. Emma Augusta,b.Feb.20,1842 Victory,N.Y.,d.Sept.30,1865 Red Creek
VII. Benjamin Hoyt,b.Dec.13,1845 Victory,m.Dec.1,1870 Marilla Pelton, b.July 1,1848 LaGrange,N.Y.,d.Sept.12,1921 Perry,N.Y. Druggist of Red Creek,N.Y.,d.Sept.15,1886. CH.
1. Lloyd Pelton,b.Jan.28,1877 Red Creek,N.Y.,m.Miss Perkins. Banker,Perry,N.Y.,d.1948. Her R.,S.Hawthorne St.,Perry,N.Y.CH.
a. Katherine,b. Cleveland,O.,m.Mr.Toohey, R. Perry,N.Y. No CH.
2. Hope Orpha,b.June 22,1880,m.Roy E.Dildine. Have family Bible and records. R.,10 Orchard St.,Perry,N.Y.
3. Holland Edward,Sr.,b.June 22,1880,b.Red Creek,N.Y.,m.Oct.20, 1909 Amelia Ridgeway Gilbert,b.Oct.24,1878 Roxbury,Mass.,d. May 13,1951 in Maplewood,N.J. Accountant at Batavia,N.Y. Grad. Harvard 1903(see Pg.78 50th Annual Report also Pub.Cambridge at Harvard 1953.) He d.Jan.1,1956. CH.
a. Holland Edward,Jr.,b.July 21,1910 LosAngeles,Calif.,m.Mar. 12,1944 Cecile Dorothea Lietz,b.Oct.31,1913 S.Haven,Mich. Builder. R.,Rt.#1, Pleasant St.,Edmeston,N.Y.13335 CH.
A. Jon Holland,b.Jan.11,1945 S.Haven,Mich. Attending Cornell Coll. at Ithaca,N.Y.
B. Ann Cele,b.July 27,1946,d.Aug.7,1946 at S.Haven,Mich.
b. Ann Ridgeway,b. & d.Jan.1,1918 at Needles,Calif.

345.Joseph[8], (Alanson[7], Billy[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1841 Oneonta,N.Y. Army-Civil War,m.Helen A.Slawson. R.Delaware Co. CH.
I.Martin H.) twins R.,Mohawk,N.Y.
II.Marcus J.) R.,Little Falls,N.Y.
III.Orson W.,b.Jan.10,1869 Delaware Co.,N.Y.,m.Oct.10,1895 Emma(Emily) C.Clark,b.1877. Carpenter,d.1931. R.,1212 Philo St.,Scranton,Pa.
1.Helen E.,b.Oct.8,1896 Scranton,Pa. CH.
2.Mertie B.,b.Sept.18,1900 "
3.Mortimer J.,b.Dec.30,1905 "
4.Herbert W.,b.Mar.7,1910 "

346.Cornelia A.[7], (Lockwood[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.19,18-33,m.1st.Mr.Finch,m.2nd.Feb.25,1860 Gurdon Abell. She d.Apr.23,1913 at 215 Roberts Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y., home of her son, bur. Morningside Cem., near the Porter lot. CH.
I.George Henry Finch,b.Mar.27,1851 Lee Center or New London,N.Y.,m. Alice Ann,dau.Mary Ann Patterson & Henry Dean. He wore a black patch over one eye (blind from birth) and a skull cap. He d. at 80 N.William St.,Little Falls,N.Y., home of his daughter on May 3, 1938. CH.
1.Lillian Cornelia Finch,b.Ithaca,N.Y.,m.George Garfield Porter, founder of Porter Cable with his brother and Mr. Cable. He, son of Erastus B. & Mary J.(White)Porter of Greene,N.Y. She d.Apr.8,1954, home of her dau. 1178 W.Onondaga St.,Syracuse, N.Y. He d. in Florida. CH.
a.Lewin Buell Porter,b.1902,m.1943 Ida Wardle of Berkeley, Calif. She was previously m. No CH.
b.Elva Lissa Porter,b.1907,m.Carl Wilkinson,son Frank Rudolph & Mary Jane(Reese)Thoman of Syracuse, m.at Little Falls,
A.Carlsa Jean Thoman,b.1931,m.June 25,1950 N.Y. CH.
Denis Brian King,Sr.,son Edward Alexander Henry King of London, Eng. & Dorothy Mabel Freeman,Pt.Washington,
Leslie Carlsa King,b.1954 N.Y.C. N.Y. CH.
Denis Brian King,Jr.,b.1956 Inglewood,Calif.
B.Paul Porter Thoman,b.1933,m.Kathaleen Bays,Virgil,N.Y.
Todd Wilkinson Thoman,b.1958 CH.
Charles Eric Thoman,b.1960
Pamela Jane Thoman,b.1961
2.Bessie Ophelia Finch,b.1885,m.1st.Frederick Waldvogel 1911. He d.1938,m.2nd.Rufus Putnam Potter, d.1955. CH.
a.June Lillian Waldvogel,b.1916,m.1st.Bernard Coyle 1939,m. 2nd.Glenn Ferguson,Sr.,d.N.Y.C.,m.3rd.1957 Nicholas Labarbera CH.
A.Carolyn June Coyle,b.1940
B.Glenn Ferguson,Jr. C.Betsy Anne Labarbera,b.1958

347.Rufus St.John[7], (Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 2,18-10,m.Jan.2,1843 Betsey,dau.Benj.Phillips, who d.Aug.27,1863,m.2nd. her sister, Irene, Mar.12,1866. He and wife, Betsey, came to live near Norwalk,O. but never in town. In later life they bought a farm about 4 miles from Norwalk. They came from Norwalk and built a nice large home on this farm in 1859 which still stands in 1959. Home was still in family until 1953 when Lucian Benedict's dau. sold it to a family who now have a peach orchard there. While this home was being built Rufus and Betsey lived in a log cabin on the back of the farm near the creek. Rufus was a shoe maker and continued in that line until he became a farmer. This data was supplied by Bessie May Benedict his grand-daughter of Norwalk,O. He d.May 22,1893. CH.
I.Hannah Theresa,b.Aug.22,1846,m.Mar.28,1867 Judson Perrin,b.1843, d.1928. Farmer. She d.Dec.26,1896. R. East Norwalk,O. CH.
1.Gurdin Perrin,b.Mar.15,1868
2.Carrie Perrin,b.May 8,1875,d.Oct.10,1952
3.Nellie Perrin,b.Feb.26,1877,m.Nov.26,1908 Rev.Finley Kirkpatrick, a Pres. minister, who d.1933. She d.July 17,1945. No CH.
II.Franklin,b.July 15,1848 E.Norwalk,O.,m.Dec.15,1872 Laura Camfield, b.Apr.10,1846,d.May 9,1924. He d.Sept.12,1903. Farmer. No CH.
III.Lester E.,b.Dec.1,1849,m.Apr.27,1881 Mary Jane Husted,b.Oct.8,1860

d.Apr.11,1935. Lumber Inspecter, d.July 22,1906. R.Memphis,Tenn.
1.Bertie,b.Jan.24,1882,d.Aug.10,1885 CH.
2.Minnie Evelyn,b.Jan.20,1884,m.May 1,1919 Fontaine Daniel,b.Dec. 3,1868,d.Jan.11,1940. He was a Pres.Minister. CH.
a.Jane Evelyn Daniel,b.Dec.19,1919,m.Dec.23,1939 Samuel Ransom Myers,b.Sept.8,1916. CH.
A.Samuel Randolph Myers,b.Dec.27,1950

IV.Emma,b.June 29,1852,d.May 2,1853

V.Lucian R.,b.July 12,1854 East Norwalk,O.,m.Nov.24,1877 Sarah L. Hart,b.June 22,1858,d.June 30,1913. They lived on his father's homestead ab. 4 miles from Norwalk,O. He d.Jan.29,1928. CH.
1.Grace May,b.May 10,1884
2.Margaretta,b.June 3,1886,m.June 17,1917 Chas.G.Rickeman,b.Feb. 15,1882,d.Jan.22,1959. CH. by adoption. CH.
a.Gordon Rickeman,b.Jan.31,1919,m.Mar.1,1946 Elizaoeth Ann Hausotter,b.Aug.1,1918 CH.
A.Sandra Elaine Rickeman,b.Dec.7,1946
B.Robert Charles Rickeman,b.Apr.20,1949
C.Karen Lee Rickeman,b.Dec.10,1950
D.Gordon Lindsey Rickeman,b.May 28,1953

VI.Frederick C.,b.July 6,1856,m.Mar.29,1881 Lillian Grandon,b.May 9, 1863,d.Sept.4,1952. Farmer. He d.Mar.18,1935. R.E.Norwalk,O. CH.
1.Bessie May,b.Feb.14,1883
2.Edith Rose,b.Jan.4,1885,m.June 20,1908 Anson Miller Post,b. Sept.26,1880,d.July 19,1945. She d.Mar.16,1957. CH.
a.Arden Post,b.July 19,1910,m.June 15,1947 Sadie Frances Deaton. He d.Feb.16,1954. CH.
A.Janet Elaine Post,b.Mar.19,1954
b.Elaine Post,b.Dec.3,1913,m.Apr.25,1941 Clyde Kendall Long, b.Sept.15,1917. CH.
A.Robert Terry Long,b.Dec.13,1941,d.Jan.19,1942
B.Timothy Alan Long,b.June 18,1948
c.Robert Post,b.June 15,1918,m.Mar.15,1941 Florence Irene Hazard,b.May 22,1918 CH.
A.Charles Robert Post,b.Feb.10,1945
B.Russell Post,b.Jan.28,1947
3.Rolland Franklin,b.Oct.12,1900,m.1st.Sept.10,1921 Mabel Fullager,b.Aug.25,1903,m.2nd.Mayme Eloise Deskins Nov.9,1946,b.Feb. 27,1915. Branch Mgr. & Salesman "Electrolux Corp." R., 215 Teel Rd.,Beckley,W.Va. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
a.Geraldine,b.Mar.23,1922,m.June 15,1941 Coe Clouser,b.Mar. 15,1912. CH.
A.Diana Clouser,b.July 24,1943 B.Cheryl Clouser,b.1/16/52
b.Donald,b.Jan.5,1924,m.July 31,1948 Marjerie Ann Runick,b. May 9,1928. R.6837 Tarawa Dr.,Cincinnati,O. CH.
A.Mary Ann,b.Dec.18,1951
B.David Charles,b.July 15,1953
C.Donna Jean,b.Nov.17,1954 D.James Edward,b.June 24,'56
c.Bruce,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.9,1947

348.Arthur Louis[8], (John[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct. 4,1851 New Caanan,Conn.,m.Harriet Comstock,b.Mar.17,1854,d.Nov.5,1933. He d.July 1919. R.,Ocean Beach,N.J. CH.
I.Mary Lockwood,b.1879,m.Rev.W.Moreton Owen of Waterbury,Conn. She d.1939.
II.Louis Comstock,b.1881,d.1900
III.John Franklyn,b.Oct.28,1884 Ocean Beach,N.J.,m.Sept.18,1909 Hattie Heath at New Caanan,Conn. Accident & Insurance Adjuster. R.,Mohawk,Bergen Co.,N.J. He d.1922. CH.
1.Elizabeth Carter,b.Sept.16,1910,m.William C.Lydiard. R.,Ft. Lauderdale,Fla.
2.Marjorie Hoyt,b.Jan.3,1912,m.Harry Brush. R.,Bloomfield,Conn.
3.Ruth,b.Apr.14,1915,m.Robert F.Monahan. R.Wapping,Conn.
IV.Addie Olivine,b.1887,m.Claude M.Adamson. She d.1957. R.,Ridgewood,N.J.

V.Anthony Comstock,b.Apr.26,1891 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.June 25,1919 Louise M.Becker of Brooklyn. Retired Paint Manufacturer. R.,R.D.#3, Brattleboro,Vt. CH.

1.Margaret Comstock,b.Apr.10,1920 Brooklyn,m.Oct.1,1944 Charles Donald Cowles, R.,W.Redding,Conn. CH.
a.Peter D.Cowles,b.July 9,1946
b.Jean L.Cowles,b.Mar.3,1948

2.Polly Lockwood,b.Dec.7,1921 Brooklyn,m.Oct.14,1945 David L. Bobroff, R.,114 Morse Sundbury,Mass. CH.
a.David F.Bobroff,b.May 29,1947 d.Kathy B.Bobroff,b.12/17/52
b.Anne L.Bobroff,b.Sept.29,1948 e.Ellen Bobroff,b.12/19/55
c.Barbara L.Bobroff,b.Apr.25,1950

3.Robert Anthony,b.Apr.5,1926 Rockville Centre,N.Y.,m.June 4,19-55 Carolyn Mudrick. R.,4205 Keystone Rd.,Lynchburg,Va.

349.Ezra[7], (Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.20,1814 (The following taken from the "New Canaan Society Annual of June 1955.") A younger brother of Caleb S.[7] his nephew, J.Irving Benedict, was associated with him as production manager at 29 Warren St.,New York for several years prior to Ezra's retirement. The firm was extensively known as "The only exclusive slipper house in America," and later moved to 85 Reade St. where they carried nearly 400 different styles of slippers for all ages, many of which were made in New Canaan. Silk embroidered plush and alligator skin in different colors were much in vogue in the early 1880's and are featured in the advertisements of the firm. Ezra was a liberal user of printer's ink and for a long time carried a full column advertisement in the Canaan Messenger(1881,) m.June 26,1841 Mary Strong, dau. Erastus & Delia Pixley,b.Aug.8,1821. Merchant. R., Glens Falls, N.Y. CH.

1.Charles Edward,b.Apr.28,1846
2.Ella C.,b.June 10,1847
3.Julia A.,b.Feb.21,1849
4.Irving,b.June 25,1853,d.Mar.17,1854
5.Ida M.,b.Sept.20,1856
6.Laura E.,b.July 31,1858
7.William St.John,b.Sept.13,1861,d. Apr.22,1862

350.Henry Lambertson[7], (Benjamin Brush[6], Benjamin[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 5,1832,m.Mar.5,1873 Lucia Smith. Farmer. CH.

I.Benjamin Brush,Sr.,b.Nov.13,1873,m.Dec.12,1900 Mona Deuel who d. 1946. He d.1935. They originally resided in Patterson & Saratoga Springs, N.Y. & Ocean Grove & Albany, N.Y. About 1903 moved to Anoka,Minn., to Minn. and finally to Chicago,Ill. in 1922. CH.

1.Benjamin Brush,Jr.,b.Oct.16,1903,m.June Needham. No CH.
2.Edith Lydia,b.1906,m.Dr.Elmer Hansen. CH.
a.John Robert Hansen b.Kristine Hansen
3.Robert Deuel,b.Jan.27,1909,m.Bernice Bjorum CH.
a.John Deuel, b.James Robert, c.Robert Gay
4.Courtney Smith,b.Oct.16,1911 Minn.,Minn.,m.June 19,1937 Elizabeth Lorentz. Advertising Mgr. R.469 Highcrest Dr.,Wilmette, Ill. CH.
a.Roger Henry,b.Jan.25,1941
b.Garry Francis,b.May 31,1954

351.Rev.Benjamin Gilbert[7], (Benjamin Brush[6], Benjamin[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.6,1838. Grad.-Lafayette Coll.,Easton,Pa. 1859. Presby. Pastor and Teacher in Long Is. Bus.Coll. Wrote textbooks, "English Punctuation," published by Williams & Rogers in 1899,m.1st.June 14, 1871 Mary C.Gilbert,m.2nd.Dec.26,1877 Addie Crawford. CH.

I.Benjamin Crawford,Sr.,b.Aug.16,1879. Export Mgr. to W.Indies for Gold Medal Flour Co. before becoming a Real Estate Broker. With Gold Medal for 33 yrs.,m.1902 Emma Mary Richards,d.1936. He d. 1954. CH.

1.Mabel Richards,b.1905,m.Franz Veits
2.Benjamin Crawford,Jr.,b.Mar.24,1911,m.Apr.3,1936 Helen Lee. Grad. Colgate Univ. 1934. Advertising Writer 12 yrs. Presently self-employed tree expert and writer of magazine articles. CH.
(R.,Currituck Rd.,Newton,Conn.)
a.Carolyn Lee,b.Nov.7,1941
b.Crawford Lee,b.Sept.12,1943

352. Andrew Cowles[7], (Andrew[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.17,1828,m.Maria Amelia Farnham who d. of consumption 10 months later,m.2nd.Helen Maria Hoyt May 12,1852. His father, Andrew, b. June 21,1772 m.1st.Sally Brown at So.Norwalk,Conn. Sept.1793 and at once moved to Chenango Co.,N.Y. 350 miles with one yoke of oxen and cart, one cow and one horse. Traveled over 100 miles by marked trees as the country was inhabited by Indians and wild animals. The government had surveyed this section of N.Y.S. and had set off certain sections for the soldiers of the Revolution as a bounty. His father, Nathaniel, b.Mar.26,1744 served as Sgt. in Conn.Continental Line in Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in 1776. He was at Danbury, Fairfield and Norwalk. Served on seacoast guard throughout the war and died at Norwalk. He received bounty land and gave it to his sons Andrew and James Nathaniel who were married about the same time. They set out to their new home, at that time called "far West." (I think quite a bridal town.) Their home was about 40 miles south of Syracuse, then only a few families of white people, now a city of 150,000 and 40 miles east of Ithaca, N.Y. and 5 miles to the nearest settlement of a white family. These neighbors of which consisted of six white families turned out and helped them cut trees and build a house in one day. They slept in the house the first night after the first tree was cut. At that time of the year leaves were falling fast and were used for beds instead of feathers and springs.

Andrew C. related these facts to his grand-daughter,Lulu, in a letter dated June 10,1910: "I will give you a little of the way my father told me of how they lived. There was no wheat flour and little rye flour and corn meal. The meal was made by pounding the corn on the top of a hard wood stump that he hollowed out like a bowl and used a pestle of very hard wood to pound it. The meal was sifted and then made in a cake called "Johnny Cake." The coursest of the pounded corn was boiled and called samp. They had plenty of wild meat: venison, wild geese and wild turkeys in abundance. Their clothing and shoes were made from bear and wolf skins. Wolves were very numerous and troublesome at night. They did their own tanning using squirrel skin for sewing thread which was tanned with the hair off and cut as small as it could be. The most of the hides were tanned with the hair on as it made very warm clothing. They gathered a great many nuts: chestnuts, butternuts and beechnuts. It was no trouble to get fish at Chenango Forks but that was from 18 to 20 miles away. They went to the Post Office twice a year at which time they got lots of fish and salted them down. I think they lived as the Indians did in those days. My grandfather, Nathaniel's home was always in Norwalk, Conn. His house and everything on his premises were burned by the British Army during the Revolutionary War. All of the village was burned except one house and that was saved by an old colored man. Soon after the burning of Norwalk my grandfather enlisted and served until the close of the war." Andrew[6] m.2nd.Sally Stankliff who d. Aug.23,1823,m.3rd.Anna Gannet. She m.1st.George Nichols and had two sons: Washington O. & George H. Nichols. CH.

I. Allie,b.Mar.5,1853

II. Henry H.,b.Feb.1,1858

III. Fred Hoyt,b.Dec.12,1869,m.July 28,1898 Ethel Mary Branch,b.Oct.3, 1878. R.,Coopersville,Mich. CH.

1. Lauretta Lenore,b.June 3,1899,m.July 28,1931 Mr.McCoy. No CH.
2. Clyde Branch,b.Feb.9,1901,m.Macy Severns, a widow, Apr.25,1943. Farmer. R.,Box 157-Rt.#8, Medina,Ohio. No CH.
3. Merland Henry,b.July 9,1906 Coopersville,Mich.,m.Vivian Hatch, b.Sept.25,1907. Surveyor. Grad.-Akron Univ.-Deg.Civil Engr. 1930. R.,100 W.-11th St.,Ashland,O. 44805. CH.
   a. Kenneth Merland,b.Nov.24,1942 expects to Grad.-Baldwin Wallace Coll.,Berea,O. with Deg. in Education.
4. Kenneth Newell,b.Mar.20,1917,d.farm tractor acc't.Sept.18,1941.

353. Charles[7], (Simeon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.16, 1820,m.May 2,1843 Maria Luther,b.Nov.7,1821 Monroe Co.,N.Y.,d.Aug.8, 1897 Erie,Kans. R.,Sweden,N.Y. He d.Nov.18,1904 Chanute,Kan. CH.

I.Alfred Franklin,b.Nov.25,1845 d.Jan.8,1867

*II.Frederick Jay,b.Nov.5,1849 Brockport,N.Y.,m.Eliza Calvert,b.Sept. 24,1857,d.Feb.25,1925 or 1929. He d.Mar.18,1925 Hastings,Neb.CH.

1.Maj.Gen.Jay Leland,b.Apr.14,1882 Hastings,Neb. Grad.-U.S.Military Academy 1904 B.S.Deg. After serving underage, as a Sgt. in the Neb. Reg. during the Spanish American War, graduated from West Point. Instructor in philosophy at W.P. 1908-1912. Served through all commissioned grades in the regular army to become a Major General. At age 51 succeeded Maj.Gen.Wm.D.Connor as the 37th Supt. of the West Point Military Academy on Feb.28,1938 to 1940. Served during W.W.I & II. Rec'd. Distinguished Service Medal and Legion of Merit and a number of foreign decorations. Retired in 1946 and died at Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash.,D.C. Sept.16,1953. Member Episcopal Ch. R.,4545 Connecticut Ave.,N.W.,Wash.,D.C.,m.June 14,1924 Loretta K.Maher, M.D. CH.

a.Margaret Ann,b.June 20,1928 Wash.,D.C.,m.July 8,1950 Wilbur H.Vinson, Maj.U.S.A. Grad.-U.S.Military Acad. 1945. She Grad.-Holton Arms Sch.,Wash.,D.C.,Vassar Coll. A.B. & Duke Univ.A.M. CH.

A.John Benedict Vinson,b.Oct.1,1952 Fort Sill,Okla.
B.Margaret Ann Vinson,b.May 8,1955 West Point
C.Mary Katherine Vinson,b.Feb.27,1957 Ft.Leavenworth,Kans.
D.Thomas Jay Vinson,b.Oct.9,1959 Heidelberg,Germany

2.Florence,b.Aug.18,1886 Hastings,Neb.,m.Clarence Edwin Jordon, b.1881. R.,681 Beverly Dr.,Lake Wales,Fla. CH. by 1st. hus.)

a.Charles Calvert Winding,b.Aug.12,1908
b.Oscar E.Winding,b.Apr.25,1909,d.Nov.11,1909

3.Major Charles Calvert,b.Feb.12,1891,m.Dorothy, dau.Edward Clement & Emma Maline(McKinley)Potter, and granddaughter of Orrin Woodward & Ellen(Owen)Potter. She was b.Apr.15,1889 Chicago, Ill. He was Pioneer Flyer in Army Air Corps. Grad.West Point 1915. Killed after serving overseas in W.W.I in an aircraft accident in May 1925. R.,1316 New Hampshire Ave.,Wash.,D.D.CH.

a.Capt.Charles Calvert,Jr.,b.Dec.15,1922,m.June 1943 Virginia Smith. Grad.U.S.Mil.Acad.Jan.1943. W.W.II as pilot of B-29 units operating in India. Killed in action over Mukden,Manchira. CH.

A.Gail,b.Apr.23,1944

b.Patricia,b.June 29,1923,m.June 6,1946 Harrison Lobdell II,

A.Harrison Lobdell III 2nd.Lt. CH.
B.Lorinda Lobdell
C.Benedict Lobdell C.Darcy Lobdell

c.Major Calvert Potter,b.May 26,1924 West Point,N.Y.,m.Apr. 12,1947 Jean Hamilton Ferris. Grad.-West Point June 1946. Saw service in Korea, Europe & the middle East. Present R.,Office of the U.S.Army Attache,American Embassy, Tehran, Iran. Permanent R.,1316 New Hampshire Ave.,Wash.6,D.C. CH.

A.Calvert Potter,Jr.,b.Mar.17,1949 in Nurnburg,Germany
B.Charles Calvert III,b.Apr.5,1950 Nurnberg,Germany
C.Craig Ferris,b.July 28,1951 Fort Riley,Kans.
D.Gene Mallette,b.Oct.22,1953 Wash.,D.C.

4.Gertrude,b.Aug.4,1893 Hastings,Neb.,m.Mar.23,1918 Howard L. Harse. R.,813 N.Cedar Ave.,Hastings,Neb.

5.Janet,b.Apr.26,1898 Hastings,Neb.,m.July 9,1921 Vern E.Christopher. R.,309 Crestline Drive,Bettendorf,Iowa.

III.Ida G.,b.July 10,1852,d.May 10,1856

IV.Charles Edgar,b.July 11,1856,m.Carrie Steele,b.Nov.5,1859,d.Nov.1, 1938. He d.Sept.6,1930. R.,Osage Mission now St.Paul,Kans. He was in the grain business. Married Nov.5,1879,Canyon City CH.

1.Ralph Luther,b.Sept.22,1885 St.Paul,Kans.,m.May 1,1911 Grace Elizabeth McGinley. Retired from the grain business. R., 8324 Summit St.,Kansas City,Mo. CH.

a.Elizabeth(Betty)Grace,b.Aug.30,1912,m.Arden Moore. R., Chanute,Kans. CH.

*Frederick Jay & Eliza,m.Nov.25,1880 Hudson,Wis.

Hawaii Holiday Ahead

Waving farewell to friends in San Francisco from the deck of the Lurline are Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Benedict, 1110 Lake street. The Evanston couple sailed for Honolulu Apr. 24 and will return to Evanston the end of May. Mr. Benedict is president of the Ajax Tool Works, Inc., Chicago.

A.Marsha Moore,b.Sept.12,1945
B.Michelle Moore,b.Sept.5,1952
b.Barbara,b.May 8,1916,m.Paul P.Polfer. R. Kansas City,Mo.CH.
A.Paula Polfer,b.Sept.28,1941
B.Penny May Polfer,b.May 18,1946
c.Bryce Ralph,b.Mar.29,1919,m.? R. Wichita,Kans. CH.
A.Beverly,b.Feb.13,1943 B.David Edward,b.June 22,1948
d.Ralph Neil,b.Oct.19,1924,m.? R. Fort Collins,Colo. CH.
A.Bruce Kevin,b.Mar.11,1955
*2. B.Diane,b.June 17,1957 C.Bick Stephen,b.Oct.21,1959
V.Herbert Leland,b.Feb.28,1860,m.Mrs.Belle Harbough(widow) R.Calif.
1.Luther L.,b.,m.Virginia CH.
2.Marjorie,b. Unm. R.,642 Havana Ave.,Long Beach,Calif.

354.Edgar[8], (Frederick Reed[7], Asa[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Oct.2,1830,m.Feb.11,1858 Mary Elizabeth Staples of Sweden. Removed from Wilton to Brockport where he now conducts a boot and shoe business. Clerk of town of Sweden for 3 yrs. or more. CH.
I.Frederick Staples,b.Sept.3,1860 m.June 24,1891 Fannie Payne. He d.1935. R.,Brooklyn,N.Y. and Wilton,Conn. No CH.
II.Joseph Osborn,b.Aug.1,1862,d.young, bur. in Brockport
III.Edward,b.May 8,1865,d.Aug.27,1865 " " "
IV.Homer Beach,b.June 29,1870,m.Augusta FitzSimons,b.May 6,1883. R.,Brockport,N.Y. He d.Nov.29,1947. CH.
1.Enos Staples,b.Apr.5,1910 Brockport,m.July 9,1938 Doris Otto. Elder of Pres.Ch. Police Justice in town of Sweden since 1947. Grad.-Hamilton Coll. 1932 with A.B.Deg. Mem.D.K.E.Frat. Att'y. at law. R.,291 So.Main St.,Brockport,N.Y. CH.
a.Thomas Homer,b.Feb.18,1945 b.Martha Jean,b.Feb.22,1947
V.George Edgar,b.1873 Brockport,N.Y.,m.1st.Virgilia Schmaltz,b.1877, d.1913. He d.1929. R.,Brockport. M.2nd.Hazel Chapman. CH.
1.Edgar H.,(by 1st.m.)b.? R.303 So.Main St.,Brockport (no ret.)
2.Gertrude E.,b.?,m.Mr.Moller.
3.G.Norman,b.May 11,1908 Brockport,m.June 27,1936 Lois Ross. Supervisor of a personnel division. R.172 Lafayette Ave., Chatham,N.J. CH.
a.Gary N.,b.July 14,1942 b.Suzanne,b.Feb.16,1945
4.Doris,d. in infancy
5.Frederick C.,b.?, R.,Saudia,Arabia

354.William Henry[7], (Asa[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 8 31,1814,m.Nov.23,1837 Mary Guyer,b.Mar.28,1815. Represented Norwalk in legislature 1849. Pres.Mechanic's Sav.Bk. Supt. 40 yrs.So.Norwalk Congregational Ch. Sabbath Sch. He d.May 20,1882,she d.May 14,1900.
I.Gertrude H.,b.Feb.6,1841,d.June 22,1909 CH.
II.Arabella F.,b.May 10,1843,d.Apr.19,1845
III.Frances M.,b.Feb.13,1846,m.Dec.18,1866 David E.Disbrow. She d. Aug.26,1892.
IV.Emily I.,b.Dec.27,1848,d.Mar.27,1865
V.Arabella L.,b.Aug.20,1851
VI.Florene E.,b.Jan.28,1856 So.Norwalk,m.Dr.Arthur Hanford Baldwin June 13,1883. CH.
1.Florence Benedict Baldwin,b.Aug.8,1884,m.Chester Hitchcock Benedict,Oct.8,1907, R.,New York City
2.Ruth Marguerite Baldwin,b.June 1,1889,m.Dec.29,1913 Robert Benjamin Waugh. R.,Norwalk,Conn.
3.Harold Arthur Baldwin,b.Feb.8,1891
4.Herbert Edwin Baldwin,b.Feb.26,1894

355.Charles Nichols[7], (Asa[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. July 16,1823,m.1st.Feb.7,1854 Elizabeth Ketchum,d.Feb.22,1855 at Brockport,m.2nd.Evangeline Eliza Phelps, dau. Henrietta Benedict, descendant of #119 Uriah, who m.Thomas H.Phelps. R.,Hastings, Neb.
I.Harriet Edith,b.Oct.15,1879 Hastings,Neb.,m.Oct.16,1907 Stephen Dibble Ford. R.,Walter,Okla. Later R. Carrier,Okla. CH.
1.Irving Benedict Ford,b.Mar.22,1911 R., Chicago,Ill.

*2.Fred Lee,b.Nov.23,1880,d.Sept.1902 3.Ruth,b.Jun.30,1887

II.Irving Asa, R.,Omaha,Neb. (See Page #483)
III.Sarah Marjorie, R.,46 Grant Ave,Auburn,N.Y.,m.John Morrison

356.William Henry[8], (Rev.William Uriah[7], Uriah[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 25,1835,m.Sept.23,1858 Josephine S.,dau.Daniel B. Barber. Sheriff of Eaton Co.,Mich in 1865 for 2 terms. He had several interesting experiences during his life time. One was published on July 26,1865 in the "Charlotte Republican." He was a warden at the jail at Charlotte,Mich. On the night of July 25,1865, while locking the cells two of the prisoners, Harwood and Thompson, hit him on the head with a club stunning him for an instant. As they were making their escape, Sheriff Benedict recovered himself firing at Thompson, and if not hit he was barely missed in the darkness, as the bullet mark on the door plainly indicated. Thompson was later recovered by Sheriff Benedict near Eaton Rapids where he was found drying a load of stolen wood. Harwood was never captured. On another occasion he captured an army deserter who had been sought by several posses sent out from Grand Rapids. When Sheriff Benedict heard that a reward would be offered for him, dead or alive, he proceeded to make the capture. The man was found armed with a gun in a lumber camp near Jackson, Mich. The Sheriff dressed in workman's clothes, found the man hunting game in a secluded part of the woods, and saundered up to him asking what make of gun he had. He asked this question in such an off-hand way that his intended prisoner unsuspectingly handed it over for examination. Sheriff Benedict aimed the weapon at a nearby tree, fired it off and in this manner completely disarmed his man. Drawing his own revolver he demanded a surrender and in this way made the arrest before the fellow fully realized what had occurred. A short time later he emerged from the woods with his prisoner securely handcuffed. These narratives are but a few of the many that could be written about this interesting and remarkable personage. It was taken from an article written in 1915 by R.V.Neal, printer of the Vermontville "Echo." At this time Mr. Benedict was still living showing remarkable vitality and excellent memory. CH.

I.Frank Howard,b.June 1860,d.July 1926, m.?
II.Frederick Barber,b.June 1865,m.Cora Kennedy
III.Laurance Dickinson,b.July 18,1867,m.June 4,1890 Helena R.Slout,b. Mar.27,1868,d.Dec.7,1937. He was Deacon of Congre. Ch. and Past Commander of Knight Templar. In 1961 R.,c/o Clark Memorial Home, 1546 Sherman St.,S.E.,Grand Rapids,Mich. Lumberman,d.Dec.25,1962.
1.Neil William I,b.Apr.14,1892 Bear Lake,Mich.,m.June 27,19- CH. 16 Margaret M.Connor of Evanston,Ill. Corp.Exec.-Pres.Ajax Tool Works Inc. of Chicago. Entire family are Catholic. R., 1110 Lake St.,Evanston,Ill. CH.
a.Lawrence Dickinson,b.July 11,1917 Newark,N.J.,m.1941 Helen Clarke. Emp.-Lever Bros.,N.Y.C. Grad.-Notre Dame Univ. R., 22 Birchway,Tarrytown,N.Y. CH.
A.Arthur Clarke,b.1943 C.Thomas Dickenson,b.1950
B.Neil Wm.III,b.1946 D.Richard Lawrence,b.1952
b.Mardi Anne,b.Jan.6,1920,m.1943 Mervin F.Bagan. She Graduate-St.Mary's Coll.Notre Dame. R.47 Farragut,Piedmont,Calif. CH.
A.Carol Ann Bagan E.Mary Jane Bagan
B.Mardianne Bagan F.Michele Bagan
C.Patrick Bagan G.Noel Bagan
D.Joseph Benedict B. H.James Bagan
c.Neil William Jr.II,b.Dec.14,1923,m.1947 Marian Shea. He Grad.-DePaul Univ.,Chic. R.2252 Ridge Ave.,Evanston,Ill.CH.
A.Melissa B.Robert C.Margaret D.Lawrence E.William
F.John G.Marie H.Ellen I.Irene

357.Edwin Ellis[8], (Rev.William Uriah[7], Uriah[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.11,1838 Ira,m.May 16,1866 Sophia A.,dau.John King, M.D.,Grand Blau,Mich. Grad.Mich.Univ.1863 Law Deg. Practiced law at Manistee,Mich.30 yrs. Prosecuting Att'y.2 yrs. City Att'y.Manistee 1 term, U.S.Com.10 yrs., Judge of Probate 4 yrs.,Chairman Board of Trustees 1st.Congre.Ch.Manistee, Deacon 3 yrs.Ch. at Eugene,Ore. Re-

moved to Oregon 1893 with two sons. Engaged in Booming Saw logs on Sinslaw River. CH.

I.Elbert King,b.Manistee May 3,1869,m.June 29,1902 Lottie L.,dau. Henry & Ellen E.(Reed)Landerking. CH.

1.Elberta,b.Sept.1,1906

II.Glen Ellis,b.Apr.19,1876 Manistee (no further data available)

358.Rev.Edwin M.[7] (Uriah[6] Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b. Sept.3,1813,d.Feb.17,1893 at Genoa,N.Y. Wife d.Oct.1,1909. (For additional data see #119 Uriah.) CH.

I.Clarence Spencer,b.Jan.23,1849,m.Fidelia Leet, d.Dec.25,1876 CH.

1.Edah E.,b.Dec.19,1870 Jamesville,N.Y.,m.Allison Morey,banker.

a.Benedict Morey,b.June 1896 CH.

2.Winnie C.,b.June 3,1876

II.Louise G.,b.Sept.20,1855 (no further data)

359.Asa[7] (Uriah[6] Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Sept.14,1816, m.1st.Jan.1,1846 Harriet Emily,dau.Truman & Harriet Allen. Deacon in Congre.Ch.,Vermontville,Mich. 38 yrs.,Clerk of same over 20 yrs. She d.Feb.23,1861,m.2nd.Mary S.Barber,d.Jan.23,1876,m.3rd.Adelia Bridges, d.Oct.17,1898. He d.Jan.23,1911. CH. all by 1st.m. CH.

I.Benjamin Emmons,b.Mar.20,1848,m.Sept.14,1871 Sarah E.Dalzell,b. June 16,1848,d.Dec.20,1909. Editor at 7325 18th Ave.,N.W.,Seattle,

1.Allen J.,b.Aug.28,1872,d.Jan.5,1879 Wash. CH.

2.Luella H.,b.Sept.17,1875,d.Jan.9,1879

3.Rollin A.,b.Oct.22,1882 Dimondale Mich.,m.July 6,1905 Stella M. Kilmer

II.Mary Elizabeth,b.Mar.31,1852,d.Jan.10,1879

III.Martha H.,b.Mar.30,1858 Vermontville,m.Mar.26,1886 Franklin E.Hay

1.Howard Benedict Hay,b.Jan.12,1890,m.Oct.10,1911 Blanche B. Sprague of Vermontville,Mich. CH.

IV.Maria L.,b.Mar.30,1858 Vermontville,m.Sept.26,1878 Herman E. Fowler. R.,Rt.#2,Fremont,Mich. CH.

1.Grace Edna Fowler,b.May 23,1881,d.Aug.20,1881

2.Emma Belle Fowler,b.Apr.27,1883,d.Mar.16,1904

3.Olive Leora Fowler,b.Apr.30,1885,m.Jan.18,1906 Wm.F.Pretson

4.Mary Elizabeth Fowler,b.July 6,1887,m.Jan.17,1912 Frank McWin-

5.Lucy Martha Fowler,b.Sept.26,1889,m.Dec.25,1914 Frank G. (ney

6.Nelson Benedict Fowler,b.Feb.8,1891 Goodwin

360.Goold[7] (Isaac[6] Isaac[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Oct.24,1814 Clinton,m.Oct.7,1840 Ann Janet,dau.Charles Wilcox,d.May 21,1847,m.2nd. Sept.9,1850 Helen Elizabeth,dau.Dr.Solomon Bailey,Bethlehem. He d. Apr.16,1894. R.,Clinton CH.

I.Charles Wilcox,b.July 12,1845

II.Helen L.,b.Apr.7,1847

III.William Howard,b.Nov.9,1851,m.Dec.31,1883 Annadelle Corbin,b.Feb. 1,1857,d.Feb.13,1926. He d.Apr.7,1926. CH.

1.Howard Corbin,b.Nov.15,1884,m.Dec.31,1935 Port Lauderdale,Fla. Mildred,dau.Mr. & Mrs.Alfred Pindar of Weathersfield,Conn.,b. Jan.1,1895. R.,Miami,Fla.

2.John Lollis,b.Nov.6,1886,m.Feb.10,1908 Ruby Ellen Rothwell,b. Aug.27,1883. He d.May 23,1920. R.,Buffalo,N.Y. CH.

a.John Rothwell,b.Oct.5,1910 Buffalo,m.Jan.1,1936 Gladys Eleanor Schirmer,b.Sept.4,1909. Engaged in Aircraft Mfg. R.,4314 Orchard Ave.,SanDiego 7,Calif. CH.

A.Lois Lynell,b.July 25,1939

B.Patricia Dale,b.Nov.4,1943

3.Julius Tozer Corbin,Sr.,b.July 20,1888,m.Elizabeth Parke CH.

a.Mary Elizabeth,b.Oct.28,1915,m.George Rogers Kilbourn R.,Groton,Mass. CH.

A.Betsy Rogers Kilbourn,b.July 4,1943

B.Sally Mason Kilbourn,b.Dec.15,1947

b.John William,b.Sept.15,1920,m.Apr.24,1937 Mary Jane Hayward. R. Texas CH.

A.Robert Parke,b.July 26,1949 B.(another child)

c.Julius Tozer Corbin,Jr.,b.Jan.22,1924,m.Aug.28,1944 Evelyn Waite. R.,South Barre,Mass. CH.
A.Larry Gordon,b.Aug.7,1945
B.Teri Louise,b.Nov.14,1946 C.John Corbin,b.Jan.30,1951

4.Mary Helen,b.Jan.21,1894,m.Dr.Wilson Farnsworth Dodds, Med. Miss. to Turkey July 12,1922. She d.Dec.17,1936 in Turkey. CH.
a.Helen Marjorie Dodds,b.Apr.29,1924,m.June 16,1946 John Herbert Bruner. R.,Levit Town CH.
A.Linda Joan Bruner,b.Sept.6,1947
B.Laura Ladd Bruner,b.Oct.8,1950
b.Robert Benedict Dodds,b.Nov.25,1927,m.June 23,1951 Victoria DePinney
c.Margaret Eleanor Dodds,b.Dec.14,1930

5.Frank Andriance,b.Sept.12,1895,m.Carrie. R.,W.Englewood,N.J.

361.Lewis Grant[8] (Rev.Lewis[7] Lewis[6] Isaac[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],) b.Jan.12,1862 Brimfield,Ill.,m.Anna Jane Smith. He was a Purchasing Agent. R.,213 N.Austin Ave.,Chicago,Ill. CH.
I.Earl Ralph,Sr.,b.Feb.22,1888,m.Ethel Geistweit,b.Dec.3,1887. CH.
1.Earl Ralph,Jr.,b.Dec.7,1910.

362.George[7] (Lewis[6] Isaac[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Dec.17,1820, m.Feb.27,1847 Sarah,dau.John P.Walrath of Madison Co.,N.Y.,b.1825. He d.Aug.14,1902. R.,Verona,N.Y. CH.
I.George Walrath,b.Feb.2,1848,m.Sept.10,1870 Clara Cool. Lawyer at Trinidad,Col. He d.Mar.19,1904 No CH.
II.Alice Jane,b.Apr.14,1850 Verona,N.Y.,m.July 26,1880 Capt.Robert J. W.Bristow. R.,529 West 111th St.,N.Y.C.,N.Y. CH.
1.Alice Benedict Bristow,b.July 2,1881,m.Nov.15,1902 Hayden Talbot
2.Robert Benedict Bristow,b.July 2,1883
3.Flora Benedict Bristow,b.Nov.28,1885,m.June 18,1913 Arturo Calvo
III.Mara Flora,b.May 18,1852 Verona,d.July 30,1905
IV.Sarah Evelyn,b.June 10,1854 Verona,m.Nov.15,1885 Alfred Baber Ayers. She-Teacher. R.,Verona,N.Y. CH.
I.Ethel Benedict Ayers,b.Aug.5,1886,m.Sept.4,1912 Joseph Wittlsey Spencer. She-Grad.Smith College in 1910.
V.Grace Scribner,b.May 19,1858 Verona,m.Sept.21,1881 Wm.Walter Taylor. R.,Verona. She d.Oct.8,1888.
VI.Howard Mason,b.Mar.30,1861 Verona,m.Feb.1,1913 Annette Perry. Broker. R.,4119 Ellis Ave.,Chicago,Ill. (No CH. in 1915.)

363.Amzi[7] (Lewis[6] Isaac[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Sept.14,1926,m. June 12,1856 Catharine Courtland,dau. John I.Walrath. Merchant of Chicago,d.Apr.20,1913. She d.Aug.13,1907. R. Lake Forest CH.
I.Willie W.,b.June 27,1857, d.1942 Unm.
II.Enella K.,b.Dec.21,1858,d.1942 Unm. Artist. She was one of the original residents of Hull House, the settlement house in Chicago founded by Jane Addanes, and lived there nearly 50 yrs. teaching art to people of the neighborhood. She also taught at the Chicago Art Institute.
III.Caroline F.,b.July 10,1861,m.Joseph Dunn Burrell CH.
1.Kathrine Burrell,m.1st. Mr.Secord,m.2nd.A.Graham Davis. R., 1221 Pleasant St.,Utica,N.Y.
2.Monica Burrell,m. Mr. Owen. R.,501 W.123rd St.,N.Y.27,N.Y.
IV.Albert Grant,b.Dec.12,1864,d.1881 Unm.
V.Sidney Amzi,b.Feb.26,1867,m.Elizabeth Sutton,b.June 24,1868,d. Jan.26,1955. He d.Nov.1938 at Chicago. CH.
1.Lois,b.Aug.1,1903 Chicago. Social Worker. R.,500 W.Franklin St.,Richmond,Va.
VI.Kate W.,b.Jan.14,1870,d.1881

364.James Everard,I.[7] (James[6] Nathan[5] Nathaniel[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b. May 1,1825,m.Nov.2,1851 Thirza Cornelia Dibble,b.Feb.2,1824. Served 3 yrs. Co.-17th Ct.Vols. Teacher & Farmer. He d.1917. CH.
I.James Everard,II,b.Jan.5,1854 Norwalk,Conn.,m.Elizabeth Morrison Junken,b.Aug.4,1861,d.Feb.1,1940. He d.Jan.7,1940. At age 11 he went to Wash.,D.C., during the latter part of the Civil War, to visit his father, a Union soldier, ill in Armory Square Hosp.

Through his father's efforts he was made an orderly despite his youth. During off-duty visits to the U.S.National Museum he became interested in biology. After the war he attended Union Coll. in Schenectady, N.Y. receiving his B.S. & M.S. Degrees in 1884. Two years later he was made resident Naturalist on the steamer "Albatross" of the U.S. Fish Comm. for a three year voyage from Nova Scotia to South America for scientific study. After the cruise he was made Ass't.Curator of marine invertebrates at the National Museum. In 1909 he became Chief of Biological Exhibits. In 1892 he had received his Phd. from Union Coll. During this period he contributed numerous natural history articles to scientific publications. While on the voyage of the Albatross he became interested in navigational sounding tubes then in use. Later he invented and made machinery for an improved instrument in his own laboratory in Silver Springs,Md. These tubes were widely used by the navy, marine corps and coast and Geodetic Survey through W.W.II. He retired in 1930, after several extentions of service beyond the age limit, he continued his sounding tube work, his interest in biology and became a student of Psychic Phenomena. CH.

1.James Everard,Jr.III,b.Feb.4,1885 Wash.,D.C.,m.Dec.28,1911 Frances Burket. Following early school years in Maryland and Wash.,D.C. he attended Biltmore Forest School, Ashville,N.C.-Grad. in 1907. After working in U.S.Dept. of Agriculture Seed Testing for several years, he went to Richmond, Va. where he established the State Seed Laboratory, then to Chicago, Ill. to establish the first Commercial Seed Testing Laboratory. In 1912 he bought and moved this laboratory to Wash.,D.C. where he continues to operate in 1961. He built up a considerable herbarium of ferns, sedges, grasses and seeds collected on numerous field trips. Member of Wash. Biologist Field Club, Biological Society of Wash., The American Fern Society and The Society of Commercial Seed Technologists. R.,9304 Warren St., Silver Springs, Md. CH.

a.Frances,b.May 14,1913,d.July 15,1950

b.Lt.Col. James Everard, III,b.Mar.1,1915,m.Josephine Mosley Smith. After attending Maryland and Wash.,D.C. schools in 1940 graduated from Univ. of Alabama, Mechanical Eng.,also received his wings in Civilian Aviation and commissioned 2nd.Lt. in R.O.T.Corps of Engineering. Employed at Martin Airplane Plant in Baltimore. U.A.Army 1941 as Instructor in Basic Engineer Sch.,Ft.Belvoir,Va., Line Officer at MacDill Field,Fla., transferred to New Caledonia in mission for construction of airfields, hospitals, etc., instructed battalions in various places in U.S. for overseas duties, in 1944 returned to South Pacific as Air Eng. for 5th Bomber Command, worked for Florida Citrus Exp.Sta. as Hort. Equip.Sepcialist until recalled to active duty in 1948, Directorate of Installations, Hqrs.TAC at Langley Air For. Base,Va.1951, Command & Staff Sch. at Wright-Patterson Air Base 1953, then transferred to Japan, Ass't. Dir. of Eng. at Englewood,Calif. 1957, assigned as Chief, Test & Training Fac.Div., responsible for all A.F. aspects of design and construction of public works facilities at Patrick, Holloman and Edwards Air Force Bases and training facilities at Chanute, Keesler and Sheppard, since 1959 assigned as Chief, Air Force Liaison Office "Fairchild Air Force Base, Ballistic Div.,Spokane, Wash." Rec'd. 13 decorations and awards, including U.S.Air Force Commendation Ribbon, and 8 battle stars. Mems. Pres. Ch. CH.

A.Sarah Frances,b.Oct.19,1948

B.James Everard, IV,b.Apr.8,1951

c.Joseph Burket,b.Apr.25,1922 Silver Springs,Md.,m.1947 Rebecca F.Mosley. After graduation from Fishburn Military School, Waynesboro, Va. and one year's attendance at Va. Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg,Va., he enlisted in U.S.A.C.

Commissioned as U.S.Army Pilot Nov.1944. Returned to Va. Polytechnic Inst., rec'd. B.S. in Bus.Adm. 1949. Affiliated with Pryor & Benedict Inc., Real Est. & Ins. Consultants at Wilmington,Del. Master Mason & active in Optimist International. Mems. Pres. Ch. R.,New Castle,Del. CH.
A.Anne Farrior,b.Sept.4,1949
B.Judith Rebecca,b.Jan.29,1951
C.Elizabeth Burket,b.Sept.13,1953

2.Charles Junken,Sr.,b.Sept.24,1887 St.Paul,Minn.,m.Mar.18,1918 Margaret Olds,b.1898. Grad.-Univ. of Virginia 1916 B.A.Deg. Both he and wife have written poems. He was class poet at the Univ. where he contributed a number of poems to the college magazine. Later several of his poems appeared in the Wash. Evening Star, in several S. Carolina newspapers, and a poetry magazine, "Blue Moon," published in Wash.,D.C. One of her poems was used over a radio program, another printed in the Fed. Employee's Pub.,Wash.,D.C. in connection with the Community Chest Drive in 1951, another appeared in an anthology of verse as well as "The Evening Star." He was a government clerk. He d.1943. Her R.,1320 S.Riverside Dr.,Indialantic,Fla. CH.
a.Charles Junken,Jr.,b.Apr.17,1919 Silver Springs,Md.,m.Feb. 6,1944 Elsie Nelson. He is with the Public Relations Dept. of the LosAngeles Rams, football team. On Aug.15,1960 he wrote a long letter to the author relating facts concerning his grandfather's brother, Lorenzo. Some of these facts have been used in this book. R.6014 Carlos Ave.,Hollywood 28,Calif. CH.
A.Charles Junken III,b.June 11,1945
B.LeAnne Karolyn,b.Mar.24,1949
b.Margaret Elizabeth,b.June 11,1921,m.Sept.16,1947 John H. MacNeill. R.,1320 So.Riverside Dr.,Indialantic,Fla. CH.
A.John Benedict MacNeill,b.Oct.29,1952
B.Jean Benedict MacNeill,b.Nov.25,1949
c.Ruth Mary,b.Apr.3,1923,m.Mar.21,1946 John B.Turner. R., Twin Oaks Dr.,Josselyn Canyon,Monterey,Calif. CH.
A.Lawrence Benedict Turner,b.July 8,1947
B.Priscilla Ann Turner,b.Nov.4,1949
C.Susan Gail Turner,b.Aug.11,1952
d.John Richard,Sr.,b.May 16,1925,m.Jan.26,1946 Marilyn Elinor Batter. He served overseas in armored division W.W.II and fought in the "Battle of the Bulge." Now Ass't. Editor of "Human Events," a publication in Wash.,D.C. R.,1607 Highland Dr.,Silver Springs,Md. CH.
A.John Richard,Jr.,b.Dec.20,1947
B.Carl Robert,b.June 25,1949
C.Linda Carol,b.Nov.27,1951
e.Henry Olds,b.Aug.18,1927,m.June 3,1950 Dorothea Dobison,b. July 16,1927. He is a Music Teacher in a Rockville,Md. Junior High Sch. and an Organist and Choir Dir. in St.Francis Epis. Ch.,Potomac,Md. Teaches piano in a music school in Silver Springs,Md. R.,Rt.#1,Sugarland Rd.,Poolesville, Md.CH.
A.Sally Jane,b.Nov.8,1955
B.Nancy Olds,b.Mar.26,1957 C.Kenneth Olds,b.Feb.27,1960

3.Elizabeth Jennie,b.Nov.26,1889 Wash.,D.C. Retired government clerk. R.,1613 Highland Dr.,Silver Springs,Md.

4.Ruth,b.June 24,1892 Wash.,D.C. Employed by her brother, James E., in the Commercial Seed Laboratory. R., with Elizabeth.

II.Roswell,b.Sept.27,1855,m.1st.Marie, m.2nd.Dorothy Raymond. Lawyer and accomplished Linquist and writer of prose & poetry. No CH.

III.Edgar,b.Oct.12,1857,m. CH.
1.Neal,m.Clara He deceased and widow resides in Bethlehem,Conn.

IV.Neal,b.Oct.2,1859,m. CH.
1.Edgar, deceased 2.Lewis, R.,East Palatka,Fla.
3.Edith,m.George Carter,Sr. R.,Ellerson,Va. CH.
a.George Carter,Jr. b.Lola Carter c.Neal Carter

V.Lorenzo,b.Dec.25,1861,m. Served as an apprentice in a business

on Wall St. and found himself in oossession of information regarding an alleged embezzlement. He was rewarded by the company involved as a result of his findings. It spring-boarded him to a career of finance which far out-did any of his relatives. At one time he held considerable voting stock in Remington Rand. He also controlled and held title of President of the Worcester Salt Co. CH.

1.Hazel,m.C.H.Dickson R.,421 Hillside Pl.,South Orange,N.Y. CH.
a.Lois Ann Dickson,m.Mr.Guthrie R.,Harbourton,N.J.
b.C.H.Dickson,Jr., R.,Brielle,N.J.
c.Pricilla Dickson,m.Mr.Turnbull R.,South Orange,N.J.
d.Richard B.Dickson, R.,South Orange,N.J.

2.Mavis,m.Thomas Potter. R.,Box 292, Princeton,N.J. CH.
a.Michael Potter, National Cancer Inst.,Bethesda,Md.
b.Parker Potter, R.,Cleveland,O.

VI.Henry Seeley,b.Sept.24,1866,d.young. Unm.

VII.Samuel,Sr.,b.Jan.10,1869,m. CH.
1.Seeley, deceased 2.Samuel,Jr.,R.,Bethlehem,Conn. Unm.

365.Gilbert Sanford[8], (Charles Frederick[7], James[6], Nathan[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.June 10,1862 Norwalk,Conn.,m.Daisy Parker Morehouse. R., 14 Stockton Place, East Orange, N.J. No CH. in 1915 (Correct maiden name of his mother was Mary Seely Dibble.)

366.John Henry[8], (Henry Martin[7], Rev.Henry[6], John[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.July 29,1848 CH.

I.Ruth, R., 60 E. 9th St.,N.Y.C.

II.Nanette,m.Mr.McLintoch CH.
1.Archibald McLintoch, R.,Knightville Dam Rd.,Huntington,Mass.
2.Henry B.McLintoch, R.,Old Post Rd.,N.Attleboro,Mass.

367.Edward[8], (Henry Martin[7], Rev.Henry[6], John[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.June 15,1856,m.Bertha Louisa Tuttle,b.Oct.23,1865,d.May 14,1961. He d.Aug.5,1941. R.,Brooklyn,N.Y. CH.

I.Stewart,Sr.,b.June 12,1891 Brooklyn,m.Oct.12,1923 Augusta Lord Burke,b.Jan.23,1896,d.Feb.2,1957. Retired Radio Eng. R., 321 Ribault Ave.,Daytona Beach,Fla. CH.
1.Stewart,Jr.,b.Jan.2,1932,m.Lois Crowther Dec.1960 CH.
a.Robin,b.Sept.18,1961 Salt Lake City,Utah
b.Leslie Augusta,b.Dec.6,1962 " " "
2.Carol Wright,b.Mar.15,1934,m.Sept.1957 Daniel Wallace Keefe,Jr.
a.Daniel Wallace Keefe,III,b.July 3,1959 CH.
b.Holly Benedict Keefe,b.Apr.30,1960
c.Christine Carol Keefe,b.Aug.11,1961

II.Isabel,b.June 7,1896 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.Sept.26,1918 John Albert Simmons. R.,338 Brookline Ave.,Daytona Beach,Fla. CH.
1.John Albert Simmons,Jr.,b.July 8,1919 Danbury,Conn.
2.Edward Benedict Simmons,b.Sept.4,1922 Glen Ridge,N.J.

368.Mary Isabel[8], (Henry Martin[7], Rev.Henry[6], John[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.May 21,1858,m.William Casper Horn. R., New Jersey CH.

I.William C.Horn,R., 704 Berkeley Ave.,Orange,N.J.

II.Isabel Horn,m.Mr.Roche. R.,106 Woodland Ave.

III.Elga Horn,m.Mr.Johnson. R.,Far Hills,N.J.

IV.H.Stanley Horn. R.,343 Hartford Rd.,So.Orange,N.J.

369.Moses Eben or Edwin[8], (Moses Mack[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.June 2,1854 Union,m.Velma R.,Union,N.Y. CH.

I.Fay Spencer,b.Jan.31,1883 Union,m.1906 Hettie May Nimmons of Whitney Point,N.Y. Newspaper Reporter for Binghamton Press, Binghamton,N.Y. 37 yrs. R.,Miami,Fla. & 575 Union St.,Millersburg,Pa. No CH.

370.Oren Chilson,Sr.[7], (Rev.Timothy[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.May 29,1822 Sheffield,Mass.,m.July 9,1848 Emily L.,dau. Philip Merrill,Pittsfield,Mass. R.,Pittsfield,Mass. CH.

I.Olin T.,b.Sept.15,1851,m. CH.
1.William Hopkins,b.Oct.2,1877,m. R.,Pittsfield,Mass. CH.
a.William Merrill,b.Aug.22 & perhaps other children

2.May,b.Apr.19,1880,m.Arthur Sturgis. R.,Pittsfield,Mass.
3.Fred O.,b.May 21,1873 R.,Pittsfield,Mass. No CH.
4.Frank John,b.Jan.20,1890 " " " "
5.George, m. Has CH. near Edgewater,N.J.
6.Geraldine Merrill,b.Apr.4,1899,m. lives near Miami,O.
7.Allard Augustus,b.Sept.24,1901,m. has CH.near E.Orange,N.J.

II.Ella L.,b.Nov.17,1852,m.George Humphrey CH.
1.Herbert Arthur Humphrey,b.Aug.21,1873,m. R.,Albany,N.Y.
2.Bertha A.Humphrey,b.Nov.8,1875,m.Mr.White CH.
a.Marion White,b.Aug.7,1897 b.Carolyn White,b.Nov.1,1898
3.George Emmett Humphrey,b.Aug.15,1878, R.,Albany,N.Y.
4.Ernestine Humphrey 5.Ernest Humphrey

III.Fannie M.,b.Oct.15,1855,m.Edward C.Hill,Sr.,b.Sept.18,1852 CH.
1.Florence Hill,b.Jan.6,1879,m.William Timbie R.,Boston,Mass.
2.Edward Clarence Hill,Jr.,b.May 24,1882 Unm.
3.Rowland Sloan Hill,b.Aug.7,1888,m. has CH. R.,Boston,Mass.

IV.Arthur M.,Sr.,b.July 21,1854,m.Clara Elizabeth Phelps,b.June 27, 1855 R.,133 Benedict Rd.,Pittsfield,Mass. He d.1933,she d.1923 CH.
1.Roy Phelps,b.Mar.5,1880,m.1st.Winifred Ransenhausen,b.Nov.16, 1878,m.2nd.Edna Shortsleeve. Electrical Eng. & Mgr.-Chicopee Elec. Light Dept. R.,61 Muzzy St.,Chicopee Falls,Mass. CH.
a.Doris Phelps,b.Feb.19,1902,m.Paul Lisk
b.James Kenneth,b.Apr.15,1904,m. has one dau.
c.Newell,m. has 3 CH.
2.Arvilla Jones,b.Feb.23,1882,d.1949,m.Chester F.Noble,Sr.,b. June 15,1882 R.,356 New Lenox Rd.,Pittsfield,Mass. CH.
a.George Watson Noble,b.Feb.28,1906,m.Justine Madden CH.
A.Debra Noble,m.Ralph Herrick and have 3 small CH.
B.Brenda Noble C.George Noble
b.Clara Agnes Noble,b.Mar.15,1904,m.Edward Clark. No CH.
c.Zelma Arvilla Noble,b.Mar.15,1909,m.Frank Buss No CH.
d.Chester F.Noble,Jr.,b.Dec.5,1913 Unm.
3.Edna Frances,b.Dec.28,1883,m.July 20,1910 Edgar Lawrence Wilson. R.,535 Plymouth Ave.,Schenectady 8, N.Y. No CH.
4.Oren Chilson,Jr.,b.Dec.14,1886 Benedict Rd.,Pittsfield,Mass., m.Nov.26,1907 Louise McConnell,b.Apr.25,1885. Retired R.R. worker. R.,221 Davey St.,Buffalo 6, N.Y. CH.
a.Marion,b.Jan.8,1909,m.Walter Ellis. R.,Lebanon,Ky.
b.Agnes Matilda,b.May 11,1911 Buffalo,N.Y.,m.Russell Garcea. She is a Chiropractor. R.,93 Durham Ave.,Buffalo 15,N.Y.
A.Patricia Anne Garcea,b.July 21,1935,m. Joseph Diminuco CH. CH.
Albert Oren Diminuco,b.Feb.8,1955
Paul Joseph Diminuco,b.Sept.18,1956
B.Christopher Garcea,b.Dec.21,1947
C.Kathleen Michaele Garcea,b.June 1,1949
D.Joseph Francis Garcea,b.Nov.14,1950
c.Clara,b.Nov.3,1913 Unm.
d.Louise,b.Apr.21,1914,m.Stanley Turkewicz CH.
A.Bruce Turkewicz B.Rita Turkewicz
e.Oren Chilson,III,b.July 12,1917,m.Madlin LoBoclio,R.Buffalo
A.Thomas,b.Feb.9,1945 CH.
B.David,b.June 9,1945 C.Linda,b.June 27,1952
f.Margaret,b.Mar.8,1920,m.Edward Fenner CH.
A.Bonita Marie Fenner,b.Apr.3,1944
5.Sidney Miner,b.Dec.31,1887 Benedict Rd.,Pittsfield,Mass.,m. Freda J.Krapf,b.Jan.31,1890. Accountant. R.,80 Chericking St.,Pittsfield,Mass. CH.
a.Marjorie P.,b.Aug.11,1917,m.John J.Gribbon. She is Grad.-Syracuse Univ.B.S.Deg. Mem.Eastern Star. CH.
A.Nancy E.Gribbon,b.May 11,1946
b.Bruce M.,b.July 29,1921,m.Elinor Hamel. Grad.-Syracuse & Boston Univ.'s.B.S.Deg. U.S.Army W.W.II Europeon duty.CH.
A.Steven M.,b.May 12,1948
B.Peter B.,b.Feb.28,1951 C.Susan,b.Mar.22,1957

6.Arthur M.,Jr.,b.June 21,1896 at 133 Benedict Rd.,Pittsfield, Mass.,m.Mildred Mack Fetherston,b.Aug.5,1899. U.S.Navy W.W.I. 1916-20. R.,7733 Pickering St.,Phila.,Pa. Retired Salesman.CH.
a.Robert Wilson,b.Apr.22,1928 Pittsfield,Mass.,m.Rita Moran, b.Mar.21,1930. U.S.Marines-Korean War, basic training-Paris Is., served in Marine Aviation at Cherry Pt.,N.C., Quantico,Va. & St.Thomas,Virgin Is., discharged with rank of Sgt. Employed-Empire Phila.Gas Works Co.,Phila.,Pa. R., 417 Grant Ave.,Warminster,Pa. CH.
A.Mary Robin,b.Nov.10,1957 B.Robert Arthur,b.Nov.16,'58.

7.Carroll Everard,b.Feb.17,1898, 133 Benedict Rd.,Pittsfield, Mass.,m.Ida Wood. Grad.-Union Coll. Past Master & present Sec'y. Ridgewood Lodge Free Masons. High School Teacher. R.,341 Gilbert St.,Ridgewood,N.J. CH.
a.Carol,m.William Eva who is a student pilot in Air Force. She is a Grad.-Oberlin Coll.
b.Barbara

371.John Wallace[7], (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.26, 1822,m.Apr.14,1847 Laurinda, dau.Caleb Wolcott of Bradford,b.June 27, 1825. R., Tecumseh,Mich. CH.
I.George Judson,b.Nov.4,1851,m. in May
II.Francis Eugene,b.July 6,1853
III.Charles Wolcott,b.Sept.23,1854,m.Oct.12,1880 Mary Jane Boyce of Lenawee Co. He d.Sept.2,1918 at Tecumseh,Mich. CH.
1.Raynor J.,b.Aug.29,1881 Tecumseh,m.Mar.20,1907 Dora Exelby. He d.Mar.4,1955 at Tecumseh. CH.
a.Gerald E.,b.Nov.22,1908 Britton,Mich.,m.June 9,1934 Opal Beal of Ohio. R.,Britton,Mich. CH.
A.Jerry C.,b.Feb.19,1941
B.Lee Jr.,b.Jan.2,1936 Tecumseh,m.Oct.2,1954 Mary Ann Bruce CH.
Deborah Sue,b.Mar.4,1955
Sheri Lee,b.Aug.14,1957 Tracy,b.June 2,1959
b.Charles Cornelius,b.Aug.21,1915,m.Sept.25,1937 Alice Price. R.,Britton,Mich. Farmer & Carpenter. (adopted) CH.
A.Philip C.,b.Jan.24,1946 B.Kay Lynn,b.Oct.2,1947
2.Leon,b.Aug.17,1883 Tecumseh,m.1913 Nina Hagadorn of Detroit. He d.Oct.16,1943. CH.
a.Rev.Donald Leverne,b.Sept.12,1917,m.1st.Sept.12,1940 Marjorie Hicks of Adrian,Mich., Conscientious Objector in W.W.II,m.2nd.Ann Kennett Cnare. Resided at Cleveland,O. R.,5321 S.Greenwood, Chicago 15,Ill.(CH. by 2nd.m.) CH.
A.Kennett Mari,b.1948 C.Susan Cnare,b.1953
B.Sandra Lee,b.1950 D.Ruth Ann,b.1955
IV.Frank H.,b.June 28,1858,m.Apr.1,1884 Sarah H.Withington. Moved to Calif. in 1907. CH.
1.Holly,m. and had 2 daughters
V.Rhoda M.,b.Oct.14,1867 Tecumseh,d.1918 in Calif.

372.Jacob Magee[7], (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 26,1831,m.1st.Mary E.,dau.David & Minerva Barnard of Lyons,Mich.,b. Nov.15,1835. R.,Cortland,Mich.,m.2nd.Jan.2,1895 Amelia Smith. He d. Apr.22,1922 at Lyons,Mich. R., formerly Portland,Mich. CH.
I.Lee M.,b.Aug.17,1874,m.Ella Graham. He d.1958 at Grand Rapids CH.
1.Thelma M.,b.Feb.5,1905 Portland,Mich.
2.Mable,b.Mar.3,1915 " "

373.William Henry[7], (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 14,1836,m.Oct.23,1861 Sarah A.Haight of Tecumseh,Mich.,b.Aug.26,1845. R., Lyons,Mich. CH.
I.Jacob Madison,b.Mar.17,1863,d.Apr.22,1922
II.Nellie F.,b.July 18,1865
III.Edwin Selim,b.May 24,1868,m.Carrie Juell. He d.June 27,1946 Ionia,
1.Gertrude C.,b.July 21,1899 Mich.
IV.Clarence D.,b.July 25,1870,m. CH.
1.Dora,b.June 21,1892 2.Bessie,b.1891,m.June 3,1918 Emil Tight.

374.Isaac Newton[7], (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Amos[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.21, 1813 Lewisboro,m.1839 Emily A.,dau.Isaiah Keeler of Bald Hill at Wilton,b.1817,d.1877. In 1840 bought the south part of the Keeler farm. Census 1850 was shoemaker, census 1860 a farmer owning 100 acres valued at 8.8 per acre. Selectman in 1869. He d.1882 at Wilton. CH.

I.Lucy W.,b.Oct.19,1841,d.July 27,1894 Unm.

II.Frederick D.,b.1843,m.Lucretia Gregory,b.1855,d.1930. He d.1917.

III.Arthur Newton,b.May 13,1845 Wilton,Conn.,m.1869 Lucy (No CH. Esther,dau.Sylvanus Brown Miller of Lewisboro,N.Y.,b.Apr.24,1847. Grad.-Wilton Academy. He d. 1932. She d.June 12,1924. CH.

1.Harry Dairus,b.1876 Wilton,Conn,m.1906 Inda L.Raymond of Lewisboro,N.Y.,b.Apr.15,1881. R.,Norwalk,Conn. CH.

a.Raymond Tyrell,b.Nov.12,1916,m.Dec.21,1940 Jean Fulton of Chicago,Ill. Att'y. with Cummings & Lockwood, 1 Atlantic St.,Stamford,Conn. CH.

A.Henry F.,b.July 18,1945

B.Mary Tyrell,b.Nov.25,1947

C.Charles Raymond,b.Feb.1,1949

2.Edward Sylvanus,b.May 27,1878 Wilton,Conn.,m.1st.1907 Beatrice May Stuart. Grad.-Wilton Acad.1892. In 1901 moved to N.Y.C. M.2nd.1947 Carrie Williams. He d.1949. CH.

a.Frank Milton,b.1908 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.1934 Mary Elizabeth Vogt. Moved to Wilton 1948. R.,9 Wolfpit Lane,Wilton CH.

A.Nancy E.,b.Dec.1935,m.1956 William Wildprett CH.

William Wildprett, Peter Wildprett

Leslie Wildprett,b.May 1960

B.Susanne F.,b.Sept.5,1943

b.Major Robert Douglas,b.June 26,1914 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.May 10, 1947 Helen Mains. CH.

A.Patricia Marie,b.Sept.19,1951

B.Robert Edward,b.Apr.29,1953

C.Jeanne Marie,b.Apr.4,1955

3.Robert Newton,b.Oct.13,1881,d.Mar.8,1899

4.Frank Cornelius,b.Mar.29,1883 Wilton,Conn,m.Margaret Alice Beardsley,b.Mar.18,1895. Farmer. He d.Feb.2,1962. R., 332 Belden Hill Road,Wilton,Conn. CH.

a.Margaret Lucy,b.Aug.13,1918 Wilton,m.Roy Geary Simpson, on Feb.13,1943. R.,937 Ave. C.,Ft.Madison,Iowa. She Grad-Syracuse Univ.B.S.1939. He Grad.-Antioch 1937 B.A., Western Reserve 1954 PhD.Ind.Psych., 1st.Lt.Quarter Master Corps.1942-46 Pacific. Mems.Cong.Ch. CH.

A.Carol Ann Simpson,b.July 11,1946

B.David Beardsley Simpson,b.Feb.17,1952

C.Susan Alice Simpson,b.Jan.8,1954

D.Kathy Lynn Simpson,b.Nov.11,1957

b.Frances Esther,b.Dec.13,1920 Wilton,m.1941 Richard Cornell Graham. CH.

A.Nancy Graham,b.June 15,1943,m.1960 Arthur Morsey CH.

Beverly Morsey,b.Nov.17,1960

B.Virginia Graham,b.July 8,1946

C.Paul Graham,b.Dec.13,194-

D.Bruce Graham,b.Nov.27,19--

c.Charles Beardsley,b.Feb.14,1923,m.1948 Harriet Dickinson at Norwalk,Conn. Trainer Naval Pilot prior to W.W.II. Investments & Ins. R.,1127 Wilshire,Oklahoma City,Okla. CH.

A.Janet,b.Feb.11,1950 C.Charles,Jr.,b.Aug.29,1954

B.Cathy,b.Feb.20,1952 D.Timothy Fairchild,b.Nov.14,'61.

d.Edward Clare,b.Mar.15,1925 Norwalk,Conn.,m.1949 Marjorie Brooks. U.S.Navy W.W.II 1943-46 4 yrs. Aviation Mach.Mate 1st.Class. Honorably disc'd. He d.Apr.2,1958. CH.

A.Edward Robert,b.Mar.1,1950

375.Cameron C.,Sr.[9], (Jacob Gilbert[8], Asa[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Amos[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.29,1859,m.1885 Julia C.Weed,dau.Rev.Thomas Weed of Mexico,N.Y. (The following taken from "Page #185 Landmark of

Oswego County) See Benedict Genealogy Vol. I. Page #131 & #136 "Solomon) Born in Fulton, N.Y., son of J.Gilbert & Julia(Carrington)Benedict. J. Gilbert was born in Wilton, Conn. in 1828 and came to Fulton in 1848. Resided here nearly forty years and was in every sense a representative citizen. Several times Supervisor of Volney, controlled important manufacturing interests, and leader in Presbyterian Church and in society. He died in 1885 at age 57. His wife, Julia, is from an old and widely known family in the annuls of Volney. Of their three children J. Gilbert, Carrie and Cameron C., the latter is the only one now living. He acquired a liberal education at Falley Seminary and elsewhere and early entered the active field of commerical life with the firm of Taylor Bros. & Co. of which he was a member. They manufacture machine knives of all description making a speciality of knives for paper mill use and of paper mill engines complete. R., Fulton, N. Y. CH.

I. Gilbert W.,b.Mar.6,1886 Fulton,N.Y. Grad.-Amherst Coll.A.B.Deg. & New York Law Sch.L.L.B. Mem. N.Y. & N.Mex. Bar, and F.& A.M. of Hiram Lodge 144 N.Y., Mem. of O.A.X.Frat. R.,Silver City,N.Mex. Unmarried in 1915.

II. Thomas Allen

III. Cameron Carrington, Jr.,b.Feb.12,1890 Fulton,m.June 25,1919 May Sykes. Accountant. He d.Sept.6,1963 in Elmira, N.Y. at 523½ W.1st.St. Her R.,533½ W.1st. St.,Elmira,N.Y. CH.

1. Cameron Robert,Sr.,b.May 15,1920 Buffalo,N.Y.,m.1st.Dec.17,1943 Margaret Sweeney,m.2nd.Aug.15,1961 Rose Bowman. Bombadier W.W.II, prisoner of Japan in Rangoon, Burma.(by 1st.m.) CH.
   a. Cameron Robert,Jr.,b.Apr.26,1946
   b. Margaret Ann,b.Jan.26,1948 c. Thomas Allen,b.May 13,1950
2. Marjorie,b.Dec.6,1922 Buffalo,m.Aug.9,1947 Charles H.Fahs. She-Grad.Univ.of Mich.,1964 at Elmira Coll. for M.Deg. CH.
   a. Joseph Charles Fahs,b.Aug.9,1947
   b. Nancy Carol Fahs,b.Feb.7,1951
   c. Gary Michael Fahs,b.Oct.28,1954

376. Asa Gardner[8], (Asa[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Amos[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.11,1848 Lysander,N.Y.,m. on July 18,1877 Emma Cecelia Wright of Cortland,N.Y.,dau.Norman Freeman Wright, desc. of Deacon Samuel Wright of Springfield,Mass. who died Oct.17,1665. She b.Nov.24,1846,d.Sept. 17,1902 in Clinton. Grad.-Hamilton Coll.1872. Prin. Rome,N.Y. High Sch. 7 yrs., private sch. Rome 1 yr., purchased Houghton Seminary at Clinton, N.Y. 1880. He d.May 23,1930. CH.

I. Howard Wright,Sr.,b.Mar.8,1886 Clinton,N.Y.,m.Dec.31,1917 Margherita,dau.S.B. & Elizabeth Whitlock,b.Nov.24,1890, desc. of Samuel & Julia(Otis)Benedict. Grad.-Hamilton Coll.1912. Traffic Mgr.-Bell Tele.Co., R.,95 N.Fitzburgh St.,Rochester,N.Y. Last R., Detroit,Mich. He d.Apr.25,1946. CH.
   1. Howard Wright,Jr.,b.June 25,1919,m.Aug.23,1943 Deborah Paige Cook. Salesman. R.,29 Southern Parkway,Rochester,N.Y. CH.
      a. Geoffrey Cook,b.Sept.19,1945 d.Elizabeth Leigh,b.5/18/1953
      b. Polly Paige,b.June 29,1948 e.Edward David,b.Nov.10,1957
      c. Howard Wright III,b.Feb.5,1950

II. Murray Gardner,d. 1884

III. Pauline,m.Edward Judson Humiston. Minister of Presby.Ch. at Huntington,L.I. for many years. CH.
   1. Elizabeth Humiston,m. a lawyer at Phila.,Pa., Has 3 CH.
   2. Margaret Humiston,m.James Roger,III of Ausable Forks. 4 CH.
   3. Pauline Humiston,m.Herbert Carter of N.J.(at least 2 CH.)
   4. Judson Humiston

377. Frank Walter[8], (Henry Nelson[7], Amos[6], Jacob[5], Amos[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.18,1859,m.Mary Fresch,b.1870,d.1960. He d.1917. R., Fleming,Ohio. CH.

I. Esther Leona,b.Dec.14,1893,m.Clyde Hawkins. She d.Apr.1,1924 CH.
   1. Norman C.Hawkins, R.125 W.Patterson,Flint,Mich. Has 3 CH.

II. Jesta May,b.May 16,1896,m.W.F.Martin. CH.
   1. Frances Martin,b.?,m.Norman C.Mercer. R.,523-7th St.,Marietta,O.

III.Henry Nelson,Sr.,b.Apr.16,1901 Fleming,O.,m.May 4,1929 Lucy M.Mercer. Farmer at Fleming,O. Mems. of Methodist Ch. CH.
1.Bonnie June,b.May 28,1931 Fleming,m.1956 Richard C.Decker CH.
a.Richard Curtis Decker,Jr.,b.Jan.21,1957
b.Kevin Eugene Decker,b.Dec.29,1958
c.Byron Jay Decker,b.Sept.27,1960
2.Leona Marie,b.Oct.28,1932,m.1954 James Slatzer CH.
a.Sheila Marie Slatzer,b.June 18,1956
b.Sandra Sue Slatzer,b.Jan.6,1961
3.Henry Nelson,Jr.,b.Sept.23,1935 Fleming,O.,m.1957 Emma Jane
4.Paul Neil,b.Apr.3,1939,m.1957 Rachel Ann Nutter CH. (Place
a.Katharine Kay,b.Feb.11,1958 b.Kimberly Ann,b.Aug.20,1959
5.Ronald Dwight,b.Sept.13,1941 Fleming,O.
IV.Velma Dorothy,b.Apr.19,1910,m.William Eppelein. R.,2039 Broad Blvd.,Cuyahoga Falls,O.

378.Amos Hobby[7], (Amos[6], Jacob[5], Amos[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.27,1843, m.Lucy Emily Gould,d.1937. He d.1903. R.,Harmar,O. CH.
I.Clarence Arthur,b.Apr.24,1868 Warren,O.,m.Laura B.Campbell. He d.Nov.1902. R.,Barlow,O. CH.
1.Raymond,b.Mar.1898,d.Nov.1902
2.Eugene,b.Oct.1899 Barlow,O. R.,Marietta,O.
II.Charles Raymond,b.Dec.18,1874 Barlow,O.,d.Apr.1952 Jacksonville, Fla. No CH.
III.Daughter,b.Feb.10,1880,d.Feb.10,1885
IV.Clayton Somers,b.Feb.12,1882 Barlow,O. Retired Accountant. R., 2145 W.24th St.,Chicago,Ill.

379.Joseph Hiram[8], (Hiram[7], Joseph[6], Lewis[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.29,1840 Franklin,m.Augusta CH.
I.Winifred II.Son (name not accounted for)

380.Joseph Newman[7], (Joseph[6], Lewis[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.about 1815 Scoharie Co.,N.Y.,m.Dec.24,1842 Martha Berfield at Stark Co., Ill.,d.Mar.1853. He left N.Y. for Ill. at age 21 with his sister, Mary Ann Taber. He d. in Oct.1854. at Moline,Ill. CH.
I.Mary Ellen,b.Aug.25,1843,m.Aug.1866 Jerome A.Watrous. She d.Jan. 22,1917. CH.
1.Richard Benedict Watrous,Sr.,b.July 19,1869 Milwaukee,Wis.,m. 1895 Clara Nobel. Grad.-Lawrence Univ.,Appleton,Wis. R.,N.Y.C.
a.Ada Watrous,b.June 19,1897,m.William O.Collins of the regular army. CH. CH.
A.Richard Watrous Collins,b.Mar.9,1922
b.Jerome A.Watrous,b.1901. Grad.-Boston Tech.
c.Richard B.Watrous,Jr.,b.Dec.3,1905, d,July 19,1908.
2.Margaret Watrous,b.May 5,1872,m.Dec.1899 C.E.Betts of Chicago, Ill. She d.May 1910. CH.
a.Paul Watrous Betts,b.May 4,1900,m. 2 CH. one is David.
b.George Frederick Betts,b.Jan.31,1904
3.Amy Watrous,b.Dec.25,1874,m.1904 George Derry. She d.July 16, 1906. No CH.
4.Grace Watrous,b.Mar.9,1878,m.1st.H.Foster,m.2nd.Dr.R.G.Washburn of Milwaukee,Wis. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
a.Jane Foster,b.Nov.6,1904
b.Mary Ellen Foster,b.Aug.5,1906
(CH. by 2nd.m.) (Above CH. took name "Washburn" after 2nd.m.)
c.Julia Washburn,b.Aug.1916
d.William Washburn,b.Oct.14,1920
5.Paul Jerome Watrous,b.Apr.3,1880,m.Jane Gupen. Grad.-Univ.of Wis. Industrial Com. of Wis. R.,Yonkers,N.Y.C. 2 CH.(David)
6.Maude Evangeline Watrous,b.Nov.28,1882,m.Ernest Betts. She-Grad.-Lawrence Coll.,Appleton,Wis 1906.
II.Georgia,b.Apr.9,1846 (Her given name at birth was Sylvia but later changed it to Georgia.)m.Rev.Alonzo Mansfield Bullock,III. on Oct.13,1874 at Fond-du-lac,Wis. She was Evang.1871-4. He was a Methodist minister. He d.Jan.14,1913. CH.

1.Capt.Warren Benedict Bullock,b.Sept.19,1875 Burlington,Wis.,m. Aug.29,1901 Irene L.Whitman. W.W.I. Journalist at Lawrence Coll.,Appleton,Wis. 1899. R. Yonkers,N.Y. with Paper & Pulp
a.Harold Whitman Bullock,b.1902,d.Jan.1910 Ass'n. CH.
b.Catherine Miriam Bullock,b.Mar.26,1908
c.Paul Warren Bullock,b.Apr.26,1906
d.Jean Eleanor Bullock,b.Nov.17,1912,d.Jan.30,1916
e.Margaret Irene Bullock,b.Nov.1921
2.Mary Candace Bullock,b.Oct.8,1878 Menomeice Falls,Wis. Grad.-Lawrence Coll.,Appleton,Wis.1900. H.S.Teacher,Appleton,1901.
3.Harold Raymond Bullock,b.Aug.20,1888 Appleton,m.Dec.20,1915 Ethel Potter Dickeman. W.W.I Officer's Training, Camp Grant, at close of war. Teacher at Milwaukee Normal 1915. R.,Oshkosh,
a.Marjorie Ethel Bullock,b.May 15,1921 Wis. CH.
4.Lt.Harley Bowman Bullock,b.Oct.7,1889 New London,Wis.,m.July 28,1915 Mariam F.Morrison. Grad.-West Point Mil.Acad.1913. W.W.I, Co. I. 23rd Inf. Served on Texas border and in France 1917-8. Retired as Capt.1919, commissioned Maj. in France.

III.George Marshall,b.Oct.4,1851 Moline,Ill,m.Jan.1,1875 Elizabeth McKinley. Printer. R.,Milwaukee,Wis. CH.
1.Eleanor M.,b.Nov.18,1876,m.James Owen
2.Wallace James,b.Apr.21,1880,m.1st.Crystal Eastman,m.2nd.Brenda Grad.-Univ. of Wis.1902. Mem.Eng.Honor Frat.,Tau.Beta-Pi.

381.Julius[8], (Elnathan[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Arlington,Ill,m. CH.
I.Harry,b.Arlington,Ill,m.Isabelle Sarah Kyle CH.
1.Julius Thompson,b.Sept.21,1885 Arlington,m.Nov.5,1912 Cecille J.Murphy. Grad.-Cornell Univ.1907 N.Y. Manufacturer. R., 24 N.Clinton St.,Chicago,Ill.

382.Addison Charles[8], (Hiram Gideon[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.17,1840,m.Nettie Jane Eno,dau.Frank & Jane(Gravell)Eno, b.June 26,1863 in New Haven,Vt.,d.May 12,1906. Enlisted Oct.17,1863 1st.Vt.Cav., mustered out June 25,1865. Lawyer of Underhill,Vt.,Addison Co. He d.Nov.28,1912 in Bristol. CH.
I.Marion Nettie
II.Katie
III.Abraham Lincoln,b.June 27,1889 Webster,Mass.,m.Delia Josephine Odett,b.1885. Writer & Poet. R.,Bristol,Vt.
(This is one of his poems) Others are "Ode to Calvin Coolidge" written in the Plymouth Graveyard, "The Bashful Barefoot Boy,"etc.

Silver Soldiers

Little dimes are silver soldiers,
Straight to war they all should go,
Always are these soldiers needed
In this war on polio.

Would you hide your silver soldiers?
Could you say I will not give?
Wont you help these crippled children?
Trying hard so hard to live.

Salk vaccine still greatly doubted
Cures dismayingly too slow
Send your dimes for research brother,
Till they conquer polio. CH.

1.Rollie George,b.Nov.9,1915
2.Ethel Agness,b.Sept.28,1918 4.George Winfield,b.Sept.10,1922
3.Wilma Ruby,b.Dec.2,1920 5.Philip Sheridan,b.June 1,1928
IV.Jennie
V.George
VI.Ruth
VII.Ada

383.Wait Moses[8], (Hiram Gideon[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Gideon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 3,1846 Underhill,Vt. Enlisted Mar.13,1865 in Co.,G.

2nd.Reg.Vt.Vols.,mustered out July 15,1865,m.? R.,Underhill,Vt. CH.
I.Hiram Burton,m.Mary Ellen Mullen CH.
1.Earl Wait,b.June 20,1902,m.Stella Viola Cardinal,b.Oct.19,1903. R., Worcester,Mass. CH.
a.Betty Marie,m. Mr. Sweet. R., Whittier,Calif.
b.Richard Gordon,b.Feb.13,1932 Worcester,Mass.,m.Susan Marilyn Church. Her adopted name was Racila. Equipment Installer for New Eng.Tel. & Telegraph Co. R.,149 Howard St., North Boro,Mass. CH.
A.Richard Earl,b.Apr.21,1953 C.Anne Marie,b.Oct.2,1956
B.Bryan Victor,b.May 23,1955 D.Lynne Ann,b.July 25,1959

384.Charles[7], (Abel[6], Zachariah[5], Samuel Pitman[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Dec.30,1819,m.Jan.12,1854 Ruth Letitia,dau.Russell Squire of Hopkinton,b.July 6,1832. R. Cornwall,Vt. He d.1893. CH.
I.Charles Fremont,b.Dec.4,1856 Cornwall,m.Agnes B.Taggert,b.Nov.14, 1862, d.Dec.1929. He d.1936. CH.
1.Ward,b.Apr.10,1888 Cornwall,m.Ruth Billings. Farmer & Mason by trade. Congregationalists. no CH.
2.Stewart,b.Dec.30,1890,m.Arebella Foote. Farmer & Mason by trade. He d.Feb.1959. Had 4 daughters, all married.
3.Arthur Ellsworth,b.Nov.14,1895 Cornwall,Vt.,m.Sept.25,1925 Edith Cartinell. Carpenter Contractor. Mason. Mem.Amer.Leg., Rotary & Fireman. Vet.W.W.I. R. 18 Court St.,Middlebury,Vt.
a.Agnes Rhea,b.1930,m.Jan.5,1952 Stephen P.James CH.
A.Linnea Ruth James,b.Aug.16,1952
B.Peter Charles James,b.June 1,1955
C.Timothy Brian James,b.Feb.22,1957
D.Robert William James,b.Mar.25,1961
b.Myrdith Marjorie,b.1934,m.Mar.5,1955 John Reaney McKinley
A.Lucinda McKinley,b.Dec.26,1958 CH.
II.Rollin Stacy,b.Jan.14,1859,d.1893 Unm.
III.Emma Eliza,b.Oct.16,1861 Cornwall,Addison Co.,m.Mar.17,1886 Frederick F.Dean. She d. early 1940's. R.,175 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. No CH.

385.Elijah Foster[7], (Elijah[6], Zachariah[5], Samuel Pittman[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.18,1825,m.1st.June 24,1848 Mary Janet, dau.Abraham J. & Lorraine Follett of Adkinson,Ill.,b.Dec.22,1829. Enlisted Aug.9, 1861 in 112th Reg.Ill.Vols., orderly Sgt.,Co.C.,m.2nd.Ella M.Ingalls, b.Apr.2,1846. R.,Cornwall,Ill. CH.
(Children by 1st.m.:)
I.Charles Rollin,b.May 31,1849,m.1874 Mary Louise Nichols,d.Sept.5, 1934. He d.Feb.23,1922. CH.
1.Edith,b.Mar.27,1875,m.George Barlow. She is deceased. CH.
a.Jean Barlow,m.Mr.Miller
2.Frank,d. at age 2 yrs.
3.Delbert,b.June 21,1879,d. at age 15 yrs.
II.Mary Lorraine,b.Dec.22,1850,m.William "Bud" Brown. Had 2 CH. who died in infancy. William rem. and had 3 CH.
III.Susan Jolly,b.Jan.31,1853,m.Mr.Blessing (no returns)
IV.Horace Greeley,b.Jan.11,1855,m. CH.
1.Frank (no returns)
V.Ellen Maria,b.Mar.9,1857,m.Albert Fleming (no returns)
VI.Addie Hurd,b.Mar.9,1859,d.age 24 Unm.
VII.William F.,b.Dec.2,1860,m.Ida Minivern,d.1956. He d.Sept.7,1953.
1.Lula,b.Aug.26,1884,m.Roy Hastings CH.
2.George B.,b.May 10,1886,d.Sept.10,1886
3.Fred B.,b.Aug.1,1889,d.Apr.30,1942 (no returns)
4.Raymond,b.July 6,1895,d.Feb.9,1898
VIII.Arthur M.,b.Mar.31,1862,m.Minnie Etta Phelps,b.Oct.20,1861,d. Feb.7,1949. He d.Jan.20,1948. R.,Blue Rapids,Kans. CH.
1.Foster Melville,b.Sept.22,1884 Blue Rapids,Kans.,m.1st.Mamie King,m.2nd.Ruby E.Ragsdale. Office Clerk, Bookkeeper & Salesman. R.,7175 N.Lowell Blvd.,Westminster,Colo.,d.Apr.28,1958
a.Elenore Peasis,by 1st.m.,b.Oct.13,1907,m.Mr.Richards CH.
A.Wayne Richards,b.Nov.21,1931

b.Mary Jane,b.Nov.12,1916,m. ? Ahola CH.
A.Sandra Ahola,b.July 7,1936,m.Mr.Pittsin
B.Charlene Ahola,b.May 21,1946
C.Kathleen Ahola,b.Nov.14,1948
D.William Ahola,b.Apr.3,1952

2.Edna Theresa,b.June 22,1886 Blue Rapids,m.Feb.16,1910 Harry Garnett Powell. R.,4131 Hooker St.,Denver,Colo. CH.
a.Marjorie Doris Powell,b.Sept.2,1913,m.Sept.30,1933 Vernon E.Smith CH.
A.Barbara Carol Smith,b.Apr.11,1942
B.Craig Roger Smith,b.Sept.8,1944
b.Evelyn Benedict Powell,b.Aug.13,1915,m.Mar.15,1935 Harold Frederick Litle CH.
A.Richard Powell Litle,b.Jan.19,1938
B.Marjorie Sue Litle,b.June 28,1941

IX.Frederick,b.Mar.12,1864,m.Myrta or Myrtle Birbee, 1 Son,Dec'd.

X.Frank,b.June 12,1867 Unm.

XI.Minerva Jannette,b.Mar.22,1869,m.Mar.3,1887 Perry C.Parker. She d.Oct.6,1940. He d.Oct.5,1950. CH.
1.Ira F.Parker,b.Jan.6,1891 Unm. 2.Son, d.age 2 days

(Children by 2nd.m.)

XII.Esther Lorraine,b.Feb.21,1879 Blue Rapids,m.Mar.23,1904 Frank E. Fitzgerald. Operates McAllister-Fitzgerald Lumber Co.,Waterville, Kans. R.,Waterville,Kans. CH.
1.Frances Ellen Fitzgerald,b.Sept.3,1906,m.Jan.1937 John H.Hinsch. She-Grad.-Univ. of Neb.,Lincoln,Neb. & Columbia Univ.-Library Science Deg. CH.
a.Robert Thomas Hinsch,b.May 11,1939
b.Ellen Louise Hinsch,b.Feb.28,1941
2.Esther Louise Fitzgerald,b.Aug.7,1908. She-Grad.-Univ.Neb., Lincoln,Neb. & Columbia Univ. Masters Deg.Education. Teacher in Maplewood,N.J.

XIII.Murray Lester,b.July 16,1882 Blue Rapids,m.1905 Martha Ely.No CH.

XIV.Foster Ingalls,b.Aug.12,1885,m.1918 Edna Davis,b.May 27,1891. He d.May 25,1961. CH.
1.M/Sgt.Edward Ingalls,b.1918,m.Helen Keyes CH.
a.Craig B.,b.1943
2.Robert Foster,b.Oct.17,1922,m.June Clark CH.
a.Terri Sue,b.Mar.31,1956 (adopted)
3.Jack Murray,b.1926,m.Beulah Stone CH.
a.Michael Murray,b.1947
b.Charles Edward,b.1951 c.Steven Scott,b.1954

386.George Whitfield[7], (Elijah[6], Zachariah[5], Samuel Pitman[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.10,1836,m.Lydia A.Brown. Enlisted Aug.9,1861 as member of band of the 112th Ill.Vols 3 yrs. R.,Cornwall,Henry Co.,Ill. He d.Mar.16,1904,she d.Oct.20,1923, both at Geneseo,Ill. CH.
I.Minerva Evelyn,b.Feb.13,1872 Cornwall,Ill.,m.Jan.27,1897 Dr.J. Edward West. She-Grad.-W.W.Normal 1893. Regent of Geneseo Chap. D.A.R. She d.Oct.31,1925 at Geneseo,Ill. R.,516 No.State St., Geneseo,Ill. CH.
a.Stewart Benedict West,b.May 15,1900,m. R.9815 N.Karloo Ave., A.Michael West Skokie,Ill. CH.
b.Evelyn West,b.Dec.16,1901,m.P.R.Linden R.,2401-13th Ave., A.Paul Richard Linden,Jr.,m. 3 CH. Rock Is.,Ill. CH.
B.Carol Linden,m.William North
C.Jane Steuart Linden
c.Katharine Anita West,b.Mar.20,1903,m.Forest Wesley Bills. R. 1862 Sunset Rdg.Rd.,North Brook,Ill. CH.
A.Anita Evelyn Bills,m.John Barclay Jones,Jr. of Radnor,Pa. R.,Wash.D.C. where he is first Ass't. to Head of Tax Dept. They have three children.

II.Rollin I.,m.Leah Schnable R.,Box 47,Westford,Mass. CH.
1.Lenore,m.W.J.Blyth, R. " " " " CH.
a.Phillip Blyth b.Rollin Blyth

III.Kate,b.1878, d.age 15 yrs.

387. Samuel Seward[7], (Graham[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.30,1821. He always lived on the home farm at Perry, N.Y. Owing to an injury in youth he was somewhat handicapped. Always faithful in duty doing according to his ability the numerous chores about the place. When able he was found in the House of Worship on the Sabbath Day. He read the Bible through about three times. He d.Feb.6,1897. Unmarried.

388. Charles Jay[7], (Graham[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar. 20,1823. Around 1848 he decided to go to Vermont to visit relatives. While there he met Florilla Hurd, dau. of Samuel[6], son of Ichabod[5] (51) Benedict,b.Oct.11,1828 of Arlington, Vt. A mutual love developed and they were married on Jan.24,1850. They came to Perry and resided on the farm with his father, Graham, whose health was not equal to working the farm. Due to lack of space elsewhere will add here data concerning Graham (144) which was written by his grand-daughter, Hattie Benedict Silver, of Perry Center, N.Y.

"In the early winter of 1815 Graham and Lucy left Manchester to find a home in what was called, "The West." An ox team hitched to a sled was the conveyance that carried their worldly goods. They came to Lima, N.Y. where they spent one year. In 1816 they came to Perry and took up a tract of 160 acres one mile north of Perry Center. At this time the trees were marked for the road but none were cut. Graham cleared a small lot and put up a log house. The first winter they used bed quilts and rag carpets for doors; sometimes they would look up and see an Indian head peering into the window. They put in a fireplace where all the cooking was done in kettles hung from the crane or in hot ashes or coals. Later Graham built a frame house with a large fireplace and brick oven where the baking was done for years. This was where the good cornmeal bread was baked. Graham died Jan.13,1862. Lucy died Mar.23,1871."

At the time the Civil War broke out Charles Jay was drafted, but owing to the cares of the family developing upon him, he could not go, so hired a substitute for which he paid $500. "From 1869 until 1875 all the members of his family, ten in number, lived under one roof except one nephew." He resided on the homestead at Perry Center,N.Y. His life work was farming. He was one of the first to introduce Merino sheep into the Town of Perry. CH.

I. Frank Canfield,b.Sept.16,1851,m.Feb.11,1874 Carrie Estelle,dau. Mrs. Caroline K.Minor of Perry,N.Y.,b.June 12,1855. He attended school in Burr & Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt. They resided on the Benedict Homestead, he doing farming, teaching school and Bee-keeping. She "Stella" d.Oct.31,1886. He m.2nd.May 2,1888 Elizabeth, dau. Mrs. Catherine Walker of Manchester, Vt. Still lived on the Benedict farm until elected School Commissioner at which time they moved to Perry Center. From there they moved to Hartford, Conn. where he was an employee in the Conn. Building and Loan Ass'n., also a Brokerage Real Estate Firm which developed suburban tracts. Their work extended into several states. Finally moved to Long Beach,Calif. where "Libbie" died Apr.22,1945. He d.Nov.11,1918 in the home of his sister, Hattie, in Perry Center. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.

1. Charles Minor,b.Oct.20,1876 in the tenement house on the Benedict farm which burned Dec.18,1941. Some years after the death of his mother, his remaining school and young manhood years were spent with his uncle and aunt, Mr. & Mrs. F.H.Minor on the Minor farm. He m.Nov.18,1901 Rebecca, dau.Henry Weckesser of Marshallville, Ohio. Occupations: Farming, hardware and farmer's supplies and Plumbing & Heating. She d.Sept.25, 1954 at Perry. R., Marshallville and Doylestown, Ohio and 21 Leicester St., Perry, N. Y. (Wyoming Co.) CH.

a. Rev.Walter Jay,b.Sept.13,1902,m.Sept.7,1929 Margaret Louise, b.Feb.8,1905, dau.Mr. & Mrs.Charles Speare of Bound Brook, N.J. She is Grad.-Mt.Holyoke Coll.,A.B.Class 1926. He was educated in Ohio, N.Y. & N.J. Schools. Grad.-Syracuse Univ.,Coll. of Forestry, B.S.Class 1924, Grad.-Drew Theological Sem.,B. of D.Class 1927. Ass't. Pastor in Madison

Ave. Church, N.Y.C., Asbury M.E.Ch.,Crestwood,N.Y. & Christ Ch.M.E.,Glens Falls,N.Y. Presently Pastor of the First Ch. Baldwin Methodist,Baldwin,N.Y. R.,881 Merrick Rd.,Baldwin, Long Island. CH.

A.Barbara Ann,b.June 26,1931 Student-Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio, Class of 1953

B.David Speare,b.Mar.10,1934 Grad.-Univ. of Rochester, m.Elaine Hollender on June 7,1958. CH.

Catherine Lynn,b.May 4,1960

C.Patricia Louise,b.July 1,1940

b.Florence Estelle,b.Sept.18,1904 on the old Benedict Homestead in the house in which her father was born, one mile north of Perry Center. Att'd. Ohio & N.Y. schools. Grad. Syracuse Univ. A.B.,Class 1928. Teacher in Callicoon, Saugerties & West Hempstead. On July 3,1937 at her home in Perry,N.Y. she married Vidar Frette of W.Hempstead,L.I. Her brother Walter Jay officiated. He is a native of Norway, b.Dec.19,1900. Carpenter & Contractor. In 1941 they moved from W.Hempstead to Perry, N.Y. CH.

A.JoAnne Frette,b.Sept.17,1943

B.Lee Benedict Frette,b.May 19,1946

c.Frank Raymond,b.Jan.21,1907 Perry Center in the home on North St.,m.Dec.24,1931 Dorothy Mackie,b.June 11,1907 in Sisterville,Va.,dau.Thomas & Marie Ross. She d.Apr.23,1934 in Columbia Hosp.,Wilkinsburg,Pa. Buried in Prospect Hill Cem.,Perry Center. He m.2nd.Mary Katherine,b.Jan.10, 1913,dau.Leroy & Mayme Harris of Pittsburg,Pa. He was educated in Ohio & N.Y. & Ind. Schools. Grad.-Tri-State Coll.,Angola,Ind.,Class of 1928 in Elec.Eng. Directly from college he entered the employ of Westinghouse Elec. Co.,Pittsburg,Pa. with continuous affiliation. He was in service during W.W.II. (Ch. by 1st.m.) CH.

A.Charles Russel,b.Apr.23,1934,d.same day, bur.with mother.

B.Carol Lee (by 2nd.m.,)b.June 15,1938 at Pittsburg,Pa.

C.Bruce Raymond,b.Apr.22,1941 Phila.,Pa.

d.Donald Orville,b.May 26,1912 Marshallville,O., on the Henry Weckesser homestead. Educ. in O. & N.Y. schools. Grad. Albany State Teachers Coll. A.B.,Class 1934,M.A.1949. Taught in Castleton-on-Hudson several years. Vice Pres. in the East Green Bush Central Schools. Drafted W.W.II, 6th Photo Tech.Squad.,Gradacanal,Morati & Leyte,P.I.-Rank Lt., mustered out May 4,1946, returned E.Green Bush Sch., resigned and entered N.Y.S.Educ.Dept.,Albany,N.Y. in Centralization Div. On Mar.23,1946 m.Irene,dau.Mrs.Carrie Roys of N.Bangor,N.Y.,b.Dec.25,1908. His brother, Rev. Walter performed marriage in Christ Ch.,M.E.,Glens Falls, N.Y. She-R.N.-Albany Mem.Hosp. & Deg. in Public Health Nursing-Buffalo State Teacher's Coll. School nurse in Albany & Rensselaer Counties Schools. R.,Rensselaer,N.Y. No children.

e.Marcus Charles,b.June 23,1915 at his parent's home ab. 1 mile north of Doylestown,O. Educ.N.Y.-Grad.-N.Y.Univ.,B. of A.E.,Class 1937, Mem.Tau Beta Phi,Hon.Eng.Soc. Emp.-Glen L.Martin Co., plane factory, in Baltimore,Md.,m.Sept. 16,1939 Dorothy Anne,b.Mar.23,1916,dau.Mr. & Mrs.Harry E. Jones, Crestwood,N.Y. She-Grad.-Goucher Coll.,Baltimore, Class 1938, Phi Beta Kappa, m. by his brother, Rev.Walter J. in Asbury M.E.Ch.,Crestwood. R., Baltimore. On Dec.6, 1941, day before Pearl Harbor, moved to Huntington,L.I. where emp. by Republic Aviation Corp. of Farmingdale, making P.47 Thunderbolt Fighter planes for Army W.W.II. After war emp. Westinghouse Elec.Corp.,Phila.,S.Phila.Plant-Aviation Gas Turbine Div. R.,Springfield,Pa. CH.

A.Ann Katherine,b.Sept.9,1942 N.Y.C.

B.Jean Sharon,b.June 5,1947 Phila.,Pa.
C.Gail Margery,b.July 17,1948 Delaware Co.,Pa.
D.Faye Frances,b.June 16,1951 Delaware Co.,Pa.

II.Harriet Elizabeth,b.Sept.27,1856 m.Feb.11,1879 George Wilder Silver of Perry Center. Both interested in community and church music for many years, including choral singing, public worship & funeral services, she usually serving as organist. She was a seamstress at the Center for ab. 50 yrs. He ran a Saw Mill and a Painting and Paper Hanging business ab. 50 yrs. She d.Nov.2, 1931, he d.Mar.20,1945 at age 90 yrs. 7 mos. CH.

1.Lucy Elizabeth Silver,b.July 14,1883,m.May 10,1945 Manly A. Taylor,b.June 24,1876. They lived on Taylor Farm which is across from Benedict Homestead and up the hill, ab. 1 mile n. of Perry Center. Farm in Taylor & Cronkhite families for many years. She d. suddenly May 3, 1950. No CH.

III.Frederick Graham,b.Dec.16,1868,m.Dec.23,1891 Bertha,dau.W.H.Bingham of Perry. Lived on old homestead until after his father's death, Charles J. and Uncle Samuel. Then moved to a farm which they purchased west of Silver Lake. Occupation-dairy farming. Justice of Peace & Political Committeeman for sev. yrs. Did auctioneering & bee keeping. She d.Feb.12,1936. He m.2nd.Nov. 30,1937 Elizabeth Goodrich of Auburn,N.Y. who d.Oct.18,1952. R., Perry, N.Y. No CH.

389.William Henry[7], (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. June 7,1841,m.Nov.14,1861 Elvira,dau.Elisha & Mary Cook,b.Nov.3,1841. He d.Apr.22,1927. She d.Apr.20,1929. R.,Home farm,Manchester,Vt.CH.

I.Addie Hurd,b.Aug.10,1862,m.Oct.25,1923 John Henry Diamond, d. Jan.11,1943. R.,Manchester Center, Vt.

II.Frank William,Sr.,b.Nov.18,1865,m.Apr.7,1888 Charlotte Harrington, d.May 26,1950. He d.Oct.19,1946. R.,Dorset, So.Village CH.

1.Mildred Elvira,b.June 8,1883,m.Jan.14,1908 Orrin Buell. R., Home Farm north of Manchester. He d.Feb.21,1936, she then sold farm and moved to Manchester village. No CH.

2.Sarah,b.Oct.28,1889,m.May 1,1917 Edward Jacques, d.Jan.30,1934, m.2nd.May 5,1942 John Jackson who d.Dec.22,1950. R.Manchester Center,Vt. CH.

a.Jeanette Jacques,b.Dec.5,1917,m.Sept.7,1947 Frank Harris. R.,Bennington,Vt. CH.

A.Sandra Lee Harris,b.Sept.13,1949

3.Florence,b.July 14,1891,m.Aug.1,1922 Louis Buffum. R.,E.Dorset,Vt. No CH.

4.Hildred,b.Sept.26,1892,m.Apr.14,1929 Cornelius Whalen, Cashier National Bk. of Factory Point,Vt. R.,Manchester Center,Vt. They have one CH. Joyce, by adoption.

5.Frank William,Jr.,b.July 27,1894,m.July 24,1917 Helen Viall. R., Farm at E.Dorset,Vt. CH.

a.George,b.Dec.14,1921 Unm.

b.Elizabeth,b.Feb.24,1919,m.Sept.2,1939 Winfred Martin. R., E.Dorset, Vt. No CH.

390.Samuel Seward[7], (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Nov.9,1844. Grad.-Williams Coll.Class 1865,m.Mar.12,1874 Dora Farwell,b.Mar.2,1855, d.June 14,1945. Lived in southern Kansas near Benedict. In Kansas Legislature for 24 yrs., serving in the House of Rep. for 12 yrs. and the Senate 12 yrs. He d.Oct.29,1906 while serving in that Office. CH.

I.Frank Seward,b.Aug.8,1877,m.Feb.28,1901 Frances G.McCain. He d. Sept.14,1914, bur.Fredonia,Kans. R.,Guilford,Kans. CH.

1.Helen,b.Jan.6,1902,d.Jan.15,1951

II.Annie M.,b.Aug.8,1880,m.Mar.12,1907 H.E.Westmacott. She d.June 1950 at Grand Junction,Colo. CH.

1.Annie Maud Westmacott 2.Libby Westmacott

III.William H.,b.Sept.12,1885,m.Aug.14,1905 Maud G.Tarter. She d. Jan.31,1942 at Benedict,Kans. Had one dau.,b.June 18,1906,d.July 25,1908.

391.William Solomon[8], (George Seward[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.8,1850,m.Dec.25,1883 Mary Jane Griffith,d.1894, he d.Sept.27,1937. R.,New Strailesville & Gambier,Ohio. CH.
I.Charles,Sr.,b.Oct.29,1884,m.Oct.14,1908 Sarah C.,b.Apr.3,1883,d. May 18,1951. R.,Mt.Vernon,O. CH.
1.Charles,Jr.,b.Jan.13,1922,m.Dec.22,1945 Florence Givins. R., Wash. Naval Hosp., Wash.,D.C. CH.
a.Beth Ann,b.May 10,1950
II.Frank Lee,b.Nov.10,1891,m. Retired Mail Clerk. R.,130 Simon Drive, Akron, Ohio.

392.William Seward[8], (Charles Graham[7], Truman[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.9,1851,m.Feb.21,1877 Ella Holebrook of Leicester, N.Y. R., Benedict Home Farm where their children were born. He was engaged in farming and bee keeping. Because of failing health they moved into the village of Perry in the early '20's. The barn on the farm was struck by lightning and burned in 1928. He d. in the Perry home Apr.17,1926, she d. at the home of her dau., Ruth, in Churchville, N. Y. Sept.23,1931. CH.
I.Mabel,b.May 4,1878,m.Nov.7,1899 Fred Andrews,b.Dec.4,1873. R., LaGrange,N.Y. (For further information see the "Charles M. Benedict Genealogy of Perry, N.Y.") CH.
1.Gladys Winifred, 2.Eleanor Lucile, 3.Howard Benedict, 4.Richard, 5. Frederick, 6.Kenneth Gordon
II.Bessie,b.Sept.19,1880,d.Jan.7,1881
III.Anna,b.Nov.17,1881,m.Aug.7,1907 William McDowell Wood, who d. July 12,1944. She d.Nov.30,1951. R.,Sag Harbor. CH.
1.Seward Benedict 2.Melville Cronkrite
IV.Harriet,b.Apr.3,1884,m.Aug.27,1909 Frank W.Smith who d.July 6, 1947. R.,Port Jefferson, L.I. CH.
1.Helen Moretta,b.May 27,1919
V.Laura,b.Sept.2,1885,d.May 28,1942 Unm.
VI.Charles Holbrook,b.Oct.16,1887

393.Edwin Painter[8], (George Goodale[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.31,1868,m.1894 Lucy Adelaide Richards. His father,George,d.June 22,1933 and his mother,Mary,d.Apr.15,1920. In 1961 he was still living with his dau.,Mina Anhalt at 2125 E.Kenwood Blvd., Milwaukee,Wis. CH.
I.George Richards,Sr.,d.Jan.8,1928,m.Bertine Lynette Cole. R., Peoria,Ill. CH.
1.George Richards,Jr.,b.Mar.15,1925. R.,202 Magnolia Bloomington,
2.Edwin Painter,II,b.Aug.4,1928 Peoria,Ill.m.Mary Lou (Ill. Sandberg. Civil Eng. R.,8514 Vicki Drive,Whittier,Calif. CH.
a.Edwin Painter,III,b.Feb.25,1953
b.Bruce George,b.June 10,1955
c.James Patrick,b.Dec.15,1958
d.Richard Michael,b.Dec.15,1958
II.Mina,m.Mr.Anhalt. R.,2125 E.Kenwood Blvd.,Milwaukee,Wis. CH.
1.Adelaide Bellan Anhalt,b.Nov.26,1920,m.--- Fowler R., Nashville,Tenn.

394.Edward Augustus[8], (Frederick Augustus[7], Ezra[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.31,1857,m.Mar.3,1886 Factory Pt.,Vt. Mary Fina Adams,b.Aug.5,1866. Cheese Maker by trade. He d.Oct.20,1894 from injuries received from a fallen tree. She d.Dec.24,1938. She m.2nd.Brainard Newton of N.Boston,N.H. CH.
I.Robert Adams,Sr.,b.Sept.8,1889,m.June 16,1910 Imogene Hopkins Livermore,b.Sept.13,1891. CH.
1.Robert Adams,Jr.,b.Feb.14,1920 Norwalk,Conn.,m.Dec.26,1948 Suzanne Dewey Wells. Jeweler at 390 E.State St.,Westport, Conn. R., on Silvermine Ave. CH.
a.Jill Dewey,b.Mar.12,1950
b.Judy Hopkins,b.June 19,1952 c.Jonathan Wells,b.Dec.5,1953
II.Marion Fina,b.Sept.12,1891,m.June 5,1912 Logan Rockwell Dickie,b. May 4,1890. R.,Reading,Mass. CH.

1.Edward Benedict Dickie,b.Jan.10,1914,d.Sept.30,1922
2.Logan Rockwell Dickie,Jr., Unm. R.,New Boston,New Hampshire
3.Newton Benedict Dickie,b.Oct.6,1923,m.Dec.1945 Helen Marion Bolter. R.,New Boston,N.H.

395.Ezra Wilkins[8] (Frederick Augustus[7], Ezra[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.18,1864 Manchester Center,Vt.,m.July 31,1894 Lillian Maud,dau.George Wait & Marion B.(Baker)Palmer of Nicholsville, N.Y.,b.Feb.1,1873. Grad.Middlebury Coll.,Middlebury,Conn.Class 1891. Teacher & Prin. of Schools & Prof. of Languages In N.Y.S.25 yrs. Grad. with highest honors in Modern Languages together with Latin & Greek. Religion-Episcopalian. Had summer home at Lake Champlain. R.,Willsboro,N.Y. He d.Mar.18,1937 at Fair Haven,Vt. CH.

I.Augustus Palmer,M.D.,b.Jan.10,1896,m.Aug.12,1922 at Fair Haven, Vt., Helen Louise,dau.Dr.Edwin Buxton & Louise(Edgerton)Clift,b. Jan.15,1896. Grad.Middlebury Coll.,Vt.Class 1917 with A.B. Served 1917-19 U.S.N.-W.W.I. Rec'd. M.D.-Harvard Med.Sch.1923. Pharmacist's Mate,3rd.Class in Navy, on ship "U.S.S.Utorvana," U.S.N.Base Hosp.#5 France & #1 France, U.S.Naval Hosp.,N.Y.C. Episcopalians. At the time of his death he was member of Vt.Sta. Board of Medical Examiners. He d.Jan.10,1956. CH.

1.Helen Palmer, died at birth
2.Peter Clift,b.May 28,1926 Rutland,Vt.,m.Nov.17,1956 Warrenton, Va., Marie Clara,dau.Francis K. & Clara Marie(Lastowska)Heindrick,b.Apr.3,1924. Educated at: Fair Haven,Vt. H.S.,N.Y.Military Acad.(Cornwall-on-Hudson,) & Middlebury Coll.,Vt.1950. U.S.N.-W.W.II-Yeoman 3rd.Class,Aug.25,1944 to Aug.16,1946. Naval Training Cr.,Sampson,N.Y.,N.T.S. & Yoemans Sch.,Chicago, Ill., Isl.Freight Terminal-Freight Receiving & Redistrobation Unit-Naval Supply Center-Guam. Disch'd. as qualified Yeoman 2nd.Class at U.S.N.Separation Center,Boston,Mass. Rec'd. Victory Medal, Amer.Area Medal & Asiatic Pac.Area Medal. Rel.Epis.
a.Terenice Helene,b.Mar.21,1958 Rutland,Vt. CH.
3.Joan Palmer,b.May 26,1930 Rutland,m.July 19,1952 Fair Haven, Vt.,John Paul,son James & Evelyn(Rice)Beady,B.S. & M.D.,b. June 23,1928. She-Grad.-Middlebury,Vt.Coll. & Boston Univ. B.A.1952. Episcopalian. CH.
a.James Palmer Beady,b.Apr.18,1954
b.June Pamela Beady,b.June 23,1957
4.Margaret Bentley,b.Aug.3,1931 Rutland,Vt.,m.Apr.13,1958 Boston, Mass.,Simon Charles,son Leonard H. & Evelyn(Caddan)Moss,b.July 31,1934 Woodmere,N.Y. She-Grad.-Fair Haven,Vt.H.S. & Middlebury,Vt.Coll.B.A.1953. CH.
a.Alexander Palmer Moss,b.Dec.13,1959 Boston,Mass.

II.Edward Albee,b.June 5,1898,d.Apr.4,1901 Warrensburg,N.Y.
III.Paul Wilkins,b.Mar.27,1904 Warrensburg,N.Y. Educated-Middlebury Coll.,Vt.1925 & Columbia Univ.,Sch. of Arch.1932. Epis. Unm. (he supplied complete information on descendants of Ezra Wilkins[8].) An Architect of Plattsburg,N.Y.
IV.Esther Marion,b.Dec.29,1907 Warrensburg,N.Y.,m.July 16,1939 Frederick Harold,son Frederick Elton & Maria Louise(Prince)Booth of Southold,N.Y.,b.Nov.6,1896. She-Grad.-Middlebury Coll.,Vt.1930. Epis. He was previously married with 2 CH.:F.H.Booth, Audrid B.

396.William Harris[8] (Nathan Dow[7], Robert[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 29,1845 Phila.,Pa.,m.Dec.25,1877 Clara Thier,b.Dec.29, 1855,d.Apr.28,1946. He d.Feb.22,1929. She is dau. of Wm. & Hannah (Cutts)Thier of Nottingham,Eng. R.,New Brunswick,N.J. CH.

I.Nathan,b.Nov.23,1881 N.Brunswick,N.J. Retired from The Sugar Co. R., Gibara, Oriente, Cuba. Unm.
II.James Clarence,b.Oct.29,1883 N.B.,N.J. Retired Mutual Life Ins. Rep. R.,86 Carroll Place, New Brunswick,N.J. Unm.
III.William Harris,b.Sept.24,1885 N.B.,m.Edna May Day,b.1890 York,Pa. Manufacturer-Turn Signal Corp. R.,309 Cherry Lane,Glenside,Pa.
IV.Clara Louise,b.Feb.12,1892 Retired-Rutgers Univ. (No CH. Library. R., with brother, James. Unm.

397.Robert Patterson[8], (Nathan Dow[7], Robert[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.18,1859 Magnolia,Fla.,m.Oct.17,1882 Julia Sherman Ells,b.1860,d.1941. He d.1924. CH.

I.Edgar Ells,Sr.,b.Oct.29,1884,m.Bertha Alling,b.1893. R.,Chicago, Ill. & 3318 Calle Fresno,Santa Barbara,Calif. CH.

1.Edgar Ells,Jr.,b.Mar.27,1915 Chicago,m.Barbara Helen Houts. R.,435 No.Rosemont,San Gabriel,Calif. CH.

See Page 496 a.Richard Patterson,b.1942 b.Donna Alling,b.1945

2.Nathan Dow,Sr.,b. (imperfect returns) CH.

a.Nathan Dow,Jr., b.Antionette, c.Phillip, d.Scott, e.Eliza-

II.Robert Patterson,b.Aug.25,1886 Cranford,N.J.,m.1st. (beth Helen Alling 1909 at Chicago,m.2nd.1922 Sally Ford at Chicago. Retired Manufacturer. R.,1746 Glen Oaks Dr.,Santa Barbara,Calif.

1.Doris Alling,(by 1st.m.,)b.Mar.18,1911 Chicago,m.Mar.15,1940 Wilmot Sidell Fish. CH.

a.Kimball Sidell Fish,b.1941

b.Robin Sidell Fish,b.1945

III.Florence E.,b.July 13,1891,m.Edward A.MacAvoy. R.,2585 Glen Green St.,Hollywood,Calif. CH.

1.Edmond Waddington MacAvoy,b.1913,m. CH.

a.James b.Nancy c.Susan (twins)

2.Nona MacAvoy,m. Has: Robert & Guy

3.Sherli MacAvoy, Has: One Son

398.Frank Wells[8],(Archibald Gordon[7], Rev.Richard Hutson[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.27,1845,m.Frances M.Hendrick from Kent Co.,Mich.,b.Feb.23,1854,d.Apr.11,1931. He d.Dec.22,1908. R., Ionia,Mich. CH.

I.Marion Cornelia,b.Oct.12,1876 Ionia,d.Oct.22,1892

II.William Archibald,b.Nov.13,1874 Ionia,m.Jan.2,1900 Ruby Millard, dau.Lester & Christie(McLean)Millard,b.1877 at Ionia. Ass't. Postmaster at Ionia. He d.Mar.11,1906 at Easton. CH.

1.Geraldine,b.July 21,1900/1

2.Katherine Marion,b.Oct.10,1902,d.Oct.29,1904

III.Richard Lawrence,b.May 2,1883 Ionia,m.Margaret MacBain,dau.Gillis & Penelope(Kennedy)MacBain. Physcian. He d.ab.1950. Her R., P.O.Box #381,Lake Placid,Fla. CH.

1.Richard Gordon,b.Dec.2,1914 Ionia,m.Katherine Montgomery. Grad.-Western Univ. of Mich. at Kalamazoo. Realtor. R., Box 560, Cape Coral,Florida CH.

a.Jeffrey, b.Richard, c.Christopher, d.Michael

2.Capt.Gillis McBaine,b.Aug.23,1916,m.Sept.21,1940 Helen Roberta Lindner,b.Aug.8,1921. Capt. in Tank Destroyer Corps.W.W.II. Advertising Copywriter. Attend Jefferson Ave. Pres. Ch. R., 1168 Buckingham Rd.,Grosse Points,Mich.(near Detroit) CH.

a.Nan Elizabeth,b.Feb.25,1952

b.Wendy Kay,b.Jan.2,1954 c.Scott Gillis,b.Nov.6,1956

399.George Wheeler[8], (Archibald Gordon[7], Rev.Richard Hutson[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.15,1848,m.Oct.1879 Leora Sophia, dau.Gorham & Sohia Cross. He d.July 16,1882, she d.Feb.26,1913.No CH.

400.Joel Ralph[8], (Archibald Gordon[7], Rev.Richard Hutson[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.27,1853,m.1st.Bertha May Deitz,b.1858,d. 1903 of Ionia,m.2nd.Martha Hendrick Aug.11,1905. He d.1936. CH.

I.Ralph Cuyler,b.June 21,1893 Ionia,m.Aug.1925 Nettie Shotwell. U. S.Army W.W.I. Served overseas. Protestant. R.,Rt.#3,Portland,Mich.

1.Kathryn Cuyler,b.Feb.24,1926,m.Thomas Allen (In W.W.II) CH.

a.Thomas Benedict Allen,b.1949

b.James Joel Allen,b.1951

2.Edith Roberta,b.Feb.24,1926,m.Victor Lendberg (In W.W.II) CH.

a.Sara K.Lendberg,b.1950

b.Peter Joel Lendberg,b.1952

c.Barbara Ellen Lendberg,b.1959

401.Joel[7], (Rev.Richard Hutson[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.June 20,1816,d.1888/9,m.Oct.5,1842 Mary Eddy,dau.Joseph & Sarah H.

Morrison,b.May 4,1817. R., Ionia,Mich. CH.
I.Margaret Sarah,m.Elnathan Morrison(cousin,)d.1920 CH.
1.Louise Morrison,m.Mr.Waterbury 2.Guy Morrison
II.Joseph Hutson,b.1850,m.Martha Tuttle,b.1852,d.1904. Farmer at Ionia. He d.Mar.22,1903. CH. by adoption. CH.
1.Grace,b.Mar.18,1879 Detroit,Mich.,m.Sept.12,1914 Malcolm John Levy,b.1875 in London. Her schooling was at Big Rapids and Ypsilanti, Mich. & Dekalb,Ill. Taught 4 yrs. in Mich. rural schools & 4 yrs. in Ionia city schools,at Berwyn and Evanston. He d.Dec.27,1930. R.,743 Hinman Ave.,Evanston,Ill. CH.
a.Jessie Katharine Levy,b.May 5,1916
b.Malcolm Hutson Levy,b.May 4,1918
c.Abigail Newton Levy,b.June 12,1920,m. Mr.Olson CH.
A.Paul,b.Apr.10,1956 B.Charles,b.1958
d.Robert Benedict Levy,b.July 24,1924,m. CH.
A.Vivian Levy,b.Apr.29,1957 B.Dianne Levy,b.Nov.13,'59.
III.Archibald Wells Gordon,b.1855,m.Feb.20,1890 Caroline E.Trowbridge, b.1860 Pontiac,Mich. at Ionia,Mich.,d.1939. He.d.1927. R.,Ionia
1.Margaret Pauline,b.Mar.23,1892,m.1st.1919 Alfred Fisher CH.
who d.1946,m.2nd.1949 Stephen H.Tallman. She is a writer.
R., 24 Edgewood Ave.,W.Orange,N.J. (CH. by adoption) CH.
a.Gordon Louis Fisher,b.Feb.16,1925,m.Mordina McKenzie Campbell,b.Oct.26,1931. R.,Sparta,N.J. CH.
A.Susan Mordina Fisher,b.Jan.3,1953
B.Paula Doris Fisher,b.May 25,1954
C.Amy Margaret Fisher,b.Nov.29,1955
2.Joel Trowbridge,b.Feb.15,1898 (According to Page 45 Book K. of Ionia Co.,Mich. Births he m. Ruth Mercer.) R.Grand Rapdis,Mich.
a.Marian,m.Mr.Raymar. R.,4470 Blue Water Highway, CH.
b.Sandra, R., " " " Ionia,Mich.
c.Richard Mercer,b.Mar.17,1929 Grand Rapids,m.Doris M.Dunham, b.Aug.8,1929. R.,14235 Gallatin Blvd.,Cleveland 30,O. Truck Driver. CH.
A.Janet Kay,b.Jan.17,1954 C.James Richard,b.Apr.30,1959
B.Joanne Lee,b.Nov.14,1955 D.Jeanne Doris,b.Jan.23,1961
IV.Cornelia Augusta,m. 1 son,Raymond. She d.July 8,1940 at Evanston,
V.Dr.Theodore Morrison,m.Emma Kibbits. Practiced medicine (Ill. at Greenville,Mich. Had 1 son and 2 daughters.
VI.Mary Lucetta,m.Joseph Henry Canfield. He d.1930's. She d.1940's.
1.Susan Trowbridge Canfield,b.ab.1884 R.,805½ N.Adams St., CH.
2.Antoinette B.Canfield,b.ab.1886 " " Glendale,Calif.
3.Mary Canfield,b.ab.1888,m.Mr.John Hacker
VII.Joseph Henry,Sr.,m.Rachel. He d.1957. CH. reside in Tuscon,Ariz.
1.Joseph Henry,Jr. 2.Robert 3.Twin of Robert CH.
VIII.Jessie Louise
IX.Louise,died in infancy

402.William Leonard[8], (William Gardner[7], William McKown[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.14,1860,m.Apr.7,1891 in Detroit, Maud Benson,b.Oct.27,1862,d.Jan.23,1951. He d.June 5,1935. He was a partner in the banking firm of Kidder Peabody & Co., first in Boston and then in N.Y.C. where he lived at 960 Park Ave. (The following from Page #268 New England Historical & Genealogical Register.) During his residence in N.Y.C. he was a Director of the Seamans Bank & the New York Hosp. In 1908 the Emperor of Japan decorated him with the fourth degree of the Colonial Wars, The Society of Sons of the Revolution, the St.Nicolas Society, the Bostonian Soc. and the Japan Soc. He was a member of the Union Club of Boston and the Century, the Metropolitan and the Down Town Clubs of N.Y.C. He was a Unitarian and was Republican. Summer R.,Ducksberry,Mass. CH.
I.Edward Benson,M.D.,b.June 12,1896 Boston,Mass.,m.Aug.1917 Laura C.Elms,d.June 1945,m.2nd.Oct.1945 Patricia Hatfield Smith. Educated at Browning School,N.Y.C.1909-13,Milton Acad.,Milton,Mass. 1913-4, Harvard Coll.1917-8 A.B., Harvard Med.Sch.1923 M.D. Surgeon-Endoscopist. Professional career started in 1924-6 as a

Surgical Intern at Mass.Gen.Hosp. Then Ass't.Surg.,Visiting Surg., Consulting Surg.,Instructor in Surg.-Harvard Med.Sch. In 1957 on Consulting Staff at N.E.Deaconess Hosp. Business connections: Longwood Cricket Club, Dir. & Rear Com. of Duxbury Yacht Club, Trustee Duxbury Beach Assn., Dir.Boys & Girls Camps Enc. and Pres.Longwood Covered Courts. Professional Affiliations: Amer. Med.Ass'n.,Mass.Med.Soc.,Fellow Amer.Coll. of Sergeons,Amer.Gastro-Enterological Ass'n.,Amer.Broncho-Esophagological Ass'n.,Inter.Soc.of Gastro-Enterology,Amer.Gastroscopic Soc.,V.P.1942,Pres. 1943-6,Amer.Trudeau Soc.Boston Surg.Soc.,Editorial Board of Gastroenterology 1956, etc. Rec'd. 1st. Rudolf Schindler Award for Advancement of Gastroscopic procedure 1954. Author of: Articles "111 Articles on Research," Surgery & Endioscopy. Books: Endoscopy as Related to Diseases of the Bronchus, Esophagus, Stomach & Peritoneal Cavity, William & Wilkins Co.,Baltimore, May 1951. Clubs: The Country Club, Harvard Club, Longwood Cricket Club & Buzzards Yacht Club. Tennis & Yachting his hobby or special interest. R., 24 Essex Rd.,Chestnut Hill 67,Mass. Mrs. Patricia H. Benedict is also an M.D. Their summer R.,Wing's Neck, Pocasset, Cape Cod. (Ch. by 1st.m.) CH.

1.Anna Coffin,b.Oct.23,1918,m.Robert Gerrish Millar,Sr. CH.
   a.Robert Gerrish Millar,Jr.,b.June 7,1941
   b.Joan Millar,b.Jan.19,1945 c.Lucy Millar,b.Mar.21,1950
2.Elizabeth,b.Oct.6,1921,m.John Winthrop Johnson,Jr.
3.Barbara,b.Nov.26,1925,m.Aug.31,1947 Chandler Gifford,Jr. CH.
   a.Nancy Briggs Gifford,b.Mar.2,1951
   b.Peter Loring Gifford,b.May 5,1953
   c.Benjamin Otis Gifford,b.Jan.30,1959
4.Helen,b.Aug.26,1927,d.Mar.9,1930
5.Edward Benson,Jr.(by 2nd.m.)b.July 12,1946
6.Patricia Susan, " " " b.Jan.26,1949

403.George Wheeler[8], (William Gardner[7], William McKown[6], Rev.Dr.Joel[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.13,1862,m.Oct.1891 Anna Louise Bull,b.Jan. 21,1862,d.Sept.20,1956. He d.Oct.1916. R.,Boston,Mass. CH.

I.George Wheeler,Jr.,b.Aug.14,1895 Boston,m.June 1,1921 Marjory Gray Pierce of Milton,Mass. Investment Counsel "Loomis Sayles & Co. R., 15 Whitehead Road, Cohanssett,Mass. CH.
   1.Dora,b.Apr.25,1922,m.Aug.29,1947 Dr.Abran Goldstein of N.Y.C.
      a.Margaret Ellen Goldstein,b.Aug.27,1949 CH.
      b.Daniel Paul Goldstein,b.Feb.20,1951
      c.Joshua Seth Goldstein,b.Dec.27,1952
      d.Michael Benedict Goldstein,b.May 18,1955
   2.Margaret,b.May 3,1923,m.Aug.9,1943 Stephen Harris Squibb of Providence, R.I. CH.
      a.Stephen Harris Squibb,Jr.,b.May 23,1944
      b.Sally Robinson Squibb,b.July 19,1945
      c.Margaret Wheeler Squibb,b.July 2,1958
   3.George Wheeler,III,b.Sept.25,1925,m.July 30,1949 Harriet Snow of Dayton,O. CH.
      a.Katherine,b.Sept.25,1951
      b.James Snow,b.Aug.8,1954 c.Marjory Pierce,b.Sept.3,1956
   4.Laurence Pierce,b.Aug.21,1928,m.June 15,1956 Sally Ann Potter of Marblehead,Mass.
II.Margaret,m.Thomas Gorham. R.,32 Ferndale Dr.,Cambridge,Mass.
III.Frances,m.Robert Baldwin. R., " " " " "

404.Charles Lewis[8], (George Norton[7], Charles[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.19,1856,m.June 23,1897 Mary Isobel,dau.Senator Peter McLaren of Perth,Ontario,Can.,b.Feb.6,1874,d.Apr.17,1927. He d. Jan.6,1932. CH.

I.Charles L.McLaren,b.June 22,1899,d.Sept.23,1901
II.Doris Sophia,b.Nov.9,1902,m.Apr.30,1924 Ralph B.Gibson. R., 476 Wilbrod St.,Ottawa,Ont.,Can. CH.
   1.Barbara Mary Gibson,b.May 2,1930,m.June 21,1958 Harold Lee Russell of Cornwall,Ont.,Can. CH.

a.Robert Lee Russell,b.May 24,1959
III.Peter McLaren,b.June 29,1907,m.Mar.30,1939 Jean Elizabeth Hervey. Sales Engineer. R.,139 Lytton Blvd.,Toronto,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Peter Chillion,b.Feb.16,1941
2.Gail Barbara,b.Nov.17,1942 3.Robert Charles,b.Apr.19,1947

405.William Keays[8], (George Norton[7], Charles[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.21,1864 St.Andrews, lower Can.,m.Oct.12,1904 Thusaelda Irion. Architect. Mem. of S.A.R. See Empire State S.A.R. register for 1899 by Edward H.Hall. CH.
I.Thomas Irion,b.Feb.14,1906,d. same day
II.Barbara Irion,b.Mar.7,1907. R.,27½ No.Church St.,Cortland,N.Y.
III.Thomas Bareiss,b.Mar.16,1913 Nanuet,N.Y.,m.June 4,1941 Dorothy Winifred Keener of Roscoe,N.Y.,b.July 22,1919. Architect. R., R.D.#3, Roscoe,N.Y. CH.
1.Susan Keener,b.Oct.24,1942,m.Dec.28,1963 Ensign Peter S.Hand, son of the late John J.Hand & Mrs. Harold M. Day of Syracuse, N.Y. Serving in U.S.N. Has degree in zoology & chemistry from Syracuse Univ. Alumnus of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat. Attending Navigation Sch. at Pensacola,Fla. She is a senior in Lowe Sch. of Art-Syracuse Univ. and member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sor. Alumna of Cazenovia Coll. R.,815 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.
2.Barbara Irion,II,b.July 7,1946
3.Bridget Ann,b.Sept. 30,1954

406.Anna Laura[8], (Peter[7], Charles[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. May 19,1859 Coburg,Ont.,Can.,m.Dr.George Christie. CH.
I.Jessie Christie,m.William Lamb. CH.
1.Rosamund Lamb, Unm.
2.George Lamb,m.Dorothy CH.
a.Katharine Lamb, b.Judith Lamb, c.William Lamb
II.Edward Christee, Unm.
III.Nora Christie,d. Unm.
IV.Keith Christie,m.Doris Smith CH.
1.Anna Smith,m.Mr.V.Hobbs CH.
a.Susan Hobbs b.Another child

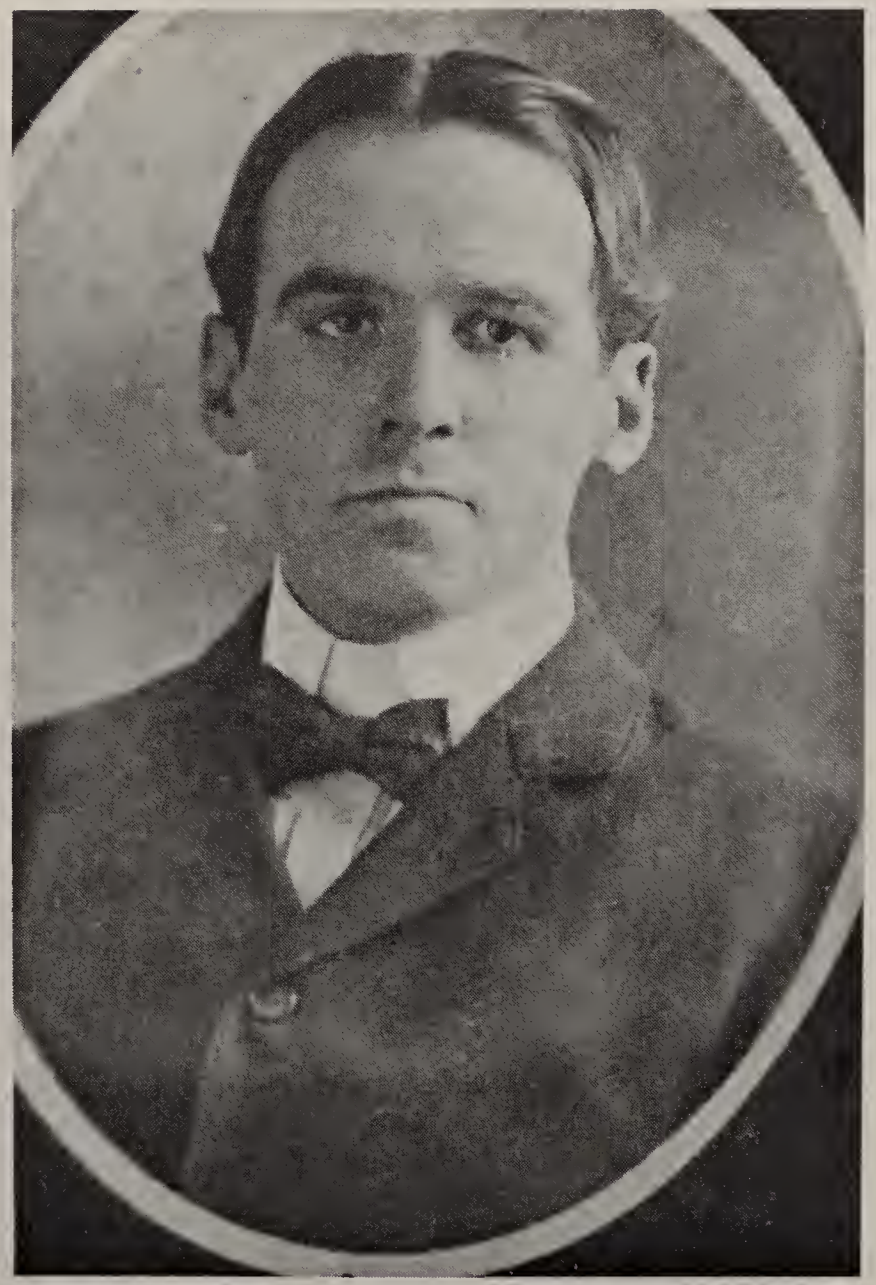
407.Fillis Howard[8], (Henry Whitcomb[7], Charles[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.27,1870,m.June 6,1891 Marie Louise Glover CH.
I.Marie,b.Mar.28,1892
II.James,b.Sept.19,1894
III.Fillis,b.Sept.19,1894,d.Feb.17,1896
IV.Elizabeth Howard,b.June 15,1897
V.Olivia,b.Dec.8,1898 VI.Aline,b.July 4,1901

408.John VanDuzer[8], (Abner[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.1,1837. Grad.-Union Coll.Class 1861 Schenectady,N.Y. Lawyer as Special Surrogate of Orange Co. Mem. N.Y.S.Legislature 1876-1900. On Nov.10,1880 he m.Mary Ann, dau.Benjamin & Mary(Efford)Palmer,b. Nov.28,1843,d.May 5,1888. He d.Dec.31,1918. R.,Warwick,N.Y. CH.
I.John Efford,Sr.,b.May 25,1882,m.Aug.2,1916 Agnes, dau.Lawrence J. & Elizabeth(Norman)Kain,b.Mar.17,1893. Farmer of Bellvale,N.Y.CH.
1.John Efford,Jr.,b.Apr.13,1918,m.Oct.30,1943 Marcella, dau.Edward & Margaret(McDonald)Noonan,b.July 19,1917. Operates his great-grandfather's farm at Bellvale,N.Y. CH.
a.Margaret Agnes,b.Jan.12,1947
2.Raymond Kam,b.Oct.26,1919,m.Feb.14,1951 Margaret F.,dau.Preston & Anna(VanDerMullen)Mabee,b.June 26,1926. Grad. 1941 Tri State Coll. Angola Indian - Mechanical Eng. Farmer,Wisner,N.Y.
a.Norma Ileene,b.Jan.3,1953 c.James Raymond,b.May 30,56CH.
b.Janet Elaine,b.July 29,1954 d.John Preston,b.May 30,1956

409.Henry Wheeler[8], (John G.[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.30,1851,m.Louisa Ogden Vail,b.1858,d.Oct.1900. He d.1926. CH.
I.Harold Edward,b.Dec.11,1874,m.Esther Boothby Parkhurst,b.Mar.3, 1872,d.Dec.11,1922. He d.Oct.30,1932. R.,Bangor,Me. CH.

Page 144, Vol. II
James Benedict

Page 144, Vol. II
Henry Wheeler Benedict



Pace 144 Vol. II
Harold Edward Benedict

Page 145 Vol. II
Major Henry Ogden Benedict

Page 145 Vol. II
Frederic Parkhurst Benedict

Page 145 Vol. II
Harold Edward Benedict

1.Frederic Parkhurst,b.May 11,1899 Bangor,m.Aug.2,1922 Edith Drumn. Army Officer W.W.I. Grad.-Columbia Coll.A.B.1920, LlB.1922, Sigma Chi Frat., Univ.Club N.Y.C., Manhasset Bay Club, North Hempstead Country Club N.Y.C., Federal Bar Assoc. Admitted to U.S.Supreme Court Practice. R., 40 Knights Bridge Road, Great Neck,Long Island, N.Y. CH.

a.Jonathan Gardner,b.Nov.16,1928,m.Mary Starling of Surrey, England, near Nottingham. City Manager & Administrator "Lake Success," Long Is., Alum. M.I.T.Columbia Coll. & Bus.Sch., Unov. of Maine Public Management Sch. Architectural Spec. Writer. R. 29 Anchorage Rd.,Pt.Washington, Long Island. CH.

A.Margaret Laura,b.Aug.6,1953
B.David Jonathan,b.June 12,1957
C.Susan Jennifer,b.Mar.18,1961

2.Louisa Ogden,b.Nov.19,1900 Bangor,Me.,m.Bruce W.Angus. She Grad.-Douglass Coll., Rutgers Univ., 1932 B.A.Membership in Amer.Assoc. of Univ. Women. R.,East Chatham,N.Y. CH.

a.Louisa Ogden Angus,b.July 11,1924,m.Ralph E.Grosjean. R., East Chatham,N.Y. CH.

A.Andrew Ralph Grosjean,b.Sept.14,1947
B.Charles Bruce Grosjean,b.Aug.6,1948
C.Stephen George Grosjean,b.June 21,1950

b.Mary Eleanor Angus,b.May 12,1928,m.Edson Owen. R.,Ridgefield,Conn. CH.

A.Ronald Edson Owen,b.Sept.22,1949
B.Derrith Louise Owen,b.Sept.21,1950
C.Stephanie Hale Owen,b.July 6,1959

3.Major Henry Ogden,b.1910,m.Grace Pearson. He d. in Japan during W.W.II 1948. R., Gilbertsville,N.Y. CH.

a.Harold Edward II,b.Apr.29,1943
b.Jane Elizabeth,b.Oct.28,1945

II.Wilbert Melville, no issue

410.James Henry[8], (Henry Augustus[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.13,1853, near Bellvale,N.Y.,m.Nov.14,1888 Addie Benedict Pitts. Farmer of Wisner,Orange Co.,N.Y. He d.Sept.26,1923. She d. Sept.4,1921. CH.

I.Laura Mae,b.Oct.2,1889 Wisner,N.Y.,m.Sept.22,1909 John Ezra Ayers. R., Box 241, Warwick,N.Y. CH.

1.Samuel Ayers,b.Aug.29,1910
2.John Earll Ayers,Sr.,b.Dec.7,1911,m.Apr.6,1941 Dora Marie Scott

a.John Earll Ayers,Jr.,b.May 20,1944 CH.
b.Jane Aurilla Ayers,b.Aug.28,1946

3.Laura Helen Ayers,b.May 28,1913,m.June 20,1942 Ernest Thompson Sherer. CH.

a.Samuel Ayers Sherer,b.June 17,1944
b.Paul Godfrey Sherer,b.Mar.24,1946
c.Elaine Townsend Sherer,b.Aug.11,1948
d.Elizabeth Jordon Sherer,b.Oct.30,1950
e.Jean Benedict Sherer,b.Sept.7,1954

4.James Benedict Ayers,b.Jan.13,1915,m.June 27,1939 Mary Blackmore Collier CH.

a.Samuel Benedict Ayers b.George Collier Ayers

5.Belle Townsend Ayers,b.June 7,1917,m.Apr.5,1942 James Christopher Plumket,Sr. CH.

a.Theila Jean Plunket,b.June 8,1943
b.James Christopher Plunket,Jr.,b.July 17,1946
c.Barbara Mae Plunket,b.Apr.17,1948
d.Charles Owen Plunket,b.Dec.1,1950
e.Nancy Ann Plunket,b.Nov.12,1953

II.William Smith,b.Dec.21,1890 Wisner,N.Y.,d.May 31,1957 Unm.

411.Robert W.[8], (Henry Augustus[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.May 4,1858,m.Susan Raynor CH.

I.Helen,m.William Eckert No CH.

II.Ruth, Unm. III.Elizabeth, Unm.

412.Albert Augustus[8], (Henry Augustus[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.20,1860,m.Nov.19,1890 Annie Gertrude June,b.Dec.31,1870, d.Aug.4,1942. He d.Apr.12,1918. CH.
I.Henry A.,b.May 30,1892,m.1st.Nellie M.Johnson,b.1891,d.1945,m.2nd. Mabel B.Conro on Nov.2,1947. R. 81 Jefferson Ave.,Valhalla,N.Y.
1.Florence A.,b.July 24,1919,m.1939 Howard Norris(no CH.) CH.
II.Clifford June,b.Mar.15,1894 Warwick,N.Y.,m.Dec.23,1917 at Ellenville,N.Y., Gertrude Francis. U.S.A.-W.W.I. R.,1659 John Anderson Dr.,Ormond Beach,Florida.

413.William Smith[8], (Henry Augustus[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 20,1865,m.Josie Case. R.,Walworth,N.Y.,bur. there. CH.
I.Sylvester Case,b.July 18,1890 Windsor,N.Y.,m.Mary Fiese,b.Mar.3, 1898. He d.Oct.13,1949. R.,Germantown,Pa. CH.
1.Brightbill Case,b.Feb.2,1922,m.Arline Catherine Yntema,b.June 12,1920. R.,1143 Grant Blvd.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
a.Karen Sue,b.Aug.8,1944 (See below) Also Page 492
*b.John Case,b.Oct.24,1945 e.Judith Ann,b.Sept.24,1951
c.William Robert,b.Aug.11,1948 f.Janet Lynn,b.Sept.24,1951
d.James Greggory,b.May 15,1950 g.Thomas Jeffrey,b.12-27-58
2.Madeline Cudebec,b.Jan.8,1924,m.Stanley Hubbard CH.
a.Stanley Benedict Hubbard c.Jenelle Hubbard
b.Beverly Case Hubbard d.Lauril Brook Hubbard
3.William Ellsworth,b.Aug.22,1933,m.Carolyn Kirchner CH.
a.William Lee,b.Oct.17,1956

414.Rev.William Lewis[7], (William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)m. Phoebe Burt of whom further: Phoebe Burt Benedict is distinguished in the Burt history as the parent of the largest number of children of any representative of the family except Henry Burt, whose offspring numbered nineteen. She was the mother of 16 children, (ten sons and six daughters,) and at the date of her death, Sept. 21,1890, left 14 children, 27 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren in the direct line, the latter being of the 10th generation from Henry Burt (1,) except two robust and patriotic sons who laid down their lives in the Union cause in 1862 and 1863, all of her children survived her and all were grown to manhood and womanhood.

She was born at Bellvale, Orange Co., N.Y., July 17,1817, and was the third daughter of Elizabeth Ketchum and Benjamin Burt, and one of thirteen children, seven of whom survive her. She was married on February 26, 1835, when less than eighteen years of age, to William Lewis Benedict, only son of Martha Wood and William Benedict. Early in the following spring she removed a distance of three miles from her birthplace to the home of her husband, near Warwick, N.Y., and there, as the wife of one who combined the occupations of farmer, teacher, public official and minister of the Gospel, she spent her happy and industrious life, and her spirit passed away in the room in which thirteen of her childrer had been born.

It is needless to say that the strongest physical and moral qualities were combined in such a rare example of motherhood. She was of full height, with an erect, graceful figure, regular and clear-cut features, abundant dark hair, which became a beautiful silver-gray in her latter years, light blue eyes, and a clear and ordinarily colorless complexion. In her youth she was deemed more than usually attractive in form and features, and in her age drew attention everywhere by her distinguished appearance. Her life was thoroughly domestic; she was a loving wife and devoted mother--cheerful, active and zealous in the highest degree. Her individuality, however, was strongly marked; and she possessed certain distinctive intellectual traits, one of the chief of which was an unswerving and somewhat austere faith in the Divine power. Indeed, her character was strongly religious, and she adhered with unshaken loyalty to the old school Baptist communion, which had been the faith of her forefathers, but no one ever possessed greater charity for the opinions of others. Her social nature was also strongly developed. Her sympathies were

(*See above: John Case,m.Nov.6,1965 Susan Marjory Schreiner of N.Syracuse)

naturally warm and buoyant. She delighted in hospitality, and was never happier than when surrounded by numerous guests. She always found time to visit among her many friends and numerous relatives. She always manifested pride in her large family, which she ruled wisely, firmly and with a clear purpose to promote the highest good of each, without favoritism. She retained, during a married life of forty-eight years, the devoted love and unfaltering confidence of her husband, and she survived him for eight years, with gradually failing health. Her life was devoted to the duties which her large family imposed upon her. As her children grew up and were married her love and care followed them, and she was always with them in sickness and sorrow to aid and comfort. Her grandchildren shared her love and care. During the week preceding her death, her tenderest interest was manifested in the marriage of a grandson and the birth of a great-grandson. Such a life commemorates grateful love and tender remembrance from those who felt its' power. Her life's guiding objects were duty, religion and happiness. Within such a sphere, no life could have been more generous, devoted and successful.

(Following is additional data on the daughters only. Follow the number system in Vol. I & II for their brothers.)

1.Eliza,b.Nov.26,1835 Warwick,N.Y.,m.Mar.23,1859 C.B.Hornby. She wrote "Under Old Roof Trees." She was a school teacher. CH.
a.Mary H.Hornby,m. Mr.Barrell CH.
A.Donald M. Barrell B.Charles W.Barrell
b.Alfred Hornby,m. CH.
A.Clarici, B.Cecil, C.Mildred, D.Adell E.Lewis F.Evelyn
c.Jennie H. Hornby,m. Mr. Brower No CH.

2.Clara,b.Oct.5,1844,m. Mr.Baird CH.
a.William Baird, No CH. b.Ernest Baird, One CH.,d.in infancy
c.Howard Baird, CH.: Carol,Melville,Walter,Jean,Beverly,William and Janet, d.John Baird, CH; Averell Benedict Baird, e.Mabel Baird, CH.: Baird,Natalie,Donald and Howell, f.Percy M. Baird,m.Ruth, CH.: Leonard,Morrison,Elaine & Marjorie Baird. Percy and his sons are farmers and reside at Chester, N.Y.

3.Almira or Elmira,b.Oct.5,1851 Unm.

4.Fanny H.,b.July 31,1855. She taught school in early life but returned to home-life responsibilities.

5.Elizabeth,b.June 16,1859

6.Mabel,b.May 3,1865 Teacher. Spent many years in the then called "Government Indian Service." She taught in the Indian Territory of Okla.,Nev.,Ariz. and Calif. In 1905 she spent three years in the Methodist Church Mission in Alaska. Retired upon return to U. S. About time of W.W.I taught in N.Y.C. schools until retirement.

415.Charles E.,[8] (Rev.William Lewis,[7] William,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.Nov.8,1837,m.Sarah T.Bertolph. Enlisted-Rank as Capt. 173-rd. Regiment, N.Y.Vols. CH.
I.Grace,b.Oct.22,1860,m.Mr.Fowler CH.
1.Katherine, 2.Harold, 3.Clifford, 4.Albrow, 5.Marjorie,6.Gerald
II.Harold,b.Oct.22,1862 No CH.

416.Thomas Edsall,[8] (Rev.William Lewis,[7] William,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.Apr.3,1839 Warwick, New York,son Phoebe Burt Benedict, dau. of Benjamin Burt (6) and William L. Benedict who was seventh in descent from Thomas Benedict, who settled at Southhold, Long Island, N. Y. in 1638, and who was a member of the Representative Convention from that town in March 1665, held at Hempstead under authority of the English governor of N. Y. Thomas Edsall Benedict received an academic education and at the age of nineteen engaged in teaching, followed by a term as a railroad ticket agent and bookkeeper in an iron works. In 1870, associated with his brother, he founded the Ellenville, N. Y. Press, a Democratic weekly newspaper and conducted it successfully for a term of fourteen years, making it a business and political success in the community in which it was located. In 1879 he was elected to the Assembly by the Democrats of the third

district of Ulster County and was elected for three succeeding years. He served with great satisfaction to his constituents and the State at large. He served three years on the committee of ways and means as chairman of the railroad committee and a member of several important investigating committees. He was a candidate for the office of Speaker of the Assembly in 1883 but failed to receive the nomination by one vote in the Democratic caucus.

Following the adjournment of the Legislature of that year, he lost his wife by a sudden illness, which affliction determined his retirement from legislative work. In 1883 he was permanent chairman of the Democratic state convention at Buffalo. The next year he accepted the position of Deputy State Comptroller by the comptroller-elect. In 1886 President Cleveland offered him without solicitation the position of public printer at Washington which was accepted with reluctance. In 1889 Pres. Harrison removed him from that office for reasons that were purely political. In 1890 he was offered the position of deputy secretary of State at Albany which he accepted and now fills. As public printer, Mr. Benedict instituted business reforms and improved methods which resulted in a large increase of public work at reduced cost to the government while also benefiting the government employees in increased earnings and comforts. Upon Mr. Cleveland's retirement from the presidency he thanked Mr. Benedict for the work he had accomplished as public printer saying, "You have accomplished as much in favor of good government methods as has been accomplished by any officer during my term of administration, if not more." State Comptroller Chapin, in his report for 1887, referred to Mr. Benedict's career as Deputy Comptroller in these words: "Mr. Benedict's energy, capacity and high sense of duty had won him a wide an enviable reputation as an administrative officer. His personal qualities secured the respect and earnest regard of his associates within his department. Wherever honest, warm-hearted manhood is appreciated he will find friends; wherever ideal uprightness and painstaking application are needed there will be work for him to do."
(Speech by Thomas Edsall Benedict at a "Burt" reunion.)
Brothers and Sisters,---I propose to be a little more familiar towards you than some of my kinsmen who have addressed you here. We have been gotten here by our kinsman, Henry M. Burt, with true Burt zeal and we propose to be right kindly and familiar towards each other. I did not expect to be called upon to speak here.

My uncle, Grinnell Burt, has already spoken for the Warwick, N. Y. branch of the Burt family, a branch which has probably been one of the most stable of the branches of the parent stock of this vicinity since the work of emigration commenced with the home circle. I feel that I am more of a Burt than a Benedict. Last evening my kinsman, Bradley Benedict Burt, and I sat up until midnight running over our family records, and we concluded that we were the purest blooded Burts of any one here assembled, and until claim can be successfully disputed we propose to hold to it.

My grand ancester on my father's side, Thomas Benedict, came to this country two years in advance of my grand ancestor, Henry Burt, on my mother's side. As a son of the largest branch of the descendants of Thomas Benedict, the father of all the Benedicts in America, I could come here and claim your fellowship and sympathy without the mention of my mother's name. I believe that Thomas Benedict and Henry Burt, the pioneers, were early friends after they erected their homes and established their families in America. Sarah Burt, a daughter of Henry Burt, married Judah Gregory, and two of the sons of Thomas Benedict, John and James, married nieces of Judah Gregory. My great ancestor, Thomas Benedict, was a witness to the will of John Gregory of this place, who was a brother of the husband of Sarah Burt Gregory.

Such close business and family relations as these could not have existed at that stage of family settlement without bringing the family circle of Burts and Benedicts into intimate association and knowledge of each other. In 1735 a great-great aunt of my father named Hannah Benedict married Daniel Burt, a son of Benjamin Burt, the captive, one of the original settlers of Ridgefield, Conn. This marriage made my mother

a distant relative of my father. Since 1735 there have been seven marriages between the Burts and Benedicts.

Years before the Revolution they were established families at Warwick, N. Y., my birthplace. Here their relations, not only as a family have been the closest, but they have been close religious, social and political friends. My great-great grandfather, James Benedict, was the pastor of my great grandfather, James Burt, during and following the Revolutionary days. Thus I claim a relationship alone as one of the Benedict family to you, but as I look into your faces and recognize the marked characteristics of the Burt lineage, I see myself as if I were looking into my own looking glass, and I know the Burt blood runs in my own veins.

My mother of blessed memory, was a Burt, distinguished and honored in all the strong qualities of her ancestry, and whose virtues and worth I am proud to say have been continued in the lives of sixteen sons and daughters, all of whom are living today except two sons who gave their lives to their country during the War of 1861-5. Of whom or what can I speak to many of you with more interest and sympathy than of my mother. She died but two weeks ago in her home where my father took her as a bride over fifty-six years ago. Her home was also the "home roof tree" of her own brothers and sisters for many years, while they were young. Not one of the Burts from afar ever visited Warwick but those who did come were received with a joyous welcome by her. The last time I saw her I spoke to her of these visits, and spoke to her of my hopes of her being able to attend here. Her sweet face and dignified and graceful form is missing, and many here with me miss her, as one whose presence would have added additional pleasure and interest to our gathering.

Now let me bespeak for an effort to be made to the end that our meeting may not be lost sight of in the future. Let some permanent memorial be made of our assemblage. In whatever form it be best, I agree I will assist in any way, and I trust I may be able to act in accord with some well directed effort to be agreed upon before we part.

Thomas Edsall Benedict married first Frances M. Freer (nee) Akerly. He married second Eva Ford (nee) Dutcher. He died about 1926. The children are all by his first wife. CH.

I. Alberta Lewis, b. Jan. 3, 1870 Montgomery, N.Y., m. Apr. 30, 1889 George K. French who died, m. 2nd. John D. Schoonmaker of Kingston, N.Y. She d. 1953 at Kingston. (CH. by 1st. m.) CH.
  1. Dorothy French, m. William VanSlyke of Albany, N.Y. No CH. (Children by 2nd. m.)
  2. Louise Schoonmaker, b. 1899 Kingston, N.Y., m. 1920 W.E. Chilton, Jr. in Charleston, W.Va. She d. 1928. CH.
     a. Edwin Chilton, III, m. Elizabeth Easley Early
     b. Mary Chilton, m. 1st. Park Chapman, had 3 CH., m. 2nd. L.L. Abott, Jr., had 2 CH.
  3. John D. Schoonmaker, Jr., b. 1901, m. Mary I. Govin, m. 2nd. Isabel Brigham of Kingston, N.Y. (CH. by 1st. m.) CH.
     a. Louise Schoonmaker, m. Robert Keeley
     b. Helen Schoonmaker, m. Eugene Brown
     c. Derek Schoonmaker, b. 1943 (by 2nd. m.)
     d. Shelby Schoonmaker, b. 1945 " " "

II. Frederick Scoresby, Sr., b. Sept. 3, 1881 Ellensville, N.Y., m. 1904 Olive Berry of Norwich, N.Y. He d. Dec. 30, 1955 in N.Y.C. CH.
  1. Beatrice B., b. July 23, 1906 Norwich, m. Charles B. Hill, Jr. of Montgomery, N.Y. She d. May 13, 1957. CH.
     a. Charles B. Hill, III, m. Mary Ann
     b. VanNess, Has CH: Rachel
     c. James King Hill d. Beverly Benedict Hill
  2. Frederick Scoresby, Jr., b. 1913 Kingston, N.Y., m. Joyce Bottenus

III. Florence Montgomery, died under age of four
IV. Mary Herrick, " " " " "
V. Charles Edward, " " " " "

417. Gilbert Hartwell[8], (Rev. William Lewis[7], William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b. July 10, 1846, m. 1875 Lilah Teller. Newspaper man in editing and publishing. Associated with his brother's Thomas E. & Louis R. for many years. Also U.S. government in Wash., D.C. at the

same time his brother, Thomas E., was there. Edited a newspaper at Saratoga,N.Y. and continued to do so until his retirement. R., Saratoga Springs, N.Y. CH.

I.Georgia,b.1877. Grad.-Wells Coll. & Sage Univ.-Degrees: A.B., A.M. & Ph.D. She won three scholarships in Sage Univ. in competition with male and female students from all colleges in the country. She is one of the most highly educated young women in the country. She held a position in the State Library at Albany in the Book Review Division. She d.Aug.1957.

418.Howard Melville[8], (Rev.William Lewis[7], William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.27,1848,m.Nov.25,1875 Caroline Amelia --. R., Warwick, N.Y. until Jan.13,1881 when they moved to Nashville, Tenn. Operated a lumber mill purchasing trees for lumber. Lumber Inspector. Active in the work of the Church of Christ, serving as Elder of the congregation at Foster St. and later at Donelson. He d.Sept.11,1928. She d.Aug.5,1937 at Nashville,Tenn. CH.

I.Clara May,b.Sept.10,1876 Warwick,m.Jan.23,1900 Charles Quintard Owsley. She d.Mar.13,1947 at Nashville, Tenn. where she had been a school teacher in the city schools. CH.

1.Mildred Owsley,b.June 30,1902,m.1st.Aug.26,1935 Leonard H.Wood, d.July 3,1938,m.2nd. Eugene Buchanan on Oct.5,1950,d.June 15, 1957,m.3rd.John W.Buchanan on Oct.27,1958.

2.Caroline Deering Owsley,b.Aug.2,1905. R., 1019 W.Eastland Ave., Nashville 6,Tenn. Unm.

3.Clara Quintard Owsley,b.Dec.24,1907

4.Mary Elizabeth Owsley,b.Jan.20,1910,m.Dec.21,1937 Dan German Blazer,I. CH.

a.Dan German Blazer,II,b.Feb.23,1944

b.Emily Deering Blazer,b.Feb.23,1949

5.Charlie Quintard Owsley,Jr.,m.Oct.29,1937 Harry Eugene Steele CH.

a.Charles Harry Steele,b.Aug.24,1940

II.Kate Burt,b.Aug.1,1879 Warwick,N.Y.,m.Nov.21,1900 William Herschel Johnson. R.,Nashville,Tenn. She d.Sept.20,1958. CH.

1.Howard Benedict Johnson,b.Nov.9,1902

2.Joseph Herbert Johnson,b.Oct.25,1904,m.Evelyn CH.

a.Dorothy Evelyn Johnson,b.Mar.1927,d.May 1928

3.William Herschell Johnson,Jr.,b.Sept.18,1906,m.Mar.6,1934 Dell Fly. He d.June 28,1945. CH.

a.Marion Josephine Johnson,b.Mar.26,1935,m.Aug.23,1957 Wallace Collier. CH.

A.Stephen Wallace Collier,b.Sept.25,1958

4.Chauncey Hallums Johnson,b.Sept.17,1908,m.May 25,1934 Allene

a.Charles Hal Johnson,b.June 1,1937 Fry CH.

5.Carolyn Johnson,b.June 24,1910,m.Nov.21,1937 Richard Henry

a.Herschel Johnson Hardaway,b.Jun.24,'40 Hardaway CH.

b.Carolyn Kay Hardaway,b.Aug.27,1945

6.Ethel Johnson,b.Feb.2,1912,m.Sept.6,1930 Frank Stratton Brent

a.Carolyn Joyce Brent,b.Apr.8,1931,m.June 18,1954 CH.

Norman Edwin Trevathan,Sr. CH.

A.Norman Edwin Trevathan,Jr.,b.Nov.3,1956

B.Phillip Brent Trevathan,b.Dec.31,1959

b.James Henderson Brent,b.Dec.23,1933

c.Albert Cook Brent,b.Sept.4,1940,m.Dec.24,1958 Donna Jean

A.David Keith Brent,b.Jan.5,1960 Currey CH.

7.Katherine Hill Johnson,b.Dec.27,1913,m.June 24,1935 Jack Hy-

a.Katherine Louise Eagan,b.Apr.19,1936 land Eagan,Sr.

b.Barbara Burt Eagan,b.Sept.23,1937,m.Aug.26,1956 James Tyre Havron,Sr. CH.

A.Janet Kay Havron,b.July 14,1957

B.James Tyre Havron,Jr.,b.Jan.23,1960

c.Judith Marie Eagan,b.May 2,1940,m.June 21,1957 Charles Raymond Hunt CH.

A.Ronald Raymond Hunt,b.Apr.5,1958

d.Jack Hyland Eagan,Jr.,b.Feb.26,1949

8.Carl Owsley Johnson,b.Jan.20,1916,m.June 4,1936 Rachelle Bass

a.Carl Bradford Johnson,b.Dec.22,1936,m.June 13,1959 Peggy Stone
b.Kay Ellen Johnson,b.May 1938
c.Rebecca Kay Johnson,b.Oct.2,1955

9.James Alvin Johnson,b.Dec.15,1917,d.Sept.29,1932

III.William Andrew,b.Oct.10,1882 Nashville,Tenn.,m.Oct.10,1911 Linnie May Jinks. Mechanic & City Fireman at Nashville where he d. Aug. 24,1950. No CH.

IV.Howard Irving,b.Sept.6,1890 Nashville,m.Nov.5,1911 Lula May Compton. Dental Surgeon. U.S.Army Dental Corp. W.W.I. France & Germany. Rank-Major. Active in church work. Elder in Church of Christ in Donelson,Tenn. for many years succeeding his father. R., Nashville 14,Tenn. CH.

1.James Howard,b.Jan.12,1914,d.Dec.19,1917
2.Clara May,b.Aug.21,1923

419.William Wallace[8], (Rev.William Lewis[7], William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Dec.6,1849,m.Phoebe Maria VanNosdall,b.Oct.13,1849, d.May 27,1916. Carpenter. R., New Hamburg,N.Y. He d.Jan.6,1916. CH.

I.Maud Hartwell,b.June 18,1874 New Hamburg. R.,224 Lake St.,Newburg, N.Y. Unm.

II.Guy Leroy,b.May 29,1875 New Hamburg,m.July 1903,Adeline E.Garlick. Attendant at State Hosp.,Mattewan,N.Y. He d.Apr.4,1911. R., Grooeville,N.Y. CH.

1.Adeline Maud Maria,b.June 28,1904 Trafford Park,England

III.Ray Burt,b.Apr.5,1878 N.Hamburg,m.Laura May Sarviss,b.Dec.9,1886. Enlisted in 5th Co.L.1st.Reg.Inf.,May 2,1905. Discharged as Corp. Nov.9,1910. Worked in Bur. of Printing & Engraving, Wash.,D.C. Conducted Sunset Services on Storm King Mt. from 1920-1. Preached Sunday services at Cornwall-on-Hudson. Pres., substitute in Canterbury Presbyterian and Methodist Churches until 1929. Active in many civic organizations: Chancellor Commander of Knights of Pythias Lodge, Noble Grand of Ind.Order of Odd Fellows, and member of the Redmen. Carpenter & Supt. of a private estate. He d.Nov.12,1956. R.,43 Bay View Terrace,Newburg,N.Y. CH.

1.Doris May LeRoy,b.May 4,1912,m.George A.Madden,b.Apr.14,1903
2.Ethel Louise,b.Apr.16,1913,d.May 13,1919
3.Baby, b.Oct.10,1914, d.same day
4.Gertrude Sarviss,b.Oct.25,1915,m.Robert E.Snyder,b.Dec.30,1915
5.Thomas Burt,b.Sept.8,1925

IV.Zua Emelie,b.Sept.7,1879 N.H.,m.Mar.7,1910 Walter Powles,b.Feb.8, 1888,d.Mar.31,1950. R.,67 West St.,Newburg,N.Y. CH.

1.Phillip VanNosdall Powles,b.July 2,1911,m.Alice Sinsabaugh,b. Mar.8,1911. U.S.A.-W.W.II CH.
a.Gary York Powles,b.May 23,1938 U.S.Navy
b.Jean Elizabeth Powles,b.Feb.5,1949

2.Walter Irving Powles,b.Mar.3,1913,m.Mildred Tjaden,b.Nov.4,19-
a.Barbara Ann Powles,b.June 20,1940,m.Mr.Hustis 14 CH.

3.Robert Harold Benedict Powles,b.July 20,1914,m.Dorothy Dunkerton,b.June 23,1910. U.S.Air Force CH.
a.Robert James Walter Powles,b.Sept.1,1939
b.Carole Marie Powles,b.Jan.5,1946

4.Ruth Elizabeth Powles,b.Nov.30,1918,m.John Paul Heller,b.Sept. 13,1911,d.Nov.20,1955 CH.
a.Lisa Ruth Heller,b.May 31,1956

5.Pheobe Jeanne Powles,b.June 25,1920

V.Ethel May,b.Mar.9,1881 N.Y.C.,m.Leonard Carlos George,b.Dec.31,18-86 who is a school master and artist. She is a retired Public School Teacher. R.,Gardiner,N.Y. No CH.

420.Frederick Lee[8], (Rev.William Lewis[7], William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.July 29,1853,m.Melvina Horton. R.,N.Y.C.,N.Y. CH.

I.Alfred
II.Louis
III.Fred
IV.Blanch,b.Mar.2,1881 N.Y.C.,m.James Henry Muth CH.
1.Sarah Muth,b.Dec.19,1906,m.Mr.Lyon. Had one son: James

V.Clark Branch,b.Feb.27,1884 N.Y.C.,m.1904 May Buckley. R., 14 Woodland Rd.,Spotswood,N.J. CH.
1.Walter Clark,b.July 2,1908,m.1st.Laura Duboise,m.2nd.Nell Storm-
a.Clark,II(1st.m.) b.Richard,(1st.m.) er CH.
c.Craig (2nd.m.)
2.Ruth May,b.Feb.27,1917,m.Harry Edgar Sindall CH.
a.Patricia Ruth Sindall b.Richard Edgar Sindall
3.Welma Julia,b.Dec.12,1906

421.Louis Randolph[8], (Rev.William Lewis[7], William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Aug.13,1857,m.1883 Emma Olivia Houston,d.Feb.5,1936. He d.Dec.21,1928. Grad. from H.S. in Warwick,N.Y. and then went to Ellenville,N.Y. to join his brothers, Thomas E., and Gilbert H., who had founded "The Ellenville Press," a weekly newspaper in 1872. Later he acquired his brother's interests in the press and operated it until about 1896 when he sold it to William C.McNally. He then worked as Printer, Proof-Reader and Editor in N.Y.C. until 1920 when he purchased the press again from Mr. McNally and operated it until 1926 when he sold it to Edwin C.Horner,Jr., and retired in Ellenville. CH.
I.Charles Houston,b.Sept.24,1886 Ellenville, where he completed his schooling until 1902,m.June 17,1912 Anna Frances Ritterbusch,b. Jan.15,1886. Worked for General Electric Co. in Schenectady,N.Y. on tests for about 2 yrs., then worked as an Electrical Designer in N.Y.C. and in like fields until he retired Oct.1,1951. His marriage took place at Ridgefield Park,N.Y. R.,2110 Florinda St., Sarasota,Fla. CH.
1.Helen Anna,b.Mar.14,1913,m.Oct.20,1930 Albert L.Bykeefer. R., Sarasota,Fla.
2.Lucille Emma,b.Aug.20,1918,m.Nov.13,1935 Roy L.Morris,R., Sarasota, Fla.

422.Clarence Edward[8], (Rev.William Lewis[7], William[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.9,1863,m.Oct.9,1895 Hallie Sheldon,b.Oct.25,1864, d.Jan.10,1903. He d.Oct.28,1901. Enlisted-Spanish American War--but saw no action. R.,Patterson,N.J. CH.
I.Welma Sheldon,b.Sept.18,1896 Compton,Ill.,m.June 16,1923 Edward William Vickers. R.,Box 31017 Lincoln Heights Sta.,LosAngeles,C.
II.Robert Putnam,b.Oct.6,1899. Pvt.1st.Class, W.W.I.,27th Div.Co.C. 107th Inf. Wounded in action at St.Souqlet,France and died the following day, Oct.19,1918. The following is copied from a citation given him. "For courage and devotion to duty in evacuating wounded men under heavy fire during the Battle of the Hindenburg line east of Ronssoy, France, Sept.29,1918." Unm.

423.Truxton[7], (George W.[6], John[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. at Pittston,Pa.,m.Charlotte Day. R.,Pittston,Pa. (CH. 6 only 3 accounted for)
I.Elizabeth Day,b.Oct.16,1846,m.Dec.25,1863 Charles M.Gruver. R.,
1.John F.Gruver,b.Dec.27,1864 Pittston,Pa. CH.
2.Charlotte Gruver,b.Nov.7,1866
3.William Benedict Gruver,b.May 13,1869,d.July 9,1893
4.Mary E.Gruver,b.July 18,1872
5.Martha E.Gruver,b.Dec.27,1877,d.Mar.31,1880
6.Cora U.Gruver,b.Apr.21,1882,d.Sept.7,1883
7.Charles H.Gruver,b.June 3,1880
8.Arthur R.Gruver,b.June 18,1885
9.Alfred Day Gruver,b.July 20,1889
II.Fanny L.,b.Feb.5,1850,m.Nov.1870 Thomas Bartleson. R.101 Rock St., Pittston,Pa. CH.
1.Jennie E.Bartleson,b.Sept.25,1872,m.Otto Melcher. R.60 Mill St.
2.Bertha E.Bartleson,b.Nov.3,1875,m.J.William Hughes. (Pittston R., 813 Elmira St.,Williamsport,Pa.
3.Lillian M.Bartleson,b.June 15,1878,m.William Lutringer. R., 8-2nd. St.,Pittston,Pa.
4.Lottie M.Bartleson,b.Feb.16,1880,m.P.R.Schmaltz. R.,41 Center St.,Pittston,Pa.
5.Martha L.Bartleson,b.Feb.16,1882,m.John Bartlett. R.,12-1st. St.,Pittston,Pa.

6.W.Benedict Bartleson,b.Apr.18,1884 R.#60 Mill St.,Pittston,Pa.
7.George W.Bartleson,b.July 29,1886 R.#101 Rock St., " "
8.Raymond T.Bartleson,b.June 10,1892 R. " " " " "

III.John

424.Hannah Benedict[7], (Thomas[6], John[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.22, 1814 Pittston, Luzerne Co.,Pa.,m.Aug.7,1835 Pittston,Pa., Jacob A. Decker, son William L. & Eave(Rosman)Decker,b.Apr.24,1810 Hudson, Columbia Co.,N.Y.,d.Sept.21,1897 Jacksonville, Monroe Co.,Wisconsin, aged 87 yrs. She d.May 13,1892 (same place,) aged 77 yrs. They are buried in the Jacksonville Cemetery. He was of German descent. In 1836 they moved from Pittston to Scott township, Lackawanna Co., Pa. where five of their children were born. In 1842 they moved to Lathrop, Susquehanna Co.,Pa. where remainder fifteen children were born. (This locality still bears his name "Deckertown," where at one time there was a school, church, store and cemetery all called by this family name--see R.M.Stocker's History of Susquehanna Co.,Pa.Pg.#682.) In 1868 he, his wife and three youngest children emigrated to Monroe Co., Wisconsin where they purchased a tract of improved land on section #11, Adrian township, where they spent the remainder of their lives. (Fifteen children, eleven of whom grew to maturity:) CH.

I.Joseph Mack Decker,b.Jan.16,1837 Scott,Pa.,m.1st.Mar.29,1860, had three children,m.2nd.Oct.12,1915 Mrs.Sarah Louise Nelson Berry, no children. He enlisted Sept.28,1861 in Co.A.3rd.Wis. Cav.,mustered out Nov.28,1864 Fort Scott,Kansas. Ordained to Ministry of Wesleyan Meth.Ch. 1885 & served several churches in Wis., later joined Meth.Epis.Ch. and preached in their churches. Pensioned by U.S.Gov. for service in Civil War,d.May 16,1928 Wis.

II.Job Stone Decker,b.Aug.27,1838 Scott,Pa.,m.Nov.10,1860 Rebekah A. Beam, had one child, d.May 23,1921 Buffalo,N.Y. age 82 yrs.

III.James Andrew Decker,b.Scott,Pa.Dec.28,1839,m.1st.Jan.1,1863 Amanda Rebecca Button, had four children,m.2nd.1885 Mrs.Esther Ann Hale Vosburg, no CH.,m.3rd.Aug.25,1920 Mrs.Clara Mott, no CH. Soldier in Civil War and a pensioner for many years. He d.Feb.26, 1926 Springville,Pa. age 86 years.

IV.Elijah Weston Decker,b.Scott,Pa.Feb.19,1841,m.July 4,1863 Lucy Harris, had nine CH.,d.May 1,1918 Lathrop,Pa. age 77 years.

V.Henry William Decker,b.Mar.16,1842 Lathrop,Pa.,m.Jan.1,1866 Phebe Harris, had 7 CH.,d.Sept.8,1913 Lathrop, age 71 years. Corp.Co. K.143rd Regt.Pa.Vol. and served with distinction throughout the war. Ordained Mar.9,1873 Christian Ministry in Pa.Ass'n. of General Six Principle Baptist Ch., exceptionally good preacher.

VI.Elizabeth Ann Decker,b.Feb.24,1844 Lathrop,Pa.,m.Sept.17,1865 Robert R.Blakeslee, had 1 CH.,d.Mar.28,1885 Nicholson,Pa. age 41.

VII.Mary Dorcas Decker,b.Oct.6,1845 Lathrop,Pa.,m.1865 Nelson Chambers, Jr., had 2 CH.,d.Sept.16,1875, age 29 yrs.

VIII.Esther Amelia Decker,b.Feb.24,1847,Lathrop,Pa.,m.Apr.30,1865 Willis Orlando Button, had 7 CH.,m.2nd.Apr.8,1901 Sterling Smith, no CH.,m.3rd.Dec.11,1915 Willis E.Bullock, no CH.,d.Sept.9,1924 age 77 years.

IX.Infant unnamed child

X.Franklin Rosman Decker,b.Mar.31,1851,m.Apr.22,1871 Mary Frances Lamberton, had 6 CH.d.Nov.12,1914 LaValle,Sauk Co.,Wis. age 63 yrs. Ordained to ministry of Wesleyan Meth.Ch. in 1890, served 7 yrs. as Pastor at Bethel Circuit, 3 yrs. at Bartons Corners, Vernon Co.,Wis., 1 yr. at Fairfield and then served in Meth.Epis. Ch. until a paralytic stroke forced his retirement. His son, Rev. William Herbert Decker was an ordained clergyman in Prot.Epis.Ch.

XI.Infant unnamed child,b.Wed.June 13,1853 at 10:30 P.M. Male

XII.Admirum Judson Decker,b.Oct.18,1854,m.Aug.21,1892 Cora Lucy Helms, had 2 CH., d.Jan.20,1923 LaValle,Wis. age 68 yrs.

XIII.Infant unnamed child

XIV.Benjamin H.Decker,b.Oct.9,1857,m.ab.1890 Millie, no CH.,d.Nov.22, 1926 Pendleton,Oregon age 69 yrs.

XV.Infant unnamed child

425.Thomas[7], (John[6], John[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.2,1816,m.1st. 1840, a dau. of Josiah Wright,m.2nd.Melissa Phillips,b.1830,(ab.1850) m. 3rd. R. Pittston,Pa. He d.July 11,1880. Melissa d.1863. CH.
(CH.born by first marriage.)
I.Elizabeth and Anna (perhaps others)
(CH.born by second marriage)
II.George W.,m.Annie Scuriman. R.,W.Pittston,Pa. CH.
1.Jessie,m. Dr.Steiner. R.,Dorranceton,Pa. CH.
a.Franklyn Benedict Steiner,b.ab.1902,m.Winifred,d.Feb.1958
A.Helen Steiner,m.David Thomas. R.,Bedford,N.H. CH.
Carol Thomas CH.
2.Clara,m.Dr.White. R.,W.Pittston,Pa. CH.
a.Mary White, R., possibly Tunkhannock,Pa.
3.Helen,m.Mr.Werkheiser. No information. R.poss.W.Pittston
III.Jane,b.1854,m.Henry Euth. She d.1929. R.,Pittston,Pa. CH.
1.Stella Euth,m.Harry Hunt. R.W.Pittston CH.
a.Earl Hunt,m.Hattie R.,W.Pittston CH.
A.Doris Hunt, B.Phyllis Hunt, C.Suzanne Hunt
b.Hazel Hunt,m.Thomas Smiles. R.,W.Pittston,Pa.,118 Phila.Ave.
A.Marjorie Smiles,m.Richard Garman CH.
B.Barbara Smiles,m.Willis Barnes
c.Janet Hunt,m. and has children
2.Ruth Euth,b.Dec.11,1877,m.Nicholas P.Clauson. No CH. Adopted Helen Markarian, eldest dau. of her sister, Dora.
3.Dora Euth,m.Mr.Markarian, a Minister CH.
a.Helen Markarian, Unm. (adopted by her Aunt Ruth)
b.Robert Markarian,m. and has children
c.Paul Markarian,m. d.John Markarian,m.
e.Jane Markarian,m.Chas.Shutt CH.
A.Connie Shutt B.Chris Shutt
4.Harry Euth, no further information
IV.Thomas Justin,b.May 1857,m.Sept.1886 Anna Laura Williams,b.Aug.21, 1865 New Columbus,Pa. He d.Jan.1903, she d.Jan.1926.R.W.Pittston
1.Herbert Williams,Sr.,b.Nov.1887 Pittston,m.Sept.30,1920 CH.
Esther Lelansky of Canton,O.,b.ab.1900. He d.Dec.1944. Educated Wyoming Sem.,Kingston,Pa. & Princeton Univ.,N.J. Grad.1906 A.B.Deg. Teacher 2 yrs.Mt.Hermon Sch.,Mt.Hermon,Mass., Harvard Law Sch.2 yrs., taught, served U.S.A.-W.W.I as Ist.Lt., steel bus.Canton,O.2 yrs., taught Canton McKinley H.S., was Vice Prin.there in 1923 until July 1,1944 when appointed Dir.of High Schools of Canton until his death. In charge of Canton Vocational Survey which guided the building and curriculum for a new Vocational High School. In the early 40's he received a Master's Deg. from Columbia. Active in Canton civic affairs: Comm.Amer.Leg., Pres.Kiwanis Club, Pres.Torch Club, Treas.Canton Scholarship Fdn., etc. CH.
a.Herbert Williams,Jr.,b.1922,m.Lillian Johnson. R.Canton,O.
A.Herbert Williams,III,b.Apr.15,1946 CH.
B.Cynthia Jane,b.Mar.28,1948
C.Susan Elizabeth,b.Mar.8,1952
D.Thomas Harold,II,b.Feb.28,1957
E.John William,b.May 1,1958
b.John Miller,b.1924,d.1946
c.Nancy Rutan,b.Aug.6,1932,m.James Leland Conn. R.Canton,O.
A.Elizabeth Ann Benedict Conn,b.Sept.5,1959 CH.
2.Ethel Melissa,b.1893,m.1932 Dr.Alexander B.Gutman. She d.1946. She educated: W.Pittston H.S.,Grad.1916 Northfield Sem., East Northfield, Mass., 2 yrs. Ass't. in Chemistry Dept. there, studied at Mass. Inst. of Tech. for Master's Deg. She was one of the first women to receive a Masters from M.I.T. 1918-21 connected with Johns Hopkins Hosp. in Baltimore as chemist where she lived with her mother. In 1921 joined the Presby. Hosp. staff in N.Y.C. She was with the hospital and Presby. Med. Center until her death in 1946. Head of the Diagnostic Lab. in Dept. of Med. and Research Chemist in Blood Chemistry

Page 154 Vol. II
Thomas Justin & Anna Laura (Williams)
Benedict

Page 154 Vol. II
Herbert Williams Benedict

Page 155 Vol. II
Thomas Harold Benedict

Page 155 Vol. II
George Russell Benedict

and cancer of the prostrate gland. She co-authored and authored numerous papers in these fields. Her husband's laboratory adjoined hers and they worked together on research during their marriage. He graduated from Cornell Univ. and rec'd. his medical education in Nienna. Ass't. Prof. & Prof. of Med. at Columbia Univ. Coll. of Physicians & Surgeons, founder and editor of the Amer. Journal of Med. and has numerous other responsibilities in the medical fields. Present Prin.-Mt.Sinai Hosp. N.Y.C. Listed in "Who's Who in America." After her death a plaque was installed outside her laboratory designating it the "Ethel Benedict Mem. Lab." No CH.

3. Thomas Harold,b.Aug.25,1898 West Pittston,m.Mar.3,1945 Arlene Collins Johnson,b.Feb.5,1909 Portland, Me. He was educated at Wellesley High Sch. & Princeton Univ. 1921 Deg.Civil Enor. After 13 years on various engineering assignments and in the building construction business, including two years in Chile, South America, he connected with E. I. duPont deNemours & Co., Inc. in 1934 in the Engineering Dept. U.S.Army-W.W.I Pvt.-Student Army Training Corps.(S.A.T.C.) in 1918. She was educated at Wheaton Coll., Norton,Mass. and received a Master's Deg. at Oberlin Coll.,Ohio. For seven years prior to marriage she was Research Ass't. in medicine at Presby.Med.Center in N.Y.C. She had fellowships and taught at Johns Hopkins Univ.,Baltimore. Also Barnard Coll. in N.Y.C. R.,700 Westover Rd.,Wilmington, 6 Delaware CH.
   * a.Ann Johnson,b.Dec.2,1945
4. George Russell,b.1901 W.Pittston, d.1915

426. Charles Roberts[8], (John[7], Josiah Baldwin[6], John[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.25,1842,m.June 18,1863 Phoebe McLane of Chemung. He enlisted in 50th Engrs.N.Y.Vols. R., Ridgebury, Pa. CH.
   I. William, no further record
   II. Cora, m. Mr. Watkins
   III. Hovey Everett, m. Margaret CH.
      1. Hovey Raymond, R., Romulus, N.Y.
      2. Margaret, R., Geneva, N.Y.
      3. Hazel, m. Mr. Jackson
      4. Louise, m. Mr. Truman
   IV. John, m. CH.
      1. Leslie, R., 119 Wall St., Elmira, N.Y.
   V. Joseph,m. CH.
      1. Earl, R., 760 East Church Street, Elmira, N.Y.
   VI. Nell,m.Joseph Rose, Sr. CH.
      1. Joseph Rose,Jr., R., Walnut St., Elmira, N.Y.
      2. Helen Rose,m.Mr.Messing. R., Pine City, N.Y.
   VII. Louis M.,b.June 25,1886,m.Harriett Brewer,b.Dec.30,1896,d.June 27, 1938. He d.Apr.5,1956. R., Elmira, N.Y. CH.
      1. Howard Louis,b.Mar.1,1926 Elmira,m.June 26,1946 Frances H. Clearwater. U.S.Navy Sept.21,1943 to May 9,1946. PHM 3rd.Cl. 18 months Naval Hosp.,Guam,M.Is. Spray Painter. R.,R.#2 Elmira, N.Y. CH.
         a.Kathleen Ann,b.May 5,1947
      2. Ronald B.,b.Oct.16,1929,d.Apr.2,1930

427. Aaron[6], (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.17,1779 West Stockbridge,Mass.,m.Lovice Webster, dau.Samuel & Margaret(Keeney)Webster, b.May 17,1783,d.Aug.4,1863 Pleasantville. She was probably born in W.Hartford,Conn. He d.Mar.20,1860 at Pleasantville, Pa. (Page #382 of "History of Onondaga Co." by Prof.W.W.Clayton 1615-1878 says he owned first store in Fabius "Aaron Benedict and Co."on Aug.24,1819. He was elected to Board of Trustees of Baptist Church of Fabius, N.Y. He founded Pleasantville, Pa. in 1821, then known as Benedictown. A very humble man, he changed it to Pleasantville. He founded the Baptist Church and a school there. "Lovicy" d.Aug.4,1863, age 80 yrs. 2 mo. 13 da., buried at Enterprise, Pa. (First eight children were born at Homer, N.Y., next five at Fabius, N.Y., last two at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. CH.
   428.-1. Sally,b.Oct.19,1800,m.Feb.16,1820 Alva West, d.Feb.5,1847 at Council Bluffs, Iowa
      2. Alvin,b.Aug.6,1802,d.July 27,1805 at Homer,N.Y.

*Ann,m.Jun.8,1968 Thomas P.,son Dr.& Mrs.Robert E.Butler,in Oberlin,Ohio

3.Anson,b.June 6,1804,m.Jan.4,1825 at Pleasantville, Sally, dau. Abram Lovell,Sr. He d.Jan.8,1885 Petrolia,Pa.

429.-4.Alvin,b.Jan.19,1806,m.Oct.19,1825, Pleasantville, Julia Thompson. He d.Mar.13,1888 at Linden,Atkinson Co.,Missouri

5.Daughter,b.Aug.10,1807, d. same day

6.Albert,b.Apr.14,1809,d.Feb.7,1824 Pleasantville

7.Julia,b.May 31,1811,m.Oct.12,1828, Pleasantville, William Porter. She d.Dec.16,1882 Haysville,Pa.

8.John,b.Jan.31,1813,m.Jan.1,1833, Pleasantville, Lucy, dau. Josiah & ---(Jordan)Watkins,II. He d.Sept.25,1889 Ellington, Chatauqua Co., N.Y.

9.Joseph,b.Oct.1,1814,d.Nov.1814 Fabius, N.Y.

10.Lewis Aaron,b.Sept.17,1815,d.Aug.15,1816 Fabius, N.Y.

11.Joseph Aaron,b.June 6,1817,d.Mar.14,1821 Fabius, N.Y.

12.Joel,b.Apr.19,1819,d.Apr.30,1819 Fabius, N.Y.

13.Daughter,b.July 24,1820,d.July 27,1820 Fabius

14.Lovisa,b.June 11,1822,m.Aug.30,1840 Moses J.Porter (possible brother of Wm. Porter) She d.Dec.7,1880 Pleasantville

430.-15.Aaron,b.Feb.19,1824,m.Aug.27,1843, Pleasantville, Martha, dau. Josiah & ---(Jordan)Watkins. Enlisted in 4th Pa.Cav.Civil War. He d.Jul.16,1863 Fortress Monroe, Va.

428.Sally or Sarah,[7] (Aaron,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Oct.19, 1800 Homer, N.Y.,m.Feb.17,1817 Alva West of Lees or Berkshire, Mass., son of Daniel & Elizabeth(Tracy)West,b.June 27,1795. They joined Mormon Church and both died on way to Utah with Mormons. She d.Feb. 12,1847 at Winter Quarters,Neb. He d. there Nov.17,1846. CH.

I.Eliza West,b.June 7,1818 Homer, N.Y.,m.Luthur Jarvis Bisbee. She d.Jan.22,1899. CH.

1.Arvilla Bisbee,m.Abram Bradley CH.

a.Caro Bradley,m.William Mitchell CH.

A.Marion Mitchell,m.John H.Barron, Prof.-Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. On Mar. 11,1911 the first farm bureau of U.S.A. was started at Binghamton, N.Y. He was its first agent. It was said of him, "he was the forerunner of a new institution.In the years that have since passed, the creaking of his buggy wheels have echoed around the nation." R., 145 Cascadilla Pk.,Ithaca

Vincent John CH.

II.Aaron Benedict West,b.Mar.28,1820 Homer, N.Y.,m.Apr.27,1846 Julia Ann Turner,d.Feb.14,1913 Logan, Cache, Utah, age 87. He d.Sept. 1878 in Ogden, Weber Co., Uth. CH.

1.Louisa Elizabeth West,b.Apr.27,1847 Greenwood, Orange Co.,N.Y. m.Morgan Shaunt.

2.Chauncey Alva West,b.Apr.16,1848 Orshion, Livingston Co.,N.Y., m.1st.Eunice Eliza, dau.Rufus & Phoebe Eunice(Wilbur)Walker in Utah,b.Jan.19,1860,d.Apr.1882,m.2nd.July 16,1886 Sarah Ann,dau. Wm. & Betsy(Webb)Millard,b.Jan.27,1867 Mertha Tydville, Wales, d.May 12,1936 Preston,Franklin Co.,Idaho. He d.Nov.18,1911 in Sacramento, Calif. CH.

a.Evelina Edora West,b.July 8,1881 Butte, Silverbow, Mont., m.Feb.18,1903 John Edwin Clegg, son Wm. & Mary(VanNoy) Clegg,b.Nov.2,1880 Cambridge, Wash. Co.,Idaho,d.June 12, 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah. She d.Nov.24,1918 Ogden,Utah.

A.Jessie West Clegg,b.June 14,1903 Rockland, Oneida Co.,Idaho,m.Oct.7,1922 S.L.C.,Utah, James W. Isenhour CH.

B.Ruth Clegg,b.June 7,1904 Neeley, Oneida Co.,Ida.,m. Nov.12,1925 Raymond Faust Pierotti. R., 640 E. Pages Lane, Bountiful, Utah. CH.

Ruth Evelyn Pierotti,b.May 30,1926 S.L.C.,m.Mar.26, 1946 Vern N.Christensen CH.

Vern Pierotti Christensen,b.Mar.24,1947

Ruth Edna Christensen,b.Mar.23,1948

Charles Ray Christensen,b.Sept.2,1950

Colleen Christensen,b.July 3,1954

Leonida Christensen,b.Mar.25,1961
Layne Martin Christensen,b.Apr.6,1962
Sylvia Rae Pierotti,b.Aug.22,1930 S.L.C.,m.Feb.14, 1952 Dallas Keller CH.
Bennett Dallas Keller,b.Mar.10,1960
Christopher Michael Keller,b.Mar.13,1962
Raymond Charles Pierotti,b.Aug.5,1932 S.L.C.
John Edwin Pierotti,b.Apr.15,1938,m.1st.Oct.1,1955 Jean Draney, div.,m.2nd.July 21,1962 Jane Scott Gil-
Leslie John Pierotti,b.Jun.7,1956 lenwater CH.
Gina Carol Pierotti,b.Mar.16,1963(by 2nd.m.)
Lawrence Clegg Pierotti,b.May 26,1946

C.Arthur West Clegg,b.Aug.1,1905 Neeley,Ida.,m.Oct.15, 1938 S.L.C., Blanche Nott. He d. there May 1960.
D.William Chauncey Clegg,b.Oct.14,1906 Downey, Bannock Co.,Ida.,m.Mar.28,1936 Santa Ana,Calif.,Ada Estella
E.Helma Clegg,b.Apr.9,1908 Downey,m.1st.Edward Teter Lee Armstrong at S.L.D.,m.2nd.Don Bridgeman at Boise, Ida. She d.Nov.3,1933.
F.Kenneth John Clegg,b.Nov.12,1909 Downey
G.Isabelle Clegg,b.Nov.30,1911 Downey,m.1st.Apr.3,1929 at Ida, Idaho, Myrtle John Thorne,m.2nd.Geo.Loesback
H.Mary Evelyn Clegg,b.Nov.21,1913 Downey,m.1st.Dec.22, 1929 in Nev., John Leslie Lytle,m.2nd. Las Vegas, Den-ny Davenport.
I.Phyllis Marie Clegg,b.Mar.28,1916 Downey,m.1st.S.L.C., Vernel T.Beckstead,m.2nd.Albert Westwood
J.Neil Edwin Clegg,b.Sept.17,1917 Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida.,m.1st.July 7,1945 LasVegas, Vedis Reloford,m.2nd. Aug.27,1947 Catherine Barbara Baird

(CH. by 2nd.m.(Chauncey & Sarah Ann West)

b.Bertha Elnora West,b.Apr.2,1887 Pocatello,Bannock Co.,Ida., d.Nov.20,1887
c.Dorrcaus West,b.Apr.17,1888 Preston, Franklin Co.,Ida.,m. Frank Peebles
d.Sarah Jane West,b.Nov.7,1890 Logan, Cache Co., Utah,d.Mar. 29,1901
e.Lauretta West,b.June 5,1893 Logan,m.Willard Steohen Byington. She d.May 7,1924.
f.Cora Lovice West,b.July 24,1897 Foresthill, Placer Co., Calif.,m.William Vernon Preese
g.Elva Julia West,b.Dec.21,1899 Foresthill,m.Dec.13,1919 John Lowell Burrup. R.,Moreland, Idaho
h.William Chauncey West,b.May 14,1904 Foresthill,m.Theo Mae

3.Perry Cornelius West,b.Apr.28,1861,m.Evanlina Herrick Eudsra Farley
4.Charlotta Alvina West

III.Joseph West,b.June 23,1822 Homer, N.Y.,m.Lucinda Burton. He d.18-
IV.Ira West,b.1824 Homer, N.Y. 46
V.Chauncey Walker West,b.Feb.6,1827 Orange Twp., Erie, Pa.,m.Sarah Elizabeth Covington,b.Mar.6,1835 Bedford, Beds., England CH.

1.Charles Covington West,b.Nov.7,1861 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, m.May 10,1883 Margaret Murray Porter,b.May 25,1864 S.L.C.,Utah, dau. Nahum Bisbee & Rachel Ann(Murray)Porter, d.Nov.1,1942. He d.Sept.18,1939. Farmer & Carpenter. Mem.-Church of Jesus Christ-Latter Day Saints--ordained a high priest. R.Ogden,Uh.
a.Maude Margaret West,b.Feb.11,1884 Preston, Idaho CH. R., 2324 Madison Ave., Ogden, Utah. Unm.
b.Mabelle West,b.Aug.22,1885 Preston,m.Apr.20,1936 Wm.Collin McNeil. R.,1427 N.Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 27, Calif.
c.Arvilla West,b.Apr.11,1887 Preston,m.Sept.28,1910 Henry Chambers Gwilliam. R., 502 Chester St.,Ogden,Utah.
d.Ruby West,b.Mar.10,1889 Preston,m.Apr.27,1910 Walter Leroy Stephens. R., 3538 VanBuren Ave.,Ogden,Utah
e.Walter Charles West,b.Feb.12,1891 Preston,m.1st.Juanita

Binder, div.,m.2nd.July 25,1926 Marion Kemmeyer at Riverside,Calif. R.,72560 Hedgehog St.,Palm Desert,Calif.

f.Squire West,b.Sept.20,1893 Ogden,Utah.,m.1st.1918 Dorothy Hultgren,m.2nd.Jan.20,1932 Velma Mae Smith at Aqua Caliente, Mexico,d.Nov.25,1960,m.3rd.Jan.26,1962 Rebecca Eliza Savage in L.A. R.,9159 Alcott St., L.A.,Calif.

g.Rose Marie West,b.Oct.4,1895 Preston,m.Aug.18,1915 Volney Bryan Belnap, son Hyrum & Anna C.(Bluth)Belnap,b.Sept.9, 1895 Ogden,Utah. Retired Lumberman & high priest in Ch.of J.C.-Latter D.S. R.,917-21st.St.,Ogden,Utah CH.

A.Robert Volney Belnap,b.June 7,1918 Preston,Ida.,m.Nov. 22,1939 S.L.C.,Helen Mae,dau.Robert Robinson & Martha Elizabeth(Stitt)Faddis,b.Nov.18,1918 Ogden,Utah. He is a building contractor, elder in J.C.L.D.Saints. CH.

Robert Brent Belnap,b.July 10,1942 Ogden
Diane Lynn Belnap,b.Apr.10,1948 "
Marty Marie Belnap,b.July 8,1949 "

B.Bryan West Belnap,b.Mar.14,1921 Ogden,m.June 12,1946 S.L.C., Darlene, dau.Erin N.A. & Verdis(Barrett)Howard, b.June 13,1926 S.L.C. Attended Columbia Univ., Dean of Coll. of Religion at Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah. High priest in Ch. of J.C.L.D.S. CH.

Darlene Jean Belnap,b.Apr.7,1947 S.L.C.
Kristene Lee Belnap,b.Mar.11,1951 N.Y.C.,N.Y.
Howard West Belnap,b.Oct.31,1953 Provo, Utah
Beverly Ann Belnap,b.Sept.20,1955 " "
Bonnie Rae Belnap,b.Aug.11,1958 " "
Barbara Shannon Belnap,b.May 13,1961" "

C.Darrel Belnap,b.Nov.28,1923,d.Nov.29,1923

D.Norman Blaine Belnap,M.D.,b.Feb.10,1927 Ogden,m.Aug.18, 1955 Geraldine, dau.Franklin H. & Iona Purnell(Heiner) Smith. Rec'd. M.D. from Univ. of Utah. Served internship at Thomas D.Dee Mem.Hosp,Ogden. Practiced med. at Artisia, Calif. Spec. in psychiatry at Univ. of Utah. Practices at Ogden. Mem. of Mental Health Board of State of Utah. A seventy in CH. of J.C.L.D.S. CH.

Conrad Scott Belnap,b.Apr.19,1958 S.L.C.
Susan Belnap,b.Mar.7,1960

h.Florence West,b.Dec.26,1897 Preston,m.Sept.2,1932 Keith Knowlton Pack. R.,1385 Hudson Ave.,S.L.C.,Utah.

i.Raymond Porter West,b.Sept.10,1900 Ogden,m.Apr.14,1920 Nellie Grondsma. R.,34 Kelsey St.,S.L.C. 11,Utah.

j.(Jack) Bisbee Walker West,b.Mar.13,1903 Ogden,m.1st.July 5, 1920 Ruby Elaine Rockerfeller, div.1929,m.2nd.Oct.12,1929 Alice Irene Suddaby, dau.Fred Haynes & Clara Alsie(Robison) Suddaby,b.Oct.3,1902 York Twp.,Washtenaw Co.,Mich. He served in W.W.I Medical Dept., probably youngest soldier in army enlisting just after 15th birthday. Hon. disc'd. Nov. 6,1919 at Fort Bayard,N.Mex. Salesman. Genealogist. Holds position in Ch. of J.D.-L.D.S. as ordained elder. Mem. of New Eng.Hist.Soc., SanGabriel Gen.Soc., Southern Calif.Gen. Soc. Presently compiling West family history. R., 337 S. Lamer, Burbank, Calif.

VI.Israel West,b.1830 Orange, Erie Co.,Pa.

VII.Louis Alvin West,b.Mar.15,1833 Allegany,N.Y.,d.July 21,1870

VIII.Adelia Marie West,b.Sept.3,1839 Enterprise,Pa.

429.Alvin[7], (Aaron[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.19,1806 at Cortland Co.,N.Y.,m.1st.Julia Thompson,d.Jan.26,1875, aged 66 yrs, 5 mos.,m.2nd.Mary ---,d.Apr.27,1876, aged 37 yrs.7 mos. He d.Mar.13, 1888. Bur. in Grange Hall Cem., Atchison Co., near Port Rock,Mo. CH. (Thirteen CH. of which the following can be accounted for:)

431.-1.Albert Benjamin,b.Aug.4,1826

432.-2.Thomas,b.1834,m.Elizabeth

433.-3.William,b.Mar.13,1828 Venango Co.,Pa.,d.Aug.17,1894

4.Mary,m.Mr.Wolf, died young.

5.Libbie,m.Anderson Smith No CH.
6.Ellsworth, died during Civil War Service
7.Julia

434.8.Aaron,b.1843,m.Lucinda Noblitt

430.Aaron[7], (Aaron[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.19,1824, Pleasantville,Pa.,m.Aug.27,1843 Martha, dau.Josiah & ---(Jordan)Watkins at P. Enlisted in 4th Pa.Cav.-Civil War,d.Jul.16,1863 Fortress Monroe,Va. The Army Post at Pleasantville is named for him. CH.

I.Herbert Leslie,b.1855 Venango Co.,Pa., near Pleasantville,m.Kate Nichols,b.1858,d.1916. He d.1889. CH.

1.Aaron Ray,b. Pleasantville,m.1st.Nov.21,1905 Lenora Christen, m.2nd.Feb.9,1958 Aileen Lindley. (Lenora d.Aug.30,1957.) Mem. Pasadena,Calif.Board of Directors of City Council for 19 yrs., serving three years as Chairman of the Board. Honorary Mayor 1941-61. R., Pasadena,Calif., 400 Ninita Parkway CH.

a.Harold Ray,b.Aug.25,1906,m.1931 Ruth Hamill CH.
A.Ruth Ann,b.1938

b.Walter Leslie,b.Jan.25,1908,m.1929 Mittie Crain CH.
A.Carolyn Jean,b.1933

II.Mary, m. Mr. House CH.

1.Edward House CH.

a.Frances House,m.D.W.Deiter. R.Chestnut St.,Pleasantville, Pa. CH.
A.Darrel Deiter,Jr. B.Mary Frances Deiter, m.Mr.Bashline

431.Major Albert Benjamin[8], (Alvin[7], Aaron[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.4,1826 Venango Co.,Pa.,m.Lois Hitchcock,d.July 3,1879. He moved to Atchison Co.,Mo. in 1854. Ret. to Pa. and enlisted in 4th Pa.Cav. Oct.14,1861 serving until July 1,1865. Particioated in the following battles: Antietam, 2nd.Battle of Bull Run, Stony Creek, Todd's Ferry (seven days before Richmond,) Cold Harbor, Fredericksburg, Colpeper & Gettysburg. Carpenter & Farmer in Atchison Co.,Mo., Justice of Peace continuously from 1868 until his death Feb.15,1914. Baptist, 3 yrs. as Supt. of High Creek Sunday School and was School Director for 22 years. Lois was b. Apr.3,1825. CH.

I.Hannah Mahala,b.1847,m.June 11,1865 John B.Gibson. R., Shenandoah,Ia. Pioneer of Mo. & Iowa, d.1945 No CH.

II.Thomas Levi,b.Sept.1850 Atchison Co.,Mo.,m.Mar.7,1869 Margaret C. Woodbury,b.1851,d.1944. Farmer at Atchison Co. all his life. Active member of Baptist Church at High Creek, serving as S.S. Supt. for about 20 yrs. He d. in 1931 at Watson,Mo. CH.

1.Theda,m.William Tann. R.,Rockport,Mo. 2 CH.:Birdie & Marie
2.Laura,m.John Minter. CH.: Cleta Mae, twin sons:Byron & Burgess R.,2715 Dewey Ave.,Omaha,Neb.
3.Ellis Fremont,b.Apr.25,1876 Watson,Mo.,m.Effie May Hayes,Sept. 15,1908,b.May 29,1880. R.,511 Palm Ave.,Shenandoah,Ia. CH.

a.Howard Franklin,b.Mar.28,1900 Rockport,Mo.,m.1st.Frances M.Hail who d.1937,m.2nd.Sept.20,1942 Alice Mae Dobbins. R.,442 Dorman Ave.,Yuba City,Calif. Southern Baptist. CH. (all children by 1st.m.)

A.Mervin Lawrence,b.Oct.3,1921,m.June 4,1941 Beulah Mae Mathew,b.May 2,1924. R.,323 Woodbridge,Yuba City,Calif.
Richard Lee,b.Feb.28,1943 CH.
William Howard,b.July 25,1952
David Lawrence,b.Oct.1,1958
Girl,b.Mar.5,1946, d.same day

B.Katherine,b.Oct.16,1923,m.James R.Brown. R.,8572 Kempter,Fontana,Calif. CH.
Robert Beartley Vose Jr.
Vincent Leroy Nelson

C.Thomas Howard,b.Jan.2,1925,m.Gayle Hardy. R.,1254 McMullen, Yuba City,Calif. CH.
Jeanette C., Teresa Lee, Rex Allen

D.Julia Evelyn,b.June 30,1928,m.Jack L.Hammond(1st.m.was to a Mr.Cox.) R.,Box#57C, Calistoga,Calif. CH.

Frances M.Cox Linda L.Cox Charles Lee Cox
Floyd Franklin Steven Hammond Jerry Allen Hammond
Kenneth Dale Hammond,b.May 22,1935

E.Eugene Allen,m.May 18,1957 Beverly Sue Williams. Mems. Raytown Baptist Ch. U.S.Army 1958-60. R.9000 East 103rd. St.,Kansas City 34,Mo. CH.
Darry Lynn,b.Feb.22,1958 Richard Eugene,b.May 4,1959

b.Everett Hugh,b.Jan.1902 Watson,Mo.,m.1st.1938 Madge Bagel, b.Sept.1909,d.Jan.1956,m.2nd.1959 Wilma Mae Murdock,b.Sept. 1909. Mem.Baptist Ch.,Masonic Lodge.AF & AM. Educated-Marquette High, Chicago,Ill., & Illinois Institute of Tech. at Chicago. Emp.-Western Union Tel.Co. since 1922 as Morse Operator, Automatic Oper.,Branch Mgr., & Tel.Technician in Iowa, Chicago, & LosAngeles. R.,3247 Mills Ave.,LaCrescenta,Calif. CH.

A.David,b.1944,d. an infant B.Yvonne Marie,b.Aug.7,1949

c.Ellis Levi,b.Dec.24,1903 Atchison Co.,Mo.,m.Metta. Painter & Decorator. R.,711 C.St.,Hamburg,Ia. No CH.

d.Earl Ernest,b.Sept.1,1905 Watson,Mo.,m.Minerva Esther Murdock,b.Mar.12,1907. Farmer & Hatchery Worker. Faithful worker at Baptist Ch. being a Deacon. R.,R.#3,Shelbina,Mo.

A.Lois Elaine,b.Dec.26,1929,m.Aug.31,1947 Thomas J. Focht CH.
Michael Lee Focht,b.June 24,1948 CH.
Cynthia Jean Focht,b.Aug.13,1951

B.Roberta Ruth,b.Aug.27,1933,m.Aug.1,1950 Virgil Leon Todd. Members of Christian Church. CH.
Beverly Todd,b.Mar.16,1951 Richard Todd,b.Jan.1,1955
Eugene Todd,b.July 11,1952 Sharon Eliz.Todd,b.7-25-57
Joseph Earl Todd,b.Feb.14,1954

C.Earl Wayne,b.Sept.27,1942. Att'd.Hannibal LaGrange Coll.,Hannibal,Mo. In 1962 U.S.Air Force

D.Linda Earlene,b.Dec.28,1944

e.Theodore R.,b.Feb.19,1907 Watson,Mo.,m.1927 Wilma Mae Murdock,b.Sept.1909. Employed as a paint and varnish chemist for 30 yrs. in Chicago,Ill., Kansas City,Kans., Cleveland, O., & Kankakee,Ill. Baptist. R.,1790 Sunnyside, Kankakee, Ill. He d.Oct.1958. CH.

A.Charlene Mae,b.June 1929,m.1950 Carl E. Stewig,b.Oct. 1927 CH.
Mark Allen Stewig,b.Feb.1952
Cheryl Lynn Stewig,b.Jan.1957

B.Jacqueline Ellen,b.Dec.1932,m.1955 Floyd Smith,b.Apr. 1934 CH.
Wesley Robert Smith,b.Nov.1960

C.Daniel L.,b.Dec.1936,m.1959 Joyce Ekstrom,b.July 1939

D.Douglas W.,b.June 1944

f.Carl Francis,b.Jan.3,1909,m.Iva Barrett,b.July 23,1911. R., 406 Grand St.E.,Shenandoah,Ia. Operates tractor for Lakes Nurseries. Faithful workers L.D.S.Ch.(Reorg.) CH.

A.Larry Ross,b.Feb.26,1937 Shenandoah,Ia.,m.1957 Marilyn Sue King,b.1938. Barber. R.,1174 S.Bannock,Denver, Colo. CH.
Tony Carl,b.July 3,1959

B.Deanna Sue,b.Mar.21,1943

g.Russell Gilbert,b.Oct.31,1910 Rockport,Mo.,m.Ruth Barrett, b.July 14,1912. Custodian of Shenandoah Sch.System. Faithful workers Reorg.L.D.S.Ch. R.,201 E.Grant,Shenandoah

A.Russell Dean,b.July 26,1935,d.1935 CH.

B.Emilie Ruth,b.Dec.21,1938,m.Mr.Schneider CH.
Pamela Ruth Schneider,b.Oct.28,1959
Cordell Keith Schneider,b.Nov.13,1961

h.Ronald,b.Sept.15,1912 Rockport,Mo.,m.Pauline Barrett,b.Mar. 10,1914. Lineman for Iowa Lights & Power. Mems.Reorg.L. D.S.Ch. R.,208 W.Valley,Shenandoah,Ia. CH.

A.Joyce Pauline,b.Sept.4,1935,m.Mr.McCormack

B.Carolyn Ann,b.Apr.23,1938,m.Mr.Bloom CH.
Mitzi Richee Bloom,b.Aug.14,1959

Page 160, Vol. II
Ellis Levi Benedict

Lisa Renee Bloom,b.Mar.4,1961
C.Ronald Leon,b.Jan.19,1942
D.Derry Leroy,b.Jan.27,1945 F.Ellis Levi,b.June 6,1951
E.Sarah Jo,b.Oct.12,1949 G.Gregory Lewis,b.Jul.30,'60

i.Clifford Raymond,Sr.,b.July 25,1915 Rockport,Mo.,m.Pauline Offield,b.May 21,1920. Foreman- Bendix Aviation. U.S.Navy W.W.II. R.,2242 Lithrop St.,Kansas City,Mo. CH.
A.Clifford Raymond,Jr.,b.Oct.1,1948
B.Connie Rae,b.July 6,1954

j.Gladys Fremont,b.Watson,Mo.Sept.1,1918,m.John Willard Fithen,b.Mar.8,1918. Faithful workers-1st.Baptist Ch. R., 706 Washington,Shenandoah,Ia. CH.
A.Jonna Rhea Fithen,b.July 8,1944
B.Russell Willard Fithen,b.Oct.14,1946
C.Effie May Fithen,b.Dec.1,1948
D.Nancy Ann Fithen,b.Aug.27,1951

4.Theodosia,m.Jack Sinclair R.,305 N.W.96th,Miami,Fla. CH.
a.Alta Sinclair, b.Edith Sinclair, c.Helen Sinclair, d.Leonard Sinclair, e.Kenneth Sinclair

5.Ernest Earl,m.Clara Orvis. Retired Farmer of Watson,Mo. CH.
a.James, b.Elvira, c.Cassolon, d.Margaret, e.Earl

6.Daisy Myrtle,m.Frank Weisenburger. R.R.D.,Hamburg,Iowa CH.
a.Vada Weisenburger, b.Velma Weisenburger, c.Frances Weisen-

7.Guy Leotis,b.Oct.4,1889 Atchison Co.,Mo.,m.Okie Belle (burger Wolf,b.Nov.1885. R.,R.#1, Rockport,Mo. CH.
a.Cecil Guy,b.July 28,1918
b.Eva Mildred,b.Jan.22,1917,d.Jan.28,1917
c.Okie Marie,b.June 2,1920,m.Charles Lee Lorenz,b.Oct.29, 1920. R.,R.#2,Rockport,Mo. CH.
A.Martha Marie Lorenz,b.May 13,1947
B.Celia Sue Lorenz,b.Nov.30,1948
C.Larry Charles Lorenz,b.May 26,1952
D.Roy Lee Lorenz,b.May 2,1953

8.Margaret Pearl,m.Myron Tolby. R.,Main St.,Rockport,Mo. CH.
a.Dwayne Tolby b.Dwight Tolby

9.Arthur Louis,b.Feb.24,1895 Watson,Mo.,m.Fern Rosene Sickler. Stationary Engineer. R.,5116 N.40th St.,Omaha 11,Neb. CH.
a.Jaunita Joyce,m.Harry H.Allwine
b.Carol Lee,m.Edward Meitz,Jr.
c.Dorothy Irene,m.Elbert Tript,Jr.

III.John Wayland,b.1853,m.June 18,1876 Mary Etta Bennett at Watson,Mo. She was b.1861,d.1951. He d.1921. CH.

1.Francis Leroy,b.1878,m.Gertrude Blachaw. R.,1711-12th St., Chehalis,Wash. CH.
a.Glen L.,b.1919,m.Bonnie Blackburn. Schoolteacher-Newburg,

2.Louisa M.,m.Mr.Snow. R.,1310 McKinzie St.,Bellingham, Ore. Washington

3.Iva M.,m.Mr.Erkenbrack. R. Box 196,Winlock,Wash.

4.Grace Ellen,m.Mr.Holycross. R.,1186 Main St.,Chehalis,Wash.

5.Charles Edwin,b.1885 m.Rosa M.Ashenbramer,b.1894. R.,2507 Elm St.,Bellingham,Wash. CH.
a.Marion Leroy,b.Sept.15,1909 Toledo,Wash,m.Jan.18,1939 Lena McMillen,b.Aug.13,1918. R.,Seattle,Wash. CH.
A.Charles Leon,b.Feb.14,1940 Centralia,Wash.
B.Camille Dianne,b.Feb.13,1942 " "
C.John Forrest,b.Nov.13,1943 Seattle,Wash.
b.Edwin Eugene,b.Sept.14,1908 Winlock,Wash.,m.Reta Frances Frigna,b.1912 Linnton,Ore. No CH.
c.Lester VanRoy,b.July 22,1916 VanZandt,Wash,m.Nadine. R., Bellingham,Wash. Schoolteacher CH.
A.Jack Charles,b.Nov.17,1944 B.Mary Margaret,b.10-18-'46

6.Albert Olin,b.1889,m.Gladys Viola Jackson,b.1894. R., 2104 Humboldt St.,Bellingham,Wash. CH.
a.Lawrence Leroy,b.June 6,1921 Globe,Wash,m.Patricia Pemble, b.July 27,1922. R.,6840 No. Portsmouth,Portland 3,Ore.CH.

A.John Allen,b.Oct.25,1948 C.Linda Lori,b.Mar.3,1955
B.Michael Lee,b.Aug.20,1950 D.Carol Lynn,b.Jan.4,1957

7.Anna L.

8.Jessie Naomi,b.Sept.11,1893 Toledo,Wash.,m.Henry T.Hendrickson, who d. in 1949. R.,Box #23,Winlock,Wash. CH.
a.Henry Dean Hendrickson,b.1932

9.Maggie Lee,m.Mr.Chastain. R.,Box #294,Napavine,Wash.

10.Edith Mary,m.Mr.Leathers. R.,Box#785,Cottage Grove,Ore.

11.John Gibson,b.1898,m.Ida. R.,1748 So.V.Rd.,Bellingham,Wash.

12.Mabel Alice,m.Mr.Campbell,R.,Box #774,Oakland,Ore. (No CH.

IV.Francis Josiah,m.Mar.18,1881 Carrie Sperry. R.,Rockport,Mo. He a Judge. CH.

1.Ollie,m.Mr.Mitchell. R.,Ventura,Calif.

2.Elmer

3.Edward Willis,b.June 6,1892,m.Birdie Alberta Porter,b.June 19, 1892. R.,Farrigut,Ia. CH.
a.Jerome Valley,b.Mar.15,1912 Farrigut,Ia.,m.Mary Eunice Dippo. Brick Mason & Contractor. Baptist. R.,R.#4, Harrison,Ark. CH.
A.Jerald Willis,b.Mar.3,1934,m.Jeraldine Irene Regan,b. Jan.10,1939. Builder & Brick Mason. Baptist. CH.
Timothy Willis,b.Oct.18,1955

4.Alvin L.,Sr.,b.May 27,1890 Rockport,Mo.,m.1st.Maude Redmon, m.2nd.Nov.24,1923 Theodosia LaVera Redmon. R.,R.#2,Box#253, Independence,Mo. Mem.Local #10, Ironworker.
Buried at Salem Cem.,Independence,Mo. (Ch. by 1st.m.) CH.
a.Alfred Edward,b.Aug.19,1911,m.Miss Scott. R.,2617 Lawn, Independence,Mo. CH.
A.Richard Edward
b.Carrie May,b.May 28,1914. R.,3226 Smart,Independence,Mo.
c.Katherine,b.July 7,1916,m.Paul Onderkirk. R.,Prosser,Wash.
A.Joyce Onderkirk CH.
B.Paul Onderkirk,Jr. C.Michael Onderkirk
d.Mildred Marcella,b.Aug.7,1920
e.Mary Gwendolyn,b.July 31,1922,m.Tyson Tetlow. R., 3238 Independence, Independence,Mo. CH.
A.Harvy Lee Brown Tetlow, B.Anna Marie Tetlow
f.Alvin L.,Jr.(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.16,1927,m.Miss Richardson. R., Clarence,Mo. CH.
A.Alvin L.,III. B.Skeeter Dale
g.William Merle,b.Dec.27,1929,m.Aug.8,1950 Shirley Kling,b. Aug.12,1931. 4 yrs.U.S.M.C. Sept.15,1950 Inchon,Korea to Sept.15,1951. Lay Reader & S.S.Teacher at St.John's Epis. Ch.,Kansas City,Mo. R.,4900 E.22nd.St.,Kan.City,Mo. CH.
A.William Merle,Jr.,b.Aug.14,1952
B.Gaylene Yovone,b.Apr.3,1954 C.Karen Dee,b.Sept.19,'55

V.Julia Lovisa,b.Jan.1,1868,m.1st.Dec.28,1887 Daniel V.McCrary,b. Nov.16,1861,d.June 6,1898,m.2nd.Clinton Mart. R.,Inavale,Neb.CH.

1.Mabel McCrary,(by 1st.m.)b.Oct.10,1888,m.Aug.23,1927 Rev.Louis E.Ripley. R.,1101 Maple St.,Shenandoah,Ia. No CH.

2.Nathan Otis McCrary,b.1890

3.Grace McCrary,b.1892,m.Mr.Jones

4.Viola McCrary,b.1895,m.Mr.McAllister

5.Myrtle McCrary,b.1897 Unm.

6.Mildred Mart,(by 2nd.m.)b.1905,m.Mr.Spears

432.William[8], (Alvin[7], Aaron[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.12, 1828 Venango Co.,Pa.,m.Mahalia Orphene O'Riley,b.May 9,1837,d.June 15, 1908. He d.Aug.7,1894. Bur.-Grange Hall Cem.,Atchison Co., near Port Rock,Mo. CH.

I.Flora Delphien,b.Sept.1,1854,d.Mar.3,1858

II.Frank Ernest,b.Apr.28,1857 (no returns)

III.Charles Orvan,b.Nov.25,1859,m.Dec.24,1879 Salisa Loraetta Marchell, b.Dec.14,1864. He was an early settler in Missouri, coming in 18-65. On their 61st wedding anniversary at which time both were very

active, he said, "There was hardly anyone there then, we didn't have to use roads, just cut across the prairie." In 1940 they had been residents of Wenatchee for 20 years. Mrs. Benedict never voted and she said, "A woman's place is in the home." CH.

1.Melvin Vernon,b.Dec.31,1881 Atchison Co.,Mo.,m.Rosa Florence Little. Farmer. R., 404 New York Ave.,Creston,Ia. CH.
a.Clena Vanora,b.Dec.30,1913,m.Dec.24,1936 Donald C.Mullins
A.Ralph Duane Mullins,b.Oct.24,1938 CH.
B.Mary Jane Mullins,b.July 29,1943
b.Kenneth Loyd,b.Sept.18,1915,m.Nov.3,1945 Gertrude Baker CH.
A.Beverly Jean,b.May 21,1946 C.Wesley Keith,b.Feb.26,'50
B.Loyd Eugene,b.Sept.28,1947 D.Roger Lee,b.Oct.21,1958
c.Loren Keith,b.Sept.18,1915,m.Apr.6,1943 Rena Swain. W.W.II 1941-45.
d.Leo Vernon,b.Nov.20,1917,m.Dec.22,1945 DelLaine Holst. W.W.II 1941-45 CH.
A.Charles Vernon,b.July 2,1947
B.Thomas Phillip,b.May 8,1952 C.David Henry,b.Dec.31.'54.
e.Wilma Juanita,b.Feb.28,1920,m.Walter L.Overton CH.
A.Betty Joanne Overton,b.Dec.1937
B.Lyle Dean Overton,b.May 29,1939
C.Vivian Nadine Overton,Apr.22,1943
f.Orvan,b.Dec.6,1922,d.Jan.31,1923

2.Myron Floyd,b.1885,d.1905

3.Glen Arnold,b.June 7,1890 Atchison Co.,Mo.,m.1st.1909 Mabel, m.2nd.Feb.20,1926 Hazel Louella Crapsey. W.W.I & W.W.II, U.S. Navy, Chief Petty Officer. Carpenter, d.Aug.23,1961 at Wenatchee,Wash. R.,811 Cascade St.,Wenatchee,Wash. CH.
(Children by 1st.m.)
a.Floyd,b.1911 b.Ralph,b.1913,m.3 CH. c.Emmett,b.1916
d.William Clayton,b.Aug.1,1920 Chicago,Ill.,m.1955 Anna Marie Jaycox CH.
A.Seri Bernice,b.Sept.29,1959
e.Jean Donna,b.Nov.13,1921 Petoskey,Mich.,m.Mr.Adams CH.
A.Galyn Louise Adams,b.Nov.22,1944 Leavenworth,Wash.,m.
(Children by 2nd.m.) (Mr.Folensby
f.Beatrice Jessie,b.Dec.27,1928 Leavenworth,Wash.,m.Mar.5,19-49 Frederick G. Schnecker CH.
A.Gerald Lester Schnecker,b.Nov.28,1949 Wenatchee,Wash.
B.Michael Lee Schnecker,b.July 5,1952,d.July 1952
C.Terry Leon Schnecker,b.Oct.1953 Wenatchee
D.Collette Marie Schnecker,b.May 13,1955 "
g.Buelah Loraine,b.Feb.27,1930 Leavenworth,m.1956 Alfred
A.Loretta Elaine Hill,b.July 12,1950 (possibly (Sydow
B.Jerry Sydow C.Dennis Sydow a 1st.m.child)
h.Bernice Beverly,b.Nov.22,1931 Leavenworth,d.Feb.25,1944
i.Glende Laurette,b.June 28,1934 Leavenworth,m.James M.Hill. R., 225 Rock Island Rd., E.Wenatchee,Wash.(CH.b.there) CH.
A.James M.Hill,Jr.,b.Mar.6,1953
B.Shannon Lee Hill,b.May 14,1954
C.Mitchell Eugene Hill,b.June 1,1955
D.Clifford Matthew Hill,b.Aug.30,1958
j.Ardith Delight,b.Jan.12,1947 VanCover,Wash.

4.Glen, R., Wenatchee (no information)

5.Wilbur Elton,b.Sept.17,1895 Atchison Co.,Mo.,m.Ethel. Engineer W.W.I. Worked for County. R.,Wenatchee CH.
a.Charles Shirley,b.1921,m.Elizabeth CH; 2 Sons, 1 Dau.
b.Deloris,b.1932,m.Richard Wolfe CH.
A.Richard Wolfe B.Michael Wolfe C.Tamara Wolfe

6.Ruby(by adoption)m.Mr.Draper CH.
a.Clair Draper, R.,613 E.Miller,DesMoines,Ia.
b.Willis Draper, R.,2311 Carpender, DesMoines,Ia.

IV.Flora Eliett,b.Aug.28,1862 (no returns)

V.Miron William,b.Dec.2,1865Polk Twp.,Atchison Co.,Mo.(no returns)

VI.John Sherman,b.Feb.27,1869 Atchison Co.,Mo. Unm.,d.Sept.14,1931

VII.Effie Mae,b.May 29,1872,d.Nov.11,1877. Bur. with parents at Rockport, Mo.

433.Thomas[8], (Alvin[7], Aaron[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1834,m. Elizabeth Young. CH.

I.Ellis Leroy,b.1855,m.Laura Winroot, he d.1928. R.,Northboro,Ia.CH.

1.Worley W.,b.Nov.20,1879,m.1901 Ona Maude Delk. Owner of Benedict Piano Co., 232 No.Wapelo,Ottumwa,Ia. CH.

a.Marianna,b.Dec.27,1905. Grad.-Stephen's Coll. & Ginell Coll.(Phi Beta Kappa) & 1 year student of Univ. of Paris, m.Leighton P.Smith, a grad.-General Motors Inst., Mech. Eng.Deg. She d.May 3,1953. CH.

A.Leighton Benedict Smith,b.Nov.19,1937

B.Lorraine Pope Smith,b.Nov.25,1940. Senior at No.Western Univ.-Pres.-Kappa Delta Sor.

2.Otho,m. No CH. deceased

3.Ermal, Unm. deceased

4.Ivan Grant,Sr.,b.Mar.12,1887 Northboro,Ia.,m.Apr.26,1925 Sylvia Long. Piano dealer at Clarinda,Ia. CH.

a.Ivan Grant,Jr., deceased

b.Shirley Jean,m.Mr.Harley, 2 CH.

II.Minnie,m.Daniel Sherman. CH.: 1 Son, 2 Dau's.,m.2nd.Mr.Green

III.Flora,m.Feb.17,1881 Frank Leslie Green CH.

1.Estella Green,b.Feb.6,1882,m.Leslie Coffman CH.

a.Lyle Coffman

b.Eleanor Coffman,m.Mr.Wm.Kleckner. R.,Farragut,Ia.

IV.William S.,b.Oct.10,1868,m.Minnie May Jarnigan. R.,Lawrence,Kans.

1.Faye,b.Oct.10,1893, deceased CH.

2.Ray Forrest,b.Feb.8,1895,m.Aug.16,1915 Iva May Wills. R., 1132 Grove St.,Aurora,Ill. CH.

a.Thelma May,b.Apr.24,1916,m.Harold Bert Swalley CH.

A.Clifford Eugene Swalley,b.Sept.15,1932,m.Marcella DeBenedetto CH.

Lorraine Dru Swalley,b.May 19,1957

Clifford Steven Swalley,b.June 14,1959

B.Gerald Lee Swalley,b.July 10,1939,m.Betty Lee Langdon

b.Forrest William,b.July 29,1917,m.Loreen Lindburg, CH.adopted

A.Joseph Ray,b.Feb.13,1949, B.Jean,b.Mar.9,1951

c.Floyd Melvin,b.Aug.23,1919,m.Dorothy Bryte, CH. adopted

A.Debra,b.May 23,1952

d.Mattie Marie,b.Dec.13,1926,m.LaVern Konen, CH. adopted

A.Karlya Kay Konen,b.Aug.14,1954

B.Kevin Joseph Konen,b.July 7,1958

e.Donald Ray,b.Sept.26,1932,m.Carolyn Kunard CH.

A.Christine Marie,b.Apr.7,1953

B.Richard Ray,b.Mar.23,1954 C.Katherine Lynn,b.Apr.22, '56

3.Cleva,b.May 10,1897,m.Mr.McCarty. R.,19152 Havana Ave., Detroit,Mich.

4.Cecil Murriel,b.May 1,1903 Traverse City,Mich.

434.Aaron[8], (Alvin[7], Aaron[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1843 Venango Co.,Pleasantville,Pa.,m.Lucinda Noblitt,b.Oct.20,1849. Served during Civil War in 5th Cav.M.S.M. in Missouri Reg. Union Army. Engaged at Lone Jack,Mo. Rec'd. an honorable discharge at St.Joseph's, Mo. 1865 after 3 yrs. service. He d.1872. R., Rockport, Mo. His death was caused by typhoid. CH.

I.Elmina Adeline,b.Mar.3,1867,m.Oct.16,1890 Henry Boettner,b.Nov.15, 1859,d.Jan.17,1917. She d.Mar.31,1943. CH.

1.Carl C.Boettner,b.Aug.23,1891,m.Lyda McGuire CH.

a.Marjorie Boettner, b.John Henry Boettner, c.Dorothy Boettner

2.Lee L.Boettner,b.Feb.1,1893,m.Frances Caster

a.Charles O.Boettner, b.Mina Lee Boettner

3.Lula A.Boettner,b.Dec.18,1894,m.Mar.5,1930 Ray Matkin. R., Rockport,Mo. CH.

a.Alice Matkin,b.May 17,1931,m.Sept.12,1954 Claus Hartleben

A.Curt Hartleben,b.Aug.4,1955 CH.

b.Carol Anne Matkin,b.Apr.11,1935,m.June 29,1957 John Martinez CH.
A.David Martinez,b.July 21,1960
4.Keith M.Boettner,b.May 10,1896,m.Ila Wyatt No CH.
5.Sheldon Boettner,b.Nov.29,1899,m.Claudia Zuck No CH.

435.John David[8], (Albert Goo[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Nov.26,1836,m.Dec.14,1859 F.Elizabeth Beach of Peru,b.May 12,1838.
I.Albert John,b.Mar.10,1861,d.Feb.11,1867 CH.
II.Frederick H.,b.May 22,1863,m.Mary Luella Weeks,b.Mar.31,1864. He d.Dec.1945. She d.Feb.1957. R.,McLean,Tompkins Co.,N.Y. CH.
1.Freda Luella,b.Dec.20,1885,m.Pierpont E.Bull. She d.1912. CH.
a.Freda L.Bull,b.Apr.18,1912
2.Rev.Lloyd Wekks,b.May 23,1888,m.Gertrude Mary Hurd,b.Nov.25,1895 Utica,N.Y. He was b. at McLean,N.Y. Grad.-Colgate Univ. 1917, A.B.Deg. & Southern Bap.Sem.,Louisville,Ky.,May 1923, Th.M.Deg. First pastorate at McLean,N.Y. Mar.1906, Thurman, N.Y.1913-4, Putnam,N.Y.1915, three churches & four missions in Louisville,Ky. area 1923-45. Membership in churches where he was pastor: Parkland Baptist 1910 members, Virginia Ave.Bap. 686 members, Third Ave.Bap. 1929 members. Served in U.S.Army in Europe 1918-19 with 47th Inf., 168th Inf., Hdqts. 79th Div. as Division Chaplain and with 17th F.A. as Regimental Chap., wounded in action June 30,1918 in Marine Offensive. R., 4258 Gartrell St.,Ashland,Ky. CH.
a.Joseph,b.Feb.9,1927,m.Dec.17,1960 at Walnut St. Church, Louisville,Ky., Norma Louise Holt. R.,2454 Grimstead Dr., Beech Grove Apt.E #4, Louisville 4, Ky.
3.Lois,b.Apr.1,1903,m.John A.Tefft. R., Oxford, N.Y. Later R., #4 University Circle, Charlottesville,Va.
III.Betty,b.Jan.27,1870,m.Sept.12,1889 Philip Harrison Weltz. R., McLean,N.Y. CH.
1.F.Elizabeth Weltz,b.Oct.9,1890,m.June 30,1915 Guy Gross Stevens

436.Joseph Butler[7], (Reuben[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.18, 1821,m.Sarah Ann Towne. Served in Civil War with an honorable discharge. After the war he went West to take up a claim and was never heard from after leaving Missouri. He was supposed to have been murdered. In early life he was adopted by Chapman Butler of Wash. Co. and later they moved to Niagara Co.,N.Y. where he grew up. His father, Reuben, was also murdered by the man who employed him on his farm. This took place on Slaten Settlement Road, Royalton, Niagara Co.,N.Y. He was thrown into a well and covered with stone as the assassin was seen carrying his watch and wearing his vest which was of an old English pattern. CH.
I.Allen Joseph,b.Dec.7,1861 Ellicottville,N.Y.,m.Jan.15,1884 Frances Austin. Farmer. CH.
1.Grace,b.Nov.26,1884,m.Mar.2,1903 David Hann
2.Mary,b.June 9, 1886
3.Roy,b.Feb.26,1889,m.Nov.20,1915 Doris Hopkins
4.Charles,b.Nov.7,1891,m.June 21,1913 Ruth Hermeman
5.Lillian,b.Apr.15,1892
6.Mabel,b.Jan.25,1896
7.George,b.Oct.20,1898
8.Ruby,b.Sept.22,1902
9.Elgie,d.Jan.25,1914
10.Elmer,d.Aug.25,1893
II.Lydia or Malida,m. Mr. Youngs. R., Gasport, N.Y.
III.Ellen,b.ab.June 19,1847,m.Harlow Merritt. R.,Red House,N.Y. CH.
1.Harry Merritt,b.Sept. 8, m. Nellie Monthal
2.Frank Merritt,b.Nov. 9, m. Myrtie Chaffie
3.George Merritt,b.Mar.23, m. Mildred Smith
4.Nellie Merritt,b.July 9, m. Charles Abbey
5.Ernest Merritt,b.Oct. 5, m. Retta Bartlet
IV.Ida Elizabeth,b.ab.Mar.27,1849 Niagara,N.Y.,m.Josiah A.Wilcox R., Grand Valley, Pa. CH.
1.Eunia F.Wilcox,m. George Cole
2.Allen Wilcox,d. in infancy
3.Charles Wilcox,m. Anna
4.Edwin Wilcox,m.Jennie
5.Cora Wilcox,m.L.Nichols
6.Edna E.Wilcox,m.James Littlefield
7.Mae Wilcox

V.George Towne,b.Aug.2,1863 Cattaraqus Co.,N.Y.,m.July 24,1891 Emma Cady. Farmer. R., Torpedo,Pa. CH.
1.Mattie,b.Feb.7,1894,m.Mr.Kerney 3.Sarah,b.Aug.22,1898
2.Alice Z.,b.Feb.29,1896 4.Charles Allen,b.Oct.2,1900

VI.Sarah L.,b.Oct.9,1859 Great Valley,N.Y.,m.Jan.14,1880 Albert Wright. R.,R.D.#1, Box #48, Gasport,N.Y. CH.
1.Ellis W.Wright,b.Aug.27,1882

437.Frank[8], (Melvin[7], Amos[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1844,m. May 1860 Fanny Harrison. R.,Cape Is.,N.J. He d.Sept.6,1909. CH.

I.Daughter,m.William Whitman. R., Pa.

II.Frank H.,b.Apr.5,1874 Meadville,Pa.,m.Dec.19,1891 Nellie Swan. Railroad Trainman. R., 43 Gold St., Buffalo,N.Y. CH.
1.Eldred,b.Feb.29,1893,d.Apr.4,1893
2.Clayton Edward,b.Aug.10,1897

438.Charles Kellog[8], (Noah Peck[7], Amos[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 11,1865 Painsville,O.,m.Agnes Kemper,b. at Cincinnati,O. on June 23,1863. Teamster. R.,LosAngeles,Calif. CH.

I.Vandevere Kemper,b.Sept.9,1890 L.A.,d.Nov.11,1896

II.Florence Mary,b.Nov.17,1895 L.A.

439.Miller Samuel,Sr.[8], (Samuel Mosher[7], Levi[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.11,1848 Kishwaukee,Ill.,m.Anna Maria Harris,b.Feb.7,18-51 Brattleboro,Vt.,d.Jan.29,1934 at Hailey,Idaho. He d.1889 Crete,Neb.

I.Harris Miller,Sr.,b.Dec.8,1873 Buda,Ill.,m.June 14,1906 CH.
Florence McCrea,b.Nov.10,1877. He d.Oct.17,1927 Cincinnati,O.CH.
1.Harris Miller,Jr.,b.Aug.13,1907,m.Sept.16,1948 Helen McLaughlin Columbus,O.,b.Sept.2,1917 Boston,Mass. Plant Phisiologist with Stanford Research Inst.,Menlo Park,Calif. No CH.
2.Jean,b.Jan.4,1910,d.Oct.17,1927
3.Ann Olds,b.Oct.2,1911 Cincinnati,O.,m.Sept.13,1935 Dr.Louis Chandler Roettig,b.Apr.13,1911 Cinn.,O. CH.
a.Curtis Louis Roettig,b.Jan.18,1943 Columbus,O.
b.Ann McCrea Roettig,b.June 29,1944 Columbus,O.
c.Jean Bertha Roettig,b.Sept.24,1947 "
d.Nicholas Chandler Roettig,b.July 10,1949 "
4.Martha,b.Feb.4,1916 Cinn.,O.,m.June 3,1939 Richard Salway Tuttle,b.Jan.22,1909 Cinn.,O. R.,5673 Meryton Lane,Cinn.,O.CH.
a.Richard Salway Tuttle,Jr.,b.Oct.23,1941
b.McCrea Benedict Tuttle,b.June 20,1943
c.Elizabeth Hall Tuttle,b.Dec.5,1952
5.McCrea,b.Dec.25,1919,d.July 13,1944 while in U.S.Forces

II.Bruce Willet,Sr.,b.Dec.19,1876 Buda,Ill.,m.May 10,1905 Aurora,Ill. Elma Grace Jones,b.Mar.14,1885. He d.Nov.21,1927 at Urbana,Ill.
1.Virginia Olds,b.Nov.11,1906 Chicago,Ill.,m.Sept.14,1929 CH.
Urbana, Maurice Francis Gilman. R.,31-15 Grunstra Pl.,Fairlawn, N.J. CH.
a.Suzanne Gilman,b.Sept.21,1933 Champaign,Ill.,m.May 16,19-53 Boulder,Colo. to Robert Dean Coad CH.
A.Ann Merry Coad,b.Sept.14,1955 Washington, D.C.
B.Deborah Sue Coad,b.July 17,1957 " " "
2.Ruth Cundall,b.Oct.28,1909 Topeka,Kans. R., Women's Town Club, 112 W.Hill St.,Champaign,Ill.
3.Roger Harris,b.Oct.9,1913 Champaign,m.Marie Bertoni. R., 81 W.Grandview Ave.,Sierra Madre,Calif. CH.
a.Bonnie Ann,b.Feb.16,1941 b.Thomas King,b.Dec.22,1943
4.Bruce Willet,Jr.,b.Nov.1,1915 Champaign,m.Joanne Hill. R., 444 Baldwin Rd.,Santa Barbara,Calif. CH.
a.Hope Stevens,b.Feb.10,1943 b.Julia Ann,b.Sept.18,--

III.Raymond Eli,b.Sept.19,1878 Buda,Ill.,m.Jeanne Rose Fortunee Chaillot,b.Apr.13,-- in France. He d.Mar.19,1936 at Brunswick,Ga.CH.
1.Major Paul Miller,b.Jan.20,1922 Wash.,D.C.,m.Dec.20,1945 Alice Margaret Carroll,b.Seot.5,1921 at St.Simon's Is.,Ga. R., Det. 51-O.S.I.-A.P.O.10 % Postmaster,N.Y.1,N.Y. (In France)CH.
a.Bruce Raymond,b.July 15,1957 Melbourne,Fla.

IV.Mary Olds,b.Sept.9,1880 Lincoln,Neb.,m.Julian Wesley Andrew,b.

Oct.30,1870 in Ill. CH.
1.Margaret Olds Andrew,b.Oct.9,1906 Lincoln,Neb.,m.David Froula. R.,Seattle,Wash. (CH. all b. at Seattle) CH.
a.David Olds Froula,b.Sept.10,1933
b.Karl Miller Froula,b.Feb.15,1939
c.Thomas Andrew Froula,b.Sept.10,1943
d.Mary Margaret Froula,b.Dec.14,1945
2.Maurice B.Andrew,b.Oct.5,1908 Atchison,Kans. Unm.
3.Helen Raymond Andrew,b.Jan.25,1911 Boise,Idaho,m.Andrew Parkhurst CH.
a.Richard Glen Parkhurst,b.Jan.1937
b.Mary Kathleen Parkhurst,b.Apr.29,1940
4.Mary Barbara Andrew,b.Feb.5,1915 Emmett,Idaho,m.Paul LaChance
a.Laura Marie LaChance,b.June 25,1946 CH.
b.Joseph LaChance

V.Maurice Abbot,b.Sept.14,1882 Crete,Neb.,m.Dec.11,1909 Meta Clarissa Kloppenburg,b.June 19,1890 Greenville,Calif. He d.Jan.24,1959 at Grass Valley,Calif. CH.
1.Dorothy Margaret,b.June 9,1911 Northfork,Calif.,m.May 1,1937 Richard C.Wilson,b.1910. R.,5925 No.5th St.,Arlington 3,Va.CH.
a.Judy Marie Wilson,b.Feb.16,1939,m.1959 Marvin N.Gordon CH.
A.Melenda Hall Gordon,b.1962
b.Patricia Gale Wilson,b.Mar.13,1942
2.Mary,b.June 29,1913 Northfork,Calif.,m.Nov.4,1943 Marall Holmes Smith. R.,980 Overlook Rd.,Berkeley 8,Calif. CH.
a.Patrick Benedict Smith,b.1953
3.Samuel Miller,b.Mar.5,1917 Northfork,Calif.,m.Nov.19,1942 Maxine Pearl Edie,b.Mar.20,1916 CH.
a.Barbara Lynn,b.Aug.2,1943 b.Susan Louise,b.Aug.3,1946
c.Michael Maurice,b.1952

VI.Miller Samuel,Jr.,b.Mar.20,1886 Crete,Neb. Unm., d.Feb.1963

VII.Howard,d. at age 2.

440.Charles Eli[8], (Samuel Mosher[7], Levi[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.May 23,1853,m.Laura Dobson. R.,Hutchison,Kans. CH.
I.Daisy Ethel,b.Aug.3,1881 Bronson,Kans.,m.Dec.16,1906 Francis J. Wilson. R.,1008 West Tiferas,Albuquerque,N.M. CH.
1.Robert Winspear Wilson,b.Nov.5,1907
2,Frances Louise Wilson,b.July 2,1911
II.LeRoy Miller,b.1887 Hutchison,Kans.,m.Elizabeth Gertrude Hopping, b.Feb.9,1889 Burlington,Ia.,d.Apr.11,1940 at Alhambra,Calif. He d.June 23,1923 at Pasadena,Calif. CH.
1.Donald Leroy,b.Oct.10,1911 Richmond,Calif.,m.Feb.22,1942 Ardeth Lucile Stout. Supervisory Craftsman. R., 5664 Golondrina Dr.,SanBernardino,Calif. CH.
a.Darlene Ann,b.Sept.18,1944 b.Sharon Eliz.,b.Jan.23,1947
III.Violet Maud,m.William O.Hartley. R.,10581½ Ayres Ave.,L.A.,Calif.
IV.Lula Edna,m.Chester Otto
V.Glenn Ensworth, R., 630 H. St.,SanBernardino,Calif.

441.Frank Johnson[8], (Samuel Mosher[7], Levi[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.16,1863,m.Adelaide Burlingame,b.June 16,1863 CH.
I.Edward Burlingame,b.May 27,1883 St.Louis,Mo.,m.Lucille Gardner. Her R., 2116 Ditmars,Brooklyn,N.Y. His R.,860 No.LosPalmos Ave., Hollywood 38,Calif. CH.
1.Gardner,m.Freida Olive Morgan. R.,Bridgeport,Conn. No CH.
2.Richard Burlingame,m.Patricia McCrea. R.,Tacoma,Wash. CH.
a.Kathlyn Jill,b.1953, b.Richard Gardner,b.1955, c.Kevin McCrea b.'57
*II.Florence,b.July 28,1887 St.Louis,Mo.,m.1st.Joseph Ray,m.2nd.Roland F.Andrews. R.,45 Fernwood Dr.,Old Saybrook,Conn.
1.Benedict Ray,b.Oct.17,1910,m.1st.Elizabeth Clifton, CH.
m.2nd.Ruth Walters. Grad.-West Point, Retired Col. of W.W.II. Presently a P.H.D. in Educ. & in Government Ser. in India CH.
a.Pamela(by 1st.m.)m.Robert Drake
III.Harold Johnson,b.1895,m.Genevieve Merwin on July 3,1923. Left the States while young and settled in the Virgin Islands. They are owners of "Cottages by the Sea" at Benedict Beach. R.,

*Florence Andrews, R., 2510 Virginia Ave.N.W.,Washington,D.C.

P.O.Box #445,Fredinksted,St.Croix,Virgin Islands. She was dau. of Robert Merwin who came to V.I. to run a business for a N.Y. firm. His wife's folks were early settlers of V.I. Her nephew, John David Merwin, is Governor of Virgin Islands. CH.

1.Harold Merwin,b.Aug.9,1925 St.Croix,V.I.,m.Feb.8,1947 Margaret Louise Darres,b.Dec.8,1928 R.,Eden Valley,N.Y. & Florida CH.
a.Genevieve Louise,b.May 22,1948 (All b. in Fla.)
b.Harold Harvey,b.Aug.5,1949 d.Laura Darres,b.Jan.29,1952
c.Barbara Dawn,b.Sept.13,1950 e.Carol Merwin,b.Jan.5,1954

*2.Robert Lorin,Sr.,b.Mar.24,1927 St.Croix,V.I.,m.June 28,1947 Orchard Park, N.Y., Joy Corah,b.Oct.4,1930 Buffalo,N.Y. CH.
a.Robert Lorin,Jr.,b.Aug.10,1950 (All b. East Aurora,N.Y.)
b.Wayne Gordon,b.Aug.26,1952
c.Brian Harold,b.Apr.18,1954 d.Mark Thomas,b.Mar.8,1959

**3.Genevieve Patricia,b.May 25,1928 St.Croix,V.I.,m.Oct.11,1947 Rutherford,N.J., Henri Eugene Tournet,b.May 25,1923 N.Y.C. R., Haekensack,N.J. where the CH. were born. CH.
a.Sheila Patricia Tournet,b.Oct.25,1948
b.John Henry Tournet,b.Dec.1,1949
c.Artie Victor Tournet,b.Dec.1,1949

4.Thomas Burlingame,b.June 28,1930 St.Croix,V.I.,m.Apr.2,1960 Carol Marie Jacobsen,b.May 31,1934 Minn.,Minn. He attended coll. at N.J. R.,1515-9th St.,So.Minneapolis,Minn. A child expected in July 1961. (See more date on Page 493)

442.Harvey Sands[8], (Amos[7], Levi[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr. 12,1854 Benedicts Corners,m.Mary Frances Frank Aug.21,1873. R.,Broadalbin,N.Y. He d.Dec.7,1943. She d.Feb.6,1940. CH.

I.Amos Chapman,b.Oct.24,1874,m.Sept.29,1897 Annie Edmonds. R., Broadalbin,N.Y. He d.Mar.21,1950. She d.June 5,1947. CH.
1.Henry Edmonds,b.Aug.12,1898,m.Aug.12,1919 Martha Waddell. R., Broadalbin,N.Y. CH.
a.Doris Hilda,b.Jan.23,1921 b.Marjorie Ann,b.Apr.1,1926
2.Charles Amos,b.Dec.3,1903,m.Aug.18,1924 Deva Anna Cloutier. R.,Broadalbin,N.Y.
3.Priscilla Frances,b.Jan.26,1910,m.Oct.1928 Floyd Hare. She d. July 8,1957. R.,Broadalbin CH.
a.Wanda Mae Hare b.Morris Floyd Hare

II.James Harvey,b.Dec.8,1876,m.Jan.1893 Addie Martish. R.,Milwaukee, Wis. He d.Sept.18,1951. CH.
1.Bertha,m.Ransel Pedick
2.Milton,m.Lillian --. He d.Mar.1953 at LosAngeles,Calif.

III.Harriet Desire,b.Jan.2,1878,m.Aug.8,1894 Harvey S.Hart who d.Apr. 24,1941. R., Broadalbin,N.Y. CH.
1.Ola B.Hart,b.Aug.22,1896,d.Jan.21,1897
2.Ethel Frances Hart,b.Dec.10,1897
3.Hugh Sands Hart,b.June 27,1902

IV.Courtney Cornelius,b.Dec.8,1879,m.ab.1901 Louise Heubeck who d. Feb.1951. He d.Jan.21,1910. R.,Broadalbin,N.Y. CH.
1.Helen Elizabeth,b.Jan.7,1907
2.Jessie Thelma,b.Feb.26,1910,d.Nov.10,1947 Tucson,Ariz.

V.Chester Levi,b.June 18,1881,m.June 18,1924 Ruth Anibal. He d.July 1,1950. R., Gloversville,N.Y. No CH.

VI.Katherine Adelia,b.Nov.20,1886,m.Aug.29,1907 Merrill J.Frederick who d.Feb.10,1940,m.2nd.Dec.6,1951 John Masten. R.,Gloversville, N.Y. CH. all b. at Glenn,N.Y. CH.
1.Ruth Elizabeth Frederick 6.Frances Frederick
2.James Harvey Frederick 7.Earl Frederick
3.Burr Benedict Frederick 8.Donald Frederick
4.Hattie Jean Frederick 9.Infant unnamed
5.Leon Watson Frederick 10.Willis Russell Frederick

VII.Leland Lewis,b.Oct.15,1890,m.Mar.27,1912 Hattie May James. He d. Apr.19,1942. R.,Broadalbin CH.
1.Charles Edward,b.Mar.1,1914,m.Dec.16,1944 Rose Boltash. R., Broadalbin. No CH.
2.Robert Chester,b.Dec.2,1917,m.Sept.3,1938 Leona Zajaceskowski.

*Robert Lorin,Sr., R.4503 Dartmouth Ave.,N.,St.Petersburg,Fla. (Chem.Eng.)
**Genevieve Patricia,m.2nd.Jan.1967 Kenneth Reaume R.7070 17th Way N.,St.Pete.

R., Broadalbin, N.Y. No CH.
3.Harvey James,b.Nov.14,1933,m.Feb.23,1957 Jane Mittler,R.,B. CH.
a.Shelly Anne,b.1957 b.Sherry May,b.1959
VIII.Emma Gene,b.Mar.21,1896,m.Apr.11,1916 L.Fay Barker. She d.Feb. 26,1922. R., Broadalbin,N.Y. CH.
1.Frances Barker 2.Lester Barker
IX.Willis Bryan,b.Apr.8,1898,m.Apr.11,1918 Lillie May Rose, R.,B.CH.
1.Mildred,b. & d.Apr.6,1919
2.Eleanor Marie,b.June 12,1923,m.Oct.30,1943 Warner J.Mosher. R., Perth,N.Y. CH.
a.Vaughn Benedict Mosher,b.Aug.21,1947 on his great-grandparents, Harvey S. & Mary Frances Benedict's seventy-fourth wedding anniversary.

443.Thomas[7], (Levi[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.9,1829,m.1st. Mary E.Ferguson,b.1841,m.2nd.Charlotte Manning. He d.1895. Mary d. 1863. R.,Chicago,Ill. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
I.Emmett H.,b.1859,m.Esther Goodemote,b.1864,d.1957. He d.1942. R., Mayfield,N.Y. CH.
1.Charlotte,b.Oct.28,1895 Mayfield,m.1929 Clayton Carmen. She is a school teacher. R., 272 Smith St.,Freeport,N.Y. CH.
a.Mary Esther Carmen,b.1931,m.ab.1951 Ernest Tanner CH.
A.Clayton Russell Tanner,b.ab.1952
B.Mark Benedict Tanner,b.ab.1953
II.Frank M.,b.1863,m.Edna E.Scott,b.1873. R.,Gloversville,N.Y. CH.
1.Mildred F.,b.Oct.22,1897. Schoolteacher. R.,26 Alexander St., Gloversville,N.Y.

444.Joseph Emmett[7], (Isaac[6], James[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.2, 1831,m.Apr.10,1861 Antoinette,dau.John D.Morgan of Broadalbin,b.1839. He d.1919. She d.1897. R.,Benedict's Corners,N.Y. CH.
I.Lydia S.,b.1864
II.Ida May,m.Frank Brown. R.,Mayfield or Gloversville,N.Y.
III.Clarence Morgan,b.June 7,1872,m.Mar.26,1892 Marvetta,dau.W.Harlow Rhodes of Northampton,N.Y.,b.June 3,1874 Batchellersville,N.Y. He d.1943. CH.
1.Joseph Ball,b.Aug.17,1896,m.twice. Served U.S.N.-W,W.I,d.1961.
2.Clarence Morgan,Jr.,b.Dec.24,1908,m.Dorothy Grace Levicy,b.Jan. 1910. R., Charleston,S.C. CH.
a.Marvitta Sue,b.1932,m.Edward W.Hahn. Had 2 CH.
b.Clarence Morgan,III,b.Aug.2,1934 Henderson Co.,N.C.,m. Jan.25,1959 Eva Marie Patten Felton. Under Grad.-Citadel & Univ. of S.Carolina. Bachelor of Law. 2 yrs.U.S.A., Counterintelligence Corps. in Europe. Hon.Discharge. Engaged in private law practice at 61 Broad St.,Charleston, S.C. R.,729 Coker Ave.,Charleston,S.C. CH.
A.Cambion Morgan,b.Dec.2,1961

445.Norman[8], (Samuel Merritt[7], Norman[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.17,1865,m.Sadie Howard,b.Mar.6,1864,d.Feb.22,1956. He d.Dec.1947. R.,Verona,N.Y. Information from Ruth Cook of Verona, N.Y. who cared for Mrs. Benedict.

446.Albert Ransom[8], (Ransom[7], Norman[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.28,1844,m.June 17,1869 Elvira Janette,dau.Truman O. Whitney of Jefferson Co.,b.Aug.6,1841, a descendant of Eli Whitney, inventor of the cotton gin. He-Civil War soldier, d.1924, bur. in Waterville Cem. His father, Ransom, served as a grandjuror on one of the Loomis murder inquests of the infamous Loomis gang. (See ref. book "9 mile swamp" or "The Loomis Gang" by George Walters.) CH.
I.Clarence,b.1872,m.Sarah Tibbits,b.1874,d.1942. R.,Rome,N.Y. He d.1935. CH.
1.Clarence Whitney,Sr.,b.July 5,1912 Rome,N.Y.,m.Bessie Gilbert, b.Feb.22,1913. R.,Stanwix, Mtd.Rt.,Rome,N.Y. CH.
a.Clarence Whitney,Jr.,b.Feb.1944
b.Katherine,b.Nov.1949 c.Christine,b.Nov.1949

447.Daniel Hurlburt[7], (William[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 14,1817 Langersfield,m.Uct.13,1842 Gloriana O'M.,dau.Simeon H. Knight of Girard,Pa.,b.Nov.14,1825. R.,East Springfield,Pa.Farmer.CH.

I.William Channing,b.Nov.30,1843,m.Aug.19,1867 Annis,dau.Robert T. Davison of Springfield,Pa.,b.June 3,1845. Enlisted Auo.19,1862 145th Pa.-Vols.,Sgt., was at Spokylvania May 12,1864. Hon.Disc'd. May 31,1865. CH.

1.Elizabeth, deceased at about 18 years of age.

2.Louis,b.Mar.22,1873,m.Augusta Schuman,b.June 28,1871. He d. Feb.3,1956. R.,720 Mary St.,Flint,Mich. CH.

a.Raymond Donald,b.Mar.16,1897 Flint,m.June 28,1924 Edna A. Zerull. Pattern maker. R.,2917 Barth St.,Flint,Mich. CH.

A.James Donald,b.Jan.14,1926,m.Aug.15,1947 Shirley Anderson CH.

Susan Marie,b.Oct.31,1948 James Lee,b.Dec.19,1953
Nancy Marie,b.Sept.21,1951 Michael David,b.Mar.25,'59

II.Louise Albina,b.May 30,1848,m.Mr.Eldredge CH.

1.Chester D.Eldredge, R., Girard,Pa.

2.Bertha M.Eldredge,m.Mr.Buseck CH.

a.Erma Buseck(by adoption)m.Mr.Baum. R.,Oilton,Okla.

3.Orville Eldredge, Unm. deceased

4.Edith E.Eldredge,m.Mr.Cochran. R.,R.D.#1,Girard,Pa.

5.Halbert L.Eldredge, R.,R.D.#1,Girard,Pa.

6.Harley B.Eldredge, R., East Springfield,Pa.

III.Julian Melville,b.July 25,1855,m.Evaline Brooks,b.Apr.9,1856,d. July 3,1926. He d.Dec.25,1928. R.,Linesville,Pa. CH.

1.Julian Clyde,b.May 10,1892,d.Aug.17,1942 Unm. R.,Andover,O.

2.Lena May,b.May 31,1886 Linesville,Pa.,m.Oct.31,1904 Vern G. Rushmore. R., Linesville,Pa. CH.

a.Clarence Samuel Rushmore,b.Oct.16,1905. Pvt.1st.C. W.W.II

b.Howard Earl Rushmore,b.Feb.17,1907

c.Harry Benedict Rushmore,b.Oct.30,1908,m.Nov.5,1929 Alice A.Margaret Ann Rushmore,b.June 16,1935 Merritt CH.

d.Carl Clyde Rushmore,b.July 5,1910,m.Lottie Hugus. Pvt.W.W. II. No CH.

e.Anna Gloriana Rushmore,b.Sept.27,1912,m.Jan.19,1930 Kenneth Pase - Son,b.Aug.19,1931 CH.

IV.Anna Myrtle,b.Feb.11,1858,m.Mr.Wyatt. R.,Linesville,Pa.

448.Isaac Archibald[7], (William[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Uct.4,1818 Unadilla,N.Y.,m.Aug.16,1814 Lucy Ann,dau.Abijah Whiton of Springfield,Pa.,b.Aug.30,1823. Engaged since June 1869 in the manufacture and improvement of the Benedict Horse Hoe & Cultivator Plow. United Brethren preacher. He d.Jan.28,1888. She d.Jan.26,1901. R.,W. Springfield,Pa. CH.

I.Adelaide Ellen,b.July 17,1842,m.Apr.2,1864 Edwin Clark CH.

a.Ezekiel Clark, R.,R.D.,Conneaut,Ohio

II.William Whiton,b.Dec.22,1847,m.Lucy Hickernell,b.1857,d.1934. He d.1904. R., W.Springfield,Pa. CH.

1.Ralph Clinton,b.1876,m.Grace Louise Huntley,b.1876. He d.1945. R.,Harrisburg,Pa. & 240 Beverly Dr.,Erie,Pa. CH.

a.Ruth Lucille,b.Feb.18,1894 W.Springfield,Pa.,m.Nov.25,1920 Emory Nisiley Mumma. She is Grad.-Millersville State Teachers Coll. Secondary Schoolteacher 1914-20. R., 707 Great Springs Rd.,Bryn Mawr,Pa. Box #468 CH.

A.Kathryn Louise Mumma,b.Dec.26,1923,m.John Atkinson. She-Grad-West Hampton Coll.,Richmond,Va. Teacher in private girl's school 1943-52. R.,Villa Nora,Pa. CH.

John Atkinson,III. Lucille Atkinson

B.Marcia Ann Mumma,b.Mar.18,1932,m.Kenneth Hodges. She-Grad.-Mary Baldwin Coll.,Staunton,Va. Pianist & Teacher of piano. CH.:David Hodges,Leigh Hodges,R.Oakland,Cal.

b.Frances Marie,b.Jan.2,1905 W.Springfield,Pa. English Teacher at Strong Vincent H.S. Unm. Grad. with honor, B.S.-Ohio Univ.,M.A.-Northwestern Univ. Working on D.E.-Univ. of Va. R., 240 Beverly Dr.,Erie,Pa.

c.George William,b.Nov.16,1909 Harrisburg,Pa.,m.May 29,1937 Mary Frances Chaffee. Bus.Mgr.-United Pres.Ch. of Covenant, Erie,Pa. R.,4203 Eliot Rd.,Erie,Pa. CH.
A.John Ralph,b.June 12,1939 B.James Orel,b.Oct.16,1945
2.Blanche,b.Nov.23,1878 W.Springfield,Pa.,m.1895 Fred Merten Nye R.,W.Springfield,Pa. CH.
a.Carol Nye,b.1903,m.Mr.Jorden
b.Orrin A.Nye,b.Feb.8,1908 Unm.
III.Eva,b.Dec.22,1853,d.June 7,1854
IV.Ida,b.Oct.12,1855,m.Mr.VanSlyke CH.
1.May VanSlyke,m.Mr.Sweet. R., 5743 Washington St.,Ashtabula,O.
2.Lilly I.VanSlyke,m.Mr.Brooks. R.,East Springfield,Pa.
3.James VanSlyke, R., W.Springfield,Pa.
V.Isaac Jackson,b.May 23,1857 (CH. by adoption)
1.Elmer M., R.,W.Springfield,Pa.
VI.Ina Dell,b.Sept.9,1863,m.Mr.Joslin CH.
1.Anna Joslin,m.Mr.Jewell CH.
a.Virginia Jewell,m.Mr.Bausel, R.,95 Shadow Row,Erieside,Pa.

449.Nelson James[7], (William[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Apr.30,1824 Unadilla,m.Apr.28,1843 Martha Morton,b.June 27,1823,d.Oct. 10,1907. He d.Apr.18,1901. CH.
I.Sarah Matilda,b.Sept.23,1845,m.Feb.27,1865 Levi J.Brandish,d.May 30,1867. She d.Dec.31,1874.
II.Mary Sylvania,b.Sept.24,1846,m.Mar.22,1864 Porter W.Sisson. R., 979 E.74th St.,Cleveland,O.
III.Aurelius,b.Feb.15,1848. R.,R.D.,Girard,Erie Co.,Pa.
IV.George,b.Aug.27,1850,d.Dec.12,1899.
V.Wendell Phillips,b.Nov.20,1859. His father moved his family from Platea,Pa. where he operated a hardware store to Cleveland, Ohio. He established a hardware store at 3519 St. Clair Ave. The living quarters for the family were located on the second floor. Two of his sons operated the business with their father. After the father's death the family moved their mother to a large home at 1944 E. 84th St. where the mother died and other members of the family passed on leaving Wendell to live there alone and operate the hardware business. He operated it until a few days prior to his death. His estate was valued at $300,000. On April 21,1942 his heirs were being sought for on the Court of Missing Heirs Radio Program.
VI.Milton M.,b.June 29,1865 Platea,Pa. Hardware Merchant at 3519 St.Clair Ave.,Cleveland,O.

450.Alexander Hamilton[7], (Charles[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.4,1834 Otego, Otsego Co.,N.Y.,m.Nov.8,1859 Malvina M. Lake who d. July 28,1913. Merchant, Ins. man, Lecturer, Politician, Spiritualist and Deist. He had excellent penmanship. CH.
I.Orello C.H.,b.Oct.16,1862 Fowlerville,Mich.,m.1895 Mary Kanauss. He d.1906.
II.Monah Pearl,b.Apr.25,1873,d.Dec.13,1876

451.Omar H.[7], (Charles[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 18,1837 Genoa,Mich.,m.Feb.3,1862 Virginia A.Barnard. R.,Howell,Mich.
I.Lynn Eli,b.Oct.6,1865 Genoa,Mich.,m.Mildred Burgess. CH.
He d.1854. CH.
1.Chester Omar,b.Oct.10,1896 Howell,Mich.,m.Nov.1920 Gertrude Ione Coll. He d.Oct.4,1955 at Ft.Custer, Battle Creek,Mich. Her R., 812 Spring St.,Howell,Mich. CH.
a.Robert Chester,b.June 29,1921,m.May 10,1947 Carol J.Gartrell CH.
A.Caroline Sue,b.Oct.16,1950
B.Nancy Ann,b.July 31,1949
C.Mary Ann,b.Apr.24,1954 D.Paul Robert,b.Oct.10,1955
b.Duane M.,b.June 27,1924 Fowlerville,Mich.,m.Aug.1946 Belle Jane Gates CH.
A.Ronald D.,b.Apr.19,1947
B.Thomas Dale,b.Aug.26,1948
C.Gary Robert,b.Jan.13,1950

II.Nellie A.
III.Frank B.,b.Nov.8,1883 Howell,Mich.,d.July 11,1901

452.Frank W.[7], (Charles[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb. 19,1851 Genoa,Mich.,m.Henrietta Beurman. He d.Oct.7,1878 at Genoa CH.
I.Roy,b.1876,d.Nov.10,1876
II.Gertrude,b.May 10,1878

453.Charles Fred[7], (Charles[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Nov.14,1854 Howell,m.Julia Beurman CH.
I.Julia,m.Percy Dudley. R.,Ann Arbor,Mich.

454.Edwin DeWitt[7], (John[6], Isaac Oliver[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. June 8,1838,m.Nov.24,1864 Ellen Halslander of Sullivan,Pa. CH.
(Enlisted Sept.1861 Co.C.12th Reg.Pa.Res.Vol.Corp. Dis'd.June 11,1864. He d.Mar.24,1906. She d.Sept.28,1899.)
I.Clarence Sheriden,b.Dec.14,1868,d.Oct.6,1871
II.Nora Alice,b.Oct.13,1874,d.Oct.6,1880

455.Adelbert Edwin[8], (Edwin[7], David[6], Jesse[5], David[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Mar.24,1852,m.Hattie E.,dau.Josiah Williams,b.Nov.18,1852,d.Sept.5, 1922. R., Norwich,N.Y. & Great Bend,Pa. CH.
I.Edwin Root,b.Oct.31,1877 Great Bend, d.Dec.2,1883
II.Lillian May,b.June 10,1882 Wappingers Falls,N.Y.
III.Alice Eliza,b.May 2,1884 Great Bend. R.,50 Davis St.,Binghamton,
IV.Oren Edwin,b.Feb.27,1886 Great Bend.,d.Apr.12,1889 N.Y.
V.Cecil Ray,b.Nov.18,1890 Laurens,N.Y.,d.May 3,1938

456.Elijah William[7], (David[6], Jesse[5], David[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1812 Franklin Co.,N.Y.,m.twice,m.2nd.1846, left N.Y. 1854 went to Mich.CH.
I.Charles Milbry,b.Jan.4,1834,m.Lydia Patrick,b.1834,d.1922. He d. 1863. CH.
1.Milbry Eugene,b.Jan.4,1861,m.Fanny Catherine Perin,b.Apr.1,18-65,d.July 2,1930. He d.Dec.13,1926.R.,Mich. & Clyde,O. CH.
a.Willard Milbry,b.Dec.18,1892 Clyde,O.,m.July 3,1930 Rose Gaston,b. in Ireland. Methodist. Life mem.Oriental #240 F & A.M. of Mich. General Motors Research Mechanic. R., 3669 Chatsworth Road, Detroit 24,Mich. CH.
A.Patricia Faith,b.Sept.25,1931,m.Sept.13,1952 Wm.Mogk.
David William Mogk,b.July 10,1954 CH.
Susan Elaine Mogk,b.Nov.18,1957
Kristine Ann Mogk,b.Jan.6,1961
B.Lois Estella,b.Aug.19,1933,m.Apr.29,1960 Harold Clay Howell
C.Milbry Eugene,II,b.Mar.1935,m.Sept.7,1956 Patricia Lee Harris
II.John, R.,Bronson Branch Co.,Mich.

457.David[7], (David[6], Jesse[5], David[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 1,1814 Delhi, Delaware Co.,N.Y. In 1850 he went to Maysville,Ky.,m.1st.Lydia Ann Downing and resided at Marion Co.,Ind.,m.2nd.Priscilla Martindale. He was a school teacher and d. 1887 at Ellsworth,Kansas. CH.
I.John Downing,(by 1st.m.)b.May 27,1854 Clermont,Marion Co.,Ind., m.July 19,1883 Alice M.Hibbard. County Supt. of Schools,Vermilion Co.,Ill. 1881-89, Ass't.State Supt. of Schools, Ill. 1889-91, U.S.Supt. of Schools for Indiana Territory 1899-1909. Real Est. Broker. R., Muskogee,Okla. CH.
1.Don D.,b.Feb.17,1885
2.Florence I.,b.May 5,1887,m.Dr.J. Murice Brown
3.Bertha A.,b.July 11,1894
II.Alice,(by 2nd.m.)m.Mr.Merchant. R.,Chicago,Ill.
III.Hannah R.,m.Mr.Gordon. R.,Springfield,Mo.
IV.Cora L.,m.Mr.Horn. R.,Wenatchee,Wash.
V.Grace, Unm. R.,Muskogee,Okla.

458.John Bunyan[8], (Oliver Pendall[7], Daniel[6], Enoch[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.8,1838-9,m.Mar.12,1860-1 Annis,dau.Albert & Betsey (Harris)Dalrymple of N.Norwich,b.Sept.2,1840,d.Mar.27,1916. He d. Dec.19,1903. CH.

I.Mary Elizabeth,b.Dec.2,1861,d.Feb.8,1872

II.Carrie Annis,b.Dec.26,1864,m.Oct.30,1883 William Titus,b.Jul.8,1857,d.Mar.21,1923. She d.Dec.13,1888.
1.Eulalia Titus,b.May 22,1885,m.Sept.15,1913 Elsbre Gorton,b. Feb.14,1883. R.,Dusidn,Fla. No CH.

III.Luretta,b.Sept.17,1866,m.Dec.30,1891 Loren Pudney,b.May 20,1865. She d.Feb.13,1922. R., Sherburne,N.Y. CH.
1.Harold Pudney,b.Jan.13,1894,m.Feb.9,1916 Merle West,b.Apr.19, 1895. She d.Mar.18,1946. R.,Hartwick,N.Y. He m.twice more.CH.
a.Barbara Pudney,b.Jul.15,1920,m.Mar.6,1947 Rexford Huyck. R., Calif. (possibly children)
b.Beatrice Pudney,b.Jul.15,1920,m.Jun.15,1940 Edward Abrams, b.Nov.10,1914. R., Brookfield,N.Y. CH.
A.Gail Edward Abrams,b.Jun.13,1941
B.Barbara Jean Abrams,b.Jun.6,1944
c.Vaughn Pudney,b.Feb.17,1933
2.Cecil Pudney,b.Jun.8,1901,m.Apr.11,1926 Harriet Lawless,b.Apr.9, 1901. R., Oneonta,N.Y. CH.
a.Betty Ann Pudney,b.May 6,1937

IV.Prof.Charles A.,b.Jan.15,1870,m.Aug.15,1894 Lena May Wilbur,b. Sept.6,1872,d.May 7,1959. Supt.of Schools,Tarrytown,N.Y. CH.
1.Marion Josephine,b.May 30,1898 Port Jervis,Orange Co.,N.Y. Grad. N.Tarrytown,N.Y.Jun.1915,m.Sept.3,1946 Rev.Wallace Rollins. She-Prof. of Religion at Sweet Briar Coll.,Va. They published a book, "Jesus and His Ministry" 1954. A $100,000 Choir of Religion established at Briar in honor of Rev. Wallace Rollins who taught there many years.

V.Frank O., b.Jun.16,1872,m.Jan.7,1891 Cora H.,dau.Joseph & Jane (Perkins)Brooks,b.Dec.22,1871,d.Dec.17,1943. He d.Mar.17,1948 CH.
1.Dr.Archibald Kenyon,M.D.,b.Feb.23,1892,m.Jun.2,1917 Ethloine Marie,dau.Frederick Otis & Ella Gertrude(VanDeusen)Spooner,b. Nov.27,1894. Served W.W.I overseas Medical Corps. Former Republican Co. Chairman, named Supervisor of Town of Sherburne Nov.1946 to fill the post of Jesse F.Paddleford who was Supervisor for 43 yrs., Chenango Co. coroner. Several years served as Supt. of Chenango Tuberculosis Hosp. at Sherburne. He d. Jul.31,1963. R., Sherburne, N.Y. CH.
a.Dorothy Marie,b.Dec.28,1918,m.Dec.16,1942 Edwin F.,son Carl & Gertrude(Thurston)Adwards,b.Feb.20,1918. Served in W.W.II Phillipines. R., Sherburne,N.Y. CH.
A.Lorrie Ann Adwards,b.Oct.28,1947
B.Karen Marie Adwards,b.Jan.19,1949
b.Jean Estelle,b.Mar.14,1922,m.1st.Feb.27,1943 Robert L.,son Albert H. & Ruth Mae(Burnap)Krause,b.Dev.5,1919,m.2nd. Walter Burton. CH.
A.Allan Robert Krause,b.Jul.5,1944,m.Jul.1,1967 Jacque-
Brent Allan Krause,b.Nov.13,1968 line Parker CH.
B.Beth Marie Krause,b.Jul.31,1948,m.Jan.6,1968 Steven
Bradford John Jarvis,b.Feb.26,1969 Jarvis CH.
C.Steven Bruce Krause,b.May 3,1950
D.Bonnie Jean Burton,b.Apr.30,1954 (b.Sept.4,1958
E.Walter Burton,Jr.,b.Jun.16,'55 F.Brian Benedict Burton,
c.Bruce Archibald,b.Aug.12,1932,m.Nov.27,1954 Sandra Swarthoat,b.Aug.5,1933. In 1960 he is teaching biology in Rome Free Academy, Rome, N.Y. Spent one year in Alaska. CH.
A.Michael Bruce,b.Aug.21,'57 B.Deborah Lee,b.Feb.1,1960
2.Lawrence Eugene,b.Jul.28,1897,m.Apr.11,1923 Caroline Smith,b. Jun.30,1888,d.Dec.19,1949. Served U.S.Army W.W.I overseas. He d.Feb.26,1945. No CH.

VI.Lena Grace,b.Oct.23,1876,m.Nov.28,1901 Clarence O.Johnson,b.Oct. 29,1871,d.Jul.19,1911 CH.
1.C.Benedict Johnson,b.Jan.25,1905,m.May 30,1930 Ruth Ray,b.Mar. 20,1909. R., Williamsville,N.Y. CH.
a.Jay Anthony Johnson,b.Apr.17,1935,m.
b.Lynn Johnson,b.Jun.28,1938

VII.John Nelson,b.Oct.5,1878 N.Norwich,N.Y.,m.Dec.24,1902 Grace Edith Wilcox,b.Mar.9,1882. A pioneer in the automotive industry in the

Sales Field. In 1905 established the Cadillac Agency in Sherburne,N.Y. and was founder of the Benedict Corp. of Norwich,N.Y. He d.Oct.1958. CH.

1.John Frederic,b.June 15,1910,m.July 19,1933 Gladys Eileen Frasure,b.Mar.3,1908. Naval Air Force W.W.II 4 yrs. Commander as Personnel Director for the Naval Air Training Command. Broker at State Tower Bldg.,Syracuse,N.Y. R., same city. CH.

a.Barbara Ann,b.July 6,1936,m.Dec.26,1956 Allan Castle. R., Royal Oak,Mich. CH.

A.Gregory Allan Castle,b.Dec.6,1957

B.Caryl Ann Castle,b.Mar.13,1959

b.John Frasure,b.Feb.28,1938

c.Charles Wilcox,b.Oct.8,1946

VIII.Walter Whitman,b.June 24,1881 Sherburne,N.Y.,m.Aug.12,1908 Bertha Bell Holcomb,b.Dec.21,1880,d.Nov.19,1958. Funeral Dir. at S. CH.

1.Nelson Holcomb,b.Feb.14,1911,m.June 13,1942 Helen Wilson,b. June 17,1918. CH.

a.James,b.Oct.6,1949 b.Ann Wilson,b.Oct.29,1951

2.Dr.Robert John,Sr.,b.Sept.4,1912,m.July 31,1943 Elizabeth,dau. Van & Eva(Dart)Reynolds,b.May 13,1915. For a short time a Florida resident. Dentist residing in Sherburne,N.Y. CH.

a.Robert,Jr.,b.June 21,1945

3.Edith Annis,b.May 13,1914,m.July 5,1941 Frederick Fox,b.Aug.25, 1914. R., Sherburne,N.Y. CH.

a.Barbara Fox,b.May 1,1943 '46

b.JoAnn Fox,b.Oct.16,1944 c.Frederic Benedict Fox,b.Apr.29,

4.Grace Louise,b.Nov.14,1915,m.Oct.3,1954 Robert John,son Eugene & Beatrice(Ellis)Bloom. R., 201 Brentwood Dr.,Syracuse,N.Y.CH.

a.Robert John,Jr.(Bloom)b.Nov.12,1956)
b.Grace Louise Bloom,b.Nov.12,1956) twins

459.Nelson[7], (Daniel[6], Enoch[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.25,1813,m. Feb.21,1836 Lucuetta,dau.Noah Aldrich of Plymouth,b.Apr.8,1816,d.Feb. 9,1894. He d.May 21,1877. CH.

I.Milo Beach,b.Mar.28,1837 Plymouth,m.Aug.24,1863 Maria,dau.Nelson Phillips,b.Mar.30,1846,d.1906. He d.1920. R.,S.Plymouth.Farmer

1.Charles Albert,b.Aug.31,1862,m.Bertha Bernice Stephens,b. May 15,1873,d.Jan.17,1944. He d.July 22,1940.R.,S.Plymouth CH.

a.Lena Marie,b.Sept.28,--,m.Mr.Phillips. R.,Borodina

b.Nelson,b.Oct.15,1896,d.Feb.15,1897

c.Henry Albert,b.Feb.15,1900,m.Dec.25,1924 Minnie S.Wells. Worked at Gen.Elec.,Electronics Park,Syracuse,N.Y. He d. Aug.14,1959. R.,DeRuyter,N.Y. CH.

A.Donald LeRoy,b.Oct.11,1925,d.Apr.5,1926

B.Iris Emolyn,b.June 13,1927,m.Oct.15,1955 Wm.Harold,son Harold Augustus & Hazel Marie(Bristol)Wheeler,b.Aug.26, 1930. CH.

William Henry Wheeler,b.May 29,1961

C.Paul Nelson,b. & d.July 28,1932

D.Charles Henry,b.Sept.21,1933,m.May 30,1959 Nora Barkley

d.Florence Louise,b.Aug.7,1910,m.Aug.20,1931 Lester Floyd Armstrong. She was born at South Otselic,N.Y. R., Box #471, Sherburne,N.Y. CH.

A.Mary Louise Armstrong,b.Apr.18,1932,m.June 2,1951 James S.Worden. R., 101 Sterling Ave., Syracuse,N.Y.

James Robert Worden,b.June 23,1952 CH.

B.Frances Mae Armstrong,b.Feb.25,1934,m.Apr.9,1956 Walter Whitman. R.,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.

Terry Lester Whitman,b.June 16,1957

Gwen Sue Whitman,b.Sept.17,1959

C.Robert Ivan Armstrong,b.Nov.8,1938

D.Arthur George Armstrong,b.July 4,1941

e.Gladys Viola,b.Sept.26,1913 Plymouth,m.1st.Apr.16,1930 Henry Charles Dunagan,m.2nd.Perley Edward Cook. R., Skaneateles,N.Y. CH.

Page 175 Vol. II
George C. & Maria Consuelo Benedict

Page 176 Vol. II
Howard Addison Benedict

Page 176 Vol. II
William Carlton Benedict

Page 178 Vol. II
William Ray Benedict and
daughter: Sharon Rae

A.Larry Gene Dunagan,b.Nov.10,1937,m.Gloria Wheeler CH.
Donna Marie Dunagan,b.May 26,1958
Katherine Ann Dunagan,b.Nov.28,1959
B.Ivan Richard Dunagan,b.June 17,1939
C.Perley Edward Cook,b.Nov.5,1947

2.Jennie L.,b.Dec.22,1864,m.Frank B.Ives. R.,Guliford,N.Y. CH.
a.Ardie Ives

3.Grace E.,b.Aug.12,1874,m.George Stevens. R.,S.Plymouth CH.
a.Clayton Stevens,b.June 19,1895,d.Apr.15,1905
b.Clifford Stevens,b.-of Plymouth,N.Y.
c.Ardis Stevens,m.Mr.Wieber

II.Julianna,b.Dec.5,1839,d.Mar.17,184-

III.Lodelia,b.Nov.14,1842

IV.Henry Adelbert,b.Oct.31,1844 (no record of descendants if any)

V.Helen Marcelia,b.Mar.9,1857

460.Rev.George Bernard,Sr.,[8] (Orville,[7] Daniel,[6] Enoch,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1],)b.Mar.18,1853 Plymouth,Chenango Co.,N.Y.,m.1st.Aug.17,1881 Alice M.Queal,d.Aug.23,1905,m.2nd.Nov.12,1908 Margaret H.Hill Webster. Grad.-Wyoming Sem.1877. Degree in Ministry-Wesleyan Univ.,Middletown, Conn. 1881. Minister, Teacher & Missionary in Chile,So.America and Porto Rico. Mrs. Benedict was also a Missionary. He d.Sept.20,1912.

I.Mabel Alivillda,(by adoption)b.Sept.4,1885, adopted in Mich., CH.
m.Wendell Roderick Morgan on July 14,1910. CH.
1.Alice Ethelwyn Morgan,b.May 18,1911
2.Gladys Evelyn Morgan,b.Oct.11,1913

II.Frances Enriqueta,(by adoption)b.July 8,1893, adopted in Chili, of Indian and English ancestry,m.Amasa Eugene Stewart CH.
1.Winifred Joyce Stewart,b.Apr.12,1915

III.George Bernard,Jr.(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.21,1898 So.America,m.Mar.21, 1922 Hannah Helen,dau.Clarence Congdon of Kansas,b.Mar.21,1899. Civil Engineer. R., Onondaga Hill, Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
1.Patricia,b.Jan.9,1926,m.Charles Buckland. R.,Long Island,N.Y.
a.George Spaulding Buckland,b.Apr.15,1953 CH.
b.Charles Harvey Buckland,b.July 13,1954
c.Thomas Congdon Buckland,b.Dec.20,1957

2.George Congdon,b.July 13,1927,m.Aug.2,1957 Senorita Maria Consuelo,dau.Dr.Joaquin Barnova & Sanora Margarita G. deBarnoya of Guatemala City,Guatemala, on Aug.10,1957 by Rev.Isidors Iriarte in Santa Rosa Church. He studied at Albright Art Sch. in Buffalo and earned a degree in Art Education at Syracuse Univ. in 1957. He teaches 7th,8th, & 9th grades at Roosevelt High Sch.,Syracuse,N.Y. Much of his art work has been exhibited. His paintings have been consistently prize winners in Central N. Y. shows. He won the popular prize at the Rochester Mem. Art Gall. Finger Lakes exhibition. His painting "Landscape" was judged most popular by some 12,000 persons who viewed the exhibit. He took the purchase prize in the Central N. Y. Show at Munson Williams Proctor Inst. in Utica and has exhibited in Syracuse Regional Show at Mus. of Fine Arts. He has regularly won purchase prizes at the Annual Onon.Hist.Ass'n. Show. R., 317 Academy Place, Syracuse, N.Y. CH.
a.Carlos Joaquin,b.May 13,1958
b.Michael Gerard,b.Apr.6,1961

IV.Margaret Crandall,(by 2nd.m)b.Aug.1909

V.Eugenia

461.Elmer Latham,[8] (Orville,[7] Daniel,[6] Enoch,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.July 27,1855 Plymouth,N.Y.,m.Sept.24,1874 Mary Linda Aldrich. Farmer, Carpenter & Blacksmith at Plymouth. He d.June 1,1918. She d. July 21,1921 Binghamton,N.Y. Bur.-So.Plymouth,N.Y. CH.

I.Rex LeGrande,b.May 30,1876,m.May 29,1893 Katie May Crandall. Lineman for Tel. & Elec. Co., he d.Oct.19,1953 Binghamton,N.Y.CH.
1.Elmer,b.Apr.7,1895,d.Dec.1,1897
2.Mary Lydia,b.June 6,1897 3.Myra Sophia,b.Aug.27,1899

II.Hoyt Homer,b.Dec.1888,m.Aug.26,1908 Grace Rollins VanName. Line-

man for Tel. & Elec. Co. He d.June 1,1944. She d.Oct.9,1935. Both buried at Norwich.N.Y. CH.
1.Agnes Virginia,b.Mar.23,1909 Norwich,m.Erwin A.Smith. R., 50 Gold St., Norwich,N.Y.

462.Orville Sumner[8], (Orville[7], Daniel[6], Enoch[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.May 23,1870 Plymouth,N.Y.,m.Aug.14,1895 Lillian Sweetland. Farmer of Plymouth, N. Y. CH.
I.Sumner F.,b.June 16,1900 (no returns)
II.Lillian E.,b.Mar.12,1914

463.Loren Burdette[8], (Orville[7], Daniel[6], Enoch[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Aug.28,1872,m.Myrtie Louise Smith,b.Dec.6,1876. Principal of the school at Nichols, N. Y. CH.
I.Leland Hugh,b.Mar.27,1906 South Plymouth,m.May 31,1938 Martha Christine Ireland,b.Nov.6,1914. He attended Syracuse Univ. Musician and Teacher. R., 62 Henry St.,Norwich,N.Y. CH.
1.Stanley Philip,b.Apr.4,1940
2.Beverly Alice,b.Mar.1,1942,m.May 2,1958 Donald James Utter CH.
a.James Darren Utter,b.Dec.2,1959
3.Susan Gale,b. & d.Sept.9,1946
II.Elizabeth Cyrene,m.Erford A.Bartlett CH.
1.Shirley Marie Bartlett, m.Henry Raichle. Have 4 CH.
2.Arthur Erford Bartlett,m.Patricia Belden. Have 1 dau.
3.Elizabeth Cyrene Bartlett

464.Rev.William Addison[8], (William[7], John Thomas[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.25,1822 Otsego,N.Y.,m.Aug.5,1869 Mary Jackson King(see King lineage,) no doubt his 3rd wife because Vol. I says he married twice with no issue. Congregational Minister at 1st.Cong.Ch. of Sutton. Hon.Grad.-Amherst Coll.1849. Military Agent for State of Conn. in Civil War with rank of lieutenant-colonel. CH.
I.Howard Addison,b.Dec.12,1871
II.Arthur King,b.Feb.23,1874,d.Aug.16,1874
III.William Carlton,b.Aug.1,1875,m.- Last R., Newton Center,Mass.
IV.Mary Louise,b.Mar.11,1878

465.Washington[8], (John Elroy[7], John Thomas[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.9,1833 New Lisbon,m.Mar.6,1855 Irena L.Finch,b.July 4, 1835 Steuben Co. R.,Tuscarora,N.Y. He d.Aug.7,1901,she d.Dec.14,18-
I.Frederick Charles,b.Apr.22,1857,m.Aug.30,1876 Almira 68 CH.
Young. He d.Nov.4,1902. She d.Sept.28,1951. R.,Springfield, S.D. They d. at Tyndall,S.D. their last residence. Editor CH.
1.John Herbert,I,b.May 11,1877 Springfield,S.D.,m.Mar.30,1903 Sheridan,Wyo., Anna Snook. Enlisted in 1898 Co.C. from S.D. and went from SanFrancisco to Phillippines. Wounded through the right lung and received Congressional Medal & Purple Heart for his service during Spanish American War. A Stationery Eng. and Barber. Mems.-Church of God. Last R.,2826 S.W.32nd Ct., Miami,Fla. He d.Apr.11,1940. CH.
a.Herbert Leroy,I,b.Aug.4,1904,m.Jan.8,1927,Miami,Fla.,Marie E.Hutchens. R.,4731 Glen Ivy,Laverne,Calif. CH.
A.John Herbert,b.Nov.10,1927,m.Sept.28,1945 Emma Lee Gunter. U.S.Navy 1945. CH.
Robin Luann,b.Mar.29,1954
Heidi Lynn,b.Oct.19,1955
b.Eugene Hiram,b.Dec.29,1906,m.1st.Jan.1,1927 Bessie Hunter, m.2nd.Dec.10,1947 Lillian Brown (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
A.Betty Gene,b.May 13,1931,d.Aug.1932
B.Dorothy Arlean,b.Aug.30,1937,m.May 29,1959 Richard W. Kelley
C.Eugene Hiram,Jr.(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.5,1949
D.Herbert Leroy,II,b.Sept.27,1950
E.Janice Ann,b.May 23,1952
F.Bennie Wayne,b.Aug.8,1954
G.Judith Almira,b.July 19,1956
c.Leslie Benjamin,b.May 12,1918,m.Jan.14,1940 Verlie Iley CH.
A.Joan Sharon,b.Aug.21,1941,m.May 14,1961 Geo.Nichols

2.Nellie Irene,b.Aug.18,1879,m.Dec.25,1901 Richard Owens,b.1877, d.1941. She d.Sept.8,1947. CH.
a.Grace Benedict Owens,m.Edward P.Wobbenhorst. R.,R.#13, Box 240, Indianapolis,Ind.
3.Violet E.,b.Jan.7,1888 Sprinnfield,S.D.,m.June 17,1908 Julius Engel. R., Island Park,R.#3, Mound,Minn. No CH.
4.Clinton Frederick,b.Sept.21,1893 Springfield,S.D.,m.1st.Mar.23, 1913 Sarah Evaline Bateman,m.2nd.Bernice,m.3rd.? R., 332 West Work St.,Sheridan,Wyo. He d.Mar.1961. Married Sarah at Dietz, Wyoming, she b.Aug.22,1890 Marshall,Neb.,d.Oct.9,1955. CH.
a.Vera Marie,b.Apr.12,1914,m.Dec.31,1938 Laverne Raisbeck Horsley. R.,321 S.5th,Livingston,Mont. CH.
A.Raymond Raisbeck Horsley,b.Feb.12,1940
B.Ruth Ann Horsley,b.Nov.18,1941
C.Patsy Lee Horsley,b.Oct.18,1943
D.Jack Laverne Horsley,b.Oct.6,1945
b.Rev.Raymond Clinton Benedict Knapp,b.Aug.23,1919 Acme,Wyo. Legally changed name to Knapp in 1938,m.Nov.4,1945 Louise J.Kidd. U.S.Army. Disc'd.1945. Grad. Coll.June 1946 & Sem. at Philadelphia 1949. Ordained July 1949 at Kemmerer, Wyo. Coll. Chaplain at Univ. of Wyo. R.Box 862,Laramie,
A.Candace Louise Knapp,b.Oct.27,1951 Wyo. CH.
B.Melanie Lynn Knapp,b.June 18,1956
5.Myrtle F.,b.Dec.24,1895,m.May 12,1915 William L.Schneider. R., Tyndall,S.D. CH.
a.Leinod Schneider,b.1918 Gettsburg,S.D.
b.William L.Schneider,Jr.,b.1923 Pittsburg,Pa.
c.Virginia Schneider,b.1925 Grant,Neb.
d.James Schneider,b.1927 Scotland,S.D.
e.JoEllen Schneider,b.1930 Tyndall,S.D.

II.John E.,b.Sept.15,1858

III.Ernest Herbert,b.Aug.14,1863,m.Sept.12,1894 Gay Vlena Bailey,b. Apr.28,1876,d.July 3,1931. Editor of Tyndall Tribune. He d.Dec. 9,1902 at Tyndall,S.D. CH.
1.Irena Ruth,b.Sept.18,1897,m.1st.Apr.22,1916 Robert Gordon Mathews,m.2nd.Benjamin John Schaeffer. Converted to Catholic faith. Summer R.,Box 313 Bethleham,N.H.,Winter R., 396 Paso Robles Dr.,Santa Barbara,Calif. CH.
a.Robert Gordon Mathews,Jr.,b.Mar.7,1917,m.June 13,1942 Mary Marcell Bovee,b.Feb.26,1920

IV.Gertrude H.,b.Aug.21,1867,d.1907,m.Mr.Bowen

466.Francis Marion[8], (Herman Betts[7], Isaac[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.?,m.Julia Lamyra William. R., Boonville,Mo. CH.
I.Henry Stanley,b.Feb.20,1878,m.May 19,1900 Aline Idelle Brown. Att'y. at Law. Legal Educ.-Univ. of Southern Calif. Served two terms in Lower House of Calif. Legisture. At present State Senator from 34th District, Calif. Term expires Jan.1,1919. R., 1739 So.Kingsley Dr.,LosAngeles,Calif. CH.
1.Margaret Winifred,b.July 29,1901

467.Edson Abijah[7], (Isaac[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.8, 1819 Genesee Co.,N.Y. After graduating from college was admitted to the Bar, however, he never cared to practice law, so became Military Instructor in the N.Y.S.Militia. Served as Lieutenant of the body guard to Sec. of War Stanton when he became Gov. of N.Y. Later went to Booneville,Mo. and started a general store. He married Josephine Bonaparte Pierce, dau. of Peter Pierce, Dec.5,1855. Brought his family to LosAngeles,Calif. in 1862. Run a grocery store in what is now downtown L.A.,Calif. His health failed so he homesteaded property in an outlying district, which is now the mouth of Benedict Canyon in Beverly Hills, Calif. CH.
I.Pierce Edson,b.Oct.12,1856 Boonville, Cooper Co.,Mo.,m.July 20, 1887 Julia Leone Cockerton,b.Apr.6,1862,d.Oct.17,1936. He d. Feb.13,1937. He came to L.A.,Calif. with his parents in 1862. In 1868 he homesteaded 230 acres of land adjoining his father's

homestead in Benedict Canyon. He started an Apiary, and later established a dairy, on Broadway near 3rd. St. in L.A.,Calif. In 1888 he sold to the Editor of the Santa Monica Outlook a few acres of his ranch for a homesite, and this was perhaps the first sale of Hillside property for residential purposes ever made in Beverly Hills, Calif. He was the oldest resident of what is now Beverly Hills by many years. He was the first person elected President of the Board of Trustees and served for many years. He was a great lover of outdoor life, hunting and fishing being his favorite diversions. Possessor of a beautiful silver cup, suitably engraved, a gift from the Civic Center in recognition of the many things pertaining to the civic welfare and advancement of the city that he has accomplished. Mem. of Beverly Hills Lodge No. 528, A.F.& A.M. and the Malibu Mountain Lake Club. CH.

1.Russell E.,b.Sept.20,1888, deceased, no CH.

2.Edna L.,b.Dec.16,1890,m.Ernest F.Price. No CH.

3.William Ray,b.May 11,1894 Beverly Hills on property which is now the Estate of Harold Lloyd,m.July 28,1933 Catherine Mulkey Branch,b.Oct.19,1904. Att'd. Hollywood Union H.S.,Grad.-Univ. of Calif. at Davis,Calif. & Oregon State Univ. U.S.Navy Med. Corps W.W.I. After med. discharge engaged in surveying. Later employed by North Amer.Aviation Co. until retirement Jan.1961. R., 1141 So.Carmelina Ave.,West LosAngeles,Calif. CH.

a.Catherine Branch,b.June 7,1937,m.Jan.21,1956 Conrad Wayne Lalicker CH.

A.William Benedict Lalicker,b.Dec.2,'56

B.Loris Catherine Lalicker,b.July 10,1958

C.Russell Stephen Lalicker,b.Feb.10,1961

D.Michael Benedict Lalicker,b.Feb.15,1962

b.Sharon Rae,b.Dec.27,1941,m.Apr.25,1959 Kenneth Marshall Nelson CH.

A.Susan Gaye Nelson,b.Mar.10,1960

B.Craig Benedict Nelson,b.May 22,1962

II.Frank Lee,b.Aug.1,1862 Boonville,Mo., came to L.A.,Calif. with parents in 1862,m.Maizie Walls. Connected with L.A.Police Dept.

1.Dorothy 2.Lucille

III.Angelo E.,b.Sept.8,1870 L.A.,Calif.m.Agnes. Engaged in oil business in Southern Calif. CH.

1.Earl 2.Emma

468.William Henry[8], (Levi[7], Abram[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Nov.11 or 16,1860 Brighton,N.Y.,m.1st.Caroline Anna Shamberger,m.2nd. Agnes Friewald,b.Apr.1865. R., Buffalo, N.Y. (CH.by 1st.m.) CH.

I.William Adolph,b.Apr.2,1879 Buffalo,m.May 5,1909 Maude Anna Greville. R., 7257 Abington,Detroit 28,Mich. CH.

1.Olive Ruth,b.June 25,1910,m.Harry L.Samson,b.Dec.2,-- CH.

a.William M.Samson,b.July 15,--

b.David Samson,b.Feb.25,--

II.Charles A.,b.Dec.27,1882 Buffalo,m.July 11,1936 Ada Bell Baker. Served W.W.I. R., 3106 N.34th.Place,Phoenix,Ariz.

III.George, Served in W.W.I

IV.Gertrude Harriet,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 3,1893 Buffalo,m.1st.Mr.Baase in 1910,m.2nd.1920 Mr.E.E.Timm,m.3rd.,Jan.14,1957 William H.Butler. R., 16 West Ave.,Attica,N.Y. CH.

1.Edith Agnes Baase,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.21,1911 (later adopted by E.E.Timm)m.1930 Robert L.Bowen CH.

a.Dorothy Bowen,b.Jan.15,1932,m.Richard Patterson in 1951 CH.

A.Michael Patterson,b.1956 B.Michele Patterson,b.1959

b.Betty Jane Bowen,b.Aug.8,1933,m.Richard Duncan CH.

A.Susan Lynn Duncan,b.1956 B.Kathleen Duncan,b.1958

c.Robert Edward Bowen,b.Sept.1,1935

d.William Charles Bowen,b.May 28,1940,m.Carryl Manley 1962

2.Edward William Timm,(by 2nd.m)b.Apr.9,1922,m.1943 Jane Borden

a.Gary Edward Timm,b.Sept.2,1948 CH.

b.Bruce Allen Timm,b.July 27,1950

469.Horace Herman[8], (Levi[7], Abram[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Oct.5,1856,m.Sophie Brockman,b.July 4,1859,d.1936. He d.1898. Her

parents were Frederick Brockman,b.1823,d.1899, and Sophia,b.1816,d.18-
I.Pearl Marie,b.Dec.23,1884,m.Frederick Henry Charles,b. July 17,1879,d.1939. She d.1958. 99 CH. CH.
1.Robert Frederic Charles,b.Dec.13,1906 at 703 Scott St.,Buffalo, N.Y.,m.Aug.18,1951 Lillian Mae Ameele. He is a Teacher. R., 1570 Winton Rd. So.,Rochester,N.Y. No CH.
2.Howard Jack Charles,b.June 8,1918. R.,741 Carleton Rd.,Westfield,N.J.
II.John Horace,b.Jan.13,1881,d.1925. City Fireman in Buffalo. Died from results of injuries received in fire.

470.Charles Nichols[8], (Andrew Foster[7], Moses[6], Abraham[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Feb.28,1859 Brighton,N.Y.,m.July 11,1882 Annie L.Sherman. Shingle Manufacturer. R., Snohomish Co.,Arlington,Wash. CH.
I.Earl Andrew,b.May 28,1884,d.Oct.7,1884
II.Charles LeRoy,b.June 5,1886,d.Sept.11,1886
III.Harry G.,b.May 9,1889
IV.Bertha A.,b.Feb.19,1894
V.Evelyn J.,b.Nov.18,1905

*471.Charles Brainard[9], (Stephen[8], William[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.2,1863 at O.,m.Mary Ann Williamson,b.Sept.16,1871. He d.1921. R., Louisburg,Kans. R.D.#2. CH.
I.Wesley Jesse,b.July 8,1889,m.Jan.28,1955 Dorothy Jeanne Hoffman of K.C.,Mo. R., 221 East Brown St.,Osawatomie,Kans. CH.
1.Marie
II.Kenneth Williamson,b.Aug.2,1902,m.LaVerna Richardson,b.Aug.9,1899. Children all born at Louisburg,Kans. CH.
1.Charles Richard,b.Nov.11,1925
2.Claude Leroy,b.Feb.20,1926,m.Ellen England CH.
a.Claudie Ann,b.Sept.10,1945 Louisburg
b.Cynthia Elaine,b.Oct.20,1956 "
3.Dorothy Dean,b.Dec.18,1928 Louisburg,m.John T.Lewis CH.
a.Deanne Dean Lewis,b.June 22,1957 Louisburg
b.Denise Rene Lewis,b.Sept.25,1960 N.Y.
IV.Anabelle,b.July 17,1902, deceased
V.Andrew Argyle,b.Nov.2,1904 Louisburg,m.Sept.21,1930 Teresa Ann Stokes. R., R.#2, Louisburg,Kans. She b.10-23-01,d.10-21-64 CH.
1.Charles Benjamin,b.July 25,1931,m.Oct.15,1960 Julia Steinway Barber. He is with the firm R.W.Pressprich & Co., Investment Company, 48 Wall St.,N.Y.C.,N.Y. See Page 484 for more information
2.Nancy Norma,b.Aug.7,1934,m.Oct.28,1953 Richard Gordon Grey CH.
a.Patrick Ross Grey,b.July 19,1954
b.Michael Stephen Grey,b.June 12,1955
c.Suzanne Nora Grey,b.July 18,1959
VI.Harvey Samuel,b.Sept.14,1908 Deceased
VII.Paul Charles,b.Sept.20,1906 Louisburg
VIII.Ruth Elizabeth,b.Mar.25,1912,m.Aug.17,1930 Willis Arthur Mercer CH.
1.Willis Jesse Mercer,b.Sept.20,1931,m.? Vice Prin.-Leavenworth Senior High Sch. R.,2001 Vilas St.,Louisburg,Kans. CH.
a.Susan Jeanne Mercer,b.Dec.13,1956
b.Steven Willis Mercer,b.May 30,1958 Kansas City,Mo.

472.Dayton Mattoon[8], (William[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.July 12,1837,m.July 1 or 3,1864 Achsah A.Neal of Cuyler,N.Y., b.Apr.23,1844,d.Mar.24,1926. He d.Mar.1,1908. R.,Cambridge,Ill. CH.
I.Alson Sanford,b.Sept.11,1865 Truxton,Cortland Co.,N.Y.,m.Dec.25, 1901 Margie Cornelia Gibbs,b.Oct.30,1879. He d.Jan.31,1937. R., Riverside and Corona, Calif. CH.
1.Alice Margie,b.Feb.26,1903 Riverside,Calif. Registered Nurse-Clinic Supervisor, County Health Dept. R.,4204 9th St.,Riverside,Calif. Unm.
2.Clifford Charles,b.Aug.20,1904,m.Mar.27,1936 Harriet Hughes,b. Oct.31,1906. CH.
a.David Gibbs,b.Feb.3,1937 b.Donald Brian,b.Nov.11,1940
3.Goldie Catherine,b.Oct.10,1906,d.Dec.5,1907

*Charles Brainard,d.Apr.15,1921. She b.Sept.21,1873,d.Sept.23,1952

4.Gracie Carol,b.Oct.10,1906,d.Nov.29,1907
5.William Francis,Sr.,b.Dec.12,1907,m.1st.Aug.25,1932 Faye Morris, m.2nd.Apr.1948 Julia Louise Tennyson CH.
a.William Francis,Jr.,b.Nov.1,1943,m.Sept.1955 Jane Martone
A.Larry Calvin,b.July 1,1956 CH.
B.Robert Francis,b.Aug.1,1958
b.Carol Joan,b.July 30,1936,m.Aug.8,1959 Lowell Jarvis CH.
A.Linda Katherine,b.Apr.13,1960
6.Ruth Muriel,b.June 2,1909,m.June 2,1930 Howard Tyler CH.
a.Howard Ollin Tyler,b.Oct.8,1931,m.Aug.17,1957 Ann Starr
A.Catherine Starr Tyler,b.May 23,1958 Haines CH.
B.Steven Howard Tyler,b.May 11,1960
b.Norval Edward Tyler,b.Nov.6,1933,m.Sept.18,1955 Diana Jones
A.Michael Edward Tyler,b.May 7,1956 CH.
B.Patrick Evan Tyler,b.Aug.20,1957
C.Julie Echo Tyler,b.Sept.11,1960
7.Laura Fredonna,b.Mar.28,1920 Corana,Calif.,m.Oct.22,1943 Elvin Clay Bench. R.,511 Vicentia Ave.,Corona,Calif. CH.
a.James Elvin Bench,b.July 13,1944

II.Harriet L.,b.Dec.11,1866 Truxton,N.Y.,m.James Payne. She d.ab.1956.
III.Isarella,b.June 30,1868 Cambridge,m.John Francis. She d.Oct.1942.
IV.Mary,b.June 29,1870,d.Mar.27,1945,m.John Boner
V.Nellie,b.Oct.12,1873,d.July 26,1918,m.John Williamson
VI.Virgil Norman,b.Apr.14,1876,m.Bertice Ann Anderson. He d.Aug.1952.
1.Leo Elmer,b.Nov.20,1898, d. same week CH.
2.Neva,b.July 19,1901 Horton,Kans.,m.Apr.17,1922 Lawrence O.Eastvedt. R., 1405 S.Rosewood Ave.,Santa Ana,Calif. CH.
a.Lauretta Sylvia Eastvedt,b.July 4,1923,m.Mr.Chiosi CH.
A.Michael Hurst Chiosi,b.Dec.10,1945
B.Patricia Hurst Chiosi,b.Aug.23,1947
C.William Hurst Chiosi,b.May 19,1949
D.Valerie Chiosi,b.Feb.14,1953
E.Dana Chiosi,b.July 11,1955
b.Evelyn Elaine Eastvedt,b.Nov.6,1924,m.Mr.Dodson CH.
A.Rochelle Dodson,b.Nov.7,1950
B.Roger S.Dodson
c.Stanley Dean Eastvedt, d.Feb.12,1931
d.Alvin Norman Eastvedt,b.June 8,1933,m.Lola Krose CH.
A.Steven Eastvedt,b.Aug.17,1956
B.Gregory Eastvedt,b.Dec.1,1958
e.Stanley Darryl Eastvedt,b.Aug.5,1936,m.Corolie Horton CH.
A.Larry Dean Eastvedt,b.June 16,1961
3.Winnifred Sylvia,b.Sept.12,1903 Oneida,Kans.,m.Dec.27,1922 Orville Theodore Eastvedt. She attended Oneida High School & Commercial Coll. at Salina. They have lived in Riverside, Calif. and in 1941 moved to SanRafael just across the Golden Gate Bridge from SanFrancisco. He is an auditor with Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. She is manager of Fontana Printing & Pub.Co. She is deacon and he a past trustee of First Presby.Ch.,San-Anselma. Both take courses at the Marin Coll. and are active in the National Audubon Soc. and members of the advanced Camera Club. Their retirement plans are to visit the places both here and in Europe where their forefathers had a part in developing. R., 6 Tamal Vista Dr.,SanRafael,Calif. CH.
a.Robert Benedict Eastvedt,b.Sept.21,1925 Riverside,m.Aug. 25,1950 Irene Janette VanCleef. B.S. at Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley in Elec.Eng. Dist.Mgr.-Bonneville Power Adm., Pasco,Wash. Presently in System Planning Dept.,Portland, Ore., doing Post Grad.-Portland State Coll. Mem.Toastmasters Club, and in 1961 was speaker at annual banquet. CH.
A.Debra Joan Eastvedt,b.Aug.25,1952
B.Steven Robert Eastvedt,b.Feb.3,1953
C.Charles VanEastvedt,b.Dec.9,1954
b.Rae Joan Eastvedt,b.Dec.20,1934 Riverside,m.Mar.11,1956 Edgar Ernest Toevs,Jr., son of Presby. minister. She has

A.B. at Lewis & Clark Coll. and is working for a Masters Deg. She is an accomplished pianist and he teaches High School at Camas, Wash. CH.
A.Jeffrey Edgar Toevs,b.Feb.14,1957
B.Kimberley Rae Toevs,b.Mar.7,1959
C.Karey Lynn Toevs,b.Mar.5,1960

VII.Minnie,b.Mar.19,1878,m.Clyde Burke,d.May 1960. She d.June 1959.
VIII.William,b.Apr.22,1880,d.Sept.23,1944. Unm.
IX.Bertie,b.Jan.16,1883,d.Apr.4,1940
X.Mertie,b. " " " ,d.Aug.16,1885
XI.Elmer,b.Feb.11,1885,d.Oct.30,1958
XII.Roscoe Dayton,b.Feb.15,1887 Oneida,Kans.,m.1st.Erma Briggs,m.2nd. Sept.25,1900 Oneida, Elsie Margaret Gilkerson. Farmer R.Oneida
1.Mildred Grace,b.ab.1913,m.Mr.Evans. R.,1165 Corona, Denver 8,Colo. CH.
2.Donna Alice,b.ab.1914,d.1932
3.Wilma,b.ab.1916,m.Harold Karmicheal. R.,Denver,Colo.
4.Raymond Roscoe,b.ab.1918. Unm. R.,Sabetha,Kans.
5.Elma,b.ab.1925,m.William Bryson. R.,Keyport,N.J. CH.
a.Richard Bryson b.James Bryson c.Barbara Bryson
6.Eugene,b.ab.1927,m. CH.
a.Pamela b.Robert
7.Virgil,b.ab.1928,m. CH.
a.Larry b.Cherry
8.Helen Margaret,b.ab.1930,m.Mr.Kleopper CH.
a.Jennie Kleopper b.Martha Kleopper

XIII.Grace Adelia,b.Mar.11,1890 Oneida,m.Jan.1,1910 Peter Wenger who d.Nov.7,1962. R., 949 Armstrong Ave.,Kansas City,Kans. CH.
1.Lila Grace Wenger,b.May 6,1911,m.May 29,1930 Frayne C.Andler
a.Harold Eugene Andler,b.June 1,1934,m.Shirley Rhudy CH.
A.Bradley Eugene Andler,b.July 12,1959
B.Gregory Keith Andler,b.Aug.7,1962
b.Warren Keith Andler,b.Sept.12,1936,m.Nov.10,1962 Lana Larson
2.Berniece Oleta Wenger,b.Apr.8,1913,m.July 26,1941 Gerald W.Fasig CH.
a.Brenda Joyce Fasig,b.Aug.25,1942
b.Steven Gerald Fasig,b.1944,d.at 10 days
3.Kenneth Leo Wenger,b.Oct.2,1921,m.June 20,1944 Thelma Sernes CH.
a.Steven Kenneth Wenger,b.June 1,1945
b.Barbara Grace Wenger,b.Nov.13,1946
c.Margaret Elizabeth Wenger,b.Feb.4,1948
d.Paul Douglas Wenger,b.Mar.31,1959
e.David Scott Wenger,b.Aug.29,1960
4.Eileen May Wenger,b.Sept.9,1923,m.Apr.27,1943 Louis R.Bartley
a.Daniel Robert Bartley,b.Sept.25,1946 (adopted at Rock Is.,Ill on Jan.25,1962) CH.
5.Melba Lee Wenger,b.July 9,1925,m.Dec.28,1947 Derrill G.Bartley
a.Patricia Dianna Bartley,b.Aug.28,1952 CH.
b.Glenda Sue Bartley,b.Sept.25,1954

473.George Betts,^{7} (Thomas Betts,^{6} Stephen,^{5} Thomas,^{4} Thomas,^{3} John,^{2} Thomas,^{1}) b.Dec.6,1823 Attica,N.Y.,m.June 20,1849 Helen Lucille,dau.Chauncy & Emily Dolittle,b.Nov.15,1828 Weathersfield Sprinos,N.Y.,d.Mar.14,1904 in Warsaw,N.Y. Both bur. at Weathersfield. His mother, Sarah, is a descendant of Elder William Brewster, who sailed with the Mayflower in 1620, and is buried at Oakridge Cem.,Fairbault,Minn. CH.
I.Charles Henry,b.Mar.12,1851,m.Allie Adams,b.May 25,1856,d.Mar.5, 1881. Student at Lehigh Univ. Att'y. in Lake City,Minn. & St.-Paul,Minn., and was U.S.Council at Cape Town, South Africa where he died June 9,1895. CH.
1.Emily,b.Sept.22,1878 Warsaw,N.Y.,m.Eugene Gipson. R., 451 Grinell Drive,Claremont,Calif. CH.
a.Gertrude Alice Gipson,b.May 22,--
b.Helen Emily Gipson,b.Nov.10,1907 Fairbault,Minn.
c.Eugenia Harriet Gipson,b.July 2,1911 " "

II.Helen Marion,b.Sept.27,1852 Weathersfield Springs,N.Y.,m.Chipman Warren McElwain,b.Apr.13,1851 Warsaw,N.Y.,d. (both) at Pasadena, Calif. He,July 17,1932. She,d.Apr.27,1927. For.R.,Lake City,Minn.
1.Lomira McElwain,b.Oct.10,1887,m.Percy Randall Prosser,b. June 5,1888 Detroit,Mich. He d.May 20,1948 Pasadena. R., R., 567 Prescott St.,Pasadena,Calif. CH.
a.Helen Jane Prosser,b.Aug.29,1917,m.Tony Capurro. R., 565 Prescott St.,Pasadena,Calif. CH.
A.Marion Lucille Capurro B.Donald Louis Capurro
b.Warren Randall Prosser,b.May 9,1921,m.Alice Flamholtz. He d.Nov.13,1943. CH.
A.Laurel Roudalyn Prosser

474.Charles Brewster,Sr.,[7] (Thomas Betts,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) b.Feb.7,1828 Attica,N.Y.,m.Aug.4,1853 Saphronia,dau.Hiram & Elvira Matteson.(See Vol.I,Pg.169 for other data on Charles.) CH.
I.Lewis,Sr.,b.Sept.22,1854,m.Dec.30,1885 Attica, Helen Doty,b.June 2,1865,d.Oct.19,1946. He d.Feb.13,1921 St.Petersburg,Fla.R.Attica
1.Lewis,Jr.,b.Sept.5,1895 Attica,m.June 22,1921 Helen Elizabeth Booth,b.Nov.27,1896. Retired Broker. Grad.-Cornell Univ.Class 1918. She-Grad.Oswego Normal Sch. R., 1736 North Craig Ave.,Altadena,Calif. CH.
a.Lewis Brewster,b.Nov.15,1925 Buffalo,N.Y.,m.Sept.2,1949, Pasadena,Calif., Carol Nannestad,b.Mar.6,1925 and Grad.-Univ. of Calif. at Santa Barbara. He-Grad.-Univ.Calif.CH.
A.Charles Bartley,b.Nov.22,1958 LosAngeles
2.Frances,b.Apr.22,1889,m.Sept.18,1912 Richard R.Campbell,b.Oct. 9,1886,d.Mar.9,1939. She d.Mar.30,1956 Butler,Pa. He att'd. Princeton Prep., Lawrenceville & Cascadillia Sch. Princeton-Class of 1910. CH.
a.Mary Elizabeth Campbell,b.Aug.2,1914 Butler,Pa. Grad.-Grier Sch. 1932 & Drexel Inst. 1935,m.Oct.22,1938 George Irving Bottcher,b.Oct.17,1908 Miller,So.Dak. Grad.-Cornell Univ.B.A.1932 & M.A.1933. CH.
A.Jean Campbell Bottcher,b.Oct.9,1940 Tarentum,Pa. Grad. Winchester-Thurston Sch.,Pittsburg,Pa.1958. Grad.-Cornell Univ.Class 1962.
B.George I.Bottcher,b.Oct.21,1942 Tarentum,Pa. Grad.-Kishi Prep.Sch.,Saltsburg,Pa.Class 1961
C.Anne C.Bottcher,b.Mar.23,1946 Tarentum,Pa.
b.Ruth Campbell,b.Dec.10,1916,m.Nov.5,1949 Saul Bernstein. Her degrees: 1938 A.B.Wellesley Coll., 1940 B.S.Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1947 LL.B.Univ. of Pittsburg. Admitted to Law Practice in 1948. His degrees: 1940 A.B.Washington & Jefferson Co. Coll., attended Univ. of Mich. Law Sch. before W.W.II, 1947 LL.B.Univ. of Pittsburg,Pa. Admitted to Law Practice 1948. CH.
A.Judith Frances Bernstein,b.Jan.8,1954
B.Linda Frances Bernstein,b.Oct.11,1956
II.Helen,b.Apr.29,1858
III.Frances,b.Aug.26,1864
IV.Clara Sophronia,b.Nov.29,1872,m.Dec.10,1902 Lott Hamilton Becker, b.Feb.12,1871,d.Aug.19,1908. She d.Nov.21,1928. CH.
1.Sally Frances Becker,b.Oct.28-9,1903
2.Josephine Benedict Becker,b.June 1,1905
3.Eleanor Benedict Becker,b.Apr.9,1907,m.Apr.13,1936 Edward Nelson Clifton,b.Apr.15,1905 CH.
a.Nancy Brewster Clifton,b.Apr.6,1938
b.Margaret Jo Clifton,b.Sept.1,1944
V.Charles Brewster,Jr.,b.Dec.18,1876,m.Jean Marion Wilson,b.1876, d.1948. He d.1948. CH.
1.Betty Brewster,b.1913,d.1958

475.Alfred L.,[8] (Leander A.,[7] Alfred,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.Feb.14,1856,m.Fannie L.Lambertson,b.June 4,1861,d.Aug.25,1948. He d.July 30,1941. CH.

I.Edward Lambertson,Sr.,b.June 1,1882,m.Sophie Cunningham,b.1889. R., Essex,Conn. CH.
1.Edward Lambertson,Jr.,b.June 6,1924 Pittsburg,Pa. Occ.Sec. Analyst. R., 8 Scholes Lane,Essex,Conn.
II.Ralph Lee,b.Sept.6,1886,m.Mae. He d.Mar.3,1951
III.George Fayette,b.Feb.13,1894,m.Nov.27,1929 Esther E.Paulson
IV.Louis Don,b.Aug.15,1898,m.Oct.29,1924 Anne Marie Becker CH.
1.Hugh Louis,b.June 15,1925,m.May 16,1952 Shirley Helen Dodge. R., 1781 Hove Road,Columbus 21,Ohio CH.
a.Keith Louis,b.Oct.20,1954
b.Karen Anne,b.July 23,1956 c.Bruce Roy,b.May 29,1959
V.Elsie Gladys,b.Dec.4,1899,m.1st.May 10,1929 Ralph E.Peck,m.2nd. Oct.15,1943 George Bricker

476.Elias Uriah[8], (Stephen[7], Elias[6], Uriah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.22,1824 Saratoga,m.Jan.1,1851 Waukesha,Wis., Helen Pamelia Green of Farmington,Mich.,b.Apr.11,1834. R., Chicago & Aurora,Ill. He assisted Henry Marvin Benedict in compiling the 1870 Benedict Genealogy. On Oct.11,1915 he replied to request for data on his family to Will C. Benedict, Sec'y. of the Benedict reunion held at Grove Park, Elmira, N.Y. He was 92 then and in active service and of sound health. Employed by C.B. & Q.R.R.Co. for 39 years. In June 1904 he was a delegate of the R.R. Convention at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She d. Dec.22,1911 and is buried in the Mausoleum at Aurora Cem. He d.Jan. 15,1921, aged 98 years. (See his article in the Introduction) CH.
I.Marion Arisbee,b.Sept.22,1852 Waukesha,Wis.
II.Marshall Alton,b.Mar.19,1856 Horicon,Wis.,m.Annie Elizabeth Irving,b.Apr.19,1869,d.Nov.24,1942. He d.Aug.13,1942. R., 615 6th St. S.E.,Minneapolis,Minn. CH.
1.George Alton,b.Apr.25,1907 Minn.,Minn.,m.Sept.18,1948 Bertha Lois Kasica. Accountant. R.,827 S.Spaulding Ave.,L.A.,Calif.
a.George John,b.Sept.6,1949 CH.
b.Ann Elizabeth,b.Dec.7,1951 c.Susan Marie,b.Jan.27,1955

477.Sidney[8], (Stephen[7], Elias[6], Uriah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.1826 near Saratoga,N.Y.,m.Emeline MacPherson,d. in Mich. at age 83. He was orphaned at the age of 7. He d.1897. CH.
I.Perry,d.near Neillsville,Wis. in 1928
II.Mary,m.Mr.Covey. R., Nebraska CH.
1.George Covey,M.D., Practiced some where in Nebraska and later became Resident Chief of Lincoln Gen. Hospital.
III.Julius Sidney,b.Nov.1852 Aurora,Ill.,m.Celia Ruth Reed,b.Oct.21, 1859,d.June 1934. He d.1931. R.,Neillsville,Wis. CH.
1.Russel Julius,b.1881,m.Nellie. R., 201 E.First St.,Fond du-Lac,Wis. CH.
a.Leonard b.Margaret
2.Arthur Durell,b.June 6,1883,m.Elsie I.Hanschman. R.,Fond du-Lac,Wis. He d.Aug.1955. CH.
a.Durell Julius,b.Oct.24,1904,m.July 28,1930 Lenore R.Stolen. Realtor. R., Rt.3,Madison,Wis. CH.
A.John Arthur,b.Aug.6,1944
b.Hugh C.,b.Sept.21,1921 Fond du Lac,m.Feb.7,1942 Elsie Graff, b.May 5,1923. Cert.Pub.Acc't. & Comptroller for Wis.Furnace Co. at Madison. R., 469 Hill Top Drive,Madison 5,Wis.
A.Willeen Kay,b.Nov.6,1946 B.Suzanne Carol, CH.
b.Jan.19,1950
3.Harry Ellis,b.May 20,1890 Neillsville,Wis.,m.Frances E.Holmburg,b.July 19,1894,d.May 2,1956. Grad.-Univ. of Wis.-B.A., m.Frances on April 16,1921. Officer National City Bank,N.Y.C. 1918-9; Assoc.Frank A.Vanderlip since 1919; Pres.-Elcamp Corp.; V.P.-Barker Bros.Inc.; Chem. & Dir.-Palos Verdes Corp., Scharborough Prop.Corp., Hexagon Corp.; Dir.-Am.Airlines, Bill Bros. Pub.Co.; Sec.Wisc.Highway Com. 1912-16,Exec.Sec.War Sav.Com. Treas.Dept., Wash., 1917-8 War Loan Bd., 1918 Mason 32 Deg., Clubs: University, India House, Downtown Athletic N.Y.C., Sleepy Hollow Country. Portugese Bend,Cal. Off.:52 Wall St., R.,#1 Pepper Tree Dr.,Portugese Bend,Calif. CH. N.Y.C.

a.Russell Reed,b.Jan.25,1924,m.Meilute Galis Zilis (Lithuanian descent) R.,Box 108E,Rt.2,Fall Brook,Calif. CH.
A.Tevina Meilute Antoinette,b.Dec.2,1950
B.Nicholia Alexandra,b.Mar.13,1953
C.Stephanie,b.Oct.2,1955 D.Barbara Celia,b.Feb.6,1960

b.Stephen Gordon,b.May 8,1927. R., 330 East 71st.St.,N.Y.C. 21,N.Y. Grad.-St.John's Coll.B.A.1947 Annapolis,Md. Mem. U.S.Information Agency 1955-59 in Policy and Planning Off. dealing principally with disarmament, atomic energy and United Nations matters which included disarmament conferences in London and Geneva and USIA policy officer at United Nations General Assembly meetings in N. Y. Served at The White House 1953-5 as Spec. Ass't. to Dr.Gabriel Hauge, Administrative Ass't. to the President for Economic Affairs which included working on tariff cases, drafting of Presidential correspondence, staff work, etc. Also Ass't.Staff Sec'y. to Gen.Paul T.Carroll and Gen.A.J.Goodpaster which included administrative responsibility for White House budget, personnel and security, Presidential appointments,etc. Eisenhower Presidential Campaign 1952 which inc. writing campaign materials, research work, joining of Eisenhower campaign train assisting him in formal campaign addresses and whistle-stop speeches, etc. Language and music study in Eng.,France & Italy 1950-1. Ass't. to Dr.Stringfellow Barr, Pres. of Foundation for World Government 1948-9. Assoc. Editor "Common Cause" a monthly journal of committee to frame a World Constitution. Rockefeller Brothers Fund 1959 to present.

4.Dr.Murray Reed,b.Jan.23,1892 Neillsville,Wis.,m.1st.Elizabeth Tucker,b.1890,d.1930,m.2nd.1933 Martha Scott. Grad.-Univ. of Wis. 1916 Ph.D, Harvard 1931, Soc.Science Research Council 19-28, Ricardo Prize Fellowship 1929, European study under grant from Rockefeller Fdn., 1939 LL.D. Univ. of Calif.1961, Instr. in agr.Boscobel,Wis.1913-19, Aurora,Minn.1916-7, Farm Adviser Blue Earth Co.,Mankato,Minn. 1918-9, Sec.S.D.Farm Bur.Fdn.1921, Sec.-Treas.Cooperative Wool Growers 1921-8, Ass't.Com.agr.S.D. Dept.Agr.1921-25, Prof.Agr.Econ.S.D.State Coll.1921-8, lecturer on Economis, Harvard 1930-1, Prof.Agr.Econ. on Giannini Fdn., Agr.Econ.Exp.Sta.Univ.Calif. since 1931, mem.Staff Com. on Gov. Statistics & Inf.Ser.Wash.1933-4, Mem.Con.1934-7,Econ.Adv.Calif. Farm Debt Adjust.Com.1935-9, Dir.S.F.Bay & Richmond-Vallejo Def. Rental areas 1942, Spl.Staff Con.Food-Lend Lease Adn.1943,Cons. on Foods Fgn.Econ.Adm.1944,Com.of Consultants Farm Cred.Adm. 1944,Com.Fed.Forrest Cr.Prog.1945,Cons.W.S.B.Wash.1951,Research Dir.Farm Pol.Study 20th Cent.Fd.1951-56,Calif.State C.of C.Am. Econ.Assn.Club, Cosmos.Wash., Author:Farm Policies U.S.A.1790 1950-3, Can we Solve the Farm Prob.1955, The Agr.Com.Programs Two Decades of Experience 1956,Farm Suroluses U.S.Burden or World Asset 1960. Home R.,2470 Cedar St.,Berkeley 8,Calif.CH.

a.Bruce Tucker,b.Jan.10,1919,m.1949 Frances Danforth,b.1926. R., 466 St.Francis St.,Redwood City,Calif. Grad.-Univ.of Calif.1940. Served with Parachute Troops & Office of Strategic Service in Burma J.W.II, Capt. Served on General Staff 82nd.Airborne Div.1951-2. Lt.Col.U.S.Army Reserves. Newspaper Reporter. Television Big Story Award on SanFrancisco Chronicle. CH.
A.Bruce Scott,b.June 1,1952
B.Judy Janet,b.Sept.15,1954 C.Susan Jane,b.Apr.6,1956

b.Elizabeth Jean,m.Gerald Robert Keatinge. R.,Box 112 Bayville, Long Island, N.Y. CH.
A.Robert Reed Keatinge,b.1948
B.Martha Elizabeth Keatinge,b.1955

c.Barbara Lee

5.Laurel Everett,b.1903,d.1916

6.Marion Elias,b.Oct.3,1895,m.June 29,1922 Mildred Jane Overton.

Grad.-Univ. of Wis. Director of Sales for American Lace Paper Co. of Milwaukee. R.,7836 Milwaukee Ave.,Wauwotosa 13,Wis.CH.
a.Dale Eugene,b.May 21,1926,m.Sept.30,1950 Marjory Wurl CH.
A.David,b.July 28,1952
b.Roger William,b.May 1,1929
c.Jane Marion,b.Mar.29,1932,m.May 28,1954 Wayne E.Schwartz
She is Grad.-Univ. of Wis. CH.
A.Elizabeth Schwartz,b.Dec.1,1958

478.Prince[7], (Samuel[6], Uriah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.30,1805, m.1st.Amelia C.Burhans on May 10,1829,b.May 9,1814,d.Aug.10,1899,m.2nd. 1841 Rachel Frost Kimball. He d.Oct.28,1860 at Jonesville,Mich. Rachel d.Aug.14,1887. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
I.William H.,b.June 10,1830 Pittsford,N.Y. His mother was the dau. of a well-to-do Dutch family in Western, N.Y. He m. and had one child who died in infancy. He d.June 22,1856.
II.Mary E.,b.Oct.15,1832 Pittsford,N.Y.,m.Oct.31,1852 Osmer D.Black R., Sanilac Co.,Mich. CH.
1.Flora Amelia Black,b.Dec.31,1853,m.Jan.30,1873 Richard A.Kilgour
a.Bertha F.Kilgour,b.Nov.23,1873,m.B.K.Lloyd. She-Grad. CH. Cleary Coll.,Ypsilanti,Mich.M.A. Has lived in Seattle, Wash., Tuscon,Ariz. and LosAngeles,Calif.
b.Jennie K.Kilgour,b.1876,d.July 14,1878
c.Harry C.Kilgour,b.Apr.17,1881. Grad.-Cleary Coll.Ypsilanti
d.Mary E.Kilgour,b.Apr.27,1887. Pub.Sch.Music,Oberlin,O.
III.Phoebe (by 2nd.m.)
IV.Levi, " " " b.Aug.28,1848,m.Oct.22,1872 Scipio,Mich. Mary E., dau.James & Ann(Scott)Burns of Ireland,b.Mar.2,1856,d.July 4,1935 at Jonesville,Mich. Farmer. He d.Sept.28,1921 at Jonesville. CH.
1.James Prince,b.Jan.26,1874,m.1st.May 16,1895 Lettie Iola Wheeler, dau.Albert & Lyda(Bower)Wheeler of Bethel,Mich,,b.Nov.10, 1875. Telegraph, Ticket Agt., Train Dispatcher & Telephone Operator on L.S. & M.S.R.R. & later N.Y.Central R.R.,m.2nd. Ida May Othoodt,dau.Wm. & Harriet Porter,b.1871,m. on Mar.7, 1923. He d.Oct.1,1925. R., Fayette,Mich. CH.
a.LeRoy J.,b.July 9,1896,m.1st.Feb.16,1920 Lansing,Mich., Iva Mari,dau.Oeatus & Rosa(Bare)Meyer,m.2nd.Sept.4,1926 Mackinaw City,Mich., Ruby E.,dau.Len & Grace(Balus)Davis,
b.Ruth Loraine,b.Apr.23,1900,d.June 3,1958 (b.1901.
2.Rev.Milton,b.Nov.19,1877 Scipio,Mich.,m.Grace Ruby Fairchild, b.May 27,189-. Minister,d.Mar.19,1951 at Jonesville,Mich. CH.
a.Earl Milton,b.June 14,1911 South Frankfort,Mich. Grad.-Mich.State Coll. Electrical Engr. U.S.Army W.W.II. Supt. at Roll Shop U.S.Steel Co.,Chicago,Ill.,m.June 11,1932 Helen Davis. R., 1346 Western Ave.,Flossmoor,Ill. CH.
A.Robert Earl,b.Mar.4,1933,m.Dolores Feigel CH.
Thomas Robert,b.Oct.14,1958
B.Richard Davis,b.Jan.2,1938
b.Ralph Herbert,b.July 30,1913 Williamsburn,Mich.,m.Dorothy, dau.Winfield & Johanna(Holman)Frazeur on Aug.9,1936,b.1914. Grad.-Mich.State Coll., Veteran of W.W.I,crippled by polio.
c.Ellis LeRoy,b.Dec.12,1915 LeRoy,Mich.,m.Opal Hugget. Mem. Lafayette Lodge 16,F A.M. R., Jonesville,Mich. CH.
A.Daniel,b.July 19,1942
B.Barry,b.July 8,1944 D.Loma,b.Mar.27,1948
C.Jerry,b.July 31,1946 E.Anita,b.Nov.23,1949
d.Doyle James,b.June 12,1917,m.Sept.7,1941 Katie Elizabeth, dau.Winfield & Johanna(Holman)Frazeur,b.1923. Mem. Lafayette Lodge 16 F A.M.Chap.8 Royal Arch Mason. Council #5 R.S.M. & Urecka Commandery #3 Knights Templar. Teacher S.S. Meth.Ch. She is lay speaker for the church and past matron of O.E.S. Machine Operator at LeRoy,Mich. CH.
A.Karolynn Kay,b.June 22,1942,d.June 24,1922 Hillsdale
B.Janie Elizabeth,b.July 1,1943,d.Dec.27,1947 " Mich.
C.Janes Milton,b.May 27,1946 Hillsdale,Mich.

D.Frazeur Scott Doyle,b.Apr.24,1949 Addison,Mich.
E.Richard Rohr,b.June 15,1951 " "
e.Keith Joyce,Sr.,b.Aug.17,1923,m.R.845 Kech Ave.,Evansville,
A.Judy,b.Feb.28,1950 B.Keith Joyce,Jr.,b.1954 (Mich.CH.

3.Truman,b.Sept.25,1878 Scioio,Mich.,m.Mrs.Rena(Miller)Stoddard. dau.Benjamin & Celia(Carr)Stoddard, from Mich.,b.1888,d.July 9, 1920 at Hillsdale,Mich. He came from N.Y. Carriage Smith & Blacksmith at Jonesville,Mich. He d.May 23,1952 at Hillsdale.
a.Tola May,b.Jan.26,1909 at Jonesville CH.
b.Doris Pearl,b.Jan.6,1911 "
c.Fern Saretta,b.July 10,1915 Cambria,Mich.

4.Rachel Ann,b.Oct.18,1880 Scipio,Mich.,m.Donald Howard,d.Dec.26, 1955. She d.Oct.13,1950. R.,Jonesville Had 3 daus. & 1 son

5.Myrtle,b.July 28,1882 Scipio,Mich.

6.Fannie June,b.Oct.14,1886 Scipio,m.May 3,1947 Bert Harper,b. Oct.4,1884. She had 1 dau. & 1 son by previous m. R.,R.D.#2, Box 28, Tawas City,Mich.

7.Leah May,b.Aug.1,1896,m.Verner Hopkins. Had 3 sons,1 girl. R., Toledo,O.

V.Samuel,b.1860,m.Mar.27,1879 Captolia Hoisington of Jonesville,b. 1860. Farmer. He d.July 22,1904 at 44 yrs. R.,Jonesville CH.
1.Dora,m. Mr.Ault. No CH.
2.Ida,m.Charles Sylvester. No CH.

479.William Holroyd[8], (Stephen Gano[7], Rev.David[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.27,1849 Pawtucket,R.I.,m.Caroline Nancy Long,d. Apr.14,1915. He d.May 9,1915. R.,Pawtucket,R.I. CH.
I.Russell Smith,b.Apr.26,1877. Salesman
II.Anna Maud,b.Aug.13,1871,d.Aug.21,1913,m.Hal Duncan Tracy Jan.1,1890.
1.Robert Benedict Tracy,b.Oct.23,1892 CH.
2.Horace Clark Tracy,b.Apr.10,1897
III.Mabel Russell,b.June 4,1873,d.Aug.8,1873
IV.William Alphonzo,b.July 28,1874,d.Dec.3,1900
V.Stephen Gano,II,b.July 4,1879 Pawtucket,R.I.,m.Apr.28,1910 Evris Eleanor Estes. Accountant. R.,2321 Fargo St.,LosAngeles,Calif.
1.Lee Estes,b.Oct.30,1912 CH.

480.Washington Gano[8], (Thomas Scudder[7], Rev.David[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Feb.22,1836,m.Feb.11,1868 Harriet Emily,dau.Moses & Fanny Barrett of Waukesha,Wis.,b.Nov.13,1842. Merchant of Milwaukee. He d.Jan.1899. She d.Feb.13,1908. CH.
I.Francis Gano,b.Oct.3,1870 Milwaukee,Wis.,m.July 28,1897 Cornelia Golay of Brewer,Me. Grad.-Harvard A.B.Deg.1893, A.M.1894 & PhD. at Heidelberg 1895, D.Sc.(Honorary) Wesleyan Univ.1911. Mem.Nat. Academy of Science. Director Carnegie Nutrition Lab. Boston. R., 195 Pilgrim Rd.,Boston,Mass. CH.
1.Elizabeth Harriet,b.Mar.2,1902
II.Lyman Vallette,b.1872. R., Ocean Park,Calif.
III.Clarence Barrett,b.1874. An Att'y. at Worchester,Mass.

481.Harry Gano[8], (Newton[7], Rev.David[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.June 14,1857 (Name changed from Henry Willis)m.Mary C.Holden. He was Deputy County Clerk B. at Todd's Valley, Placer Co.,Calif. R., P.O.Box 872, Millvalley,Calif. No CH.

482.Ralph R.[8], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.21, 1803,m.Nov.29,1827 Adelia Brown,d.Sept.22,1857 leaving 3 daughters & 1 son at Cedar Rapids,Iowa. He walked to Calif. in 1849 from Anamosa,
I.Resolve, m.Irene Gertrude Ackley,b.ab.1843,d.1926. He (Ia. CH. was born in O. and came to Waterloo,Ia. in the 1860's. There he operated a Grist Mill. His death was due to an infection contacted during his Civil War service, d. at Ames,Ia. CH.
1.Charles Ackley,b.July 19,1866,m.Belle Smith,b.Oct.6,1868,d. Mar.27,1939. He moved from Minn. He d.Jan.2,1946. R.,Keokuk,
a.Clara Jennie,b.Sept.10,1891,d.1949 (Ia.CH.
b.Grace Gertrude,b.1893,d.1902
c.Faith Rachel,b.Mar.2,1896,d.1929

d.Irene Ernestine,b.July 4,1899,d.1901
e.Mildred,b.Oct.7,1901,m.Ira Spoores,b.Jan.26,1897 R., 1100 Johnson St.,Keokuk,Ia. CH.
A.Charles Wesley Spoores,Sr.,b.July 12,1931,m.Lois Leveta Davis,b.July 1,1935 CH.
Charles Wesley Spoores,Jr.,b.Jan.29,1954
Jeffrey Allen Spoores,b.Oct.8,1955
Steven Ray Spoores,b.July 13,1957
Diana Lynn Spoores,b.Dec.9,1959
Donna Marie Spoores,b.June 8,1960
B.Richard Ernest Spoores,b.June 12,1933 CH.
Richard Wayne Spoores,b.Aug.3,1953
C.Rachel Mae Spoores,b.Dec.10,1935,m.James Massey,b.Oct.
James Clinton Massey,b.Apr.6,1952 13,1933 CH.
David Bernaman Massey,b.Dec.19,1954
Katrinka Ann Massey,b.June 16,1957
Teresa Louise Massey,b.Oct.26,1959
Lee Roy Massey,b.Oct.21,1960
f.John Ackley,b.Apr.12,1907,m.Apr.1939 Georgia Madeline Hall, b.Mar.23,1909. R., Keokuk,Ia. CH.
A.Virginia Madeline,b.Jan.20,1929,m.Mr.Stoker. R., 3173 E.Hancock,DesMoines,Ia.
B.Marjorie Grace,b.Apr.30,1930,m.Mr.Nibbitts R.Alexandria,
C.Louise Elizabeth,b.June 13,1932,m.Mr.Palmer Mo. R.,Toledo,Ohio
D.Maxine Marie,b.Aug.1,1933,m.Mr.Wilcoxon R.,Detroit,Mich.
E.Eugene Everette,b.May 22,1935 Keokuk,Ia.,m.Annette Louise Heston,b.July 7,1936. Press Operator. U.S.Army Feb.12,1952 Korea, honorably disc'd.Feb.11,1955. R., Rt.1,Keokuk,Ia. CH.
Paul Eugene,b.Apr.23,1956
F.Delores Ann,b.June 12,1936,m.Mr.Page R.Box 30 Stone Church Rd.,Wheeling,W.Va.
G.Barbara Ruth,b.Dec.5,1937,m.Mr.Wilcoxson R. 515 Fir, Shenandoah,Ia.
H.Jannette Caroline,b.Apr.4,1939,m.Mr.Shipman R., 624 E.Fifteenth St.,Long Beach,Calif.
I.Annette Aarolyn,b.Apr.4,1936,m.Mr.Smith R.,213 Pine, Muscatine,Ia.
g.Frank Daniel,b.Nov.14,1909 Mispah,Minn.,m.Garnet Marine Schaeffer,b.Jan.1910,d.July 1953. He d.Feb.1937. CH.
A.Joseph Daniel,b.Apr.8,1930 Keokuk,m.1st.Apr.1948 Ida P. Land,m.2nd.1957 Georgia. Journeyman-tiner. R., Rockton Ave.,Rockford,Ill. CH.
Nettie Joann,by 1st.m.,b.Jan.13,1949
David Bruce,by 2nd.m.,b.Feb.11,1958
B.Edward Charles,Sr.,b.Oct.6,1933,m.Aug.7,1955 Shirley Ann Alberts. R.,P.O.Box 138 Mattawan,Mich. Pickle Pro-
Edward Chas.,Jr.,b.Feb.23,1957 cessor. CH.
Kim Marie,b.Feb.13,1959 Frank Daniel,b.Dec.18,1961
C.William James,Sr.,b.July 18,1936 Keokuk,m.Sept.7,1957 Sharon McKay. Press Operator-Dryden Rubber Co. R., 1823 Williams St.,Keokuk,Ia. CH.
William James,Jr.,b.Feb.21,1958
Brenda Jean,b.Mar.1,1959
Susan Nadene,b.July 9,1960,d.Mar.31,1961
Crystal Lucille,b.1961
2.Eugene, Unm., d. at Keokuk
3.Fred,m., d. at Keokuk CH.
a.Iris Adelia,b.July 26,1912,m.Mr.Hunter R.,Dallas,Texas
4.Clarence Edward,b.Aug.17,1876,m.Dolly Frances Clarke,d.July 23, 1942. He d.Feb.13,1948. R., Coggan CH.
a.Russell Rupert,b.Dec.15,1898 Coggan,m.Nov.11,1920 Dorothy Mae Willett. Inspector at Collins Radio Co. R., 1301-14th Ave.,Marion,Ia. CH.

A.Donald Eugene,b.Aug.26,1921 Clinton,Ia.,m.Dec.11,1945 Dorothy Jean Fernow. R., 34606 Jerome St.,New Baltimore,Mich.CH.
Nanna Renee,b.Apr.25,1947
Julee DiDi,b.June 22,1948 Gavin Garth,b.Dec.11,1951

B.Vivian Marie,b.Mar.21,1923,m.Aug.23,1941 Thomas Gilbert Kelley. R., 319-12th Ave.,S.W.,Cedar Rapids,Ia. CH.
Thomas John Kelley,b.Jan.10,1943
Connie Dianne Kelley,b.Sept.16,1947

C.Delbert Deane,b.Mar.17,1925,m.Opal Anne Endersbee. U.S.Navy R., (8.T.3 620-52-16) U.S.S.Wiltsie D.D.716 c/o Fleet P.O.,SanFrancisco,Calif. CH.
Jerri Annette,b.Nov.12,1950
Kris Eugene,b.July 30,1952 Steven John,b.Oct.10,1956

D.Betty Jo,b.Jan.6,1927,m.July 22,1944 Wesley Gatewood. R., 234 N.Sycamore,Monticello,Ia. CH.
Donna Rae Gatewood,b.Apr.17,1945
Margaret Ann Gatewood,b.Nov.5,1946

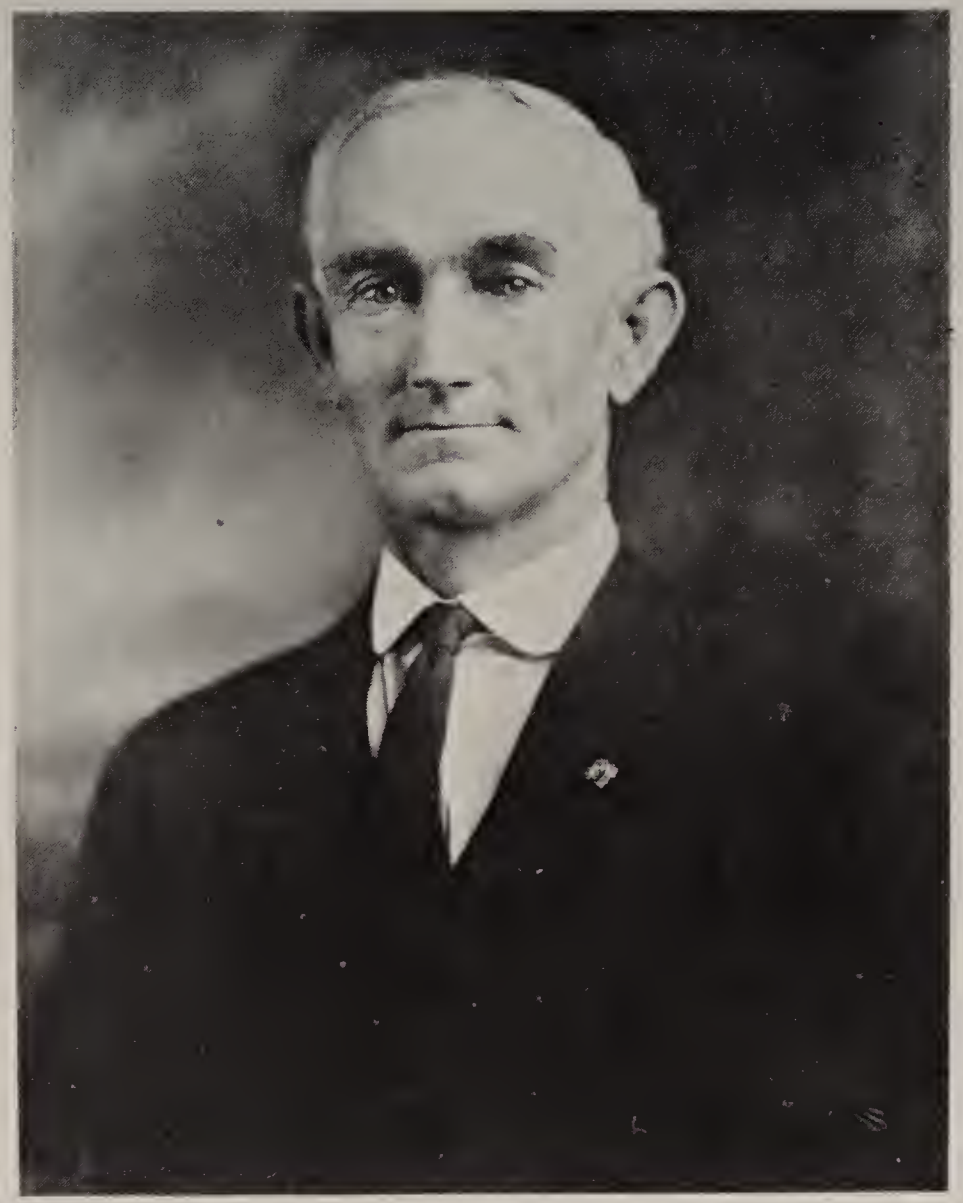
E.Russell Lloyd,b.June 11,1928 Clinton,Ia.,m.Oct.9,1948 Marilyn Valetta Hoover,b.Feb.6,1930. Mems. Church of the Brethren. U.S.Navy June 18,1946-Mar.22,1948. R., Rt.1,Marion,Ia. CH.
Virginia Dee,b.Dec.19,1949 Robert Russell,b.4-3-57
Michael Wayne,b.Feb.25,1952 James Lloyd,b.2-27-59
Richard (still b.)Mar.2,1955

483.Rev.Judson D.[8], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.13,1837,m.Julia,dau.Stephen Bonnell,b.Aug.5,1835. Studied and practiced holding the Office of Att'y. Gen. of Ohio. Convert of Alexander Campbell, branch of Baptist known as Campbellites or Dis. of Christ. Became an Evangelist and established churches East & South. He was arrested during Civil War for discouraging enlistments, the charge being made because his "text" the previous Sunday had been "Christ's Sermon on the Mount." Discharged on the first hearing in Buffalo. Kidnapped and confined in the old Capital-Prison at Washington with Vallandingham and others, his family not knowing where he was, he finally brought up before Judge Holt and discharged without a hearing. He was offered the nomination for Gov. of N.Y. after this but refused and took the stump for his friend, Horatio Seymour, in 1852 when Seymour, the Democrat, overthrew the Whigs in Albany and at the same time he elected a democratic President Franklin Pierce. R.,Fenwick, Ont. CH.

I.Harriet E.,b.Aug.8,1839 at Elyira
II.Willis J.,b.Oct.18,1841,m. Lawyer. R.Buffalo & Ellington, Chatauqua Co., N.Y.
III.Zittella R.,b.Mar.11,1844,m.Dr.H.B.Ransom. R. 172 Dreckenridge St. Buffalo,N.Y.
IV.Rotonella R.,b.Aug.18,1846
V.Julia I.,b.Aug.19,1849 Holmesville,O.
VI.Arthur Judson,b.May 7,1853 Newburo,m. R.204 Grand St.,Newburo,N.Y.

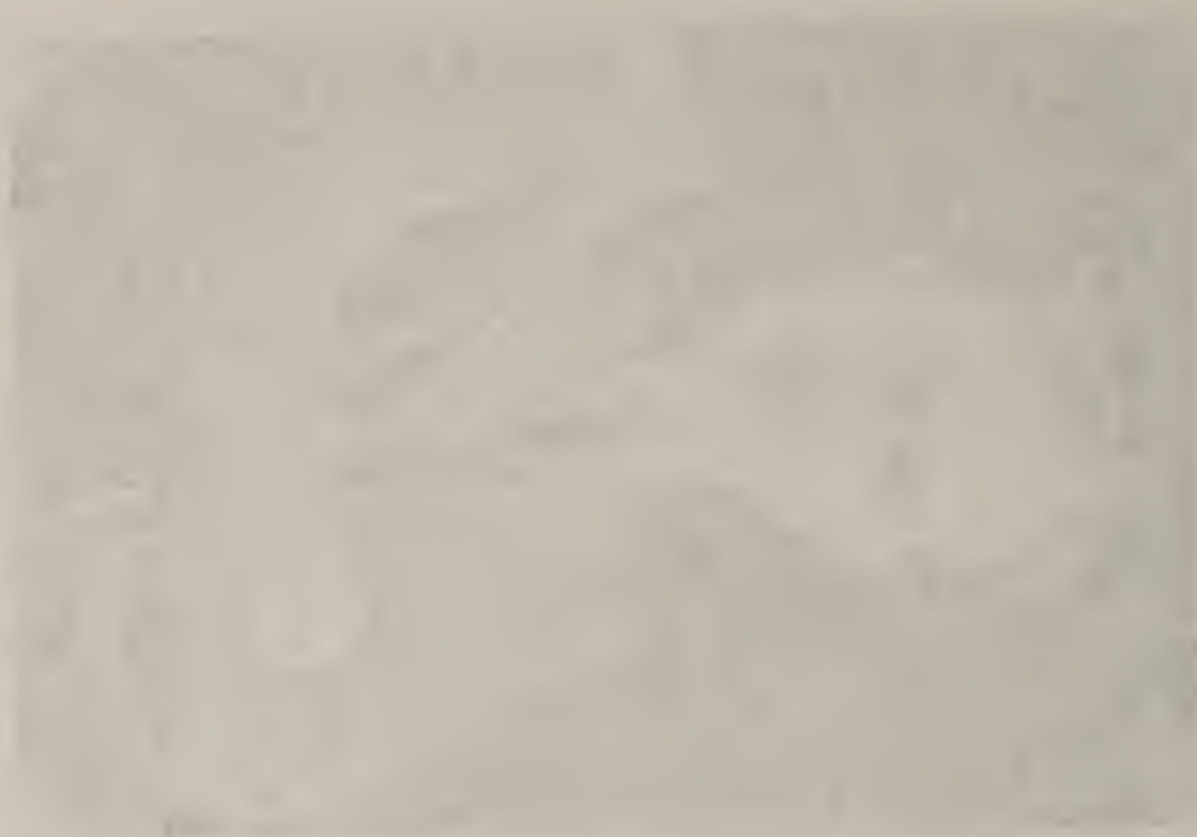
484.Henry James[9], (James S.[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.17,1837,m.May 2,1860 Caroline Bell,dau.Samuel T.Daly of Boston,Mass.,b.1843. Lumber Merchant. He d.1905. She d.1918. R., Point Pleasant,W.Va. CH. (1 dau.

I.Charles Henry,b.Apr.6,1861 Point Pleasant,W.Va.,m.Mary Ella Thacker,b.May 4,1862 Lawrence Co.,O.,d.Jan.13,1939 Culloden,W.Va. He d.Nov.29,1936. CH.
1.Beulah,m.B.A.Banks R.,Culloden
2.Mary Ella,m.Leeland Hall R.,R.D.#2,Box 625, Morehead,Ky.
3.Henry Elisha, R. 2044 Enslaw Blvd.,Huntington,W.Va.
4.Caroline Josephine, Unm. Deceased
5.Flora Belle,b.July 16,1897,d.Apr.3,1912. Unm.
6.Dr.Hubert Leonard,b.July 28,1898 Colloden,W.Va.,m.Sept.4,1926 Helen Harbour. Osteopathic Physician. He d.Dec.23,1957. R., 527-4th St.,Marietta,O. CH.
a.Charles Robert,b.Aug.18,1927. Grad.-Clark School,Hanover, N.H. & Marietta Coll.,m.Alice Ann Ward,b.Dec.17,1927 on Aug.1,1953. She-Grad.-Oberlin Coll.,A.B. & State Univ.M.A.



Page 188 Vol. II
Charles Henry Benedict

Page 188 Vol. II
Hubert Leonard Benedict, O.D.



He is engaged in paving contracting and Industrial Fuel Oil Jobbing. CH.
A.Barbara Jean,b.Dec.3,1954 Dayton,O.
B.Benjamin Ward,b.Mar.15,1957 Dayton,O.
C.Robert Bruce,b.Oct.30,1958 " "

b.Laura Jean,b.Aug.18,1927.,m.June 21,1947 Richard Lloyd Strecker. She-Grad.-Colby Junior Coll.,New London,N.H. & Univ. of Cincinnati,O. He-Grad.Univ. of Cincinnati A.B. Deg. in Law & Harvard Univ.M.A. in Law. Teaches law at Univ. of Cincinnati. CH.
A.Charles Lloyd Strecker,b.Aug.24,1948 Marietta,O.
B.Karen Liane Strecker,b.Aug.19,1953 Cincinnati,O.

7.Charles Edward,b.July 29,1902,d.Oct.28,1918

II.George Edward,b.Aug.14,1863,m.Emma Jane Blair. R.East Bank,W.Va.
1.Daughter,b.Nov.22,1893,m.Garnet L.Worley. She works for V.A. R.,1302 W.Fifth Ave.,Huntington,W.Va. CH. CH.
a.Eugene E.Dodd
2.George Russell,b.Nov.23,1901 W.Va.,m.Evelyn Romayne Chapman. Bus.Mgr.-Evanston Courier & Press. No CH.
3.Pearl,b.Oct.27,1911,m.1st.Clyde Notter,b.Sept.23,1911,m.2nd. Oliver Locke. R., 2106 Twelth Ave.,Huntington,W.Va. CH.
a.Dr.Blair E.Notter,b.1913 Huntington. Dentist

III.Charlotte,m.Elias Henderson. They had a large family.
IV.Gertrude
V.Lola
VI.Sarah,m.1st.Mr.Sullivan & had 1 son,m.2nd.George Stevens
VII.John Franklin
VIII.William, died in infancy

485.Edward D.,[9] (James S.,[8] Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1])b.1842,m.Ann Eliza Wightman,b.1844. R.,Buffalo,W.Va. & New Bedford,O. CH.
I.William George,b.July 2,1872 Buffalo,W.Va., moved to Bedford,O. when six years old,m.May 17,1894 Minnie Hensiek, at Bowling Green, O.,b.May 17,1874, moved to Berea,O. in 1906. Clerk of Berea Cong. Ch. for many years, mem. Berea Town Council for 2 terms, serving as chairman of the Finance Committee. One of the founders and Vice Pres. of Berea Savings & Loan Co.,Cleveland,O., later consolidated with Citizens Fed.Sav. & Loan Co.,Cleveland. Connected with Bank of Berea where he had charge of the liquidating assets after closure of Bank in 1932. He d.Dec.3,1947. CH.
1.Ruth Gladyis,b.Dec.2,1895 Cleveland. Reg.Nurse. R., 3271 Dellwood Rd.,Cleveland Heights,O. Grad.-Baldwin Wallace Coll.
2.Dr.Ray Edwin,b.July 16,1897 Cleveland. Chiropodist,d.Apr.20,19-
3.Rhea Ann,b.July 20,1899 Bedford,O. Grad.-Baldwin Wallace 50. Coll.,m.Sept.1,1925 Rocco E.Templeton, now div. Teaches school. R., 98 E.Bagley Rd.,Berea,O. CH.
a.Lee Benedict Templeton,b.June 2,1926 Lakewood O.,m.June 14,1957 Josephine Gioramita. Grad.Baldwin Wallace Coll. Publicity Mgr.-Boston Store. R.,1337 E.Randolph, Court Milwaukee,Wis.
4.Ralph Henry,Sr.,b.Mar.3,1902 Bedford,O.,m.1st.Oct.18,1924 Alice Robinson,d.Dec.1935,m.2nd.Aug.3,1936 Gertrude Kraft. Attended Baldwin Wallace Coll. at Berea. Former Pres. of Berea City Council and member for many years. Senior Vice Pres.Cleveland Trust Co. Mems. Cong.Ch. On a committee of 25 to modernize Berea. R., 384 Beech St.,Berea,O. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
a.Ralph Henry,Jr.,b.Aug.6,1925,m.Sept.28,1946 Dorothy Waite Grad.-Baldwin Wallace Coll.,Berea,O. Sales Mgr.-Ramset Div.,Olin Mathieson Co., R.1227 Wolf Hill Rd.,Cheshire, Conn. CH.
A.Jane Ann,b.Nov.4,1947 Elyria,O.
B.William Waite,b.Oct.8,1949 Berea,O.
C.Barbara Alice,b.May 18,1952 " "
D.James Edward,b.Jan.28,1956 " "
b.Alice Jean,b.Nov.1,1929 Berea,O.,m.Apr.5,1952 Robert C. Gagen,Jr.,b.June 11,1928. She-Grad.Baldwin Wallace Coll.

She taught school before marriage. He is Editor of Employee Magazine for American Steel and Wire Co., R., 16307 Lakewood Heights Blvd.,Lakewood 7,Ohio CH.
A.Robert C.Gagen,III,b.Aug.3,1956 Lakewood
B.Sarah Elizabeth Gagen,b.May 12,1959 "
C.Daniel Benedict Gagen,b.Apr.30,1960 "

c.Anne Robinson,b.Apr.16,1932 Berea,m.Sept.1,1950 Strongville, Adelbert Spitzer who is grad.-Baldwin Wallace Coll. Partner of Spitzer Bros. who have automobile agencies throughout the country. R.,126 Lakeview,Brentwood Lake Village, Grafton,O. CH.
A.Donn Spitzer,b.Feb.22,1952 Elyria,O.
B.Mary Anne Spitzer,b.Jan.15,1954 Elyria,O.
C.Susan Jean Spitzer,b.Jan.25,1956 " "
D.Diane Carol Spitzer,b.Mar.29,1958 " "

486.Ann W.[9], (Eri[8], John[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.28, 1827,m.Jan.6,1848 George Blakeslee,b.Jan.6,1848. She d.Feb.22,1889. R., Burmingham,Mich. CH.
I.Frank Blakeslee,b.1853,d.1915,m.Martha Durfee,b.1847,d.1923
II.Lena Blakeslee,b.Mar.22,1860,d.Oct.4,1908 Unm.
III.Arthur Blakeslee,b.Feb.1,1854,d.Mar.7,1881
IV.Georgeana Blakeslee,b.1862,d.1940,m.Daniel Johnson,b.1862,d.1939
1.Dean Johnson 2.Georgeana Johnson CH.
V.Carolyn Blakeslee
VI.Arthur Blakeslee

487.John Eri[9], (Eri[8], John[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.3, 1836,m.June 18,1871 Ellen Celestia Adams,b.May 1,1841. Owned property in Saratoga Springs but lost it by signing a contract to build a hotel there. Removed to Detroit,Mich. on sight of Union Depot. She took in roomers and boarders for the railroad. Last R.,Birmingham,Mich. She d.Oct.26,1933. He d.Aug.9,1913. Eri, his father, purchased land in 1819 from Elijah W.Fish who originally purchased property from Pres. James Monroe. Built Congress Hotel, Saratoga Springs,N.Y. Largest in U. S. CH.
I.Edward Lewis,b.July 25,1875,m.Minnie Bradway. He d.Dec.1,1931 CH.
1.Doris,b.1902,m.Ralph Scheel. R.,847 Waddington,Birmingham,Mich.
a.Robert Scheel,b.1936 CH.
b.Marilyn Scheel,b.1933,m.John Naylon CH.
A.Christopher Naylon B.Daughter
2.Grace,b.1904,m.Gordon Heylin. R.619 Crosswicks Rd.,Jenkintown,
a.Brock b.Peter,b.1944 c.Marla,b.1947 Pa.
3.Hazel,b.1908,m.Stephen Fischer. R.45 Highland Ave.,Highland Pk.
a.Mary Fischer b.Martha Fischer Mich. CH.
II.Hattie Belle,b.Dec.26,1877,m.Jan.1,1902 George Sherman Brodie,b. 1867,d.1945. She d.1960. CH.
1.Helen Brodie,b.Sept.29,1903,m.Russell Pickering,b.Feb.18,1900. R., 7141 Franklin Rd.,Franklin,Mich. CH.
a.George Pickering,b.May 5,1932,m.Marjorie Premo: R.,5198 Coldspring,Birmingham,Mich. CH.
A.William Russell Pickering,b.Mar.13,1958
B.David Pickering,b.Dec.2,1959
C.John Pickering,b.Apr.15,1962
b.Margaret Pickering,b.1935,m.Kerry Keeley. R.,2010 Franklin Rd., Franklin,Mich. CH.
A.Kathleen Keeley,b.May 24,1963
2.John Brodie,b.1907. R., 2411 W.Walton,Pontiac,Mich.
3.Robert Benedict Brodie,b.1911,m.May 25,1940 Ruth Shirley Minnehin or Minnahan. R., 275 Harrow Cir.,Birmingham,Mich. CH.
a.Sharon Brodie,b.Jan.1,1942,m.Robert E.Engelhardt. R., 2756 E.Grand River,Mobil Home Manor, E.Lansing,Mich. CH.
A.Carlin Rae Engelhardt,b.1963 B.Daughter
b.Caroll Brodie,b.Sept.13,1944
c.Thomas James Brodie,b.June 22,1948
d.Ronald Robert Brodie,b.Mar.30,1951

III.Clara Ellen,b.Mar.20,1881 Unm. Her grandmother, Delia Eveline (Darrow)Benedict is a descendant of Sir Francis Cooke who came in Mayflower. R., 352 N.Woodward Ave.,Birmingham,Mich.

488.William Harrison[9], (Eri[8], John[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Jan.15,1840,m.Georgia Barnum. R., Birmingham,Mich. CH.

I.Mary Eveline,m.Dare Perry

489.Asa Barney[8], (John[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.27, 1806,m.Oct.22,1829 Sally G.,dau.George Gorham of Balston-Spa, moved to Wis. in 1849. He d.May 30,1851 at Montrose,Wis. CH.

I.Carmi,b.Mar.4,1831 Poland. R., Oakdale,Neb. Unm.

II.Samuel Serenus,I,b.Nov.27,1832,m.1st.Jan.1,1857 Mary Ann Parkhurst, b.Jan.5,1836,d.June 1,1867,m.2nd.May 17,1870 Debbie Desire Brayton, dau.Stephen & Harriet Brayton,b.Feb.15,1838 Poynette,Wis. Grad. Wisconsin Univ.1856. I.Lt.Co.A.49th Wis.Vols. In May 1868 an itinerant Methodist Minister. He d.July 14,1903 Portage,Wis. R., Albany,Wis. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

1.Clarence Benton,b.Oct.3,1857,m.June 9,1884 Ella E.Everson,b. June 7,1866. R., New Richmond & Hudson,Wis. CH.

a.Sidney Ray,b.June 11,1885. R.,SanFrancisco,Calif.

b.Caddie May,b.May 9,1887. R., 1205 W.51st.Pl.,LosAngeles, Calif.,m.Glen Goodman

c.Samuel Serenus,II,b.June 20,1889,m.Hildreth Elfreda Bury or Buri,b.June 5,1897. Has lived N.Minn.,Minn. Now: Eau-Claire,Wisc. CH.

A.Edward Samuel,Sr.,b.July 24,1916,m.Sept.7,1940 Marion Ruth Dahlen. Pres.-Benedict Sales. R.,Rt.22,EauClaire, Wis. CH.

Edward Samuel,Jr.,b.Nov.10,1942

William Frank,b.July 6,1944

John Scott,b.June 3,1949 Mark Peter,b.Aug.28,1952

B.John Marshall,b.Apr.12,1926 Minneapolis,Minn.,m.Dec.17, 1949 Yvonne Mary Bye. Owner of Benedict's Refrigeration Ser.,210 7th Ave.,EauClaire,Wis. Mems.Trinity Ch. Active in Jaycees, Kiawanis, Twp.Fire Dept.,EauClaire, Masonic Lodge #112 F & A.M.,R.S.E.S., Refrigeration Soc. & Church Officer. R.,Rt.22 Patton St.,EauClaire

Julie Marie,b.July 18,1951 CH.

Timothy John,b.Jan.30,1955

C.Robert Henry,b.Oct.15,1922 Minn.,Minn.,m.Jan.18,1944 Marjorie Lola Mae Kay. R.,2116 N.Cornell Rd.,Arlington

Roberta Henriett,b.9-16-1946 (Hgts.,Ill. CH.

Barbara Ann,b.Aug.27,1947 Cameron Lee,b.1-27-1955

Brent Raymond,b.May 18,1949 Melodie Loe,b.5-5-1959

d.Arthur Mason,b.July 5,1891 Hudson,Wis.,m.1st.Apr.1915 Helen Esper,b.July 6,1900,m.2nd.Oct.26,1947 Helen Claire. Dept. Mgr. R., 102 So.Platten, Box 132, Green Bay,Wis. CH.

A.Richard Donald,Sr.,(by 1st.m.)b.Feb.13,1918 Minn.,Minn., m.Oct.12,1940 Violet C.Bergdohl. Airline Employee. R., 7400 1st.Ave., So.Minneapolis 23,Minn. CH.

Richard Donald,Jr.,b.July 20,1942

Thomas Arthur,b.Sept.2,1943

Pamela Marie,b.Aug.28,1959

B.Mary Lynn,(by 2nd.m.)b.Aug.1,1948

e.Earl Orville,b.Aug.9,1893,d.Feb.19,1895

f.Edna Myrtle,b.Feb.6,1896,m.Mr.Osborne. She is a Clerical Worker. R., LosAngeles,Calif.

g.Zula Viletta,b.Dec.28,1897,m.Mr.Giduldig. R.,LosAngeles

h.Mildred Elnora Francis,b.May 29,1900,m.May 5,1925 Mr.Coles-worthy. R., 1511 No.Ogden Dr.,LosAngeles 46,Calif.

2.Ida May,b.July 24,1861,m.Nov.1,1880 Irving W.Mason by Rev.S.S. Benedict. R., Aberdeen,Wash. CH.

a.Ida Gwenn Mason,b.Sept.4,1881 River Falls,Wis.,d.Mar.27,18-89.

b.Genie Maud Mason,b.Feb.24,1883 Neilsville,Wis.

c.Kittie Grace Mason,b.Apr.17,1885 Neilsville,Wis.

d.Richard Irving Mason,b.Sept.22,1887 " "

3.Derlin or Durlin Serenus,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 15,1871,m.May 3,1894 Eliza Annie Lilley at Milwaukee,Wis. by Rev.F.Evans,D.D. R.,
a.Florence Mertie,b.July 14,1896 New Richmond,Wis.(Lodi,Wis.CH.
b.James Derlin Samuel,b.Aug.31,1897 Iola,Wis.
4.Mertie Harriet,b.Oct.6,1872 Galesville,Wis.

III.Russell Hiram,b.Nov.24,1836,m.Mary E.Fish,Rock Co.,Wis.1866. He served 3 yrs. 2 mos. in Wis.3rd.Battery. R., Kedder,Mo. & Federal,Kansas No CH.

IV.Hannah Mary,b.Jan.2,1840,m.1873 Orrin A.Jones. R.,Oakdale,Neb.CH.
1.Effie A.Jones 2.Percy Jones 3.Serenus Jones

490.Mortimer[9], (Nathaniel Carter[8], John[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.3,1827,m.Mary Ann,dau.Charles Hicks,b.Apr.1827 in England. R., Lansingburg,Mich. CH.

I.Helen Jane,b.1850
II.Lydia Louisa,b.1852
III.Ida Estelle,b.1857
IV.Anna Amanda,b.1862
V.Charles Arthur,b.1864,m. & lived in Pa. around 1900. CH.
1.Herbert
2.Roy
VI.Fanny,b.1866
VII.Frank Mortimer,b.May 9,1869,m.Clara Otelia Schulz,b.Apr.21,1868 CH.
1.Arthur William,b.Sept.15,1890 Troy,N.Y.,m.Myrtle May Cass,b. Feb.13,1899. R., Portland,Ore. CH.
a.Laura May,b.May 2,1920,m.Mr.Tibbetts. R.,2827 Prospect St., National City,Calif.
b.Jeanette,b.May 10,1922,m.Mr.Martin. R.,4890½ Herron Rd., Eureka,Calif.
c.Roy Wallace,b.Mar.4,1923,m.May 1943 Rosmary French,b.Nov.4, 1923. U.S.Navy Engineer. R.,1447 Peach St.,ElCajon,Calif.
A.Gerald Leroy,b. & d.Mar.9,1944 CH.
B.Terry Alan,b.Jan.31,1946
C.Lyle Wallace,b.Dec.23,1946 D.Diana Marie,b.Aug.15,1949
d.Ronald Arthur,b.Nov.21,1936. R.,1835 Haliner Ave.,Baldwin
e.Waine Cass,b.Dec.28,1942. U.S.Army 1st Pioneer (Pk.,Calif. Bn.Support Co.,Camp Teleaga,Camp Pendleton,Calif.

491.William H.[8], (John[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.18, 1821,m.1st.Catherine Comstock,m.2nd. her sister, Sarah. Catherine d. Sept.20,1845. He d.May 22,1902. R.,Elkhart,Ind. CH.

I.Daughter, died young
II.Joseph H.,b.July 3,1843 N.Y.S.,m.Mar.6,1873 Sophia McMessimore. Farmer. R., 628 Liberty St.,Elkhart,Ind. CH.
1.Lillian M.,b.May 9,1874,m.Nov.11,1896 Edwin T.Hughes. R.Duluth, Minn.CH.
a.Harold Benedict Hughes,b.Nov.10,1897
2.Ada A.,b.Jan.28,1876,m.June 16,1902 Charles Wilcox. R.DelRio, Texas
3.Mabel L.,b.Sept.1,1880,m.June 8,1904 Walter A. Loushbough. She d.Mar.18,1915 at home of parents. CH.
a.Dan Benedict Loushbough, after death of his mother went to live with Mr. & Mrs. Wilcox.

492.Eugene LaForest[9], (Edwin[8], Daniel[7], John[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.25,1853 Forestport,N.Y.,m.Ellen D.Morse of Cazenovia, N.Y. whose mother was a doctor,(Dr.Saulisbury of Salina St.,Syracuse, N.Y.) As a child he lived near Lowville, N.Y. and ran a boat on the canal. His father was living at Forestport at the time of his death. He died at the home of his son, Homer, in Syracuse, N.Y. CH.

I.Ada,m.George Bentley. R.,Fonda,N.Y.
II.Nettie, Unm.
III.Homer,A.,b.Nov.14,1876,m.Ida B.Bliss who d.Nov.29,1947 at age 78 years 10 mos & 4 days. At the age of 18 he and brother worked with their father in the canal business. They all lived in Forestport and ran the canal boat from N.Y.C. to Long Island Sound. A tool maker for the R.E.Dietz Lantern Co., Syracuse,N.Y. Mem. Scottish Rite Bodies and Syracuse Lodge 501 F & A.M. 32 Deg.Mason. He d.Jan.26,1960. Before moving to Syracuse his residence was 304 Herriman St.,Utica,N.Y. CH.
1.Walter,b.1905 Utica,m.Ruth Benning. He d.Nov.20,1939 Buffalo
2.Gerald S.,m.Mildred. Salesman for Westinghouse Co. R.,

920 Glencove Rd.,Syracuse,N.Y.
3.Delilah,m.George Wooding an Engineer on N.Y.Central R.R. CH.
a.George Wooding,Jr., Att'd.Syracuse Univ. to study for doctor. He also att'd. Penna.Univ. Because of hardness of studies he gave it up and studied forestry. Employed in the Forestry Business. R., Gold Beach,Ore.
4.Millford E.b.Aug.14,1910,m.Marion Phalen. R., Myer's Rd.,Liverpool,N.Y. CH.
a.Eugene,b.Nov.28,1940
IV.Eugene H.,m. R., Buffalo,N.Y. CH.
1.Laura,b.,m.Mr.Hippert. R., 21 Rowland Rd.,Buffalo 11,N.Y.
2.Roy, R., Buffalo,N.Y. (no returns)
3.Earl, R., 56 Nevada Ave.,Buffalo,N.Y. (no returns)
V.Harvey William, Unm.
VI.Elmer Morse,b.Nov.15,1887,m.Florence Julia Cheney,b.Feb.8,1890 Medina,N.Y. Retired Inspector. Colgate Univ. A.B.1913. R., R.D.#1,Mars,Pa. CH.
1.Helen Mary,b.Jan.5,1916,m.Adelbert L.Keeler. She has an A.B. from Keuka Coll. & an M.A. from Univ. of Pa. R.,$#1,Mars,Pa.CH.
a.Linda Lee Keeler,b.Feb.4,1945
b.Laurie Joan Keeler,b.Mar.18,1947
2.Warren Cheney,b.Nov.10,1919. A.B.,PhD., & M.A. from Univ. of Mich. Unm. R., Washington,D.C.

493.Joel Northrop[8], (John[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 6,1810,m.Mar.31,1839 Martha Malvina,dau.John & Elvina Everts of Wash., D.C.,b.May 28,1818,d.ab.1902. He d.May 21,1894. R.,Waterford,Wis.CH.
I.Maranda Augusta,b.Sept.23,1841,d.Oct.8,1845
II.Chester Everts,b.Jan.25,1845,m.July 1,1866 Mary Emma,dau.Philip R. & Sarah Mygat of Waterford,b.May 1844. He d.1914.
III.John Northrop,b.Apr.23,1847. R., Handford,Calif.
IV.Joel Edwin,b.Dec.10,1849,d.Feb.23,1911
V.Amanda Jane,b.Feb.8,1856,d.Oct.24,1915
VI.Charles Gilbert,b.Sept.21,1862,m.Sept.8,1888 Lissie Adeline Lawrence. Accountant. R., 1040 Fulton St.,SanFrancisco,Calif.

494.Joseph Stafford[8], (Joseph[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.26,1835,m.Catherine Lewis,b.1838. Enlisted in N.Y.Vol.Reot.,d. Mar.17,1920. She d.Feb.3,1895. R.,Palmyra,N.Y. CH.
I.Adelia Lewis,b.Apr.18,1862,m.E.Eugene Smith,b.June 11,1861,d.June 29,1943. She d.Jan.21,1949. CH.
1.Roy Stuart Smith,b.Aug.26,1888 Palmyra,N.Y.,m.May 30,1917 Mildred Louise Black. CH.
a.Eugene Frederick Smith,b.Nov.18,1920,m.Nov.12,1943 Jean A. Candice Smith Lydiard CH.
b.Elizabeth Jane Smith,b.Nov.18,1921,m.Sept.21,1945 Harold A.James Contant Contant CH.
c.Janet Elaine Smith,b.July 13,1923,m.Jan.1,1946 Carl Cook A.Susanne, B.Kathy, C.Wendy Cook CH.
d.Roy Stuart Smith,b.Apr.2,1929,m.Aug.4,1956 Kathleen McAlene,b.Spt.15,1935 CH.
A.Tracy Lee Smith,b.Dec.26,1957

495.Charles Jay[8], (Joel[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 21,1815,m.Mar.21,1838 Betsey,dau.Paoli King of Conn.,b.July 21,1815. R., Egypt,N.Y. She d.May 23,1902 at Fairport,N.Y. CH.
I.Emmaline Amelia,b.Mar.5,1841,m.1st.Eugene Hill,d.1868,m.2nd.Sept. 8,1872 William Bly.
II.Charles Paolis,b.July 9,1851,m.Dec.21,1873 Frances Emmaletta Arnold. CH.
1.Roy DeLance,b.Aug.29,1879,d.Aug.23,1880
2.Edith Eunice,b.Aug.6,1882
3.Ruth Inez,b.Apr.23,1887,m.Apr.7,1909 Arthur L.Smith

496.John[8], (Jacob[7], Enoch[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.23,1818 Perinton,N.Y.,m.1845 Sarah Ann,dau.Alvin Herrick of Westfield,Mass., b.Feb.7,1826. He left N.Y. for Clinton Junction,Wis. where he built a log cabin to which he brought his bride. This was their home for 15 years, they then moved into the big stone house built during the

early years of the war, which for years was a Rock Co. landmark as one of the finest structures in the neighborhood. At the time of the house-warming one of the speakers styled the house, "The Lion of the West." All the stone used in the building was quarried on the farm. Mr. Benedict had a lime kiln where he carried on a big business of burning lime. She d.Feb.22,--. He d.1880. R., R.D.#30,Beloit,Wis.

I.Julia Ann,b.Nov.23,1846,d.Dec.20,1904 CH.

II.Sarah Ann,b.Mar.16,1848

III.Wesley,b.Apr.3,1850,m.Cornelius Smith CH.
1.Charles Alvin,b.Feb.14,1874
2.Pearl
3.Roy Raymond,b.Mar.30,1885

IV.Alvin,b.Mar.29,1852,m.Ella Rice. R., Nebraska CH.
1.Guy Walter,b.Feb.24,1875
2.Millie Gertrude,b.Dec.24,1877
3.Mary Ella,b.Mar.14,1883
4.Maude Edna,b.Jan.28,1885
5.Gladys Mabel,b.Aug.7,1888
6.Ruby Pearl,b.Aug.27,1891
7.Scottie May,b.Feb.21,1895

V.Jacob,b.Mar.8,1856,d.Feb.23,1858

497.James[8], (Jacob[7], Enoch[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.4,1828, m.Mar.13,1854 Abby Linnell. R.,Quinten Junction,Wis. CH.

I.Harriet Miriam,b.Dec.16,1856,m.Mar.26,1902 Rev.James D.Whitelaw, Congregational Pastor. Had pastorates at River Falls, Wis. and Jamestown,N.D. For 12 years Dist. Missionary of Wis. and pastor of the Congregational & Christian Federated Church of Carthage, S.D. She, before marriage, was Ass't. Missionary in Japan 1892 to 1900. She taught at Doshishu Coll. at Kyoto,Japan.

II.Gertrude Antoinnette,b.July 4,1861,m.July 9,1890 Rev.William L. Curtis. Both were missionaries at Kyoto, Japan. He is a Professor at Doshishu Coll., Japan. She d. in Tokyo Apr.26,1912. CH.
1.Edna Miriam,b.Mar.11,1892,d.Mar.23,1892. (Two other children who were brought up by their Aunt Harriet Whitelaw)

III.Eugene Linnell,b.Apr.8,1863 Clinton,Wis.,m.Aug.22,1889 Elizabeth Westby. Farmer. R., Beloit,Wis. CH.
1.Frank Westby,b.Aug.25,1892. Grad.-Univ. of Wis.

498.Lewis[8], (Jacob[7], Enoch[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.21,1832 Perinton,N.Y.,Monroe Co.,m.Sept.17,1862 Louise D.,dau.Zena & Mary Denison of Perinton,b.June 5,1830 who had previously been married to Mr. Bostwick. He pursued a liberal course of study at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He taught in the West & South during his young manhood. During the war he left teaching and settled on a farm in Pittsford, thence moving to Lima in 1867 where he resided for 24 years. He soon became known and honored amongst his towns-people, gaining confidence and esteem as the years passed on. He was vigorous and an independent thinker, with a strong grasp upon public affairs, being especially fond of intellectual pursuits, maintaining a wide range of reading, even in the arduous duties of a farm which he never neglected, being known among his neighbors as a most diligent worker. He was of a kind and generous disposition. Early embraced the Christian faith being of the Presbyterian Church; he was liberal in his views toward Christians of whatever denomination. She d.Mar.7,1883. He d.Aug.15,1891. Both buried at Fairport,N.Y. CH.

I.Elizabeth,m.C.W.Foreman. R.,Montreat,N.C. and Fort Edward

II.Edward, R., Charlton (no returns)

499.Joshua Purdy[9], (James Lawrence[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.14,1847,m.Phebe Elizabeth Savre. R.,Union Co.,N.J.

I.Hobart Lewis,b.Oct.29,1880 Union Co.,N.J.,m.Apr.9,1907 CH.
Martha Cooper Bunnell. He has a B.S. from Rutgers 1902 & M.S. Rutgers 1904, A.B.N.Y.Law School 1904. Admitted to N.Y.S.Bar 1904 but never practiced in N.Y. Admitted to N.J.Bar as attorney 1906. A Counsellor at Law June 1909. He has "The Benedict Bible" written about 1900 by Commodore Elias Cornelius Benedict, son of #125 Rev.Henry Pg.#124 Vol.I. He d.Mar.14,1960. R., Union,Union Co.,N.J. and 33 Hobart Ave.,Short Hills,N.J. CH.

1.Elizabeth,m.Mr. James CH.
a.Sally James b.Orren Waldo James c.Martha James
d.Joanne James

II.Lawrence

III.Clara

500.James Lawrence,Jr.[9], (James Lawrence,Sr.[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.30,1852,m.Apr.29,1886 Elizabeth Josephine Faitoute,b.Dec.30,1855,d.1932. He d.1923. R., Cranford, County of Union, N.J. CH.

I.Purdy Faitoute,b.Apr.23,1887 Cranford,m.Adrienne Carola Feick,b. Sept.25,1888. He d.Mar.17,1957. R.,39 Oakley Ave.,Summit,N.J. CH.

1.Prieth Faitoute,b.Feb.28,1917 Roselle,N.J.,m.Oct.24,1942 Mary Elizabeth Folger Marsh. He is President of Benedict & Miller Inc. R., 14 Fernwood Rd.,Summit,N.J. CH.
a.Peter Folger,b.Nov.10,1943 c.Mary Preith,b.Nov.23,1949
b.Adrienne Purdy,b.Oct.27,1945 d.Elizabeth Kimball,b.4-15-'54

2.Anne,b.Sept.21,1918,m.Apr.1,1944 Edward Swain,Jr. R., East Evergreen Ave., Philadelphia 18,Pa. They have one son.

3.Carol,b.June 6,1922,m.Aug.14,1943 Rodney Dennis Hall,Jr. R., 23 Beekman Rd.,Summit,N.J. They have two daughters.

4.John Purdy,b.Aug.17,1925 Elizabeth,N.J.,m.Anne Lewis,b.Nov.29, 1933. Engineer & Sec'y.-Benedict & Miller Inc. R., Essex Rd., Essex Fells,N.J. CH.
a.Anne Lewis,b.Feb.15,1957 b.Betsey Brinkerhoff,b.10-24-58

5.Marie Winano,b.May 20,1888,m.Frederick Emerson Shaw,b.Sept.30, 1888. R., Elizabeth,N.J. CH.
a.Helen Boice Shaw,b.Oct.22,1919, d.Feb.9,1924
b.Edward Benedict Shaw,b.June 23,1923 Elizabeth,N.J.,m.June 20,1953 Diane Winifred Letcher. Grad.-Rutgers Univ.1948. B.S.Deg. in Agriculture. Promotion Mgr.-American Cynamid Co.,N.Y.C. Mem.Phi Gamma Delta Frat. Mem. & Vestryman of Church of Holy Communion, Episcopal in Fair Haven. R., 107 Park Lane, Fair Haven,N.J. CH.
A.Frederick Faitoute Shaw,II,b.Oct.25,1958
c.Frederick Faitoute Shaw,b.Apr.13,1925,d.July 15,1944 while in service of his country.

6.Christine Grant,b.Sept.4,1889 Cranford,N.J.,m.Nov.10,1920 Frederick Safford Pratt. She was a Reg. Nurse. R.,Lawrenceville, N.J. CH.
a.Fredrika Safford,b.Aug.20,1922,m.John Lewis Bender CH.
A.John Frederick Bender,b.Mar.19,1945
B.James Harold Bender,b.Jan.10,1949
C.Margaret Elizabeth Bender,b.Apr.22,1952
D.Susan Pratt Bender,b.Feb.24,1959

7.Helen Laura,b.Apr.3,1892 Cranford,N.J.,m.Oct.12,1921 John Percy VanZandt. R.,Four Winds Farms, Blawenburg,N.J. CH.
a.John Percy VanZandt,Jr.,b.Mar.12,1924,m.Martha Bergen CH.
A.John Percy VanZandt,III,b.May 6,1948
B.Sally Jane VanZandt,b.May 13,1950
C.Richard N.VanZandt,b.Aug.25,1951
D.Keith Bergen VanZandt,b.May 1,1954
b.Elizabeth Anne VanZandt,b.Sept.9,1925,m.Major Raford K.Adams
A.Nancy Benedict Adams,b.June 9,1952 CH.
B.Rayford K.Adams,III,b.July 9,1950
c.Edgar Laing VanZandt,b.Aug.24,1928,m.Edna Gillett,b.Dec.24, 1929 CH.
A.David Edgar VanZandt,b.Feb.17,1953
B.Mary Helen VanZandt,b.Nov.1,1955
C.Shirley Edna VanZandt,b.Sept.28,1957

501.Horace Reed[9], (James Lawrence[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.20,1860,m.Helen May Hume in 1891,b.1870,d.1929. He d.1929. R., Elizabeth,N.J. CH.

I.Ensign Thomas Hume,b.? U.S.Navy 1917-19. R.,22 Cresthill Pl., Shippan Point,Conn. NO CH. He was born 1895.

II.Cdr. & Ensign Horace Guion,b.July 16,1896 Elizabeth,N.J.,m.Kathar-

inet Taber from Montgomery,Ala. U.S.Navy 1917-19. Rank of Commander U.S.N. 1941-45. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange. R., Buttonwood Lane, Darien,Conn. CH.
1.Anne Williams,b.Feb.12,1929,m.William Thomas Nightingale,Jr. R., Lander,Wyoming CH.
a.William Thomas Nightingale,III,b.Sept.29,1954
b.Guion Taber Nightingale,b.July 4,1957 c.Frank Nightingale
2.Kitty Crain,b.Sept.7,1934
III.William Henry,b.Mar.1898,m.Aileta Jubb Corbet,b.Mar.1899. R., Evanston,Ill. (Had Mary & William Henry below) He d.1938. CH.
1.William Henry,Jr.,b.Oct.26,1920 Evanston,m.1943 Blythe Antoinette Tomlins. Executive. R.,122 Lakewood Dr.,Denville,N.J.CH.
a.Royden Browning,b.Apr.8,1945
b.Gale Stewart,b.Nov.13,1946 c.Jonathan Hume,b.Feb.14,1949
IV.Helen,m. Mr.Laidman (Further data on Page #230) CH.
1.Hume Laidman 2.James Laidman
V.Elizabeth, Deceased Born 1906, d.1924.

502.Capt.Joseph[8], (David Smith[7], Timothy[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Nov.17,1839,m.Jan.21,1868 Adele Peters,b.1847 Louisville,Ky.d.1894 at Graham,Tex. He d.1895 at New Orleans,La. He was a Capt. in confederate army during the Civil War. He later raised horses in Texas. They and family buried on Lot 53,Section G.,Cave Hill Cem.Louisville
I.Harry Yandell,b.Nov.14,1869 Louisville,Ky.,m.Ada Eliza CH.
Stone,b.Sept.15,1874,d.Apr.12,1961. He d.May 11,1937 at Austin, Tex. Pres.-Univ. of Texas 1927 until his death. CH.
1.Carl Stone,b.Oct.1,1901 Austin,Tex,d.Oct.12,1918 at U.S.Naval Academy at Annapolis,Md.
2.Harry Yandell,Jr.,b.Oct.7,1922 Austin,m.May 31,1957 Nancy Jean Karsteter. Cattle Rancher & Investments. R., 3028 Selma,Dall-
a.Cynthia Jean,(by adoption)b.Apr.19,1953 as,Tex. CH.
b.Norman Carl(their own)b.June 16,1958
II.Carl Peters,b.Apr.5,1874 Louisville,m.1898 Mary Virginia Caudle, b.Jan.11,1880 Red River Co.,Tex. Cattle Rancher. He d.Mar.26, 1947 at Graham,Tex. Her R.,Fort Sumner,N.Mex. CH.
1.Emmett Norman,b.Aug.15,1899 Eliasville,Tex.,m.Lois Hutchison. Rancher at Dunlap,New Mexico CH.
a.Marion Adele, b.Virginia Dean, c.John Norman, d.Thomas Lee
2.Edwin Howard,b.Eliasville Tex.,m.Nell Midkiff. R.Cross Plains,
a.Edwin Allan b.Patricia Nell Tex. CH.
3.Cecil Prather,b.June 13,1905,m.July 23,1938 Helen Neronica O'Brien,b.Jan.14,1909 Newport,R.I. Retired Naval Officer. R., 5132 Engle Rd., Carmichael,Calif. CH.
a.Carl Prather,b.July 4,1939,d.1939 SanDiego,Calif.
b.Edwin Norman,b.Nov.23,1940,d.1940 Cavite,Philliphine Is.
c.Helen Virginia,b.Mar.20,1944 Modesto,Calif. Student

503.Francis[8], (David Smith[7], Timothy[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.19,1845,m.Nov.5,1868 Amelia Hedrick of Charleston,W.Va. Merchant at Louisville,Ky. He d.1887. She d.1933. CH.
I.Nina,b.1871,d.1948
II.David Smith,III,b.1873,d.1916 Bur. with parents on Lt.#53,Sec.G. Cave Hill Cemetery at Louisville.

504.Enoch Darwin[9], (Seymour[8], Enoch[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.7,1846,m.Mar.3,1868 Alice C.Childs,b.June 3,1850,d.Nov.4,1919. His father owned a 160 acre farm at Lyons Falls,N.Y. He was Supervisor and Town Clerk at Greig, Louis Co. Enoch d.Sept.22,1930 at Lakeland,Fla. CH.
I.Ernest Childs,b.May 29,1873 Whitelaw,N.Y.,d.Dec.19,1928 Lakeland
II.Seymour DeGrand,b.Oct.12,1881 Whitelaw,m.July 6,1910 Hillsboro, Ill., Bertha Sara Paisley,b.Apr.27,1880 Hillsboro. He d.May 18, 1930 at Troy,N.Y. She d.Dec.28,1949 Albany. R.,Fayetteville,N.Y.
1.Darwin Paisley,b.May 26,1912 Fayetteville,m.Aug.23,1941, CH.
Albany, Martha Josephine Nord,b.Feb.22,1909 Bronx,N.Y. R., 63 Burhan's Place,Delmar,N.Y.

2.Robert Ernest,b.May 23,1916 Fayetteville,N.Y.,m.Lizette Anita Parshall, Aug.31,1940, Albany,N.Y.,b.Feb.6,1917. CH.
a.Diane Elizabeth,b.July 4,1946 Albany
b.Donna Mary,b.Nov.6,1949

505.Jared Hawley[8], (Martin[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jul. 24,1827 Lenox,m.Jan.14,1855 Caroline, dau.Robert & Sarah Dart,b.Sept. 9,1827,d.Sept.6,1895. He d.Nov.2,1906 at Sherburne,N.Y. CH.
I.Lilla Iola,b.Oct.8,1856,m.Mr.Shales. R.,R.D.,New Berline,N.Y.
II.Fremont Eri,b.Jan.1,1862 Sherburne,m.Sept.17,1902 Martha Dunlop Louden,d.1950, he d.1939,m.1902. She b.1879. CH.
1.Fremont Weild,b.Aug.11,1903 (See Page #483)
*2.William Hawley,b.Dec.29,1905 (Lilla Iola,above,d.1942)

506.Lieut.Smith Amsted[8], (Andrus[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Nov.8,1831,m.Sept.11,1855 Jane Harrington,dau.J.C.Harrington of Fulton,b.Apr.22,1835,d.Nov.9,1901. Enlisted Aug.24,1861 Co.C.11th Reg. Mich.Vols. in Jan.1864. He d.Apr.3,1915. R.,Lawrence,Kans. CH.
I.Curtis H.,b.Sept.11,1856 Fulton,d.Oct.3,1875 Lawrence.
II.Frederick Romaine,I,b.Nov.7,1860 Sturges,Mich.,m.1884 Harriet Lane Bardell,b.1862,d.1912. He d.May 24,1932. R.,Lawrence CH.
1.Maude,b.Oct.1885 Lawrence,m.John H.Robinson. R.,13 Winona, Lawrence,Kans.
2.Blanche Roxanna,b.July 18,1890,m.Walter H.Varnum. R., 1115 W. Campus Rd., Lawrence,Kans.
3.Lieut.Frederick Romaine,II,b.Feb.13,1895 Lawrence,m.Gene Peters, b.1899. Served in W.W.I. Kans. National Guard 1917. Mustered into Co.A.110th Enq.35 Div. Served in France. Mustered out as Lieut.Feb.12,1919. He later taught at Camp Hamphrey,Va. Mem. Masonic Bodies, Lawrence,Kans. Spent lifetime as Supervisor for Union Pacific R.R. & Retired at Cheyenne,Wyo.May 15, 1960. R., 3120 Pioneer Ave.,Cheyenne,Wyo. CH.
a.Frederick Romaine,III,b.Aug.9,1931 Marysville,Kans.m.Martha Jean Cordiner,b.Sept.24,1933,m. on Aug.30,1953. Grad.-Colorado A. & M.Coll,Fort Collins,Colo.1955 majoring in Econ. 187th Fighter Bomber Squadron,Clorio,A.F.B.,New Mex.1951-2. Branch Merchandizer of U.S.Rubber Co. R. 18 Steel Brook Rd., Watertown,Conn. CH.
A.Linda Jean,b.Sept.18,1954
B.Lee Ann,b.Apr.2,1957 C.Frederick Romaine IV,b.9-27-60
4.Sgt.Francis Leslie,b.Aug.29,1899 Lawrence,m.1st.Thelma Bryant of Lawrence,m.2nd.Elizabeth Rumsey of N.Y. Served in 137 Inf. W.W.I in Europe. R., Trumansburg. CH.
a.Barbara(by 1st.M.,b. Aug.6,1926,m.Dale Powell.) Have 2 CH. R.,Lawrence.

507.Oliver Avery,Sr.[8], (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.June 5,1825,m.Nov.24,1846 Mary Isabelle Gilbert,b.1826,d.1905. He d.1900. R., Lebanon,N.Y. CH.
I.Julia
II.Stephen,b.Sept.27,1851,m.Carline E. Buchanan on Oct.21,1874,b.Dec. 25,1854,d.Nov.30,1942. He d.June 9,1912. He removed from Lebanon, Madison Co., first to Hamilton then Rochester ab.1892. CH.
1.George Stephen,b.Aug.22,1877,m.Oct.11,1899 Anna O.Zimber. She d.Aug.11,1921. He d.1946. CH.
a.Georgia Stephena,b.Oct.30,1902
b.Robert Charles,b.Jan.12,1910,m.Alice Miller CH.
A.Stephen B.Rickie C.Melody D.Laurie
2.Frank Gilbert,b.Oct.6,1879,m.Sept.18,1907 Louise M.Johnson who d.Nov.9,1956. He d.Nov.24,1957. No CH.
3.Charles Buchanan,b.Oct.10,1886,m.Apr.16,1909 Florence M.Ford
a.Lois Hannah,b.July 25,1910 CH.
4.Albert Leroy,b.June 3,1890,m.Sept.24,1920 Frances Hondorf. He d.Nov.19,1958. CH.
a.Bruce,b.May 4,1931
5.Oliver Avery,Jr.,b.Apr.27,1894,m.Nov.24,1920 Eliza Hazel Burns, b.Sept.20,1893. R., Rochester,N.Y. He d.Jul.11,1968. CH.

*William Hawley,d.1905 Unmarried

a.Jean,b.June 30,1924,m.Walter Kelsey CH.
A.Dawn Kelsey,b.Aug.13,1950
B.Mark Kelsey,b.Dec.24,1951 E.Bonnie Kelsey,b.11-23-55
C.Heather Kelsey,b.Mar.11,1953 F.Boyd Kelsey,b.10-8-1957
Avery Kelsey,b.Sept.14,1954 G.Robin Kelsey,b.7-29-59
b.Jack,m.Marilyn Satter CH.
A.Paul,b.Nov.10,1958
c.Jackquelyn,m.Lawrence Mott CH.
A.Marcena Mott,b.Nov.19,1956

III.Mary Louisa,b.Aug.26,1853,m.Franklin Jeril Benedict

IV.Alletta

V.Vine Gilbert,b.Nov.28,1864,m.June 2,1892 Mary Elizabeth Lewis. He left Lebanon and came to Rochester to live with his sister, Alletta. Salesman working for the Co-operative Foundry Co. for 24 years selling stoves and furnaces to the hardware dealers in Western N. Y. and Northern Pennsylvania. His friendly manner and ready wit gained him a host of friends. He was very active in church work. He left Central Presby. Ch. to teach in their little mission Sunday School and in 1893 was one of thirteen adults to organize the Mt. Hor Presby. Church. In 1913 he joined Westminster Church and for 30 years was a member of the board of elders and was treasurer for several years. He d.May 4,1944. CH.

1.Mildred Lewis,b.Nov.19,1896 Rochester,m.Sept.23,1922 Milton Edward Bond. She was Grad.-Univ. of Rochester,N.Y. & worked in Rochester Public Library. He taught Art & Sculpture at the Rochester Inst. of Technology. She d.Mar.4,1952. CH.

a.Edwin Charles Bond,b.Jan.29,1924 Baltimore,Md.,m.June 6,1948 Helen Elizabeth Close. Grad.-Clarkston Univ. U.S.Army W.W.II. Won bronze star. Engineer at Taylor Instrument Co. R., Rochester, N.Y. CH.
A.Marcie Ann Bond,b.Nov.11,1951 Rochester
B.Debora Ellen Bond,b.Apr.17,1954

b.Margaret Edna Bond,b.Nov.17,1925 Rochester. Grad.-Univ. of Rochester. Ass't. to Dir. of Pub.Information at U.of Roch.

c.Wilson David Bond,b.Mar.30,1929 Rochester. Grad.-Univ.of Rochester. U.S.Marine Corp. Advertising Copywriter at Lawyers Co-operative Pub.Co. in Rochester.

2.Margaret Evelyn,b.Sept.22,1900 Rochester,m.Sept.9,1923 Rev.Oren Huling Baker. She-Grad.-Univ. of Roch. He a Baptist minister having pastorates at Morgantown,W.Va. & Parsells Ave. Baptist Ch. Roch. Professor-Colgate Roch.Divinity Sch.1935 and for 15 years until retirement June 1960 Dean of the School. CH.

a.Elizabeth Ann Baker,b.June 9,1925 Rochester,m.Sept.8,1947 Richard Allan Stevens. Architect-Stevens & Burtin in Roch. She-Grad.-Wooster Univ. of Ohio, active in Parsells Church having been Supt. of Primary Dept. & Pres.-Woman's Soc. CH.
A.Carolyn Ann Stevens,b.June 5,1953

b.Mary Ellen Baker,b.Sept.14,1927 Morgantown,Pa.,m.Aug.21,1948 Leland Wallace Johnson. Staff Member of Y.M.C.A.-New London,Conn. She-Grad.-Wooster Coll. of Ohio. CH.
A.Susan Elizabeth Johnson,b.Oct.20,1952 Rochester
B.Nancy Louise Johnson,b.Nov.28,1954 Wilkes Barre,Pa.
C.David Lewis Johnson,b.Nov.11,1957 Naugatuck,Conn.

508.George[8], (Andrew[7], Jonathan Bell[6], Hezekiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.4,1834 New Canaan,Conn.,m.Dec.24,1860 Mary Dailey,b.Nov.21,1843. Lumber Dealer. She d.Dec.31,1891. He d.May 9,1912 at Maryville, Tenn. R., Nevada,O. CH.

I.Edith Bell,b.Dec.16,1861 Columbia,O.,m.Sept.14,1890 C.O.Jackson CH.
1.Mary Jackson,b.Jan.22,1892,m.Shirley A.Christian Jan.9,1914.
2.Martha b.July 12,1894,m.Dec.15,1914 Lester O.Singleton
3.Eula Jackson,b.May 21,1898,m.May 19,1916 L.Clyde Hickman
4.Charles O'Brien Jackson

II.Nellie Hoyt,b.Feb.1867,d.Mar.1867

III.Elizabeth Anderson,b.Sept.30,1869,m.Aug.25,1887 John Wm. Hall CH.
1.Edith Millicent Hall,b.June 24,1888,m.Dec.14,1906 John C.Chumlea

2.Emily Mildred Hall,b.Nov.4,1890 Nashville,Tenn.,m.Dec.27,1911 Henry Saffold
3.Erma May Hall,b.Jan.6,1893
4.Howard Hall,b.Jan.26,1897
5.Thelma Beatrice Hall,b.Oct.28,1900

IV.Charles Truman,b.Oct.10,1876,m.Apr.10,1906 Irma Glenn Gardiner,b. Jan.20,1881 Nashville,Tenn.,d.May 22,1954 Alexandria,Va. He d. Dec.7,1912 Nevada,O. CH.
1.Truman Glenn,b.June 11,1907 Monterey,Tenn,m.Aug.10,1936 Knowville,Tenn, Martha Givan Daniels. Both are Grads.-Univ. of Tenn. at Knowville. Active members Trinity Meth.Ch., Alexandria,Va. She is an ardent ADPi & PEO. R.,Kentucky Ave.,Alexandria,Va. CH.
a.Mary Alice,b.Dec.18,1938 Chattanooga,Tenn. Grad.-Univ. of Georgia 1960
b.Charles Truman,II,b.July 9,1942 Atlanta,Ga. Attending Virginia Military Inst.,Lexington,Va.
2.John A.
3.Alice Bell,m.Laird Anderson,Sr. R.,1112 Dan Johnson Rd.,N.E., Atlanta,Ga. (Twins) CH.
a.Lewis Anderson, Grad.-Auburn Coll. 1959
b.Laird Anderson, Grad.-Univ. of Florida 1959

509.Sgt.Andrew Bell,Sr.,[8] (Andrew,[7] Jonathan Bell,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1],)b.Apr.29,1839 New Canaan,Conn.,m.Oct.10,1867 Phoebe Frances Barrett,b.Oct.13,1846 Pound Ridge,N.Y., dau. of Hiram & Mary Ann(Knapp)Barrett, grand-daughter of Fred Barrett. Served 3 yrs. in 17th Conn.Vols. He d.Jan.8,1911. She d.Apr.8,1913. Buried at Mt. Olivet Cem.,Nashville,Tenn. R.,Nevade,Wyandotte Co.,O. CH.
I.George Carroll,Sr.,b.Oct.8,1869 Nevada,O.,m.June 8,1893 Minnie V., dau.Dr.Theophilus Pierce Crutcher (see Crutcher lineage) b.1872 Nashville,Tenn. Timber & Lumber Dealer. In excellent health in 1961 at age 92 yrs. R.,526 Nash St.,Rocky Mt.,N.C. CH.
1.Ruth,b.Aug.15,1894,m.VanSharpe Watson,Sr. June 8,1916. R., 526 Nash St.,Rocky Mt.,N.C. CH.
a.VanSharpe Watson,Jr.,b.Aug.13,1917
b.George Benedict Watson,b.Nov.21,1919
c.Ruth Exum Watson,b.Jan.13,1924
2.George Carroll,Jr.,b.Apr.7,1896,d.Apr.24,1897
3.Eugene B.,b.Feb.11,1901,m.July 5,1934 Eleanor Graves Matthews. Broker. R., 301 Cornwall Ave.,Belle Meade,Nashville,Tenn.
II.Anna Barrett,b.Oct.29,1880,d.Nov.15,1908
III.Andrew Bell,Jr.,b.July 21,1885,m.Apr.9,1913 Anne Hillman Scales,b. Sept.20,1883. R., Nashville,Tenn. CH.
1.Andrew Bell,III,b.July 6,1914 Nashville,Tenn.,m.Apr.17,1937 Sarah Richardson Bryan,b.Feb.6,1914. Lifelong resident of Nashville. Grad.-Vanderbilt Univ.B.A.1935 (PhiDelta Theta Soc. Frat., Omicron Delta Kappa.) Grad.-Sch. of Banking at Rutgers Univ.,New Brunswick,N.J.1944. Methodist. 33 Deg.Scottish Rite Mason. Knight Templar Shriner. With American National Bank, now First Amer.Nat.Bk. Exec.Vice Pres.1951-60, Pres.Jan.14,1960. (See Who's Who in Commerce & Ind. 12th Ed. for further details.) R.,Curtiswood Lane,Nashville 4,Tenn. CH.
a.Henriette Richardson,b.Jan.9,1941
b.Andrew Bell,IV,b.Oct.25,1942
2.Grace Hillman,b.Dec.20,1917,m.July 26,1941 Dr.Thomas Fite Paine, Jr. of Aberdeen,Miss. who is head of Dept. of Microbiology at Univ. of Ala. R.,3125 Guliford Rd.,Birmingham,Ala. CH.
a.Thomas Fite Paine,III,b.Nov.7,1943
b.George Carter Paine,b.Oct.31,1945
c.Anne Benedict Paine,b.May 30,1949
d.Grace Barrett Paine,b.Oct.19,1952

510.John Lee,[9] (John Ashman,[8] Martin Green,[7] Jonathan,[6] Matthew,[5] Matthew,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1],)b.Oct.11,1862,m.1890 Theresa Ludlow,b.June 3,1867 a graduate of North Western Univ.,d.Mar.11,1954. He Grad.-DePauw 1887

He-Grad.-DePauw 1887 & Univ. of Mich.1888. Lawyer at Indianapolis. Mem. State Legistature. He d.July 5,1940 at Muncie,Ind. CH.

I.Dr.Paul Ludlow,D.D.,b.Dec.20,1891,m.Mirian McCulla Ostrom,b.Dec. 25,1889,d.Feb.1960. He was Methodist Minister in Ill. & Ind.,d. Mar.24,1954. (CH. by adoption) CH.

1.Paul Corwin,b.Sept.7,1926. Unm. R.,3710 N.Meridian St.,Ind.,Ind.

2.Mary Jane,b.Sept.28,1928,m.John R.Dellenback. Lawyer & Mem. of Oregon Legislature. R.,257 Windsor Ave.,Medford,Ore. 3 CH.

II.Howard Middlecoff,b.July 6,1893 Indianapolis,Ind.,m.Ruth Overbaugh, b.Feb.25,1896 Kingston,N.Y. Grad.-Mt.Holyoke Coll.1918. Owner of Indianapolis Press Steel Co.,d.Mar.12,1923. CH.

1.John David,b.Dec.24,1922 Indianapolis,m.Aug.7,1950 Mary Catherine Gustafson,b.July 24,1926 Cleveland,O. "Cathy" is Grad.-Wellesley Coll.1948, officer P.T.A., started new and successful co-op. nursing school, taught at Shady Hill School, Cambridge, Mass. & Kent School, Denver,Colo. Deacon Pres. Ch. He-Grad.-Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.,Troy,N.Y.1949-B.S.Mgt.Eng. Served in W.W.I 3½ yrs., 1½ yrs. in Europe, air force and combat engineer as Sgt. Radio Operator. Employed in labor and employee relations with General Electric Co. Pres. of Industrial Relations Assoc. of Detroit. Elder & Deacon in Pres. Ch. Amateur Radio Operator (W8REN.) Violinist (Chamber Music.) R., 2546 Cheswisk,Drive,Birmingham,Mich. CH.

a.Steven Ludlow,b.Jan.24,1952 c.Paul David,b.May 17,1957
b.Ruth Lee,b.Jan.25,1954 d.Alan Edgar,b.May 3,1962

III.Katharine,b.Nov.20,1896 Indianapolis,m.1919 Claude Earl Palmer,b. 1886. Prof. of Music & head of Music Dept.-Ball State Teachers Coll.,Muncie,Ind. She-Grad.-DePauw Univ. & Mem.Kappa,Kappa Zamma, d.1945. R., Apt.102, 701 Wheeling Ave.,Muncie,Ind. CH.

1.William B.Palmer,b. & d. young

2.Marian Benedict Palmer,b.Sept.30,1922,m.Samuel Starbuck Banta, R., 315 College St.,Muncie,Ind. (CH. by adoption) CH.

a.Samuel Palmer Banta,b.Nov.18,1955

3.Dr.Howard Benedict Palmer,b.July 10,1925,m.Katherine Douglas Watson. He is Prof. & head of Fuel Technology Dept.-Penn State Coll. R., c/o Penn State Coll., State Coll., Pa. CH.

a.Andrew Stuart Palmer,b.Dec.7,1952
b.Jeffrey Howard Palmer,b.Oct.19,1954
c.David James Palmer,b.July 16,1957

511.Charles Post[9], (John Ashman[8], Martin Green[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.4,1869 Rantoal,Ill.,m.Sadie Sandage,b.1875. Past Grand Master of Ind.Masonic Grand Lodge, mem. Benedict & Benedict law firm with brother, John. Grad.-DePauw 1889, Boston Univ. of Law. Teacher of large men's class at Fir.Bap.Ch. Indianapolis for 27 yrs. He d.Feb.8,1938. She d.1958. CH.

I.Jane,b. & d.Mar.17,1898

II.Jeanette,b.Nov.21,1899 at Ind.,Ind.,m.Wilbur Dickinson Grose,D.D. Pastor of M.E.Ch. She-Grad.-DePauw Univ.-Kappa Kappa Delta & Eastern Star at Mankato. R.,609 So.Second St.,Mankato,Minn. CH.

1.George Benedict Grose,b.Aug.12,1926,m.Elinor Uyeno,b.? He Grad. DePauw Univ. Mem.Teeta Thita Phi Frat. Pres.Minister at Plattsburg,N.Y. CH.

a.Heidi Diane Grose b.Mary Porter Grose c.John Grose

2.Charles William Grose,b.Mar.17,1931,m.Peggy Smith. Grad.DePauw Univ. Mem.Phi Kappa Psi. Pastor-Trinty Meth. Ch. of Singapore. Missionaries in Malaya. CH.

a.Mark Edward Grose b.Paul Stephen Grose c.Daniel Grose

512.Philo Flint[8], (Martin Green[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.11,1834,m.1st.Isabella Gibson of Kortright,June 11,1856, b.Nov.8,1835,d.May 20,1862,m.2nd.Susan A.Reid of Croton, Mar.30,1864, b.1835,m.3rd.Oct.30,1914 Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw. He was educated at common school near Meredith, N.Y. At 21 yrs. pursued farming as an occupation. Susan & Philo were early settlers of Delaware Co. and were highly esteemed. Republican in politics. Attended United Pres. Ch.

of West Kortright of which he is a Trustee. Owns 460 acre farm, one of the most extensive in the Co. of Delaware. Careful business man, honest and upright. Found time for improvement in reading from a well selected library. He d.Feb.11,1917. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

I.Martin,d. young

II.Ashman James,b.Mar.20,1858,m.1st.Esther Adee Hull Sept.14,1881,b. Aug.10,1856,d.Oct.25,1909,m.2nd.Emma Blodgett. He d.July 19,1917. R., Halcottville CH.

1.Philo David,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.15,1882 Elk Creek, Town of Meredith,m.1st.Dec.28,1904 Grace May Griffin,b.Jan.1,1879,d.May 5, 1920,m.2nd.Apr.26,1922 Ella Morse,b.May 19,1886,d.Feb.11,1942, m.3rd.Josephine Morse Aug.27,1942,b.Mar.12,1893. R.Margaretville,N.Y. CH.

a.George William,b.May 11,1912 Unm.

III.Augustus Reid,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.12,1866 Meredith,Del.Co.,N.Y.,m. Dec.22,1892 Fannie Humphrey. Dealer in fine footwear. R., 18 East St.,Oneonta,N.Y. CH.

1.Clyde Humphrey,b.July 13,1894 Entered Amherst Coll.Sept.21,1911. R., 2723 Sewello Pt. Rd.,Norfolk 13,Va.

IV.Susan Bell,m. Mr. Doig. R., Endicott,N.Y.

513.George Nelson[8], (Martin Green[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.3,1849,m.Olive A.,dau.Silas G. & Polly Maxwell, on Feb. 13,1878,b.Mar.7,1853. He d.May 1,1883. R., Delhi,N.Y. CH.

I.Jessie Alvira,b.Dec.17,1878,m.Mr.Harder. R., Delhi,N.Y.

II.George William,b.Feb.26,1882,d.Mar.16,1926 R. " " "

III.Philo, R., Arkville,N.Y.

514.Mitchell[8], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.24,1837,m.Mary C.Dolittle. Grad. Univ. of Albany Law School, Feb.22,1861. Capt. of 156 N.Y.Vols.Staff Off. of Bvt. Major General Grover, 2nd.Div.19th A.C., Served 3 yrs, and was mustered out June 28, 1865. Removed to Denver,Colo.Jan.1866 where he practiced law. He d. 1906. CH.

I.James Dolittle,b.Sept.4,1873 Denver,m.Oct.1,1901 Mary Inslee Eicholtz. Att'y. at Law, practicing in Denver,Colo. until his death Dec.26,1949. Episcopal faith. CH.

1.Eleanor,b.July 20,1902 Denver,m.Jan.2,1926 Ellsworth Rainsford Littler,Sr.,b.Aug.9,1900. W.W.I Navy. W.W.II Civil Eng.,Chief of Construction for Pan Amer.World Airways, built 14 operating air fields across Africa in 60 days, supplying material to the British to push back Gen. Rommel. Stationed 22 months in Brazil. R., Matthiessen Park, Irvington on Hudson, N.Y. Epis. CH.

a.Dr.Ellsworth Rainsford Littler,Jr.,b.Apr.15,1927,m.Elizabeth Anne Neelands May 17,1958. W.W.II Navy. Hospitalized with T.B. for 5 yrs. Att'd. Yale Univ. 4 yrs. & MacGill Univ.,Montreal,Can. Deg. in Medicine. Intern at Univ. of Mich. Hospital at Ann Arbor. No CH.

b.Patricia,b.Apr.15,1929,m.Aug.26,1950 William Henry Dresser, b. in S.Bridge,Mass. R., Haileybury,Ont.,Can. CH.

A.Elizabeth Dresser,b.July 23,1952

B.Christine Dresser,b.Nov.1,1953

C.Sarah Dresser,b.Aug.23,1957

515.Betsey Ophelia[8], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 22,1844,m.1867 Josiah O.Smith, a prominent dairy farmer and writer of farm articles. Served in Civil War and owned one of the finest farms in Spring Lake, Town of Meridith,N.Y. They were prominent members of Fir. Baptist Church of Delhi,N.Y. She was a teacher. Buried in Woodland Cem. at Delhi,N.Y.

515.A.Julia[8], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.18,1846,m.James Shaw of Delhi,N.Y. R., Charles City, Ia.,in 1940 was living in Hollenbeck House in LosAngeles,Calif,d.Jan.27,1941.

I.James O.Shaw,b.Jan.10,1878. In 1947 his residence was SanFrancisco. Unm. CH.

516.Amzie Jonathan[8],(Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.28,1852 Meredith,N.Y.,m.1st.Feb.23,1876 Jennie McNaughton,d.June 16,1885,m.2nd.May 25,1887 Sarah Ackerly,b.June 9,1864,d. Jan.7,1940. Farmer. He d.Sept.18,1937. Bur. Franklin,N.Y. CH.

I.Clarence Jonathan,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.7,1879,d.Jan.30,1917 Unm.

II.Tarisa C.,b.Jan.30,1881 Meredith,m.1st.1905 Floyd Tremper,m.2nd. 1924 John K.Simmons of Oneonta,b.1855,d.1928. R., 11 Huntington Ave., Oneonta,N.Y. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

1.Edwin O.Tremper,b.Apr.19,1907,m.1925 Anita Dunham,b.1907.

a.Capt.Edwin O.Tremper,Jr.,b.1932,m.1960 CH.
Irene of Germany. Serving U.S.A. in Germany 1961

III.Howard Wesley,(by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.25,1889 Meredith,m.Feb.6,1913 Edna M.Georgia,b.July 19,1888 at M. Mems.Meth.Ch.,Treadwell, N.Y. The Delaware Co.Historical Soc. She is a D.A.R. Farmer. R., Delhi, N.Y. No CH.

IV.Harry Mitchell,b.Aug.21,1898 Meredith,m.June 7,1922 Verna Morrison,b.Mar.3,1903,d.Mar.18,1955. Farmer. R., East Meredith.

1.Alton Morrison,b.Aug.13,1924,m.Mar.2,1946 Doro- N.Y. CH.
thy Kennedy,b.Sept.9,1922. Farmer & Mechanic. Grandmother of Dorothy was Ella Armsden Sayward of Wallaston,Mass. Mem. D.A.R. R., East Meredith,N.Y. CH.

a.Kathleen Ruth,b.Dec.8,1946 c.James Alton,b.July 18,'50
b.Elaine Marie,b.May 28,1949 d.Bruce Howard,b.10-26-1951

2.Eleanor M.,b.Dec.16,1927,m.Aug.24,1957 Thomas Kallan. R.,

a.Kim Elizabeth Kallan,b.June 6,1958 Hartwick,N.Y. CH.
b.Kay Meredith Kallan,b.Jan.11,1960

3.Dorothy J.,b.Nov.26,1936

4.Ralph M.,b.May 20,1941 5.Lynn H.,b.Sept.25,1946

V.Homer Amzi,b.Apr.30,1900 Meredith,m.May 15,1923 Alice Johnson, b.July 15,1903,d.Aug.15,1951. R., South Kortright,N.Y. CH.

1.Clayton Johnson,b.Nov.26,1924,m.Dec.15,1945 Ann Melucci. W.W.II Army. CH.

a.Gale Ann,b.Nov.6,1952 b.Keith Clayton,b.Mar.17,1954

2.Edwin Homer,Sr.,b.Dec.15,1928,m.Jan.12,1947 Doris Jean Dales,b.Feb.3,1928. W.W.II Army. CH.

a.Edwin Homer,Jr.,b.July 23,1948

517.Charles[8], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Sept.14,1854 Meredith,m.1st.June 18,1879 Sarah Merritt of M., moved to Calif. in the late 1890's,m.2nd. Neuta ? D.Mar.6,1931 R.,L.A.,Calif.

I.Edith M.,(by 1st.m.)b.Feb.19,1884 at M. R., 378 Grand CH.
Ave., Apt. 201, Oakland 10,Calif.

518.Martin Green[8], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.7,1856,m.1886 Jessie Howie,b.Mar.15,1856,d.July 22,1922. Grad. Colgate Univ. ab.1878. Professor & Supt. of Schools at Utica, N. Y. He d.Dec.16,1917. Bur. at Delhi,N.Y. CH.

I.Paul Howie,b.June 9,1899,m.1st.Dec.17,1918 Florence J.Chaney, b.Sept.9,1886,d.Sept.16,1939,m.2nd.Nov.26,1942 Mrs.Julia Lyman Spencer. Retired after 26 yrs. with Standard-Vacuum Oil Co. in China. R., Tryon,N.C. Bur. Towanda,Pa. CH.

1.Martin Green,b.Oct.7,1919,m.June 1942 Margaret Raynsford. W.W.II Signal Corp., Master Sgt. in Australia. He was born in Tsinanfu, Shantung Province,China. R., 131 South Irving St., Ridgewood,N.J. CH.

a.Craig Raynsford,b.Sept.7,1948
b.Helen Chaney,b.May 20,1954

2.Major John Chaney,b.Aug.7,1923 Kuling,Kiangsi Province, China,m.June 18,1948 Eleanor Evans. W.W.II Fighter Pilot with 21 missions over Germany. Rec'd. several decorations. R., Office of the Air Attache, Amer.Embassy(Tokyo)A.P.O.94, SanFrancisco,Calif. CH.

a.Bruce Evans,b.Sept.2,1953 b.Scott Howie,b.Mar.21,1959

519.John William[9], (John[8], Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 9,1864 Ridgefield,Conn.,m.Nov.2,1887 Jennie Ida Veitnheimer,d.

July 3,1917. Auto Dealer. R., Ridgefield,Conn. CH.
I.Edna May,b.Oct.31,1888
II.Florence Aimee,b.Dec.19,1890,m.Oct.19,1909 John Arthur Kellogg CH.
1.John Arthur Kellogg,Jr.,b.July 1,1910
2.Arvilla Kellogg,b.Mar.6,1912
3.Seeley Mead Kellogg,b.July 8,1914
4.Jane Filura Kellogg,b.May 6,1916
III.Thomas Walter,b.Dec.27,1891
IV.Grace Irene,b.Jan.31,1897,d.Feb.1,1897

520.William Albert[9], (William Edward[8], Thaddeus Mead[7], Joseph[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 24,1858,m.Nancy Lockwood.R.Rdgfd.CH.
I.Robert,b.July 5,1884,m.Apr.7,1907 Etta Lockwood,b.Feb.4,1886. R., Ridgefield,Conn. CH.
1.Robert,b.Sept.29,1910,m.Mildred Todd CH.
a.Roberta,b.Dec.15,1945 b.Todd,b.July 12,1949
2.Charles M.,b.Sept.9,1912,m.Veronica Flavin,b.Nov.25,1916 CH.
a.Charlene Frances,b.Dec.15,1942

521.William Andrew[8], (William Northrop[7], Joseph[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 29,1847 Ridgefield,Conn.,m.Frances Eliza Frost June 26,1872,b.Apr.12,1854,d.June 30,1939. He d.Nov.6,1933. CH.
I.George Ernest,b.June 26,1877,m.H.Ida Rice of Danbury Jan.25,1908, b.Aug.2,1883. Reg. Nurse. He was Treas.-Ridgefield Sav.Bk. He d.Nov.21,1942. CH.
1.Dorothy,b.Apr.1,1909,m.Merritt R.Moody July 9,1936,b.Sept.28, 1898. He was from East River,Conn. R., Ridgefield,Conn. CH.
a.Donna Joyce Moody,b.Sept.9,1944 Texarcana,Tex.
2.Mary Frances,b.Mar.7,1912. Reg. Nurse with American Red Cross. Nursing Representative for Southern Calif. R., 2055 E. Third St., Long Beach 14, Calif.
3.Ruth Rice,b.Nov.25,1913,m.Jan.23,1947 Joseph Dean Wallace in New Mexico. Public Health Nurse. R., Ridgefield,Conn. CH.
a.Alan Dean Wallace,b.Dec.26,1947 SanFernando,Calif.
II.Matilda Hilton,b.Nov.28,1880,m.Ira B.Betts,Jr. of N.Y.C. R., 721 South 63rd.St.,Phila,,Pa. CH.
1.Ira B.Betts,III,b.Aug.1905,m.Margaret McNally
2.George Betts
3.Rhea Hilton Betts,b.Feb.18,1911,m.Nov.14,1936 Reed Mullikin. R., 721 S.63rd. St., Phila.,Pa.

522.Henry[8], (John Harvey[7], Joseph[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Nov.10,1835,m.1st.Nancy,dau.Aaron & Betsey Chichester of Wilton,m.2nd. Jan.14,1889 Josephine Crabble,b.1856 Stamford. Farmer. He d.May 14, 1914. R., Ridgefield,Conn. CH.
I.Edith,b.Dec.31,1867,m.June 28,1889 Charles Bennett CH.
1.Ralph Bennett,b.Aug.9,1890,d.June 1913
2.Aletha Bennett,b.Sept.19,1892,m.Nov.3,1912 Arthur Wakeman
II.Alice Mable,b.June 7,1881,m.June 12,1901 Arthur Nichols CH.
1.Clarence Nichols 2.Hubert Nichols 3.Henry Warren Nichols,b. May 13,1915
III.Helen,b.June 21,1886,m.May 20,1907 Elmer Leeson) twins
IV.Hubert,b.June 21,1886)
V.Clarence,(by 2nd.m.)b.Oct.21,1890) twins
VI.Lewis, " " " b.Oct.21,1890)

523,Charles Howard[9], (Edson Dayton[8], Roswell[7], Thaddeus[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 17,1863 Victory,N.Y.,m.Minnie Almeda Spry, b.Aug.5,1869 at Mt.Pleasant,Ia. CH.
I.Florence Weltha,b.Oct.13,1895 Teacher. R., 2715 Toledo St., So.Minn.16,Minn.
II.Fred Clifton,deceased May 12,1890
III.Walter Nelson,b.June 3,1892 Karney,Neb.,m.Esther Lennea Tulgreen, b.Mar.7,1891 at Clear Lake,Wis. R.,941 A.,Madrona,Tacoma,Wash.CH.
1.Evelyn Winifred,m.Arthur James Foster. R.,Box 536 Anchorage, Alaska
2.Clifton LeMoyne,m.Nov.16,1938 Frances Lucille Wirth. Farmer. R., Rt. #1, River Falls,Wis. CH.

a.Clifton George,b.Jan.22,1942
b.DeWayne Francis,b.July 4,1947
c.Jean Marie,b.Aug.21,1956

3.Meryl Ruby,m.Marcus Thorson. R.9508 Park Ave.,So.Bloomington,
4.Margaret Eleanor,b.?,m.Wilfred Woollett. R., Minn.
Rt.#5,Box 387,View Crest Drive,Bremerton,Wash.
5.Florence Ruth,b.Feb.18,1918 River Falls,Wis.,m.May 10,1941 Charles Leroy Curtis. R.,11043 108th Pl.,N.E.,Kirkland,Wash.
a.Gary Allen Curtis,b.Sept.10,1955 CH.
b.Larry Dean Curtis,b.June 14,1958
6.Dorothy Jean,b.Dec.26,1919 River Falls,m.Nov.26,1936 David Elmer Edwards. R., 6753 39th Ave.S.W.,Seattle 16,Wash. CH.
a.Darlene Janet Edwards,b.Jan.8,1938,m.Nov.29,1957 Jerry B. Thornton CH.
A.Jeffery David Thornton,b.Apr.30,1958
B.Jerry Bruce Thornton,Jr.,b.Oct.5,1960
b.David Elmer Edwards,Jr.,b.May 7,1942
7.Walter Lawrence, R., 10333 44th N.E.,Seattle,Wash.
8.Charles Allen,b.May 12,1925 River Falls,m.June 10,1950 Lillian Marcine Alleman. Real Est.Broker. R.,15511 S.E.10th St.,Bellevue, Wash. CH.
a.Rhonda Lynn,b.Feb.8,1952
b.Erin Allen,b.Apr.22,1954 c.Matthew Peter,b.Oct.3,1959
9.Delbert Victor,b.Sept.17,1927 River Falls,m.Aug.1949 Yvonne Nava. Grad.-Univ. of Wash.1953. U.S.Marine Corp.1945-9. Sales Mgr.-Smyth Van & Storage Co.,Inc. R.,3219 E.90th,Seattle 15, Wash. CH.
a.Stephanie Yvonne,b.Mar.12,1947(by adoption)
b.Debra Janine,b.Mar.21,1951
c.Brian Eric,b.Sept.1,1952 e.Lance Christian,b.Sept.15,1958
d.Derek Sean,b.Sept.2,1954 f.Todd Christopher,b.Feb.26,1961

524.Alanson Smith[8], (Nathaniel Marvin[7], Thaddeus[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.20,1824,m.Dec.10,1845 Salina,dau.Stephen Rumsey of Victory. He d.June 16,1851. His widow married O.W.Stephens of V. also Mr. Butcher. She d.Dec.23,1910 Mt.Vernon,Ia.,bur.Winnebago,Ill.

I.Martha Washington,b.Dec.1,1846,m.1868 at Winnebago,Ill. CH.
Artemus C.Thorne,d.May 22,1922. She d.Aug.29,1911 Winnebago CH.
1.Mabel Adelaide Thorne
2.Mary Thorne
3.Dora Thorne
4.Charles Thorne

II.Stephen Smith,b.Jan.9,1849,m.Nov.1874 Winnebago,Ill. Delia Whitbeck. Joined Army after Civil War. Sent to Colorado to help control the Indians. He got T.B. and d.Jan.1877,bur.Manitan Springs,
1.Emma Elizabeth,b.Jan.25,1877 Winnebago,Ill.,m.Dec.25,(Colo.CH. 1905 at Rockford,Ill. She d.Mar.19,1956 Rockford. No CH.

III.George Olin,b.Oct.16,1851 or Oct. 7,1850 at Victory,N.Y.,Cayuga Co.,m.1st.Oct.4,1876 Cora Elmira Moore at Winnebago,b.Apr.21,1857 Winnebago,d.May 4,1890 Maxwell,Ia.,m.2nd.Edith Letitia Geddes Sept.3,1891 Oldfield,Ia.,b.Mar.11,1865 near Montreal,Can.,d.Apr. 21,1920 Nevada,Ia.,bur.Mt.Vernon,Ia. He d.Sept.10,1939 Cedar Rapids,Ia.,bur.Maxwell,Ia. - His father died when he was a baby and he and his brother lived with a neighbor and helped with the farm chores and went to school. At 16 his mother, who had remarried, and family moved to Winnebago, Ill. Here he attended high school for two years and taught the next two years, working evenings and Saturdays in a drug store. He took the examinations for a pharmacist, was married, and bought a drug business in Cascade, Iowa. In 1882 the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad was extended to Council Bluffs, Ia. and a new town, Maxwell, was established. Cascade was a Catholic town, and being a Methodist, they moved to Maxwell. He was greatly interested in his church, helping in the church organization, was S. S. Supt., sang in choir, etc. He was "The Pioneer Druggist," Justice of Peace, Mason and Odd Fellow. In 1902 they moved to Mt. Vernon, Ia. so the girls might have the advantages of a college education. Here he bought 30 acres and raised fancy hogs. Retired, moved to town, and substituted as druggist. See "History of Dubuque Co., Ia. published by Western Historical Co. 1880." CH.
1.Tolie Narcissa,b.Feb.28,1879 Cascade,Ia.,m.Oct.4,1930 Earl

Carson Busenbark. She is Grad.-Cornell Academy, Mt.Vernon,Ia. Grad.-Chicago Art Institue-Normal Course 1913. Taught grades in country and town schools 6 yrs., taught art Mt.Vernon, 1 yr., Jr.High at Rockford,Ill.3 yrs. & Cedar Rapids, Ia. 9 yrs. Mem. St. Paul's Meth. Epis. Ch., D.A.R., D.A.C., Cultus & Cedar Rapids Woman's Clubs & Church Circle. R., 554 Knollwood Ave.,S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. No CH.

2. Erma Augusta,b.Sept.16,1889 Maxwell,Ia.,m.Jan.25,1913 Henry Grimm. She-Grad.Cornell Coll. Acad.,Mt.Vernon,Ia. Taught in Iowa public schools until married. Mem. Meth. Ch. She d. Nov.2,1919 at Iowa City, bur. at Mt.Vernon, Ia. No CH.

3. Ruth Lillian,b.July 28,1892 Maxwell,Ia.,m.Nov.29,1917 Earl C. Busenbark at Mt.Vernon. She-Grad.Cornell Acad. A BA Deg. Grad. Cornell Sch. of Oratory Taught in Iowa High Schools. Mem. Meth. Ch. She d.Oct.24,1927 Cedar Rapids,bur.Mt.Vernon. No CH.

525. Lewis Nathaniel[9], (Edward Columbus[8], Mathaniel Marvin[7], Thaddeus[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 18,1856,m.1st.Harriet Jane Lockwood,b.Aug.16,1856,d.Feb.19,1898,m.2nd.Emma Jane Weaver Dec.14,1902 at Syracuse, N.Y. She b.Sept.30,1871 Poplar Ridge,N.Y.,d.May 11,1945 at Rome, N.Y. He d.Apr.28,1938 at Rome. CH.

I. Ruth Emma,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.29,1884 Rome,m.Feb.11,1916 Tokyo,Japan to John Zachariah Moore,Jr.,b.Jan.8,1874 Pittsburgh,Pa. She was a Missionary in Korea under Women's Board of the M. E. Ch. CH.

1. John Zachariah Moore,III,b.May 21,1917 Pyengyang,Korea, died there June 10,1917.
2. Harriet Elizabeth Moore,b.Aug.29,1918 Pyengyang,Korea,m.May 23, 1943 Frank Milford Fletcher,Jr. Norfolk,Va. CH.
   a. Ruth Lee Fletcher,b.Mar.7,1944 Norfolk
   b. Frank Milford Fletcher,III,b.Apr.6,1947 Columbus,Ohio
   c. Kenneth Edwin Fletcher,b.Aug.23,1950 Columbus, Ohio
3. James Benedict Moore,b.Nov.3,1919 Seoul,Korea,m.June 22,1942 Mary Louise Moore at Mingo Junction,O.,b.Dec.24,1919 at Mingo

II. Augustus Weaver,(by 2nd.m.)b.Nov.16,1903,m.Aug.21,1928 Mary Evelyn Northrop at Rome,N.Y.,b.Sept.20,1907. R., R.D.#2,Rome,N.Y. CH.

1. Mabel Esther,b.May 13,1931 Boston,Mass.,m.May 31,1954 Hugh Steele Downing at Greenboro,N.C.,b.Mar.31,1932 CH.
   a. Joseph Miller Downing,b.Oct.27,1956 Chapel Hill,N.C.
   b. Thomas Steele Downing,b.July 2,1961 Roanoke,Va.
2. Dorothy Jean,b.Aug.20,1934 Fall River,Mass.
3. Louis Wesley,b.Apr.6,1936 Fall River,Mass.,m.June 7,1957 Betty June Kier at Wilmington,Ohio,b.June 16,1937 CH.
   a. Gregory Alan,b.Dec.28,1960 Rome, N.Y.
4. John Northrop,b.Dec.27,1942 Rome,N.Y.

III. Esther Rebecca,b.Dec.26,1905 Rome,N.Y.,m.Apr.15,1945 Ellison Houser at West Branch,N.Y.,b.Aug.6,1904

IV. Charles Edward,Sr.,b.May 4,1907 Rome,m.July 7,1939 Faye Davis at Indianapolis,Ind. R., 6648 McFarland Rd.,Indianopolis,Ind. CH.

1. Charles Edward,Jr.,b.June 30,1940 Indianopolis,m.June 11,1960 Lurea Eaton at Ind. CH.
   a. Julia Lynn,b.Nov.29,1961 Norfolk,Va.

526. Lt.Col.Augustus Whipple[8],(Nathaniel Marvin[7], Thaddeus[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.19,1839,m.1870 Asenith B.VanAuken. She d. May 1926 at Evanston,Ill. Enlisted and Commissioned in 75th Reg. N. Y.Vols. at Lt. Promoted to Lt.Col. With Associated Cupples Co. of St. Louis. At completion of 50 years he was presented with a beautiful bouquet of 50 red roses. A portion of his wife's Will was, "It is my desire and I hereby request that my husband's nephew, Lewis N. and wife Edna Weaver, and those who succeed as beneficiaries of my Will, to provide for the perpetual care and preservation of the Benedict Family Burial Lots in Old Victory Cem. in Victory, N.Y." CH.

I. Roy William,b. & d.Nov.1887 St.Louis,Mo.

527. William Thaddeus[8], (Smith[7], Thaddeus[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 1,1835,m.Feb.27,1862 Elizabeth Jane,dau.Joseph & Anna

(Botsford)Woodford,b.Jan.3,1839 Victory,N.Y.,d.Mar.1,1903. He d.Nov. 3,1901 Red Creek, bur. Victory. Farmer. R., Victory,N.Y. CH.

I.Anna E.,b.June 7,1864,m.June 4,1893 William A.Smith,b.Apr.14,1865. D.Mar.14,1949. Farmer. CH.

1.Grace B.Smith,b.Apr.1,1894,m.Mar.31,1917 Robert Raney CH.

a.Agnes Raney,b.Feb.11,1920,m.Dec.1938 Harry Humphrey
b.Archie Raney,b.Feb.24,1924
c.Norma Raney,b.Jan.12,1927
d.Erma Raney,b.July 27,1928,d.May 5,1929
e.Leila Raney,b.Feb.13,1931
f.Robert Raney,Jr.,b.?

II.Bertha W.,b.June 13,1866,d.Aug.21,1877 Victory,N.Y.

III.Joseph Smith,b.May 5,1870,m.Nov.23,1892 Victory to Minnie May,dau. Alexander & Nellie(Granger)Beebe of Sennett,N.Y. Her parents died and she was raised by Mr. & Mrs. Waldron. Farmer in early life. Employee of Canning Factory. He d.Oct.11,1836. She d.ab.1959. R., Red Creek, N. Y. CH.

1.William Mortimer,b.June 2,1894,d.Nov.30,1909 Red Creek
2.Harold Stanley,b.July 6,1901,m.Nov.23,1931 Ruby Williamson. He is a Teacher at Westfield,N.J. R., 116 Cedar St. No CH.

IV.Maude Agnes,b.Mar.1,1878,m.Otis M.Lawrence. She d.May 24,1944 at Rochester, N.Y. No CH.

V.Grace May,b.Aug.17,1880,m.1st.Arthur Dobbin,m.2nd.Arthur Smith. She d.July 12,1950 Boston,Mass.

VI.William Woodford,b.Mar.21,1882,m.Aug.21,1907 Elizabeth Estelle Cuyler,b.Dec.23 1884. He d.Oct.1,1937. R., Newark,N.Y.

528.Edson Perry[9], (Lewis[8], Ira[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.16,1842,m.1st.Nov.27,1862 Agnes J.Warner,d.Mar.8,1867,m.2nd.Ellen Hill,b.1845,d.1872,m.3rd.Oct.1,1873 Mrs. Sarah Barstow,b.May 4,1843,d. Feb.11,1926. Farmer at Bellmont,Wis. He d.July 21,1929. CH.

I.Grant Warner,(he and Frank by 1st.m.)b.Aug.6,1863,m.Nov.28,1888 Gladys Robinson,b.Aug.11,1870. Widely known as a Breeder of Registered Short-Horn Cattle. He d.Oct.14,1922. CH.

1.Ethel,b.Oct.6,1889,m.Dec.8,1914 Elmer J.Kilpatrick,b.Sept.10, 1891 who was Univ. of Wis. Extention Supervisor. She-Grad. Univ. of Ky. and Plattville Normal Teacher and Pianist. R., 151 Kentucky Ave., Lexington,Ky. CH.

a.Morgan Kilpatrick,b.Aug.22,1915. Grad.-Univ.Ky. Highway
b.Lawrence Kilpatrick,b.Dec.18,1916,d.July 25,'17(Commission.
c.Gladys Kilpatrick,b.Nov.4,1919. Grad.-Univ. of Ky.
d.Barbara Kilpatrick,b.Sept.29,1922 Grad.-" " " Musician

2.Hazel,b.Jan.15,1893,m.June 1,1920 Clay E.Steele,b.Apr.15,1895. Grad.-Univ. of Wis. Credit Mgr. & Ass't.Treas. Hart,Schaffner & Marx,Chicago,Ill. She Grad.-Belmont High Sch. Piano. R., 411 Elmore Ave., Park Ridge,Ill. CH.

a.Dorothy Steele,b.Aug.23,1922
b.Howard Steele,b.Apr.2,1930

3.Mildred,b.Mar.4,1895,m.Dec.24,1917 James Edwards,b.June 20,1893, operates the Robinson Home Farm near Belmont,Wis. She Grad.-Belmont High School. CH.

a.Isabel Edwards,b.Sept.22,1918. Grad.-Belmont High Sch.,m. Hilman Stenulson,b.Sept.27,1917. Farmer. Plattville,Wis.
b.Grace Edwards,b.Jan.3,1919. Grad.-Belmont H.S.,m.Charles
c.Margaret Edwards,b.May 7,1921 " " " " (Genthe
d.Robert Edwards,b.Apr.12,1924 g.Betty Jane E.,Aug.22,1929
e.Florence Edwards,b.May 20,1926 h.David Edwards,b.Nov.29,'31
f.Eleanor Edwards,b.July 27,1927 i.Russell " ,Jan.14,1933

4.Donald,b.Sept.9,1906,m.June 11,1930 Mildred Gratz,b.Dec.18,19-05. She has A.B.-Carthage Coll. He Grad.-LaCrosse Normal. Publisher of "Belmont Success," also publisher of the Story of the Benedicts, descendants of #235 Seely and #236 Ira. R., Belmont,Wis. Production Supt. of Freeport, Ill.Daily Paper. R., 1137 W.American St.,Freeport,Ill.

II.Frank Lewis,b.Dec.14,1864 at 219 Highland Blvd.,Waterloo,Iowa.

Prominent in the Business & Civic life in Waterloo. Partner and Merchandiser in Black's Dept. Store. He m.May 14,1890 Louise Wilson. CH.

1.Frances,(by adoption)m.Carrol Stewart. Newspaper man, Toronto, Canada. Golf Champion. CH.

a.Robert Stewart

(Children by 2nd.m.)

III.Jessie,b.Apr.8,1869,m.Oct.14,1901 Thomas Walters,b.June 8,1879. Dry Cleaning Plant at Powell, Wyo. CH.

1.Elizabeth Walters,b.Jan.1,1907,d.July 14,1935

2.Lawrence D.Walters,b.May 16,1908,m.Anna Blaine,b.Jan.26,1908 at Cody,Wyo. Mgr. Oilwell Supply Store,Casper,Wyo. CH.

a.Larry Walters,b.Mar.10,1932 b.Blaine Walters,b.May 26,'34

3.Frank T.Walters,b.July 22,1912. Owner-Powell Laundry,Powell,

IV.Carrie,b.Nov.26,1872,d.1873 (Wyo.

V.Cora,b.Nov.26,1872,m.Dec.30,1891 Dr.Edwin Morse,b.Nov.12,1860,d. Nov.10,1930. Dr. of Med. & Surgery. R., 228 N.Lawe St.,Appleton,

1.Leslie Morse,b.Sept.22,1892,d.Apr.9,1894 Wis. CH.

2.Ernest Morse,b.Sept.19,1894,m.Feb.25,1919 Eva Schwemerlein. Salesman for Paper Mill Machinery,d.Aug.1,1936. R., 118 N. Rankin St.,Appleton,Wis.

3.Irene Morse,b.May 14,1902,m.Aug.21,1926 A.W.Means. Divorced. R., N.Y.C. Business Advertising

(Children by 3rd.m.)

VI.Nathan Eugene,b.Feb.27,1847,m.Nov.28,1867 Frances Parmelee,b.July 31,1847,d.May 27,1927. Salesman. Strong church man,d.Aug.3,1935.

1.Clarence,b.May 8,1870,m.June 17,1896 Cora Taylor,b.1868. CH. He d.Apr.22,1898. Her R., Mrs. Cora Burdick, Rainbow Drive, Cedar Fall,Iowa. She is a specialist in raising of gourds.

2.Ernest E.,b.May 23,1875,m.Dec.11,1901 Katherine Ramsdell,b.Apr. 14,1879. Real Estate Broker. R.,518½ Washington Ave., Iowa Falls, Iowa. CH.

a.Ellis Neil,b.Oct.14,1902 Iowa Falls,Ia.,m.Sept.20,1930 Ruby Fitzgerald. Salesman. R., 12616 East Outer Dr., Detroit 24,Mich. CH.

A.Katherine Elizabeth,b.July 2,1938

B.Ellis Neil,Jr.,b.Aug.28,1941

3.Charles H.,b.Nov.23,1877 Belmont,Wis.,m.July 14,1904 Annie O'Neil. Dry goods Merchant until 1933. Secretary of Chamber of Commerce, Iowa Falls,Ia. 1933-39. He d.Feb.3,1939 there.CH.

a.Genevieve Frances,b.Nov.3,1907,d.Nov.23,1908

b.Margaret Ann,b.May 26,1909 Stenographer at DesMoines,Ia.

c.Hugh O'Neil,b.Jan.4,1911,d.Apr.26,1919

d.Marian E.,b.Nov.28,1913,m.June 15,1939 Clarence Becker. Electrical Eng. R.,1429 Lunta, Chicago,Ill.

e.Mary Katherine,b.July 30,1920. Grad.-Ellsworth Junior Coll. at Iowa Falls.

4.Louis,b.Mar.17,1881,m.June 25,1910 Cora O'Donnell,b.Nov.23,18-86 Chicago,Ill. Com.Artist also interested in travel and photography. He d.Oct.7,1915. Her R.,Mrs. R.E.Murphy, 6623 Greenview Ave., Chicago,Ill. CH.

a.Joseph O'Donnell,b.Nov.27,1912,d.July 5,1917

b.Louis,Jr.,b.Oct.26,1914,m.Apr.29,1939 Doris Runkle,b.Mar. 5,1914 Chicago. A.B.Rosary Coll. He B.S.C.-Loyola Univ. Won Golden Gloves boxing honors twice in H.S. also three medals at college. Basketball.

529.Emory J.[9], (Lewis[8], Ira[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan. 25,1854 Belmont,Wis. in the building used for the first Wisconsin capitol,m.1st.Aug.18,1874 Amelia Margaret Scott,b.Sept.22,1854 at Bloomington,Wis.,d.May 10,1887 at Dell Rapids,S.D. She was mother of all the children,m.2nd.Aug.13,1888 Molly Stocker,d.Aug.13,1895 at Minn.,Minn.,m.3rd.Dec.1896 Nettie Boddy,d.1899,m.4th Marcella Kahn of Chicago. He made some seventy inventions, the best a sugar server. Regarded, especially in his late years, as a trusted counselor of

those in distress. Residences at Lancaster, Wis., Nashville, Minneapolis and other points. He d.Aug.15,1934, bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. CH.

I.Nellie,b.June 26,1875 Belmont,Wis.,m.1st.1894 James Burnett,d., m.2nd.James Clairborn Lincoln (a second cousin of Abraham Lincoln.) She taught the same rural school as did her mother which was near Bloomington. Last known R., New Rochelle, N.Y. Lincoln had children by a former marriage: a son, James,Jr., who may live in N.Y. C. No CH.

II.Bessie Pearl,b.Sept.23,1878 Belmont, Address: 1103 W.35th St.,Los-Angeles, Calif. Unm. Traveled widely. Sold many of her father's inventions.

III.Ora Lee,b.Sept.23,1880 Lancaster,Wis.,m.1st.Harry Baker of Chicago.,m.2nd.Carl Byers. She was an artist-murals. She died in Hazelrigg,Ind.,bur. Indianapolis.

530.Nathan S.[8], (Ira[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.1,1823,m.Clarinda Neff,b.Feb.1824,d.Nov.19,1904. Enlisted Aug.29,1864 Corp. Co.E.43rd.Wis.Vols. Discharged June 24,1865. Moved to Bashford in the early 50's, to Darlington,Wis.1877. He d.Sept.2,1898. CH.

I.Eudoria E.,b.Jan.1850,d.Apr.16,1851 at Walton,N.Y. while journeying West as her father was locating a home for his family.

II.Leander,b.June 1,1852, drowned while attending Platteville Normal.

III.Hattie Elizabeth,b.Mar.17,1854,d.May 18,1877

IV.Estella May,b.June 30,1858,d.July 10,1862

V.Lillie,b.1860,d.Mar.4,1862

VI.Myrtie Eudora,b.Apr.24,1862,m.Nov.16,1882 George Poole,b.Sept.21, 1861. Farmer & Nurseryman of Darlington,Wis. She d.June 18,1933.

1.Mable Poole,b.Oct.2,1884,m.Aug.6,1907 Chris Nelson,b. CH.
Apr.28,1882. Mortician, Cornetist of Darlington,Wis. CH.

a.Norma Nelson,b.May 25,1908. Platteville Teacher's Coll., Teacher,m.Dec.27,1928 Lawrence Stout,b.June 26,1905. Electric Appliance Store. An Expert Rifleman. R.,Darlington

A.Marilyn Stout,b.Feb.12,1930 CH.

B.Carol Jean Stout,b.Jan.4,1933

b.Elton Nelson,b.Mar.3,1921

2.Leroy Poole,b.Mar.26,1888,m.1st.June 29,1909 Fern Maxwell Dingley,b.Nov.1,1892,d.,m.2nd.Apr.25,1921 Florence M.Callberg,b. Jan.12,1898. Polk Co. Normal, St.Croix Falls,Wis. A regular on Darlington High Sch. State Championship Football team 1904. Car man for Great Northern Railway, Kelley Lake,Minn. CH.

(Children by 1st.m.)

a.Eloise Irene Poole,b.July 20,1911,m.1st.June 1,1929 Jergen Nelson, Shoe Clerk, Div.,m.2nd.Feb.15,1936 Joseph E.Rowe,b. Mar.17,1909. Machinist. R., 741 East 24th,St.Minn.,Minn.

b.Norman Allan Poole,b.May 13,1914,m.Apr.26,1938 Johanna Onstead,b.Jan.18,1915. Inspector of Western Fruit Express. R., 595 Dayton Ave.,St.Paul,Minn.

c.Lucia Jeanette Poole,b.Nov.4,1916,m.June 19,1937 Stanley Petrick,b.May 7,1913. Welder at Hibbing,Minn. She rec'd. Amer.Legion Award 1934. Best all-around student Greenwood

(Children by 2nd.m.) (H.S.

d.Donna Mae Poole,b.Jan.9,1927 Santa Fea

e.Arnold E.Lee Poole,b.Apr.1,1916 (Child of 2nd. wife by former marriage, adopted by Leroy in 1926.) Mem.-Nat.Honor Soc. & Nat.Thespians, Dunwoody Industrial Institute. Electrician at Anoka,Minn.

VII.Orville N.,b.Sept.24,1868,m.Oct.2,1895 Edna Beers,b.Dec.28,1875 Both graduates of Darlington H. S. He Grad. and Teacher. Also Breeder of Reg. Holstein Cattle at Darlington. Prom. in layman activities Baptist Ch. & in State associations. He d.Mar.1952. She d.Dec.1951. CH.

1.Lyle L.,b.May 2,1897,m.June 11,1927 Lorene Wise,b.Feb.2,1903. Univ. of Wis.,1925. English Teacher. Served U.S.Marines 19-18-9 in France. Won Wis. Intercollegiante Oratorical Contest in 1920. Beloit Coll.1921. Compiler of "The Story of the

Benedicts printed in 1939." Insurance Agcy.,Plattville,Wis.
a.David,b.Mar.24,1928,m.Aug.22,1953 June Natzke. CH.
Science Teacher. R.,1004 Conant St.,Portage,Wis. CH.
A.Mark,b.Aug.23,1955
B.Bryan,b.Apr.17,1958 C.Kevin Grant,b.Sept.9,1961
b.Grace Lorene,b.Nov.23,1935,m.Apr.11,1954 Richard J.Smith,
a Geologist at Atomic Energy Comm., Oak Ridge,Tenn. CH.
A.Stephen Smith,b.Aug.12,1955
2.Leona,b.May 20,1899. Univ. of Neb.1931. Com. Teacher.
Waupun,Wis.
3.Nathan,b.Mar.23,1901,m.Dec.27,1923 Lucille Merriam,b.Feb.25,19-
05. Darlington H.S. Voice & Piano. He Grad.-Univ. of Wis. in
Agriculture. Purchased and operates Homestead Farm & a feed
mill operator at Darlington,Wis. CH.
a.Irene,b.Sept.30,1927 c.Doris,b.Feb.28,1931
b.Isabelle,b.July 18,1929 d.Janet,b.Sept.19,1932
4.Ormond,b.Feb.15,1904,m.May 28,1931 Hazel Hagerman,b.May 28,19-
05. She Grad.-Univ. of Neb.1931 & Com. Teacher. He Grad.-
Univ. of Neb.1931. Cert. Seed Inspector, Neb.(potatoes)1929-31.
Supervisor Relief Gardens,Chicago 1934-7. Mgr. Co-op. Oil Co.
Presently owns a Retail Woman's Dress Goods Store at Darlington.
a.Spencer H.,b.Dec.21,1934 Chicago,m.Dec.23,1961 Elaine CH.
Kay Penhallegon. Accountant. Bank Examiner for F.D.I.C.
U.S.Army 1955-6. Baptist & Mason. Att'd. Univ. of Redlands
& Grad. Wis.State Coll. at Whitewater,Wis. R.,Deerfield,Wis.
5.Olive,b.Dec.11,1906. Platteville State Teachers Coll. Teacher
of geography & science,m.Aug.4,1934 Lucian Newberry,b.Aug.17,
1905. Northwestern Univ. Cert.Pub.Acc't. Field Auditor of
Wis. Tax Comm. R.,1112 So.13th St.,Manitowoc,Wis. CH.
a.Joan Claire Newberry,b.Feb.24,1938
6.Berniece,b.Feb.2,1910. Platteville State Teacher's Coll.
Teacher at Manitowoc,Wis. R., 1112 S.13th St.,Manitowoc.
7.Helene,b.Oct.1,1918 Spencerian Bus. Coll. Employee at Home
Office, Northwestern Life Ins. Co.,Milwaukee,Wis.

531.Hiram Fitch[8], (Ira[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.20,
1830 Walton,N.Y.,m.Nov.20,1855 Lydia Ann Thompson,b.Sept.26,1833 in
Pa.,d.Sept.6,1894. Farmer at Bashford,Wis. Farmer & Carpenter at
Canton,S.D. Congregationalist. Choir. He d.Apr.6,1901 Canton,S.D. CH.
I.Judge Willis Erwin,b.July 16,1858 Bashford,Wis.,m.Aug.12,1889
Maude Ionia Druse,b.Oct.11,1860 Marengo,Ill.,d.Dec.8,1947. She
Past Pres. Rebekah Assembly, S.D. Represented State at Nat.Assem.
the A.R.A.,Cinn.1923. They lived at Belle Fourche,S.D. Lawyer
after 1895, known as "Judge." Served in S.D. State Legislature
& Senate. Grand Master I.O.O.F., State of S.D. Represented Ord-
er at Sov.Grand Lodge at Boston, Richmond,Va. and Detroit,Mich.
Cong. Ch.,d.Aug.17,1917, bur. Canton,S.D. CH.
1.Marjorie Alice,b.June 30,1890 Hot Springs,S.D. All Saints Sch.
Sioux Falls, Oberlin Coll., Univ. of Wis. summer session. Was
Ass't. to Registrar of Oberlin 1925-6. Teacher. Stenographer.
Short Story Writer. Pros. Epis. & Cong. Churches,m.Nov.10,19-
17 James Black,b.Aug.20,1891 Kelso, Roxboroughshire,Scotland,
emp. Butte Co. Bank, at Officer's Training Camp, Fort Snelling,
Comm. Capt. 1918 at Camp Handcock,Ga., died of influenza six
months after demobilization on Feb. 6,1919,m.2nd.Aug.29,1952
David Richards. R., Box #195, Newell,S.D.
II.George Ellsworth,b.Jan.23,1863 Darlington,Wis. Unm.
III.Clifton Edward,b.Aug.18,1868 Darlington,m.Mar.2,1898 Bernice Edna
Caswell,b.Aug.16,1878,d.1960,b. at Cherokee,Ia. Grocer at Canton
S.D. & Spokane,Wash.,d.Feb.18,1939 Spokane. R., 1121 W.Chelan St.
1.Lyle Clifton,b.Feb.8,1900 Canton,S.D.,m.Louise Romitch CH.
(Dodd.) Musician. Hobby-Photography. R.,544 Princeton,Spokane
2.Dwain E.,b.July 9,1906 Canton,S.D.,m.Nov.26,1931 Estella B.
Wegner. Elec. Engr. Hobby-Candid Camera. R.242 N.Cheery St.,
Moscow,Idaho. Lutheran Church.
a.George Allen,b.July 6,1938.Univ.Idaho. U.S.N. Lutheran
b.Carolyn Rae,b.Sept.13,1941,m.June 30,1962 James Kaspar
She Univ. Idaho, Bus. Adm. Lutheran

IV.Bert Eugene,b.Sept.16,1875. He and his mother were sick with typhoid at the same time. She d.Sept.6,1894 and he d. about a week later not knowing his mother was dead. He d.Sept.16,1894.

532.George Wood[9], (Silas Seeley[8], Seymour[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.29,1839,m.May 19,1864 Jennie Sleeman, dau.William Widger of Cornwall,Eng.,b.Jan.19,1842,d.1917. Mem.-firm of Benedict Bros.,Scranton,Pa. He d.1912. Unm. CH.

I.Augusta May,b.Mar.22,1865 Carbondale. Teacher & Principal of School #39, Scranton,Pa. She d.1941. Unm.

II.Charles S.,b.1868,m.1894 Charlotte Anthony. Printer & Proof Reader, Sec. & Treas. of Printers Union. It has been said he was the only treasurer the Union ever had who didn't steal. He d.1928. CH.

1.May 2.Helen Josephine

III.William W.,b.1872,d.1877

IV.George Wood,Jr.,b.1875,m.1903 Ethel,dau.Walter P.Kellogg of Syracuse, N.Y. He was lawyer,d.ab.1948. CH.

1.Helen Jane,b.Feb.1904,m.A.Worrall Palmer. R.,111 Linden Ave., Verona,N.J. CH.

a.Dorothea Worrall Palmer,b.Sept.1938. Grad.-Syra.Univ.1960

2.Walter Palmer Kellogg,b.Aug.22,1909,m.Margaret Oelkers. Mechanical Engr.-Bendix Co. R., 39 Vine Court,Long Branch,N.J. CH.

a.Robert Thomas,b.Apr.1,1946

V.Walter Carl,Sr.,b.Aug.23,1882,m.Kate Nettelton Chase,b.May 1,1882. Grad. Lehigh Univ. Civil Engr. An Elder in Madison Ave. Pres.Ch., Albany,N.Y. An Engr. on Barge Canal Const. & worked on dredging in Boston Harbor from 1919-28. N.Y.State Pub.Ser.Com. on Grade Crossing Elim.Cases from 1928-37 No.Tonawanda,N.Y. State Traffic Comm. 1937-9. He d.Dec.2,1939. CH.

1.Walter Carl,Jr.,b.July 11,1909 Whitehall,N.Y.,m.July 5,1941 Winifred Lansing. Grad.-Cornell Univ. Served 17th Enor. Bat. 2nd. Arm.Div. Mar.10,1942 to July 10,1945. Warrant Off.,Jr. Gr. In Normandy when sent back to U.S.A. due to poor hearing. From 1947-58 Engineering Examiner-State Dept.-Civil Service. Presently N.Y.S.Dept. Pub.Works Civil Engr., Albany,N.Y. in the bridge design office. R., 31 Forest Rd.,Delmar,N.Y. CH.

a.Nancy Ruth,b.May 3,1946

b.Thomas Walter,b.Nov.5,1948 c.Edward Lansing,b.May 5,1950

2.Jannette May,b.Aug.22,1914,m.Olof H.Lundberg,Sr. She Grad.-Mt.Holyoke Univ. R., 7 Mayfair Dr.,Slingerlands,N.Y. CH.

a.Olof Harold Lundberg,Jr.,b.Aug.14,1942

b.Louise Jannette Lundberg,b.Mar.8,1945

3.George Beverly,b.Dec.10,1921 Buffalo,N.Y. Grad.-Lehigh Univ. Signal Corp.1942-5. Emp.-Burroughs Corp., Sierra Madre,Calif. operating and demonstrating their most advanced electronic computers. Unm. 1960. R.,2307 Ocean Ave.,Apt.217,Santa Monica, Calif.

533.Edward Lewis[8], (Lewis St.John[7], Ezra[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Aug.18,1846 Ridgefield,Conn.,m.Anna Graves. Merchant N.Y.C. CH.

I.Elsie Graves, R., Pleasanton,Calif.

II.Madeline Macy

534.Walter St.John,Sr.[8], (Lewis St.John[7], Ezra[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.6,1860 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.Zorka Slocovich who d.1932. He d.1950. R., Brooklyn,N.Y. (Because of no other place to insert the following we enter it here.)

(Col.Ezra[6], (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)a cousin of Caleb[6], was baptized in New Canaan June 5,1774. He served in the Conn. Militia every grade from 4th Corp. to Colonel. He had a small shoe shop on the northwest corner of Park Street and Richmond Hill Road. His trade was mostly in boys and childrens calf sewed boots.

His great nephew, Charles[8] Benedict, came from Walton, N.Y. about 1836 and worked for him as a cutter. After Ezra's death in 1846 his son, Roswell Seymour Benedict, formed a partnership with Charles[8] and Mr. Benjamin Heath under the name of R. S. Benedict & Co.

About 1871 Charles S. Benedict[9] and George F. Lockwood, son and son-in-law of Charles[8], formed a partnership under the name of Benedict & Co. This firm carried on for over 40 years and was famous for the high standards of its product. Mr. Benedict made frequent trips to the city to make personal deliveries. Their factory was affectionately known as "The Big Shop." CH.

I. Walter St.John,Jr.,b.Nov.29,1900 Brooklyn. Member of Ins. Brokerage firm started by his uncles, Andrew Czar and Seelye, and his father. Reg. Rep. of N.Y.Stock Exchange retiring in 1957. Many years a resident of Brooklyn Heights and member of a great many charitable boards. Presently Trustee of the American Irving Savings Bank of N.Y.C., mem. of Sons of the Amer.Rev., the Colonial Wars Soc. and the New Eng. Soc. Presently a charitable man of 74 Silver Spring Rd., Ridgefield,Conn. He m.Dec.1,1923 Louise Tumbridge. CH.

1. Sally Scribner,b.Oct.15,1927,m.William Logie Russell,III. CH.

a. Lucinda Russell b. Bruce Russell

535. Hanford[8], (Miner[7], Aaron[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 26, 1837,m.1st.Aug.3,1864 Lethia Elvina,dau.Charles Mellette,b.Aug.3,1845 in Ind.,d.May 10,1874,m.2nd.Mar.2,1881 Grace D.Lanham,b.1856,d.1933. Grad. as a Physcian at Bloomington,Ind. R.,Cadiz & Springport, Henry Co.,Ind. CH.

(Children by 1st.m.)

I. Ernest Miner,b.Dec.15,1865,d.Jan.20,1885

II. Mary Gertrude,b.Nov.23,1867,d.Dec.26,1872

III. Arthur Franklin,b.July 10,1873,d.Apr.26,1874

(Children by 2nd.m.)

IV. Susan Lanham,b.Dec.11,1881,m.July 26,1905 Bavis Clay Nay,b.Dec.25, 1887,d.Apr.25,1915. CH.

1. Harriet Sterling Nay,b.Sept.5,1906,m.John A.Gough Sept.20,1930, b.Jan.18,1907. CH.

a. Helen Jane Gough,b.Aug.25,1932,d.July 30,1946

b. Susan Alice Gough,b.May 2,1939

2. Hubert Benedict Nay,b.July 30,1911,m.1st.Nov.5,1932 Mary E.Barnard,b.July 16,1914. Div. Nov.1946,m.2nd.May 24,1947 Helen Irene Eads,b.Feb.23,1919. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

a. John Barnard Nay,b.Jan.22,1941

b. David Franklin Nay,b.Nov.17,1943 (adopted later by Dr.Richard M.Nay and wife, his uncle.)

(Children by 2nd.m.)

c. Randall Martin Nay,b.Apr.22,1948

d. Margaret Susan Nay,b.Jan.6,1950

e. Russell Bavis Nay,b.Oct.29,1953

f. Leslie Ann Nay,b.Sept.14,1957

3. Dr.Richard Marion Nay,b.May 12,1914,m.Aug.12,1939 Jean Carolyn Pennington,b.Mar.28,1917. (CH. all adopted) CH.

a. Richard Pennington Nay,b.Sept.28,1943

b. David Franklin Nay,b.Nov.17,1943 (child of Hubert B.Nay)

c. Nancy Jean Nay,b.Apr.24,1950

V. Dr.William Lemuel,b.Feb.13,1885 Springport,Ind.,m.June 3,1914 Edith Henrietta Betz. Physician - Surgeon (Ophthalmology or Eye Specialist) R., 1010 Tenth St.S.W.,Rochester,Minn. He has been with Mayo Clinic, Roch.,Minn. for many years. CH.

1. Virginia Clare,b.Mar.29,1915,m.Dec.28,1940 Dr.Francis Cowgill Usher. R., Houston,Texas CH.

a. William Benedict Usher,b.Apr.23,1947

b. Mary Cowgill Usher,b.Oct.2,1948

c. Janet Howard Usher,b.Apr.14,1955

2. Barbara Jane,b.Mar.9,1919,m.Nov.6,1948 David Gregory Hanlon R., Rochester,Minn. (CH. are adopted) CH.

a. John Robert Hanlon,b.Oct.23,1951

b. Nancy Jane Hanlon,b.Nov.19,1954

3. Walter Hanford,Sr.,M.D.,b.Dec.29,1921,m.Dec.11,1948 Rose McClamrock. Physician, Surgeon, Cophthalmologist. Office: Suite 505, Blount Professional Bldg.,Knoxville,Tenn. CH.

a.John William,b.Oct.22,1949 b.Walter Hanford,Jr.b.Mar.30,
4.John William,b.Dec.29,1922,d.May 15,-- Killed in '55.
action during World War II.
VI.Phebe Clare,b.Oct.17,1886,m.June 15,1925 Howard Holland Startzman,b.Oct.19,1877,d.Oct.11,1951. No CH.
VII.Grace Lethia,b.Apr.26,1888,m.Jan.1,1908 Clarence M.Swain,b.Oct.28, 1887. CH.
1.Opal Olive Swain,b.Oct.24,1909,m.1st.May 1933 James P.Connelley, Div.1940,m.2nd.Feb.19,1943 Joseph Aron of Harrison,N.Y. CH.
a.James Michael Connelley,(by 1st.m.)b.Nov.13,1937 (adopted by Joseph Aron.)

536.Aaron Jeho[8], (Miner[7], Aaron[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.2, 1849,m.Jane Ronk of Montgomery,N.Y. R., Hurleyville,N.Y. CH.
I.Edith,b.Sept.18,1877,m.1st.John Watts,m.2nd.Frank VanHoven. Both husbands deceased. She d.July 26,1952. CH.
1.Thomas Watts, deceased
2.Frances VanHoven,m.Nate Budd of Phillipsport,N.Y.
II.Miner,b.Aug.23,1881 Hurleyville or Luzon,N.Y.,m.June 21,1905 Katherine Marie Leschorn,b.Nov.15,1882 No.Branch,N.Y. He d.June 14, 1958 at Brattleboro,Vt. R.,464 Western Ave.,Brattleboro,Vt. CH.
1.Theodore Evans,b.Apr.1,1906 Hancock,N.Y.,m.Oct.21,1933 Theresa Veronica Cronin,b.Dec.28,1911 East Orange,N.J. R.,R.D.#3 Putney,Vt. CH.
a.Robert Adrian,b.Jan.7,1935 Montclair,N.J.,m.Aug.23,1958 Emma Louise Brandt. An Electro-Mechanical Technician, specializing in Optical Systems-Bell Telephone Labs. R., Terry Drive, Morristown,N.J. CH.
A.Christine Ingrid,b.July 6,1960
* B.Robert Brandt,b.May 29,1962
b.Barbara Anita,b.Dec.28,1939 Montclair,N.J.,m.June 26,1960 Noel Sears. R., Brattleboro,Vt. and Virginia
2.Harold Wilton,b.Jan.18,1915 Middletown,N.Y.,m.Ruth R., 464 Western Ave., Brattleboro,Vt. CH.
a.Katherine b.Constance
3.Clyde LaVerne,b.Mar.17,1924 East Orange,N.J.,m.Nancy Heule R., Springfield,Vt. CH.
a.Stephen b.Deborah c.David d.Susan
II.Cortland Frederick,b.-,m.-, R., Summitville,N.Y. CH.
1.Lewis,b.Feb.17,1908,m.- R. Watkins Ave Ext.,Middleton,N.Y. CH.
a.Wayne,b.Sept.2,1947
2.Isabelle,b.Mar.21,1910
III.Lemuel,b.-,m.Grace R., 36 Houston Ave.,Middltown,N.Y. CH.
1.Olen,Sr.,b.-,m.- CH.
a.Olen,Jr.
2.Albert,b.-,m.-, R., 18 Madelaine Terrace,Middletown,N.Y.
IV.Everett James,Sr.,b.1891,d.Oct.1918,m.Ada - who m.2nd.Joseph Welsh. R., Pleasant Valley,Dutchess Co.,N.Y. CH.
1.Everett James,Jr.,b.Jan.12,1915 East Branch,N.Y. Unm. R.,above
V.Jay,b.May 1,1893 Hurleyville,N.Y.,m.Jan.23,1915 Dorothy Greene of Passaic,N.J.(deceased.) He a retired R.R.Fireman-N.Y.O. & W.R.R. R., Box 725, Cadosia,N.Y. CH.
1.Roy,b.July 24,1912,m.Miss Caruso of Cadosia,N.Y. R.,Cadosia CH.
a.Ronald J.,b.Jan.4,1947
b.Cynthia,b.Apr.21,1949 c.David,b.Feb.21,1952
2.Evelyn Jane,b.Mar.13,1916,m.Deloz Herzog of Windsor,N.Y. CH.
a.Burton Lee Herzog,b.Apr.15,1936
3.Harold Jay,Sr.,b.Jan.24,1919,m.Dec.25,1938 Marquerite Ga of Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
a.Barbara Jean,b.Oct.11,1942
b.Linda Marie,b.Aug.14,1945 c.Harold Jay,Jr.,b.July 12,1949
4.Donald James,b.Sept.30,1926,m.Miss Bush of Windsor,N.Y. CH.
a.Danny,b.May 18,1942 c.Delores,b.Dec.2,19--
b.Yvonne Jane,b.Nov.5,1947 d.Phyllis,b.June 14,1940
5.Joan Elaine,b.June 5,1936,m.Robert Jacobs CH.
a.Blane Benedict Jacobs,b.Apr.1,1955
b.Brian Jacobs,b.June 17,1958

*C.Thomas John, b. Mar. 17, 1966

537.Courtland S.[8], (William[7], Aaron[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.30,1835 Hudson,m.Sept.9,1865 Sophia Judson of SanFrancisco,Calif. He d.Jan.7,1912. CH.
I.Egbert Judson,b.-,m.-, R., Fairmont Motel, SanFrancisco,Calif.

538.Newton R.[8], (William[7], Aaron[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 30,1843,m.May 5,1868 Annie Keaton of N.Y. CH.
I.Esther,b.-

539.Charles Augustus[8], (Samuel Husted[7], Matthias[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.15,1838,m.Feb.11,1863 Sarah E.,dau.Philip Hatfield, b. Mar.24,1842. R., N.Y.C. CH.
I.Grace Hatfield,b.Nov.3,1863
II.Lizzie,b.Nov.16,1867
III.Clarence A.,m.- R., N.Y.C. CH.
1.Grace Copaland,b.July 1,1906 N.Y.C.
2.Charles A.,II.,b.Jan.16,1909 N.Y.C.

540.Matthew H.[8], (Matthew[7], James[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec. 31,1832,m.Sept.22,1857 Abby E.,dau.Thomas Williams,b.May 10,1838. Full name: Matthew Henery Benedict. R., Walton,N.Y. CH.
I.Frank H.,b.Aug.10,1860,m.Lena F.Drees,b.1866,d.1929. He d.1892.CH.
1.Vera D.,b.1888,d.1950
2.F.Gordon,b.Nov.27,1889,m.Irene A.Rogers,b.June 28,1888. Veteran W.W.I. R., 25 Margaret St.,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
a.Wilma A.,b.May 16,1923,d.Dec.31,1929
b.Ralph Gordon,b.Feb.1,1925,m.Kathryn Parker. He has B.S. in A E Tri State Coll.,Angola,Ind., M.S. in M E. Syracuse
A.David P.,b.May 21,1955 (Univ. CH.
B.Linda K.,b.May 8,1958 C.Suzanne Adele,b.Jan.27,1961
c.Carl Frederick,b.Nov.2,1932. B.S. in E.E.Clarkson Coll., Potsdam,N.Y.
II.Mary Belle,b.Sept.22,1866,m.Ernest White CH.
1.Frank Harold White,b.-,m.Mae - CH.
a.Boy,d.
b.Bessie White,m.Lynwood Grey. R., Rt.3,Walton,N.Y. No CH.
c.Mary White,m.Phil Brownell. R.,89 Ford Ave.,Oneonta,N.Y.CH.
A.Phyllis Brownell C.Martin Brownell
B.Alice Brownell D.Marylin Brownell
III.Vera Drees,m.Leo C.Wheat CH.
1.Hildred Wheat,b.1909,m.1st.Fred Schmidt,m.2nd.Stephen Britton. R., Rt.2, Box 482H Charleston Heights,So.Carolina CH.
a.Donal Schmidt, deceased
b.Raymond Schmidt, U.S.Navy c.Larry Schmidt, School
2.Evelyn Wheat,b.Dec.25,1915,m.Irving Gesell. R.,Franklin,Del.Co.,
a.Garry Gesell b.Stephen Gesell N.Y. CH.

541.Olin Lovell[9], (Marcus Wilbur[8], Caleb[7], James[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.12,1867 Northfield,N.Y.,m.Nov.15,1887 Ida B.Shaw CH.
I.Frederick Elmer,b.Oct.5,1888,m.Idulla B.Perkins CH.
1.Richard A.,b.Oct.10,1911 2.Ethel L.,b.May 18,1913
II.Olin Eugene,b.July 10,1892,m.Myrtle F.Johnson
III.Crosby Shaw,b.Dec.20,1894,m.Celia M.Robinson
IV.Marcus Edward,b.May 10,1900
V.Hazel Marion,b.Jan.21,1903

542.Eliphaz Crowell[8], (Samuel[7], Matthew[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 7,1845,m.Harriet Augusta Fuller. He served three months from June 30,1863 in Pa. Militia. R., Bradford Co.,Pa. CH.
I.Jennie,b.Feb.18,1877,d.Feb.9,1881
II.Nettie,b.Aug.19,1884,d.Jan.6,1900
III.Bessie D.,b.June 24,1893

543.Henry Jay[8], (Samuel[7], Matthew[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr. 12,1849,m.Dec.4,1879 Jennie,dau.John B.Shakespeare of Wellsboro,Tioga Co.,N.Y., a descendant of the uncle of William Shakespeare, the great dramatist whose only male heir died as an infant. He was a Photographer and Bookkeeper who was born at Southport, Chemung Co.,N.Y. He d.

Dec.1929. She b.Sept.1,1856,d.Mar.1937. CH.

I.Samuel Shakespeare,b.Nov.7,1880. Unm. Former Secretary of the Benedict Reunion held at Grove Park, Elmira, N. Y. for many years. R., 1015½ First Ave.N.W.,Albuquerque,New Mexico.

II.Nellie May,b.Dec.23,1881. R., Canton,Pa. Unm.

III.Josephine Anna,b.July 26,1883 Canton,Pa.,m.1st.Oct.20,1910 Charles Neal who d.1927,m.2nd.Dec.6,1935 Leon I.Buckley. R., 219 Elmwood Ave.,Elmira Heights,N.Y. CH.

1.Carl Benedict Neal,b.May 20,1913 Elmira,N.Y.,m.Dec.16,1933 Bertha Mae Kilmer. Construction Supt. He d.Mar.30,1959. CH.

a.Charles Olen Neal,b.Oct.1,1934,m.Feb.14,1959 Ruth Arnold
A.Mitchell Craig Neal,b.Oct.10,1960 CH.

b.Elaine Marie Neal,b.Dec.16,1935,m.1954 Robert Moll CH.
A.Robert Bruce Moll,b.Mar.18,1955
B.Donna Caryl Moll,b.May 4,1956
C.Tim Edward Moll,b.Mar.5,1959

c.Patricia Ann Neal,b.Sept.7,1937,m.1954 William Davidson CH.
A.Hilliam Carol Davidson,b.Dec.28,1954
B.Cindy Lee Davidson,b.Aug.9,1956
C.Debra Sue Davidson,b.June 16,1958

d.Ralph John Neal,b.Dec.28,1941

e.Jerry Eugene Neal,b.Dec.4,1949

2.Philip Samuel Neal,b.Aug.5,1914,m.June 3,1941 Catharine Carter. Industrial Engr.,born at Salisbury,Md. R.,230 Paxson Ave., Schuylkill Haven,Pa. CH.

a.Carolynn May Neal,b.Nov.23,1942

b.Jeanne Ellen Neal,b.May 20,1945

3.Ralph John Neal,b.Apr.23,1921,d.July 11,1935

4.Margaret Josephine Neal,b.Jan.6,1927 Mountville,Pa. Reg.Nurse, m.Apr.20,1957 Jacob Edward Hoopai. R., 1510 Liholiho St.,Apt.3, Honolulu 14 Hawaii. CH.

a.Jacob Enoa Hoopai,b.Jan.4,1959

IV.Henry Earl,b.Mar.15,1886 Canton,Pa.,m.Beulah Harriet Washburn,b. May 21,1891. Farmer of Canton,Pa. She born Pulaski,N.Y. CH.

1.Albert Henry,b.Oct.11,1916

2.Barbara Rowena,b.Nov.22,1920,m.Dec.26,1938 Malcolm Johnson
a.Joseph Earl Smith,b.Nov.18,1939 (Smith CH.
b.Steven Charles Smith,b.Nov.24,1943

3.Betty Shakespeare,b.Oct.15,1922,m.1st.Mar.1,1941 Harold Clarence Seeley, div.,m.2nd.Al Heasley CH.

a.Sharon Lee Seeley,b.July 30,1942

b.Douglas Harold Seeley,b.July 1,1944

c.Dennis Gene Seeley,b.Jan.16,1946

* d.Tommy Heasley,b.Oct.4,1957

V.William Custer,b.June 4,1887. Bank Clerk. Unm. Secretary for many years of the Benedict Reunion, held at Grove Park, Elmira, N.Y. He turned over to the writer of this Genealogy all information and data collected by him and members of his family all down through the years. R., Blossburg,Pa.

VI.Ray Bingham,b.Sept.19,1888. R., Canton,Pa. Unm.

VII.Ralph John,b.Apr.5,1891 Canton,Pa.,m.1st.Mar.28,1917 Lena M.French, d.1920,m.2nd.Fern M.Griswold on Aug.22,1925. Printer. R., R.D.#1, Dundee,N.Y. Winter R., Fla. Has summer home on Lake Keuka,N.Y.CH.

(Children by 1st.m.)

1.Dr.James F.,b.1918,m.1943 Alice Hunt. Resident Physician & Surgeon at 4005 Sheridan Dr.,Snyder 26,N.Y. CH.

a.James H.,b.1947 b.Mary A.,b.1949

(Children by 2nd.m.)

2.Jean M.,b.Dec.3,1921,dau. of Fern M.Griswold by former marriage, m.Lloyd Morang on Aug.27,1942 CH.

a.Scott R.Morang,b.Aug.21,1944

b.Michael W.Morang,b.July 28,1947

c.Kevin J.Morang,b.Nov.5,1957

3.June M.,b.1926,m.1950 Robert S.Murphy CH.

a.Barbara J.Murphy,b.1953

* 4.Robert Washburn, m. Feb. 1, 1969 Rosemarie, dau. of Addison & Etta Porter. Res. Canton, Pa. CH.

a. Brian Keith, b. Dec. 17, 1968

Pages 214/5 Vol. II
Robert Washburn holding Brian Keith,
Mable Harriet(Benedict)Slade, Ray
Bingham, Frederick Elkanah, Josephine
Anna(Benedict)Buckley & Henry Earl
Benedict

b.Jeanette E.Murphy,b.1954 c.Annette S.Murphy,b.1954 (twins)
4.Beatrice E.,b.1928,m.1948 Donald E.Raes CH.
a.Kathryne Raes,b.1949
b.Kristian B.Raes,b.1951 c.Kimbralee Raes,b.1954
5.Arlene L.,b.1932,m.1950 Arleigh L.Hilton CH.
a.Debra J.Hilton,b.1951
b.David R.Hilton,b.1953 c.Laurie E.Hilton,b.1958

VIII.Frederick Elkanah,b.Oct.20,1892,m. She was secretary of the immediate family reunion 1959-60 held at Island Park near Blossburg,Pa. R., 92-97 218th Pl., Queens Village 28,N.Y. No CH.

IX.Mabel Harriet,b.June 12,1897,m.Frank Slade. R., 601 S.W. 27th Ave., Ft.Lauderdale,Fla. CH.
1.Jane Slade,m. and has three children
2.Barbara Slade, died as young girl from appendicitis
3.Franklin Slade, killed in action during W.W.II in an airplane

544.Frank Edward[8], (Samuel[7], Matthew[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Dec.22,1853 Southport,N.Y. about three miles from Elmira,N.Y.,m.Dec. 14,1872 Sarah Louise Williams CH.
I.Maude Gertrude,b.June 21,1875
II.Georgiana St.John,b.June 22,1880

545.George Herbert[9], (Sheldon Judson[8], Hezron[7], David[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.10,1868 New Baltimore,m.Adelaide Johns. R., 1487 14th Ave.,Detroit,Mich. Dry Goods Merchant CH.
I.Sheldon Joseph,b.Apr.23,1910

546.George Hezron[8], (Hezron[7], David[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr. 1,1838,m.1st.Nov.18,1862 Jennette C.,dau.E.VanAkin of Walton,b.Oct.10, 1845,d.Detroit,Oct.26,1914,m.2nd.Susan Elizabeth Markhum. R.Walton,N.Y. & Woodbine,Ia. CH.
I.Susan Jennette(by 1st.m.)b.Sept.8,1866 Franklin,N.Y.,m.Sept.30, 1890 Fred A.Connor
II.Charles Edward,(by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.19,1885,m.Feb.16,1908 Alice May Evans. Trainman. R., Rice Lake,Wis. CH.
1.Irene Evans,b.May 18,1909 2.Helen Lucille,b.July 5,1912
III.Abigail Olivia,b.Apr.10,1887 Woodbine,Ia.,m.Mar.11,1908 Michael George Upton CH.
1.Maurice Markham Upton,b.Dec.17,1908
IV.Mary Myrtle,b.Feb.13,1889,m.Apr.8,1914 Shelby McCabe Cullison. R., Harlan. CH.
1.Susan Jane Cullison,b.Apr.21,1915

547.Herbert Benjamin[9], (David Erasmus[8], Alvah[7], David[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.3,1855,m.Kate E.Skinner. R.,R.D.#r,Corning,N.Y.
I.Herbert David,b.July 30,1887 Hornby,N.Y.,m.Feb.2,1909 Calla B.CH. VanVleet. Foreman-N.Y.Central R.R. R.,R.D.#1,Painted Post,N.Y.
1.Carl E.,b.Mar.8,1911,m.Aug.25,1928 Pearl Stanton CH.
R., Beaver Dams,N.Y. R.D.#2 CH.
a.Louise,b.Apr.20,1930,m.1st.Apr.13,1950 Kenneth Brew. R., Beaver Dams,R.D.#2,N.Y.,m.2nd.Walter Mourhess Feb.20,1960.
A.Karen Sue Brew,b.July 12,1951 CH.
B.David Fay Mourhess,b.Mar.20,1961
C.Joan E.Mourhess,b.Aug.9,1963
b.Joan,b.May 27,1932,m.Larry Wheaton Nov.8,1952. R.,Beaver
A.Rebecca Wheaton,b.Feb.9,1954 Dams,N.Y. CH.
B.Jeffry Wheaton,b.Apr.18,1955
C.Thomas Wheaton,b.June 19,1957
D.Karl Wheaton,b.July 28,1959
c.Harold,Sr.,b.Dec.18,1933,m.Dec.26,1954 Betty Myers. R.Bea-
A.Michael,b.Aug.28,1955 ver Dams,N.Y. CH.
B.Scott,b.Oct.22,1956 C.Cheryl,b.Nov.25,1957
D.Donna,b.Jan.2,1959 E.Gayle,b.Feb.23,1961
F.Harold Jr.,b.Nov.19,1963
d.Robert,b.Sept.22,1936,m.Barbara Beeman. R.,Beaver Dams,N.Y.
A.Tina Marie,b.Dec.24,1961
e.Donald,Sr.,b.Nov.29,1937,m.Sept.30,1958 Sue Marie Smith. R.,R.D.#2,Beaver Dams,N.Y. CH.

A.Donald,Jr.,b.Aug.19,1962 B.Steven D.,b.Dec.30,1963
2.Harold E.,b.Feb.2,1913,m.May 15,1936 Alberta Saxton. R., Big Flats,N.Y. CH.
a.David Albert,b.Aug.1,1945 Attending college
b.Lee,b.May 9,1953
3.Robert Ivan,b.Oct.13,1915,d.Apr.27,1923
4.Shirley J.,b.May 16,1923,m.Aug.30,1941 Ernest Eldridge,Sr., R., Rt.#1, Lindley,N.Y. CH.
a.Herbert Eldredge,b.Aug.6,1946 U.S.Navy
b.Ronald Eldredge,b.June 19,1948
c.Ernest Eldredge,Jr.,b.Dec.26,1956
d.Calla Eldredge,b.Nov.30,19--
5.Virginia J.,b.June 20,1926,m.Feb.14,1948 Ernest Reed,Sr. R., 2317 Midland Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
a.Glory Reed,b.Aug.17,1949 c.Ernest Reed,Jr.,b.Nov.16,1956
b.Salle Reed,b.Feb.3,1952 d.Virginia Reed,b.Jan.6,1958
6.Phyllis M.,b.Sept.22,1931,m.Oct.15,1949 Clair Elston. R., R.D.#1, Painted Post,N.Y. CH.
a.Sandra Elston,b.Mar.2,1951 b.Linda Elston,b.Sept.25,1952

II.Luella Harriet,b.Nov.5,1889,m.Apr.15,-- Jesse Phillips. She d. May 20,1924. CH.
1.Gerald Phillips,b.Nov.3,1915
2.Derwood Phillips,b.Sept.13,1920

III.Daniel Everett,b.1891 No CH.

IV.Robert Edmund,b.July 5,1892,m.Dec.25,1911 Myrtle Cross,m.2nd.Ruth (Gould CH.
1.Thelma,(by 1st.m.)b.Sept.16,1915
2.Doughlas," " ")b.Oct.28,1917
3.Iris,b.Jan.6,1921(by 2nd.m.)
4.Beverly,b.Oct.15,1923 6.Jane,b.Aug.6,1933
5.Verlee,b.Aug.25,1925 7.David,b.Apr.28,1938

V.Frances Effie,b.Sept.10,1895,m.May 29,1924 Wesley Stevens CH.
1.Clarence Stevens,b.Mar.23,1925 CH.
a.Kurt Stevens,b.Sept.16,1957

VI.Catherine Belle,b.July 9,1897,m.July 9,1918 Clair Palmer CH.
1.Wilbur Palmer,b.Apr.14,1919,m.- CH.
a.Roger Cain Palmer,b.Oct.14,1943
b.Gary B.Palmer,b.Oct.14,1946

548.Charles Everett[9], (David Erasmus[8], Alvah[7], David[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.13,1862 Thurston,m.Ella Amelia DeLamater,b.Dec. 14,1867,d.Feb.14,1936. He d.Mar.10,1925. R.,Rt.#5,Corning,N.Y. CH.

I.Florence M.,b.Sept.16,1888 Hornby,Steuben Co.,N.Y.,m.June 29,1920 Charles M.Voight. Pres. R.,217 W.10th St.,Elmira,N.Y. CH.
1.Edna Voight,m.Erwin K.Mosch. Pres. R.,382 N.Hampton Rd.,Elmira
a.Karl E.Mosch,b.Mar.9,1947 c.Gwyne D.Mosch,b.4-29-51 CH.
b.Mary E.Mosch,b.Aug.17,1948 d.James G.Mosch,b.Mar.13,1957
2.Ruth Voight,m.William T.McCarty. Pres. R.,1251 W.1st.St.,Elmira
a.Thomas C.McCarty,b.Mar.11,1949 CH.
b.Elizabeth A.McCarty,b.Sept.8,1951

II.Milton H.,b.Dec.30,1890 Hornby,N.Y.,m.Grace R.Smith,b.Sept.14,1892, d.Nov.27,1963. Carpenter. R., R.D.#4,Bath,N.Y. 14810 CH.
1.Sylvia I.,b.Nov.23,1915,m.Robert Seward,b.Mar.12,1909 CH.
a.Ruby Seward,b.Feb.18,1933
b.Roberta Seward,b.Jan.1,1934 d.Millie Seward,b.Dec.10,1936
c.Gerald Seward,b.Oct.20,1935 e.Paul R.Seward,b.June 16,'46
2.Milton D.,b.Aug.27,1918,m. He d.Dec.22,1956. CH.
a.Shirley,b.June 1,1947 b.Judy,b.Dec.22,1949
3.Howard E.,b.July 19,1927,m.Ellen Sullivan,b.July 17,1932

III.Melvin M.,b.Dec.23,1893,d.Oct.23,1914

IV.Grace M.,b.June 10,1901,m.Mr.Ohls. She d.Oct.5,1947. Methodist CH.
1.Harold W.Ohls, R., Corning,N.Y.
2.James C.Ohls, R., Horseheads,N.Y.
3.Jean Ohls,m.- R., Cocoa Beach,Fla.

V.Carlton Howard,b.Dec.11,1902 Catlin,Chemung Co.,N.Y.,m.Apr.8,1930 Leona Mae Adams,b.Feb.21,1911. Maintenance Man-Milk Mfg.Plant. R., Rt.#1,Elmira,N.Y. CH.

1.Barbara Jane,b.Sept.29,1931,m.Nov.21,1956 Herrick Lewis Cooper. R., R.D.#1, Elmira,N.Y. CH.
a.Daniel Lewis Cooper,b.Dec.3,1957
b.Denise Lynn Cooper,b.Apr.5,1960
2.Donald Wayne,b.Mar.1,1933. Grad.-Rochester Bus.Inst. Cert. Public Acc't. Uses name: "Donwayne" R., 321 Coleridge Ave., SanFrancisco,Calif.
3.Floyd LeRoy,b.May 24,1935 Elmira,m.Dec.3,1955 Aloise Mary Personius,b.Dec.28,1934. Westinghouse Technician, Radiation Detector Section. R.,R.D.#1 Parrott Rd.,Cayuga,N.Y. CH.
a.Carol Ann,b.May 9,1957
b.Carlton Thomas,b.Mar.29,1958 c.Joseph Wm.,b.Dec.25,1959
4.Nancy Elizabeth,b.June 8,1936,m.Jan.21,1959 Bradley Charles Grover. R., R.D.#1, Elmira,N.Y.
5.Frank Lyle,Sr.,b.Jan.6,1938,m.Nov.14,1959 Rosemary McCracken. U.S.Army Jan.17,1955 to Oct.15,1959. R.,515 Gaines St.,Elmira
a.Glenn Michael,b.Nov.14,1960 CH.
b.Mark William,b.Dec.9,1961 c.Frank Lyle,Jr.,b.July 30,1964
6.Glenn Willard,b.Nov.28,1942,m.Aug.31,1963 Agnes Marie Yanowiak. R., 3067 Butler Ave.,Horseheads,N.Y.
7.Sandra Marie,b.July 9,1944. R.,120 E.8th St.,Elmira Heights,N.Y.

VI.Laura C.,b.Sept.30,1910,m.Mr. Davis. Meth. R.,1999 Davis St., Elmira,N.Y.
1.Maureen Davis,m.James Belles. R., Lowman Rd.,Elmira,N.Y.
2.Joyce Davis,m.Richard Stevens. R. 104 Pine Circle,Rt.#1, Horseheads,N.Y.

549.Frederick Harvey[9], (Hiram Smith[8], John[7], Lockwood[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.20,1861 Town of Union,Rock Co.,Wis.,m.Apr.9,1882 Sarah A. Martin. Carpenter. R.,511-8th St.,Beloit,Wis. CH.
I.Elsie J.,b.June 18,1883,m.Aug.11,1900 Harry Bagley
II.Helen,b.July 20,1885,d.Sept.4,1886
III.Maud M.,b.June 22,1888,m.Mar.27,1906 Garnett W.Griffith
IV.Lloyd Hiram,b.Jan.11,1891,m.July 2,1919 Anna Sojka
V.Donald M.,b.Aug.20,1895
VI.Albert Lee,b.May 13,1899

550.Joseph Irving[8], (Caleb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Oct.11,1834,m.Oct.31,1855 Magdalene J.Kruger. On January 1, 1885 Joseph Irving formed a partnership with his son, Arthur I., and from "The Boot & Shoe Recorder" we glean the following: Mr. J. Irving Benedict, whose picture is reproduced in this issue, is the senior member of the firm of J. Irving Benedict & Son, the well known slipper manufacturers and jobbers of 142 Duane Street, this city (N.Y.) The manufacturing and jobbing of slippers is a feature of the shoe trade which originated with Mr. Benedict and in this branch of the trade this firm stands pre-eminent. Mr. Benedict is a lineal descendant of James Benedict who founded the business in 1768 in New Canaan, Conn. and brought to New York by wagons where they were sold to the jobbing trade in dozen lots. These goods were always made in the best and most substantial manner, no pains were spared to give the customer the very best that could be produced for the money. The excellent quality of the work turned out soon gained for the house a reputation for fair dealing and good goods which has never left it and which the present firm guards as zealously as did any of its predecessors. The house gradually extended its operations until it had established a reputation throughout all New England and the southern and western states, where "New Canaan Shoes" soon became very popular. The firm moved into its present quarters on May 1, 1885, and their store is one of the finest shoe establishments in New York. Mr. Benedict has provided us with an interesting story on "The Origin of the Nullifier," written for "The Shoe and Leather Reporter" and reprinted in the New Canaan Messenger Jan. 24, 1903. CH.
I.Anne,b.July 18,1858
II.Antoinette Elizabeth (Antonia)m.Robert Stratford
III.Arthur,b.Apr.12,1861,d.

IV.Arthur Irving,m.Lizzie Haines. He d.1934. CH.: Haines
V.Lillian,d. at 2 months
VI.Magdelena,d. at 6 weeks
VII.Grace,m.Albert B.Tappen

551.Junius[8], (Caleb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.13, 1837,m.June 5,1860 Mary Augusta,dau.Alfred & Caroline Husted of New Canaan,b.Jan.24,1840. He d.1922. R., New Canaan. CH.
I.Arthur Clayton,b.Oct.3,1861,m.Mary Emma St.John CH.
1.Junius St.John,II,m.Emma Rachel Woodside & moved to Oregon.CH.
a.Emily b.Junia

552.Caleb St.John[8], (Celeb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Feb.26,1839,m.Nov.2,1881 Frances Weed. R., Washington, D.C. No CH. He d.Feb.1912.

553.Polly(Mary)Mills[8], (Caleb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Mar.29,1841,m.Nov.19,1863 George Kellogg of New Canaan. She d. 1922. CH.
I.William Crissey Kellogg,m.Loubelle Kniffin
II.Ida Estelle Kellogg, Unm.
III.George Edwin Kellogg,m.Ethel Silliman

554.William Crissey[8], (Caleb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 11,1843. Killed in action in Civil War at Battle of Stone River, Murfreesboro,Tenn. on Dec.31,1862. Unm.

555.Theodore Winfield,Sr.[8], (Caleb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.26,1847,m.Feb.28,1872 Marion,dau.Levi K. & Mary Wildman of Danbury,Conn. They built a house on the north side of Cherry St., second door from South Ave., where their two children, Marion E. & Theodore W.,Jr., were born, and where they resided until the death of Theodore W.,Sr. July 4,1908. On Jan.1,1878 Theodore became associated with Junius Benedict and manufactured principally men's and women's oxfords, slippers and dancing pumps in a great variety of leathers and fabrics. Their product was largely absorbed by the jobbing house of Ezra Benedict, 29 Warren St., N.Y.C. and later by J. Irving[8] and Son who succeeded him. She d.Dec.1,1929. CH.
I.Marion Ethel,b.Dec.27,1872,m.Oct.28,1896 Myron Elmer Crawford,b. June 20,1873. CH.
1.Joseph Myron Crawford,b.Aug.10,1897,d.1920
2.Theodore Benedict Crawford,b.Dec.7,1902,m.Jan.3,1927 Edith Allan Taylor,b.Jan.18,1908. CH.
a.Joseph Mitchell Crawford,b.Apr.25,1928
II.Theodore Winfield,Jr.,b.June 2,1880 New Canaan,Conn.,m.Nov.15,19-05 Jennie Irene Fish,b.Aug.11,1885. Podiatrist. R., 51 South Ave., New Canaan,Conn. CH.
1.Clarissa Marion,b.Mar.30,1907,m.Nov.2,1929 Harold George Wilser, b.Oct.28,1906. CH.
a.Betty Ann Wilser,b.Dec.28,1932,m.June 25,1955 Robert Everett Brown CH.
A.Clarissa Irene Brown,b.Mar.12,1957
B.Michael Nelson Brown,b.Mar.14,1960
2.Lorna Irene,b.Jan.13,1909,d.Oct.20,1911
3.Marguerite Jvan,b.Jan.29,1914,m.Feb.27,1937 Carl Eric Lundberg, b.Sept.15,1908. CH.
a.William Benedict Lundberg,b.May 27,1938,d.Nov.25,1939
b.Theodore Eric Lundberg,b.Oct.11,1940
c.Carl David Lundberg,b.Sept.3,1946
4.Theodore William,Sr.,b.Dec.10,1919,m.Sept.17,1942 Laura Sawtell Palmer,b.Sept.14,1922. CH.
a.Theodore William,Jr.,b.Apr.14,1944
b.Charles Palmer,b.Aug.13,1946
c.John Winfield,b.Nov.20,1953
d.Laura Palmer,b.Jan.5,1959

556.Henry Gaines[8], (Caleb S.[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. July 24,1853, the youngest son of Caleb S. Benedict. He was trained as a shoe cutter and worked in the factory until the firm went out of

business. For a short time thereafter he conducted a retail shoe business in Stamford,Conn., but eventually accepted a responsible position with the well known Alexander Shoe Store on Sixth Avenue, N.Y.C., where he continued until failing health compelled his retirement.

Henry had a quick wit and a keen memory and in his later years he contributed much valuable historical material in the form of memoirs of his early days in New Canaan in letters to the New Canaan Advertiser. To his sense of humor and facile pen we are indebted for much factual information as well as human interest stories. On one occasion he lapsed into verse and concluded a description of the work in the factory with the following literary gem:

"Let firm well-hammered soles protect thy feet,
Through freezing snows and rains and soaking sleet,
Should the big last extend the shoe too wide,
Each stone will wrench the step aside;
The sudden turn may stretch the swelling vein,
The cracking joint unhinge, or ankle sprain:
And when to short the modish shoes are worn,
You'll judge the seasons by your shooting corn."

By the early 1890's countless factories all over the country were making good shoes in great quantities and at high speed by machinery and toward the close of 1893 the Benedicts deemed it advisable to discontinue the making of hand-made goods. Successful competition with the cheaper product was impossible. On December 15, 1893 the co-partnership of Junius and Theodore W. Benedict was "dissolved by mutual consent," Theodore purchasing the retail department and giving his attention to that exclusively until his death which occured Jul.4,1908.

Mr. M. Farmer Murphy in his excellent story of Benedict's Shoe Store in the N. Y. Times of June 22, 1924 and reprinted in Landmarks of New Canaan, page 177, relates: "When T. W. Benedict died in 1908 his son, T. W. Benedict, Jr., took upon the succession and continued the business as a retail establishment until this spring when he decided reluctantly to end the long family tradition and take up other affairs. The passing of "Benedict's Shoe Store" is notable as being the end of the oldest shoe business in America, but it is more interesting still in that it marks the extinction of an industry and the removal of the last vestige of a mode of living now known only in histories or existing in the memories of oldest inhabitants. The closing out of Benedict's marks only the ending of a long-lived business and the disappearance of the last trace of a once active industry, but it also signalizes the passing of a social and economic system. Henry married Mary Jane Lockwood. He d. 1937 at New Canaan, Conn. CH.

I.Henry,II,b.Dec.10,1877,died unmarried
II.Ethel,b.July 19,1885,d.Mar.12,1955 unmarried

557.George Melville[8], (James Madison[7], Caleb[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.27,1853,m.Ella Armstrong CH.

I.Howard Melville,Sr.,b.1898,m.Elsie Ross,b.1896,d.1953. He d. 1955. R., Norwalk,Conn. CH.

1.Howard Melville,Jr.,b.Jan.10,1925 Norwalk,Conn.,m.Oct.30,1947 Ruth Landan. Yale Univ.1947. U.S.N.,W.W.II. Commander U.S. N.R. Pres.-New Haven Real Est.Board 1957. Chairman-Christian Education Com., Spring Glen Cong. Ch. Benedict Realty Co. of Hamden with brother, Norman. R., 121 Highland Ave., Hamden, Conn. Now 275 Blue Trail, Hamden, Conn. 06518 CH.

a.Howard Melville,III,b.Nov.29,1951
b.Craig Armstrong,b.Feb.23,1954
c.Roger Lindsay,b.Feb.6,1956,d.Scott Clayborn,b.Aug.29,1959

2.Norman Ross,b.May 7,1927,m.Marjorie Eggerding of Maywood,Ill. "Benedict Realty" R., 523 River Road, Hamden 18, Conn. CH.

a.Norman Ross,Jr.,b.Jan.7,1964

558.George C.[9], (Norman George[8], George[7], Andrew[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.21,1857,m.Mary Josephine Vordick,b.Jan.21,1861,d. June 1943. He d.Aug.5,1927. CH.

I.Frank M.,b.Jan.6,1879,m.Mar.1,1905 Ica Belle Truelove,b.Nov.23,1888. He d.July 3,1936. R., 555 Avon St., Sheridan,Wyo. CH.

1.Veronica M.,b.Mar.1,1906,d.Dec.27,1915
2.George T.,b.Aug.29,1907,m.Nov.2,1940 Lavorna Helton,b.Dec.31, 1914 CH.
a.Leslie R.,b.Oct.12,1943
b.Earl Francis,b.Feb.16,1947,d.Feb.14,1952
3.Rosa A.,b.Feb.16,1909,m.1934 Sumner N.Smith CH.
a.Donald C.Smith,b.Jan.7,1934,m.1958 Charlotte Blakesly CH.
A.Dustin Craig Smith,b.1960
b.Jacqueline J.Smith,b.May 17,1947
4.Charles E.,b.Aug.29,1911. Killed Jan.1,1945 in W.W.II
5.Florence M.,b.Sept.1,1917,m.1st.1934 J.W.Livers,div.1937,m.2nd. May 30,1938 David I.Buss CH.
a.Ira L.Livers Buss,b.Feb.28,1936,m.July 13,1957 Jacqueline L.Reed,b.Feb.23,1936. U.S.Marine Corp. CH.
A.Laura Lynne Buss,b.1958
B.Michel Reed Buss,b.1960
b.Denton L.Buss,b.July 20,1939,m.June 4,1960 Peggy A.Wolf,b. Feb.13,1944 CH.
A.Kristy Kay Buss,b.1961
c.David D.Buss,b.Dec.7,1940
6.Francis W.,b.Feb.24,1921,m.1947 Carlotta Whitney. U.S.Navy. Rancher. R., Dayton,Wyo. CH.
a.Margaret Rose,b.Jan.4,1948 d.Debra Lee,b.Aug.20,1953
b.Nancy Elizabeth,b.Dec.23,1948 e.Thomas Allen,b.Apr.18,1956
c.Sallie Irene,b.Sept.28,1952 f.Mary Diane,b.July 10,1959
7.Martha Josephine,b.Jan.16,1925,m.1st.1941 Byron B.White,div.1946,m.2nd.1951 Robert P.Burke who was in U.S.Army,d.Dec.14,1960.
a.Merry Jo White,b.Sept.23,1942 CH.
b.Richard P.White,b.June 22,1945
c.Patrick E.Burke,b.Nov.26,1951
8.James,b.June 6,1927,m.1955 Ruth L.Jordon,b.Feb.7,1934. U.S. Army CH.
a.Matthew J.,b.Feb.13,1956
b.Katy L.,b.Sept.9,1957 c.William G.,b.May 4,1960

II.Mable,b.Sept.20,1881,m.Edward W.Sovereign. She d.May 26,1926.CH.
1.Lemuel E.Sovereign,b.Nov.21,1902 Council Bluffs,Ia.,m.Inez Wingo. Welder. R.,5409 Crittendan St.,Oakland,Calif. CH.
a.Mary Louise Sovereign,b.May 14,1930,m.Maurice Wayne Roy, b.Sept.7,1931. CH.
A.Jeff Edward Roy,b.Jan.18,1958
B.Pamela Jane Roy,b.Nov.24,1959
2.Josephine Anna Soverign,b.Sept.28,1905 Council Bluffs,Ia.,m. Charles B.Cunningham
3.George Milton Sovereign,b.Dec.14,1906 Council Bluffs,m.Jan.6,1926 Chloris Marie Flannery,b.Oct.27,1908. Machinist. He d.May 22, 1956. Widow m.2nd.Ed.McNertney. R.,3100 Fulton,Apt.A,SanFrancisco,Calif.
a.Rose Marie Sovereign,b.Sept.5,1926,m. July 19,1953 Francis Stephan Rozza. No CH.
b.George Edward Sovereign,b.Dec.12,1927,m.Apr.1950 Patricia Brown CH.
A.Mark Edward Sovereign,b.Mar.17,1951
B.Cheryl Marie Sovereign,b.July 19,1955
c.John Raymond Sovereion,b.Apr.9,1929,d.May 5,1929
d.Richard Eugene Soveign,b.Sept.24,1930,m.Sept.29,1954 Kathleen Kreiner CH.
A.Ricky Sovereign,b.Aug.2,1955
B.Anette Marie Sovereign,b.Sept.27,1953
C.Mary Frances Sovereign,b.Nov.23,1957
D.Ranaye Kay Sovereign,b.1960
e.Sue Carol Sovereion,b.Sept.24,1934,m.Sept.22,1954 Thomas Brogdan CH.
A.Michael Douglas Brogdan,b.Sept.9,1955
B.David Thomas Brogdan,b.Nov.12,1956
C.Michelle Rose Brogdan,b.Dec.30,1957
D.Scott Alan Brogdan,b.Jan.20,1959
E.Timothy Brogdan,b.Nov.13,1960
f.Larry Thomas Sovereign,b.Aug.3,1937

III.Lemuel,b.Sept.6,1883,m.Apr.1905 Beulah Belle Langamack. He d.Aug. 27,1920. CH.

1.James R.,b.Dec.31,1905,m.Maud Hoffman CH.
a.Charmaine,b.Jan.24,1931 b.Barton,b.Feb.16,1934. U.S.Ser.
2.Edward,b.Jan.13,1907,m. No CH.
IV.William,b.Nov.28,1885,d. at age 7 years
V.Charles Roy,b.Feb.26,1887,m.1910 Elena Woodruf who d.June 1949. He d.July 31,1948. No CH.

559.Charles Williston[8], (Seth Williston[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.2,1825,m.Sept.9,1846 Jane,dau.James & Jane McAlpin,b.Feb.28,1823. Paper manufacturer of N.Y.C. He d.Aug.25,1875. She d.Jan.28,1911. Bur.Woodlawn Cem.,Honolulu,Hawaii. CH.
I.Fanny Louisa,b.Mar.22,1848,d.June 17,1930
II.Williston Hunter,b.Nov.27,1853,m.Apr.10,1878 Harriet Smith,dau. Jeannette & William Corry Sturges,b.Feb.20,1855,d.May 27,1937. He d.Nov.9,1929. Paper manufacturer of N.Y.C. Both buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Honolulu,Hawaii. CH.
1.Jeannette McAlpin,b.Apr.18,1879,m.Dec.9,1902 Clifford Philip Case,Sr.,b.Oct.22,1873. Minister of Duth Reformed Church in Franklin Park,N.J. and Poughkeepsie,N.Y. Chaplin at Camp Merritt,Dumont,N.J.1918. For biography see 1920-1 edition of "Who's Who." R., 110 Livingston St.,Poughkeepsie,N.Y. CH.
a.Clifford Philip Case,Jr.,b.Apr.16,1904 Franklin Park,N.J., m.July 13,1928 Ruth Miriam,dau.Mabel & Clarence Smith of Linden,N.J.,b.Jan.16,1905. Following from "Who's Who" of 1956-7 Page 431. A.B.,Rutgers Univ.1925 L.L.D.1955,LL.B. Columbia 1928, LL.D,Middlebury Coll.,1956, Rollins Coll.1957, Rider Coll.1959,Bloomfield,N.J.Coll.1962. Asso.-Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett N.Y.C. 1928-39, Memb.Firm,1939-53, Memb. Rahway N.J.Com.Council 1938-42. Memb.House of Assembly N.J. 1943-44, Memb.79th-83rd U.S.Congress from 6th N.J.Dist.1955, Pres.-The Fund for the Republic 1953-54, Trustee-Rutgers Univ.1945-59, Memb.N.J.chap.Arthritis & Rheumatism Fdn.,Dir. N.J.Soc.Crippled Children & Adults, Am.Inst.Retarded Children, Memb.Woodrow Wilson Meml.Comm., Trustee The Roper Public Opinion Research Center at Williams Coll.,Williamstown, Mass.,Memb.Assn.Bar,City of N.Y.,Am.(Asso. & Adv.Commn. to Spl.Com. on atomic attack, N.Y.S., N.Y.Co.Bar Assns.,Council Fgn.Relations, also Memb. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon,Phi Delta Phi Frat. Republican. Presbyterian. Elk Clubs,Century Assn.N.Y.C.,Essex(Newark;)Ilderan Outing(Rahway,N.J.) Home R., Rahway,N.J. Office: Senate Office Bldg.,Wash.,D.C.
A.Mary Jane Case,b.Sept.20,1929,m.July 25,1949 CH.
William Miller Weaver,b.Mar.3,1929. CH.
Christina Elizabeth Weaver,b.Mar.3,1952
Patrick Case Weaver,b.Sept.11,1955
William Michael Weaver,b.Feb.2,1957
Philip Emanuel VanHorn Weaver,b.Sept.22,1961
B.Ann Case,b.June 28,1934,m.June 29,1957 John Clark Holt, b.Oct.20,1931 CH.
John Matthew Holt,b.Dec.10,1958
Rebecca Ann Holt,b.June 11,1960
Sara Jeannette Holt,b.May 1,1963
C.Clifford Philip Case,III,b.May 7,1944
b.Elizabeth Case,b.May 20,1905. Social Worker,N.Y.C.,Retired.
c.Williston Benedict Case,b.Mar.8,1908,m.Jan.14,1942 Pauline Harriet,dau.Alva & Grace Chase of Kent,Conn.,b.Dec.10,1917. He is a mason, Commander, U.S.N.R.1942-51. Offical of C & M Envelope Co.,N.Y.C. CH.
A.Williston Benedict Case,Jr.,b.May 26,1945
B.Isabel Benedict Case,b.Aug.18,1946
C.Gilbert Hunter Case,b.Mar.10,1949
d.Harriet Sturges Case,b.June 3,1909,m.Apr.14,1934 Pierson Smith,son Lancelot & Olivia Phelps of Kingston,N.Y.,b.Apr.
A.Pierson Smith Phelps,Jr.,b.June 26,1935,(19,1907 CH.
d.July 22,1935

B.Jeannette Benedict Phelps,b.Mar.16,1937
C.Penolope Sturges Phelps,b.Apr.5,1939
D.Lancelot Phelps,II,b.Apr.11,1945
E.Elizabeth Case Phelps,b.Mar.25,1953
e.Jeannette Benedict Case,b.Mar.10,1911. Lt.S.G.WAVES 1943-6
f.Adelaide McAlpin Case,b.June 9,1912 Physical Ed.Teacher
2.Williston Hunter,Jr.,b.Sept.1,1881,d.Dec.16,1887
3.Charles Edwin,b.Nov.3,1883,m.Judith Rhodes,b.Oct.31,1900. R., P.O.Box 7005, Aina Haina,Honolulu,Hawaii. CH.
a.Patricia Constance,b.Dec.26,1922
b.Robert Christian,b.June 27,1925,m.Peggy Delores ---,b.Dec. 6,1925. R., Hawaii CH.
A.Hope Elizabeth,b.July 16,1953
B.Pamela Ann,b.Feb.2,1955
C.Donna Marie,b.Nov.25,1956 D.Linda Margaret,b.June 19,'59
4.Sturges,b.Apr.4,1890,d.Dec.4,1891
5.Isabel Hopkins,b.Mar.27,1893,d.Apr.28,1957
III.Emily Augusta,b.Sept.29,1856,m.Frederic William Pickard,b.1859,d. 1902. She d.1927. R., Orange,N.J. CH.
1.Emily Benedict Pickard,b.July 14,1880 Orange,N.J.,m.1st.1904 Edwin A.McAlpin,Jr.,D.D.,d.1936,m.2nd.1952 George R.Ramsey who d.1962. R., Wesley Manor, 5012 E.Marslick Rd.,Louisville,Ky.CH.
a.Marjorie McAlpin,b.July 3,1905,m.1937 Calvin W.Dail CH.
A.Marjorie Dail,b.1938 B.Calvin W.Dail,Jr.,b.1940
b.Edwin A.McAlpin,III,b.Jan.9,1908,m.1938 Cecile Dunlap CH.
A.L.Heather McAlpin,b.1939
B.Emily Benedict McAlpin,b.1941
C.Elizabeth McAlpin,b.1952
c.Charles Williston McAlpin,b.Oct.30,1912,m.Eleanor Newblock 1942. CH.
A.Charles Newblock McAlpin,b.1946
d.Emily Benedict McAlpin,b.Aug.15,1916,m.1st.John Q.Adams, div.1950,m.2nd.1956 Charles C.Caroll CH.
A.Edwin McAlpin Adams,b.1940
B.Emily Benedict Adams,b.1945
2.Jesse Pickard,b.1881,d.1916
IV.Anna Coe,b.Sept.23,1862,m.Nov.21,1905 Neillson J.Parker

560. Charles Williston[9], (James Hoyt[8], Seth Williston[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Sept.14,1865,m.Oct.11,1893 Zoe(Pappin)Burthe, a widow with 2 CH. Treas.-Brookmire Economic Service. R., N.Y.C. He built the famed Benedict Castle in Riverside,Calif. in 1931. He called it Castillo Isabella but Riverside called in Benedict Castle. Presently tne Order of the Benedictines own it. He d.1938. R., 6335 Avendia Cresta,LaJolla,Calif. CH.
I.Isabel Pappin,b.Aug.30,1894

561. Judge George Russell[8], (Seth Williston[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.25,1859,m.May Sherwood, who d.1936. N.Y.S. Supreme Court. He d.1936. CH.
I.Williston,b.Dec.8,1896,m.Carolyn Smail,b.1900. He b. at Brooklyn, N.Y. Grad.-Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Served in 345th Aero Sqd. W.W.I. Grad.-N.Y.Univ.Law Sch.1920. He d.Mar.11,1961. R., 12 East 10th St.,N.Y.C.,N.Y. CH.
1.Williston Russell,b.Oct.10,1929, student. R., as father's.

562. John Benjamin[8], (Isaac Lake[7], John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Aug.14,1840 N.Y.S.,m.Charity Ann,dau.Henry & Naomi(Runckle) Sampsel,b.July 17,1850 Steuben Co.,O.,d.Dec.21,1914 Denver,Ind.,bur. Dec.26. He d.Mar.28,1924,bur.Apr.1 in Denver,Ind.with wife. Children all born at Denver, Miami Co.,Ind. CH.
I.Edward Elbert,b.Sept.11,1873,m.Aug.14,1901 Flora Estella Delp. He d.Dec.17,1959, bur. Denver,Ind. CH.
1.Gladys Blanche,b.June 6,1902,m.Apr.15,1921 Frank Rody. R.Denver,
a.Agnes Rosalie Rody,b.Aug.22,1922,m.Dec.23,1950 Ind. CH.
W.Keith McLaughlin. R.,R.D.#2,Portland,Ind. CH.
A.Sue Ellen McLaughlin,b.Nov.17,1951
B.Bruce Wayne McLaughlin,b.Sept.22,1953

C.Bryce Hugh McLaughlin,b.July 25,1960
b.Paul David Rody,b.Apr.3,1939,m.Dec.1,1959 Orma Violet Wellsand. R., Denver,Ind. CH.
A.Michael Karl Rody,b.July 4,1960
B.Jane Marie Rody,b.Aug.1,1962
2.Helen Roxie,b.Oct.5,1903,m.June 25,1923 John W.Sarver. R., 230 Madison, Peru, Ind. CH.
a.Johanna Lou Sarver,b.Dec.20,1930,m.Kenneth Kendall. R.,
A.Jan Allen Kendall,b.July 20,1950 Amboy,Ind.CH.
B.Cynthia Jo Kendall,b.June 7,1957
3.Edna Ethel,b.Apr.17,1905,m.Kenneth Meeker. R.,1308½ Montgomery St., St.Louis,Mo. NO CH.
4.John Franklin,b.Aug.21,1908,m.Dorothy Anderson. R., 360 W. 3rd St.,Peru,Ind. CH.
a.James Lee Benedict (step-son)
5.William Aaron,b.May 24,1912,m.Irene Brandt. R.,529 W.3rd St., Rochester, Ind. CH.
a.Carole Jean,b.Apr.19,1934,m.Wallace Townsend. R., Twelve
A.Ryan Townsend,b.Sept.30,1953 Mile,Ind. CH.
B.Bradley Townsend,b.Nov.4,1955
C.Nicholas Townsend,b.Sept.3,1957
D.Michelle Townsend,b.Apr.27,1960
E.Toby Townsend,b.Apr.2,1962
b.Janet Sue,b.Apr.7,1936,m.Fred Ogle. R.,Akron,Ind. CH.
A.Michall Ogle,b.Mar.6,1956
B.David Ogle,b.Oct.1,1959
c.Judith Ann,b.Jan.29,1939,m.Gean Kowalski. R., 4206 F-Mtn. Village, Mountain Home A.F.B.,Idaho CH.
A.Christopher Kowalski,b.May 13,1962
d.Dianne Kay,b.June 16,1941,m.John Livengood. R.,R.D.,Denver,
e.David Ray,b.June 16,1941 (twin to Dianne) Ind.
f.Cheryl,b.May 7,1953
6.Orma Elizabeth,b.May 26,1915,m.Harold E.Lowe. R.,R.D.,Roch.,Ind.
a.Robert Lowe,b.June 7,1952 CH.
b.Patricia Lowe,b.Feb.8,1955
7.Glen Edward,d. age 8 months
8.Major Robert Delp,b.Sept.14,1919,m.Catherine Wallacavage. R., 1647 Twining Dr.,Chanute,A.F.B.,Rontoul,Ill. CH.
a.Bryan,b.Oct.18,1951 b.Karla,b.Sept.19,1954,d.Nov.29,1956
9.Rachel Lavaughn,b.Nov.30,1922,m.Lyman McGuire,Jr. R.,Denver,
a.Karen McGuire,b.Nov.29,1942 Ind.CH.
b.Daniel McGuire,b.Feb.16,1945 d.Edward McGuire,b.Mar.4,'48
c.Linda McGuire,b.July 8,1947 e.Jeffrey McGuire,b.Feb.14,'49

II.Marion May,b.Nov.12,1874,m.May 15,1897 William S.Miller. She d. Mar.1941 in L.A.,Calif. R., Calif. CH.
1.Ruth Miller 5.George Miller
2.Oscar Miller 6.Amos Miller
3.Lala Miller 7.Glenna Miller
4.Doris Miller 8.Ethel (All reside in Calif.)

III.Isaac Laketon,b.Mar.4,1876,m.Myrtle McHenry. He d.June 11,1960 in Mexico,Miami Co.,Ind. CH.
1.Goldie Mabel,b.-,m.Jan.20,1926 Walter M.Losher. R.,R.R.,Denver,
a.Marilla Jean Losher,b.Nov.7,1929,m.Dec.31,1947 Ind.CH.
Jack Cunningham,Sr., R.,70 E.Franklin,Peru,Ind. CH.
A.Jack David Cunningham,Jr.,b.Jan.7,1949
B.Rebecca Cunningham
b.Shirley Ann Losher,b.Apr.21,1925,m.Dec.10,1954 Junnes White
A.Jeanne Gail White,b.Oct.31,1955 CH.
B.Lori Leah White,b.Jan.20,1960
c.Richard Edwin Losher,b.Feb.7,1936,m.Sept.20,1959 Judith Waymire. R., Rich Valley,Ind. CH.
A.Mark Scott Losher,b.Feb.19,1960
B.Michelle Lynn Losher,b.Jan.18,1962
d.Alicia Kay Losher,b.Apr.9,1943,m.June 14,1963 Jerry Garber R., Bunker Hill,Ind.

e.Carole Sue Losher,b.Apr.19,1944,m.Apr.20,1963 Ronald Erbaugh
2.Lloyd,b.Apr.16,1915,m.Helen Walters. R., Denver,Ind. CH.
a.Dwayne,b.Apr.11,1937,m.Betty Jo Barber. R.,Denver,Ind. CH.
A.Mason Dwayne,b.Oct.17,1956 C.Shawn Renee,b.May 23,'61
B.Troy Ross,b.Jan.29,1959 D.Bryan Lloyd,b.Jan.29,'63
3.Isabelle,b.July 4,1920,m.Isaac Fisher. R.,R.R.#2,Peru,Ind. CH.
a.Laneen Fisher,b.Dec.29,1939,m.Apr.20,1960 Mary Jean Gredwood
A.Michail Fisher,b.May 5,1962 CH.
B.Ronald Fisher,b.June 13,1963
b.Argyleen Fisher,b.June 27,1941,m.June 27,1963 David Thompson
c.Darwin Fisher,b.Apr.17,1944,m.Feb.9,1961 Martha Christ CH.
A.Carmen Fisher,b.Oct.7,1962
4.Donald,b.Oct.20,1924,m.Margaret Clark. R.,25 E.Spring St.,Peru,
a.Denise Ind. CH.
IV.Lawrence Jay,Sr.,b.Aug.5,1878,m.Harriet(Hattie)May Faughn,b.Nov. 15,1890 Harviell,Mo. (Lawrence Jay & Cora See who died in 1925 were parents of first child.) He d.May 23,1960. R.,315 West 2nd. St.,Peru,Ind. He d. at Denver,Ind. CH.
1.Warren Wilber,b.May 20,1898,m.Mildred Cunningham. R.,R,#1,Peru
2.Lawrence J.,Jr.,b.Mar.29,1911 Mowark,Clay Co.,Ark., No CH.
m.Dec.25,1940 Mary Brough. R., 165 Wilson,Peru,Ind. No CH.
V.Charles Leon,b.Oct.15,1879,m.1st.Virginia McCarthy,m.2nd.Lotta Raber,m.3rd.Janie Sutton. Barber. R.,Macy,Ind. No CH.
VI.George Woodruff,b.Oct.3,1881,m.1919 Mary Ann Stuber,b.1894. Railroader. R., Rt.#5, Logansport,Ind. CH.
1.Marcella Marion,b.July 16,1921,m.Lloyd Grable. R.,Twelve Mile,
a.Larry Jo Grable,b.Oct.5,1941,m.Sue Alteri. Ind. CH.
Armed Services. R., no permanent address CH.
A.Jodie Marie Grable
b.Boyd Ronald Grable,b.Aug.12,1944
c.Richard Arllan Grable,b.July 5,1946
d.Bonita Ann Grable,b.Aug.7,1954
e.Bruce Alan Grable,b.Feb.6,1956
2.George Raymond,b.Sept.9,1922,m.Alice Waltz. He d.1955. R., R.R.,Logansport,Ind. CH.
a.Linda Kay,m.Jack Righter d.Janet Sue
b.Georgia e.William
c.Terry f.Steven
3.Richard Wayne,b.Sept.4,1924,m.Deloris Santo. He b. Mexico,Ind.
a.Terry Lynn,b.1956 c.David CH.
b.John Joseph,b.1958 d.Mary Ann
4.Gloria Jean,b.Aug.23,1926,m.James Sutton. R., Fulton,Ind. CH.
a.Vickie Sutton c.Sandra Sue Sutton
b.Karen Sutton d.Jesse Sutton
5.Dean Wylton,b.July 15,1931,m.Shirley Webster CH.
a.Kim, b.Kevin, c.Kenneth, d.Kathy, e.James, f.Carmen
6.Marilyn Carol,b.Mar.5,1934 CH.
a.Dennis Benedict (father unknown)
7.Judith Kay,b.Sept.9,1936,m.Dale Costello CH.
a.Michael Costello c.Rebecca Costello
b.Sabrina Costello d.Shane Costello
VII.John Oliver,b.June 9,1883,m.Faye Sloppy. He d.Mar.21,1947 Denver, Ind. R., 25 West River, Peru,Ind. No CH.
VIII.Harry Sanford,b.Jan.10,1885,d.Jan.14,1960 Denver,Ind. Unm. Bur. in Weasaw Cemetery.
IX.Grace Clio,b.May 8,1887,m.Aug.28,1912 Charles D.Doran,b.July 6,1887,d.May 2,1960 Peru,Ind. R.,14 N.Clay St.,Peru,Ind. CH.
1.Charles Marion Doran,b.Aug.21,1913,m.Jan.1,1935 Loretta Eloise Moore. Mail Carrier for 14 years. At present delivers mail to air base in Peru,Ind. R., Peru,Ind. CH.
a.Ronald Marion Doran,b.June 11,1936
b.Loretta Elaine Doran,b.Mar.21,1938
c.Charles Eldon Doran,b.July 7,1940
d.Nancy Joan Doran,b.May 15,1945
2.Gerald Lavaughn Doran,b.Nov.15,1917,m.Apr.6,1939 Dorothy Gene

Briggs of Logansport. She d.Dec.29,1963. Business man of Fort Wayne. R., 4014 Manata Blvd.,Fort Wayne,Ind. CH.
a.Terry Doran b.Jan Doran c.Ricky Doran d.Christopher

X.Bennie,b.Mar.10,1889,d.Mar.19,1889

XI.Roscoe Clayton,b.Nov.10,1891,m.1st.Thelma Brock Aug.23,1914,Div., m.2nd.Rosa Gamby. R.,117 Washington Ave.,Peru,Ind.(by 1st.m. CH.
1.June,b.June 12,1915,m.Maurice Wickizer. R.,505 S.Twyckenham Dr.,South Bend,Ind. They adopted two children.
2.Jaunita Aileen,b.Sept.19,1916,m. & has sev.CH. R.,Calif.
3.Thelma May(adopted)b.Nov.12,1918,d.July 11,1959
4.John Benjamin,II,b.Feb.26,1920,m.Jean --- R.,401 E.Sunset Dr., Bourbon,Ind. CH.
a.Daniel B.,b.Feb.23,1943,m.--Has 2 CH. U.S.Navy
b.Benjamin Blain,b.Aug.27,1946 c.Susan,b.Apr.20,1949

563.George M.,[8] (Isaac Lake,[7] John,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.Oct.17,1852,m.Mar.4,1879 Junia V.Bernard. Dynamo Engineer. Born at Miami Co.,Ind. on farm. R., Portland,Mich. CH.
I.Dale B.,b.Mar.26,1882,m.Jan.14,1912 Anna Hinkson CH.
a.June Elizabeth,b.Nov.24,1913
II.Helen F.,b.Nov.28,1883,m.Oct.4,1905 Peter D.Heminover CH.
a.Ruth G.Heminover,b.Feb.8,1907
b.Dorothy J.Heminover,b.Dec.19,1908
c.Marion J.Heninover,b.Oct.15,1910
III.Donald M.,b.Oct.29,1886

564.Thomas Willis,[8] (Samuel Pratt,[7] Moses,[6] Elijah,[5] Gideon,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) b.June 9,1815,m.Oct.6,1841 Jane,dau.Sheldon Pardee of Salina, N.Y.,b.Sept.23,1824. R., Albion & Hillsdale,Mich. CH.
I.Emily Amanda,b.Jan.24,1844. Grad.-Hillsdale Coll. Teacher
II.Julia Ann,b.May 14,1846
III.George Pardee,b.Apr.15,1849,m.Jan.20,1886 Mary Rainy,d.Feb.17,1895.
IV.Charles Henry,b.July 24,1851,m.Apr.15,1896 Myrtle Kellicutt of
V.Frances Jane,b.Aug.5,1853 Allen,Mich.
VI.Joel John,b.May 15,1856,d.Nov.6,1927 at Litchfield,Mich.

565.Pvt.Russell Dyer,[8] (Samuel Pratt,[7] Moses,[6] Elijah,[5] Gideon,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) b.Mar.1,1824,m.Nov.9,1851 Jane Glasgow of Jonesville,Mich. Enlisted Sept.1864 in 9th Mich.Vols. & died in service Feb.25,1865 at Cumberland Hosp.,Nashville,Tenn. Record from National Archives and service records, Wash., D.C., as follows: enlisted July 24,1864 at Jackson Co.,Mich. in 8th.Reg.Mich.Cavalry,b. at Nashville Nat.Cem. on Gallatin Pike, 6 miles from Nashville in section R. grave #130. Pension #106.138 for widow and #101.274 for son, Samuel. Jane married 2nd. Mr.Wedeman. CH.
I.Mary,b.Aug.1850 or 1853(per father's service papers)m.John Morehouse. R., 711 Fourth St.,Cadillac,Mich. with her grand-daughter, Arlene(Eley)Shier. She d.1956 at age of 106. CH.
1.Maude Morehouse,m.Mr.Eley. R.,Cadillac,Mich. CH.
a.Arlene Eley,m.William J.Shier. She has two sons,b.1949 & 1953. R., 711 Fourth St.,Cadillac,Mich.
2.Verne Morehouse, R., Grand Rapids,Mich.
3.Four other children, no record.
II.Hattie,b.Dec.9,1858,m.Reuben Seeley CH.
1.Lilly Seeley,m.Mr. York
2.Ancil Seeley, R., Seattle,Wash.
3.Albert J.,b.1882, R.,429 No.Broadway,Hastings,Mich.
4.Cora Seeley,m.Mr.Adams. R.,Calif.
5.Edith & Ethel Seeley (twins) R.,Kalamazoo,Mich.
III.Anna Eliza,b.May 19,1861,m.Anson Boyce CH.
1.Orville Boyce 3.Earl R.Boyce,b.1888 Real Est.Broker,Hastings,
2.Carl Boyce 4.Minnie Boyce (Mich.
IV.Samuel James,b.Dec.19,1863 Barry Co.,Mich.,m.Mar.27,1890 at the home of the bride at Barryville,Mich., Abbie Bell,dau.Daniel E. & Laura J.Howell. He d.Oct.17,1936 at Hastings,Mich. CH.
1.Russell James,b.Mar.2,1891 Hastings,Mich.,m.1st.July 3,1916 Estella Jennings,div.ab.1936,m.2nd.ab.1940 Mayme Mickelson of

Muskegon,Mich. CH.
a.Capt.George E.,(by 1st.m.)b.May 10,1919 Jackson,Mich.,m. ab.1946 Loretta Fritch of Rochester,N.Y. Air Force 1941-5. Air Force Reserve Capt. CH.
A.James E.,b.Sept.16,1949 B.David A.,b.Jan.1,1953,d.Jan. (2,1953
b.Michael,(by 2nd.m.)
c.John David,b.July 10,1945
2.Laura Jane,b.Jan.14,1895 Elmira,Mich.,m.Oct.28,1924 Loren B.Ewing at Grand Rapids,Mich. They had 4 dau's. & 2 sons.
3.Robert Glasgow,b.Mar.15,1898 Elmira,Otsego Co.,Elmira,Mich.,m. Apr.26,1925 at Jackson, Beulah Sternaman. U.S.Army 1916-18. R., 1130 So.Park St.,Hastings,Mich. CH.
a.Virginia Rose,b.Feb.16,1926 Nashville,Mich.
b.Edward Merle,b.Sept.21,1930,m.Michika Ucnid of Japan.
c.Shirley Ann,b.Apr.22,1932,m.Dec.15,1948 Richard Shirer of Vermontville,Mich.
d.Kenneth Emory,b.May 29,1935 Hastings
e.Charles Leroy,b.Mar.17,1937 Hastings,m.Everly Herman CH.
A.Daniel Leroy,b.July 26,1957
f.Arthur Lee,b.May 20,1939
4.Orpha D.,b.Aug.30,1899 Elmira,Mich.,d.Sept.20,1900 Gaylord,Mich.
5.Claude Daniel,b.Dec.16,1903 Hastings,m.Aug.10,1929 Vera Jennings at Bad Axe,Mich. R.,407 So.Webster St.,Jackson,Mich. CH.
a.Nancy Ellen,b.Sept.16,1935 Jackson,m.Aug.23,1958 Harold Gazan
b.Milton Lee,b.July 15,1938 Jackson,d.Jan.18,1946
6.Margaret Rosabelle,b.Aug.11,1906 Hastings. Presently teaching in 7th Day Adventist School in South Africa.
7.Capt.John E.,b.Sept.12,1908,m.3 times. Air Force Capt.W.W.II. Badly crippled but is much improved. R.,Box 937 Black Mt.,N.C. Had one daughter by each of first two wives and 2 daughters by present wife.
8.Ruth,b.Aug.20,1910 Hastings,m.Roy Thomas. Div'd. No CH.
9.Avis Muriel,b.Oct.21,1913 Hastings,m.Albert Cruttenden of Hastings,Mich. Had 10 CH.

566.Col.George Grenville,A.M.,[8] (George Wyllys,LL.d,[7] Rev.Joel Tyler,[6] Rev. Abner,[5] Peter,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.Dec.10,1826 Burlington,Vt.,m.Oct. 27,1853 Mary Ann,dau.Edward & Abigail Frances(Warner)Kellogg of Canaan. He d.Apr.8,1907 Camden,S.C. on a journey home from Florida. For further data refer to pages 213 and 214, Vol. I. CH.
I.Mary Frances,b.June 3,1857
II.Martha Pease,b.Oct.8,1869,d.young.
III.Prof.George Wyllys,A.M.,Ph.D.,b.Jan.12,1872 Burlington,Vt.,m.Jane Lois Simpson who d.1958. Professor of English Literature-Brown Univ. 1909 to date. R.,16 John St.,Providence,R.I. CH.
1.George Grenville,b.Nov.3,1901 Providence,R.I.,m.1st.June 15,1932 Marie Louise Whitney Landeau,d.Aug.1963,m.2nd.Dec.7,1964 Harriett Granger Chase. Dean of Students at Phillips Acad., Andover,Mass. CH.
a.Caroline Whitney,b.Oct.5,1935 Boston,Mass.,m.Sept.12,1959 John Stanley Ferguson of South Orange,N.J. Att'y. at Law, State Tower Bldg.,Syracuse,N.Y. R.,22 Thurber St.,Syracuse
A.James Stanley Ferguson,b.Apr.21,1961 CH.
B.Richard Whitney Ferguson,b.June 7,1963
b.George Wyllys,II,b.Jan.20,1938 Boston,Mass.,m.Victoria Morgan. R.,503 Waltham St.,Lexington,Mass.
c.Jane Dewey,b.Jan.4,1944 Waltham,Mass.,m.John Block Whisnant R., Woburn,Mass. CH.
A.Elisabeth Merrill,Dec.13,1964
2.Janet,b.Dec.8,1910 Providence,R.I.,m.Major Gen.Royden Eugene Beebe,Jr.,U.S.Air Force. R.,900 New Hampshire Ave.,Wash.7,D.C.
a.Hugh Grenville Beebe,b.Feb.1933 (?)m.Jean Mulder CH.
A.Nathaniel Clark Beebe,b.Dec.5,1964

567.Edward Grenville,[9] (Robert Dewey,[8] George Wyllys,[7] Rev.Joel Tyler,[6] Rev. Abner,[5] Peter,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.Oct.5,1859,m.Eloise,dau.Zephaniah

& Susan(Chubbock)Platt. Attorney & Counsellor at Law.

*568.Benjamin Lincoln,A.M.,A.B.,[8] (George Wyllys,[7] LL.D., Rev.Joel Tyler,[6] Rev. Abner,[5] Peter,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.Jan.31,1835,m.Oct.31,1867 Martha, dau.Rev.James & Margaret(Barmby)Buckham of Burlington,Vt. Grad. Univ. Vt.1855 A.B.Degree. Associated with his brother in conducting Burlington Free Press. Clerk of U.S.Court Brooklyn, N.Y. 1874-1912 "See his research on parentage of Thomas Benedict" in the Introduction. He d. July 11,1920. R., 421 Main St.,Burlington,Vt. CH.

I.James Dewey,b.Nov.2,1872 Burlington,m.Feb.14,1901 Ada Susan,dau. Zephaniah & Susan(Chubbock)Platt. A.B. Univ. Vt.1893. He d.Nov. 1,1944. She d.Nov.22,1958. R., 7 Douglas Rd.,Glen Ridge,N.J.CH.

1.Stuart,b.Dec.18,1905 Flushing,L.I.,N.Y.,m.June 3,1933 Doris Friele. Life Ins.Representative for Metropolitan. R., 176 Old Short Hills Rd.,Short Hills,N.J. 452 Lake Ave.,Bay Head,NJ CH.

a.Gail,b.Nov.26,1935 b.Edward Grenville,b.May 24,1938

2.Martha Buckham,b.Apr.16,1907 Flushing,N.Y.,m.Oct.4,1930 William Stanton Barbour R., 217 Tangier Ave.,Palm Beach,Fla. CH.

a.Susanne Barbour,b.Mar.31,1933,m.Chas.Bullock,Jr. June 1955

b.Joan Edwards Barbour,b.May 6,1936,m.Robert Rogers Jun.1958

c.Katharine Stanton Barbour,b.Feb.1,1945

III.Anna,b.July 4,1876,d.Dec.7,1954

569.Adin Wheeler,[8] (Abner,[7] Rev.Joel Tyler,[6] Rev.Abner,[5] Peter,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.June 1,1848,m.1st.Feb.1870 Gertrude J.,dau.Dr.Marvin P.Smith of Binghamton,N.Y.,d.Nov.20,1947,m.2nd.Edith Lillian Spencer,b.Jan.18, 1868 of Harbor Springs,Mich. Postmaster 1897-1927. R.,Pomona,Tenn.CH.

I.Lucy Howard(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.25,1874 R., N.Y.C.

II.Clara Richmond,b.June 26,1877,d.Feb.2,1880

III.Jessie A.,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 1,1888,m.Mr.Vaughn. She d.Apr.18,1952. No CH.

IV.Carlton Erastus,b.Nov.27,1890 Pomona,Tenn.,m.?, divorced. Enlisted U.S.Navy at Nashville,Tenn. Feb.11,1909, U.S.S.Virginia. Discharged Feb.10,1913 at Phila.,Pa. U.S.Army July 4,1918-June 12, 1919 Camp Gordon, Atlanta,Ga. Mem.-Eagle Lodge. Retired Coal Miner. R., 521 N.13th St.,Herrin,Ill. CH.

1.Robert Joyce,b.Nov.3,1924,m.1950 Kathryn Randolph CH.

a.Caroline,b.Dec.9,1953 b.Earline,b.Dec.9,1953 (twins)

c.Gary,b.Feb.6,1955

V.Adin Hampton,b.Nov.19,1897,m.?,d.Dec.2,1949 CH.

1.Glenn (no data) 2.Audrey,m.Mr.Ray (no data)

VI.Hewson Peeke,b.Feb.19,1904 Pomona,Tenn.,m.Oct.19,1935 Loretta Elizabeth Hill. Lost his sight in hunting accident Apr.1,1917. Attended blind school in Nashville,Tenn. Won scholarship to Geo. Peabody Coll. for teachers, and Vanderbilt Univ. for three years. One year at State Teachers Coll. in Murphysboro,Tenn. Teacher of foreign language at Jacksonville,Fla. 1935-64

570.William Burritt,[8] (Abner,[7] A.M., Rev.Abner,[6] Rev.Abner,[5] Peter,[4] James,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])b.July 3,1852 N.Y.C.,m.Oct.23,1879 Julia,dau.John & Phoebe Ann Bates of Parsippany,N.J. Surveyor. At the age of 17 became a member of the family of his Uncle Prof. Farrand N. Benedict with whom he studied mathamatics. When Prof. B. was conducting the "Hydrographical Survey of the Adirondacks" William assisted him in the field work, and in the preparation of the report which was afterward made to Canal Commissioner Barclay. For many years he was a member of the Board of Education of the Township in which he lives. Mrs. B. is a Grad.-Morris Female Institute, Morristown,N.J. She is a descendant of James[4] Benedict. He d.1933. She d.1923. R.,Parsippany, N.J. CH.

I.Farrand Northrop,Sr.,b.Aug.27,1880 Parsippany,N.J.,m.Jan.27,1910 Helen Bulkley,dau.Rev.Charles B. & Minnie(Atkins)Bullard. Grad. Phillips Academy,Andover,Mass. 1900. Civil Eng.-Columbia Univ. 1904. Mem. Phi-Sigma-Kapa Soc. & Amer.Soc. of Civil Engrs. Employed: N.Y.Barge Canal and construction of Belmont Tunnel under the East River, Chief Engr. & Vice Pres.-Thomas Cummins Contracting Co.,N.Y.C. for 46 yrs. Lived in East Orange, N.J. for 25 yrs.

*See Pages 484 and 485 for more information

where he was active in boy scout work. After moving to the old family home at Parsippany originally purchased by Farrand Benedict, the Adirondack explorer, he was a Trustee of Presby. Church. Mem. O. & K. Fraternity and the "Older Graduates of Columbia Univ." He d.1956. CH.

1.Phoebe,b.Nov.6,1911 N.Y.C.,m.1934 Douglas J.Bennet of Wilmington,Del. CH.
a.Douglas Joseph Bennet,b.1938,m.Susan Klejman June 1959
b.Phoebe Ann Bennet,b.1940 d.Mary Atkins Bennet,b.1947
c.Lois Northrop Bennet,b.1944 e.John Stebbins Bennet,b.1951

2.Helen Atkins,b.Dec.8,1912,N.Y.C.,m.1936 James Edwin Dutton of Newark,N.J. CH.
a.Julia Benedict Dutton,b.1948

3.Lois,b.July 25,1914, Mt.Vernon,N.Y.,m.1st.1938 Dr.Edgar Stewart of Great Neck,N.J.,d.1939,m.2nd.Chas.Dart Brewster,Sr.,Middletown,Conn.1945
a.Helen Huntington Brewster
b.Charles Dart Brewster,Jr.

4.Capt.Farrand Northrop,Jr.,b.1917,m.1950 Jane Northrop Candee of Syracuse,N.Y. Cornell Univ. 1943. Phi Delta Theta. Captain Air Force W.W.II. American Soc. of Civil Engineers. Presently an engineer with Wikstrom Contracting Co., Skaneateles,N.Y. R., 31 Onondaga St.,Skaneateles,N.Y.Trustee Bd.of Ed.1965 CH.
a.Elizabeth Candee,b.1951 b.Barbara Northrop,b.1953
c.Nancy Hayes,b.1959

5.Harriet Bullard,b.1921,m.1956 Howell Johnson Heaney of Phila.
a.William Benedict Heaney,b.1959 CH.

II.Phoebe Agnes,b.Mar.8,1883,m.Oct.23,1907 VanRensselaer Hoff Green, son Thomas Lyman & Elizabeth (Hoff)Green of N.Y.C. Grad.-Columbia Coll.A.B.1904. Refrigeration Engr. & Mem.American Soc. of Refri. Engrs. Phi Signa Kapa Frat. & Columbia Univ. Club. Royal Arc Mason. A lineal descendant of Killian VanRensselaer through his maternal grandmother. R., Middletown,N.J. CH.

1.Thomas Lyman Green,b.Sept.20,1908,d.Aug.14,1909
2.Julia Benedict Green,b.Mar.16,1911,m.John VanRensselaer Green, b.June 29,1914.

III.Augusta Bates,b.Feb.23,1885 Parsippany,N.J.,Sept.9,1911,m.James Atkins,son Rev.Charles B. & Minnie Atkins Bullard. He is descendant on his father's side of Benjamin Bullard who came from England to Watertown, Mass. about 1630, and of Rev. Peter Bulkley who came from England in 1635 in the ship "Susan and Ellen," and was prominent in the early history of the Mass. Colony. James A. was a Grad. of East Orange,N.J. High Sch. and entered Class of 1908 at Williams Coll., Mass., also his father's almamater. He took the first "Benedict Prize" in Greek in his sophomore year, and the Comby Athletic Prize in his senior year. Pres.-Y.M.C.A. & Mem. Phi Delta Theta & Phi Beta Kapa & graduated with a special honor in math. Ass't. Instructor in Mathematics at Worcester,Mass.-Polytechnical Inst. Rec'd. Deg. of Dr. of Philosophy from Clark Univ. 1914. R.,Worcester,Mass. & 216 S.Williard St.,Burlington,Vt.
1.Ianne,b.May 27,1915 Worcester,Mass. CH.

571.Kate Rosalie[8] (Abner[7] Rev.Abner[6] Rev.Abner[5] Peter[4] James[3] John[2] Thomas[1])b.Mar.4,1855-56 N.Y.C.,m.Dec.21,1892 Edward Porter Thompson,b. 1845 Troy,N.Y.,d.Feb.22,1909 at Ramsey,N.J. CH.

I.Edward Benedict Thompson,b.June 26,1894 Ramsey,N.J.,m.1st.1920 Ellen Ryan Moriarty,b.1893,d.1948,m.2nd.Hazel Oneida Langley in 1954,b.1902. He entered Phillips Academy, Andover,Mass.1910 & Grad. in 1913. Entered Renssellaer Poly Technic,Troy,N.Y. in 1913. Class of 1917. Civil Engr. 2nd.Lt. in Air Force W.W.I. Oil Business. Protestant. Mason. Member of several technical societies. R., 1316 Thomas Place, Arlington Heights, Fort Worth, Texas.

572.George Arthur Fonda[7] (Estelle[6] John D.[5] Hezekiah[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1])b.Aug.31,1890,m.Dec.12,1912 Dorothy Lawson Reid. Pres. of Fonda Packard Motor Car Inc. Spends winters at Pompano Beach, Fla. R., 1640 James Street, Syracuse, N.Y. (Con't. from Pg.35 Vol.II) CH.

I.Edward Benedict Fonda,b.Sept.13,1913 Detroit,Mich.,m.Patty Hyde. Raises horses for sale on farm. R.,Rippleton Rd.,Cazenovia,N.Y.CH.
1.Patricia Diane Fonda,b.Jun.29,1937,m.Aug.4,1962 Dana D.Sawyer, Jr. She was airlines hostess prior to marriage for Eastern Airlines. R., Anover, Mass.
2.George Fonda,b.Feb.11,1941. Grad.-Univ. of N.C. & Officer's Cand.Sch.-Newport & Athens,Ga. Navy Supply School

II.Suzanne Fonda,b.Dec.7,1921 Syracuse,N.Y.,m.John Stewart Algeo,Jr., b.July 20,1912. Operates Office of Investments & Securities,State Tower Bldg.,Syracuse. R., 14 Lynacrs,Fayetteville,N.Y. CH.
1.Suzanne Reid Algeo,b.May 9,1942
2.Jack Stewart Algeo,III,b.Jan.19,1955

573.Louis LeGrand[7] (LeGrand[6] Hezekiah[5] John[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 26,1864. He compiled "The Ancestry & Descendants of John Benedict of Cornwall,Vt.(1785-1872,")m.Oct.31,1933 Julia Harriet Tanner of Flushing, L.I.,N.Y.,b.May 29,1872,d.May 2,1955. He d.Jan.29,1936. No CH. (Con't. from Pg. 35 Vol.II)

574.Florence[7] (LeGrand[6] Hezekiah[5] John[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b.Mar.23,1874 Troy,N.Y.,m.Oct.20,1908 Job Pierson Fonda,b.Feb.25,1859 Troy, son James R. & Elizabeth V.(Wilson)Fonda. He d.Troy Jan.27,1936. She d. Feb.18,1952. (Con't. from Pg.35 Vol.II) CH.
I.LeGrand Benedict Fonda,b.Oct.20,1912 Troy,m.June 15,1940 Amelia Ellen Bainbridge,b.Mar.11,1912. Mgr. Quality Control-General Elec. Co.,Cinn.,O. R.,1727 Valdosta Dr.,(Sharonville)Cincinati,O. CH.
1.James Benedict Fonda,b.Feb.18,1942
2.Elizabeth Jane Fonda,b.Nov.1943

II.Louise Elizabeth Fonda,b.Sept.4,1914 Troy,m.June 29,1940 William Otto Ditsch,b.July 1,1916. She employed at N.Y.State Tax Office, Albany,N.Y. 13 yrs.,N.Y.S.Dept.Motor Veh. 11 yrs.,S.Health Dept. 2 yrs.Senior Clerk. He emp. N.Y.S.Health Dept.,now Automatic Retailers of Amer.,Syracuse. Mems.Robinson Mem.United Pres.Ch. He served Field Art.W.W.II Burma,China & India areas 1942-6. R., 212 Newcastle Rd., Syracuse,N.Y.13219 No CH.

III.Capt.James Roberts Fonda,Sr.,b.Dec.20,1915 Troy,m.Jan.10,1943 Mary Jane Quinby, Houston,Texas,b.Nov.15,1917 Oklahoma City,Okla. Ser.W.W.II 1941-6 Capt.Battery Com.,Batt.B,590 FA Bn.106 Inf.Div., Battle of Bulge,Ger. R., 201 Birdwood Dr.,Akron,O. CH.
1.James Roberts Fonda,Jr.,b.Apr.28,1948 Detroit,Mich. Student Cranbrook Sch.,Bloomfield Hills,Md.
2.Rodney Q.Fonda,b.Aug.3,1951 Detroit,Mich.

IV.Antoinette Barnet Fonda,b.Jan.27,1919 Troy,m.June 18,1938 Edmond Ward VanArnam,div.May 1,1961. Sec'y. R.,1056 London Rd.,Cohose,NY

575.Harold Willoughby[7] (LeGrand[6] Hezekiah[5] John[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Thomas[1],)b. Apr.17,1879 Troy,m.July 3,1905 Jane Deborah,dau.John & Mary Hughes of Lansingburgh,N.Y.,b.Apr.22,1884. Att'd.Rensselaer Poly.Inst.Class 1903. Mem.-Amer.Soc.Civil Engrs. Bridge Designer for N.Y.S.Dept.Public Works. Mason. Her R., 810 Third Ave.,Troy,N.Y. CH.
I.Emily Frances,b.Jan.12,1913 Troy,m.Nov.2,1935 Alfred William Halverson, son Nils & Bertha Halverson,Rochester,N.Y. She-Grad. Conn. Coll. for Women,BA 1934, MSLS Univ.Albany 1960.Librarian. R.,Schen-
1.Lee Benedict Halverson,b.Nov.14,1938 Troy,m. ectedy,NY CH. Nov.25,1961 Rhett Coombs Pearson,dau.Henry & Helen Coombs of Charleston,S.C. Att'd.Lehigh Univ. Pilot U.S.A.F. R.,114 Tradd St.,Charleston,S.C. CH.
a.Robert Goodwyn Rhett Halverson, son Rhett Halverson by previous m. & adopted by Lee Benedict Halverson,b.Feb.14,1961.
b.Emily Benedict Halverson,b.Sept.24,1962 Charleston,S.C.
c.Trygve Lee Halverson,b.Mar.13,1964 " " "
2.Roger Conrad Halverson,b.May 25,1941 Troy. Att'd. Rensselaer Polytechnic Ins. U.S.A. Special Forces. Unm. R., R.D.#3, Amsterdam,N.Y. (Con't. from Page 35 Vol.II)

(The following information was received too late for proper insertion on Page #108 under III.Aaron Alexander)

Roland[9], (Aaron Alexander[8], Daniel Sylvester[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.23,1899 Mason Co.,Mich.,m.Elyda May Nelson,b.Aug.17, 1902.CH.

I.Vernon LeRoy,b.Jul,15,1928 Ludington,Mich.,m. Barbara,b.Jun.29,1928 Kalamazoo,Mich. Mgr.-Main News-Kalamazoo. Had career in teaching instrumental music. She-musician & part-time teacher Western Mich. Univ.,Kalamazoo. CH.

1.Christine Sue,b.Aug.16,1956 Muskegon,Mich.
2.Timothy John,b.Aug.15,1957 Muskegon,Mich.
3.Karrie Lee,b.Dec.3,1958 " "
4.Eric Stewart,b.Oct.16,1961 Kalamazoo, "

II.Alyce,b.Aug.16,1932 Ludington,m.Irving Prescott,b.Nov.13,1922 in Chicago. He teaches vocal music in High & Jr. High, Ludington. She accompanies him on piano and organ. CH.

1.Jack Lee Prescott,b.Mar.29,1953 Ludington,Mich.
2.Paul Irving Prescott,b.Feb.28,1956 " "
3.Susan Marie Prescott,b.Apr.24,1958 " "

(The following is added information to Vol. I, Pages 179 & 180,#198 Benj.)

198.Benjamin[7], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.25,1774, m.Clara Hait,d.Feb.2,1877. CH.

I.William,b.Oct.10,1812,d.Feb.8,1907,m.Catherine,d.Jan.14,1900. CH.

1.Clara Jane,b.July 20,1837,d.July 20,1934
2.William F.,b.May 13,1841 Killed by lightning Jul.26,1855.Unm.
3.Albert Clark,b.Dec.7,1843,d.Oct.29,1940,m.Irene V.Newell on Apr.23,1873, dau.Darius & Irene(Barnum)Newell of Yonkers,N.Y., b.Jul.4,1847,d.Feb.4,1902. He Grad. Coll.Physicians & Surgeons 1881. First intern at St.John's Riverside Hosp.,Yonkers. Practicing physician there until age 80. CH.

a.Alberta Irene,b.Jul.5,1874,d.Jul.21,1875
b.William N.,b.Jun.27,1876,d.Jan.19,1879
c.Martha Edna,b.Aug.9,1878,m.Jun.3,1906 Charles Henry, son George E. & Mary(Dorland)Ketcham of Yonkers CH.

A.Charles H.Ketcham,Jr.,b.Jan.8,1908,m.Sept.29,1951 Margaret Frost Ramsey
B.Mary Benedict Ketcham,b.Jul.29,1914 Unm. R., 56 West Lane, Ridgefield,Conn. 06877

d.Mabel Irene,b.July 31,1880
e.Albert Newell,M.D.,b.Jan.15,1882,d.Jun.3,1941,m.Oct.21,1922 Helen, dau.John E. & Julia(Dyckman)Andrus of Yonkers. He Grad.-Cornell Med.Coll.,N.Y.C. Served Capt. in Med. Div.27th Div.107th Reg. France W.W.I.

4.Rev.Edward,b.Apr.7,1846,d.Mar.8,1907,m.Jul.28,1896 Catherine Tucker Long. She d.1949. Both d. at Swansea,R.I. No CH.

II.Joseph,b.Jun.3,1819,d.Jun.22,1898,m.Mar.1850 Sarah, dau.Jared Bouton, widow of Rev. Samuel Hawley. Grad.-Rutgers College CH.

1.Martha J.,b.Jun.16,1855,m.George Everett Hull No CH.
2.Marietta,b.Nov.7,1857 Unm. 3.Sarah Grovena,b.May 6,1863 Unm. (These three girls lived in South Salem and are deceased.)

(The following information was received too late for proper insertion on Page #195 & 196 under 501 Horace Reed)

Helen May[10], (Horace Reed[9], James Lawrence[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.2,1902,m.Thomas Harper Laidman. R.Easton,Md.CH.

I.Thomas Hume Laidman,b.Jun.7,1932 Easton,Md.,m.Aug.23,1958 Marjorie Barclay Ayars. Engineer at Carrier Air Conditioning Co.,Syracuse, N.Y. R., 18 Lincklaen Drive, Cazenovia,N.Y. CH.

1.David Hume Laidman,b.Sept.10,1961
2.Melisa Anne Laidman,b.Jan.9,1963

II.James Benedict Laidman,b.Jan.19,1936,m.Barbara Mack CH.

1.Victoria Laidman 2.Christine Laidman

24. Jonathan[5], (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.12,1744,m.1763; m.2nd.Huldah, dau.Abijah Seelye,b.July 11,1765,d.Mar.6,1857 age 90 yrs. 7 mos. 20 days. He d.July 18,1834 age 87 yrs. Buried in Blocktown Cemetery on Pompey Center Road between Pompey Center and Fabius, corner of road #3. Revolutionary Soldier. See "Rev. Soldiers of Onondaga Co. N.Y.," Beauchamps Records. The family record shows this Revolutionary soldier was born in Danbury, Conn. He was a teacher in early life, and his name appears in the 16th Regiment, Conn. Line, '80. Also a Sgt. in N.Y. Militia and applied for pension in 1831. Declaration, made by him, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7,1832: State of New York, County of Onondaga. On this 15th day of Aug. 1832 personally appeared before George Pettit, a judge of the county courts, in and for said county, at his own house, being unable from bodily infirmity to appear in open court, Jonathan Benedict, a resident of the Town of Pompey in said county, aged 87 years who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7,1832--that he entered the service of the U. S., under the following named officers, and served as herein stated. That he was 10 yrs. old when the French War began and 30 yrs. old when the Revolution began and that there was just 20 yrs. between the two wars, that his recollections are not distinct as to dates, but he recollects being out along the coast on two or three short drafts the very forepart of the war, living then a resident of Danbury in the State of Conn. and remembers going once in this service under Capt. Joseph Smith and Col. Couch, one or both of whom belonged in Brookfield, that he after went in this way on short drafts from three weeks to two months, and in frequent general alarms, when maraudering parties of the enemy would land from their ships and from Long Island, and when the whole country would turn out as far as twenty miles, which was the distance of Danbury from Norwalk, to which place, and to Middlesex and Byram River and other places.

He often went in drafts as aforesaid and general alarms and thinks his sources in this way, in all, could not have been less than one year during the war, that he belonged at home with Capt. Daniel Hicocks Co. of Militia and part of the time Capt. Joseph Elmore was Captain at home and that he was orderly Sargeant in said company, and when out in the service as aforesaid Capt. Hicock went out on some of the aforesaid drafts and alarms, but Capt. Elmore never went.

He well recollects, while at Byram River, he was Sargeant of the Guard one night, was relieved in the morning by another Sargeant with his guard and thinks his name was Curtiss, and immediately a party of the British came and dispersed his guard, killed one of our men left in a house, took another out of doors and told him in derision to say his prayers for he must die and they killed him in the presence of a neighboring woman who stood pleading for his life. That in 1776 he was drafted and went to New York under the said Capt. Hicock and Col. Ely Mygatt, commonly called Col. Maggot, and was there when our people left the city and belonged to a party that was ordered to call the men away from the entrenchment and was ordered to go a second time and see that our men were all out of the entrenchments and there found two men still there, by the names of Peter and Stephen Ambler with whom he was acquainted at home that he was in the fighting when the enemy took possession and believes he left home this time in July or Aug. and returned home in the fall having been gone as much as three months and remembers crossing Kings Bridge which is 12 miles from New York.

In forepart of the same year he went, and served under Capt. Hicock and Col. Mygatt in N. Y., he thinks as long as six weeks or two months and well recollects that he came back by water and landed at Norwalk in Conn., that he went on, the same day and traveled about six miles to Betts Tavern in Wilton, where he stayed all night and next morning traveled on to a place called Umpwaughill, where he met his brother-in-law, Moses Vail, with two horses who had come to meet him and help him home, and that he did orderly Sargeant duty during the whole of the aforesaid service at New York.

He well remembers seeing Gen. George Washington and Col. Meigs while

at New York. Afterwards toward the close of the war and during the time that Gen. McDougal was in command of the Continental troops at West Point, he went to that place and trained a company under Col. Canfield of New Milford in Conn. and his regiment was one-years men, that he joined the Company as follows: he had been harrassed so much, in alarms and drafts where he lived in Danbury, he considered it was time to go away and join the service some where from home. Col. Mygott gave him a pass and recommendation to Col. Canfield then at West Point, in the month of June and agreed with Col. Canfield to join his regiment with whom he was well acquainted, and remained in said regiment four months and was discharged in Oct. of the same year by his consent and agreement that he well remembers that there was some differences between Gen. McDougal and Col. Canfield, between the Continentals and the years men, about doing labor on fatigue that they were preparing firewood for West Point for the winter, that the wood was brought there in boats and had to be carried up a terrible great hill, that is, Gen. McDougal intended to have the militia as they were called, bring it up the hill which they did and grumbled about it, also because of a good deal of other hard service on fatigue more than they thought belonged to them.

West Point lies on the north river on the west side above New York, and the deponant remembers the names of Crumpond, Peekskill in that neighborhood. He was taken into the service as aforesaid by Col. Canfield as an Orderly Sgt. and did that duty during the said term of more than four months, which he believes was in the year 1781, but is not positive. That while the deponant was out on one of the above terms of service his brother, Gilbert Benedict, of Danbury of aforesaid, now deceased, in behalf of himself and the deponant according to a rule in Conn. that if any two men would furnish a soldier for during the war his service should answer for both, did hire one John Allen of New London to serve for them as aforesaid during the war, and each paid said Allen fifty silver dollars for his service, that through ignorance of said Gilbert, he conducted said Allen into the State of N. Y. where he joined Col. Willetts regt. which mistake of said Gilbert by not entering said Allen in the Conn. regt. This was the cause of deponants being afterwards called on to perform duty in that state. Said Allen did serve as aforesaid during the war in persuance of said agreement, in Col. Willett's Regt. of N. Y. troops and had 600 acres of land patented to him in the county of Onondaga and was not seen after the war by either of his said employers.

He has no documentary evidence and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service, that soon after he came into this town about 15 yrs. ago, two and one half years of which time he has resided in Cazenovia in Madison Co., N. Y. His eyesight began to fail and for seven years he has been almost entirely blind, which has been the cause of confinement at home, so that no clergyman is sufficiently acquainted with him to certify as to his reputation as a soldier in the Revolution. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension for annuity, except the present and declares his name is not on the pension roll of the aging of any state.

Sworn and subscribed by George Pettit, Judge of Onondaga Co. Courts
Signed: Jonathan Benedict

See Page 233 for another document concerning Jonathan and his brother, Gilbert. (His watch and a poem "My Great-Grandfather's Watch," by Almon Homer Benedict is in possession of Clarence Corwin Benedict,II 11th generation, of 388 N. Glengarry Rd.,Birmingham,Mich.

57. Levi[6], (Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.1782,m.Sarah Losse b. 1793. Residents of Fabius, N.Y., buried in Blocktown Cem. between Pompey Center & Fabius at corner of road No.3 and Pompey Ctr. Rd.,d. Jan.27,1831 aged 49 yrs. Note: In the History of Chenango & Madison Counties Levi was listed on page 298 as a resident of Smithville Flats. The 1820 census of Town of Pompey, Onon. Co. lists 4 boys under 10 yrs., one man 26 to 45, one girl 10 to 16 and 1 woman(wife)26 to 45. The 1830 census lists 2 boys under 5 yrs., 1 boy 5 to 10 yrs., 1 boy 10 to 15,

2 boys 15 to 20 and 1 man 40 to 50, 1 woman 30 to 40. His father, Gilbert #25 enlisted May 12,1775 in Capt. Enoch Noble Benedict's 6th Co. of Col. David Waterbury's 5th Continental Reqt. of Conn. Rec'd. honorable discharge Oct. 6,1775. Ordered to duty with the Northern Army reporting at Lake Champlain. They enlisted for six months and the company returned home without the loss of a single man. The foregoing on page #57 of the History of Danbury by J. M. Bailey. The following legal document submitted by Gilbert's son, Stephen (see picture of Stephen in picture illustrations) for Jonathan, Gilbert's brother, to obtain government pension. This also certifies that Gilbert served in the Revolutionary War.

(State of New York, County of Onondaga on this 15th day of August 1832 personally appeared before George Pettit, a Judge of the County Courts, Stephen Benedict, a resident of the Town of Pompey in said county, who being duly sworn before the said Judge, declares and certifies that he is well acquainted now, and has been heretofor for the term of almost 15 years in Pompey aforesaid, with Jonathan Benedict who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that he believes him to be eighty-seven years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the revolution and that deponant concurs in that opinion. That deponant is son of Gilbert Benedict named in the said declaration, that he has frequently heard said Gilbert say that he was in the service with said Jonathan as much as 8 or 9 months and has also heard him make statements about the said Jonathan and himself having hired one Allen to serve for them during the war as set forth in said declaration. Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid before Judge Pettit. Signed: Stephen Benedict)

On February 15th, 1806 Gilbert quit claimed his property and interest that he had, both real and personal, of his father, Nathaniel's, estate in Danbury to his nephew, Oliver Vail, son of Moses and Hannah Benedict Vail, who died in Fabius Oct. 15, 1841, age 64 yrs. 15 days. He is buried in Blocktown Cemetery. He had a sister, Olive Elenor Vail. The foregoing was recorded June 11, 1807 by Joseph Moss White, Register and Thomas Taylor, Justice of the Peace. Taken from Danbury land records, Book 13, Page 574.

The 1790 N. Y. census lists Gilbert as a resident of Stillwatertown, Albany Co., N. Y. with 5 boys under 16 and one daughter. He and son, Walter, bought three pieces of land on June 7, 1814, Lot 7, 48½ acres for $720. On June 28,1814 Gilbert of Fabius and #59 Walter sold to #56 Stephen, his brother, of Pompey for $200 part of Lot 7 in Fabius, 22 acres inclusive of mill and yard (lumber mill.) Sept. 15,1813 Gilbert and Mercy of Pompey sold 40 acres of Lots 97-98 for $493. Gilbert bought from John Atkinson of N.Y.C., a merchant, the southwest corner of Lot 97, 300 acres, counded by other land conveyed to #54 Enoch, consideration of $300. On Jan. 6, 1806 Gilbert sold 60 acres to Elihu Barber of Lot 97 for $180 and 20 acres to Amos Newman for $100. Gilbert died Dec. 4,1827 in his 81st year, born 1745, married Mercy Weed of Stamford, Conn.,b.1752,d.Aug.4,1826. Both buried at Blocktown Cem.

Gilbert's father, #10 Nathaniel--In History of Fairfield Co., Conn. 1881-Page #226. "After the British burned all of the recorded deeds in Danbury, Apr. 1777, the Conn. House of Representatives suggested that they take steps to reestablish their land rights, etc. At a town meeting Nov. 18, 1777 a committee was chosen to assist persons in collecting the necessary conveyances for their quoto of men in the continental army, viz: Nathaniel Benedict.[4] At the same meeting another committee was chosen "to have one committee man in each school district to procure clothing for their quota of men in the continental army, viz: Nathaniel Benedict,2nd. Sgt. Nathaniel Benedict,2nd. b.1723 Ridgefield, Conn.,d.1806. His will made Oct. 26,1805 and proved July 5,1806. Served in Capt. Symour's Co. in Col. John Mead's 9th Reqt. of Conn. Militia from Aug. 12,1776 to Sept. 13, 1776 and from Oct. 24, 1776 to Jan. 24, 1777 in same company and Regt. State of Conn. under the command of Gen. Wooster of Conn. Militia. He received an honorable discharge. His wages per month in the service was 48 S. It is unusual to have two Revolutionary ancestors in one line. Nathaniel m.2nd.1743 Hannah Hawley Keller.

Children of Levi & Sarah(Losse)Benedict. She d.1869,bur.Grove Cem.,
90.Alexander H.,b.Jun.14,1812 Fabius, N.Y. Seward,Ill. CH.
90-A.James Alexander,b.Oct.14,1814 Town of Pompey, N.Y.(See Pg.301
Nathaniel, Sheep farmer near Fabius, N. Y. for more)
Ezra, no further record
91.Richard Levi,b.Sept.1,1827 Pompey, Onondaga County, N.Y.
Enos, no further record
92.Lebeus,b.Jan.21,1832 Pompey, N.Y.

64.Thomas[6], (William[5], Timothy[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.25,1784. Vol. I states he was born in 1777. The corrected information has been supplied by his grandson, William Austin Benedict. He m. Roxanna Beman who died in Pennsylvania. He served in Mexican War, d.Jan.1,1882.
I.George C.,b.Nov.25,1812,m.Dorcas Teressa Southwell,b.June 8, CH.
1815,d.June 19,1866. He d.Apr.22,1848. R.,Alexander, Genesee Co.,
1.William Austin,b.Oct.28,1835 Alexander, Genesee Co., (N.Y. CH.
N.Y.,m.1st.May 29,1859 Electa M.Hartson in Wis. She d. 1869,
m.2nd.Feb.26,1870 Mrs. Emerila Frances(Finel)Loucks at Preston,
Wis.,b.Sept.18,1847 in Ind.,d.Feb.16,1934. He d.Dec.3,1919.
R., Box #693 Tenino, Wash. He served in Civil War. Enlisted
Dec. 25,1863 in 8th Bat. Wis. Artillery. In army of Tenn.
Honorably discharged at Milwaukee 1865. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
a.George Asa,b.Sept.12,1861,m.July 4,1882-3 Carrie Esther
Phillips,b.Jan.4,1859. (He d.Aug.13,1903, she d. CH.
A.Ray Asa,b.Aug.30,1884 in Minn. Dec.7,1941)
B.Pearl Orvilla,b.Apr.29,1886 " ,d.Feb.2,1920
C.Leonard Ralph,b.Aug.5,1892 in Minn.
D.Lottie Merl,b.Apr.20,1895 " "
b.Myrtie Maria,b.Aug.1,1863 Wis.,d.Sept.29,1879
c.Otto David,b.Oct.31,1867 Wis.,m.1st.Apr.10,1892 Stella Ann
Peterson,b.Feb.4,1875,m.2nd.Jan.11,1923 Laura Elaine ---,
b.Dec.2,1880,d.Dec.7,1941. He d.Dec.11,1941. CH.
A.Lillian Leota,b.Apr.22,1893,m.June 4,1912 George Alexander Patterson,b.May 17,1894. R.,Redding,Calif. CH.
Edith Irene Patterson,b.Feb.14,1913 Wash.
Nellie Agnes Patterson,b.Feb.21,1916 "
James George Patterson,b.Nov.12,1922 "
B.Walter Emery,b.Nov.9,1895 Calif.,m.Oct.5,1920 Alaria
Theresa Nachreiner,b.Aug.30,1889. R.,R.#2,Centralia,
Laura Marie,b.Sept.27,1921 Calif. (Wash.CH.
Robert George,b.Feb.22,1923 Calif.,m.Oct.14,1943 Leah
Lillian Christian. R., Sacremento,Calif. CH.
Dennis Lee,b.Nov.17,1945 Wash.
Steven LeRoy,b.June 10,1947 "
C.Zola Nellie,b.Nov.9,1898 Calif.,m.Nov.29,1917 Henry
Harrison Guthrie,b.Sept.23,1888 CH.
Helen Gernett Guthrie,b.Oct.27,1918
Doris May Guthrie,b.May 22,1920
D.Elmer Nathan,b.Apr.29,1901 Calif.,m.1920 Norma Larkin,
b.1895. He d.Apr.1957. CH.
Harry Eugene,b.Jan.23,1922,m.Jessie Lauri. He d.
1951 at Westwood,Calif. CH.
Harold Eugene,b.1947 Celeste Marie,b.1951
(Children by 2nd.m.)
d.Edward Samuel,b.Jan.1,1871,d.Jan.31,1871
e.Charles Austin,b.Aug.17,1872 Friendship, Adams Co.,Wis.,m.
May 4,1900 at McMinnville, Ore., Laura Elaine Duncan,b.Dec.
2,1880 Calif.,d.Dec.7,1941. Enlisted May 11,1898 at Boise,
Idaho, Co.H.1st Idaho Vol. Inf. Served during Spanish American War at Phillipian Is. at Manila. Disc'd.Sept.25,1899.
Joined Meth. Ch. at age 16. S.S.Supt. & Epworth League member at time of death. He d.Jan.2,1919. R.,Wash. State CH.
A.Emma May,b.May 10,1902 Wash.,m.Feb.12,1921 Louis Joseph
Neumeier,b.Apr.13,1890,d.Apr.24,1928. R.,518 N.Quince,
Olympia,Wash. CH.

Page 234 & 235 Vol. II
Sarah (Losse) wife of Levi Benedict

Oliver Earl Neumeier,b.Jan.2,1922 Chehalis,Wash.
Army Air Force 20 yrs.
Russell Allen Neumeier,b.July 11,1924 Tenino,Wash.
U.S.Navy 4 yrs.
Ruby Lois Neumeier,b.Feb.1,1926 Tenino,Wash.
Leslie Dean Neumeier,b.Apr.3,1927 U.S.Navy 8 yrs.

B.Charles Lynton,b.Apr.4,1905,m.1st.Oct.28,1922 Yvonne Marie Cavelaire,b.Jan.10,1905 France,d.July 3,1946,m. 2nd.Oct.27,1947 Ruth Lorna McKee,b.Jan.5,1921. R., Episa,Elo,Peru CH.
Carolyn Ann McKee(Ruth's child)b.Aug.17,1943
Chas.Austin(Benedict)b.Oct.6,1948 (Their child)

C.Otto LeRoy,b.Apr.2,1907 Wash,m.Feb.23,1935 Ethel May Gehrman,b.Oct.17,1914. R.,R.#2,Box 412,Centralia,Wash.
John LeRoy,b.Sept.10,1935 Bucoda,Wash. CH.

D.Ray Austin,b.Apr.2,1909 Wash.,m.Oct.3,1942 Parlier, Calif., Dellsie Berg,b.Jan.27,1913. U.S.Marine Corp. 5-3-1930 to 9-30-1960. R.,1044 Capistiano Dr.,Ocean-
Lora Marie,b.Nov.8,1943 San Diego side,Calif. CH.
Catherine Louise,b.Apr.19,1945 Seattle,Wash.

E.James Harvey,b.Mar.17,1911 Wash.,m.Jan.19,1938 Olympia, Wash., Mary Christianna Remmen,b.May 31,1917. R., 402 N. Cushing, Olympia,Wash. CH.
Jeanette Elaine,b.Jan.19,1939 Tenino,Wash.
James Harvey,Jr.,b.Oct.10,1941 Ketchikan,Alaska
Patrick David,b.Dec.17,1951 Raymond,Wash.
Lisa Anne,b.Sept.26,1953 Olympia,Wash.

F.Mary Isobel,b.Sept.3,1913 Wash.,m.June 20,1938 Torrance, Calif., Henry Louis Schwarz,b.Oct.4,1910. R., Rt.#2, Box 408 Centralia,Wash. CH.
Donald Louis Schwarz,b.May 25,1939 Chehalis,Wash.
Lyle Allen Schwarz,b.June 8,1942 " "
Bernard Henry Schwarz,b.Nov.28,1945 Centralia,Wash.

f.Ildrid Lydia,b.Jan.22,1875,m.Jan.22,1893 McMinnville,Ore., John Albert Haney,b.Aug.22,1870 Minn.,d.Feb.21,1959. He d.Nov.15,1919 at Olympia,Wash. CH.
A.William Arthur Haney,b.Jan.12,1894 Oregon
B.Jennie Frances Haney,b.July 15,1895 "
C.Clara May Haney,b.Jan.16,1897 "
D.Charles Grannis Haney,b.Oct.10,1899 "
E.Helen Ruth Haney,b.Sept.11,1901 Wash.
F.John Wesley Harvey Haney,b.Aug.29,1904 Wash.,d.May 9,'27
G.Ethel Teressa Haney,b.Oct.3,1905 Wash.,d.July 6,1934
H.Hannah Emerila Haney,b.Aug.15,1908 " ,d.Dec. 1909
I.Theodore George Haney,b.Oct.11,1910 Wash.
J.Nita Marjorie Haney,b.Oct.2,1914 Wash.
K.Rita Orlena Haney,b.Oct.2,1914 "

g.Zilpha Ann,b.Oct.27,1877,d.June 17,1879, bur. Wis.
h.William Harvey,b.Aug.7,1880 Minn.,d.Aug.22,1898
i.Emerila Teressa,b.Sept.7,1889,m.Sept.7,1914 Centralia,Wash., Rev.Bernard Chesley Brewster,b.Feb.9,1892,d.July 1960. She d.Oct.8,1957 in Calif. CH.
A.Alice Teressa Brewster,b.June 26,1915 Salem,Ore.
B.Margaret Bernardine Brewster,b.Sept.19,1917 Wash.
C.Clara Josephine Brewster,b.Nov.6,1921 Milton,Ore.
D.Miriam Grace Brewster,b.July 1,1926 Globe,Ariz.

II.Ariel or Rial,b.Mar.21,1822 Genesee Co., N.Y.,d.1910 near Apolegate, Jackson Co., Ore., bur. Jacksonville, Ore.,m.Mary Jane Cougle,b.1827,d.1880. Her mother was Catherine Cougle,b.1807,d.1871. They sold farm in Ill. 1852 and outfitted with ox teams crossed plains to Oregon. Operated a hotel in Corvallis, Ore. until Dec. 1854. Operated a hotel on Applegate Rd. until spring 1855. Returned to Ill. 1856. In 1859 returned to Ore. and purchased land on Applegate River, 14 miles from Jacksonville. Farmed and raised stock. Had trouble with Indians and participated in Rogue River

War 1855-6. Also buried on his plot are: Electa Louise Benedict 1844-1910, Fred R. Benedict,b.May 31,1886,d.Oct.28,1938 and Ida May Hallack,b.Mar.1,1881,d.Oct.26,1904. CH.

I. Annie, R., Applegate, Ore. (no further record)
III. Chauncey,m. has 1 dau.: Annie, R., Sycamore,Ill.
IV. Hiram,m. no further record
V. Noah,m. R., Calif. "
VI. Rebecca,m. James Jones
VII. Amanda,m. has 2 daughters: Mrs. Rose & Mrs. Taylor
VIII. Caroline,m.Mr. Green (no further information)

90. Alexander H.[7] (Levi[6] Gilbert[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1],)b. June 14,1812 Fabius,N.Y.,m.Dec.31,1836 Eliza,dau.Ichabod Smith & Lois Smith,b.May 29,1816. Ichabod Smith,b.Mar.10,1769, Lois,b.Mar.11,1785, m.Feb.12,1803, he d.Dec.22,1869 in his 100th year, Lois d.Mar.11,1857 on her 72nd birthday. Alexander's occupation was farming and logging. He was killed by the rolling of the 100th log on Mar. 20,1848, age 36 yrs. These logs were to be cut into lumber for a new frame house to replace their log house. They lived on Newell Hill Rd.,Lafayette,N.Y. He left no will so Eliza was appointed admin. on Mar.27,1848 on record in Surrogate's Office, Onon. Co., Court House. She married 2nd. June 13,1852 Thomas H. Richardson,b.May 2,1824, son William Morton & Debora (Albro) Richardson. William was b.Oct.29,1795 Halifax,Vt.,d.Oct.16,18-71 Syracuse,N.Y. Debora was b.1783 Edinburg,N.Y.,d.Otisco,N.Y. Thomas's grandfather was Dr. Samuel Richardson, 5th generation in America,b.1765, m.May 10,1791 Colrain,Mass. to Margaret(Peggy)Morton,b.Aug.19,1769,d. Oct.26,1805. Samuel d.1849 Fayetteville,N.Y. Thomas enlisted Jan.5, 1864 in Co.H.16th Reg. of N.Y. Heavy Artillery. Discharged Aug.21,18-65 at Wash.,D.C. Pension Claim File #644198. He was a school teacher in Fayetteville School System. Pres. Grover Cleveland was a student of his. Prior to his army service he owned a 90 acre tract on the Townline Rd. south of N.Y.Central tracts in Towns of Manlius & DeWitt. Later he returned to LaFayette where he d.Sept.28,1904. Eliza d.June 5,1893. Both buried in Berwyn Cemetery near Pompey. CH.

(Children of Alexander and Eliza Benedict)

I. L.Smith,b.June 8,1840,d.Mar.12,1859. Unm. Bur.-Berwyn Cem.,Town of LaFayette,N.Y.

II. James Alexander,b.May 17,1842,m.1st.Feb.20,1868 Celestia Ann,dau. Abram B. & Amanda(Congdon)Killmer,b.Mar.12,1845. Abram b.Sept.15, 1808 Hillsdale,Columbia Co.,N.Y.,d.Mar.7,1886 at his home, the homesite of the author of this book, on Benedict Rd., East Syracuse, N.Y. Amanda B.b.Dec.8,1812 So.Onondaga,N.Y.,dau.Oliver Cromwell Congdon, formerly of Salisbury, Conn. They were m.Oct. 3,1833. She d.Sept.3,1890. Amanda's ancestory to first settler:

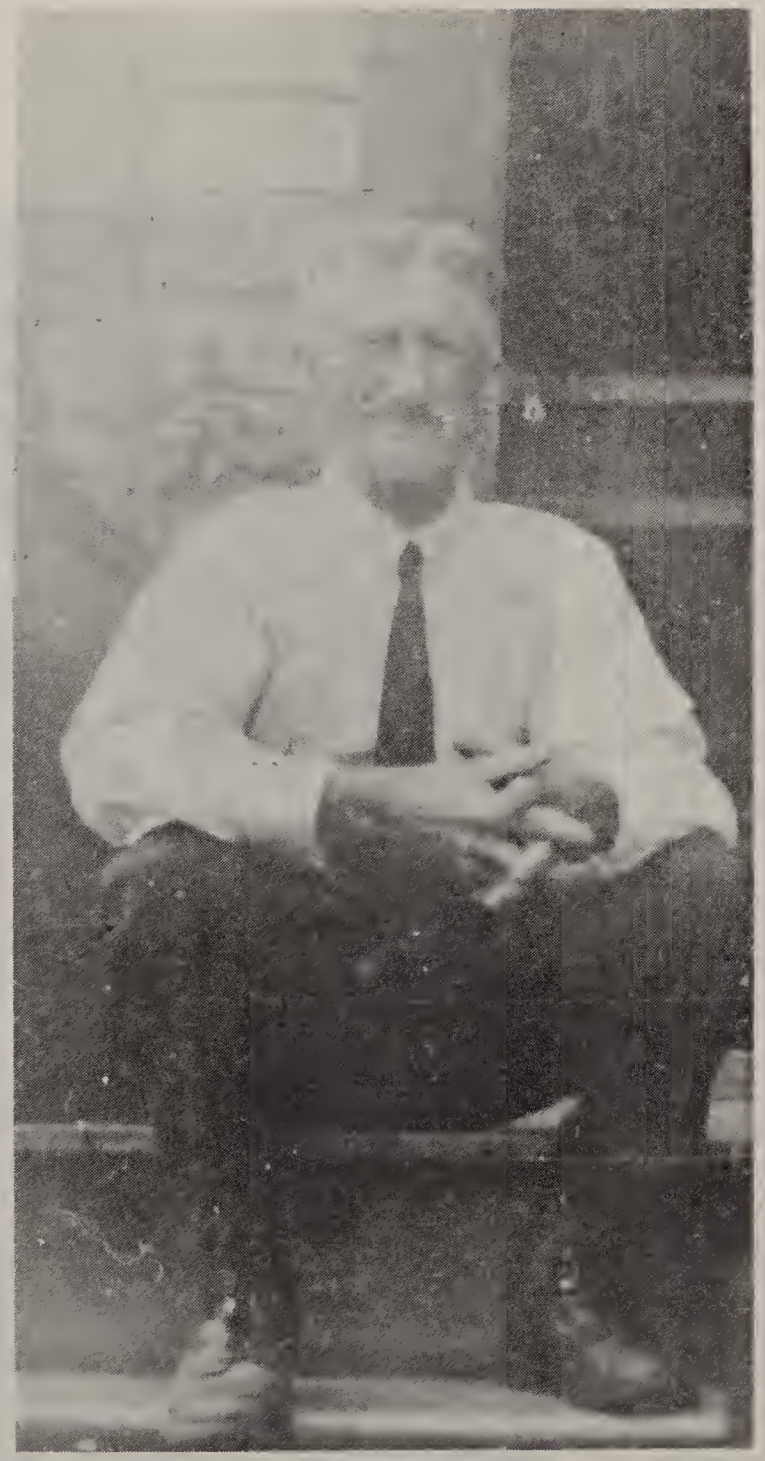
a. Benjamin Congdon,m.Mary Elizabeth Albro of Narragansett,R.I.
b. John Congdon,m.Mary Smith. He & others purchased 2,000 acres of land at Narragansett. Left R.I. and removed to Conn.
c. John Congdon,b.May 7,1705 North Kingstown,R.I.,m.2nd.Ruth --. He d.1759 or earlier.
d. John Congdon,b.Mar.17,1750,d.Mar.17,1832,m.2nd.Mar.31,1774 Dorcas Huntly,b.Dec.29,1752,d.Nov.3,1833.
e. Oliver Cromwell Congden,b.Aug.14,1776,d.Mar.26,1835 Syracuse, Town of Salina,N.Y.,m.Mar.5,1805 Lucinda Monk,b.Dec.10,1780, d. at Syracuse Aug.17,1847.
*f. Amanda Congden,b.Dec.8,1812,m.Abram B.Killmer or Kilmer

Abram K. was for many years a horse dealer buying in Canada and selling at N. Y. He was called one of the best judges of horses in the country, and owned some of the finest specimens. He also carried on a butchering and meat business for 12 years. He moved with his parents at eight years of age to Britton Settlement now known as Collamer, N. Y., thence to Salina and in 1847 to northwest corner of Kirkville & Fly Roads where he cleared the land then being heavy timber. In 1860 he moved to the present homestead on Benedict Road. Celestia d.June 16,1877. James m. 2nd.Oct.16,1878 Henrietta Marion Killmer,b.July 10,1847,d.June 3,1921. She was a sister of Celestia. Born to them:

Terance Neigal,b. about 1879 at E.Syracuse,stillborn

*See ancestory on Page 281 of Abram B. Kilmer

Page 236 Vol. II
James Alexander & Celestia Ann (Killmer)
Benedict



Page 237 Vol. II
Oscar Alexander & Clara Myrtle (Cramer)
Benedict

James A., since boyhood has been a farmer, and has been subjected to all the hardships of pioneers, but through indomitable pluck and preseverance he became a well-to-do owner of property both in this town and in the town of LaFayette. Always a loyal Republican in politics, he was nevertheless loath to accept a political office but the leaders of his party decided on account of his popularity and genial disposition to force the nomination of town tax collector upon his shoulders. He was elected by a large majority.

When Charles Haw refused a renomination for the assessorship in 1900, Mr. Benedict was placed on the ticket and won the election, as well as many others since that time. His record on the DeWitt Town Board of Assessors is one to be proud of and the taxpayers as a unit have expressed their sincere regrets over his untimely demise. Besides his duties on the Town Board and his farming duties he was also successful in the insurance business, being director of the Madison Onondaga County Fire Ins. Co. for many years.

He was an active member, elder and trustee of the Collamer Methodist Church. He was a mail carrier for some years from Collamer and Eastwood on the "Star Mail Route," taking pouches of mail to the Main Post Office in Syracuse, then at the corner of Clinton and Genesee Streets. For many years he was elected Trustee of the DeWitt #4 School. At that time trustee included treasurer, clerk as well as the duties of trustee and inspector of elections. He was also a member of the 85th Regt. of the N. Y. National Guard in 1864-5. He died on August 9,1915 at his home on the present homestead. His funeral was conducted at the Collamer Methodist Church by the Rev. Whittaker. The text was Luke 5: 1. In a few well chosen remarks he paid tribute to the life and character of the deceased. He spoke about his being an elder in the church and the good work he had done in promoting the cause of religion and humanity. The funeral was one of the largest seen in the community in many years with the church being filled to capacity. CH.

1.Oscar Alexander,b.Feb.22,1869 LaFayette,N.Y.,m.Sept.28,1911 Clara Myrtle, dau.William Altheran & Carrie Maria(Deacon)Cramer, b.May 12,1891. William A. was b.Oct.12,1869,d.Jan.25,1935,m. 1890 Carrie M.,dau.Silas Bender & Clara(Landers)Deacon,b.June 29,1873,d.Dec.17,1945. William A. was son William Henry Cramer, b.Dec.26,1837,d.Nov.2,1910,m.Feb.6,1865 Sarah Jane Beebe,dau. Galutia & Christina(Phillips)Beebe,b.Sept.5,1847 Cleveland,N.Y., d.May 10,1935. Galutia,b.Jan.17,1816,d.Mar.31,1881, one of 14 children of Nathan Beebe, a native of Vermont, a lumberman and miller who came to Constantia about 1795.

Oscar, at the age of ten, removed with his parents to the present farm where he was raised. Not only did he assist with the duties on his father's farm, but for many years as a youth he worked as a hired hand on many of the prominent farms in the area such as the Henry Adams farm in North Manlius and the Wm. Randall farm of Navarino and several others in the area.

From the age of twenty-one until thirty-seven he worked for the New York Central Railroad Co. as a car inspector. During this time he lived with his father, James A. and his step-mother, Henrietta. Upon his marriage to Clara M. Cramer he quit the railroad and purchased a 100 acre farm adjoining the homestead. Here he carried on a dairying enterprise for ten years. He then purchased the homestead from his widowed step-mother and lived there carrying on a general farming business until his death. He had a large route in East Syracuse selling butter, eggs, and garden produce for 28 years. This route was started in the horse and buggy days with he and his wife making the trip with the produce. He had a great circle of friends due to his contact with so many people not only in East Syracuse but in the neighborhood.

In youth he joined the Collamer Methodist Church but in later life accepted the Truth as taught by the Apostles and Jesus Christ. After making a profession of this faith when two of

the preachers held meetings in the Fly Road schoolhouse, he opened his home for the Sunday morning worship service for sixteen years. He was a strict believer in the keeping of the Lord's Day and never sold produce or worked on that day. His death occured on March 22, 1949 with the funeral well attended by his many friends, neighbors and relatives.

During his life he was a staunch supporter of the Republican party like his father, but never held any office.

Clara M. died on February 21, 1964 after a fall which fractured her hip. She spent her last years helping her son, Elwyn, assemble data for this book. She and Oscar are buried in the Collamer Cemetery with their parents and many other relatives.

a.Elwyn Ellsworth,b.Mar.25,1930 East Syracuse, N.Y., CH.
m.Jan.24,1953 Esther Winefred Wemes, dau. John Sumner & Inez Roberta(Putnam)Wemes,b.June 6,1921 Ontario,N.Y., one of seven children: Basil S., Wilma Rogalski, Laurence G., Faith Marion Bittner & Fern Marie Richmond (who are twins) all of Ontario, N. Y. and my own twin, Ernestine Elinor Morgia of Rochester, N.Y. John S. Wemes lineage:

a.John Wemesfelder & Mary (parents of 14 children)
b.Jacob J. Wemesfelder,b.Sept.10,1853 on boat coming from Schoondyke, Holland,d.Sept.18,1925,m.Maria VanEnwyck,b. June 22,1858,d.Jan.25,1938.
c.John Sumner Wemes,b.June 21,1884,d.June 26,1963,m.May 1, 1912 Inez Roberta Putnam,b.Feb.20,1886,d.June 9,1951.

It is a family tradition that Inez Putnam's lineage goes back to the same line as General Israel Putnam. Her lineage, as far as we know at this time is as follows:

a.George Putnam,b.Aug.22,1789 Conn.,d.Apr.1,1850,m.Mar.7, 1811 Sophia P.Fairman,b.Dec.31,1788,d.Feb.18,1870.
b.Jared F.Putnam,b.Sept.5,1812,d.Sept.26,1877,m.Feb.16, 1832 Sally Landon,b.June 15,1813,d.Sept.14,1885.
c.Eugene Merrill Putnam,b.July 31,1846,d.May 3,1905,m. Jan.5,1870 Saphrona S.Smith,b.Mar.16,1851,d.Aug.22,1937. She dau.Josiah & Hannah M.(Lockwood)Smith.

Elwyn E. was born in the house on the homestead. Regents Graduate of East Syracuse High School, Class of 1949. Employed by Pomeroy Real Estate Inc. 1949-53, as Messenger and Cashier. From 1953 to the present time employed by Carrier Air Conditioning Co., Syracuse, N. Y. (World Leader in Air Conditioning) Held positions: Plant Layout Draftsman, Materials Handling Engineer and at present is a Manufacturing Planner. Member of Carrier Management Club.

During his teens he attended the Collamer Methodist Ch. After joining he became Pres. of the Youth Fellowship, Sec. of Navigator's Class & Builder's Club. Member of the Choir and Treas. of S. S. Just before leaving the church he was made trustee. Due to strong convictions concerning his faith he departed from the church to become one with the group his parents had accepted as the Truth years before.

In 1959 and 1960 was Treasurer of the School Board of DeWitt Dist. #4 where his grandfather was trustee before him. He also served out the year as clerk after the elected clerk resigned. A supporter of the Nixon-Lodge ticket in the 1960 election being chairman of the local group of supporters. He has gathered and assembled data for this book for six years. Also supported Nixon-Agnew ticket in 1968.

Esther W. is a Regents Graduate of the Ontario High School, Ontario, N.Y. Member of the 4-H Club during my teens. Attended the Rochester Business Institute, Rochester, N.Y. Employed at Lincoln-Rochester Trust Co. 1941-8 as clerk, bookkeeper, stenographer, secretary to the Ass't. Sec'y. and a Trust Officer, and worked in the Investment Dept. for two years. Employed at Central Trust Co.,Williamson, N.Y. Office 1949-53 as secretary to the Manager who was Vice

Front: Esther Winefred (Wemes,)
Gilbert Alexander & Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict
Back: Darrell Arnold Benedict

Page 239 Vol. II
Clifford James Benedict

Page 239 Vol. II
Royal Clifford & Daisy (Douglas) Benedict

Page 239 Vol. II
Robert James, Doreen Ann (Barling,)
Doreen Marie, Brian James and
Robert John Benedict

Page 239 Vol. II
John Prosser Benedict

President of the Company. Also did bookkeeping and cashier work. R., 6696 Benedict Rd., East Syracuse, N.Y. 13057 CH.

A. Darrell Arnold, b. Dec. 14, 1953. Attended DeWitt Dist. #4 Sch. on Fly Rd. kindergarten through fourth grade. His father, Benedict grandparents and Great-grandmother, Celestia, and step-great-grandmother, Henrietta attended school on the same school site. At present attending East Syracuse-Park Hill School, part of the newly formed East Syracuse-Minoa Central School, in fifth grade. His hobbies are raising rabbits and other small farm animals, painting, hunting and other outdoor activities. His expectation for 1965 is to have a horse. (Chula S., a registered quarter horse.)

B. Gilbert Alexander, b. Jan. 4, 1959 Named for his 5th and 3rd grandfathers. Attending kindergarten at East Syracuse-Park Hill School. Enjoying life on the farm. He loves his German Shepherd puppy, Peanut, which was born and raised by us last summer.

2. Clifford James, b. May 3, 1871 Lafayette, N.Y., m. Mar. 31, 1896 Jennie, dau. James & Susan (Maxwell) Henderson, b. Nov. 13, 1872 Cicero, N.Y., d. July 6, 1949 at her home on Taft Rd., East Syracuse, N.Y. She was member of Ladies Aid Society of Presby. Ch. of Collamer. He lived in Lafayette for 8½ years after which time his father moved to East Syracuse. He spent most of his life as a dairy and vegetable farmer both in the Towns of DeWitt and Cicero. Republican. Presbyterian. He died Sept. 22, 1944 at his home on Taft Road. CH.

a. Lawrence James, b. Oct. 9, 1898 Taft Rd., Cicero, N.Y. Farmer and Employee at Army Air Base, Taft Rd. Unm.

*b. Royal Clifford, b. May 29, 1902 Taft Rd., Cicero, N.Y., m. May 2, 1925 Daisy, dau. Thomas Douglas, b. Mar. 11, 1906 in England. Attended Taft Rd. Dist. Sch. Carpenter. Presently vegetable and dairy farmer at the Taft Rd. farm. CH.

A. Royal Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1926 East Syracuse, m. May 21, 1949 Marie Frances Creary, b. Apr. 8, 1931. Served in U.S. Paratroopers W.W.II. R., R.D.#1, Taft Rd., E. Syracuse

** Thomas Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1950 (Royal employed by CH.
David John, b. Dec. 30, 1950 N.Y. Central R.R.)
Karen Marie, b. Dec. 2, 1954 Sandra Jean, b. Jan. 13, '59
Cheryel Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1956 Steven Royal, b. Jun. 8, 1962

B. Douglas Jay, b. Apr. 7, 1928, m. Sept. 18, 1948 Elizabeth Ann, dau. Mr. & Mrs. Raymond J. Cavanaugh, 105 Highland Ave., E. Syracuse, b. Sept. 18, 1929. Grad.-E. Syracuse High Sch. U.S. Marine Corp. 2 yrs. China W.W.II. Formerly employed by General Electric Co. Has been associated with his father in construction work. Presently machinist, Compressor Dept., Carrier Air Conditioning Co., R., R.D.#1, Taft Rd., East Syracuse, N.Y. CH.

Douglas John, b. June 16, 1950
Richard Allen, b. June 12, 1951
Joy Eileen , b. Dec. 16, 1953
Timothy Jay, b. July 30, 1955
Jill Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1963

C. Robert James, b. July 17, 1934 East Syracuse, N.Y., m. Nov. 17, 1956 Doreen Ann, dau. Mr. & Mrs. Clayton C. Barling, 205 Nelson St., E. Syracuse, b. Oct. 5, 1936, m. St. Matthews Ch., E.S. by Rev. James K. Bennett. She formerly employed by General Electric Co. He served U.S. Navy at Norfolk, Va. 4 yrs. Employee General Electric Co. and part time school bus driver. R., Bridgeport, N.Y. CH.

Doreen Marie, b. Oct. 26, 1957
Robert John, b. Jan. 26, 1959
Brian James, b. Apr. 14, 1963

3. John Prosser, b. Apr. 12, 1875 Lafayette, N.Y., m. Jan. 12, 1953 Emma Louise Piester, dau. James Peter & Elizabeth (Goddard) Piester, b. Aug. 12, 1873, d. Jan. 12, 1953. Elizabeth Goddard was daughter of

*See Page #303 for more on Royal Clifford.

**m. Feb. 16, 1969. Sheryl Louise Dean.

Samuel & Abilia(Congdon)Goddard. Abilia,b.Feb.20,1815,dau.of Oliver Cromwell Congdon. (See Page 236 Vol. II for her ancestors.) Louise P. was born in Liverpool, N.Y.

John P. lived in Lafayette for two years after which time he lived with his grandparents in East Syracuse. When his father remarried he resided with him until he was 21. His education was received in the East Syracuse High School. Became interested in telegraphy and station work and becoming competent was employed as station agent at Hastings & Pulaski, N.Y. from 1899 until 1920 when he resigned. He entered into and built up a coal, wood and fertilizer business and did commission work in various lines. Worked in town politics on the Republican ticket. Also managed a wholesale and retail oil firm at Pulaski and owned and operated a gas station there until retirement. Lived the last three years of his life in Liverpool. Member of Methodist Church. A 33rd Degree Mason. Member of the Liverpool Lodge #525 F & A M, mem. Pulaski Chap.#279 F & A M, mem. Media Temple, AAONMS of Watertown and member of Parish Lodge #902, IOOF and was elected Noble Grand its highest office at one time. He died Jan.25,1954, bur. Collamer Cemetery. CH.

a.Gladys Louise,b.July 11,1897 Liverpool,N.Y.,m.1st.Arthur Crawford Phillips,b.May 8,1897 East Syracuse,d.Jan.2,1952, bur.Woodlawn Cem.,Syracuse,N.Y.,m.2nd.Sept.26,1959 Wilfrid Laurier Kyes. Arthur was employed by N.Y.Central R.R.Co. R., Apt.C-100, 300 Burt St., Syracuse,N.Y.13202 CH.

A.Betty Jane Phillips,b.Feb.11,1921,m.Harold Armstrong, b.Mar.3,1920. R., Amboy Rd., Warners,N.Y. CH.

*James Harold Armstrong,b.Aug.30,1941,m.Pamela Webster
Carole Elaine Armstrong,b.Oct.24,1962 CH.

*John Charles Armstrong,b.Mar.24,1943,m.Bonnie, dau. Mr. & Mrs.David Chapman, 624 Liverpool Rd.,Liverpool, N. Y., fall 1964.

*Jerry Arthur Armstrong,b.Nov.8,1944. Entered U.S. Air Force Nov. 26,1962.

B.Tyrone Arthur Phillips,b.Feb.8,1941. Attended West Genesee High Sch. Employed at Chappell & Sons Dept. Store, Syracuse. Mem. 1st. Meth. Ch. Enrolled-correspondent student of Devry Technical Inst. of Chicago specializing in Radio & Television Equipment. He died Mar. 22,1962 after second open-heart surgery. Funeral services conducted by Rev. John L. Knight assisted by Rev. Warren G. Babcock. Bur.Green Lawn Memorial Park at Warners, N. Y.

b.Walter Goddard,b.Sept.21,1899 Liverpool,m.Sept.21,1922 Gladys Mae Fox,b.ab.1898. Attended Pulaski High Sch. At present manages apartments at 206 Slocum Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y.

A.Emma Louise,b.Aug.3,1923,m.1st.Apr.22,1946 Capt. CH. John C.Szot. R., Boonville, N.Y. Divorced,m.2nd.Edward Dolan. R., 121 N.Pine St.,Albany,N.Y. CH.

Lane Benedict Szot(by 1st.m.)b.Feb.1,1957
Emma Lou Dolan(by 2nd.m.)

B.Beverly Jean,b.Sept.28,1924,m.Apr.2,1946 Glenn L.McAvoy. R., 1729 Laverne Drive,Huntsville,Alabama 35805 CH.

Gloria Lee McAvoy

C.Marilyn Janice,b.Sept.26,1926,m.July 6,1952 Resurrection Church, Thomas R.Petrucelli. Both Music Teachers. R., 43 Bridge Street, West Carthage,N.Y. No CH.

D.Hazel Evelyn,b.Nov.14,1931,m.Apr.13,1952 Arlo Glenn Finen. R., Pulaski,N.Y. CH.

Gary Stephen Finen,b.Oct.23,1952
Debra Lee Finen,b.July 29,1954

c.Arthur John,b.Apr.13,1901 Hastings,N.Y.,m.1st.1930 Florence C.,b.Feb.19,1903,m.2nd.Edna Kelso. Grad.-Pulaski High Sch. Building Inspector-Town of Greece, Rochester,N.Y. Presently Deputy Zoning Inspector. R., 2930 N.21st Place, Phoenix,

(*See Page #303 for more on James, John & Jerry Armstrong)

Page 241 Vol. II
George Richard & Florence (Case)
Benedict

Page 242 Vol. II
Richard Levi & Frances Mary (Easton,)
& dau.: Iona Janet Benedict

Ariz. No CH. (Edna's children by previous marriage) CH.
A.Edna Jean Kelso,b.July 15,1923
B.Roy Kelso,b.Oct.21,1921

d.Curtis Robert,b.May 17,1904 Hastings,N.Y.,m.1st.Harriet,dau. Mr. & Mrs. J.Allen Sibley,b.Sept.24,1911 Antwerp,N.Y. in Oct.1930. Elementary education in Edwards,N.Y., 1929 Grad. Dibert's Bus.Coll.,Antwerp., Sec'y. to Att'y. Merritt A. Switzer in office of Justice Irving G.Hubbs. She died at the Oswego County Sanatarium, Orwell, N.Y. May 24,1932. Bur. in Gulf Cem.,Fowler,N.Y.,m.2nd.Mrs. Emma Sage,divorced, m.3rd.Mrs. Margaret(Hess)Hoffman of Liverpool,N.Y.,b.Nov.8, 1918. R., 307 Fourth St., Liverpool,N.Y. No CH. Mechanic

e.Ethel Gertrude,b.Jan.13,1906 Hastings,m.July 10,1940 John Sullivan,b.Apr.4,1914. U.S.Army W.W.II Engineers. Employed by N.Y.State Dept. of Public Works at bridge construction, etc. R., 923 Sandra Dr.,Phoenix,N.Y. No CH.

f.Emmett James,b.Mar.9,1910 Hastings,m,Apr.18,1952, Betty Lynch,b.Jan.15,1906. U.S.Army, Mar.19,1941, Tech.Corp., Medical Technician at Camp Campbell. Employed as a Steel Fabricator. R., 103 Woerner Ave.,Liverpool, last home of his parents. No CH.

4.George Richard,b.Mar.16,1877 Lafayette,N.Y.,m.1st.Dec.23,1901 Florence,dau.Wesley Case of Newell Rd.,Lafayette,b.Feb.8,1881, d.June 30,1924,m.2nd.June 1,1936 Mrs.Martha Eunice(DeRemer) Snover (widow)b.June 23,1886,dau.William J. & Ida C.(Jump)DeRemer,m.Sept.1862.

At the age of three months George R.'s mother, Celestia, died and his grandmother, the former Mrs. Alexander H. Benedict and step-grandfather, Thomas Richardson, raised him. They lived on Newell Rd., Lafayette and for three years on a 90 acre farm on the Townline Rd., south of the N.Y.Central R.R. tracks, in East Syracuse. His occupation has been a farmer in Lafayette, town of Manlius, and later operated a large dairy farm at Locke,N.Y. His political views have been democratic. After his retirement he moved to Kellogsville,N.Y. at which time he worked as caretaker of the Fillmore Glenn State Park. He moved to Moravia in 1959 where he died Nov.21,1962, age 85 yrs.,8 mos. and 5 days. Buried in Berwyn Cemetery, Town of Lafayette, near his grandfather, Alexander, and gr-grandfather,Ichabod Smith. Widow is still living in Moravia. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.

a.Myril George,b.Dec.10,1907,m.Aug.1942 Elizabeth(Betty)dau. Frank & Carrie(Carolyn)Ashby of Camillus,N.Y.,b.Oct.12,1917. U.S.Army W.W.II. Painter & Interior Decorator. Presently employed by VanDuyn County Hosp.,Syracuse. CH.

* A.Susan Carol,b.Mar.21,1946. Senior Camillus High Sch.

III.L.Maria,b.June 26,1844,m.Oct.16,1861 Morris Westcott. Residents of Newell Hill,Lafayette,N.Y. Farmers. She d.May 1,1909. CH.

1.James Alexander Westcott,b.Feb.10,1865,m.Jan.1,1890 Jessie May Wees,dau.Thomas Shirley & Maria(Fuller)Wees,b.Oct.21,1869. Thomas was b.July 24,1843,d.May 4,1888. Maria was b.Mar.20, 1841. Farmer of Newell Rd. Ardent hunter. He and his cousins, Oscar, Clifford & George Benedict spent many happy days in the woods surrounding their homes. He d.Jan.23,1903, aged 37 yrs. 11 mos. & 13 days. Jessie,m.2nd.Chauncey Wellington Case who d.Apr.20,1922, aged 69 yrs. 6 mos. Jessie d.Nov.28,1934, age 65 yrs.1 mo. 5 da. Bur. Lafayette Village Cem. CH.

a.Lona Maria Westcott,b.Nov.20,1890 Lafayette,m.Edgar Whipple. She d.Jan.12,1938, bur.Lafayette Cem. No CH.

b.Erma Susan Westcott,b.May 24,1895 Lafayette,m.1st.Harry Vincett,m.2nd.Alva Knapp. She d.Feb.17,1925. CH.

A.Lorena Winifred Knapp,b.Nov.4,1913,m.Donald John Maier, Att'y at Law,b.June 13,1910. R.,308 Loma Ave.,Syra.

Judith Ann Maier,b.Feb.12,1940,m.Donald Helig, CH.
R., Rt.#2,Box 823,Hitchcock,Texas. CH.
Scott Helig

David John Maier,b.Dec.28,1947

*Susan,m.Jun.10,1967 Maynard Eugene,son Maynard Young & Mrs.Dorothy Widger

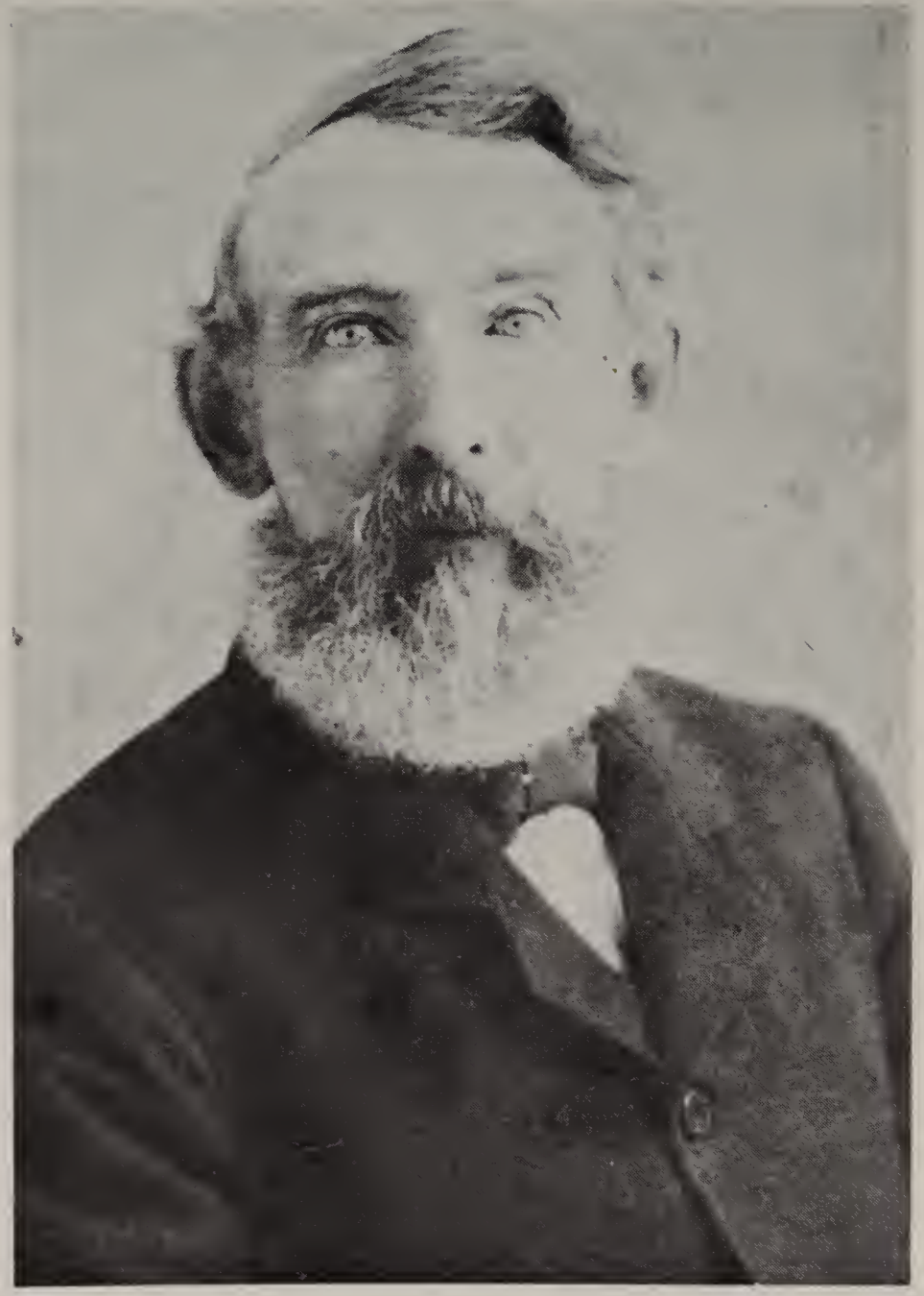
B.Marcella Jane Knapp,m.Ralph W.Allen R., 111 Fay Park Drive, North Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
Bonnie Allen Linda Allen Deborah Allen
C.Alvah(Bud)Knapp, adopted by Mr. & Mrs.James Strathvee, m.Gielo Martin in Puerto Rico R.,Box 224,Potsdam,N.Y.
Sharon Strathvee CH.

c.Edna Emeline Westcott,b.Oct.1,1896 Lafayette,m.James Norman Cover,Sr.,b.July 7,1894. She d.Nov.25,1959, bur. North Syracuse. She mem. Pitcher Hill Com. Ch., active in its women's organizations. Rev.Donald Swartout officiated.
* James m.2nd.Hilda L.Schwenn. She killed in auto crash at 7th North St. & Buckley Rd.,Syracuse; he was driving and was badly injured on Oct.2,1963. He started a foreign and American stamp collection in 1919. Retired 1959. Sells stamps as a business. R., 404 Bailey Rd.,N.Syracuse,N.Y.
A.James Norman Cover,Jr.,(by 1st.m.)b.Nov.27,1925,m. CH.
Jane Glass. R., 29 Union St.,Peterboro,N.H. CH.
Christine Cover,b.July 11,1953
Raymond Cover,b.Aug.7,1954

91.Richard Levi^{7}, (Levi^{6}, Gilbert^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, Nathaniel^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Thomas^{1},)b. Sept.1,1827 Pompey,Onondaga Co.,N.Y.,m.Sept.15-6,1853 Frances Eaton,b. May 6,1834,d.July 1,1913. He d.Aug.31, or Sept.1,1877 at Seward, Ill. as a result of an overdose of morphine administered by Dr. Spalding of Winnebago, Ill. He was one of Seward's early settlers having lived there 25 years prior to his death. Good worker in the Grange. CH.
I.Iona Janette,b.Jan.28,1855,m.Nov.22,1876 Oliver Simmons,b.Apr.14, 1844,d.Mar.31,1909. She d.Jul.18,1900. CH.
1.Effie,(illegally adopted)m.Robert Wright of Freeport, Ill. She d.Feb.1865. CH.
a.Nellie Wright,m.Mr.Engle CH.
A.Donald Engle B.Dorothy Engle
b.Francis Wright,m.Mr.Garland. R., Florida
II.Ernest Richard,b.Oct.2,1857,m.Dec.31,1895 Salmon,Idaho, Jessie Palmer,b.Dec.9,1872 Ohio. Mem.Masonic Lodge 50 yrs. He d.Aug.3, 1942. R., Salmon, Gibbonsville & Leadore, Ida. CH.
1.Thomas Richard,b.Nov.27,1896 Salmon,Idaho,m.1st.Mar.4,1918 Ruby Jewett at Salmon,m.2nd.1931 Maude McCaskey. R.,Salmon CH.
a.Ernest Richard,Sr.,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.27,1919 Missoula,Mont., m.Aug.31,1940 Elizabeth Maude Andrews,div.,m.2nd.Jan.17, 1946 Bernice Moore. R., Idaho Falls,Idaho CH.
A.Ernest Richard,Jr.,(by 1st.m.)b.July 24,1941 Idaho Falls. Grad.1964 Idaho State Coll.-Pocatello
B.Eletha Lynne,(by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.7,1947 Salmon,Ida.
C.Hope Anne,b.Feb.2,1959 Salmon
b.Charles Ralph,(by 2nd.m.)b.July 28,1932 Idaho Falls,m.Jul. 30,1959 Colleen Proksch. R., Salmon. CH. b. there CH.
A.Pamela,b.June 18,1960
B.Todd,b.Oct.31,1962 C.Teresa,b.Apr.27,1964
2.Frances Sarah,b.Jan.23,1899 Salmon,m.July 17,1923 Floyd H. Owen. R.,Box 525,Shelley,Idaho 83274 CH.
a.Audrey Jean Owen,b.Mar.26,1933 Salmon,m.Apr.3,1955 Idaho Falls, Robert Franklin Heese CH.
A.Reagan Elisabeth Heese,b.July 10,1956 S.L.C.,Utah
B.Jonathan Owen Heese,b.Nov.12,1958 Salt Lake City,Uh.
C.Cameron Stephen Heese,b.Oct.12,1960 Idaho Falls,Idaho
D.Miquelyn Ann Heese,b.June 7,1962 " " "
b.Karen Frances Owen,b.Apr.8,1935,m.Feb.6,1955 Sheeley,Ida., Clarence Jason Joyner CH.
A.Rick Lynn Joyner,b.Oct.8,1955
B.Jeffrey Benedict Joyner,b.Nov.10,1956
C.Kelly Louise Joyner,b.June 7,1961
3.Russell Levi,b.Nov.5,1900 Salmon No CH.
4.Edith Iona,b.May 13,1902 Salmon,m.there 1921 Oscar Ellis CH.
a.Donald Oscar Ellis,b.Jan.8,1922,m.New London,Conn.,Oct.15, 1943 Florence Cook. R.,2748 Butler Ave.,LosAngeles,Calif.

*James N.Cover,Sr.,m.3rd.Ann(Pickard)Smith R.,513 Bonita Rd.Bv. CH.
Parpon Springs,Fla.33589

Page 242 Vol. II
Ernest Richard Benedict



Page 243 Vol. II
Lebbeus Benedict

Page 243 Vol. II
Charles Wilson & Exene Martha (Briggs,)
Benedict

Page 243 Vol. II
Ernest Raymond & Addie L. (Swift,)
Benedict

A.Stephen Micheal Ellis,b.Aug.21,1944
B.Susan Ellis,b.Jan.19,1947
C.Lynne Frances Ellis,b.Sept.17,1952
D.Richard Ellis,b.Sept.4,1958
E.Mary Christine,b.Dec.27,1960

b.Dorothy Iona Ellis,b.July 19,1923,m.Apr.20,1944 Harry A. Miller. R., Lemhi,Idaho CH.
A.Michael David Miller,b.Mar.9,1945 (Both killed in auto
B.Jeanne Joe Miller,b.Nov.14,1946 crash Dec.25,1963)

5.Robert Ernest,Dr.,b.Mar.22,1904 Gibbonsville,Idaho,d.Apr.11,19-
6.Lillie Elisabeth,b.Aug.2,1906 Salmon,m.June 8,1927 47.Unm. Charles E.Swinyer. She school teacher. R., Salmon,Idaho
7.Rosalie Alice,b.July 18,1908 Salmon,d.Nov.20,1910 age 2 yrs.
8.Jessie May,b.Mar.31,1910 Leadore,Ida.,m.Apr.16,1936 Taylor Mahaffey R.,Lemhi,Idaho CH.
a.Martha Ann Mahaffey,b.Sept.14,1938,m.Sept.8,1956 Leadore, Larry V.Summers. R.,714 W. C St.,Moscow,Idaho CH.
A.Ruth Annette Summers,b.Oct.18,1957
B.Christine Louise Summers,b.July 21,1959
C.David Alan Summers,b.Oct.8,1960
D.Bruce William Summers,b.Apr.1,1963

9.Marian Alice,b.Feb.8,1912 Leadore,m.Dec.15,1939 John Carlton Amonson,Sr. R., Lemhi,Idaho CH.
a.Anne Elizabeth Amonson,b.July 15,1941,m.Dec.15,1961 Tony E.McNevin. R., Lemhi,Idaho CH.
A.David Thoreau McNevin,b.Sept.29,1962
b.John Carlton Amonson,Jr.,b.Jan.7,1943
c.Robert Benedict Amonson,b.Mar.22,1945
d.Russell Thomas Amonson,b.July 12,1953

10.Helen Ruth,b.Feb.14,1914 Leadore,m.June 15,1940 William Brown, Jr. She store operator & Postmistress. He d.Feb.26,1962 at Salmon,Ida. R., Lemhi,Idaho CH.
a.Janet Ruth Brown,b.Sept.13,1942 Lemhi
b.Elizabeth Kay Brown,b.Sept.8,1944 Lemhi,m.1959 Charles Kesl
A.Lari Eliz.Kesl,b.July 6,1960 R.,Lemhi CH.
B.Scott William Kesl,b.May 27,1962

11.Elizabeth Joy,b.Dec.6,1915 Leadore,d.Dec.27,1915
12.John Edward,b.Feb.28,1917 Leadore,m.Jean Spencer. R.,Westwold, B.C.,Can. CH.
a.Lahrie,b.Feb.16,1947
b.John Spencer,b.Sept.30,1949 c.Howard Roscoe,b.Dec.1953

III.Marian Alice,b.Oct.28,1859,d.July 30,1916 Unm.

IV.Ralph Duane,b.Mar.12,1862,m.Nov.2,1887 Sarah Amelia(Minnie)Chapin, b.Dec.24,1867,d.Jan.30,1937. He d.June 4,1944, bur.Grove Cem., Seward. R., Seward,Ill. CH.
1.Leila M.,b.Nov.12,1888,d.May 1889
2.Olive Frances,b.May 7 or 10,1890 Seward,m.1st.Jan.28,1910 Ezra L.Sharp,b.Oct.23,1883,d.May 22,1914,m.2nd.Aug.25,1920 Allen E. Amundsen,b.May 30,1894,d.Dec.19,1964. R.,Box 192,Durand,Ill. 61024. CH. b. by 1st.m. CH.
a.Esther Vivian Sharp,b.Apr.19,1911,m.Jan.18,1936 Daniel Ward Waller, Pres.Illinois Rural Letter Carriers' Ass'n., P.O.Box 333, Durand,Ill.61024. CH.

(For further information on this family see Page #301, Vol. II.)

92.Lebeus[7], (Levi[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.21, 1832 Fabius,N.Y.,m.Amanda M.Chase, also of Fabius,b.Feb.25,1831,d.Sept. 5,1902 Vermontville,Mich. While living in N.Y. he was a shoe maker and she a tailor. Owner of 48 acre farm at Vermontville where they had a sugar bush. He d.Sept.1,1916,bur.Woodlawn Cem.,Vermontville,Mich. CH.
I.Charles Wilson,b.Dec.10,1848,m.Aug.4,1873 Exene Martha Briggs,b. 1851. He played at dances. He d.June 23,1937. R. Vermontville CH.
1.Ernest Raymond,b.Nov.2,1874 Vermontville,m.Addie L.Swift,b.Apr. 10,1878. He d.Sept.15,1959. In early life they lived at Vermontville and later moved to 208 W.Genesee St.,Lansing,Mich. She d.Dec.26,1966.

This was formerly the home of the Governor of Michigan. CH.

a.Evelyn R.,b.1903,d.1954,m.June 28,1927 Ernest A.Staup,b. 1904 at Woodbury,Mich.

b.Glen Raymond,b.Aug.26,1911,d.Aug.13,1912

c.Raymond, died young

d.Dr.Alton Glenn,b.May 4,1913 Vermontville,Mich.,m.Maroaret Horning,b.Aug.16,1912. Pharmacist's Mate 1st.Class, U.S. Marine Corp. Enlisted Oct.29,1943. Basic training at Great Lakes, Ill. Left for overseas from Camp Pendleton, Calif. He holds the Purple Heart Medal in recognition of his wounds. Presented the Bronze Star with the following citation: "For Heroic achievement in connection with operations against the enemy while serving as a medical corpsman with the Marine Infantry Battalion on Iwo Jima, Volcano Is. during the period of Feb. 1945-March 26,1945. He, on innumerable occasions cared for the wounded under enemy fire and during darkness. On March 2, although painfully wounded by shrapnel in the abdomen, he refused to be evacuated and continued to assist and administer aid. He showed great courage and ability in caring for the wounded under fire when again sustaining a wound by shrapnel in his right shoulder on March 5th. The manner in which he performed his duties was undoubtedly responsible for saving many lives and was in keeping with the highest traditions of the U. S. Naval Service." He is presently practicing Chiropodist and Foot Surgery in Lansing,Mich. R.,117 E.Hillsdale,Lansing

A.Stephen Bruce,b.Oct.16,1949 CH.

e.Beulah,b.June 13,1916, died at birth

II.George Chase,b.Feb.10,1854,m.Nov.27,1879 Electa A.Williams,b.Mar. 23,1853,d.Apr.21,1921. He played violin at dances. Farmer and owned sugar bush. He made several trips back to Buffalo and Syracuse to visit relatives. He d.Jan.24,1932, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Vermontville,Mich. CH.

1.Orra,b.Jan.15,1881,d.1930

2.Ned Alexander,b.Oct.18,1887 Vermontville,m.Dec.25,1906 Marena, dau.Ira & Frances(Pope)Briggs,b.1887,d.1956. He d.1951, bur. Woodlawn Cenetery,Vermontville CH.

a.Claude,b.June 2,1907 Bellevue,Mich.,m.June 28,1931 Martha Sonnenberg. Pharmacist at Clare,Mich. R.,R.#1,Lake,Mich.

*A.Dennie John,b.May 4,1934 (Claude,d.Jul.18,1968) CH.

B.Carolyn Sue,b.Apr.25,1935,m.May 1951 Gerald Pulcifer

David Pulcifer,b.1953 Laurie Pulcifer,b.1956 CH.

Donald Pulcifer,b.1954 James Pulcifer,b.1959

3.Lillian Tattie,b.May 30,1884,m.1st.Feb.10,1901 Fred Delbert Horton of Vermontville,d.Sept.18,1937, bur. Kalamazoo,Mich., m.2nd.Apr.22,1922 John Boland who came to U.S. from Ireland in 1909,b.July 21,1888. Retired from Reo Motors in July 1956. R., since 1959, 105 Redwood Rd.,Venice Gardens, Venice,Fla. She was killed in auto accident at Athens, Ala. Oct. 20,1964, bur.Kalamazoo. CH.

a.Gartha Mae Horton,b.Aug.20,1902,m.Aug.13,1940 Kenneth Booth Barkley,b.Mar.20,1907. R., 440 Hazelwood Rd.,Venice Gardens,Venice,Fla. No CH.

b.Clarence Neal Horton,b.July 8,1905,d.June 6,1927 Unm.

c.Lela Bessie Horton,b.Feb.5,1910,m.Sept.25,1926 Ernest Rosier,b.May 8,1907. R., Bezonia,Mich. She d.May 18,1962.CH.

(See Page 496)

A.Ernest Rosier,Jr.,b.May 18,1928,m. R.,2507 Banchory Rd., Winter Park,Fla. Wife, Elizabeth

B.Gartha Jean Rosier,b.July 4,1930,m. R.,1024 Farrand St.,Lansing,Mich.

C.Ivan Erwin Rosier,b.Jan.12,1932. R., Hollywood,Calif.

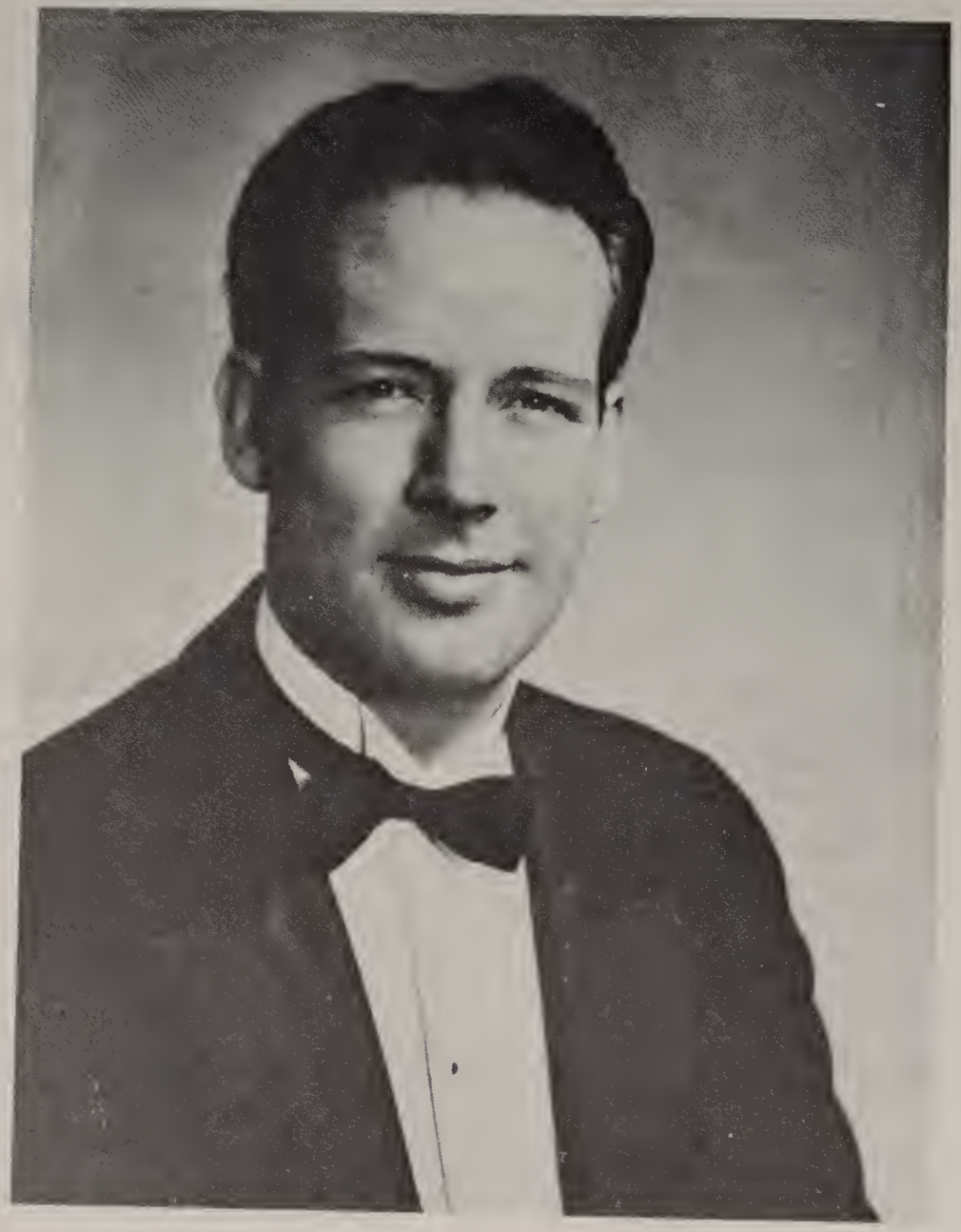
D.Douglas Dwight Rosier,b.Feb.5,1935. R.,4716 Ora St., Lansing

E.Gilah Helena Rosier,b.July 24,1944

d.Wilford Earl Horton,b.Apr.19,1911,m.Apr.25,1935 Martha Hintz,b.Feb.26,1913. R., 456 North Crest Rd.,Lansing CH.

(e.Mable Horton,d.@ 1½ yrs. f.Henry Horton,d.@ 6 months)

*Dennie,m.Lillian



Page 244 Vol. II
Dr. Alton G. Benedict

Page 244 Vol. II
Claude & Martha(Sonnenberg)Benedict

Page 244 Vol. II
Dennis John Benedict

Page 244 Vol. II
George Chase Benedict &
dau: Lillian Tattie Benedict Boland

Page 244 Vol. II
Ned Alexander Benedict

(See Page 496) A.Jonathan Earl Horton,b.Feb.12,1936,m.Sept.19,1959 Kay Mortweet. Druggist at Lansing. R.,2114 Ferrol St., Steven Jonathan Horton,b.Oct.15,1961 Lansing CH.
*B.Audrey Gwen Horton,b.Apr.1,1939,m.Feb.27,1960 William Terry Bacon. R., 411 Park St.,St.John's,Mich. CH.
A.Gregory Lynn Bacon,b.Sept.19,1960 **b.Marcy,b.3-30-69
**C.Thomas Wilford Horton,b.Apr.14,1946. Att'g.H.Sch.Lansing
4.Bessie Gertrude,b.May 28,1890 Vermontville,m.Wilford H.Price, b.1889,d.1953. She d.1955, bur.Woodlawn Cem.Vermontville CH.
a.Donald G.Price,b.1912,m.Margaret(Moss)Sager of Marshall, Mich. R.,3345 7th St.,Carolina Estates,Sarasota,Fla. No CH.
A.Patty Sager(her child, a nurse at Battle Creek,Mich.
III.Levi,b.1863,m.Nov.19,1887 Elnora,dau.George & Mary(Briggs)Hills,b. 1869 Vermontville,Mich. Deceased. No CH.
IV.Eda F.,b.Apr.22,1875,m.July 1,1893 Charles S.Cupples,b.1867,d.1951. She d.1941. Bur. Woodlawn Cem.,Vermontville R.Charlotte,Mich. CH.
1.Dale L.Cupples,b.July 19,1900,d.Sept.23,1900
V.Elida,b.Dec.30,1865,m.1st.Orval Briggs,b.Nov.19,1859,d.Apr.11,1900, m.2nd.James H.Clapper Nov.26,1902. She d.Dec.26,1950.Bur.Woodlawn
1.Elver E.Briggs,b.Jan.13,1885 Vermontville,m.Pearl Cecile Lake,b.May 4,1892. She d.Oct.1949. Farmer. R.,Vermontville CH.
a.Earl Lebeus Briggs,b.Sept.29,1912,m.Marie Miller,b.Apr.3,19-18. U.S.A.Inf.W.W.II in Africa,Sicily & Italy. R. V. No CH.
b.Fern Briggs,b.Sept.18,1914 Eaton Co.,Vermontville,m.June 14,1930 Carl Edwin Gearhart. Own 300 acre sugar bush. R., Charlotte,Mich. CH.
A.Karl Edwin Gearhart,Jr.,b.Aug.18,1930,m.Marcella West Craig Gearhart,b.June 2,1952 CH.
Gary Gearhart,b.Mar.28,1954
Paul Gearhart,b.Aug.30,1957 Tammi G.,b.Nov.29,1958
B.Janice Elaine Gearhart,b.Oct.14,1931,m.Douglas Lowe CH.
Cindi Lowe,b.Aug.15,1954
Kent Lowe,b.July 14,1960 Brent Lowe,b.July 14,1960
C.Glenn Arthur Gearhart,b.Apr.15,1932 Grad.-Western Mich. Coll. 4 yrs. Teacher at Detroit,Mich. Unm.
D.Larry Lee Gearhart,b.July 29,1936,m.Marilyn,dau.Archie Martin. Grad.-Western Mich.Coll.4 yrs. Mason. Teacher Western Mich. at Kalamazoo CH.
Son,b.Jan.29,1961
VI.Ellen E.,b.1852,d.1896,m.Alonzo Briggs CH.
1.Byron Briggs 2.Elnora Briggs
VII.Allie,m.Orson Worden. R., Vermontville CH.
1.Floyd Worden
2.Grace Worden,m.Mr.Barnes 3.Laila Worden,m.Mr.Hawkins
VIII.Laura M.,b.1860,d.1909,m.Alfred Briggs,b.1850,d.1934. Bur.Vermont-
1.Rex Briggs,b.1880,d.1910 ville CH.

93.Jabez[5] (Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.?,m.Jan.15,1782 Mary Weeks of Long Island. Espousing the tory side he went with other refugees to Nova Scotia. He was born in Conn. and went to Aylesford,King's Co., Nova Scotia as a Loyalist in Nov.1790. He had a grant of 300 acres of land in Aylesford. This data was taken from archives at Halifax,N.S. and History of Kings Co. 1604-1910 by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton. Pages 562-3. Also data on his daughter, Rachel, and son, Fred, taken from Foster genealogy by Frederick Clinton Pierce and Volney W.Foster, Esq. 1899. CH.
I.Sarah,b.Jan.21,1792,m.probably Feb.18,1808 Thomas Dodge
II.Alexander,Sr.,b.Mar.27,1794,m.Mar.23,1820 Eliza or Elizabeth Pat-
1.Alexander,Jr.,b.Dec.21,1820 terson CH.
2.James,b.Nov.11,1822
III.Mary,b.May 24,1796
IV.Rachel,b.Apr.8,1798,m.1814 Frederick,son Rev.John Foster of Aylesford,N.S.,b.May 13,1792. He d.Apr.16,1825 Morden,N.S. Farmer. Frederick has a cousin, Mary Ann Foster, who m.Ingersoll Patterson of Aylesford. Rachel d. at Tremont,N.S.,age 90 yrs. 1888. CH.

*Audrey Gwen,m.Feb.27,1960 William Terry Bacon,b.Feb.13,1937 (Marcy Lynne
**Thomas Wilford, Graduate Michigan State Univ. June 1968 (above,adopted

1.Elizabeth Foster,b.1815,m.John Warwick
2.William Foster,b.1817,m.Mary Jane Roach CH.
a.Frank Foster, R., Greenwood,N.S.
3.Charles Foster,b.July 26,1818,m.Mary Jane Woodbury
4.Mary Foster,b.1821,m.Marsden Foster
5.James Foster,b.1823,m.Charlotte Patterson, dau. of William. R., Cornwallis,N.S.(See Foster Genealogy Pg. #375 #1563.)
V.Moses,b.at Aylesford,N.S.,m.Olive Banks Norton. Children all born at Aylesford. (See Aylesford Town Book) CH.
1.Edward,b.Mar.12,1806 4.Tamz & Maria,b.Sept.5,1812 (twins)
2.John Hamon,b.Mar.7,1808 5.Emily,b.Oct.8,1816
94.-3.William or Swedley William,b.Dec.20,1810-1 6.Geo.,b.Aug.8,1821
94.Smedley William[7], (Moses[6], Jabez[5], Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec. 20,1810-11,m.Miss Dafoe. R.,St.Vincent Twp. on farm.(See Ass.Rolls 18-
I.Daniel,b.Dec.6,1840,m.Elizabeth Durant,b.1847,d.July 8,1932 (61)CH. He d.Jan.20,1907. CH.
1.Charles,b.Oct.31,1872,m.May 29,1895 Lucinda Brown,b.May 31,1869, d.Mar.21,1948. He d.July 24,1934. Baptist. R.,St.Vincent,Ont.
a.Roy Gifford,b.Aug.5,1896,m.Sept.11,1920 Alice Gertrude CH. McLean,b.Dec.8,1895. Armed Forces W.W.I. 1914-8. Baptist R., Rt.#1, Owen Sound, Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Frank Hunter,b.Oct.18,1921,m. R.,R.#2,Woodford,Ont.
B.Eleanor Beatrice,b.May 9,1923,m.Mr.Spencer, R., "
C.Charles Robert,b.June 28,1927,m. R.,R.#4, Tara,Ont.
D.Lois Marie,b.Jan.7,1937,m.Mr.Mahon. R.,$.#1,Owen Sound
b.Pearl Gladys,b.June 12,1899 St.Vincent,m.Dec.19,1917 Lorenzo Fulford. Baptist Matron at Grey Co. Child Home. R., 2nd Ave. E., Owen Sound, Ont., Can. CH.
A.William Elgin Fulford,b.May 31,1921,m.Jan.4,1947 Lutecia Evelyn Cragg. He d. coronary Aug.31,1960. CH.
Brian Elgin Fulford,b.Sept.28,1949
Betty Evelyn Fulford,b.Sept.28,1951
c.Martha Beatrice,b.Mar.12,1901,m.June 23,1923 John James Jolley,b.Mar.25,1900,d.Dec.28,1961. She d.cancer Sept.14,1957.
A.Phyllis Marian Jolley,b.Apr.13,1924,m.Mr.Ireland. CH. R., R.R.#2, Kemble,Ont.,Can.
B.James Murray Jolley,b.Sept.1,1925 W.W.II. R.,1054 Shepherd Ave.,R.D.#1, Downsview,Ont.,Can.
C.June Marguerite Lucille Jolley,b.June 24,1935. R., 34 Gulliver Rd.,Apt.#408, Toronto 15,Ont.,Can.
D.Ronald Clare Jolley,b.Aug.26,1937. R.,2460 Keele St., Apt.305, Toronto,Ont.,Can.
d.Violet Esther,b.Dec.19,1906,m.Feb.14,1925 William John Woolley,b.June 12,1905. CH.
A.Blanche Lois Woolley,b.Oct.1,1925,m.Mr.Walthers. R., 88 Codrington St.,Barrie,Ont.,Can.
B.Donald Keith Woolley,b.June 18,1930. R., Lesbury Ave., Brampton,Ont.,Can.
e.Charles Elue,b.Oct.15,1903,m.May 14,1921 Aleda Doran,b.Apr. 5,1906. Baptist R., Meaford,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Ellis Elue,b.Dec.18,1923. Ser.Army W.W.II in Canada. R., 710-5th St., East Owen Sound,Ont.,Can.
B.Bernice Audrey,b.May 3,1927,m.Mr.Denton. R., 28 Scarboro Ave.,Highland Creek,Toronto,Can.
C.Lyle Steward,b.Oct.26,1929,m. R., Meaford,Ont.,Can.
D.Muriel,b.Sept.3,1928,m.Mr.Franklin. R., Wasoga Beach, R.D.#1,Ont.,Can.
E.Joyce,b.Oct.15,1930,m.Mr.Butchard. R.,Meaford,Ont.,Can.
F.Norma May,b.Aug.30,1934,m.Mr.Dunlop R., " " "
G.Carl Allan,b.Sept.15,1935 R.117 Cree Ave.,Scarboro,Ont.
H.Angus Vernon,b.Jan.23,1938 R. Box 387 Manitowaning,Ont.
I.Joanne,b.Apr.19,1942 R., Meaford,Ont.,Can.
J.Beth,b.Dec.2,1946 " " "
2.Mary Ann,b.Jan.6,1879,m.July 1,1903 Reginald Wilfred Emery,b. Apr.6,1880. R., Box 71, Meaford,Ont.,Can. CH.

a.Audrey Marie Emery,b.Oct.17,1905,m.Mr.Jolley. R., R.D.#3,
b.Frank Wilfred Emery,b.Mar.1,1907 R. " Meaford,Ont.,Can.
3.Lovina,b.Nov.1,1881,m.Mar.30,1904 Benjamin Vail,b.July 25,1879,
d.May 6,1928. R., 6 Broadview Ave., St.Catharines,Ont.Can. CH.
a.Gordon Wellington Vail,b.Mar.8,1905,d.Mar.24,1905
b.Melville Vail,b.July 5,1906. R.,105 Raglan St.,Apt.201,Tor-
c.Olive Mildred Vail,b.Aug.11,1908,m.Mr.Johnson. onto,Ont.
R., 6 Broadview Ave., St.Catharines,Ont.,Can.
d.Kenneth Benjamin Vail,b.May 16,1913. R., Schumacher,Ont.Can.
e.Gerald Clarence Vail,b.Jan.7,1920. R. 16 Riverwood Pkway.,
Apt. 403,Toronto,Ont.
f.Douglas Leonard Vail,b.Feb.7,1926. R. 466 Quebec Ave.,Apt.2,
4.Herbert Frederick,b.Apr.28,1884,m.Sept.1,1909 Zabiah Toronto
Josephine Miller. R., Meaford,Ont.,Can. CH.
a.Henry Webster,b.May 16,1910. R. 38 Criscoe St.,Toronto 9,Ont.
b.Russell Wellington,b.Jan.16,1912. R. 5 Spruce,Collingwood,"
c.Dorothy Jean,b.Dec.2,1916,m.Mr.McIntyre. R., 125 8th St.,
Collingwood,Ont.,Can.
d.Mary Elizabeth,b.May 16,1924,m.Mr.Richards. R., 2130 9th Ave.
E., Owen Sound,Ont.,Can.

II. Elias, settled the Dakota Territory or thereabouts as a young man in the 1860's, no further record.

III. John Smedley,b.?,m.Catherine ?,b. in Chesley,Bruce Co.,Ont. A tugboat captain from Wallaceburg,Ont.,Can. Her death record states she was 80 yrs. and her husband died nine years before. Member of Trinity United Church, she a life member of the Women's Assoc. Rev. D.W.Williams officiated. Hymn "Abide with Me" was sung, Interment Wallaceburg Cemetery. R., Poat St. CH.
1.George Peter,b.1876 Wallaceburg,m.Agnes MacPhail,b.1887,d.1937.
He came to Calgary, Alberta in 1903. He d.1948. CH.
a.William Douglas, R., 1131-28th St. S.,Lethbridge,Alberta,Can.
b.Jack Alexander, R., 1657-East 55, VanCouver,British Col.,Can.
c.Albert Charles,b.June 3,1910 Calgary,Alb.,m.Apr.18,1935 Winifred Kathleen Webber. Printer & Owner of Printing plant.
R., 11 Buckthorn Crescent, Calgary,Alberta,Can. CH.
A.Marion Gertrude,b.Jan.18,1936,m.William Glenn Thompson,
b.Oct.28,1935. CH.
Leslie Colleen Thompson,b.Dec.28,1958
Susan Louise Thompson,b.Aug.24,1960
B.Albert James,b.Aug.24,1944
C.Lorne Douglas,b.May 20,1949
d.Dorothy,m.Archie Lamont. R., 3512-15th St.S.W.,Calgary,Alb.
e.Norman Lorne, R., Calgary,Alberta
f.George Alexander,b.Dec.3,1912,m.Muriel Ritchie,b.May 9,1914.
A.Ritchie,b.Aug.8,1943 Calgary. Student. R., CH.
1127-17th Ave.N.W.,Calgary,Alberta,Can.
g.Agnes,m.Warren Scott. R., Edmonton,Alberta,Can.
2.John, R., LosAngeles,Calif. (no further record)
3.Daughter,m.Archie Campbell of Syne CH.
a.Irene Campbell,m.Donald Hess. R.,47 University Ave.,Wallaceburg,Ont.,Can.

IV. Caleb,b.1857,m.Luella Booker,b.1865,d.1936. He d.1937. R., North Dakota and probably Wallaceburg,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Emma Viola,b.Oct.15,1892,m.Riley Steven Judson,b.May 19,1885.
R., Wallaceburg,Ont. CH.
a.Gwendolyn Luella Judson,b. Wallaceburg,Ont.,m.Eldon Beverley Seed. R., Wallaceburg,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.William Herbert Seed,b.Oct.26,1934,m. CH.
Steven William Seed,b.Aug.8,1957
Brenda Marion Seed,b.July 13,1960
b.Kemper Benedict Judson, R.,2910-14th St.,Detroit,Mich.
c.Genevieve Leonne Judson,m.Mr.Fox. R.,10 Rapielje St.,
St.Thomas,Ont.,Can.
2.Daughter,m.Leone Burke
3.Daughter,m.Archie Campbell

4.William, deceased
5.Joseph, R., 1382 Arlington St.,Lincoln Park,Mich. CH.
a.Mary Jane,(could be daughter of William above) R., 2626 Central Ave., Detroit 9,Mich.

V.William,m.1st.,m.2nd. Settled vicinity of Owen Sound,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Alice(by 1st.m.)m.Mr.Henry
2.Susan " " " m.Mr.Jackson
3.William,Jr. "
Migrated to Saskatchewan,Canada (CH. by 2nd. m.)
4.John,m.? R., Saskatchewan. Raised two daughters, d.1961.
5.Rupert, disappeared many years ago
6.Reginald, went to Buffalo, N.Y.

VI.Ard,b.Aug.11,1844,m.1st.,m.2nd.Christina Kelso, who d.July 19,1924. He d.May 19,1924. R., Chesley,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Smedley(by 1st.m.) deceased
2.John " " " " prior to 1963
3.William,(by 2nd.m.) deceased
4.David Steward, " ,b.Oct.26,1882 Chesley,Ont.,m.Dec.23,1909 Elizabeth Schaab. Painter & Furniture Finisher. R.,Wingham,Ont.
a.Noreen,b.Sept.9,1922,m.Arthur Wahl CH.
A.Steven Wahl,b.Jan.19,1938
B.Susan Wahl,b.May 9,1939 C.Lindsay Wahl,b.Sept.30,1961
5.Gordon Albert,b.Aug.21,1893 Chesley,m.Helen Martha Curtis. Retired Credit Manager-Inter.Harvester Co. R., 331 South Alvernon, Apt.9, Tucson,Ariz. CH.
a.Jane Margaret,b.Mar.20,1916,m.Daniel Kaufman CH.
A.Judith Ann Kaufman,b.Jan.14,1940,m.Mr.Dering
B.Jack Kaufman,b.June 1,1942
C.Bruce Kaufman,b.June 17,1946 D.Gary Kaufman,b.Jun.27,'49
6.Harriet,m.Mr.Culbert. R., New Hamburg,Ont.,Can.
7.Rita,m.Mr.G.Valk of Chesley,Ont.
8.Ard Jr.,d.1924

VII.James,b.1853 Napanee,Ont.,m.Sarah Willamett,b.1843 Woodstock,Ont. where they resided. CH.
1.Katharine,m.W.Koeler. R., 251 Bright St.,Sarnia,Ont.
2.James, deceased 1941-2 (no record of descendants)
3.Maggie,m.Mr.Hodges CH.
a.Marjorie Hodges,m.Roy Hawkins. R., 44 Victoria St.,Ingersol, Ont.
4.Charles,b.? deceased, no record
5.Edith,m.Mr.Weiler. R., 508 Henry St.,Woodstock,Ont.
6.Albert, deceased 1942, no record
7.Jessie,m.Mr.S.C.McFadyen. R., 747 Dundas St.,Woodstock,Ont.
8.Sadie,m.Harry Morgan. R., either Windsor or Hamilton,Ont.
9.Russell Lawrence Carleton,b.Nov.12,1896 Chesley,Ont.,m.Priscilla McKnight,b.May 12,1899 Wiarton,Ont.,m. at Biggar,Sask. and resided in Ruthilda,Sask. for 30 yrs. CH.
a.Lawrence James,b.1919,m.Edna Dunfield. R.,747 Dundas St., Woodstock,Ont.
b.Bernard Elden,b.1921,m.1938 Biggar,Sask.,Ont.,Annie Murphy, R., China Creek,B.C.,Can.
c.Jean Natalie,b.1922,m.1st.Wesley Freethy,d.1945,m.2nd.Hector Smith. R., 3174 East 4th Ave., Vancouver,B.C., Can. CH.
A.Russell Freethy B.William Freethy
d.Robert Elmer,b.Mar.30,1924 Biggar,Sask.,m.June 2,1951 Edmonton,Alta, to Marion Elizabeth Aime,b.Apr.1,1928 Herschel, Sask. Manager & Owner of B.A.M.Electric Motors Ltd. Electrical Mech. R., 10736 Gabriel School Rd.,Edmonton,Alta CH.
A.Patricia Dawn,b.Apr.26,1952 C.Valeria Jean,b.Apr.26,'56
B.James Henry,b.Dec.16,1954 D.Robert David,b.Apr. 4,'57

VIII.Betty,m.twice, one husband, William Pender. No CH.

IX.Mary,m.Mr. German or Jermyn

X.Catharine,b.1846,d.1926,m.William Bonesteel. R.,Wiarton,Ont. CH.
1.John Bonesteel 2.Laura Bonesteel 3.George Bonesteel
4.William Bonesteel 5.Luella Bonesteel,b.1870,m.George Hendry. She d.1963. CH.

a.William Hendry,b.Robert Hendry(both of Kitchener,Ont.
c.Laura Hendry,m.Albert Craig, Meaford,Ont.
d.Mildred Hendry,Toronto e.Clarence Hendry,Hepworth,Ont.

95.Jared Weed[6], (Samuel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.26,1814,m. Abigail Lewis,d.1890. R.,Crawford Co.,Townville,Pa. He born near Otisco Lake,N.Y.,Cortland Co. In 1834 at the opening of the Mexican War he joined vols. with Gen.Sam Houston, after travelling 3000 miles alone over a prolonged and tedious journey. He was with vols. that fought and defeated the Mexicans at the Alamo. In his memory, "upon our entering the gateway Crockett's body was nailed on the gate entrance." Elected sec'y. of 1st military org. in Galveston. Served again in vols. 1839 in northwest Texas. Elected to school board, instigated the "Flood Wall" for protection of Galveston. Published one of 1st newspapers. Owned saddle shop. Served terms in city council and other civic affairs. Erected several buildings in Denver, Col. In later life he was engaged in the insurance business at E.St.Louis,Mo. On Mar.23,1858 he became a member of the Wash. Lodge of Masonry. He d. 1893 Ellsworth,Ill.age 79.

I.Thomas,m.Miss Gotshall. R.,Townville,Crawford Co.,Pa. Bur. CH.
Blooming Valley Cem. CH.:*1.George 1891-1905 (Elmer Bentley, 1322 Byron St.,Chicago poss. his son. 2.Ella 3.Clista (See Page #300.)
4.John Jared,b.July 25,1857,m.Mary Minnie Shartle,b.Apr.16,1854. R.,Townville,Pa. Bur.Blooming Valley Cem.,Meadville,Pa. CH.
a.John Herbert,b.Jan.10,1880 Meadville,Pa.,m.Anna Evans. He d.1951. Bur. Tod Homestead Cem.,Youngstown,O. R., 763 Sherwood Ave., Youngstown,11,Ohio CH.
A.Jane Lois,m.James H.Vogan CH.
William H.Vogan Nancy Vogan,m.Mr.Price
B.Mary Elizabeth,m.Douglas McClintock
Douglas McClintock John McClintock Michael McClintock
b.Lulu Grace,b.Jan.1,1882,m.L.G.LeDrew. R.,Swan River,Manitoba
c.Ruby Aldelaide,b.Oct.11,1883 near Townville,Pa.,m.June (Can. 12,1910 William J.Roche. R., Cochanton,Pa. No CH.
d.Lois Primlia,b.Jan.24,1885,m.Frank Webb. R.,Rosetown,Sask.
e.Ruth Marie, died at age two

II.Jared Lewis,b.July 18,1847,m.Rosabel VanGundy,b.Aug.10,1862,dau.of Wm. VanGundy, a governor maker during the Cleveland administration in Ill., also Gov. Yates. She d.Oct.7,1936. Jared, graduate of Univ. of Mo. Civil War, Mo. National Guard Vols. He d.Jan.13,1932. R., Ellsworth,Ill. CH.
1.Mary Letitia,b.1879,m.Willard Lee Carlock. R., 906 North Main St., Bloomington,Ill. CH.
a.Blanche Carlock,m.Mr.Wright. No CH.
b.Willard B.Carlock,m. Has 2 CH.
c.Dorothy Carlock,m.Mr.Erion No CH.
d.Louise Carlock,m.Mr.Tweety 4 CH.
e.Orville Carlock,m. 1 CH.
f.Maybelle Carlock, died 4 yrs. old
g.Robert Carlock,m. 3 CH.
2.Orville Willard,Sr.,b.Dec.13,1881 East St.Louis,Mo.,m.Aug.18, 1913 Carmelite Fullem. R., 4105 Colonial Rd., Pikesville, Md.
a.Orville Willard,Jr.,b.Dec.18,1915,m.Oct.24,1937 Jean Cook CH. CH.
A.Barbara Jean,b.Aug.26,1942
B.Susan Lee,b.Mar.24,1946
b.John Roland,b.Dec.2,1916,m.Sept.18,1938 Delcie Horner, div., m.2nd.Apr.22,1955 Susan Robertson. No CH.
c.Margaret Alma,b.May 7,1920,m.Mar.30,1944 Walter John Frank, Jr. CH.
A.Carol Ann Frank,b.Dec.22,1946
B.Peggy Lee Frank,b.June 23,1949
C.Janice Claire Frank,b.June 11,1953
d.Robert Arthur,b.Dec.13,1924,m.Oct.23,1949 Dorothy Bosse CH.
A.Deborah Ann,b.Sept.3,1954
e.Marian Cathryn,b.Oct.16,1928

***173.George, See Page #300, Vol. II for more data**

3.Abigail,b.1883,m.1906 Harry Skeen. She d.June 2,1950. CH.
a.Kenneth Harry Skeen,m. 3 Sons
b.Marjorie Skeen,m.Mr.Knight

4.Capt.Arthur Lewis,Sr.,b.Nov.9,1885 E.St.Louis,Mo.,m.1st.1910 Marjorie Mitchell,m.2nd.Oct.6,1942 Elizabeth Carolyn Lane. Appoint 1st. Lt. Inf. Oct. 1917, served as Aid Decamp to Gen.Hugh Johnson(NRA Administrator)1917-8. 1934-6 NRA Admin. for Southern Calif. Aid Decamo to Gen.Joseph D.Lietch and Gen.Wm.C.Weigle. Assist of Gen.H.H.Arnold 4 yrs. Retired rancher. R., Benedict Ranch, Sonoma,Calif. CH. by 1st. m. CH.
a.Arthur Lewis,Jr.,b.May 17,1912,m.Margaret Smith. Grad. USNA 1934,B.A. R., 220 W.Carter,Sierra Madra,Calif. CH.
A.Mary K.,b.1957 B.Elizabeth,b.1958
b.Robert M.,Sr.,b.Aug.10,1914,m. Retired Major,U.S.A. R., 1500 W.Hilliard Lane,Eugene,Oregon CH.
A.Robert M.,Jr.,b.1944 B.Saralea,b.1948

5.Delcina May,b.Nov.11,1887 Ellsworth,Ill.,m.June 30,1909 Charles Cosby Kershner. R., 1327 W.95th St.,LosAngeles,Calif. CH.
a.Virginia Rose Kershner,b.Oct.9,1910,m.1st.Hilton Green,m.2nd. Clarence Meuteer. Divorced both. CH.
A.Marechal Meuteer,b.June 14,1935,m.Mr.Kaytor
B.David Meuteer,b.Apr.7,1939
b.Ira Morris Kershner,b.Jan.21,1912,m.1st.Mary Lou Estes,div., m.2nd.Marie CH.
A.Patricia Ann Kershner,b.June 6,1949
B.Charles Cosby Kershner,b.Mar.31,1952
c.Florence Victoria Kershner,b.Sept.1,1916,m.1st.Cleve Beauchamp, div.,m.2nd.Ray Loughford CH.
A.Cheryl Beauchamp,b.Aug.31,1938,m.Mr.Statford
B.Janis Beauchamp,b.Apr.14,1940,m.Mr.Dobbin
C.Steven Beauchamp,b.May 16,1946
d.Elizabeth Carroll Kershner,b.Aug.23,1917,m.Ray Behrens CH.
A.Susan Ray Behrens,b.Aug.13,1944
e.John Charles Kershner,b.July 15,1919

6.Florence Edna,b.1894,d.1916

7.Jared Rollin,b.Aug.4,1896 Ellsworth,Ill.,m.Mar.16,1929 Mildred Nadean Sturdevant. Architectural Eng. R., 7842 Bennett Ave., Chicago 49, Ill. CH.
a.Jared William,b.Oct.14,1930,m.Aug.25,1951 Nancy Louise Creekbaum CH.
A.Daniel Jared,b.June 22,1954
B.Kenneth Loren,b.Aug.19,1956

96.Stephen[6], (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.24,1783,m.Polly Sherman,d.1844 at home of her dau., Emmeline, near Forestville, N.Y. He d.Oct.27,1840. They are buried five miles east of Forestville. They had three sons who died in infancy. CH.

I.Maria

II.Julia Ann,m.Mr.O.Mann. Moved to Iowa where their children were born: James, William and Emma.

III.Emmeline,b.1814 Dutchess Co., N.Y.,m.Sept.10,1832 near Forestville, Chautauqua Co.,N.Y., Martin M.Barnard. First CH. b. at Forestville, last two born at Evansville,Rock Co.,Wis. where she d.Jan.27,1856. He d.May 4,18--. CH.
1.Annette Barnard,b.1833,d.1837
2.Luther Allen Barnard,b.1835,m. and d. in Idaho. Left 2 sons.
3.Annette Polly Barnard,b.1837,m.Evansville,Wis., Dr.Richard Russell Sayle
4.Ammorette Emmeline Barnard,b.1839,m.near Evansville,Wis., Beder J.Wood. R., Arroy Grande,Calif.
5.Martin U.Barnard,b.1841,d. on march between Forts Scott and Leavenworth, Kansas during Civil War. Unm.
6.Anthony Wayne Barnard,b.Sept.3,1843,m. and lives in Deer Lodne, Mont. Has 4 daughters.
7.Elliott DeWayne Barnard,b.Feb.15,1846,d.Kansas City,Mo. leaving 4 sons and 1 daughter.

8.Fannie Eleanor Barnard,b.Feb.16,1849,m.Mar.31,1868 Oconomowoc, Wis., Rev. Joseph Armitage. Have 1 son and 3 daughters.
9.Guy Clair Barnard,b.Dec.26,1854,m.Mary Lee. Have 2 CH.

IV.Sallie Ann,m.Calvin Crary. R., Wis. CH.
1.Olive Crary, 2.Martin Crary, 3.Barnard Crary, 4.Milton Crary 5.Oscar Crary

97.James[6], (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.27,1788, m.Eunice Wooley, who d.June 1868 in Delphi. Contents of Will, made May 23,1884 in Syracuse, N.Y. Book "27-Pg.402"

Age 90 years and upward. Desires to be buried at Delphi. Bequeaths to Joel and Ann Howe and Rebecca Benedict, children of his niece, Amanda Goodwin. Sister Elizabeth Robinson and her children, James, Daniel John & Thomas Robinson. To eight children of his brother, Georoe. Sister Sally Ann Allen and her children, Jonathan B. and James Allen and Lucy Hyatt & Eliza Phelps. Sister Huldah Allen and her children, Lucinda Judd and Norman M.Allen. To Betsey Allen, widow of nephew, Peter R. Allen(deceased.) Executors, Walter Benedict, late of the city of Syracuse and Norman M. Allen of Dayton, N.Y. No CH.

98.George Washington[6], (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Nov.9,1807,m.1st.Elizabeth Webster,b.May 30,1812 Fabius,N.Y.,Onon.Co., m.2nd. CH.

I.Jane,m.Mr. Stillwell. R., Austin,Minn.
II.Sarah
III.James M., Enlisted as private in Co. A. Regt. Feb.20,1864 at Leonidas, Mich. Honorably discharged May 12,1865 at Nashville, Tenn. Born in Michigan and was 71 years old when admitted to Michigan Veteran's Facility(Michigan Soldier's Home)at Grand Rapids on Oct. 15, 1908. Five feet, three inches tall, light complexion, gray eyes and hair and was a farmer by occupation. His pension was $17.00 a month. The Home shows only relative as George Baker of Mendon who was a nephew. He died Jan.17,1921. Probably unmarried.
IV.George H.,b.Nov.5,1840 Leonidas, St.Joseph's Co.,Mich.,m.Dec.25,1861 Elizabeth Foreman. R., Morenci,Mich. Farmer CH.
1.Warren Webster,b.Dec.13,1867
V.Huldah Eliza,b.Nov.9,1842,m.Jan.9,1869 Theodore Hall in Niagara Co., N.Y. He d.1911. R., St.Joseph's Co.,Mich. & Buffalo CH.
1.George J.Hall,b.Jan.31,1870
2.Maud E.Hall,b.Feb.21,1871,d.Aug.16,1871
3.Grace E.Hall,b.1876 Wyoming Co., Town of Bennington
VI.Caroline VIII.DeWitt
VII.David IX.Warren W., R., 5753 Justine St.,Chicago,Ill.

99.John W.[6], (Levi[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 28,1840 Highland, N.Y.,m.Sept.27,1860 Sarah M.Booth,b.Oct.8,1840 Lloyd,Ulster Co. He enlisted Sept.19,1864 Co.H.20th N.Y.State Militia. Promoted to Corp. and assigned to Gen.Patrick's Res. at the close of the war. He d.Apr.11,1919 at Poughkeepsie,N.Y. CH.

I.Cora Belle,b.Aug.13,1861,d.age 6 yrs.
II.Sarah,b.1861
III.Ulyses Grant,b.Oct.8,1868,m.ab.1892 Union City,N.J., Catharine,dau. Alfred Smith, a sea captain of the Catholic faith. Ulyses was a boxing enthusiast and manager of several fighters. A familiar ring time keeper in Toledo,Ohio and official at the famous Dempsey-Willard match, timing the preliminary bouts. A Sales Mgr. for Cribben & Sexton Stove Co., Chicago. An associate of Mineral Felt Co.,Toledo, O., and salesman for Art Furniture Co. He d.Dec.4,1945, bur.at Woodlawn Cem.,Toledo,O. Former R., 2742 Monroe St.
1.Harry Augustus,b.Apr.4,1893 Union City,N.J.,m.Marguerite Gaa. R., 2558½ W.Broad St.,Columbus 4,O. Once co-owner of Benedict Motor Freight Co., a distributor of Automotive & Farm Equip.No CH.
2.Ralph Vincent,b.1905 Peoria,Ill.,m.Helen. Grad.-Ohio State Univ. Co-owner of Benedict Motor Freight Co.,Columbus. He d.1953. No CH.
3.Helen,b.1895 Chattanooga,Tenn.,m.Mr.Rauh. R., 1101 S.W.29th St., Ft. Lauderdale,Fla. No CH.

100.Adonijah[7], (Solomon[6], Silas[5], Silas[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.1834,m. Clarissa "Clara" Bryant, instead of Youngs, R., Wis. CH.
I.Sandford William,b.Nov.20,1853,m.July 1,1878 Margaret Lawrence,b. 1856,d.1937. He d.Jan.18,1935. R.,York,Clark,Co.,Wis. CH.
1.William, has children
2.Merle, " "
3.Isabelle,b.May 9,1881 York Center,m.Guy Smith. R.,Loval,Wis. CH.
a.Isabelle Smith,b.May 3,1905,m.Mr.Runldle CH.
A.Janice Runldle,b.June 23,1939
b.Violet Smith,b.1907,m.James Anderson, R.,1812 Oak St.,Cald-
A.Pailen Bernalda,b.Oct.11,1931,m.Mr.Springer(well,Idaho
Vickie Springer,b.Dec.20,1952
Fred Springer,b.Jan.12,1954
B.Patricia Anderson CH.
Del Jean,b.Apr.23,1939
c.Guy Robert Smith,b.1912
d.Glen Carlton Smith,b.1914,m.Edna Nordentoft. R.,Racine CH.
A.Paul Smith,b.Sept.13,1940
B.Timothy Smith,b.Mar.31,1943
e.Eugene Smith,b.1916,m.Isabell. R. 5317 Chickory Rd.,R.#3, Box 370, Racine,Wis. CH.
A.James Eugene Smith,b.May 19,1951
B.Edward Alan Smith,b.June 3,1954
C.Dawn May Smith,b.Sept.2,1956
4.Rollie,b.July 28,1891 York,Wis.,m.Jan.17,1913 Alice L.Young. Bee Keeper. R., Rt.#2, Loval,Wis. No CH.

101.William Edward[7], (Solomon[6], Silas[5], Silas[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) On Declaration for Pension of Aug. 18,1911 it states he was born Aug.9, 1841 at Clayton, Jefferson Co.,N.Y. He was 5 ft.6 in.,fair complexion, hazel eyes and sandy hair. She d.June 11,1906, Sarah L.Bigford,m.18-60 by Rev. John Coleman,m.2nd.Aug.12,1909 Corning,Adams Co.,Ia. by Rev. J.A.Lovejoy to Tillie Workendyke. He and Sarah were both natives of N. Y. moving to Lamaratin, Fond du Lac Co.,Wis. Enlisted Feb.4,1864 as Pvt., served in 14th Inf.Co.K., trans.Oct.20,1864 to Co.H.15th Reg., during last three years of Civil War, honorably discharged Oct.26,1865.
Removed to Adams Co.,Ia. where he owned a farm and store for about twelve years from Nebraska where they had lived for three years. In 1884 came to Portage Co., Wis. locating on a 120 acre farm in the Town of Linwood, where they worked hard clearing land and building a home.
I.Emma Lawrence,b.Aug.12,1862 CH.
II.Minnie,b.Apr.16,1863
III.Oscar Ulyses,b.Aug.12,1870 Neb.,m.Aug.26,1898 Amanda Pearl Nieman, dau.John & Louise(Miller)Nieman, a well-to-do cabinet maker and farmer. Her parents, being aged, made their home at the beautiful Nieman Mansion, built by Amanda's father. In 1961 the house still stands with its beautiful hand carving. Amanda and her seven children were born in this home. Besides farming Oscar built his own blacksmith shop, owned the first car in the community in 1912, had the second telephone and was one of the first to have carbide lights piped in. He gained an enviable position among the progressive and successful farmer citizens of Portage Co.
The years have brought him a large degree of that natural prosperity which is characteristic of the rich section of Wisconsin. The esteem of the community has increased in proportion to the length of his residence, and his fellow citizens have come to rely upon him as one of the leaders in many of those movements which mark the enlightened progress of any locality. A very religious man in the Church of Christ, he always carried a Bible in his vest pocket and used it. He read the Bible every morning with his wife and children before starting the days' duties. He went into his study each evening, and when he came out saw that his children were well entertained with story telling and games, in front of the flickering fire. On Apr.19,1920 he was burned to death while trying to save a garage where he worked. His faithful wife without any income, and the youngest child being five years, raised her

children putting five through college and one through business school. Four taught school. She taught her girls to embroider and crochet, play the piano and make clothes until the wee hours of the morning. Few nobler women will ever be found. She d.Apr.4,1959.

1.Florence Agatha,b.June 14,1889. R.,Rudolph,Wis. CH.

2.William Oscar,b.June 28,1901. He took over the farm after his father's death at the early age of 19 yrs. He drove his sisters to and from college on weekends. Has driven for a business man for several years. Active in the Church of Christ and preaches at Marshfield, Wausaw and Stevens Point, in absence of the minister. He attends church three times weekly. He gave up marriage to be a father to his sisters. R., Rudolph,Wis.

3.Edith Louise,b.Feb.9,1903,m.June 25,1904 Leonard Huebner. She attended Stevens Point Teachers Coll. They attend the Church of Christ. He was orchestra leader and cheese maker for 30 years. Plays guitar, violin, banjo, and ukulele. R.,R.D.#3,Delevan,Wis.

a.Lenore Jean Huebner,b.July 10,1926,m.Charles Lauschner of Milwaukee,Wis. She plays the violin. R., 5603 So.Hately Ave.,Cudahy,Wis. CH. CH.

A.Sandra Jean Lauschner,b.Apr.21,1951

B.Judith Karen Lauschner,b.1954

b.Garth Leonard Huebner,b.Oct.11,1929. U.S.Air Force for 4 yrs. W.W.II, on Atomic Ser.,special duty, in I.B.M. schooling in N.Y. Has traveled extensively with I.B.M. and will shortly be teaching at the Univ. of Calif.

4.Amy Hortense,b.Dec.3,1906. Teaching elementary school at Janesville,Wis. R., 508 Hyatt St.

5.Evelyn,b.Sept.14,1910,m.Mar.7,1930 Merlin E.Beecher. R., Rt.#3, Janesville,Wis. CH.

a.Merlin Beecher,Jr. b.Robert Beecher

6.Ethel Pearl,b.June 4,1912 Portage Co.,Wis.,m.Apr.13,1946. Alfred Conrad Mielke. She attended Stevens Pt. High Sch.1928-31. Grad. from 1 yr. Rural Teacher's Course in 1932. Taught school and attended night school until she graduated from a State Graded Course in 1939. Taught for 13 yrs. and was 3rd year in college when she married. Taught S. S. in Church of Christ at Stevens Pt. She worked at Allis Chalmers at Milwaukee as a bookkeeper. Operated a bookkeeping machine 1 yr. He served 4 yrs. overseas in W.W.II in England, France and Belgium over the same path the Benedict family followed in history. She started the 1st. S. S. class in Chr. of Christ at Milwaukee. They purchased an old home and have remodeled it entirely themselves. R., P.O.Box 195, Windsor,Wis. CH.

a.William Benedict Mielke,b.Mar.1,1947

b.Alfred Irvin Mielke,b.Dec.29,1948

c.Daniel Ernest Mielke,b.Jan.14,1954

7.Myrtle Gertrude,b.Aug.15,1914. R., 617 N.23rd.St.,Apt.307,Milwaukee,Wis.

102.Amasa[6], (Silas[5], Silas[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],,m.Manda Waity Reynolds. R., Jefferson County, N.Y. CH.

I.Silas J.,b.1846. R., 2843 Russell Ave.,St.Louis,Mo. ab.1914

II.Emma, R., 1618 Washington Ave.,Ft.Worth,Texas about 1914

III.Horace Dryden,b.Jan.11,1843 Watertown,Jefferson Co.,N.Y.,m.Oct.6, 1866 Mary M.Hallet. In 3rd.Ohio Cav.Co.C.1861-5. President of Bank and Mayor. Sup. of Construction for Gould's Systems. He d. at age 84 yrs. (Justice of Peace 1 yr.) R.,Fredricktown,Mo. CH.

1.Truman Leonard,b.July 18,1868 Toledo,O.,m.Mar.27,1895 Maud Magdeline McAlpin,b.1864,d.1957. Grad.-Cornell Univ.Class 1892. Deg.LLb with high honors. An electrician. He d.Oct.11,1947 at Carthage,Mo. He had lived at Clarendon,Texas. Was a pioneer in telegraphy. Supt. of Telegraph for Mo.Pacific R.R. CH.

a.Myrle Reynolds,b.Feb.26,1896. R., 1205 S.Main,Carthage,Mo.

b.Grace Truman,b.Feb.10,1900,d.1936

c.Mary Hallett,b.July 31,1902,m.Mr.Hunter. R.,347 Drake Dr., Ponca City,Okla.

d.William Russell,b.Dec.18,1909 Clarendon,Texas,m.Octavia Cecelia Harris. Store Owner (United Rent-Alls.) R., 4653 Mildred, Corpus Christi, Texas CH.
A.Jon Truman,b.May 2,1939 C.Cynthia Ann,b.Jan.27,1948
B.Michael Joseph,b.Sept.13,1941

2.Russell Pope,b.June 8,1872,m.1st.Kate Hill,m.2nd.1920 Elsie Morris,b.1900. Employed-Frisco R.R. most of his life. He worked at telegraph work,d.1945 at Wichita,Kansas CH.
a.Mary(by 1st.m.,)b.June 2,1900
b.Truman(by 2nd.m.,)b.Jan.8,1923 Quanah, Texas,m.1944 Betty Jean Armentrout. School Superintendent. R., 1501 Hacienda, SanClement,Calif. CH.
A.Sally Louise,b.Apr.18,1946 B.Nancy Kathryn,b.Apr.14,1950
c.Kathleen S.,b.July 28,1925. R.,LosAngeles,m.Mr.Robert K.Davies
d.Roy P.,b.May 8,1928 R.,LosAngeles,Calif.

3.Horace Dryden,b.Sept.23,1875,m.Carolyn Brock. He owned the Thomas Low Book Co., St.Louis,Mo. He d.1959 or 1960. CH.
a.Carolyn,b.Jan.22,1913

4.Norma C.,b.July 8,1880,m.Lewis F.Alt. R.,Fredericktown,Mo. CH.
a.Henry Alt, R., Tenn. b.Benedict Alt,b.May 3,1904

103.Eli[7], (John[6], Eleazer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.16,1810,m. Eunice Elizabeth,dau.Rufus & Lucretia Moody,b. in Mass. in 1813. At the age of five months she was brought by her parents in a covered wagon to Williamson, N.Y. At age 19 she removed to Penfield, now known as Webster,N.Y. She d.Oct.10,1902 at age 89 near Webster. He was a farmer and d.Feb.4,1879. Buried at West Webster Cem. CH.

I.Leonard,b.1834. Civil War, believed lost. In 1958 a man came to Webster searching for his grave.

II.William F. "Tripp" b.1837 West Webster,m.Jennie Buck. His grandfather built the first hotel to operate in the town of Webster. He d. July 24,1909 of cancer of the stomach at age 72. Funeral was at M.E.Church at W.Webster. Buried there. R., corner of Five Mile Line Rd. and Ridge Rd. Farmer CH.
1.Carrie,b.1867,m.I.N.Stuart of W.Webster
2.Ora,b.1877 W.Webster,m.Mabel Elder,b.1882 Hamilton,Ont. Rural Mail Carrier,d.1948. CH.
a.Vincent H.,b.1905 W.Webster,m.Luella M.Coon,b.1907 Canton, Pa. Printer. R., 338 Colebourne Rd.,Rochester 9,N.Y.No CH.

III.Sarah,b.1841,m.Mr.Rundle of Spokane,Wash.

IV.Marion,b.1843. no further record

V.Eliza,b.1845,m.Mr.Cole. R., Rochester,N.Y.,d.1934.

VI.Elizabeth,b.1847,m.Mr.Sharp. R., Banjor,N.Y.,d.1918.

VII.Mary,b.1849,m.Mr.Fullington. R., Rochester,N.Y.,d.1933.

VIII.Charles,b.1851,d.1918

104.John Barnum[7], (John[6], Eleazer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.21, 1820,m.Feb.16,1845 Ann Elizabeth,dau.Joseph B.Brush of N.Huron,b.May 20,1827. A prominent Cincinnati contractor and builder. He came to Ohio at the age of 18 and taught school at Ashland. Returning to Rochester at the age of 25, he married and in 1856 moved to Chicago, to Cincinnati in 1863.

He was widely known in many states and Canada as an intelligent business man. He was a contractor and before the late war was engaged in building leeves in the south, since then his business was in contracts for building railroads, bridges, tunnels, etc. He was a quick and accurate calculator, prompt in decision and vigorous in the prosecution of an enterprise. He was usually successful when he followed his own judgment, but in some cases confided to much in other men, and in so doing lost the bulk of his fortune. A democrat and in early life was quite active in advancing the interests of his party. An accommodating and generous neighbor, a constant and reliable friend and a kind and affectionate husband. R., 266 W.Eighth St.,Cincinnati,O. CH.

I.Enum Sela,b.Sept.17,1854 at Rochester,N.Y.

II.Alfred Barnum,b.Apr.2,1856 Rochester. An Att'y at Law in Cincinnati

105.Albert Elton[8],(Edson[7], Eliud[6], Eleazer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.Mar.4,1848 Coldwater,Mich.,m.Martha A.Murphy. Grain Dealer. R., 2729 3rd.Ave.,So.Minneapolis,Minn. CH.

I.Earle Edson,M.D.,b.Mar.2,1877 Osage,Ia.,m.Mar.21,1906 Matilda Simonson. Grad.-Univ.of Minn.1901. Medical Physician & Surgeon CH.

1.Elizabeth Parmilla,b.June 25,1907

2.Marie Oline,b.July 14,1908

106.Frederick[7], (Eliud[6], Eleazer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.11, 1816,m.Jan.10,1841 Sarah Mandeville. R.,Monroe Co.,N.Y. CH.

I.Delos Edwin,b.Nov.6,1858,d.1946,m.Emily O.Winney of Webster,b.?, d.1915. R.; Riga,N.Y. CH.

1.Cora,b.Nov.5,1881,m.Mr.Baldwin who d.Oct.1927.

2.Ward Frederick,b.Apr.6,1884 North Chili,N.Y.,m.1920 Walburga Johana Goebel,b.June 23,1891. R., 93 Nicholls St.,Lockport,N.Y.

a.Delos Richard,b.Jan.6,1921 Lockport,N.Y.,m.Mildred CH. Criswell,b.Jan.29,1928. Carpenter. U.S.Marine Corp.1942-6. Mem.Lockport Lodge #73. R., 101 Nicholls St.,Lockport,N.Y.

A.David Richard,b.Sept.14,1948 CH.

B.Delos Albert,b.Sept.14,1952

b.Earl Ward, R., 97 Stevens St.,Lockport,N.Y. no returns

c.Ward Frederick,Jr., R., Lockport,N.Y. Unm.

d.Norman Arthur, R., 283 N.Transit St.,Lockport,N.Y. no ret.

e.Orlo Alfred,b.Aug.17,1926 Lockport,m.May 11,1957 Jessica M. Kelly. Carpenter. R., 97 Woodlawn Ave.,Lockport,N.Y. CH.

A.Lisa Ann,b.Apr.16,1959

f.Glenn Henry,b.Oct.17,1929 Lockport,N.Y.,m.Sept.1952 Clara Ann Note. General Contractor. R., 86 Nicholls St.,Lockoort

A.Glenn Douglas,b.July 20,1953 CH.

B.Judith Ann,b.Oct.2,1955 D.Douglas Glenn,b.Aug.20,1959

C.Debra Lyn,b.Mar.4,1957 E.Dudley Ward,b.Jan.5,1961

3.Henry Winney,b.June 27,1889 North Chili,N.Y.,m.Genevieve Mena Baker,b.Apr.22,1899. R., 960 W.Lake Rd.,Geneseo,N.Y. CH.

a.Edith,b.Mar.23,1911,m.Harold Worden. R.,3649 Chili Ave., Rochester 24,N.Y. CH.

A.Harold Worden,Jr., Grad. from High School 1959

B.Norman Worden,b.1951

b.Beatrice Lenore,b.May 30,1918,m.Samuel Jackling. R., 266 Matilda St., Rochester,N.Y. CH.

A.Susanne Jackling, Grad. High Sch. 1958.

B.Thomas Jackling, Grad. H.S.1959

C.Jo Ann Jackling,b.1949

D.Samuel Jackling,Jr.,b.1952 E.Donald Jackling,b.1955

c.Douglas Baker,b.Feb.21,1924,m.Lois Atwood,b.May 16,1926. Fighter pilot in Eng.W.W.II. R., 1 Earl Dr.,Rochester 11,

A.Donna,b.Feb.24,1946 B.Brenda,b.June 7,1950 CH.

d.Gene Henry,b.Apr.19,1925,m.Jean Rapp. W.W.II overseas duty in New Guinea. Injured by a Jap. plane, hitting boat on way to Phillipines. R., 18 Earl Dr.,Rochester 11,N.Y. CH.

A.David,b.July 1949 B.Kathleen,b.Oct.1951

e.Dallas Charles,b.Nov.10,1926,m.Carol Whitaker. U.S.N.-W.W.II Grad.-Univ.Cincinnati,O. R., 8 Hillcrest Dr.,Roch.11,NY CH.

A.Dallas Charles,Jr.,b.1951 B.Kevin,b.1952

f.Earl Delos,b.Nov.20,1927,m.Monica Murphy. U.S.Mar.Corp.W.W.II for 18 months. R., 318 Roslyn St.,Rochester 19,N.Y. CH.

A.Gregory,b.1951 B.Timothy,b.Dec.1952 C.Bryan,b.Dec.1956

g.Genevieve Cora,b.Apr.22,1929,m.Robert Dardenne. R., Amon Rd. Honeoye Falls,N.Y. CH.

A.Linda Dardenne,b.1949

B.Robert Dardenne,Jr.,b.1950 D.Mery Dardenne,b.1956

C.Christopher Dardenne,b.1952 E.Patricia Dardenne,b.1957

h.Gary Ward,b.June 25,1937,m.Norma Grey Sartain,b.July 8,1938. U.S.Marine Corp.-Sgt. 3 yrs.W.W.II. Carpenter. R., 9 Second St., Geneseo,N.Y. CH.

A.Jackie Arnold,b.Oct.14,1956

B.Gary Ward,Jr.,b.Aug.20,1959 C.Dennis Allen,b.Aug.12,'60.

4.Norman R.,b.Mar.2,1891 Riga,N.Y.,m.Nov.5,1921 Edith Dickerson of Rina. R., 210 Lettinqton St.,Rochester,N.Y. No CH.
5.Earle D.,b.Jan.26,1894 North Chili,m.Oct.12,1915 Ruby A.Stamp. A Postal Transportation Forman. R.,215 Shirley Ave.,Buffalo 15, N.Y.CH.
a.Blanche E.,b.Nov.7,1917,d.Nov.12,1933
6.Glenn H.,b.Apr.15,1898 N.Chili,N.Y.,m.Sept.1938 Mina Kern. Carpenter. R., 7 Audobon Drive, Rochester 11,N.Y. No CH.

II.Norman A.,b.Nov.4,1864,m.Nettie P.Winney,b.1867,d.1949. R., Chili Station,N.Y. Farmer CH.
1.Arthur Floyd,b.June 5,1889 N.Chili,m.Feb.22,1910 Mary Magdalene Marz,b.1883,d.1947. Farmer R., Sinclairville,N.Y. CH.
a.Ward VanDyke,b.May 29,1912 Sinclairville,N.Y.,m.Sept.13, 1947 Anita Olson. Farmer & Shaper Operator. R., R.D.#2, Sinclairville,N.Y.
A.David Arthur,b.July 10,1948
B.Marjorie Mary,b.Jan.10,1950
b.Marjorie,b.Mar.3,1914,d.June 1,1923

107.Orlo C.,[8] (Alfred,[7] Eluid,[6] Eleazer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1])b. Feb.28,1856,m.Nancy Morris. R., Irondequoit,N.Y. CH.
I.Grace Morris,b.Nov.4,1885,m.B.Allen Knight
II.Mary D.,b.Nov.28,1879. Schoolteacher. R.,410 Ridge Rd.E.,Roch.,NY Unm.

108.Paul C.,[8] (Samuel Joseph,[7] Ezra Pearce,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Dec.2,1878 East Randolph,m.June 20,1900 Eugenia Maud Phillips. R., Salamanca,N.Y. CH.
I.Elizabeth Pauline,b.May 20,1902
II.Alberta Katherine,b.May 18,1908

109.Albert Venes,[8] (Almon F.,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Mar.17,1853 Aurora,Ill.,m.1876 Eva Viola Hartshorn,d.Dec.2,1905. He was graduate Syracuse Univ.-M.D.Degree. Practiced medicine at Traer and Reinbeck,Ia. In 1881 immigrated to Dakota Ter. at a place called Dolan,S.D., and then Lidgerwood,N.D. Mem. Masonic Lodge. U.S. Senator of N.D. Buried at St.Petersburg,Fla. She was born in Traer, Ia., and a life long friend of William F.Cody. Bur.-Almond,N.Y. He d. in 1901. CH.
I.Delos Francis,b.Oct.9,1879 Reinbeck,Ia.,m.Lillian Bays,b.Jan.1,1879. He d.Mar.11,1933. R., Cortland,N.Y. She d.Feb.1966. CH.
1.Samuel Henry,b.Jan.11,1911,d.Oct.24,1916
2.Delos Francis,Jr.,b.Jan.17,1915 Cortland,m.Sept.4,1937 Helen Elizabeth Lynch,b.June 15,1914. Hardware Merchant. R.,Main St., Locke, N.Y. (Sandra below,b.Jun.4,1942) CH.
a.Fredrick Barr,b.Jan.1,1940 Auburn,N.Y.,m.June 20,1964 Sandra Louise,dau.Mr. & Mrs.Roger S.Patch of Trumansburg at St.Matthews Church, Moravia,N.Y. by Rev.Robert Ayers & Rev.Paul Miller. She is grad. School of Nursing Syracuse Univ. He grad.Univ. of Syracuse 1963. Ensign,U.S.N.,stationed at Norfolk,Va. Pur.Analyst-Carrier Corp. CH.Kimberly Beth,b.7-7-68

II.Charles Roy,b.May 24,1881 Reinbeck,Ia.,m.1917 Maude Louise Smith,b. Apr.10,1887 West Junction,N.Y. She was mem.West Groton Cong.Ch. & W.Groton Grange. She d.Dec.25,1959. Services-W.Groton Cong.Ch. by Rev.Leigh Stephenson. Bur.-Bird Cem.,Locke,N.Y. He was educated at N.Dak.State Inst. Rode a cattle range for three years, coming to Almon,N.Y. where he and brother, Delos, had a newspaper. At Cortland he operated a machine shop and became the first auto mechanic in Cortland. Designed and built a fire truck now in the firemen's museum. Mem. Woodsman Lodge I.O.O.F. Choir Director at Baptist Ch. in Cortland. He d.May 20,1960 at Locke,N.Y. CH.
1.Maude Eugenia,b.Jan.7,1919,m.Raymond Zynda. R.,R.#1,Groton,N.Y.
a.Jacqueline Ann Zynda,b.1946 CH.
b.Paul Zynda,b.1951
2.Ruth Rae,b.Sept.24,1920,m.John Killam. R.,Locke & Sandy Creek,
a.Ruth Rae Killam,b.1946 N.Y.
b.Janyth Lee Killam,b.1951
3.Roy Smith,b.Mar.19,1922 Groton,m.June 20,1947 Irma Constance Dorr. Army Air Corps. Wounded in action 1943. Mem.Lansing Lodge 774

Page 257 Vol. II
Front: Wife: Mary Louise
Daus: Belle & Tina
Back: Husb: Willis E. Benedict
Son: Leo Benedict

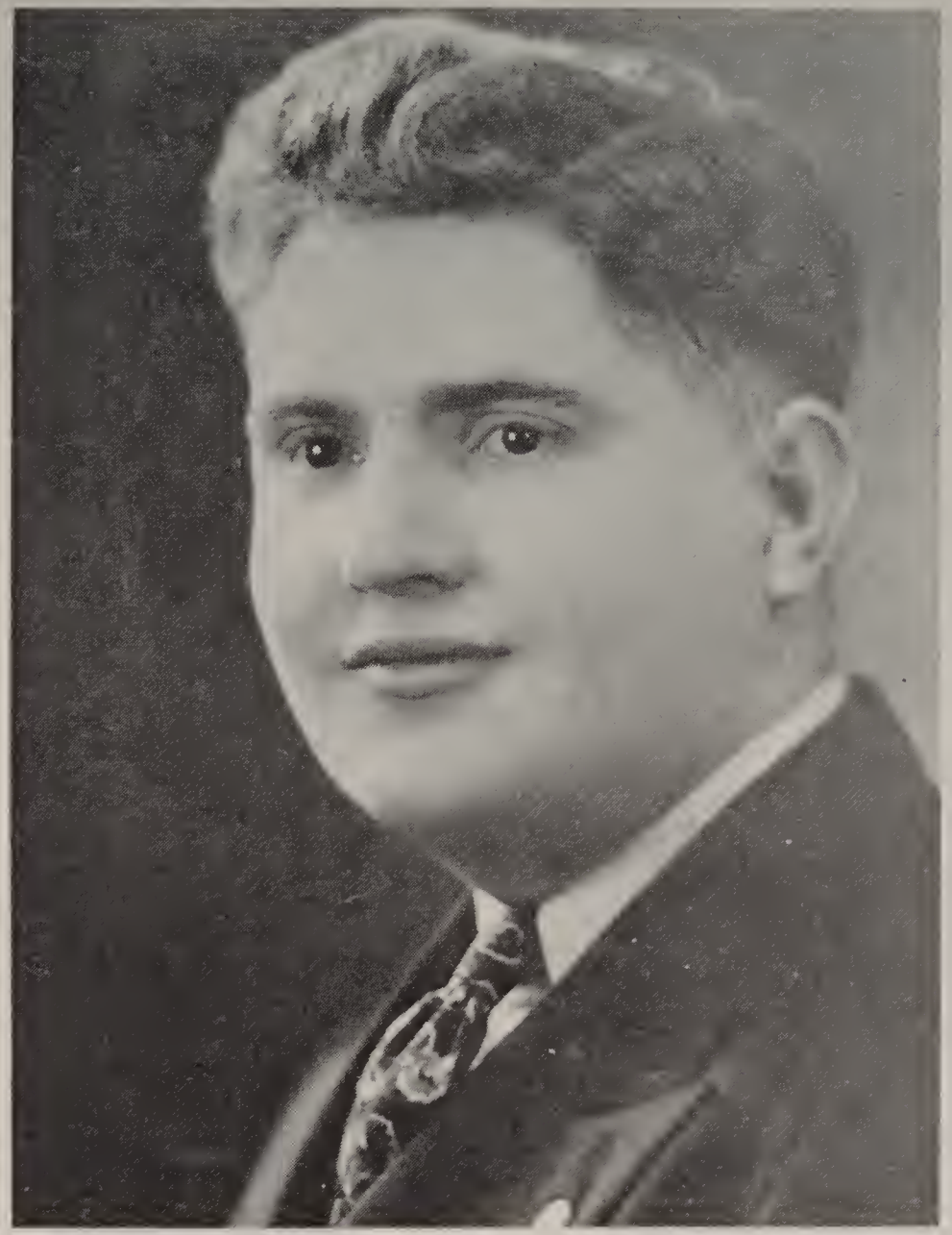
Page 258 Vol. II
Arthur Bryant Benedict
Horse: "Silver"

F & A.M. Groton Lodge #496 Roval Arch Chap. Grotto & Masonic Star Veterans. Mem. Cong. Ch. of Riverhead,L.I. & Amer.Legion Groton,N.Y. Machinist Mechanic & Welder. R.,R.#1,Groton,N.Y.CH.
a.Marie Jean,b.Aug.16,1948
b.Thomas Charles,b.Oct.5,1949 c.Daniel Roy,b.May 29,1951
4.Leona J.,b.Apr.12,1925,m.Ewald P.Krueger. R.,2307 Brewerton Rd., Mattydale,N.Y. Funeral Director CH.
a.Allan John Krueger,b.Aug.17,1948
b.Ann Marie Krueger,b.Mar.11,1951
c.Bradley Lloyd Krueger,b.Aug.23,1954
d.Howard Edward Krueger,b.Jan.29,1960
5.Frank D.,b.Apr.22,1924,d.Apr.29,1924

110.Isaac[7], (Hiram[6], Samuel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.14,1823,m.Sept.18,1845 Mary Hall. Engaged in wool manufacturing. Native of Jamestown, N.Y. Mary was b.June 7,1827 Vermont,d.Feb.21,1911 at Asotin,Wash.,dau. of Joel & Elizabeth(Hathaway)Hall. CH.
I.Hiram Edward,b.Nov.15,1846 Jamestown,N.Y.,m.Emma Zenier,b.1858,d. 1910. Removed to State of Washington in 1884. He d.1900.
1.Francis Wilbur,(took uncle's name but not adopted, son of Abbie (Benedict)Williams)b.Oct.1,1891,m.Mabel Emilia Gollnick,b.Apr.6, 1893. R., Willows,Calif. & 5760 Foothill Blvd.,Oakland 5,Calif.
a.Dorsey,m.Violet R., 22201 Victory Dr.,Hayward,Calif. CH.
A.Earleen B.Evelyn C.Duane D.Jean E.Linda
b.Francis LaVerne,b.May 12,1916 Willows,Calif.,m.June 14,1941 Gladys Alberta McCready. Business Owner-Auto Parts & Repairs. R., 1008 Arboga Rd.,Marysville,Calif. CH.
A.Calvin Arnold,b.Sept.7,1942
B.Lloyd Wilbur, deceased June 2,1945
C.Floyd Williams,b.July 2,1945
D.Dorsey LaVerne,b.June 3,1947
c.Rev.Ellsworth August,b.Nov.7,1917 Willows,Calif.,m.Dona Esther Bollman on Nov.9,1940. He grad.-Marysville Union High,Yuba Coll. of Marysville, Indiana Central Coll.1944 Indianapolis and Bone Brake Theological Sem. Dayton,Ohio 1947 B.D. Active itinerant elder in Evangelical United Brethren since 1947, serving pastorates at LaPuente,Durham,Sacremento,Porterville & Whittier,Calif. From 1938-42 in newspaper work with Appeal Democrat of Marysville as reporter, editor and office manager in Gridley,Calif. R., 14873 East Lambert Rd., Whittier,Calif. CH.
A.Constance,b.Sept.20,1942,m.Harvey Perry,Porterville,Calif. Diane Louise Perry,b.Oct.1961 CH.
B.Katherine Linn,b.Aug.29,1944
C.Esther Louise,b.Nov.26,1958
D.Ellsworth Alan,b.Mar.14,1962
d.Duard Wilbur,b.Feb.20,1919 Willows,m.1st.Juanita Marie,dau. Allen Leroy & Hazel(Benson)Paddock,m.2nd.May 5,1951 Margaret Edith Hocken. Aircraft Mechanic. R.,7741 Sterling Drive, Oakland,Calif. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
A.Douglas Mitchel,b.July 28,1943
e.Wanda Amelia,b.July 11,1920,m.Sept.4,1959 Jack Leon Moore. R., 41 Antelope St.,Woodland,Calif.
II.Flora R.,b.Apr.18,1849,m.1st.Mr.Rouse,m.2nd.Mr.Margisom CH.
1.George Rouse 2.Frank Rouse
III.Willis Eugene,b.Apr.15,1853,m.Mary Louisa Smith,b.Feb.17,1854,d. Jan.5,1941. He d.July 16,1918. CH.
1.Leo Clifford,b.Mar.14,1882 Anatone,Wash.,m.Gretchen Smith,b.Apr. 12,1894. Farmer R.,1810 West Third St.,Hermiston,Ore. No CH.
2.May,b.Sept.25,1883,d.Jan.18,1936,m.
3.Louis Ellis No CH.
4.Tina,b.July 27,1885, d.Jan.25,1935,m.John Daniels CH.
a.Marvin Daniels b.Merrill Daniels c.Louisa Daniels
5.Belle E.,b.Jan.28,1889 Anatone,Wash.,m.Jan.8,1930 Walter Lynch R., Anatone,Wash. No CH.

6.Jessie Agnes,b.Oct.19,1890,d.Apr.8,1906
7.Arthur Bryant,b.May 11,1894,m.June 29,1919 Stella Hamilton,b.Dec. 5,1891. Vet.W.W.I. Mem.-Hell's Canyon Barracks #224 in Clarkston,Wash. Retired Farmer. R., Anatone,Wash. CH.
a.Arthur Kenneth,b.Aug.5,1920 Anatone,m.Nov.7,1953 Marjorie Bertha Mae Earl,b.May 22,1921. Grad.-Wash.State Univ.June 1942 B.S. Pharmacy. Lis-by State of Wash. June 1942 and by State of Idaho Aug. 1947 to practice pharmacy. Entered U. S.Navy Reserve Sept.1942, disc'd.May 5,1945 as Pharmacist's Mate 1/c. Saw duty at several U.N. hospitals and Fleet Marine Force Pacific. Mem.-Amer.Philatelic Soc.,Amer.Pharmaceutical Assoc.,Treas.Puget Sound Br.A.Ph.A. and S.Suburban Pharmaceutical Assoc. Mem.West Side Four Square Gospel Church, Seattle. R., 11105 28th Ave.,S.W.,Seattle,66,Wash. CH.
A.Thomas Gene,b.Sept.1,1954 B.Jeffrey Earl,b.Jun.27,1956
b.Reed Lawrence,b.Sept.30,1921,m.Mar.30,1949 Beverly Jean Ulrich. Grad.Wash.State Coll,Pullman,Wash. in Science of Animal Husbandry. Owns and resides on irrigated tract in Columbia Basin near Ephrata,Wash. Raises alfalfa hay, wheat & cattle for commercial purposes. 4H Club leader. U.S.Army Inf.W.W.II. R., Rt.#1,Box 4, Soap Lake,Wash. CH.
A.Richard Lee,b.Apr.6,1951 B.Dean Lawrence,b.Sept.13,'53
c.Harold Edison,b.Nov.15,1926,m.June 2,1949 Dorothy Wechsler. Joined Navy Armed Forces after high school. Vet. Hospital Corpsman W.W.II. Rejoined Navy 1953 as career man under G. I.Bill of Rights. Became Electrician and later Construction Electrician Instructor at Port Hueneme,Calif., where he is stationed as a 1st. class C.E. CH.
A.Christine,b.Nov.23,1950 C.Daniel Vincent,b.July 30,'53
B.Rebecca Lynn,b.Aug.6,1952 D.James Bryant,b.Apr.13,1955
IV.Lizzie J.,b.Aug.25,1859,m.1st.Mr.Thompson,m.2nd.Mr.Mix CH.
1.Sydney Thompson 2.Frank Mix
V.Herbert D.,b.May 20,1862 Jamestown,N.Y.,m.1887 Flora Toops,b.June 1,1869. Farmer and fruit grower of Asotin,Wash. He d.Feb.1942.CH.
1.Guy S.,b.Jan.29,1891 Theon,Wash.,m.Alta Florence. Retired Postal Clerk. R., 1215 Chestnut St.,Clarkston,Wash. (No CH.)
2.Rollo H.,m. with three daughters and one son. R., Rt.1,Box 408, Lewiston,Idaho (See Page #303 for more data)
3.Grace,m.Mr.Miller. R., Apt.4,Lewiston,Idaho No CH.
4.Byron,m. 3 daus.,1 son. R.,Asotin,Wash. (See Page #303 more data)
5.Pansy,deceased
6.Pearl,m.Mr.Petty, 2 daus. R., Asotin,Wash. (See Page #303)
VI.Allena or Abbie,b.July 26,1867,m.Frank Williams,d.Oct.1,1891. She d.Nov.6,1891. CH.
1.Francis Wilbur Williams,b.Oct.1,1891. After parent's death he was raised by his uncle Hiram Edward Benedict

III.Hiram^{7}, (Hiram^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Isaac^{4}, Nathaniel^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Thomas^{1},)b.Dec.28,1829,m.Dec.28,1853 Mary Crandall. R., Levant near Falconer,N.Y. CH.
I.Mary Ada,b.Sept.26,1856
II.Charles Winchester,M.D.,b.Dec.9,1861 Falconer,N.Y.,m.Nov.8,1887 Aline Rodes, Phila.,Pa.,b.Sept.1861. Grad.-Allegheny Coll.,Meadville,Pa.1885. Practiced medicine in Findley, Ohio where his four children were born. Retired and moved to Texas starting one of the first citrus ranches in the Galveston area. In 1911 moved to Fresno, Calif. where he became County Health Officer. He d.1928, she d.1926. CH.
1.Carl Stewart,b.1888,d.1903
2.Charles Winchester,Jr.,b.Oct.9,1892 Findley,O.,m.Alice B.Brown. Retired Vice Pres. of Wellman,Peck & Co. R., 116 St.Elmo Way, SanFrancisco CH.
a.Carl Stugrt,m.Connie Clark
3.Joseph Rodes,b.June 29,1896,m.Mary Eloise Reiss,b.1892. Past Master of Lindsay Masonic Lodge, Lindsay, Calif. Active member of Methodist Church. CH.
a.William Robert,b.May 26,1921 DosPalos,Calif.,m.1941 Gloria



Page 258 Vol. II
Arthur Kenneth Benedict

Page 258 Vol. II
Harold Edison & Dorothy (Wechsler)
Benedict

Page 258 Vol. II
Reed Lawrence Benedict

Page 259 Vol. II
James H. Benedict and
Grandson: Thomas Arthur Benedict

Page 259 Vol. II
Herbert Daniel & Marjorie Elizabeth
(Graves) Benedict

Page 259 Vol. II
Thomas Arthur Benedict

Page 261 Vol. II
Eastman Hardesty & Lecil (McFall) Benedict

Faulconer,b.1922. Welding Supply Salesman. R.,436 East Adams Ave.,Fowler,Calif. CH.
A.Gloria Jean,b.1942
B.Allyson Adel,b.1947 C.Gail Ann,b.1949

4.Aline,b.Aug.8,1904,m.Mr.Steiner CH.
a.Connie Steiner,m.Mr.Lingerfelt R.3492 E.Dayton,Fresno, Calif.
b.Carol Steiner,m.Mr.Hopper R.400 Raymond,Glendale, Calif.

112.Henry[7] (Martin[6] Jonathan[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1],)b.Jan. 21,1806,d.Apr.4,1862,m.Rebecca,b.Sept.11,1822,d.Feb.9,1897 CH.

I.Horace P.,b.1847,m.Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. Will proved Feb.21, 1927. Will made Jul.26,1899,Book #70 Pg.191. He d.Apr.21,1914, bur.Woodlawn Cem.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
1.Helen R.,m.Julius Gillette No CH.
2.Emma May,m.Irving Fairchilds Had twin daughters

II.Frank,m.1st.Cora Voorus,m.2nd.Fanny Hayden,m.3rdIda Claxton No CH. Fanny made Will Jun.7,1902,Book #50 Pg.73,proved Sept.16,1904. All of her estate was willed to a friend, Ida L.Claxton, who later became Frank's third wife. Ida made Will Oct.28,1941 listing husband, Frank, her sister (Sarah F.Parker,) and brother, Fred H.Claxton,Will book #96,Pg.91. Cora,b.Mar.10,1861,m.Jan.4,1880,d.Jan.14, 1901)

III.James H.,b.Dec.2,1848-9,m.Adaline Thomas,b.1852,d.Apr.21,1914 R., 124 East Seneca St.,East Onondaga,N.Y. Stationary Engineer. Custodian-First Baptist Ch. Mispah,Montgomery St.,Syracuse,N.Y. After wife's death R., 211 Amhearst Ave.,Syracuse. (He d.Apr.10, 1935) (More information on Page #485) CH.
1.Cora,m.Fred Green of Hallstead,Pa. Had 3 dau., 1 son
2.Gettie,m.Marshall Hawley Hudson, whose father was the founder of the Baraca movement. R.211 Ambearst Ave.,Syracuse CH.
a.Ethel Hudson,d.age three (also a son)
3.Arthur Henry,b.Aug.27,1880,m.1st.May Moon,m.2nd.Florence Thomas,b.Jul.24,1891. Machinist at H.H.Franklin Co. Chauffeur He d.Nov.13,1958, services by Rev.Dr.Ellsworth C.Reamon,pastor Betts Memorial Universalist Church. Bur. Jacksonville Cem. She member Betts Mem.Ch.,d.Jun.7,1963 at home of daughter,Mrs. J.C.Klotz of Camillus. Services at Allanson-Glanville-Tappan Funeral Home,Lysander, Rev.E.C.Reamon officiating. Bur. Jacksonville Cem. R., Town of Lysander 20 yrs. R., Box 95, Star Route,Phoenix,N.Y. CH.
a.Thelma,(by 1st.m.)b.,m.Henry Lueck R. Binghamton,N.Y.
b.Caroline Eleaner,(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.1,1913,m.Homer Kellogg R., Phoenix,N.Y. She d.Dec.13,1966 CH.
A.Judith Ann Kellogg,b.Sept.17,1943
B.Homer Frederick Kellogg,b.Sept.10,1945
C.Mark Floyd Kellogg,b.Apr.6,1951
c.Eleaner Rosella,b.Dec.1,1914,m.Joseph C.Klotz R., Corner Hickory & Catherine St.,Syracuse, later Camillus,N.Y. CH.
A.David Arthur Klotz,b.Dec.12,1938
B.Penelope Ann Klotz,b.Sept.5,1944
d.Herbert Daniel,b.Sept.17,1917,m.Marjorie Graves R.,Smyrna, N.Y. Present R., Phoenix,N.Y. CH.
A.James Herbert,b.May 15,1944,m.Dec.12,1964 Frances Dorleen Barnes (See Page 485 for more information)
B.Marjorie Ann,b.Oct.9,1947
e.Thomas Arthur,b.Jun.29,1928,m.1953 Anna Mae Klock R.,
A.Thomas Anthony,(by adoption,)b.Jun.17,1956 (Phoenix,N.Y.

IV.Walter P.,b.1852,m.Welthy He d.Mar.27,1917 No CH.

V.Emma A.,b.1854 Jul.27,d.Feb.11,1859 (Welthy,above,was Welthy Rogers, d.Dec.4,1914 at Troutdale,Oregon)

VI.Eva,m.William Easterbrook (Estabrook) CH.
1.Rebecca Easterbrook "

113.Myron A.[8] (James Madison[7] Xury[6] Jonathan[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1],)b.Jul.11,1842,m.1st.1860 Frances E.,dau.Charles Hecox, m.2nd and lived in Bellevue,Mich. where both died CH.

I.Effie,b.Jun.13,1862,m.Frank Munson Brockett,b.Oct.3,1862 CH.
1.Grace Brockett,b.Jun.25,1890 Detroit,m.1st.K.T.Monroe,m.2nd. Herman J.Elevert on Oct.28,1928 R., Charlotte,Mich. CH.

a.Dr.Richard T.Monroe,(by 1st.m.)b.Sept.28,1928,m.Celeste Monagheur CH.
A.Richard T.Monroe,b.Sept.28,1943
B.James W.Monroe,b.Jan.1,1956

2.Frances Brockett,b.July 21,1892,m.Warren A.Conklin. R.,Battle
a.Francis Carroll Conklin,b.July 27,1912,d.1930 Creek,Mich.
b.Helen Louise Conklin,b.July 30,1914,m.Mr.Hattendorf CH.
A.Patricia Jane Hattendorf,m.Mr.McClure CH.
Linda McClure Dennis McClure
B.Janet Marie Hattendorf,m.Mr.McLeod CH.
Teresa McLeod Maris McLeod
c.Margaret Jayne Conklin,b.Jan.18,--,m.Robert M.McFarland CH.
A.Nancy Jayne McFarland,m.Mr.Circosta
B.Carol Ann McFarland,m.Mr.Smith
C.Donna Jean McFarland D.Barbara Lee McFarland
d.Frank Brockett Conklin,b.Oct.2,--,m.June Wygant CH.
A.Michael Ted Conklin
B.Susan Elaine Conklin C.David Eric Conklin

II.Ettie,b.Jan.3,1864

III.Leon Charles,b.1872, still living 1965,m.Jessie Belle Perkey. R., Charlotte,Mich. CH.
1.Kathaleen Ceceila,b.Apr.28,1902 Charlotte,Mich.,m.June 16,1933 Lloyd DeGraw Hunter. R., Berkshire Road,Gates Mills,Ohio CH.
a.Benedict Hunter,b.Oct.14,1935
b.Lloyd DeGraw Hunter,Jr.,b.Oct.26,1941
2.Madaleen Adelia,b.Dec.27,1904
3.Ronald Henry,b.Aug.9,1906,m.1st.Jacqueline -- who was a competent journalist on a large Detroit newspaper,m.2nd.Agnes -- who d. in 1960. R., Sarasota,Fla.
4.Charles Leon,b.July 8,1904,m.Evelyn -- R.,1244 Andrews Ave.,Lakewood,O. CH.
a.Melinda,b.1952 b.Stacey,b.1958

114.William Edwin[8], (William[7], Xury[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Feb.11,1846,m.Mar.18,1880 Christina Welter,b.Jan.27,1855,d. July 6,1952. He d.Apr.17,1917. His daughter, Anna, relates that his mother's maiden name was Anna Finch. CH.

I.Guy Finch,b.Jan.17,1883,d.June 3,1959,m.-- R.,Wickenburg,Ariz. CH.
1.William, Merchant Marines. R., Himrod,N.Y.
2.Doris,m.Dr.Eric Wake. R., Toronto,Can.

II.Charles Elmer,b.Apr.4,1885 Torrey,Yates Co.,N.Y. Carpenter,m.1909 Ethel May Ansley. R., 15 Anna Bella St.,Newark,Del. CH.
1.Ruth Elaine,b.June 23,1910,m.May 24,1935 Robert Thomas Jaquette R., Route 4, Milford,Del. CH.
a.Jean Elaine Jaquette,b.Nov.6,1938
b.Robert Allen Jaquette,b.Aug.9,1943
c.Frances Ann Jaquette,b.Oct.13,1941
d.Judy Lee Jaquette,b.Feb.1945
2.Barbara Clarissa,b.Aug.20,1919,m.Rex Dudley Gilmore Aug.10,1941. Town Manager of Smyrna,Del. R.,320 Hamilton Way,Smyrna CH.
a.Jeanne Yvonne Gilmore,b.May 9,1946
b.Alan Ansley Gilmore,b.Oct.3,1951

III.Anna M.,b.Jan.10,1894 Milo Center,Yates Co.,N.Y. Bookkeeper, Treas. for Board of Education City of Elmira Consolidated School Dist. for 19 years. R., 406 E.Church St.,Elmira,N.Y.

115.Albert Eastman[8], (Levi[7], Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.20,1836 Groton,N.Y.,m.Feb.16,1871 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,Olive Elvira Hines,b.May 8,1854 Lincoln Co.,d.June 1,1945. Prominent and prosperous farmer in Lincoln Co. Naturally quiet, well read in local and national and world news, somewhat reserved, showed remarkable wisdom and sound judgment in all of his undertakings. Enjoyed playing checkers. Confederate Army-Civil War. He d.June 16,1913. Buried Bray Cemetery, Lincoln Co. CH.

I.Byron Calvin,b.Nov.24,1871,Moscow Mills,Mo.,m.Mar.3,1898 Nora Emeline Hardesty,b.May 31,1871. Teacher, Surveyor, Farmer, Nursery and Orchard, Stockman, Accountant. R., East Main & Wyoming Ave., Green Forest,Ark. CH. b. Lincoln Co. CH.

1.Evalena,b.Dec.17,1898,m.Aug.15,1918 Newport News,Va., George Wills Hagner,C.P.A.,b.June 30,1893 Phila.,Pa. U.S.A.-W.W.I. R., 251 W.Harvey, Philadelphia,Pa. CH.
  a.George Wills Hagner,Jr.,b.Jan.3,1920 Denver,Col.,m.Oct.24, 1942 N.Y.C., Joan Benbow Seligmann,b.Oct.17,1920 Buffalo,N. Y. CH. b. Phila. except Josephine b. in France CH.
    A.Frederick Wills Hagner,b.Jan.4,1946
    B.Josephine Benbow Hagner,b.Dec.5,1948
    C.Ann Benedict Hagner,b.May 3,1951
    D.Emily Joan Hagner,b.Mar.7,1955
    E.William George Hagner,b.Jan.6,1959
  b.Samuel Benedict Hagner,M.D.,b.Nov.1,1925 Phila.,m.July 22, 1950 Johnson,Vt.,Elizabeth Jean Cunningham,b.Oct.21,1927 Janesville,Wis. Staff Sgt. 81st Field Hosp.,Europe 1944-5. B.A.Oberlin Coll., 1942-9, Temple Univ.Med.Center,M.D.1950-4. R., Awbury,Phila. 38,Pa. CH.
    A.Martha Louise Hagner,b.Nov.11,1957
    B.David Geoffrey Hagner,b.Apr.16,1960
  c.John Benedict Hagner,b.Nov.24,1930 Phila.,m.Aug.4,1959 San-Juan,P.R., Garciella Nogueras Ramirez,b.Mar.31,1935 Caguas, P.R.Oberlin Coll.B.A.1952,M.B.A.Univ. of Pa.1954, C.P.A. U.S.Army 1955-57. R.,Hato Rey,Box 1214, Puerto Rico CH.
    A.Ana Maria Hagner,b.Jan.14,1961
    B.Kathryn Evelyn Hagner,b.Jan.6,1962

2.Velma,M.A.,b.Feb.8,1900 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,m.Aug.21,1948 Albert John Applebaum,L.L.B.,L.L.M.St.Louis,Mo.,b.Nov.5,1894. W.W.I on Gen.Pershing's staff. She teaches. R. 3080 Hawthorne Blvd., St.Louis,Mo.

3.Marie,M.A.,b.Mar.20,1902. Teacher at Univ.City,Mo.,m.Aug.15, 1930 James Duffy, PhD.,b. 1889 Ireland. R., 6182 McPherson Ave., St.Louis,Mo. CH.
  a.Sean Benedict Duffy,b.Dec.20,1938
  b.Kevin Benedict Duffy,b.Jan.6,1942

4.Eastman Hardesty,B.A.,Clu.,b.Nov.27,1903 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,m.Sept. 23,1928 Lecil McFall Bagwell,b.June 6,1906 Lipan,Texas,B.A. at Granbury,Tex. R., 1247 S.Burmingham Place,Tulsa,Okla. CH.
  a.Jane Lecil,b.Aug.6,1933,B.M.,B.M.Ed.,m.June 11,1955 Tulsa James Cleo Echols,Jr. B.S. in Pet.Eng.,b.Sept.7,1934 Little Rock,Ark. R., 4919 Gaston Ave.,Dallas 14,Texas CH.
    A.James Cleo Echols,III,b.Nov.8,1959

5.Colma,Phi Beta Capi,PhD.,D.A.R. Teacher,b.Sept.27,1905 Calhoun Co.,Ill.,m.Dec.21,1931 St.Louis,Mo., Stancil Samuel Cooper,PhD., b.1903,d.Jan.9,1958. R., 6635 Pershing Ave.,Union City,Pa. CH.
  a.Katharine Ann Cooper,A.B.,b.Oct.4,1933. Teacher Girl Scout
  b.Mary Benedict Cooper,B.M.,b.Feb.27,1938 St.Louis, Mo. (Staff Teacher
  c.Stancil Samuel Cooper,Jr.,b.Mar.1,1942 St.Louis,Mo.
  d.Margaret Hardesty Cooper,b.June 7,1944

II.Inez Elnora,b.Lincoln Co.,Mo.

116.Ruben Weed[8], (Zera[7], Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.15,1836 Boliver,N.Y.,m.June 10,1861 Grace Amelia Ferris,b. Apr.12,1838 Bristol,R.I.,d.Oct.7,1914. Divorced Dec.1891. He enrolled U.S.Army Jan.21,1865 Dubuque,Ia.-Co.H.12th Reg.of Ia.Vols. for 3 years during Civil War, mustered out Jan.20,1866 Memphis,Tenn. Came to Iowa in 1854, moved Sept.1883 Iona,S.D. where he d.Dec.24,1914. Both were graduates of Epworth Seminary. James Zera visited his father in 1904 and record can be found of a second marriage. R.Iona CH.
  I.William Wesley,b.June 3,1863,d.Aug.3,1876
  II.James Zera,b.Feb.24,1864,m.Feb. or Mar.1894 Margaret Maria Lambert, b.Feb.5,1871,d.Jan.1938. Grad. Epworth Sem.,Epworth,Ia. He taught school for 4 yrs. & invented the automatic lock on pulley hoist, Benedict's "All-in-one" hand cart, etc. manufactured by Benedict-Christee Co., Farley,Ia. He d.Feb.1945. R.,326-18th St.,Cedar Rapids,Ia. CH.

1. Iowa Joy,b.Dec.5,1894 Lamont,Ia.,m.May 28,1926 Evanston,Ill., Harry James Donahoo,b.Sept.10,1891 Hillsdale,Ill. She grad.-Epworth Sem. Public School Teacher. He retired Mailman. R., 8052 Odell St.,Niles,Chicago,Ill. CH.
   a. Harry James Donahoo,Jr.,b.Mar.5,1927. U.S.Army June 1945-Jan.1947 88th Div.Headquarters Co. Grad.-Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Prin.-Mark Sheridan Public School, Chicago
   b. John Robert Donahoo,b.May 8,1928,d.Dec.3,1943.
2. Ray Vernon,b.Mar.2,1896 Lamont,Ia. U.S.Army 1917. Landed in Scotland and died there Oct.12,1918. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery. A Corp.-126 Field Artillery, 34th Div.
3. Ina Elizabeth,b.May 13,1898 Oneida,Ia.,m.Aug.18,1920 Cedar Rapids,Ia., Rev.Ferdinand Rosenau,b.Jan.25,1896 Stavropol,Russia. Both served as Baptist missionaries in Ft. Sibut and in Bangui, the capitol of Central African Republic. Both graduates of N. Western Bible Sch.,Minn.,Minn. Naturalized in 1905 at McLean Co.,N.D. His greatest task was 30 years in translation of the Bible into Sango. The New Testament in Sango printed in 1934 and the Old Testament completed just before his death Aug.3,1960 in Africa. Bur. on Baptist Mid-Missions Station Grounds at Ft. Sibut,C.A.R. CH.
   a. Eugene Vernon Rosenau,b.Sept.14,1921. Grad.-Bryan Univ., Dayton,Tenn.,B.A.Deg. Mem.-Inter-Mission Language Com. working on scripture translations into the Sango Trade Lang-
   b. Lowell Vincent Rosenau,b.Oct.12,1924,d.1959 at (uage Bronson,Mich.
   c. Bruce Irving Rosenau,b.Feb.6,1926 Ft.Sibut,C.A.R.,m.June 18, 1947 Mediapolis,Ia., Wilma Lorraine Walker,b.June 26,1925 Yarmouth,Ia. Grad.-Bryan Univ.,B.S.Deg. Has charge of Ft. Sibut Mission Station Church and 30 Out-Station Churches, pastored by natives. R., Ft.Sibut,Central African Republic
      A. Judith Ann Rosenau,b.June 27,1950 CH.
      B. Carol Elizabeth Rosenau,b.Oct.27,1960
   d. Robert Bernard Rosenau,b.Mar.27,1928 Am.Hosp.,Paris,France, m.1951 Clarksburg,West Va., Mary Frances Kennedy,b.Mar.19, 1927 at West Virginia, has B.S.Degree and is a teacher. He grad.-Bryan Univ.,B.A.Deg., School Instructor in U.S. & Foreign Countries. U.S.Marine Corp.1946-7. R.,R.#1,Lost Creek,
      A. John Ferdinand Rosenau,b.Oct.9,1951 W.Va. CH.
      B. Roger Lynn Rosenau,b.Feb.22,1954
   e. Ronald Ferdinand Rosenau,b.June 14,1931 Ft.Sibut,C.A.R.,m. Dec.18,1950 Bronson,Mich., Eleanor Ruth Jacobs,b.May 21,1930 Elyria,O. Sgt. U.S.Marines in Korea, wounded, received Purple Heart, Korean Service Medal, two combat stars, U. Nations medal, national defence medal & Presidential Unit Citation. Post Office Clerk. R., 607 Denison Ave.,Elyria,O.
      A. Ronald Ferd Rosenau,b.Apr.28,1952 CH.
      B. Deborah Lynn Rosenau,b.Apr.28,1955
      C. Mark Alan Rosenau,b.Nov.3,1958
   f. Wendell Everet Rosenau,b.Oct.11,1932 Ft.Sibut,C.A.R.,d.1933 Africa,bur.-Mission Grounds at Ft.Sibut.
4. Rev.Robert N.,b.Dec.5,1911 Farley,Ia.,m.Dec.26,1940 Waterloo,Ia. Harriet Leota Hansen,b.May 26,1916 Waterloo. He grad.-William Jewell Coll.June 1936,B.A.Deg. & Eastern Baptist Theological Sem., Phila.,Pa.,B.D.Deg.May 1940. Pastor-First Baptist Church,Farmington,Ia.1940, First Baptist Church,Wenona,Minn.1941, First Bap. Ch.,Charles City,Ia.1944-1959. A most wonderful husband, father and minister. Friend of the rich and poor, Catholic, Protestant and Jew. Always with a helping and with a kind word for all. "Where He leads me, I will follow." R.,Charles City,Ia. He d. May 10,1960. CH.
   a. James Martin,b.July 22,1943 Winona,Minn.
   b. Miles Stewart,b.Nov.14,1948 Charles City,Ia.
   c. Beth Ann,b.Jan.29,1959 " " "
5. Drexel E.,b.Aug.22,1913 Farley,Ia.,m.Dec.5,1939 Vinton,Ia.,Dor-

othy Lillian Charpar. R., 326 18th St.N.W.,Cedar Rapids,Ia. CH.
a.Morgan D.,b.July 29,1946 Cedar Rapids,Ia.
b.Douglas E.,b.July 1,1948 " " "

II.Jeannette E.,b.Dec.31,1872,m.1st.June 10,1896 George Elden Stimson, b.Nov.24,1871,d.Jan.6,1916,m.2nd.John Bruck. She married a third and fourth time but there were no children to these marriages. R., Oelwein,Ia. She d.Jan.10,1941, bur. Stanley,Ia. CH.
1.Francis Edward Stimson,b.May 31,1905 Oelwein,Ia.,m.Aug.8,1930 Nashau,Ia.,Marie Howard Barton,b.June 25,1910 Lakewood,N.J. R., 455-6th St.,Marion,Ia. CH.
a.Shirley Marie Stimson,b.Apr.23,1931 DesMoines,Ia.,m.July 30, 1948 SanFrancisco,Calif., John Robert Clark,b.Sept.29,1929 Long Mont,Colo. Joined U.S.Navy Sept.29,1947 in Denver. Communications Technician, 1/c, serving 20 yrs. or more. R., c/o Francis Edward Stimson,455-6th St.,Marion,Ia. CH.
A.John Robert Clark,II,b.June 24,1950 Cedar Rapids,Ia.
B.J.Stimson Clark,b.Sept.19,1952 Portsmouth,Va.
C.Jeff Steven Clark,b.Oct.29,1957 Portsmouth,Va.
b.Carol Frances Stimson,b.Sept.6,1932 DesMoines,Ia.,m.June 23, 1956 Marion,Ia., Leo Charles Allen,b.Aug.13,1932 Hampton,Ia. R., 1800-27th St.,Marion,Ia. CH.
A.Lee Clark Allen,b.Dec.30,1958 Marion,Ia.
B.Linda Marie Allen,b.Apr.12,1960 " "
c.Paul Edward Stimson,b.June 10,1942 " "
d.James Allen Stimson,b.Dec.12,1943 " "
2.James Elden Stimson,b.Aug.23,1911 Oelwein,Ia.,m.May 20,1934 Unionville,Mo., Shirley Ann Hardman,b.Mar.7,1913 Valley,Neb. R., 2220-40th St., DesMoines,Ia. CH.
a.Judith Ann Stimson,b.Dec.28,1940 DesMoines,Ia.
b.James Craig Stimson,b.Mar.24,1949 " "

IV.George Edgar,b.Apr.5,1874,d.Aug.11,1881

117.John Wesley[8], (Zera[7], Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Aug.20,1842 Friendship,N.Y.,m.Feb.27,1881 Holdredge,Neb., Clara Leek Slack,b.Dec.16,1846 Lewiston,Ill,d.Apr.23,1904, bur. Evergreen Cem., Lexington,Neb. He enrolled in army Sept.24,1861 Dubuque,Ia. Co.H.3rd Brig.12th Reg.7th Div.16th Corps. Ia.Inf.Vols. Missing in action Apr.6,1862 Pittsburg,Tenn., back in action Dec.31,1862, wounded Aug.31,1864 Tupelo,Miss., mustered out Memphis,Tenn. Jan.20,1866. Prisoner of War records show him captured at Battle of Shiloh,Tenn. Apr.6,1862. This was the first day of battle which took place at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. The battle lasted two days. The second day Gen. Grant received help when Gen.Buell arrived with his troops. He was a prisoner of war and escaped. Present at Montgomery,Ala.May 24,1862. Casualty list shows him wounded in hand severely July 13,1864 Tupelo, Miss. He served at Aikens Landing,Va.Oct.17,1862, at Montgomery,Ala. May 24,1862. Corp. when mustered out. R., 401 East 5th St.,Lexington, Neb. He d.May 30,1926, bur.Burkett,Neb.Cem. at Soldiers and Sailors State Home. Left N. Y. with brother, Ruben Weed, at age of 12, stopped at Adrian,Mich. 3 yrs., then on to Ia. and Neb. CH.

I.Clara Ella,b.Nov.12,1881 Lexington,Neb.,m.June 4,1902 John Edward Lind,b.Mar.15,1872 Bowling Green,Ky.,d.Aug.10,1911. R., 308 W. Spruce St.,Lexington,Neb. She d.June 9,1933,bur.Lexington CH.
1.Hazel Clara Lind,b.July 6,1904 Lexington,Neb.,m.June 7,1926 Lexington, Roy Edwards Rork,b.May 6,1886 Murry,Ia.,d.Feb.4,1956. R., 405 E. 7th St.,Lexington,Neb. CH.
a.Wanda Corrine Rork,b.Mar.18,1927 Lexington,m.May 3,1946 Corp.Wayne Vernon Holderness,b.July 24,1924 Arnold,Neb. U. S.Army May 12,1943. Pres.-National Letter Carrier's Ass'n. Local, Glendale,Ariz. R., 3113 West Claremont St., Phoenix, Ariz. CH.
A.Hope Ellen Holderness,(adopted)b.Jan.25,1952 Lexington
b.Jon Edward Rork,b.June 21,1949 Lexington
2.Ina May Lind,b.June 14,1905 Lexington,Neb.,m.Sept.1,1926 Merrill E.Tutwiler,b.Apr.10,1902 Plymouth,Ill. R., Box 53,Laura, Ill. CH.

a.Lawrence Eugene Tutwiler,b.Oct.27,1934 Laura,Ill.,m.June 26, 1954 Durham,Ill., Geneva Marie Thompson,b.July 23,1934. U. S.Army. R., Box 442, Dallas City,Ill. CH.
A.Sandra Jean Tutwiler,b.Feb.13,1959 Burlington,Ia.
B.Donald Eugene Tulwiler,b.Oct.21,1960 " "

b.Harry Merrill Tutwiler,b.June 12,1937 LaRose,Ill.,m.Dec.28, 1957 Galesburg,Ill., Janice Ann Searl,b.Feb.15,1937 Aledo, Ill. R., Laura,Ill. CH.
A.Kristine Ann Tutwiler,b.Sept.21,1959 Galesburg,Ill.

c.Frances Marian Tutwiler,b.Oct.25,1941 Dallas City,Ill.,m. Nov.27,1959 Hamilton,Ill., Jerry Leslie See,b.Oct.25,1939 North Hampton,Ill. R., 310 N.6th St.,Chillicothe,Ill. CH.
A.Julieann See,b.Feb.5,1961 Peoria,Ill.

3.Lily Margaret Lind,b.June 3,1907 Lexington,Neb.,m.Feb.2,1926 Lexington, Paul A.Fiedler,b.Oct.21,1901. R., Rt.#4,Sedalia,Mo.

a.Margaret Emma Fiedler,b.May 28,1927 Sedalia,m.Aug.21,19- CH. 48 John Philip Reissen,b.Sept.29,1924 Belleville,Ill. R., 322 East Prairie,Farmington,Ill. CH.
A.Margaret Ann Reissen,b.Mar.6,1949 Sedalia,Mo.
B.Clara Louise Reissen,b.Sept.5,1950 Pekin,Ill.
C.Catherine Kay Reissen,b.Nov.9,1951 " "
D.Carolyn Gay Reissen,b.Nov.1,1951 " "
E.John Philip Reissen,Jr.,b.Jan.11,1953" "
F.Rose Marie Reissen,b.Jan.15,1956 " "
G.James Andrew Reissen,b.Nov.19,1959 Canton,Ill.
H.Norma Jane Reissen,b.June 29,1960 " "

c.Hazel Irene Fiedler,b.July 6,1928 Sedalia,m.Mr.Brown. Div. R., 3510 Campbell St.,Kansas City,Mo. CH.
A.Robert L.Brown,b.Dec.2,1950 Jackson City,Mo.

d.Clara Louise Fiedler,b.June 4,1931 Sedalia,m.May 20,1955 Sedalia, Robert John Hambright,b.Chicago,Ill. Sgt.-U.S.Marine Corp. May 4,1936, transferred to U.S.A.F.Civil Engr. Squadron, now at Box 854 McCoy Air Force Base,Orlando,Fla. CH.
A.Lydia Margaret Hambright,b.Jan.23,1956 Sedalia,Mo.
B.Gertrude May Hambright,b.Dec.2,1959 Guam

e.Paul T.Fiedler,b.Jan.2,1939 Sedalia,m.June 28,1958 Sedalia, Martha Lou Mueller,b.Oct.22,1935 Sedalia. R., 322 South VanBrunt St.,Kansas City,Mo. CH.
A.Nancy Lou Fiedler,b.Aug.6,1959 Sedalia

f.Mary Frances Fiedler,b.Dec.31,1944 "

g.Charles Andrew Fiedler,b.July 7,1950 "

4.John Wesley Lind,b.Aug.15,1908 Lexington,Neb.,m.Aug.8,1928 Norton,Kan., Marie Mable Henley,b.Feb.12,1914 Rich Hill,Mo. R., 1309 Ave. P.,Carter Lake,Ia.

a.Portia Ruth Lind,b.Oct.29,1929 Lexington,Neb.

5.Agnes Marie Lind,b.July 20,1909 Lexington,Neb.,m.July 20,1926 Lexington, George A.Newton,b.Aug.23,1902 Dayton,O.,d.June 4,1944. R., 701 West 8th, Lexington,Neb. CH.

a.Melvin LeRoy Newton,b.Sept.11,1927 Lexington,Neb.,m.Betty Marie Chrisman. R., Gardena,Calif. CH.
A.Carl Lee Newton,b.Mar.15,1955 Lexington
B.April Louise Newton,b.Apr.1956 "
C.Yvonne Marie Newton,b.1957 Gardena,Calif.
D.Faith Ann Newton,b.1958 " "
E.Annette Lynne Newton,b.1959 " "
F.John Robert Newton,b.1960 " "

b.Virginia Clara Newton,b.Oct.1,1928,d.Oct.2,1958

c.Robert Harry Newton,b.June 17,1930 Lexington,m.Sept.22,1950 Lexington, JoAnn G.Wood,b.May 30,1935 Lexington,Neb. R., 211 So.Washington,Lexington,Neb. U.S.Navy July 13,1947-Jan. 20,1950. U.S.Marine Corp.Oct.6,1951-Oct.5,1953. CH.
A.Peggy Ann Newton,b.Feb.16,1953
B.Mark Albert Newton,b.Aug.11,1957

d.Ina Louise Newton,b.July 31,1931 Lexington,m.1st.June 5,1949 Lexington, Clyde Ira Vance,b.Sept.28,1928 Lexington, div.on

July 17,1951,m.2nd.Mar.6,1954 Robert Lee Wurster,b.Oct.19, 1927 Gothenburg,Neb. R., 1205 Ave.A.,Gothenburg,Neb. CH.
A.Georgia Marie Vance,b.Dec.1,1949
B.Clyde Allan Vance,b.June 6,1951
C.Irma Jean Wurster,b.Sept.19,1954
D.Robert Lee Wurster,Jr.,b.May 22,1956
E.Connie Sue Wurster,b.Apr.1,1959
F.David Wayne Wurster,b.Jan.9,1961

e.Bonnie Marie Newton,b.July 5,1934,m.1st.Mar.4,1949 Elwood, Neb., George Lee Tappan,b.1931 Cozad,Neb.,m.2nd.July 24,1957 Holbrook, Neb., Kermit Lee Storey,b.Oct.4,1930 Holbrook. R., Sidney,Neb. CH. all b. at Lexington. CH.
A.Linda Fay Tappan,b.Sept.15,1949
B.George Lee Tappan,Jr.,b.Sept.6,1953
C.Kristi Kay Storey,b.Sept.2,1958
D.Kim Louise Storey,b.Sept.31,1960

6.Lawrence Harry Lind,b.Feb.22,1911 Lexington. Unm.

II.Dorothy Margaret,b.Mar.11,1883 Lexington,Neb.,m.Sept.19,1911 Council Bluffs, Ia., Ernest Edward Wilmot,b.Feb.19,1873 Boston,Mass., div. May 29,1917. R., St.Francis Hosp., Grand Island,Neb. CH.

1.Dorothy Ernestine Wilmot,b.Sept.1,1912 Omaha,Neb. She is Sister Mary Hyacinth of the poor Franciscans, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the 3rd Order. Mother House is in Alpe, Westphalin, Germany, Western Province, to which she belongs, located in Colorado Springs, Colo. Entered Postulancy Aug.2,1929. Professed 1932. Stationed St.Joseph Hosp. 15 yrs., St.Elizabeth Retreat, Denver,Colo. 13 yrs.

2.Donald Edward Wilmot,b.Oct.4,1913 Omaha,Neb. adopted by W.L. Gibb of Omaha, May 4,1920. Donald Wilmot Gibb,m.July 21,1942 Boston,Mass., Elsie Moss of Fall River,Mass. R., 5827 Cedar St., Omaha,Neb. Commander Gibb joined the Naval Service Aug.15,1933 at Omaha as Apprentice Seaman. Presently assigned as chief of the Electromagnetic Emission Control Branch, Electronic Warfare Div., Electronics Directorate for Deputy Chief of Staff, Communications and Electronics (J.G.,) North American Air Defense Command, Ent. A.F.B.,Colo. Springs,Colo. Will retire Apr.30,1961 and will accept a position with R.C.A. Service Co.,Riverton,
a.Donald Richard Gibb,b.Aug.30,1949(adopted) Fla. N.J. CH.
b.Sharon Jeanette Gibb,b.Nov.18,1954 Chestertown,Kent City,N.D.

3.William Edward Wilmot,b.May 1,1915 Omaha,Neb. (adopted in 1920 by Mr. Carmichael.) William Edward Carmichael,m.Dec.16,1944 Ethel Gladys Mulkey. Personal Manager-Flectcher Welding Co. R., Alhambra,Calif. CH.
a.Jeanette Carmichael,b.Jan.21,1941
b.William Edward Carmichael,Jr.,b.Jan.16,1943
c.Gladys Ethel Carmichael,b.Dec.6,1946

III.Harry Clyde,b.Mar.13,1884 Lexington Unm.

IV.Jessie May,b.May 30,1885 Lexington,Neb.,m.Jan.14,1914 Ira Silvus,b. Oct.1,1876 Woodbury Co.,Ia. R.,3105 So.14th St.,Omaha,Neb. CH.

1.Helen Irma Silvus,b.Feb.13,1915 Omaha,m.1st.Jan.20,1934 Omaha, Edwin J.Hofferber,b.Apr.2,1912 Beatrice,Neb.,div.,m.2nd.Mar.18, 1954 Hayward,Calif., George Pollard,b.Sept.23,1913 Marion,Ind. R., 31917 Olean St.,Hayward,Calif. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
a.Shirley Mae Hofferber,b.July 24,1937 Omaha,m.Aug.13,1955 Castro Valley,Calif., Delbert William Guinn,b.Sept.6,1933 Granger,Calif. U.S.Army June 1953-6 as Specialist 3rd class. R., 1224 Tiegen Drive,Hayward,Calif. CH.
A.Wayne Delbert Guinn,b.Dec.9,1945 Merced,Calif.
B.Gary Alan Guinn,b.June 12,1958 Castro Valley,Calif.
C.Denise Louise Guinn,b.Nov.7,1959 " " "

b.Marilyn Louise Hofferber,b.Dec.1,1939,m.Dec.4,1960 Castro Valley, Jerrel Leon Brown,b.Apr.14,1934 Mounds,Okla. U.S. Army Mar.8,1955-Feb.12,1958 9th A.A.A.Group Headquarters Battery in Japan. R., 690 Cherry St.,Hayward,Calif.

c.Donna Rae Hofferber,b.Oct.2,1944 Omaha,m.Apr.15,1961 Robert

Allen Thompson,b.Aug.4,1940 Stockton,Calif. Mem.-Lodi Calif. National Guard, Pvt.1/c joined Feb.9,1958. R.,412 W.Elm, Lodi,Calif.

2.Eugene Elvin Silvus,b.Sept.30,1916,m.1st.June 13,1936 Omaha, Phyllis Victoria Silvery Toma, div.Mar.10,1951,m.2nd.May 27,1960 Mrs. Paulyne Castle Mueller,b.Nov.9,1923 ElDorado,Kans. R., 5101 North Beacon, Kansas City,Mo. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
a.Virginia Lee Silvus,b.Nov.5,1937 Omaha,m.David Kerr. R., Green Ridge,Mo. CH.
A.Robert Eugene Kerr
B.Linda Sue Kerr C.Brian Keith Kerr
b.Keith LeRoy Silvus c.Eugene Cook Silvus
d.Glen Allen Silvus,m.Feb.15,1949 wife unknown
e.Gary Eugene Silvus (f. & g. by 2nd.m.)
f.Joseph Wayne Mueller,b.1954 g.Paula Castle Mueller,b.1952

3.Harold Wesley Silvus,b.June 20,1918 Omaha,m.Mar.29,1947 Kansas City,Mo., Lois B.Clark,b.June 21,1928 Kansas City. U.S.A.Signal Corp.Sept.11,1942-Nov.11,1945 & Sept.11,1950-Nov.11,1951. R., 722-45th Terrace, Kansas City 16,Mo.

4.Ralph LeRoy Silvus,b.May 26,1920,m.Oct.25,1946 Denver,Colo., Edith May Shull,b.Jan.13,1926 Marino,Calif. U.S.A.Feb.24,1942-Oct.1945. Re-enlisted U.S.A.Force June 1946 to date. R., 10740 Blue Ridge, Ext. No.35, Hickman Mills,Mo. CH.
a.Harry Joseph(Mitchel)Silvus,(Adopted)b.Apr.15,1944 Denver
b.Steven LeRoy Silvus,b.Aug.7,1947 Denver,Colo.

V.Cora Ina,b.Sept.12,1886 Lexington,Neb.,m.Lawrence Matthew Baumgart, d.1915-6. She d.Sept.20,1920. R.,14508 So.Painter Ave.,Norwark,Calif.

1.Dorothy May Baumgart,b.Aug.15,1917 Lincoln,Neb.,m.Sept.15, CH. 1939 Edwin Charles Obering,b.May 13,1917 Oxford,Neb. R., 14508 So.Painter Ave.,Norwark,Calif. CH. b. at LosAngeles,Calif. CH.
a.Rodger Lynn Obering,b.Apr.4,1942
b.Rogene Kay Obering,b.Aug.22,1944

2.William Felix Baumgart,b.Sept.15,1920 Oxford,Neb.,m.? two step-children. R., 14508 So.Painter Ave.,Norwark,Calif.

3.Donald Raymond Baumgart,b.Apr.29,1923 Oxford,Neb.,m.Evelyn Anderson CH.
a.Sherri Lee Baumgart,b.Feb.25,19-- Chicago
b.Larry Duane Baumgart,b.Apr.9,19-- "
c.Glen Allen Baumgart,b.Sept.30,19-- "

118.Albert B.[7], (Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. 1811 Groton,N.Y.,m.1839 Ida Constance Pallardy,b.Oct.11,1819,d.July 24, 1881. He d.Sept.1,1864. He came to Lincoln Co.,Mo. in 1839. Both buried in Union Church Cem., Ethlyn,Lincoln Co. Trade Gunsmith & owner, 1839-64, shop located S.W. corner of Benedict farm, Chain of Rocks, also a prosperous farmer. The first Pallardys came from Normandy, France about 1720. R.,Chain of Rocks,Lincoln Co.,Mo. CH.

I.Nelson,b.1840 Lincoln Co. U.S.Army Oct.15,1862 at Troy,Mo., Co.B. 32nd Reg. Mo.Vols. He d.Jan.19,1863 on transport boat "Sucker State." On Feb.12, 1874 Nelson Benedict's mother applied for pension that was never passed on.(Claim of Constance Benedict No.213022, Pension Apolication file #Mo.C.174796.)

II.Mary,b.ab.1842,d.ab.1895 Unm.

III.Christopher Henry,b.Aug.10,1850,d.Aug.9,1893 Unm.

IV.Levi S.,b.Oct.6,1853,d.Feb.27,1912

V.William,b.ab.1856,d.ab.21 yrs.old.

VI.Ida Constance,b.July 10,1860 Lincoln Co.,m.1st.1878 St.Paul,Mo., John Boffa,Sr.,b.ab.1858,m.2nd.Edward Schoene,b.Alton,Ill. She d. Mar.13,1925.(CH. by 1st.m.b. at or near St.Paul,Mo. CH.

1.Virginia Christina Boffa,b.Nov.8,1879,d.Dec.28,1956 Unm.
2.Paul Joseph Boffa,b.Jan.25,1881,d.Apr.12,1943
3.Mary Gertrude Boffa,1st.,b.Apr.3,1883
4.Caroline Elizabeth Boffa,b.Jan.1,1886
5.John Frederick Boffa,b.Nov.19,1889,d.May 2,1936
6.Mary M.Schoene(by 2nd.m.)b.Nov.3,1895 St.Paul,d.Dec.4,1940
7.Leo C.Schoene, " " " b.July 20,1897 " ,Note: For complete information on descendants of these children see "The Family Book or Genealogy of the Desc. of Enoch Benedict by Claud C.Benedict, July 1961, Little Rock,Ark.

VII.Victoria,b.Mar.1,1847,m.Nov.8,1868 Antone Kersting,b.Mar.26,1842 Germany,d.Nov.30,1928. She d.Dec.5,1911. R.,St.Paul,Mo. CH.
1.Christina Kersting,b.Oct.19,1868,d.May 2,1949
2.Mary Ida Kersting,b.Apr.21,1872,d.Aug.10,1914
3.Anna Kersting,b.May 15,1874,d.June 12,1954
4.Katy Kersting,b.Apr.4,1877,d.ab.1899. Unm.
5.William Kersting,b.Feb.22,1881. Unm.
6.Tony Kersting,b.July 18,1884,d.1898 Unm.(Note: All children born in St.Charles Co.,Mo., for further details see Descendants of Enoch Benedict by Claud C.Benedict,1817 Broadway,Little Rock,Ark.)

119.Levi S.[8], (Albert B.[7], Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.6,1853 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,m.Dec.8,1886 Lincoln Co.,Fannie R.Jennings,b.Apr.24,1862,d.Aug.16,1928. A prominent and prosperous farmer. He d.Feb.27,1912. He and whole family buried in Highland Prairie Cemetery near Ethlyn,Lincoln Co., except Charles, Margaret & Arthur. R., Chain of Rocks,Mo. CH.
I.Charles,b.Dec.15,1888,m.St.Louis,Mo.,Minnette Sandvoss,b.Dec.1,1871 St.Louis. She d.Dec.5,1957. He d.July 29,1943. No CH.
II.Arthur Lee,b.Oct.2,1891,m.Nov.20,1927 Elizabeth Z.Eggering,b.Apr.27,1902,dau.Theadore Peter & Anna C.Eggering. He d.Aug.11,1947. R., R.F.D., Old Monroe,Mo. (Ch. b. in Chain of Rocks,Mo. CH.
a.Ralph T.,b.June 13,1931,m.Oct.5,1957 Old Monroe, Doris Jean Parr, b.Sept.11,1938. U.S.Army Apr.7,1952-Apr.23,1954. R.,Chain of
A.James Arthur,b.July 12,1958 Troy,Mo. Rocks,Mo. CH.
b.Dale W.,b.Oct.7,1932. U.S.Army 1951-52
c.Jacob L.,b.May 9,1934. Cpl.U.S.A.543 F.A.Bn.M.L.S.1956-57.
d.Ruby R.,b.Dec.16,1936,m.July 7,1956 St.Paul,Mo., Wallace H.Sachs, b.Oct.19,1932 Flint Hill,Mo. R.,R.D.,Old Monroe,Mo. No CH.
e.Kathleen A.,b.Dec.16,1936,m.1954 Troy,Mo., Kenneth L.Broyles,Sr., b.Dec.16,1935 Winfield,Mo. U.S.Army 1953-5 in Panama. R., Chain of Rocks,Old Monroe,Mo. CH.
A.Kenneth L.Broyles,Jr.,b.Nov.2,1954 Kansas City,Mo.
B.Joan Elizabeth Broyles,b.Jan.19,1958 Troy,Mo.
f.Eugene T.,b.May 25,1941
III.William Earnest,b.Sept.30,1892 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,m.ab.1948 St.Louis, Mo., Mary Rhodus. W.W.I Light Art.33rd.Div.124th Bat.D.Battery, France & Germany. He d.Dec.24,1958. No CH.
IV.Vera V.,b.Sept.30,1892,d.Aug.7,1939 Unm.
V.Baby,d. at birth
VI.Walter,b.Aug.10,1901,d.Sept.4,1901
VII.Kelly,b.Mar.30,1895,d.Aug.17,1896
VIII.Margaret Cecilia,b.Nov.29,1897 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,m.Sept.7,1921 Flint Hill,Mo., John Edward,son Edward & Laura(Brown)Smith,b.July 10,1895 Flint Hill,Mo. She d.Sept.25,1929. R.,Flint Hill,Mo. CH.
a.Edith Marie Smith,b.July 10,1922,m.Apr.14,1956 at V.A.Hosp.,St. Louis,Mo., Joseph James Herber,b.June 21,1925 St.Louis,d.Apr.11, 1959. He enlisted U.S.Navy June 4,1943, Hon.Disc.Oct.14,1943. Rec'd. star on campaign ribbon for duty on Iwo Jima. She enlisted in U.S.W.A.C.Dec.14,1944, on active duty Jan.2,1945,Hon. Disc. at Ft.Sheridan,Ill.Aug.8,1946. R.,3551 Roy Ave.(Overland) St.Louis,Mo. No CH.
b.Edna Lorraine Smith,b.Nov.4,1924,d.Sept.4,1941
c.Earl Edward Smith,b.Mar.12,1927 St.Louis,Mo.,m.Apr.18,1959 St. Louis, Emma Jean Boyer,b.May 26,1930 Casper,Wyo.,dau.William Russell & Mary Leona(Duncan)Boyer. He drafted U.S.A.Mar.12,1945 from Mo., Disc'd.Dec.17,1946. Recalled May 16,1952, Disc'd. as Staff Sgt. Apr.28,1954. R.,#5 Vail Drive,Ballwin,Mo. CH.
A.Mary Aletha Stalkup(Smith,)b.Oct.15,1950 Casper,Wyo.,dau. Emma Jean Boyer and her first husband, Gerald Allen Stalkup. He was b.Sept.3,1927 Harrison,Ark. She has since been adopted by Earl Edward Smith.

120.Christopher Henry[8], (Albert B.[7], Enoch[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.10,1850 Lincoln Co.,Mo.,m.Jan.24,1883 Lincoln Co. Sarah Loucinda,dau.Alexander J.Williams of Bedford,Ky.,b.Sept.17,1853,

d.Aug.30,1937. She m.2nd.Aug.30,1899 Troy,Mo.,William J.Wade, who d. 1926 Hannibal,Mo.,b.New London,Mo. Christopher was b. in Chain of Rocks,Mo., bur.Highland Prairie Cem. near Ethlyn,Mo. A prominent and prosperous farmer and for several years was County Peace Officer. He d.Aug.9,1893. She bur.Graceland Cem.,Decatur,Ill. R.,Chain of Rocks. Children all born at Chain of Rocks,Lincoln Co.,Mo. CH.

I. Claud Council,b.Mar.6,1884,m.1st.Mar.27,1907 Lucille Marie Hebert, dau.Octave & Occana Marie(Landry)Hebert,b.Mar.31,1884 Donaldsonville, La.,d.May 29,1958, div.1922 Troy, m.2nd.May 13,1958 Little Rock,Ark., Mrs. Martha Frances(Ries)Leek,b.Dec.10,1890 Madeira,O.

Grad. of J.S.Glidden School of Civil Engineering. Spent 48 years before retirement, and 7 yrs. after, with Sanborn Map Co.,Pelham, N.Y. A Reg.Civil Eng. in State of Ill. A Field Superintendent last 15 yrs. Author of "The Family Book or Genealogy of the Descendants of Enoch Benedict," published by the State Printing & Publishing Co., 3300 W.12th St.,Little Rock,Ark. Much of this work has been incorporated into this family genealogy with the permission of Mr. Benedict in a letter of August 7, 1961. R.,1817 Broadway,Little Rock,

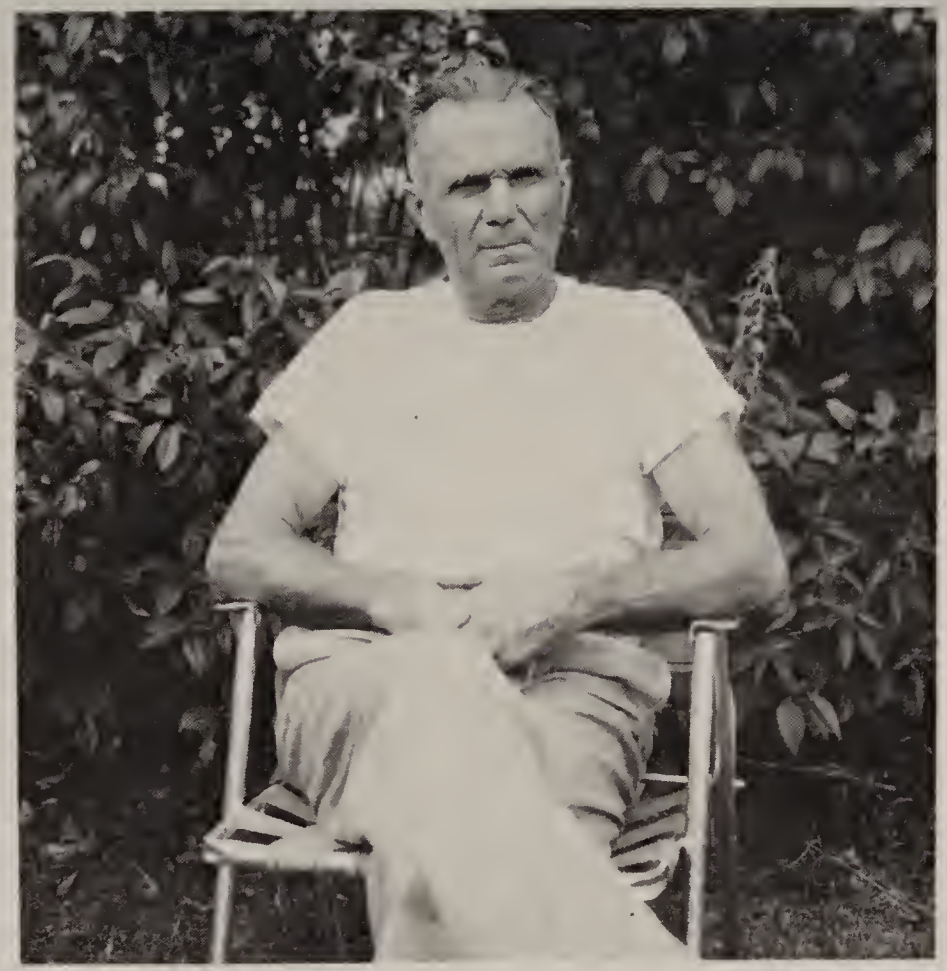
1. Robert LeRoy,b.Mar.4,1908 St.Louis,m.1st.Benton, Ark. CH. Ark. 1938 Louise Ahring, div.1939,m.2nd.1943 Little Rock, Marjorie Browning, div.1945,m.3rd.1948 Fanny Evans at Little Rock, div.1949,m.4th Little Rock 1953 Addie Jo Simmons,b.Oct.12,1911 Hamburg,Ark.,div.1953. U.S.Army in U.S.Hosp.Corp. as Technician 5th Gr.,June 19,1941,W.W.II. Made several trips on the hospital ship "Aleda E.Lutz" to France and England, and served in Military Police Section 79th Inf. at Camp Joseph T.Robinson under Capt.James R.Cox, Capt.Howard R.Hackler & 1st Lt.Donald H.James. Hon.Disc'd.Oct.2,1945. Teacher of Music, string instruments. R., 5319 Windemere Dr.,Houston,Texas. No CH.
2. Elsie Ray,b.Nov.16,1911 Grinnell,Ia.,m.1st.1929 Decatur,Ill., Edward Mitchell, div.1930,m.2nd.Sept.16,1933 Benton,Ark., Pat Clyde Calhoun,b.Jacksonville,Ark. U.S.Coast Guard "A" Co.,Sec. Div.,Ammunition Loading Detail, W.W.II, Aug.5,1942-Sept.6,1945, div.1951,m.3rd.1952 Little Rock, Jack Witt, div.1952, m.4th Jan. 20,1959 Houston,Tex., Frank Allen Davis,b.May 26,1909 Little Rock. Served 6th Armored Div.,Hdqrs.Co.Germany Jan.12,1944-Nov. 8,1945. Musician. R.,5319 Windemere Dr.,Houston,Tex. No CH.

II. LeRoy Christopher,C.T.M., U.S.Navy, b.Aug.12,1885 Lincoln Co.,Mo., m.Nov.10,1928 Chicago,Ill., Thora Opdahl,b.Norway, div.May 23,1930 Chicago. Joined U.S.Navy Aug.27,1907 in Mo., Chief Torpedo Man placed on retirement list Aug.1,1937 after 30 yrs. completed on July 10,1937, recalled Aug.5,1941, served to Nov.1,1944 when given honorable discharge. With Great White Fleet of 16 battle ships and smaller craft on Around-The-World Cruise 1907-9 which left Hampton Roads,Va.Dec.16,1907, under command of Rear Adm.R.D.Evans relieved by Rear Adm.C.S.Sperry at SanFrancisco. Rec'd. Good Conduct Medal on U.S.Va.Aug.21,1915 with 4 bars added later, Great World War for Civilization with 2 bars, medal from U.S.S.Transport "Whippoorwill" a mine sweeper, Naval Tr.Sta.,Hampton Rds.,Va., etc. Instructor of Great Lakes Naval Training Station, d.May 26,1962, bur.Little Rock National Cemetery. No CH.

III. Albert J.,b.Nov.16,1887,m.Mar.20,1908 Troy,Mo., Della B.,dau.William & Laura Lee(Wilkinson)Kerchival,b.Dec.14,1891 Walnut Ridge,Ark. He spent 46 yrs. with Sanborn Map Co.,Chicago Branch. Field Surveyor, traveled first 6 yrs. then directly out of Chicago Office. He d. Apr.27,1958,bur.Lakeland,Fla. She m.2nd.Jan.22,1959 Mulberry,Fla., Howard Bishop. R., 1159 West 6th St.,Lakeland,Fla. CH.

1. Gorman M.,b.Jan.29,1910,d.May 11,1923
2. James Lee,b.Feb.19,1924,d.Apr.25,1946. Both buried in Glen Oak Cemetery, Cook Co., Ill.

121. Smith W.[7], (Nathaniel[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.Sept.11,1816,m.Jan.4,1839 Electa P.Knapp,b.Apr.1,1820,d.Mar.11,1880. He d.Feb.22,1863. They were born near Fabius, N. Y. In a letter by their son, Hiram, to his son, Homer, on August 28, 1935 the following facts were related.



Page 269 Vol. II
Cecil Emery Benedict

Page 270 Vol. II
Howard Thurlow Benedict

"My father and mother, Smith and Electa, were born in New York State. Father's father (#55 Nathaniel) lived with them until he died when he was very old. Father was in the soda business. I will explain, at that time soda was made from wood ashes. Everybody saved his ashes and kept them dry as dry ashes brought a price. Father owned what was called an "ashery." He gathered the ashes and leached them and boiled the lye down to what was called potash and then loaded this product into canal boats and shipped it to Syracuse, N. Y. where it was refined and made into soda. My parents moved to Ohio about the year 1820 and settled near Columbus where Mother's people lived. Our people moved to Michigan in the Spring of 1856, I was one year old and it was pretty new at that time. Father and my two older brothers cleared a spot large enough to build a log house and there stood a large oak tree over four foot through and at its root was a large mound, years after my brother dug it open and found the bones of eight Indians. They were buried sitting down in a circle, their feet together. They apparently were killed in battle and were all buried at one time. Father had three brothers: Alonzo, Stephen and Hiram and three sisters: Selora and twins Alvira & Almira." R., Hillsdale Co., Mich. CH.

I. Norman B.,b.Oct.24,1839. Served in Mich. Cavalry during Civil War. He d.Aug.23,1862.

II. Lodema M.,b.Apr.20,1841,m.Mr.Crawford. She d.Jan.1873.

III. Nelson S.,b.Jan.27,1843 Delaware Co.,Ohio,m.Dec.14,1871 Anna Sergent of Gorhan,Fulton Co.,O.,b.1849. They moved to Hastings, Mich. and later Grand Rapids. He d.Aug.11,1907 on farm,Oceana Co.,Mich.

1. Harland,b.July 17,1873 Cambria,Mich.,d.Jan.12,1939 West Park,Mich. He m. 3 times, once to the present Mrs.J.H.Rossie of 214 Washington, Hart,Mich. CH.

a. Guy(by Mrs.J.H.Rossie)changed name to Nicholson. R.Hart, Mich. CH.

IV. Helen,b.May 14,1846,d.May 20,1863

V. Herman E.,b.Oct.22,1848,m.Feb.20,1873 Cambria,Mich., Sarah Ortency Gay by Rev.William Whelor,b.Jan.17,1850. Moved to Oceana Co., Hart Twp. then to Grand Rapids where he d.Dec.8,1913. She d.Nov.17,1925. Farmer. Methodist. Possessor of Family Bible until death.

1. Hallie Bell,b.Feb.24,1875 Cambria,Mich.,m.Mar.12,1899 Alvin C.Rearick, shortly afterwards moved to Grand Rapids. He d.1919, she moved to Hudsonville,Mich. where she d.Oct.26,1952. CH.
   a. Clyde Rearick, R., 1535 McClelland,Hudsonville,Mich. CH.
   b. Olive Rearick,d.1918 c.child,d.young
2. Harry Gay,b.Oct.23,1877 Reading,Mich.,m. in home of Rev.J.A. Weyant Mar.27,1898 Maude Ainsley Rouse,b.Jan.5,1882. Shortly afterward moved to Grand Rapids. Farmer in early life, later entered bridge construction business as Supt. and built many of the city and county bridges in Western Mich.,d.Nov.15,1949. CH.
   a. Cecil Emery,b.May 28,1899 Oceana Co.,Mich.,m.June 17,1918 Florence Cook,b.Dec.24,1901. Emp.-trucking company in Grand Rapids. R.,1632 Matilda St.N.E.,Grand Rapids 3 CH.
      A. Ruth Marie,b.Oct.17,1920,m.1st.Othel Nielson,m.2nd. James Kelsey CH.

         Othel Neilson,deceased

         David Neilson Patrick Neilson

         Susan Kelsey Judy Kelsey James Kelsey

      B. Cecil Emery,Jr.,b.Sept.8,1932,m.Jean Chedeborah

      C. Jacquline,b.Dec.13,1934,m.Clyde Cowman CH.

         Christopher Cowman Jeffrey Cowman

   b. Clayton Lionel,b.Apr.7,1905 Oceana Co.,m.Laura Fox,b.1903, d.1954. Fireman. He d.Apr.22,1952. R.,Grand Rapids CH.
      A. Clinton Leon,b.June 24,1928 Grand Rapids,m.Irene Friedl. R., 866 Merrifield St.S.E.,Grand Rapids
      B. Clayton Lionel,Jr.,b.Nov.24,1937 Grand Rapids,m.Betty Bove. R., 1060 Adams St.S.E.,Grand Rapids
      C. Carolyn L.,b.Feb.1,1934 Grand Rapids. Clerk, Steno. with Department of Health, Educ. & Welfare. R., 2900 Adams Mill Rd.N.W.,Washington 9,D.C.
      D. Clarice L.,b.Dec.12,1938,m.Raymond Schipper. R., 309 Fuller St.,S.E.,Grand Rapids,Mich. CH.

Janet Mae Schipper,b.1958 Carol Lynn Schipper,b.1960

c.Clifford Loyd,b.Nov.14,1900 Oceana Co.,Mich.,m.1st.Sept.4, 1922 Ethel G.Purczl,m.2nd.Esther M.MacGinnis Apr.5,1942. At 17 enlisted in U.S.Army W.W.I for 14 months, 33rd Regt. Corps of Engineers, serving one year in France. Commercial Artist for 33 yrs. R., Strasburg,Colo. CH.

A.Clifford Loyd,Jr.,b.June 24,1924. U.S.Navy W.W.II,with Standard Oil Co., as Radio Officer for past 10 yrs.

d.Ila Verly Alice,b.June 7,1906,m.Charles Sherman,b.Feb.9,19-06. R., 5923 Whitneyville Rd., Alto,Mich. CH.

A.Helen Sherman,b.May 10,1927,m.Ray Meyer CH.
Mary Lynn Meyer Karen Rose Meyer Scott Lee Meyer

B.Dorothy Jean Sherman,b.Oct.7,1929,m.Edward Schuelke,II. CH.
Edward Schuelke,III Patricia Ann Schuelke David Lee Schuelke

C.Robert David Sherman,b.Aug.6,1931,m.Christine Perkins CH.
Pamela Kay Sherman Linda Sherman Cheryl Ann Sherman

D.Richard Earl Sherman,b.Jan.25,1933,m.Madlyn Beauleau CH.
Richard Earl Sherman,Jr. Michael Jay Sherman Kenneth Lee Sherman Julie Marie Sherman

Margaret Carole Sherman,b.June 26,1939,m.LeRoy Tanner CH.
Deborah Lynn Tanner

e.Inez Ortency Evelyn,b.Aug.15,1908,m.1st.Albert Parkhurst, m.2nd.Solomon Owens. R., Box 2801 Parker Route,Blyth,Calif.

A.Jack Parkhurst CH.

B.William Parkhurst C.Richard Parkhurst

3.Thurlow Weed,b.Dec.16,1882 Hart Township,Mich.,m.Louie E.Hallack Nov.10,1904 by Rev.Greishafer. Moved to Grand Rapids ab. 1905, moved to Oceana Co. farm 1918 and then to Shelby where Louie d.Nov.27,1958. He d.Jan.21,1962 at the home of his dau., Freda Mae Grover. Possessor of Family Bible until death. Member of Shelby Methodist Church. CH.

a.Pearl O.,b.Sept.1905 Oceana Co.,d.Feb.10,1909 Grand Rapids

b.Hazel E.,b.Apr.18,1909 Grand Rapids,d.Mar.21,1959 Shelby

c.Howard Thurlow,b.Aug.5,1915,m.June 16,1946 at Maxton,N.C., Alice Ohlyne Wall of Maxton. U.S.Army Feb.3,1942 at Fort Custer,Mich., Med.Corp. Basic Training at Camp Robinson, Ark., Army Station Hosp. at Camp Davis,N.C. and Ft.Oglethorpe,Ga., Med.Det.,132nd Arm'd.Ord.Bn.,10th Arm'd.Div.at Ft.Benning and Camp Gordon,Ga.,Sept.12,1944 entered European Theater seeing combat service with U.S.3rd. & 7th Armies, returned Nov.27,1945, discharged Ft.Sheridan,Ill. Dec.8,1945. Mem.Methodist Ch.Shelby. Grad. Shelby High School. Took short course in Commercial Fruit Prod. at Michigan State Coll.,E.Lansing,Mich. Employed at Shelby Hardware Store. R., R.D.#2,Box 9, Shelby,Mich. CH.

*A.Linda O.,b.Apr.2,1948 Shelby,Mich.

d.Freda Mae,b.Dec.18,1923 Oceana Co.,m.Feb.17,1956 Paul Grover,b.Apr.19,1914. In possession of Family Bible starting with Smith Benedict. He works for a Steamship Company and she for a Telephone Co. R., 231 Deming Rd.,Shelby

VI.Filmore,b.Sept.30,1850,d.

VII.Lorinda A.,b.Nov.7,1852,m.Charles VanWormer. She d.Nov.22,1928. CH.

1.Herbert VanWormer. R., Hillsdale,Mich.

VIII.Hiram Weed,b.Feb.9,1854 either Hillsdale,Mich. or in Ohio,m.Jan.10, 1873 Jonesville,Mich., Mary Jane Lee,b.Sept.25,1855 Hillsdale,d. May 27,1945. He d.Apr.25,1939 Denver,Colo. Contractor & Builder. Built many homes and buildings in Colo., historic Victor and Cripple Creek. Both bur. family plot Colorado Springs,Colo. CH.

1.Homer Leander,b.Aug.8,1875 Hillsdale,m.Apr.18,1906 Alma,Neb., Grace Luella Eggleston,b.Apr.10,1888 Naponee,Neb. He d.Sept. 30,1946 Twin Falls,Idaho, bur.Twin Falls Cem. Contractor and Builder. Hobby was inlaid work which he did with a pocket knife. His dau., Nola, has a table and set of table lamos which he made,

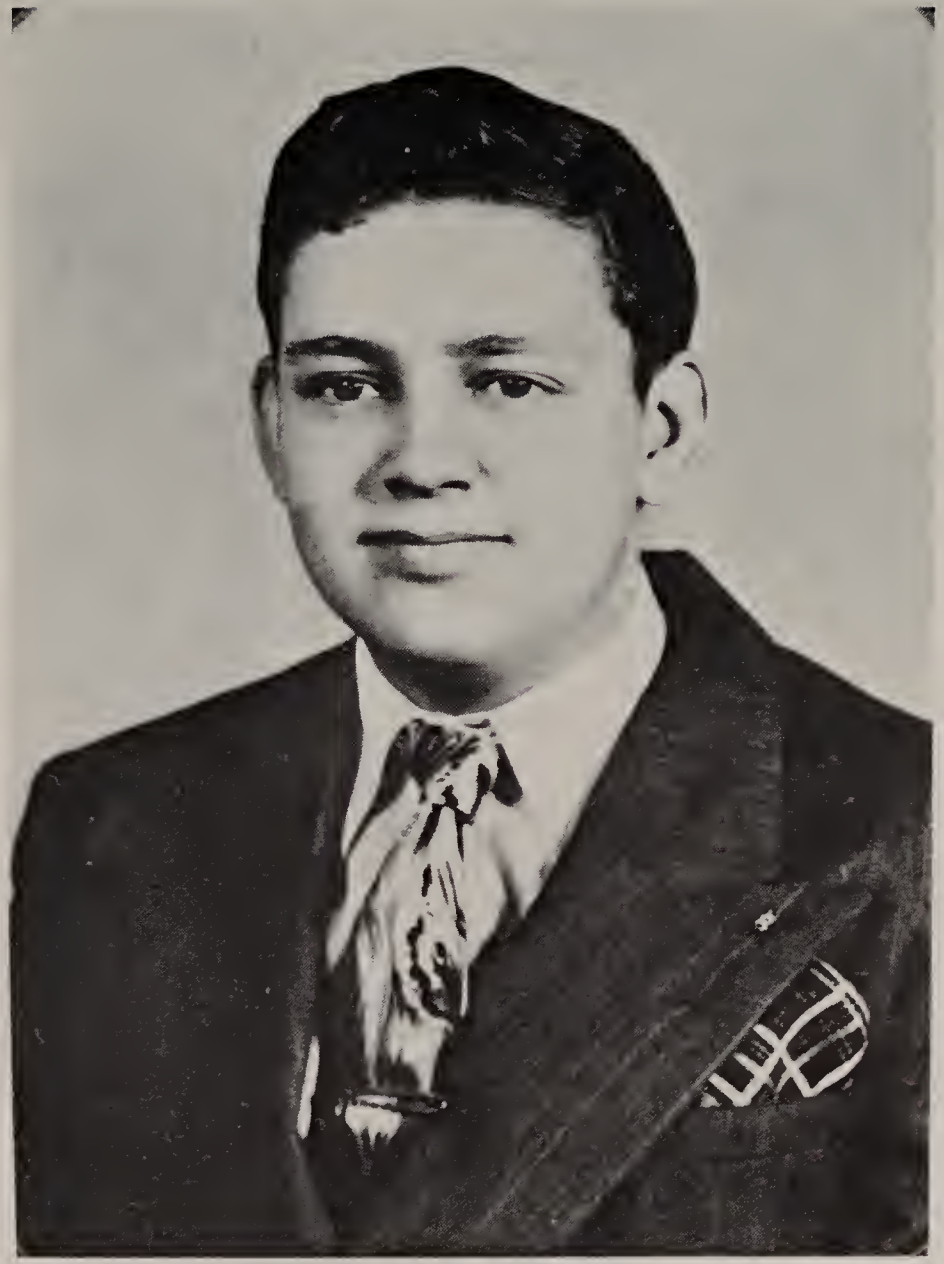
*Linda O. (See Page 492 for more data)

Page 270 Vol. II
Clifford Lloyd Benedict

Page 270 Vol. II
Hiram Weed & Mary Jane (Lee) Benedict

Page 270 Vol. II
Front: Nola E., Nila M. & Gerald P.
Back: Homer Leander & Luella (Eggleston)
Benedict

Page 271 Vol. II
Willard Dale Benedict



Page 271 Vol. II
Nila M. Benedict, Jr.

Page 271 Vol. II
Charlene May, Sondra Jean and David Lee CH.: Hiram Wilferd Benedict

Page 271 Vol. II
William Thurman Benedict

Page 272 Vol. II
Elmer Foster & Ella E.(Lundoren)
Benedict

also a table lamp that is in the Ford Museum. CH.

a. Nellie Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1907 Colo. Springs, Colo., d. Jan. 13, 1907

b. Nila Marion, b. Jan. 13, 1907 Colo. Springs, m. Sept. 7, 1927 Smith Center, Kans., Evelyn Johannesen, b. Feb. 21, 1910. Engineer with government for a number of years. Presently County Eng. R., 527 N. Garber, Minden, Neb. CH.

A. Nila Marion, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1930 Hastings, Neb., m. July 19, 1952 St. Paul Lutheran Ch., Lowell Neb., Elizabeth Ann Holl, b. Nov. 5, 1930 Hastings, Neb. U.S.A.F., Korean War, medically discharged. Teacher. R., 2805 Inglewood Rd., Boise, Idaho. CH. b. in Hastings CH.

Mark Scott, b. May 21, 1954 Steven Michael, b. June 24, '58

Kristina Ann, b. May 31, 1955 James Todd, b. May 14, 1962

c. Nola Emma, b. July 15, 1909 Naponee, Neb., m. Oct. 16, 1927 Thornton Gilbert Jones at Greeley Co., Neb., b. June 11, 1904 Columbus, Kans. R., 2830 Forest, Denver 7, Colo. She is very interested in family history supplying the pictures of Hiram Weed and descendants. She also has an international stamp collection, U.S. 1st. day covers, mint plate blocks and flower growing, specializing in hybridizing of Iris. CH.

A. Thornton Earle Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1929 Englewood, Colo., m. 1st. Oct. 13, 1951 Denver, Patty Jane Warner, b. Oct. 25, 1934 Wakeeney, Kans., div. 1956, m. 2nd. May 5, 1961 Shirley Louise (Burns) Gregory. CH.

Lawrence Earle Jones, b. Dec. 29, 1952 Denver

Mark Lynn Jones, b. & d. Sept. 15, 1954 Denver, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem.

Shari LaRayne Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1962

B. Bonita Lee Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1931 Naponee, m. Oct. 22, 1950 Denver, Ord Marvin Hutcheson, b. Aug. 15, 1927 Denver. R., 4643 S. Sherman St., Englewood, Colo. CH.

Marnie Louise Hutcheson, b. Dec. 9, 1951 Denver

Christopher Lee Hutcheson, b. Nov. 4, 1954 Englewood

Cynthia Lynn Hutcheson, b. Aug. 14, 1958 Englewood

Teresa Hutcheson, b. 1960

d. Gerald Paul, b. Oct. 4, 1911 Naponee, Neb. Carpenter. U.S.A.F. Crew Chief on B 17 Bonbers during W.W.II. Unm. R., 527 N. Garber, Minden, Neb.

e. Hiram Wilferd, b. Oct. 27, 1913 Naponee, m. Oct. 15, 1940 Marjorie May Lewis, b. May 29, 1921 Twin Falls, Ida. Carpenter & Builder. R., 260 Elm St., Twin Falls, Idaho. CH. b. there CH.

A. Charlene May, b. May 12, 1942, m. June 17, 1960 Twin Falls, Denis Arthur Vollmer, b. June 14, 1939 in Minten, S.D. CH.

Martha May Vollmer, b. Nov. 4, 1962

B. David Lee, b. Apr. 27, 1944 C. Sondra Jean, b. Mar. 9, 1946

f. Thurman Everet, b. Apr. 14, 1916 Naponee, m. Sept. 20, 1937 Della May Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1919. U.S. Army W.W.II. Employed at a seed company as a buyer for 17 years, until his death Feb. 8, 1960 of heart attack. R., 711 Galveston St., Caldwell, Idaho. CH. all born there. CH.

A. Virginia Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1939, m. June 1, 1956 St. Paul's Cath. Ch., Nampa, Idaho, John T. Marquez, b. Nov. 9, 1933 Torrington, Wyo. R., Nampa, Idaho CH.

John Brian Marquez, b. Jan. 11, 1958 Nampa

Tamara Susan Marquez, b. May 4, 1960 Nampa

Martina Marie Marquez, b. Mar. 14, 1962

B. Claudia Kay, b. Nov. 1, 1941, m. Mar. 9, 1961 Ernest L. Simpson, Sr. CH.

Ernest L. Simpson, Jr., b. June 14, 1962

C. William Thurman, b. Oct. 4, 1945. R., 711 Galveston, Caldwell, Ida.

g. Willard Dale, b. Apr. 22, 1918 Naponee, Neb. Professor and Critic at Univ. of Ore. at Eugene. Grad.-Cum lande from Champaign, Ill., taught there 1½ yrs. Mem.-Apha Rho Chi Frat. For several years operated an agricultural firm at Seattle, Wash. U.S. Army W.W.II. R., Univ. Ore., Eugene, Ore.

h. Velma Leola, b. Apr. 17, 1921 Naponee, m. 1st. Jan. 16, 1940 Twin Falls, Ida., Edgar Dye, div. June 1942 in Gooding, Idaho, m. 2nd.

Mar.22,1953 Boise,Idaho, Paul LeRoy Hacker,b.June 13,1920, div.1959,m.3rd.Sept.3,1960 Kermit Dean Squibb. R., 4111 Kootenia,Boise,Idaho. CH.

A.Karen Dale Dye,b.Apr.18,1942 Winnemucca,Nev.,m.May 22, 1960 All Saints Epis.Ch.,Boise,Ida., Thomas Eugene Christensen CH.
Wendy Lee Christensen,b.Sept.28,1961

B.Gayla Elizabeth Dye,b.June 20,1943 Twin Falls,Ida.,m. Aug.19,1961 Robert J.Thompson CH.
Deborah Duree Thompson,b.Jan.6,1963

C.Lillie Duree Dye,b.Sept.4,1947 Twin Falls,Idaho

i.Hazel Gladyce,b.Mar.23,1924 Naponee,m.Mar.25,1944 Barnum Christian Ch.,Barnum,Colo., Frederick Jerome Sullivan,b.Aug.5, 1923 Long Mont,Colo. R., 1717 N.26th St.,Boise,Idaho CH.

A.Theresa Rae Sullivan,b.Jan.6,1945 Denver
B.Marla Lynn Sullivan,b.Oct.2,1947 Twin Falls,Idaho
C.Sidney Luella Sullivan,b.Aug.2,1951 Boise,Idaho
D.William Daniel Sullivan,b.Apr.17,1953 Boise "

j.Wray Lemoine,b.Feb.11,1929 Naponee,m.June 14,1953 Twin Falls, Ida., Mona May Nash,b.May 27,1934 Fairfield,Idaho. U.S. Army. Mem. Occupational Forces Germany. Employed-Sears, Roebuck & Co. R., 3117 N.36th St.,Boise,Idaho. CH.b.there

A.Dwayne Wray,b.Nov.14,1954
B.Diane Grace,b.Oct.12,1956 D.Barry Lynn,b.Oct.2,1959
C.Bonita May,b.Feb.20,1958 E.Earle Wesley,b.Jan.5,1962

2.Elmer Foster,b.July 6,1886 Hillsdale,Mich.,m.Feb.7,1906 Colo. Springs,Colo., Ella Elizabeth Lundgren,b.July 30,1887 Topeka, Kans. He d.Crescent City,Calif.ab.1951, age 71 yrs. CH.

a.Dorothy Helen,b.Aug.30,1907 Colo.Springs,Colo.,m.July 26, 1928 Grants Pass,Ore., Clifford William Jenkins,b.June 17,-- Cardiff, Wales. R., 467 Cooper Ave.,Crescent City,Calif. CH.

A.Allan Ray Jenkins,b.May 31,1929 Crescent City,m.July 1, 1950 Reba Junita Storm,b.Apr.18,1927 Tenn.
B.Marianne Elizabeth Jenkins,b.Feb.26,1934 Crescent City, m.Aug.26,1954 Reno,Nev., Paul Bramley McNeill,b.Oct.3, 1929 Crescent City. R., Crescent City,Calif. CH.
Clifford Chaffin McNeill,b.Apr.12,1955 C.C.
Karen Pauline McNeill,b.Oct.28,1956 C.C.
Sherrin Lynn McNeill,b.Mar.20,1960 C.C.

b.Norma Eleanor,b.June 21,1909 Colo.Springs,m.Dec.18,1928 Grants Pass,Ore., John Edward Dessinger,b.Apr.25,1903 Kirby,Ore. R., Willets,Calif. & 1652 Albee St.,Eureka,Calif.

A.Francis Wayne Dessinger,b.Nov.17,1929 Willets, CH.
Calif.,m.Jan.14,1949 Eureka,Calif., Gayle Arliss Howell, b. in Eureka. R., Eureka CH.
Christine Lee Dessinger,b.Sept.1,1949 Eureka

c.Harold Wilson,Sr.,b.Sept.2,1912 Colo.Springs,Colo.,m.July 21,1943 Reno,Nev., Florence Eva Baker,b.May 28,1921 Santa Rosa,Calif. R., P.O.Box 217,Barberville,Calif. CH.

A.Teresa Rene,b.Jan.23,1948 Eureka,Calif.
B.Harold Wilson,Jr.,b.July 16,1950 Scotia,Calif.

d.Ernest Foster,b.Aug.29,1914 Colo.Springs,Colo.,m.Sept.11, 1937 Klamath,Calif., Perine Wear,b.Dec.23,1920 Elko,Nev. R., P.O.Box 766, Klamath,Calif. CH.

A.Ronald Lee,b.Jan.15,1940 Crescent City,m.Feb.25,1961 Klamath, Carolyn Tuttle CH.
Brenda Lee,b.Sept.19,1962
B.Pamela Fay,b.Mar.4,1943 C.C.,m.June 25,1960 Meth.Ch., Klamath, Monty Collins,b.June 25,1937 CH.
Lori Ann Collins,b.May 2,1962

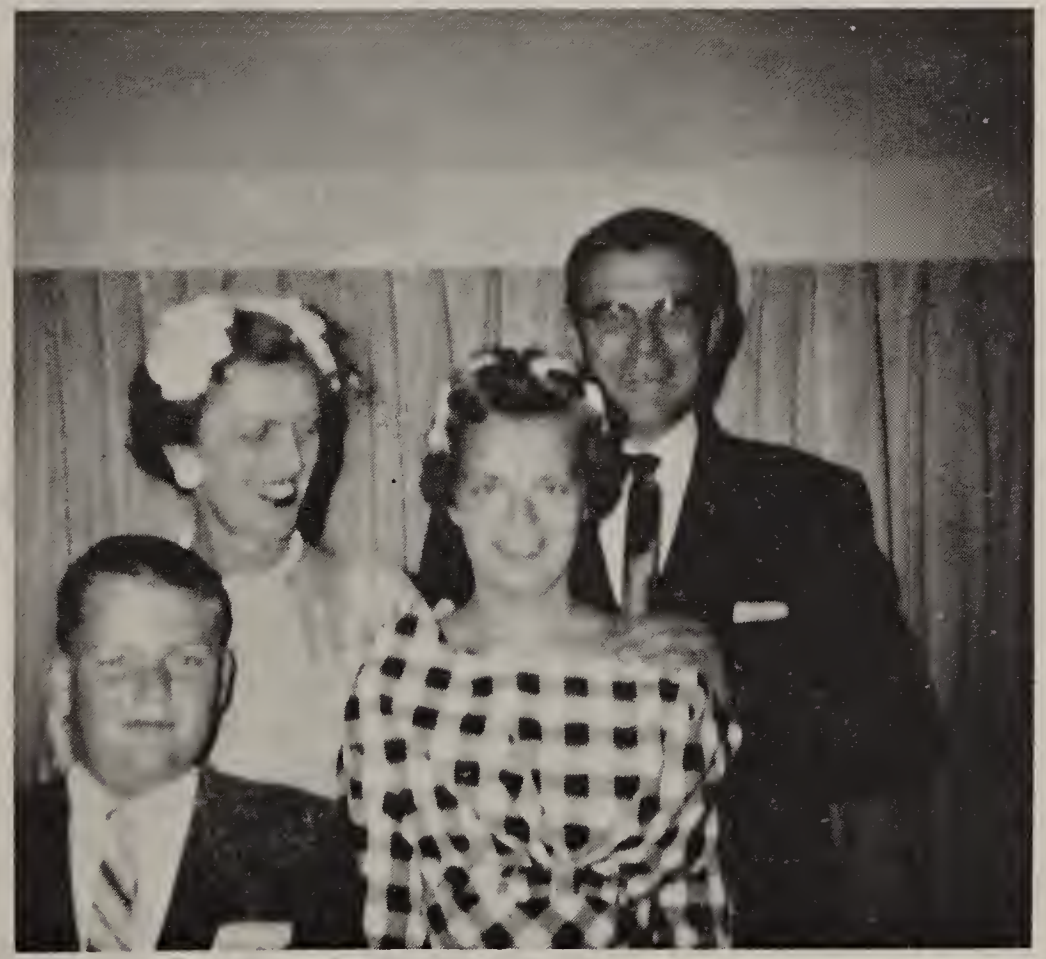
3.Hazel,b.1879,d.1899 in Colo.Springs,Colo.

4.Emma Tillie,b.May 15,1884 Hillsdale,Mich.,m.1st.Castle Rock, Colo. ab.1903, Guy Allen Crook,b.Aug.17,1883 in Mo.,d.May 31, 1929 Tulsa,Okla.,bur.Shawnee,Okla.,m.2nd.Charles Smith, div. She d.Aug.31,1958 Colo.Springs, bur. there in fam.plot. No CH.

5.Helen,b.1877 Hillsdale,m.Charles Dyer. She d.1897, both buried in Mich.

Page 272 Vol. II
Ernest Foster & Perine(Wear)Benedict
CH: Ronald & Pamela

Page 272 Vol. II
Wray Lemoine & Mona May(Nash)Benedict



Page 272 Vol. II
Harold Wilson,Sr. & Florence E.(Baker)
Benedict CH.: Teresa & Harold,Jr.

Page 272 Vol. II
Marianne Jenkins McNeill & her 3 CH.
Mrs. Dorothy(Benedict) Jenkins and
Ella Benedict

Page 272 Vol. II
Guy Allen & Emma Tillie(Benedict)Crook

Page 272 Vol. II
Hazel Benedict

6.George H.,b.Nov.20,1880 Hillsdale,m.Florence ---, who died in childbirth of second child,m.2nd.Lily ---. He d.age 71 yrs.
a.George b.Mildred in Tampa,Fla. CH.
c.Russell, killed at Pearl Harbor on Dec.7,1941.
7.Marjorie May,b.Mar.19,1898 Colo.Springs,m.June 22,1916 Colo. Springs, Emmet Wommack,b.Oct.19,1895 Springfield,Mo. She d. Oct.23,1937 Denver, bur.Crown Hill Cem.there. R.,Denver CH.
a.Marjorie Bernice Wommack,b.July 7,1919 Colo.Springs,m.June 9,1943 Norman, Okla., Clifford Lynn Johnson,b.May 25,1920 Denver. R., Denver, Colo. CH.
A.Bernard Wayne Johnson,b.Aug.31,1946 Denver
b.Robert Wayne Wommack,b.June 2,1922 Colo.Springs,Colo.,m. Jan.1,1945 Denver, Maxine Wright,b.June 9,1922 Wheatland, Wyo. R., Denver CH.
A.James Lynn Wommack,b.Sept.9,1945 Denver
B.Jerry Lee Wommack,b.Mar.14,1948 Denver

122.Hiram[7], (Nathaniel[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. June 26,1835-6,m.Mar.13,1854 Harriet Slack,b.Oct.7 or 10,1837 Monroe, Co.O,Pa. Dutch parentage, orphaned at age 10 and bound out to a family by name of Slack whose name she took,d.Nov.17,1917. He d.July 2, 1905. R., Wright Township, 13 miles south of Hudson. CH.
I.Herbert,m.--,d.1888. No CH.
II.Flora,b.Jan.24,1856 Delaware,O.,m.Jan.1,1874 Edward Josiah Smith. Civil War Veteran enlisted 1862 in Co.D.14th Ohio Vols.,d.July 10, 1909. R., 54 Beecher Ave.,Detroit,Mich. CH.
1.Orin Smith,b.Apr.8,1876,d.Aug.29,1878
2.Allen Geriah Smith,b.Aug.14,1876,m.Minnie McAlpine. R., 54 Beecher St.,Detroit,Mich. He d.1935.
3.Earl Edward Smith,b.Sept.29,1879,d.1927,m.Maude Clum. R., 298 Vermont St.,Detroit,Mich.
4.Mabel Anna Smith,b.Nov.24,1881,m.Frank Horsey,d.1942. She d. 1942. R., 1108 Detroit Ave.,Toledo,O.
5.Olive Ada Smith,b.Aug.16,1885,m.Winfield Scott. She d.1952. R., 2718 Walnut St.,Everett,Wash.
6.Charles Elba Smith,b.Aug.6,1888,m.Lela Allen. He d.1949. R., 125½ W.15th St.,Indianapolis,Ind.
7.Frances Irene Smith,b.Nov.29,1890,m.Claud Campbell. She d. June 28,1959 coronary. R., 285 Euclid Ave.,Mt.Clemens,Mich. CH.
a.Ruth N.Campbell,m.Mr.Grendell. Reg.nurse. R., as above
8.Grace Harriet Smith,b.Nov.6,1895,d.1920 Unm.
III.Adell,m.Freemont Farnham about 1876 CH.
1.Lee Farnham,b.1884
2.Grant Farnham,b.1889 3.Ray Farnham,b.1891
IV.Henry Orson,b.Apr.15,1866 Wright Twp.,Hillsdale Co.,Mich.,m.Nov.22, 1888 Grace Corser,b.Jan.26,1869 Ransome Twp.,Hillsdale Co.,Mich. He d.Aug.4,1920. She d.July 20,1941. Both bur. Adrian,Lenawee Co., Mich. They moved there Mar.10,1896. Farmers. CH.
1.Cora Ethel,b.Mar.10,1890 Wright,m.Dec.13,1908 Andrew Powell. She d.Mar.26,1943 Adrian,Mich. CH.
a.Leona Alice Powell,b.Nov.7,1910,m.Nov.29,1928 Forrest Harsh.
A.James Loyd Harsh,b.Oct.16,1931 CH.
B.Stanley Harsh,b.Mar.16,1935
C.Ruby Leona Harsh,b.Dec.3,1936
D.Daniel George Harsh,b.Aug.4,1947
b.Mary Powell,b.Mar.2,1913,m.Maynard Harsh Nov.18,1933 CH.
A.Roger Dale Harsh,b.June 20,1936
B.Jane Elizabeth Harsh,b.Aug.25,1942
c.Edith Powell,b.Nov.13,1916,m.Lawrence Irwin May 18,1935 CH.
A.Ruby Irwin,b.Feb.4,1937 B.Velma Ethel Irwin,b.3-14-'44
d.Lyle Powell,b.Nov.18,1918,m.June 23,1940 Janet Underwood CH.
A.David Michael Powell,b.Jan.26,1943
B.Jordan Lyle Powell,b.Apr.5,1947
C.Kimberley Joel Powell,b.Mar.31,1951
D.Russell Jeffery Powell,b.Sept.2,1955
E.Kathy Sue Powell,b.Feb.3,1958

e.Bernice Ethel Powell,b.Sept.6,1920,m.Aug.24,1939 Robert Bryan CH.
A.Jack Robert Bryan,b.Mar.26,1940
B.Joyce Bryan,b.Sept.7,1941
C.Janice Louise Bryan,b.Feb.2,1944
f.Ruth Ellen Powell,b.May 27,1923,m.May 4,1942 Melvin Fox CH.
A.Richard Ernest Fox,b.Mar.29,1944
B.Mary Ellen Fox,b.Sept.19,1946 C.Bernard Lee Fox,b.10-16-'52
g.Howard LaVerne Powell,b.Nov.25,1933 m.Rosalind Hunt on Sept.5,1953 CH.
A.Cynthia Suzan Powell,b.Aug.31,1955
B.Melissa Joy Powell,b.Jan.28,1958

2.Rev.Ernest Albert,b.Aug.10,1891 Wright, Hillsdale Co.,Mich.,m. 1st.Beatrice Peffer Aug.4,1915,d.July 17,1917,m.2nd.Bessie Ganun Aug.16,1919,d.Sept.28,1931,m.3rd.Florence Kincaid Sept.10,1933. Grad. Raisen Valley Sem., Adrian Coll., and Theological Sem. at Westminster,Md. Ordained minister Meth.Prot.Ch. 1921. Sec'y. of conference 12 yrs. during which period the group united with the Meth.Epis.Ch. of Mich. of which he served as President from 1933 to 1935. Pastorates for 12 yrs. Attica,Mich., Owosso,Mich., 9 yrs., starting June 1944 until his death on Feb. 16,1946 at Grayling,Mich. An ardent hunter and fisherman. Active in athletics playing on Adrian Coll. baseball team and inspiring high school teams in the towns where he was minister. Mem. & Dir. Grayling Kiwanas Club. Appeal Agent for Crawford Co. draft board. CH. by 2nd. wife. CH.
a.Marian Gene,b.Nov.8,1920,m.Apr.21,1940 Clinton Maxwell CH.
A.Richard Maxwell,b.Oct.14,1940
B.Kenneth Ernest Maxwell,b.Apr.26,1943
C.Dennis John Maxwell,b.Aug.6,1945
D.Brian Dean Maxwell,b.May 28,1950
E.Beth Ann Maxwell,b.Apr.23,1952
F.Kathleen Marian Maxwell,b.Dec.31,1953
G.Steven Scott Maxwell,b.Nov.8,1954
H.Thomas Phillip Maxwell,b.Nov.8,1954
b.Robert Dean,b.Dec.6,1924,m.Apr.21,1946 Lois Layer. Corp. 86th Inf.Div. stationed in Phillioines. Grad.Adrian Coll. Circulation Manager of "Adrian Daily Telegram." Presently owner and publisher "The Osceola Times" at Osceola,Ark. CH.
A.Lorrain Lois,b.Aug.2,1954(adptd) where he resides.

3.Roy Norton,b.Mar.23,1898 Adrian,Lenawee Co.,Mich.,m.Feb.12,1920 Lillian Grace Hart. Owner of Homestead, Farmer & Building Contractor. Substitute mail carrier of Adrian for 8 yrs. Presently a carpenter doing cabinet work. R.,R.#3,Adrian,Mich. CH.
a.Betty Lucille,b.Nov.16,1921,m.1st.June 30,1939 Roger Van-Valkenburg,div.1948,m.2nd.Ray Crooks Mar.17,1950. CH.
A.Garry Leroy VanValkenburg,b.Jan.25,1941
B.Larry Elwyn VanValkenburg,b.July 23,1947
C.Roy Lynn Crooks,b.May 5,1952
D.Ray Eugene Crooks,b.May 6,1954
b.Vivian Lutrell,b.Nov.5,1923,m.May 4,1942 Burton J.Foor. R., R.D.#3,Adrian,Mich. CH.
A.Burton Henry Foor,b.Sept.11,1943
B.Dayle Jon Foor,b.Sept.13,1946
C.Nancy Sue Foor,b.Aug.8,1954

V.Elsie,m.Arthur Boone CH.
1.Blanche Boone, deceased
2.Ethel Boone
3.Floyd Boone, R., 14009 Grove Park, Detroit,Mich.
4.Burt Boone 5.Allie Boone

VI.Lewis,b.Aug.12,1870,d.1918 Unm.

VII.Addie,m.John Boone (brother of Arthur) CH.
1.Eva Boone,m.Howard Pease. R., R.D.2,Hillsdale,Mich.
2.Ida Boone

VIII.Albert Morrison,b.May 6,1878,m.1901 Ann Eliza Powell,b.Jan.24,--. She is a teacher. He d.Jan.11,1944. She m.2nd.Charles Derby on June 27,1954. R., 409 N.E.St.,Morenci,Mich. CH.

Page 274 Vol. II
Roy N. Benedict

Page 275 Vol. II
Merland Elvin & Mildred D.
(Sheathelm) Benedict

1.Mildred Alberta,b.June 10,1905 Franklin Twp.,Lenawee Co.,Mich., m.June 9,1929 Cuyler Fisher. R., Box 447-600 Center St.,Bryan,
2.Merland Elvin,b.June 10,1908 Tecumseh,Mich.,m.Apr.23, (O. No CH. 1930 Mildred Della Sheathelm,b.Oct.22,1909 Lansing,Mich. He graduated from Hudson, Mich. High Sch. in 1929. Came to Lansing to work for Durant Co. until it closed in 1932. Then worked for 20 yrs. as Traffic Manager-Lansing Wheelborrow Co. At time of death employed by City Board of Water & Light Com. As a boy he and his family were active in the Methodist Church. After marriage joined the Pilgrim Congregational Church. Mem. Men's Club and sang in choir for 17 yrs., 3rd. Deg.Mason Lodge #45. He d.Oct.21,1954, bur. from church. She is very active in church work, Pres.Woman's Fellowship, Clerk of the church, Treas. & teacher of S. S. Employed for 18 yrs. as accountant Finance Div.-State Highway Dept. R., 520 Lathrop St.,Lansing CH.
   a.Bruce Oren,b.Apr.27,1931 Lansing,Mich.,m.Joan Baker at the Pilgrim Cong.Ch. Lansing Aug.29,1953,b.Sept.3,1931 Vinita, Okla. Both grad.-Mich.State Univ.B.S.Degrees. She a Home Economics Teacher. He employed by uncle in vending business. U.S.A.F.2nd.Lt.1953. Rec'd. wings Dec.18,1954 Laredo A.F.B., Texas. Flew military transport planes for 2 yrs. Disc'd. as 1st.Lt.Dec.1956. R., Bryan,O. CH.
      A.Gregary Bruce,b.June 16,1955 SanAntonio,Texas
      B.Andrea Lynn,b.Sept.14,1957 Bryan,O.
      C.Lori Jo,b.Apr.22,1960
   b.Doris Ann,b.Mar.25,1937 Lansing,m.June 11,1960 Ronald Clayton Borseth at Pilgrim Cong.Ch.,b.June 16,1938. She bookkeeper-Amer.State Bank & Trust Co.,Lansing. He U.S.Marines 1955-July 1959. Presently deputy-Ingham Co.Sher.Dept., Mason,Mich.
3.Ernest Raymond,b.Apr.10,1913 Raisen Twp.,Lenawee Co.,Mich.,m.1st. Verna L.Meengs Sept.16,1938. She Reg.Nurse-Grad.Blodgett Hosp., Grand Rapids. He Grad.Morenci High and attended Adrian Coll. Removed to Lansing where he was a policeman in charge of safety for children. A music major and sang in church choirs and solo parts wherever he was all his life. Became known as the "singing cop" as he went about with a puppett while teaching safety to the school children. Removed to Tampa, Fla. and was Law Enforcement Officer there. Div.1954,m.2nd.Sept.14,1954 Loa Marie Cheeney Anderson who is now Mrs. Fred Gourlie, R., 3904 Greenwood Dr., Tampa,Fla. Ernest d.Jan.31,1955, bur. Morenci,Mich. R. of Mrs. Verna Benedict, 405 N.Westland, Tampa,Fla.(1st.m.CH.
      a.James Raymond,b.Nov.16,1940 Lansing. U.S.A. Germany
      b.Jean Verna,b.Apr.23,1943 Lansing. Att'g.Tallahassee Coll., Fla.
      c.Ernest Raymond,Jr.,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 16,1955 Fla. Fla.

123.Stephen[7], (Nathaniel[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. N.Y.,m.Letilia Fralick. R., Kalamazoo,Mich. CH.
   I.Ina,b.1868 N.Y.,m.1888 Kalamazoo,Mich., Andrew A.Barlond,b.1863 Russia
   II.Burdette,b.1869 N.Y.,m.Dec.16,1890 Maude L.,dau.Mitchell & Amanda(Davis)Heuth at Castleton,Mich.,b.1870. He d.May 20,1931 at Maple Grove Twp., Hastings Co.,Mich.(no record of CH. if any)
   III.Allie D.,b.1871 N.Y.,m.Dec.27,1895 Kalamazoo, W.Elmer,son Frank & Laura(Weeks)McKinnis
   IV.Etha D.,b.1872,m.Apr.9,1896 Kalamazoo, John L.,son George & Elizabeth(Kagey)Hough,b.1865 in Ohio
   V.Marion Mae,b.1879 Mich.,m.Roy R.,son Joseph E. & Allie(Collins)Reynolds at Nashville,b.1879
   VI.Arile,b.Aug.24,1880 Kalamazoo
   VII.Miriam,b.Dec.4,1883 "

124.Selora[7], (Nathaniel[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.20,1828,m.Samuel Hinkle,b.July 4,1827,d.Nov.4,1881. She d.Oct.19, 1905. Undoubtedly born at Fabius,N.Y. R., Hillsdale,Mich. CH.
   I.Manford Hinkle,b.Oct.15,1848,d.Dec.25,1909
   II.Edgar Hinkle,b.Sept.29,1849

III.William Hinkle,b.Apr.6,1856
IV.Henry Hinkle,b.Nov.7,1851
V.Oscar Hinkle,b.July 15,1862
VI.Ernest Hinkle,b.Dec.31,1867
VII.Arthur Hinkle,b.Mar.13,1865
XII.Ellsworth Hinkle
VIII.Burt Hinkle,b.Mar.1,1870
IX.Alice Hinkle,b.June 10,1854,m.Wm.
X.Lois Hinkle,b.Oct.22,1858, Boone m.T.F.Wyllys
XI.Luella Hinkle,b.Feb.11,1860,m. Sidney Fuller

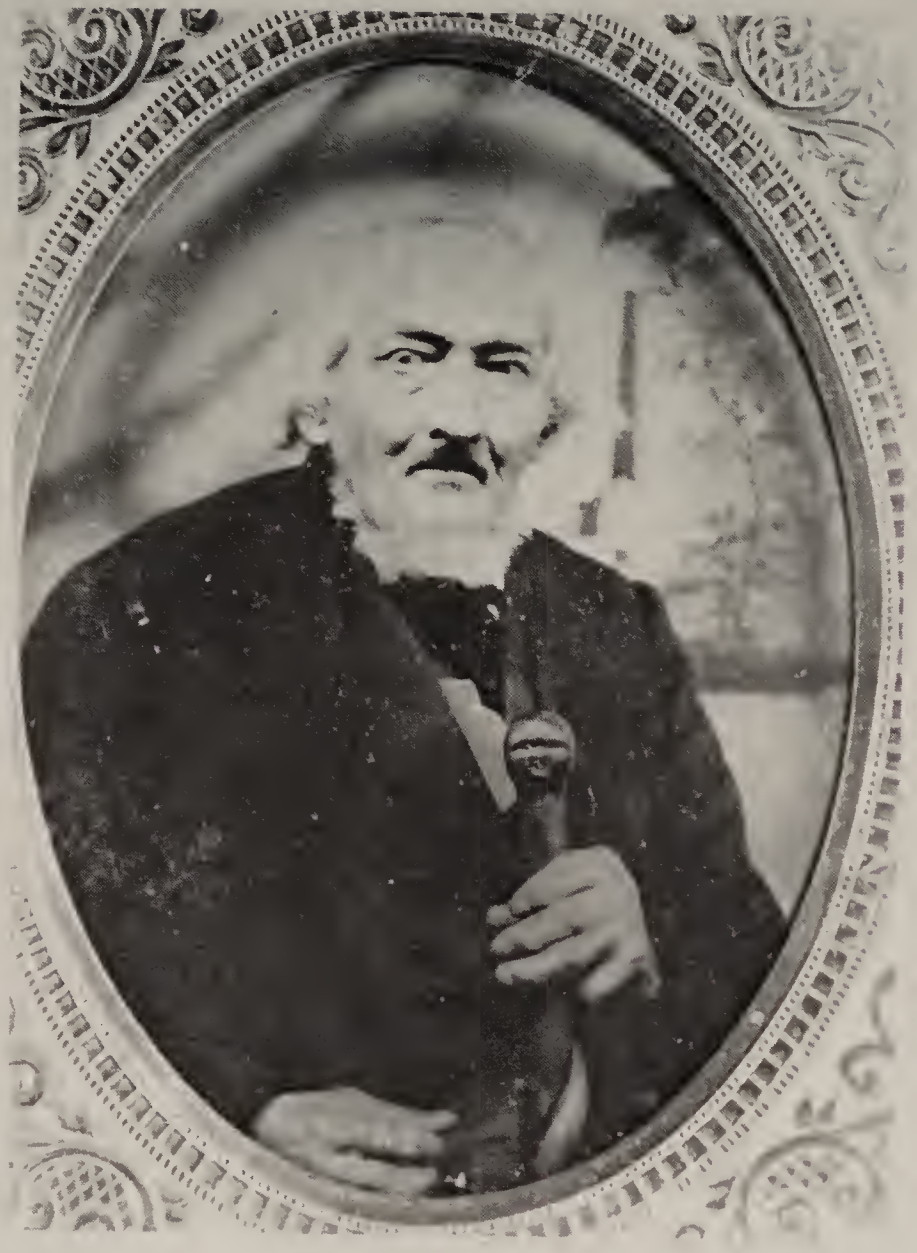
125.Clarissa Benedict[7], (Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.12,1808,m.Jan.17,1828 Abner Pratt of Pompey,N.Y. CH.
I.Eli Pratt,b.,m. (Clarissa d.May 13,1882) CH.
1.Lois Pratt,b.,m.Joseph Fox CH.
a.Elmer Fox)
b.Emmett Fox) twins
c.Eloise Fox,m.Geo.Penoyer, R.,Fabius
d.Carrie Fox,m.Denton Mosher. R.,Fabius
e.Mabel Fox,m.Fred Campbell. R., "
f.Dau.,m.Mr.Smith g.Dau., R., DeRuyter

126.Hannah[7], (Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.14,1809,m.George Virgil,b. Lived near Gooseville Corners in Fabius. Drove geese from Fabius to Albany for market in N.Y.C. and brought horses back for sale here in Central New York

127.Lucien or "Luke"[9], (Jerome[8], Gilbert[7], Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.1862,m.1st.Bertha Gallenger,m.2nd. Phoebe Brown. R., Fabius,N.Y. No CH. (See Page 281 for 127-A Nora)

128.Mary Ann[7], (Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.29,1813,m.Jan.14,1830 James M.Virgil. Purchased property in Fabius in 1835 building the homestead in 1840. Pur. 2nd. piece of property in 1844 where James Virgil III lives in 1962. At one time Dist. #15 School was on this piece of land. Stephen B. and Caroline E. Virgil attended school here. Newton F. Benedict, a cousin, son of #59 Walter, taught here at one time. She d.Mar.7,1887. He d.July 22,1887. CH.
I.Stephen Benedict Virgil,b.May 25,1837,m.1st.Mar.16,1864 Ann Eliza Palmer,m.2nd.Mar.12,1885 Nancy Lovina Andrews,d.Feb.16,1897. Ann d.Sept.19,1873. He d.Sept.16,1891. R., Fabius,N.Y. CH.1st.m.CH.
1.William P.Virgil,b.Oct.9,1865,m.Feb.9,1898 Minnie Mann,d.June 19,1947. He d.Aug.23,1948. No CH.
2.Cora May Virgil,b.Aug.8,1871,d.Aug.14,1878
3.Minnie A.Virgil,b.May 28,1873,d.Aug.14,1878
4.Mina E.Virgil,b.May 28,1873,d.Aug.13,1878
5.James Orsemus Virgil,(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.16,1886,m.Feb.10,1909 Leta M.Wilds,dau.John Wilds. Her father purchased the Ellis & Barnes Carriage & Repair Shop 1926. This building also housed the Post Office at one time. She inherited this property in 1945. R., Fabius,N.Y. CH.
a.John Stephen Virgil,b.Nov.25,1909,m.Mar.6,1940 Mable Folsom, b.Jan.28,1919. R., 4807 Main St.,Fabius,N.Y. CH.
*A.Virginia Jane Virgil,b.Oct.30,1944
*B.Charles William Virgil,b.Aug.29,1946
*C.Catherine Helen Virgil,b.May 6,1948
D.Stephen Earl Virgil,b.Mar.16,1954
E.Carolyn Louise Viroil,b.June 15,1958
b.Evelyn Lovina Virgil,b.Feb.19,1912,m.June 25,1935 Carleton T.Garrett,b.Aug.22,1910 CH.
*A.Carleton T.Garrett,Jr.,b.May 6,1935
B.William Garrett,b.Aug.25,1941
*c.Marion Louise Virgil,b.Sept.12,1914,m.Oct.26,1935 Guy V. Dodge,b.Feb.14,1909. R., Railroad, Tully,N.Y. CH.
A.Donna Louise Dodge,b.Nov.29,1940,d.May 16,1958
B.Shirley May Dodge,b.Mar.5,1945
C.Rolland Harvey Dodge,b.Mar.25,1946
d.George Wilds Virgil,b.Dec.30,1916,m.Aug.10,1948 Beulah Gardiner,b.Aug.14,1909. No CH.
e.Greta Minnie Virgil,b.Mar.21,1919,m.June 27,1942 Lewis H. Holmes,b.Mar.2,1922. CH.

*See Page 497 for more data



Page 277 Vol. II
Stephen Benedict

Page 278 Vol. II
Walter Lucian & Elizabeth
(Burgess) Benedict

*A.Lewis Vail Holmes,b.Dec.8,1943
*B.Susan Louise Holmes,b.Nov.3,1945
C.Ada Marie Holmes,b.Mar.5,1947
D.Leta Mae Holmes,b.Apr.25,1958

f.Leta May Virgil,b.Mar.21,1919,m.June 21,1939 Elmer William Sipfle,b.Jan.10,1917. CH.
*A.Mary Elizabeth Sipfle,b.Feb.29,1944
*B.Nancy Almeda Sipfle,b.Dec.14,1945

g.Frederick William Virgil,Sr.,b.July 26,1923,m.June 12,1945 Rosemary Carl,b.Jan.19,1927. R., Virgil Rd.,Fabius,N.Y. CH.
A.Richard Lane Virgil,b.Apr.29,1946
B.Marcia Ann Virgil,b.Dec.6,1947
C.Rosemary Frances Virgil,b.Dec.21,1949
D.Frederick William Virgil,Jr.,b.July 13,1951
E.Robert Stephen Virgil,b.Aug.11,1953
F.Timothy James Virgil,b.Feb.20,1958

h.James Edward Virgil,b.June 2,1926,m.Apr.29,1951 Roslyn Walgang,b.Nov.17,1926. Staunch democrat running for Justice of the Peace at Fabius, Nov.7,1961. R.,Virgil Rd.,Fabius CH.
A.Warren James Virgil,b.July 18,1952
B.Cindy Lee Virgil,b.Apr.26,1955
C.Robin Nancy Virgil,b.Mar.16,1957

6.George Stephen Virgil,b.Oct.28,1889,d.Sept.16,1907

7.Grant Leslia Virgil,b.July 31,1891,m.Feb.3,1914 Jennie Nash, who d.Feb.8,1953. R.,2201 Grant Blvd.,Syracuse,N.Y. No CH. (Note: Information supplied by Mrs. James O. Virgil.)

129.Louisa[7], (Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.11,1815,m.May 21,1834 Benjamin Stocking CH.
I.Myra Stocking,m.George Hall CH.
a.Harold Hall,m.Isabell
b.Gerald Hall, R., Fabius
c.Celand Hall
d.Marian Hall,m.Robert O'Connell

130.Emily[7], (Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb. 11,1818,m.Dec.30,1834 Clark Hodges,b.Apr.6,1814,d.Mar.14,1883. She d. Nov.23,1874. R., Fabius,N.Y., bur.Delphi Cemetery. CH.
I.Jemima Hodges,b.July 1,1840,m.Mar.3,1863 John Ray. She d.Apr.3,1869.
1.Emma Ray,b.July 23,1865,d.Oct.10,1865 CH.
2.George C.Ray,b.Dec.19,1867,m. had Charles who had no children. R., Truxton,N.Y.
3.William Ray,b.Mar.26,1869. R., DeRuyter,N.Y. Unm.

II.Gilbert W.Hodges,b.Apr.27,1844,m.Oct.14,1863 Louise Gray. He d. Nov.23,1915. R., Fabius CH.
1.Madison N.Hodges,b.Apr.12,1865,d.Aug.10,1868
2.Mary Emily Hodges,b.Jan.18,1878,m.Feb.15,1905 Elbert C.Nason,d. 1939. Her R., 461 Midland Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. She d.Apr.29,1963, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Fabius,N.Y. No CH.

III.Anice Hodges,b.Oct.2,1850,m.Dec.7,1869 Henry C.Smith,b.July 3,1847, d.Sept.16,1928. He served last six months in Civil War in Co.M.3rd. N.Y.Light Art. Mem. Root Post G.A.R., Order of Maccabees, Deacon of Delaware St. Baptist Ch.,Syracuse,N.Y. She d.Jan.18,1923. CH.
1.Norelle Eugene Smith,b.Nov.15,1874 Fabius,N.Y.,m.Dec.25,1894 Mabel E.Perry,b.Feb.12,1878,d.May 8,1954. He d.Jan.14,1957.CH.
a.Gladys E.Smith,b.Jan.19,1898,m.Sept.1,1916 Rodney F.Sanford. She d.Jan.8,1922. CH.
A.Florence Hilda Sanford,b.Dec.16,1917
B.Mabel Estella Sanford,b.Dec.8,1918
C.Shirley Gladys Sanford,b.May 21,1921
b.Gertrude L.Smith,b.Oct.27,1899,m.Apr.1,1945 Perry D.Slocum. R., 1872 Fourth St.S.E.,Winter Haven,Fla. Has 3 adopted CH.
c.Brig.Gen.Perry K.Smith,b.Dec.7,1902,m.June 4,1924 Edith Mutter. U.S.Marine Corp. Grad. U.S.Naval Academy 1924, commissioned an officer, became a pilot and served in 2nd. Marine Air Wing, awarded distinguished service medal for duty in Guadalcanal Campaign, the Asiatic-Pacif Campaign Medal and the Presidental Citation. 32nd Deg.Mason & Mem.

*See Page 497 for more data

of Shrine. R., 29742 LaMirada St.,Laguna Beach,Calif. CH.
A.Shirley Adair Smith,b.Mar.30,1925
d.Willis C.Smith,b.Oct.4,1904 Syracuse,N.Y.,m.1st.Oct.15,19-24 Helen Knapp,m.2nd.Sept.19,1931 Mrs.Catherine(Shannon) Schram. Machine Operator. R.,67 Brookfield Rd.,Rochester
A.Jean Marie Smith,b.Jan.25,1926,m.June 20,1959 10,NY CH.
Milton Signor,Jr. R., 23 Loretta Dr.,Spencerport,N.Y.
B.Dorothy Annis Smith,b.May 21,1927,m.Feb.15, (No CH.
1946 Robert H.Cunningham. R., 1612 Ridge Rd.,Lewiston,
Ellen J.Cunningham,b.Apr.17,1948 N.Y. CH.
Robert W.Cunningham,b.Dec.26,1949
James Cunningham,b.Aug.5,1952
Nancy Cunningham,b.Aug.6,1954,d.June 26,1959
2.Claude F.Smith,b.Feb.15,1888,m.Sept.1,1910 Anna Bell Shoudy. R., 282 Hood Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. No CH.
3.Willis Smith,b.Jan.5,1871
4.Gertrude Smith,b.about 1873

IV.Elva Hodges,b.Oct.17,1855,m.Frank Babcock. She d.Oct.17,-- No CH.
(Note: Information on this family was copied from Family Bible of Stephen & Jemima Benedict in possession of Mary Hodges Nason.)

131.George W.[7], (Walter[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.22,1820,m.Jan.4,1846 Helen Sherman,b.Mar.22,1829 Cazenovia. He d. 1904. R., Pompey & Delphi,N.Y. She made Will June 28,1892 which is recorded in Book 48 Page 448 & 603 executed on Apr.23,1907.

Newton Benedict, George's son, related that the first Benedicts of Fabius, "Gilbert, Enoch & Walter," came and built a wooden structure near a spring that still exists on the Pompey Center Road near the Blocktown Cemetery. It is on the knoll on the left just before coming to the cemetery as you leave Fabius. They stored cabbage and vegetables in the cellar that they dug under the building and traded things with the Indians so they could get horses to go back to Connecticut. The next year they came back with their families and this building had been burned down. (Mrs. James O. Virgil of Fabius told this to me on Nov. 10th, 1963.) CH.

I.Robert Lucian,b.Feb.18,1848,m.Gettie Knight,b.1856,d.Mar.9,1936. He d.Jan.3,1917. Both bur. Manlius Cemetery. CH.
1.Lewis Emory,b.Dec.17,1879 Delphi Falls,N.Y.,m.Nov.21,1906 Anna Belle Hills,b.1881. He d.Feb.26,1952, bur. Manlius Cem. R., 44 Sullivan, Cazenovia,N.Y. CH.
a.Ralph Emery,b.May 26,1910,d.May 28,1910
b.Walter Lucian,b.Sept.2,1912 Onondaga Co.,m.1936 Elizabeth Burgess,b.1916 Chelsea,Mass. She grad. Cornell Univ. He grad. N.Y.S.Univ.Coll.1935. Veterinarian in Oneonta. R., 47 Chestnut St., Oneonta,N.Y. CH.
A.Dale Kirk,b.Sept.20,1940 Student 1962 Cornell Univ. studying mechanical engineering
2.Robert Guild,b.June 18,1885,m.Edna Grace Ward. Will made Dec. 29,1943, recorded Pg.267,book 98. He d.1943. She d.Oct.3,1918, age 28. Both buried at Manlius Cemetery. CH.
a.Alvira,b.Sept.29,1912,m.July 18,1942 Curtiss Mead Hale,b. Jan.25,1907. She-Reg.Nurse. He owns Hale Lumber Co. R., 604 East Seneca, Manlius,N.Y. CH.
A.Curtiss Gordon Hale,b.Dec.5,1943
b.Robert Edgar,b.Sept.13,1913,m.Dorothy Elmer. R.,Rippleton Rd.,Cazenovia,N.Y. Operates Niles farm, Cazenovia. CH.
A.Edward Newell,b.June 5,1947
*B.Robert Henry,b.Apr.22,1948

II.Amelia Ann,b.Sept.13,1851,d.Oct.13,1851

III.John E.,b.Sept.13,1851. Will made Feb.20,1880, recorded in book 33, Pg.111, executed 1892, executor Brother Newton F.Benedict. He d.Dec.16,1891. He was a very small baby and his mother kept him in the oven.

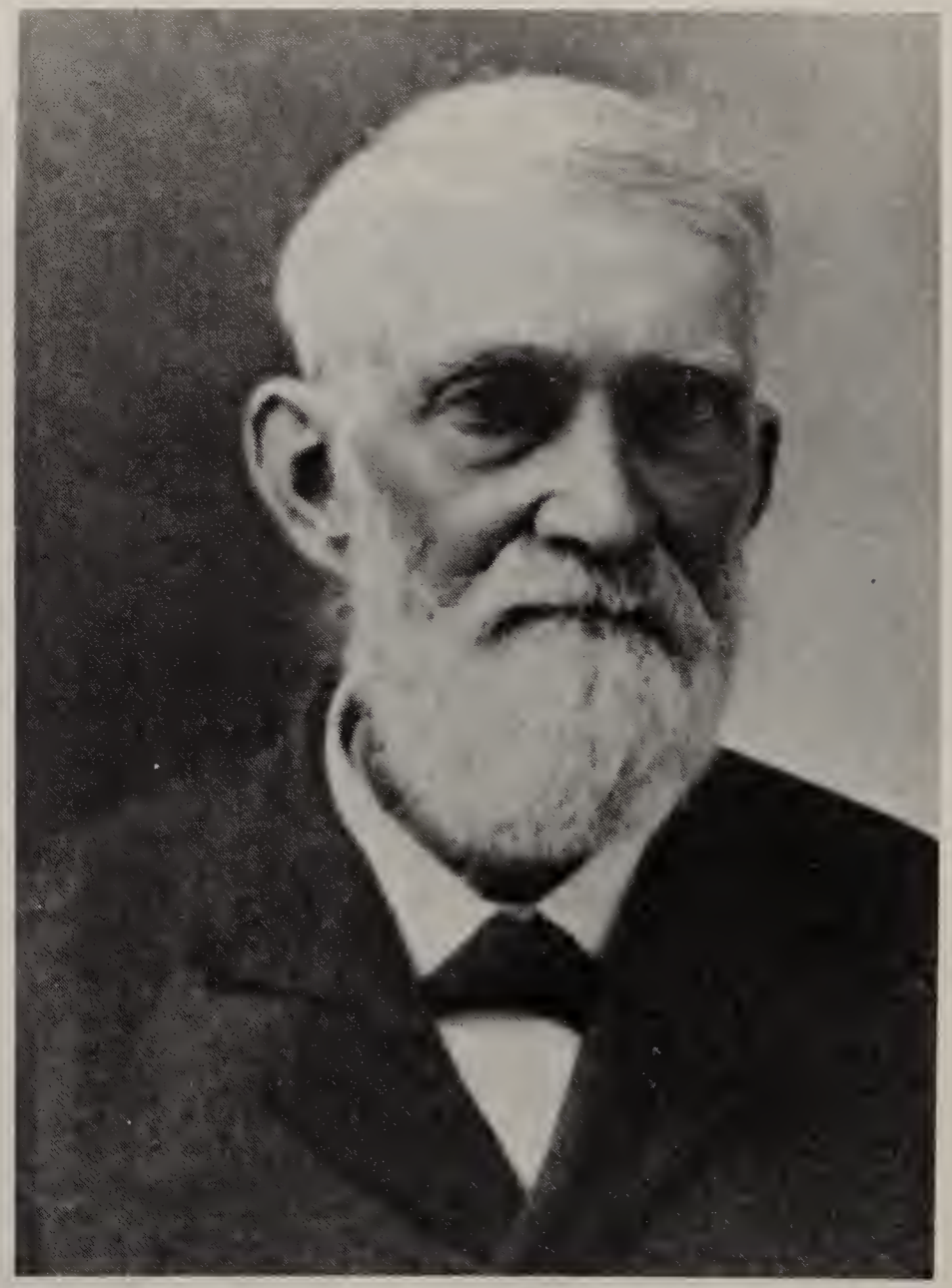
IV.Edna E.,b.Apr.1854,m.George Billings CH.
1.Susan Billings, d. young
2.Helen Billings,b.Jan.1891,m.Charles Church who d.Jan.1958. CH.

*Robert H. m.Mar.1969 Jean M.,dau.Mr.& Mrs.Russell Steele,Chittenango,N.Y. She: Emp.-Naomi's Beauty Salon,Lyndon, he: McIntosh Lumber Co.East Syracuse

Page 278 Vol. II
Edward Newell, Robert Edgar
& Robert Henry Benedict

Page 279 Vol. II
Newton F. Benedict

Page 279 Vol. II
Claude Burdette & Eva M. (Hale)
Benedict



Page 280 Vol. II
Levi J. Benedict

a.George Church,d.in W.W.II c.Gorden Church,R.,Florida
b.Alden Church,R.,Florida d.Paul Church,R.,Hyattsville,Md.

V.Newton F.,b.Mar.25,1857 Pompey,N.Y.,m.1887 Hattie, dau.William and Louisa Estes of Fabius,b.Mar.7,1864,d.Jan.24,1933. He was educated at Delphi Village & Cazenovia Seminary and taught school in all the principle villages in the southern part of Onondage County. In 1884 Mr. Estes, his father-in-law bought the furniture and undertaking business of Thomas Dakin in Fabius. In 1887 Newton and Mr. Estes formed a partnership in the business. He was also in the insurance business representing the Home of New York, the Caledonia of Scotland and the Glens Falls, N. Y. He d.May 24,1946, bur.Fabius Cem. He died at the home of his only daughter. He served as Town Clerk, School Commissioner and other town offices. CH.

1.Hazel E.,b.Dec.23,1892,m.Robert Milner,b.July 31,1880,d.Jan.19-49. She was teacher of music. R., 25 Park Place,Auburn,N.Y.

VI.Burdette George,b.Aug.25,1860,m.Ella Louise,dau.Martin & Irene(Howard)Webster of Pompey,N.Y. He operated a grocery store in Fayetteville,N.Y. Also a farmer. He d.1936. She b.1866,d.1956. CH.

1.Earl Cryal,b.Nov.25,1883,m.1st.Anna Dolan,m.2nd.Naomi Hall,m. 3rd.Arlene Dietz. R., Florida. CH. Rita Morgan (adopted)

2.George Devere,b.May 9,1886,m.Charlotte Jewell,b.Feb.1889. He d.July 1956. She made Will Oct.22,1957 giving ring that belonged to Ella Webster Benedict to her granddaughter,Lynne Ella, Will recorded Book 116, page 188. She d.Oct.1957, bur. Otisco Cemetery overlooking the lake. CH.

a.Verne Wendell,b.May 5,1916,m.Aug.15,1941 Arlene C.Emerson, b.Sept.6,1916. R., Pompey Center Rd.,Manlius,N.Y. CH.

A.Mahlan Emerson,b.Mar.7,1949
B.Loren Carl,b.May 9,1951 C.Lynne Ella,b.Aug.10,1953

3.Claude Burdette,b.Aug.16,1889,m.1st.Laura, dau.John & Mary Green,m.2nd.May 27,1919 Eva M., dau.Harrison & Carrie Hale,b. May 12,1897. A prominent figure in county government for many years. Proprietor of a general store in Eagle Village 1921-46. Town of Manlius Farmer. Served the Town as Supervisor from 1944-52 when he took over the post as Building Superintendant. Served on practically all the board's important committees acting as chairman of several. In 1951 was member of 13 committees, chairman of two. At this time the County was launching the greatest expansion period in its history. The County Central Garage, the Central Steam Station and the new County Office Building have been added to the units under his supervision. Retired. Cemetery lot at Manlius. Summer R., Lakeport,N.Y. Winter R., Box 463, Oldsmar, Fla. CH.

a.Melvin,(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.20,1912 Cazenovia,d.Aug.20,1916, buried at Cazenovia Cemetery.

b.Claude Malcolm,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 9,1920,m.June 26,1942 Mary, dau.Austin & Susan Morley,b.Aug.24,1921. Chief Eng.-Jamesville Penitentary. R., Chittenango Rd.,Manlius,N.Y. CH.

A.John Frederick,b.June 24,1946
B.Sharon Lee,b.June 26,1948 Winner of Spelling Contest at Fayetteville-Manlius Central School in 1962.

c.Harrison Burdette,b.May 2,1923,m.Dorothy,dau.Lawrence and Maude Riley,b.Apr.26,1925. Emp.-State Office Bldg., Syracuse,N.Y. R., Chittenango Rd.,Manlius,N.Y. CH.

A.Albert Scott,b.July 17,1949
B.David Robert,b.July 9,1952

*4.Fred Webster,b.Sept.11,1892,m.Norma Elizabeth Riggall,b.Nov.12, 1894. A Fayetteville Cherry Farmer and Proprietor of a confectionary store. Operated Mayers Super Market at Chittenango and owns Normandy Tourist Home there. She was member of Baptist Church,d.Apr.3,1964, bur.Oakwood Cem.,Chittenango,N.Y. R., 125 W.Genesee St.,Chittenango,N.Y. He d.Apr.18,1966. CH.

a.Velton Frederick,b.Sept.21,1924,m.Oct.13,1945 Mary Durning, b.Oct.31,1926. Emp.-New Process Gear and a local mail carrier. R., 105 Ellen Drive,Chittenango,N.Y. CH.

*Fred Webster, died by drowning in Chittenango Creek,bur.Oakwood Cem.

**A.Barbara Elaine,b.Jan.21,1947,m. Roger Thomas, son Fred
B.Susan Marie,b.Dec.26,1950 (Retan,b.Aug.30,1942 R.Manlius
b.Vera Elizabeth,b.Mar.14,1916,m.Albert Brown Jackson. R., 125 Falls Blvd.,Chittenango,N.Y. CH.
A.Sharon Dee Jackson B.Timothy Brown Jackson
c.Melva Dorthea,b.June 20,1920,m.Moston H.Yank. R., 301 Collingwood Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
A.Darryl Yank,b.July 21,1946 B.Karen Yank,b.Apr.21,1950
VII.Addie,b.Sept.20,1865,m.Ira Bender No CH.
VIII.Alien or Alida,b.Apr.10,1869,d.Sept.11,1888

132.Delia[7], (Walter[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 10,1923,m.Isaac L.Johnson. She d.1867,bur.lot #4 Kenosha,Wis. CH.
I.Herbert N.Johnson,b.Dec.21,1857,m.1st.Addie Robertson,m.2nd.Bell Doherty,m.3rd, his cousin, Mary Benedict, dau.Levi J. & Margaret (Frazee)Benedict. He d.Feb.4,1938. CH.
1.Floyd E.Johnson,(by 1st.m.)b.Oct.12,1882,m.Joy Ridgeway. She employed-County Treas.Office of Mason City,Ia. He d.Dec.13,19-64. Masonic rites held at Patterson James Chapel by V.M.Floden, Worshipful Master of Benevolence Lodge No. 145 A.F. & A.M. R., 4 South Taylor Ave., Mason City,Ia. No CH.
2.Laura Johnson,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 2,1893,m.S.L.Gordinier. R., 625 G. Ave.,Nevada,Iowa
3.Rex Johnson,b.Aug.1,1894,d.Apr.4,1904
4.Merle Johnson,b.Mar.30,1897,d.Aug.25,1964
5.Charles H.Johnson,(by 3rd.m.)b.July 7,1905 R.,Mankato,Minn. CH.
a.Bruce Johnson,b.May 8,1947
6.Ruth Lilian,b.Oct.15,1910,m.Leonard DeLoye. R., 5840 Williug-bhy Ave., Apt.#3, Hollywood,Calif. 90038. No CH.
II.Everett Johnson,m.Mary Tomlinson CH.
1.Ray Johnson
2.Earl Johnson
3.Leah Johnson,m.Mr.Suess
4.Ethel Johnson,m.Mr.Loper

133.Levi J.[7], (Walter[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.10,1826,m.Margaret Frazee,b.Jan.12,1837,d.July 3,1884. He d.May 15,1905, bur.-Linwood Cem.,Cedar Rapids,Ia. Both he and wife were born in Herkimer Co., N.Y. and moved to Linn Co.,Iowa. CH.
I.Frank Frazee,b.Nov.20,1862,m.Minnie Fanchere. He d.Mar.8,1950. She d.1961. CH.
1.Margaret,m.Virgil McCreery. R., Hedrick,Iowa 52563 No CH.
II.Jenny,b.-,d.Sept.1955. Bur. on parents plot Linwood Cem.,Cedar Rapids,Iowa. Unm.
III.Caroline,b.1867,d.Jan.5,1963 Ill. where she is buried. Unm.
IV.Fred Watson,b.Aug.7,1869 Linn Co.,Iowa,m.Dec.29,1897 Cedar Rapids, Ia., Gertrude Housman,b.Sept.18,1875. He d.Sept.1,1952. She is 89 years of age in 1965. B.Paxico,Kan.,d.12-21-'66 Cedar Rapids CH.
1.Margaret Ethel,b.Oct.3,1899 Linn Co.,Ia.,m.Dec.2,1922 Clinton Scott Lane. R., 1664 20th St.N.W.,Cedar Rapids,Ia.52405 CH.
a.Bruce Clinton Lane,Sr.,b.May 17,1926,m.Sept.10,1949 Maxine Laura Smith. Architect. R., 279 Los Crros Ave.,Walnut Creek,Calif. CH.
A.Bruce Clinton Lane,Jr.,b.July 16,1953
B.Linda Laura Lane,b.Mar.14,1955
C.Joyce Ann Lane,b.Aug.15,1957
D.David Arthur Lane,b.Nov.2,1960
*b.Fred Gordon Lane,b.Oct.3,1930. Expeditor for Collins Ra-dio Co. R., 1664 20th St.N.W.,Cedar Rapids,Ia. 52405
2.James Fred,b.June 22,1908 Pomona,Kans.,m.Jan.30,1932 Irene Phillips in Maryville,Mo. R., R.F.D.#2,Sidney,Iowa CH.
a.Eleanor Jean,b.Dec.24,1933,m.Donald Wederquist. R., 3435 South 126th St.,Omaha,Neb. 68144 CH.
A.Scott Allen Wederquist,b.Aug.13,1955
B.Brad Lee Wederquist,b.Mar.23,1957
C.Craig Dean Wederquist,b.Oct.27,1960

*Fred Gordon Lane,m.Feb.17,1966 Paulette Lavielle CH.Donald Lee,b.Aug.18, 1959 (adopted.) **Barbara & Roger Retan,CH: Mark Brian,b.Mar.14,1969.

Page 280 Vol. II
Fred Watson Benedict and
Sons: James Fred and Charles Thomas

**b.Fred Joe,b.Jan.29,1940,m.Feb.21,1965 Judy Hazel Thompson. Farmer and Surveyor. R., Sidney,Iowa CH:Todd Lee,b.9-14-66

3.Charles Thomas,b.Feb.14,1910 Greenfield,Ia.,m.Sept.1936 Superior,Neb., Dorothy Sanders. Farmer. R., R.F.D.#3, Winner, S.D. 57580 CH.

*a.Robert Thomas,b.Aug.23,1939. U.S.Air Force at Minot,N.D.

b.Ronald Eugene,b.Aug.25,1941. Farmer. R., Winner,S.D.

c.Keith Leland,b.May 29,1943,m.Alma --. Farmer. R., Box 104, Mosher,S.D. 57558 (Alma Evans),m.Apr.1961 CH.

A.Loren Thomas,b.Nov.16,1964

d.Leslie Jo Ann,b.Apr.25,1946,d.Jan.21,1958 accidental

e.Elaine Marie,b.Apr.20,1952

f.Lorraine Ellen,b.Feb.24,1953

g.LeRoy Dennis,b.June 22,1956

h.Michael Wayne,b.June 30,1958

V.Mary,b.Nov.20,--,m.Herbert N.Johnson,b.Dec.21,1857,d.Feb.4,1938. She died Oct.1944 and is buried at Mankato,Minn., her home town. For data on their family see it under #132 Delia

VI.Lillian Margaret,b.Oct.10,1878,d.Oct.29,1964. Unm. Buried on parents lot in Linwood Cemetery at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Registered nurse and resides in Chicago,Ill.

(This data received too late to put in proper sequence)

127-A.Nora Estella[9], (Jerome H.[8], Gilbert[7], Stephen[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.13,1868,d.Aug.12,1855,m.Charles Arthur Clark,b.Feb.8,1859,d.Jan.5,1927. R., Fabius & Solon,N.Y. She is sister of Lucien #127 on page 276. CH.

I.Ceylon Benedict Clark,b.Jan.24,1892,m.Ethel McUmber June 27,1917,b. 1897,d.1950, bur. Fabius,N.Y. R., Willet,N.Y. CH.

1.Eva Nora Clark,b.July 14,1918,m.Paul Teichert CH.

a.Rolland Teichert,b.Mar.1,1937

b.Patricia Teichert,b.Feb.8,1938

c.Karen Teichert,b.June 30,1941

d.Maria Teichert,b.Feb.2,1945

e.Paula Teichert,b.Sept.7,1948

f.Terry Teichert,b.Apr.2,1951

2.Paul Ceylon Clark,b.Oct.10,1921,m.Mary Leitch No CH.

II.Bessie M.Clark,b.July 16,1894,d.Feb.27,1895

III.Charles Edward Clark,b.Jan.21,1897,m.Alice Ray. Both affixiated on March 28,1932 at their apartment in Cortland, N.Y. CH.

1.Charlotte Irene,b.May 27,1925, affixiated Mar.28,1932

IV.Grace Clark,b.Nov.29,1901 at Solon, N.Y.,m.Henry Bliss Blythe,b. Dec.18,1894,d.June 1, 1963. She Bookkeeper and Stenographer. R., Oresserville Road, Rt. #3, Moravia, N.Y. 13118 No CH.

*a.Robert Thomas,m.Jan.21,1967 Ruth Marie Sund

*Ancestory of Abram B. Kilmer, See Page 236, as recorded in "History of Kilmer Family" by Rev. C. H. Kilmer in 1897.

Heinrich Kulmer[1], b.Strasburg,Germany and migrated through Holland to Cloverick, Columbia Co.,N.Y. in 1761,m.Katy Hollenbeck,d.ab.1798, she d.1800.

Henry Kilmer[2], (Heinrich[1],)lived in Onondaga Co.,N.Y.,m.Catharine Woodbeck,d.1825. She d.1866 Syracuse, N.Y.

Abram B. Kilmer[3], (Heinrich[1], Henry[2],)b.Sept.15,1808,d.Mar.7,1886,m. Oct.3,1833 Amanda B. Congdon,b.Dec.8,1812,d.Sept.3,1890. CH.

1.Oscar Kilmer,d.1839 at birth

2.Frances Amanda Kilmer,b.Aug.30,1840,m.John Ichabod Prosser

3.Helen Elizabeth Kilmer,b.Jan.9,1843,m.Wm.Henry Powlesland

4.Celestia Ann Kilmer,b.Mar.12,1845,m.James A. Benedict

5.Henrietta Marion Kilmer,b.Jul.10,1847,m." " "

6.Orson Abram Kilmer,b.Mar.11,1850,m.Arlie Adelle Onley

**Fred Joe: another CH.: Jody Lyn, b.Nov.20,1968

134.Nathaniel[7], (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) m.Polly Fuller. Member of legislature of Conn. 1833, '34, '38 & '51. Justice of Peace 1835,'43,'49. Assessor 1850. Capt. in Conn. Militia 1826. Major 1828. Lt.Col.1835. R., Yellow Springs,O. CH.
I.Cyrus, R., Dayton,O.(CH.Edward C.)
II.Clarissa
III.William, Hardware Merchant at Dayton,O.
IV.Rebecca
V.George
VI.Jane
VII.James Vincent,b.June 8,1834 Sharon,Conn.,m.Annie Wright,b.May 22,1840. Hardware Merchant in Dayton,O. He d.Jan.24,1907. CH.
1.Carrie B.,b.Dec.18,1864,d.Apr.1952,m.Mr.Moody. (William)
2.Albert Newman,b.Mar.21,1874 Kansas City,Kansas,m.Alta Iowa Wood, b.Aug.10,1879. He d.Nov.21,1918. R., Arkansas City,Kansas CH.
**a.Albert Dale,b.Nov.10,1899 Kansas, m.Mar.19,1927 Mabelle Millicent Shackleton. Vice Pres. & Dir.-Crescent Oil & Gas Corp., Pres. & Dir.-Crescent Royalty Corp., Pres. & Dir.-New Era Royalty Corp. Mem. All Souls Unitarian Ch., Amer. Ass'n. Petroleum-Landmen, Tulsa, Okl., Independent Petroleum Ass'n. of Amer., Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Ass'n., Pet. Club of Tulsa, Cherokee Yatcht Club, Afton,Okl. Education-Okl. Univ. 1917-8. R., 164 East 29th Place, Tulsa,Okl. CH.
A.Marianne Millicent,b.Jan.23,1930,m.Mar.29,1952 Rex Douglas Frates,b.Jul.22,1926 R.2633 E.26th Pl.Tulsa,Ok. CH.
Dale Benedict Frates,b.July 18,1953
John William Frates,b.May 24,1955
Marilou Millicent Frates,b.Oct.21,1958
3.Bertha S.,b.Mar.3,1877,m.Mr.Diessroth(Fred),m.1st.Robert Stewart
4.Ada B.,b.Aug.26,1880,m.Mr.Elgin. She d.Dec.1952.(Hurley Elgin)
5.Walter,d.Oct.5,1872 as infant
6.Frankie,b.Nov.1869,d.Feb.5,1873

135.Nathan Orlando[7], (Ebenezer[6], Ezra[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Feb.2,1833,m.1st.Sept.15,1859 Martha,dau.Miles & Sylvia Lawrence of Richford,b.June 16,1836,d.Mar.7,1867,m.2nd.Mar.11,1868 Olive A.,dau. Simon & Rebecca Lusk,b.May 29,1842,d.Apr.20,1923. He was an Odd Fellow. He d.Feb.5,1891. Olive d.1923. R., Centre Lesle. CH.
I.Ella,b.1869,d.1943,m.Levi Porter,b.1865,d.1957,bur.Center Leslie
II.Neva,b.1871,d.1955,m.Arthur Seamans,bur.Castle Creek,N.Y.
III.Lena R.,b.1873,d.1961,m.Frank A.Taber,b.1873,d.1954,bur.Center Leslie
1.Frank Taber,(step-son) R., Depew,N.Y. CH.
IV.Eben Seely,b.Apr.8,1879,m.Mar.17,1902 Abigail Rebecca Lindley,b.Feb. 23,1882,d.Oct.19,1950. He d.May 19,1951. Mem.I.O.O.F., Masons & Elks. Eng.-N.Y.S.Highway Dept.14 yrs. Construction Supt. R.Lesle,
1.Rowland Orlando,b.Mar.7,1905 Lesle,m.1st.1929 Iris N.Y. CH. Russell,div.1935,m.2nd.1938 Evelyn Meade House,b.1911,d.1948. Painting Contractor. R., 35 Pleasant Ave., Johnson City,N.Y.
a.Clayton Raymond(by 1st.m.)b.May 24,1930,m. (13790 CH. Marion Warner 1947,div.m.2nd. Male Nurse. R.,SanDiego,Calif.
A.Laura,b.1948 B.Cora,b.1949 C.Clayton,Jr.b.1950 CH.
b.June Marie,b.June 14,1932,d.1950,m.James Gilson
c.Rowland Arthur,(by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.15,1940,m.? Attending college in preparation for ministry,B.A.Deg.(m.Aug.28,1963 to Marjorie Louise Brown,b.Jul.15,1942.Free Meth.Minister,Cicero
*d.Paul Allan,b.June 5,1941,m.Sept.10,1960 Marie Smith. U.S.N.
e.Stanley Eben,b.May 29,1943. Grad.H.S.1961. Plans to be an archeologist and teacher.
f.Robert Truman,b.Nov.6,1944. Future farmer.
2.Clayton Arthur,b.Oct.23,1907,d.Oct.16,1924
3.Olive May,b.Apr.20,1912,m.James Donlon. R., 1559 E.River Rd., Grand Island,N.Y. Has three children.
4.Bertha Elizabeth,b.Mar.12,1917,m.1st.Roger Clouse,div.,m.2nd. William Mayo. 3 CH.1st.m. R.,31 Pleasant Ave.,Johnson City,N.Y.
5.Beatrice Louella,b.Mar.12,1917,m.Frederick Brewer. R., R.D.#1, Kirkwood,N.Y. Has three daughters.
6.Anna Lucile,b.Sept.18,1924,m.Arrington W.Kinney. R., 101 Endwell St., Johnson City,N.Y.

*Paul Allan,b.Jun.5,1941 CH: A.John Paul B.Michael
**Albert Dale, listed in "World's Who's Who in Commerce and Industry."

Page 263 Vol. II
Lawton D. & Mary M.
(Sawiki) Nevulis
Benedict

136.Wilmina Phiann[7], (Ebenezer[6], Ezra[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.16,1835 Smyrna,N.Y.,m.Sept.6,1854 Isaac W.Taber,b.Dec.14,1826,d. Apr.26,1896. She d.Oct.1,1891, bur. Center Lesle(Yorkshire,)Broome Co.,
I.George F.Taber,b.Sept.13,1855,m.Jan.6,1892 Harriet N.Y. CH.
James,d. at Michigan City,Ind. 194-. CH.
1.Richard J.Taber,(perhaps others) R., Alpena,Mich.
II.Eliza Jane(Lida)Taber,b.Dec.3,1857,m.Henry F.Leebody Sept.6,1879. She d.Mar.1926 at Cortland,N.Y. CH.
1.George E.Leebody,(perhaps others) R., 5114 Mullin Ave.,L.A.,Calif.
III.Charles Taber,b.Aug.21,1860,d.Dec.2,1861
IV.Perry Taber,b.Sept.12,1862,m.Sept.4,1887 Nellie Leebody. He d.Feb. 13,1891.
V.Ella Taber,b.July 14,1867,m.Oct.30,1888 Edwin Miller,d.Jan.7,1922.
1.Edwin J.Miller, R., 13921 Mapleleaf Dr.,Garfield Hgts.,O. CH.
2.William T.Miller, R., 3332 Walton Ave.,Cleveland,O.(per.others)
3.Daughter,m.Leo Pierce. R., 2139 W.106th St.,Cleveland,O.
VI.Ada M.Taber,b.June 20,1869,m.Aug.30,1891 John S.Moore,b.May 15,1867. He still living 1963. She d.Dec.1,1928. CH.
1.Anna Ruth Moore,b.Oct.9,1894,m.Jan.14,1917 Lawrence C.Knapp,b. Nov.12,1892,d.Mar.30,1963. R., 19½ S.Main St.,Homer,N.Y.
2.Gladys Eliza Moore,b.Apr.30,1896,m.Apr.29,1922 Edward J.Roche, b.Mar.19,1889,d.1951. CH.
a.Mary Elizabeth Roche,b.Oct.26,1924,m.Nov.27,1947 George E. Druce. R., 138 Glenwood Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
A.Dorothy Ann Druce,b.Mar.20,1949
B.Coleen Marie Druce,b.May 11,1952
C.Barbara Jean Druce,b.Jan.14,1955
b.Edward J.Roche,Jr.,M.D.,b.Jan.26,1926,m.May 9,1951 Gretchen Kraft. R., Bradford,Pa. CH.
A.Mary Margaret Roche,(adopted)b.June 13,1959
c.David Moore Roche,b.Sept.19,1936,m.Nov.26,1954 Barbara Hardt in Germany. Killed there Apr.30,1957 U.S.A.F. R.,Homer,N.Y.
A.Barbara M.Roche,b.May 21,1956 CH.
VII.Bernice B.Taber,b.Apr.25,1877,m.Charles S.LeFevre. She d.Dec.31,19-

137.Alfred Requa[7], (Lyman E.[6], Levi[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. 55. July 15,1863 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.Harriet Amelia Rapp,b.1868 Rush,N.Y. He d.1944 Quincy,Mass. She d.1938 Medford,Mass. CH.
I.Clarence Ellsworth,b.May 8,1885 Rochester,N.Y.,m.Apr.23,1923 Mildred Frarck. Clerk. R., 688 Secor Rd.,Hartsdale,N.Y. CH.
1.Nancy Harriet,b.July 16,1924,m.July 8,1946 Louis S.Blarcato CH.
a.Louis S.Blarcato,Jr.,b.May 23,1949
b.Robert Benedict Blarcato,b.Mar.30,1951
c.John Francis Blarcato,b.Apr.3,1954
d.Amy Louise Blarcato,b.Apr.16,1956
II.Frederick Adolphus,m. & has four daughters. R.,686 Secor Rd.,Harts-
III.Grace Irene,b.,m.Mr.Harrison, 2 daus.,1 son. dale,N.Y.
R., Providence,R.I.
IV.Lawton D.,b.Dec.22,1899 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.1st.Oct.1929 Hertha B.Clark, d.Oct.1958,m.2nd.June 1960 Mary M.(Sawiki)Nevulis. Attend Atlantic Meth.Ch.,Quincy,Mass. He has high school and night college technical education. Past Master 1944-5 Atlantic Lodge A.F. & A.M. Supervisor on N.Y.,N.H., & Hartford R.R.Car Dept. R.,273 Atlantic St., North Quincy 71,Mass. No CH.

138.George Nelson[8], (Jedediah[7], Benajah[6], William[5], Timothy[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.1860,m.Ada --. CH.
I.Reva,m.Clarence Sherwood. R., 2601 Forest Ave.,Lansing,Mich.
II.Burt O.,b.Aug.5,1886,m.Iva Shafley. R., 1227 N.Foster,Lansing,Mich.
1.Frank,b.1914,m. R., 728 Newton St.,Lansing,Mich. CH.
a.Ricki,b.1947 b.Vicki,b.1951
2.Roberta,b.Dec.29,1920,m.Mr.Gervais. R.,1130 Parkdale,Lansing CH.
a.Ronald,b.1942 c.Suzanne,b.1949
b.Douglas,b.1944 d.James,b.1951-2
3.Burt Bruce,b.Jan.11,1929,m.Feb.20,1954 Joan Gormley. R.,Jackson,
a.Gregory A.,b.Nov.29,1954 Mich. CH.
b.Christopher C.,b.Nov.7,1959

139. Jervis Pike[7], (Benajah[6], William[5], Timothy[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Sept.19,1834,m.Oct.19,1860 Fanny Delilah,dau.William & Amenia(Sawyer) White of Lockport,N.Y. Feb.12,1837. He d.May 26,1903. CH.
I. Cora Lucy,b.July 25,1867,m.1st.Nov.20,1888 Edgar Mossman,d.July 18-92,m.2nd.Dwight Barber 1902. R., Ionia Co.,Mich. CH.
1. Julia Margaret 2. Cora Lucy (?)
II. E.Frank
III. Julia May,m.Dec.7,1898 Ora Alvin Porter CH.
1. Kathryn Lucile Porter,b.Sept.20,1900,d.Sept.6,1901
2. Richard Stanley Porter,b.Jan.11,1912
3. George Joseph Porter,b.Jan.11,1912

140. John Jabez[8], (John Roswell[7], Jabez[6], Ephriam[5], Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 10,1851,m.Mary Dunn. D.1921. R., Brooklyn,N.Y. CH.
I. John Coleridge,b.1878,m.Clara Marie Hansen,b.1890,d.1929. He d. 1937. A wooden box manufacturer of Brooklyn. Mem.Zaradetha Lodge Masonic Order. She mem.Fortitude Chap.Order Eastern Star CH.
1. William Coleridge,b.Oct.10,1909 Brooklyn,m.July 11,1959 Arlene Ruth Maynard. Members Windsor Terrace Meth.Ch. Brooklyn. Mem. Seawanhaka Lodge #678 Masons at Brooklyn, 6th Arm.Div.W.W.II. Emp. by Railroad. She attended Brooklyn Coll. and is member of National Secretaries Ass'n. R., 715 East 22nd.St.,Brooklyn 10
2. Clara May,b.1912,m.Harold Kane. R., 78 Hawthorne St.,Brooklyn
3. Florence Ruth,b.1923,m.Arthur Henrikson. Active Woman's Soc. Windsor Ter.Meth.Ch. R., 803 Beverly Rd.,Brooklyn,N.Y.
II. William,b.1883,m.Anna Malley. He d.1958. R.,367-20th St.,Brooklyn
1. John Aloysius,b.1919. R.,10 Iby St.,Burlington,Vt. CH.
2. Loretta,m.Mr.McEntee. R., 3320 Filmore Ave.,Brooklyn,N.Y.

141. Coleridge Hart[8], (John Roswell[7], Jabez[6], Ephriam[5], Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 29,1860 Peekskill,N.Y.,m.Jennie Green,b.Dec.26,1860 at Clarenceville,L.I. Her parents came from Northern Ireland. R., Brooklyn and Dover,N.J. CH.
I. Coleridge Hart,II,b.Oct.4,1886 Brooklyn,m.July 6,1915 Estelle C. Moritz,b.Sept.29,1888. He B.S.Deg.-Mech.Eng.-LaFayette Coll.1940. Served 301st.Sig.Op.Bat.U.S.Signal Corp. Europe & Phillipines W.W.I. Sales Eng. for Heating Appliances. R., 56 Baker Ave.,Dover,N.J. CH.
1. Coleridge Hart,III,b.Oct.5,1917
2. George Gordon,b.Jan.17,1921,m.Muriel Buckley. Quartermaster U.S.N.Pac. & Jap.W.W.II. B.S.Deg.-Adm.Eng.-LaFayette Coll.1944
a. James Gordon,b.Aug.24,1947 CH.
b. Muriel Ann,b.June 14,1952
II. Thomas Green,b.May 8,1891 Brooklyn. R.,1203 Gilham St.,Phila.,Pa.
III. Marguerite Alma,b.May 9,1893 Brooklyn,m.Garrett S.deGrange (No CH. on Dec.27,1926. She grad.-Montclair State Normal Sch. R., 56 Grover Rd.,Dover,N.J. No CH.
IV. Beatrice Lenore,b.Jan.7,1900 Dover,N.J.,m.May 5,1937 Russel E.Hersh. She grad.-Montclair State Nor.Sch. R.,1905 North Wood Ave.,Linden, N.J.

142. Roswell Warner[8], (Alexander Nelson[7], Roswell[6], Ephriam[5], Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.7,1863 Unadilla,m.1906 Florence Pearsall, b.Aug.16,1880. He d.Nov.1922. Their R.,Sidney,N.Y. Widow,Rochester, N.Y. CH.
I. Alexander Pearsall,b.Feb.22,1910,m.Frances Covert,b. Apr.22,1913. R., 73 William St., Geneva,N.Y. CH.
1. Frederick Roswell Covert,b.June 9,1941
2. Susan,b.May 28,1944 3. Jene Ann,b.Mar.6,1946
II. Florence,b.June 19,1916,m.Herbert Dornsife CH.
1. Jacqueline Dornsife,b.Oct.28,1942-3

143. Mirander Ireland[7], (Roswell[6], Ephriam[5], Jabez[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.Feb.27,1834,m.Mar.12,1857 Sophia Jane,dau.John Bryson of Shawangunk, b.May 14,1834. He d.Feb.3,1880. She d.Nov.18,1887. R.,Hamptonburg
I. Alice Caroline,b.May 28,1859,m.Nov.3,1880 John McKibbin,b.1857. She d.Mar.7,1886. He d.May 1889. R., Commerce,Mich. CH. 2 CH.
II. Matilda Ewing,b.May 19,1862,m.Jan.1887 Samuel J.Cleland,b.May 10, 1853. He d.Nov.1,1912. She d.Apr.17,1936. R.,Emporia,Kans. 6 CH.
III. Elias Grant,b.Nov.24,1864 Montgomery,N.Y.,m.Oct.17,1894 Emma Bowers

Dunn,b.Jun.18,1876. She b.Phila.,Pa.,came to Olpe 1881, he came in 1886. He d.May 6,1932. R., Olpe,Kansas Farmer CH.
1.Caroline,b.Sept.26,1896 2.Marian,b.July 28,1900,d.Jan.18,1945
3.Ruth,b.Sept.23,1904 4.Esther Eleanor,b.Apr.29,1916 H.S.Math. Teacher,Wichita,Kans., enrollment 3000. R.,518 S.Volutsia,Wichita,Kans.

144.Florin[8], (Lyman[7], John[6], Zalmon[5], Israel[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.11,1857 Colebrook,Conn.,m.Jan.1,1881 Ruth C.Penney. R.Beulah,Mich.
I.George Lyman,b.Apr.28,1882,m.Jan.6,1912 Ada C.Sanford CH.
1.George Lyman,Jr.,b.Nov.3,1912 2.Calista,b.Oct.31,1913,d.8-29-'14
II.Addie Frances,b.Mar.4,1884,m.July 2,1902 Homer G.Hitchcock. R., 5 Gregory St.,Winsted,Conn., a Borough in Town of Winchester CH.
1.Florin Clifford Hitchcock,b.Dec.13,1904,d.Dec.16,1904
2.Allison Geo.Hitchcock,b.5-30-'06 3.Lyman Benedict H.,b.8-17-'11

145.Levi Alonzo[7], (Hiram[6], Silas[5], Silas[4], Abraham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.13, 1835 Mexico,N.Y.d.Dec.4,1917,bur.lot #278 Riverview Cem.,Baldwinsville, N.Y.,m.Sept.20,1845 Martha Ann Stiles,b.1838 Oswego Co.,bur.May 14,1889. She died of tumor on brain. He died of old age. CH.
I.Eva Amelia,b.Aug.6,1860
II.Adelbert Ellsworth,b.Aug.24,1862 Oswego Co.,bur.Sept.22,1895 River-
III.George Herbert,b.June 1,1865,m.Magdalena,b.1861,d.Mar.1856. view
He d.1940, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
1.Gertrude,b.1885 Lysander,N.Y.,d.Feb.14,1885, bur.Riverview Cem.
IV.Edwin Eugene,b.May 15,1866 Mexico,N.Y.,m.1st.Mary Besney,m.2nd.Irene L.,dau.Ephriam & Charollet(Easterbrook)House,b.Sept.2,1869 Wampsville, d.July 12,1957. Teacher-E.Syracuse(taught author's mother.) Mem.Ch. of Resurrection,bur.Canastota. He d.May 17,1939,bur.May 20,1939 River-
1.Harold Edward,(by 1st.m.)b.July 20,1904,m.Louise view CH.
Fox. He d.Oct.20,1957.
2.Alice,(by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.1,1914,m.Don.R.Wolfe. R.204 Grumback Ave.
a.Carol Wolfe,b.July 3,1938 Syracuse,NY CH.
b.Sharon Wolfe,b.Oct.3,1943 c.Alfred Wolfe,b.Aug.26,1939
V.Lester Fremont,b.June 25,1870,d.Mar.17,1946,m.1st.Martha,dau.Cornelius & Eliz.Carr,b.1874,d.Oct.9,1910,bur.Woodlawn Cem.,m.2nd.Lita May(Paxton)Day 1913,d.Apr.11,1954. R., Baldwinsville,N.Y. CH.
1.Elizabeth,b.Aug.10,1901,d.Aug.14,1941,m.Ivan Grant Myers,Sr.CH.
a.Ivan Grant Myers,Jr.,b.2-17-'20 d.Robert Lewis,b.Jun.2,1927
b.Russel James " ,b.July 27,1921 e.Priscilla Joyce,b.1-19-29
c.Eliz.Jane " ,b.June 17,1923 f.Rhoda Lwcella,b.5-28-'30
2.Still born CH.:May 13,1903,Mar.1,1905,Apr.24,1906 Riverview Cem.
3.Dorothy Marie,b.May 6,1907,d.May 8,1907
4.Ralph Alonzo,b.Aug.6,1915 Syracuse,m.1st.Dawn Bullard,m.2nd.Anna Fila. Millwright. Presently Machinist-Carrier Corp. Anna is a Carrier employee. R., 113 Osborne Dr.,Cicero,N.Y. (CH.1st.m.)
a.June A.,b.Apr.16,1935,m.James L.Reese,b.June 25,1933 CH.
A.Stephen Reese,b.12-6-1955 D.Ernest Reese,b.10-13-57,d.'59
B.Thomas Reese,b.3-20-1959 E.Robert Ralph R.,b.8-18-1962
C.Gene Reese,b.5-25-1960 F.Todd Owen Reese,b.4-13-1964
b.George L.,b.Aug.16,1936,m.Mary Ditch CH.
A.Anna Marie,b.Apr.5,1964
c.Carol Ann,b.May 5,1940,m.1st.Lester Goffrey,m.2nd.Reggie
A.Laurie Goffrey,b.1958 (Mills R.Clay,NY
B.Scott Goffrey,b.1960 C.Paula Mills,b.Oct.31,1963
d.Roberta,b.Feb.2,1943,m.July 5,1961 Elmer Peters R. Auburn
A.Michael Peters,b.1962 CH.
B.Donald Peters,b.1963 C.another,b.1964
e.Dianne,b.Aug.22,1948
f.James Alexander,(Anna's child by 1st.m.,adopted by Ralph) b.Jan.7,1950
5.Lester Stephen,b.June 27,1918,m.1st.Marion Miller, m.2nd. Leona A. Pare,b.Oct.27,1913. R., Damons Point, Bridgeport, N. Y. CH.

a.Marilyn Ann Elizabeth,(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.21,1937,m.Nov.20,19-54 William C.Forster. R., R.D.#2,Central Square,N.Y. CH.
A.Victor Leslie Forster,b.Aug.15,1956
B.Frank Edward Forster,b.Jan.8,1959
b.Anne,(by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.20,1936 d.Richard,b.Sept.17,1938
c.Barbara,b.Oct.8,1937 *e.William,b.Aug.5,1946

VI.Horace C.,b.1874,d.Nov.29,1935 of cerebral hemorrhage,bur.Dec.2,1935 on lot "278 Riverview Cemetery. (born Sept.9,1874)

146.Ada Louisa[8], (Elijah Westcott[7], Czar[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.22,1827,m.Feb.15,1857 Stephen Lindsey of Lebanon,N.Y. CH.
I.Anna Lindsey II.Arthur Lindsey
III.Hattie Lewis Lindsey,b.Sept.13,1855,d.Apr.13,1929,m.Isaac Newton Niles,b.Nov.21,1841,d.June 23,1898 CH.
1.Walter Lindsey Niles,b.Jan.2,1878,m.May 20,1908 Louise Vevin,b. July 25,1883 CH.
a.John Lindsey Niles,b.Dec.29,1909,lost at sea off Cape Cod on Aug.27,1933
b.Charles Lindsey Niles,b.Nov.16,1916 " " " " same day.
c.Harriet Lindsey Niles,b.June 6,1920,killed R.R.crossing a-bout 1952. Married with two children.
d.Dr.Nelson Robinson Niles,b.May 27,1925
2.Ruby Niles,b.Sept.12,1883,m.Sept.12,1907 Henry Grosvenor Throop who died Jan.12,1956. He was born Nov.21,1880. He was a native of Lebanon and a Syracuse resident for 46 years. Att'd. Colgate Univ., Grad.School of Civil Eng.-Cornell Univ.1905. Worked at Oneida Construction, later known as N.Y.State Railroads 1906. Eng. of Way & Structure for Railways & N.Y.State Highway Dept. Partner of F.J.Barker paving contractor and in General Appraising Co. in Syracuse. Civil Eng. in Plant Engineering Dept. of Carrier Air Conditioning Co. until his retirement in 1954 and was an associate in the same office with the writer of this genealogy, Elwyn E. Benedict. Mem. & Past Pres.-Syracuse Sec. American Society of Civil Engrs. & Technology Club of Syracuse.
a.Ronald Niles Throop,b.Apr.18,1912,m.Apr.18,1936 CH.
Evelyn DeClercq. Civil Eng. R., Mallory Rd.,New Hartford,
A.William Henry Throop,b.Jan.14,1937 at New Brunswick,N.J. N.Y. CH.
B.David Wells Throop,b.Aug.12,1942,m.Dec.29,1962 Keitha Suzanne Rizzo
b.Robert Grosvenor Throop,b.Jan.5,1914 Unm. Emp.-General Electric Co. R., 2115 S.Geddes St.,Syracuse,N.Y.

147.Franklin Jeril[8], (Elijah Westcott[7], Czar[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 8,1850 Lebanon,Madison Co.,N.Y.,m.Mary Louisa,dau. Oliver Avery & Mary Isabell(Gilbert)Benedict,b.Aug.26,1853,d.June 11, 1910. Farmer. He d.Jan.26,1926. CH.
I.Ernest Lincoln,b.May 4,1876,m.Feb.28,1900 Bertha Niles,b.Dec.14,18-76,d.Nov.30,1955. He d.1957. Supervisor Town of Lebanon 12 yrs.
1.Rachel Leora,b.Mar.24,1901,m.Sept.5,1924 Leon Darling,b. June 14,1891. She d.Feb.18,1962. CH. CH.
a.Herbert Ernest Darling,b.Apr.24,1926,m.Feb.10,1962 Arlene Wilcox
b.Jane Louise Darling,b.Dec.3,1932,m.Jan.14,1955 George Fuller,b.Oct.12,1932 CH.
A.Cindy Fuller,b.Mar.1,1957 B.Terry Ann Fuller,b.Jun.18, 1958
2.Anna Grace,b.Jan.16,1903,m.Sept.26,1925 Earl Bancroft, b.Mar.2,1897. R., Lebanon,N.Y. CH.
a.Margaret Ann Bancroft,b.Nov.30,1930,m.Aug.12,1950 William Currier,b.Sept.10,1929 CH.
A.Robert Gregg Currier,b.May 25,1952
B.Steven Paul Currier,b.Apr.15,1954
C.Susan Nicole Currier,b.Mar.30,1959
b.Doris Lucilla Bancroft,b.Aug.3,1933,m.June 7,1952 Warren Evans,b.June 2,1925 CH.
A.Fred Earl Evans,b.Mar.3,1953

*William,m.Jun.10,1967 Patricia Krafft,b.Feb.10,1948

Page 287 Vol. II
Joel Avery Benedict

B.Diane Carol Evans,b.Feb.27,1955
C.Luanne Evans,b.Oct.6,1957 D.David Evans,b.Aug.13,1959
c.Marie Rachel Bancroft,b.Mar.24,1939,m.Apr.4,1959 Bruce
A.Christine Marie Rogers,b.Aug.4,1960 Rogers CH.
d.Sarah Ellen Bancroft,b.May 2,1941
3.Franklyn Stewart,b.June 3,1906,m.Sept.2,1930 Bessie Wilson,b. Jan.9,1900. No CH.
4.Oliver Avery,b.Oct.18,1911,m.Feb.13,1932 Araminta Nash,b.Sept. 7,1913 CH.
a.Ellinore Ann,b.Aug.30,1932,m.May 19,1951 David Armstrong,b.
A.David Perry Armstong,b.Feb.9,1952 July 15,'32
B.Richard Lee Armstrong,b.Jan.11,1954
C.Daniel Paul Armstrong,b.May 2,1955
D.Dale Armstrong,b.July 17,1956
E.Steven Armstrong,b.Dec.10,1957

II.Oliver Avery,b.June 23,1877,m.July 19,1906 Edna Getha Munds,b.Nov. 18,1883. He d.Feb.23,1960. R., Camp Verde,Yavapai Co.,Ariz. CH.
1.Franklin Jeril,b.Nov.16,1907 Camp Verde,m.July 30,1932 Hazel Nickles,b.July 22,1907. Supt.-Tempe Union High School. R., 176 Vista DelCerro,Tempe,Ariz. CH.
a.Franklin Oliver,b.July 30,1942 b.John Charles,b.Sept.30,'44.
2.Joel Avery,b.Mar.2,1909,m.1st.Nov.17,1934 Frances Emerald Giroux, b.May 6,1906,m.2nd.Feb.2,1962 Irene Andrews. He was born at Camp Verde,Ariz. Grad.H.S.May 1926 Camp Verde, Tempe Teacher's Coll.B.A.1930, Arizona State Teacher's Coll.M.A.1942, Stamford Univ. Ed.D.1959, U.S.Naval Reserves W.W.II 1942-5 Lt.Com.Commanding Officer Naval Research Res. Unit,Phoenix,Ariz.1948-52. Listed in Who's Who in American Education since 1953 & Who's Who in the West since 1957. Producer of Educational and Business Films. Pres.Screen Consultants Inc.,Tempe,Ariz. Mem. of several college fraternities. Presently-Prof. of Education, Director of Audio Visual Center,Ariz.State Univ. at Tempe. R., 5838 N.16th Place, Phoenix,Ariz. No CH.
3.Mary Lois,b.June 11,1911,m.Apr.8,1944 Philip Samuel Thompson,b. Nov.13,1906. R., P.O.Box 787, Eloy,Ariz. CH.
a.Charlotte Lois Thompson,b.July 12,1945
b.Harriet Ann Thompson,b.Dec.28,1948
c.Philip Samuel Thompson,Jr.,b.Sept.6,1950
4.James Thomas,Sr.,b.Sept.22,1919,m.June 6,1942 Lois Elaine Smith, b.Feb.24,1922. R., 641 Manor Dr.,Casa Grande,Ariz. CH.
a.Elizabeth Ann,b.Oct.16,1943
b.James Thomas,Jr.,b.July 13,1945 c.Judith Edna,b.Mar.4,1955
5.Samuel John,b.Aug.30,1921,m.June 12,1948 Katherine Louise Hill, b.Jan.21,1928. R., 912 North Picacho,Casa Grande,Ariz. CH.
a.Bruce John,b.Apr.16,1950
b.Jeril Samuel,b.Dec.24,1951 c.David Bret,b.Nov.17,1959

III.Mary Elizabeth,b.Apr.31,1879,m.Dec.28,1898 Fred L.Geer,b.May 26,18-73,d.June 19,1950. She d.Aug.8,1935. No CH.

IV.Wayne Gilbert,Sr.,b.Feb.21,1881 Lebanon,N.Y.,m.Erma Blanche Sherwood, b.May 1,1882 He was a teacher and farmer,d.Apr.8,1946. Her R., 34 Hart Place,Nyack,N.Y. CH.
1.Samuel Sherwood,b.Sept.19,1907 Lebanon,N.Y.,m.June 10,1929 Alice Evelyn Sollie, he is Dir. of Industrial Relations-American Saint Gobian Corp. R., Rt.#3, Kingsport,Tenn. CH.
a.Samuel Sollie,b.Mar.21,1930,m.Oct.3,1953 Elinor Faxon Divine
A.Samuel Wayne,b.Aug.26,1954 CH.
B.Jonathan Franklin,b.Feb.18,1956
C.Kathleen Sherwood,b.Apr.16,1960
b.Thirza Lois,b.Sept.14,1932,m.Mar.29,1954 John Bradford Craig,
A.David Benedict Craig,b.Jan.5,1955 Jr. CH.
B.Daniel Allen Craig,b.Sept.21,1957
C.Rebecca Ann Craig,b.Oct.1,1959
D.Barbara Louise Craig,b.Oct.23,1961
c.Esther Gilbert,b.June 5,1934,m.Aug.10,1957 Rodman David Starke
A.Susan Sherwood Starke,b.Sept.11,1959 CH.
B.Stephen Prescott Starke,b.Sept.18,1961

d.Julia Anne,b.July 10,1943
2.Wayne Gilbert,b.Mar.8,1909,d.May 4,1934
3.Paul Harrison,b.Mar.10,1912 Hamilton,N.Y.,m.Jan.30,1932 Mary Janette Stuart. Grad.-Colgate Univ.Dist.Prin.-Baldwinsville High School. Presently Dist.Prin.-South Huntington Union Free School Dist.#13. This is the same area where Thomas, our first ancestor, raised his family. R., 4 Prospect Dr.,Huntington Station, Long Island, N. Y. No CH.
4.Mary Raymond,b.Feb.13,1913,m.June 19,1944 Robert E.Ward CH.
a.Melinda Ward,b.Mar.2,1945
b.Jonathan Benedict Ward,b.Apr.6,1947
c.Mark Christopher Ward,b.Aug.11,1948
d.Jonanna Ward,b.May 13,1950 e.Timothy Wayne Ward,b.4-21-51
5.Esther Avery,b.Aug.3,1918,m.Nov.8,1940 Jack M.Johnson CH.
a.Robert Wayne Johnson,b.Aug.31,1947
b.Paul Jeffrey Johnson,b.Oct.21,1949
*6.Rev.Daniel Taylor,Sr.,b.May 15,1923 Nyack,N.Y.,m.Edith Andrus. Prosperous Dairy Farmer of Sterling,N.Y. Later entered the ministry. Has charge Meth.Ch. at Conquest & Spring Lake,N.Y.
a.Daniel Taylor,Jr.,b.May 28,1943,m. CH.
b.Dexter,b.Dec.15,1944
c.Girard,b.Sept.10,1946 f.Ruth,b.Oct.24,1953
d.Stephen,b.Dec.24,1948 g.Rachel,b.July 29,1955
e.Rebecca,b.Dec.20,1950 h.Esther Anna,b.May 1,1958

V.Addison Elijah,b.June 9,1883 Lebanon,N.Y.,m.Sept.22,1914 Sarah Waite, b.Aug.16,1893. He d.Jan.23,1940. Merchant of Dry Goods,Norwich,N.Y. Widow's R., 428 Yale Ave.,Claremont,Calif. CH.
1.Charles Franklin,b.Nov.8,1916,d.Sept.19,1938
2.Harvey Waite,b.Mar.30,1919,d.Apr.15,1919
3.Ruth Norman,b.June 7,1920,m.1st.Mar.25,1942 George Humphry Hadley, reported missing W.W.II Oct.2,1942, declared dead Dec.25, 1945,m.2nd.June 19,1948, his brother, Dr.Carmer Hadley. R., Altadena,Calif. CH.
a.Charles Carmer Hadley,b.Aug.22,1949
b.John Lindsay Hadley,b.Apr.24,1951
c.Peter Humphrey Hadley,b.May 1,1954
4.Thirza Waite,b.Aug.11,1923,m.June 19,1949 Edward Colcord Wales, Sr., R., Tustin,Calif. CH.
a.Edward Colcord Wales,Jr.,b.Nov.16,1952
b.David Benedict Wales,b.May 24,1954
c.Sarah Hall Wales,b.Nov.24,1956
d.Philip Norman Wales,b.Apr.7,1956

VI.Alletta Lois,b.June 9,1883,m.Oct.19,1904 Frederick James Snell,b. Oct.5,1874,d.Jan.4,1930. She d.Dec.25,1958. CH.
1.Elizabeth Snell,b.Mar.14,1907,m.Sept.10,1932 Donald L.Branagan, b.Jan.18,1908. R., Earlville,N.Y. CH.
a.Jean Elizabeth Branagan,b.May 7,1934
b.David Snell Branagan,b.June 12,1935,m.Apr.4,1959 Katherine Ashmus,b.Nov.20,1939 CH.
A.Diane Kathryn Branagan,b.July 28,1959
B.Debra Sue Branagan,b.July 28,1959
c.Lois Mildred Branagan,b.Oct.12,1936,m.James Eckel,b.May 31, 1934 CH.
A.Jeannine Karen Eckel,b.Mar.16,1959
B.Teressa Elaine Eckel,b.June 17,1960
d.DeWitt Lee Branagan,b.Jan.12,1938
e.Allen Donald Branagan,b.Dec.3,1939
2.Helen DeEtte Snell,b.July 25,1908 Unm.
3.Mary Snell,b.July 9,1911,m.June 9,1934 Thomas Eldredge Lamont, b.Aug.7,1906. Grad.-Cornell B.S.,M.S.,PhD.1932. She Grad.-Cornell B.S.1933. R., Albion,N.Y. CH.
a.George Frederick Lamont,b.Nov.3,1936,m.June 20,1959 Jacqueline Byrne. He Grad.-Cornell Univ.B.S.
b.Marjorie Ellen Lamont,b.Feb.17,1939,m.July 9,1960 Rev.Franklin Waugh Murdock. She Grad.-Buffalo S.T.C.1960.

(*See Page 496 for more data)

c.Roger Eldredge Lamont,b.June 24,1942
d.Marcia Arlean Lamont,b.Jan.28,1952

VII.Zar,b.Jan.11,1885 Lebanon,N.Y.,m.July 10,1909 Nina Belle Niles,b. May 4,1884. Mail Carrier & Farmer. Members Baptist Church at Georgetown,N.Y. He d.Feb.6,1958. CH.
1.Winifred Alletta,b.Mar.17,1912,m.Oct.7,1933 Thomas Quinn CH.
a.Hugh Quinn,b.July 19,1951
2.Marie Caroline,b.Aug.29,1914,m.Apr.12,1941 William S.Marshall
a.David Marshall,b.Mar.5,1932 CH.
b.Margaret Ann,b.Nov.29,1944
3.Edwin Jeril,b.May 20,1911 Lebanon,N.Y.,m.Apr.2,1939 Alta Mosher, b.Sept.10,1918. G.L.F.Manager & Insurance Business. Active in church work. R., Rt.#1, Hamilton,N.Y. CH.
a.Lawrence Kirk,b.Apr.6,1940,m.Aug.25,1962 Patricia Elizabeth
b.Keith Arthur,b.Sept.16,1941 Jennings
c.Carl Lee,b.Dec.23,1944 e.Clayton Jay,b.June 3,1948
d.Clyde Francis,b.Sept.16,1946 f.Faith Alta,b.Mar.27,1953
4.Zar,Jr.,b.Mar.29,1923,m.Oct.16,1947 Virginia Moran. R., Middletown,N.Y. Affiliated with Farm Loan Ass'n.,Broome Co.,N.Y. CH.
a.Jeril Robert,b.Nov.28,1948 c.Candace Ruth,b.June 5,1952
b.Elaine Carol,b.Apr.19,1950 d.Rebecca Moran,b.Feb.5,1955

VIII.Inez Marietta,b.Sept.27,1886,m.Sept.10,1914 Albert Rice. R., Georgetown, N. Y. No CH.

IX.Julia Servilla,b.Jan.2,1891,m.Harry M.Byrd,b.Oct.1,1891,d.Sept.24, 1939. R., Lebanon,N.Y. CH.
1.John Irving Byrd,b.Mar.4,1917,m.Aug.20,1939 Irma Turner,b.June
a.Nancy June Byrd,b.May 8,1940 15,1918 CH.
b.John Irving Byrd,Jr.,b.Feb.29,1944
2.Frederick Nelson Byrd,b.Jan.28,1919,m.Apr.23,1944 Cecil Prine,b May 22,1919 CH.
a.Frederick Hugh Byrd,b.Mar.27,1945
b.Roger Dale Byrd,b.Nov.2,1946
c.David Charles Byrd,b.July 8,1949
d.Philip Gary Byrd,b.Jan.22,1955
3.Roger Avery Byrd,b.Nov.18,1920,m.Oct.12,1951 Katherine Ann
a.Russell Albert Byrd,b.Sept.4,1956 Loeffler CH.
b.Amy Beth Byrd,b.Feb.2,1959

X.Harrison,b.Nov.14,1888,d.June 15,1889

148.Ira Blakeman[9], (Nelson[8], Benjamin[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.7,1844,m.Nov.28,1867 Mary Emma,dau.Marcus & Fidelia Philips of Perry,O. They lived on his father's homestead for the first 14 years of his son, Nelson's, life, then he built a store at Fargo,O. Emma had charge of the Post Office there. CH.

I.Francene Asenath,b.Aug.19,1870,m.Aug.9,1894 Rev.George Sumner McMillan, Minister of Weslyn Methodist Church. She also followed the ministry. CH.
a.George Rollin McMillan,b.Apr.14,1899
b.Marian Grace McMillan,b.Aug.21,1901
c.Wayland Harrison McMillan,b.May 24,1904

II.Nelson Rollin,b.Oct.18,1876 Fargo,O.,m.Oct.29,1899 Glendora Luella Michener. Railway Postal Clerk all his life. He d.June 26,1952. R., 417 Glen Echo Circle, Columbus,O. CH.
a.Gerald Rollin,b.Nov.5,1903. Graham & Colton-T.V. & Radio Bus.
b.Dora Virginia,b.Aug.19,1911. Grad.O.S.U. Ass't.Editor-Ceramic Bulletin & Magazine. Emp.-American Ceramic Society.

149.Edgar[9], (Nelson[8], Benjamin[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.Mar.1,1846,m.Mattie Willets of Quaker Ancestry. Had 3 CH.

150.Sturges[8], (Benjamin[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Jan.24,1842,m.Oct.21,1868 Mary,dau.Jacob & Celia Sheets of Kingston,O.

I.Frank Lee,b.Aug.10,1872,m.Sept.20,1893 Bessie McVey,b.Nov.10, 1874,d.Oct.5,1960. He was alive in 1960 in his 88th year. He was born in Kingston, Delaware Co.,Ohio. In early life a motorman on the Delaware Streetcar System, then he took up carpentry and cabinet work. He said, "There's hardly a house or building in the town that CH.

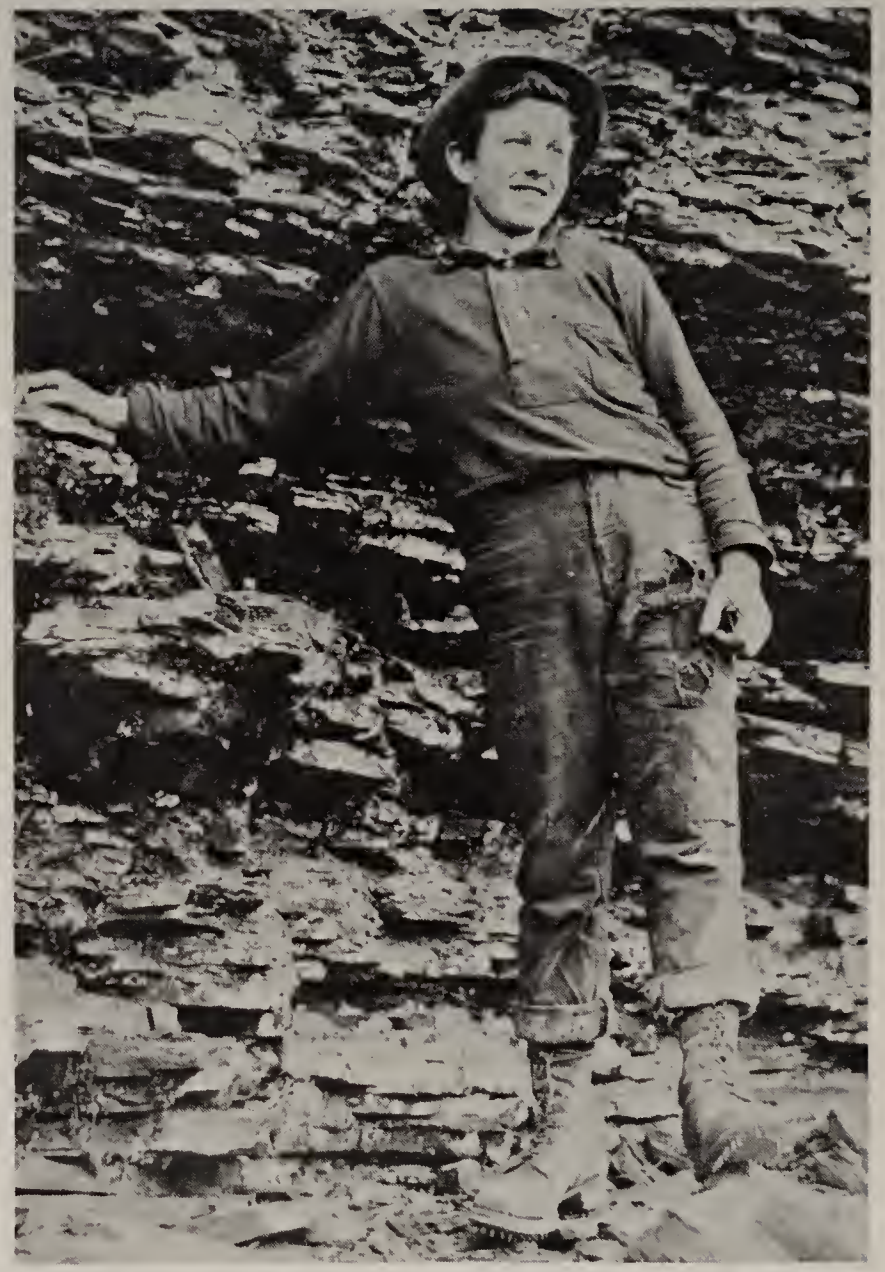
I haven't worked on." She was born in Morrow County but grew up in Berkshire Twp. south of Kingston. Her maternal grandfather was a pioneer of Ohio Riley Lott. CH.

1. Harley Maynard,m.Grace Schoolfield. Enlisted in a medical unit formed by Ohio Wesleyan Univ. men at the time of W.W.I and served in France 37th Div. as a wagoner. Presently in the jewelry business, a member of the Rotary, 33rd Deg.Mason & active in Epis. Church. Pres.Ohio Jeweler's Assn.1960. R.,Delaware,O. CH.
   a. Robert Neil,m.Bobby Christmas. U.S.Inf.W.W.II Eur. & Phil. Grad.-O.W.U.1949, Masters at Case, taught & studied at M.I.T. Presently Physicist residing in Mass. CH.
      A. Victoria Neil,b.Nov.23,1956
      B. Scott Neil,b.Aug.13,1959
2. Laurence McVey,Sr.,b.Feb.21,1897 Kingston Twp.,Delaware Co.,O., m.1st.July 14,1921 Anne Louise Gale of Columbus,O.,m.2nd.June 15,1939 Frances Osborne of Sacremento,Calif.m.3rd.Jan.30,1948 Margaret Ann Luce. Newspaper correspondent with Columbus Citizen N.Y. United Press. Wash.,D.C.Newspaper Correspondent and White House Corres.Congress as a leading member of LosAngeles Times, Washington Bur. Overseas Flyer W.W.I. Capt.U.S.M.C. Chief Cooridinator of Civil Defense State Calif.W.W.II, Ass't. Dir.Calif.State Council of Defense, Public Relations Advisor to Gen.J.L.DeWitt, Com.Gen. of Pac.Def.Com. in evacuation of Japanese Nationals from West Coast. After W.W.II Civil Information Officer Japan 8th Army Occup.Forces and at Pentagon as Editor annual report of Sec. of Army. Retired 1957 except consultant work to committees of the Calif. State Legislature. R., 636 ElCamino Real, So. SanFrancisco, Calif. CH.
   a. Laurence McVey,Jr. or Gale,b.Feb.17,1924 Wash.,D.C.,m.1st. Lucile Hill, div. remarried Donald Price,R.,126 N.Third Ave., Goverment Hill,Anchorage,Alaska,m.2nd.Dorcthy. Serving in U.S.Army Ft.Benning,Ga. R.,910 Calvin Ave.,Columbus,Ga. CH.
      A. Jon Laurence,b.July 20,1956 (by 1st.m.)
   b. Paula,(by 2nd.m.)b.Oct.27,1941 Sacramento,Calif. Att'd. Univ.Calif.Berkeley,m.May 10,1961 Gerald M.Bailey, Sacramento.
3. Pauline Lucile,b.Feb.28,1903,d.Jan.22,1904
4. Paul Frederick,Sr.,b.May 26,1905,m.Alice Cogswell. White House Correspondent 1930 for various trade papers. He compiled the first issue of the Organization Manual, detailing each and every bureau and department and the current laws under which they function, which is still used as the "bible" of all concerned. Administrative Ass't. W.P.A. Vol.Amphibious Engineers. Capt. as public relations officer for their brioade which was sent to Australia and New Guinea and So.Pac.Islands. Held seven battle ribbons. Returned to government service, dying unexpectedly in Washington May 7,1957. CH.
   a. Paul Frederick,Jr.,b.June 1,1943 b.Quentin Lee,b.May 21,1946
5. Marjorie Ruth,b.July 12,1910 Delaware,O.,m.Mar.21,1949 Paul Bennett Albertis, descentant of Pietro(Peter)Caesar Albertis the first Italian to come to the New World landing in New Amsterdam in 1635. She att'd. O.W.U. and secretarial school. Sec'y. to Dir. of Aeronautics, State of Ohio. Special assignment Nat. Aeronautical Ass'n. Wash.,D.C. Emp. by Pan Amer.Airways which had just pioneered the first transoceanic passenger service from Baltimore to Bermuda. Sec'y. to Atlantic Div.Mgr.,N.Y.C. during inauguration of first transatlantic plane service. During W.W.II Exec.Sec'y. V.P.Atlantic Div. Pan American, also for Douglas Aircraft Co. N.Y. After marriage Sec'y.-Otis Elevator Co. R., 35 Thurston Terrace,Glen Rock,New Jersey

II. Harry B.,b.Aug.1,1878,m.Lottie White. R., Kingston Twp.,O. CH.

1. Charles S.,b.Nov.9,1920 Kingston,I.,m.Marguerite Covrett. Farmer. R., Rt. #1, Ashley,O. CH.
   a. Harry A.,b.Aug.9,1955
2. Edna Marie,m.Henry Sark

Page 291 Vol. II
William James Benedict



Page 291 Vol. II
Herbert Arthur Benedict, Sr.

151.William James[9], (David[8], David[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.28,1844,m.Jan.22,1867 Emma Thomas. Served two 100 day stays in Army 1st.Pittsburg Vols.Civil War. His widow married 2nd. a Mr. Wadsworth. His father had large land holdings in Ottawa, Can. near Benedict Hill. Early in the 1900's a search was put under way to locate William J.'s father's grandchildren. CH.

I.Olive Emma,m.twice, the last to Mr. Silliman

II.Marie,m.Seigel Kaufman. R., Japan, later: Little Rock,Ark.

III.Eva (the eldest) IV.Virginia

V.William,(later adopted under the name of Mack. The children had been left in the Gusky Foundling Home in Pittsburg.) He m. his first cousin, Hattie, (Benedict) probably dau. of Dawson Benedict.

1.Marie Mack 3.Genevieve Mack 5.Seigal Mack CH.
2.Virginia Mack 4.Dawson Mack

VI.Genevieve or Bertha

VII.Herbert Arthur,Sr.,b.Jan.22,1882,m.Zaretta Celeste Carroll,b.Aug.4, 1887. Masonic Order. Railroader 1900-47. Retired as Conductor. Died of cancer Apr.22,1964. CH.

1.Herbert Arthur,Jr.,b.Sept.16,1918 Davis,Tucker Co.,West Virginia, m.1st.Dorothy Dempster,m.2nd.Feb.18,1946 Margaret Elizabeth Youney. W.W.II May 5,1942-June 28,1947, draftee in Inf., Disc'd. as Capt., Ord.Corps with 5 decorations, Pac.Theater. Mason being High Priest in Royal Arch Masons and Past Grange Master. Wrote two books on "Early Grange in the Washington Territory," and "Early Commanders of the Vancouver Barracks," where he also served as Ord. Off. An Accountant, Teacher & Business School owner. R., 10411 N.E.39th Ave.,Vancouver,Wash. CH.

a.Carol Ann,(by 1st.m.)b.Jan.11,1943
b.William Arthur,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.5,1946
c.Cecile Marie,b.July 15,1948
d.Craig Evan,b.Oct.7,1950 e.Susan Eliz.,b.Mar.19,1957

2.Elizabeth,m.David Thomas,II. She d.1930. CH.

a.Rev.David Thomas,III, Baptist Minister in N.C.

3.Eunice Frances,m.1930 Charles J.Lowery. R.,2501 E.Evergreen Blvd., VanCouver,Wash. No CH.

4.Virginia Emile,m.1st.Harold Edward Hainley,d.1931,m.2nd.Fred Demmler. R., 1357 Woodlawn Ave., Pittsburg 21,Pa. CH.

a.Harold Edward Hainley,Jr.,(by 1st.m.)
b.Gerald Emil Hainley
c.Zaretta Celeste Demmler,(by 2nd.m.)
d.Robert Demmler e.Fred Demmler f.Ardith Demmler

152.Julia[9], (David[8], David[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.1838 Canada. Came to U.S. as a young girl, being at the Railroad Station when Lincoln passed through on his way to the White House. She raised her sister's children. She died, age 100 years, 4 months in Akron, Ohio in 1938. (From Akron newspaper Oct.20,1937: On the theory that the first 100 years are the hardest, Miss Julia Benedict looked forward today to easier times in one year. She thinks she's had a lot more fun than will the children of today who live to be 100. She thinks President Roosevelt should do something about the liquor situation, but otherwise she is not interested in politics. She said, "They wouldn't let me vote in Akron a couple years ago because I was an alien, and after I raised two Yankee children after their mother and father died." At 99 Miss Benedict is in good health and active. She helps with housework, reads without glasses and tats.

153.Daughter[9], (David[8], David[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.,m.Herbert Cheney. Note: Could be:Jerusha,Matilda or Elizabeth. CH.

I.Herbert Cheney,(raised by his Aunt Julia) last known to be a Federal Meat Inspector in Denver, Colo., m. a widow with two children.

II.Daughter(raised by her Aunt Julia)

154.Thomas Franklin[9], (Joseph[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.22,1862 Hull, Lower Canada,m.Margaret Isabella Moffatt May 18,1887,b.Oct.15,1863,d.Jan.4,1922. He d.Feb.2,1958. CH.

I.Harold Ernest,b.Feb.19,1888,d.Aug.23,1917. Unm.
II.Ida May,b.Dec.11,1889,m.T.C.Moffatt. She d.Apr.17,1920.
III.Horace Thomas,b.July 6,1891 South Hull,Quebec,m.Caroline Violet Wilson June 1,1929. Farmer. R., 151 2nd.Ave.,Ottawa,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Lelitia Elizabeth,b.Apr.30,1930,m.June 27,1953 Douglas Archi-
IV.Norman Franklin,b.July 18,18--,m.Alexina G.DelCourt. (bald Taylor. R., R.D.#1, Mine Rd.,Hull,Quebec CH.
1.Dorothy Norma,m.S.Dennison CH.
a.David Dennison
V.Raymond Garnet,b.Oct.2,1895 Hull,Quebec,m.June 26,1922 Clara M.McDowell. He holds a very rare merit award from Eddy Lodge A.F. & A.M. at Hull. Mintcraftsman. R., R.D.#1,Box 23,Mountain Rd.,Hull
1.F/L Oliver Garnet,b.Oct.21,1923 Winnipeg,m.June 26,1947 Au- CH.
drey Alice Neilson. Served Coastal Com.England 1943-46.
a.Mary Louise Alice,b.Oct.10,1955
VI.Eva Irene,b.Oct.4,1898,m.J.Cox. She d.May 27,1946
VII.Ira Sankey,b.July 3,1901 South Hull,m.Aug.8,1928 Pearl Mary Coleman, b.Oct.24,1909. Motor Mech. R.,R.D.#1,Shawville,Quebec,Can. CH.
1.Clive Coleman,b.July 1,1930 So.Hull,m.May 8,1948 Marjorie Brageau. R., Mountain Rd., South Hull,Quebec CH.
a.Linda,b.Sept.22,1948 b.Bruce,b.Sept.17,1950
2.June Iris,b.July 20,1931,m.Sept.24,1949 Douglas Black. R., 446 Avondale Ave.,Ottawa,Ont. CH.
a.Brent Black,b.July 18,1952,d.Dec.25,1952
b.Debbie Black,b.June 18,1955
c.Wendy Black,b.Aug.1,1956 d.Brian Black,b.June 22,1960
3.Harold William,b.Apr.5,1933 So.Hull. A Communicator. R., 371 Francis Rd., Richmond, British Columbia. Unm.
4.William Ira,b.Apr.7,1936,m.June 8,1957 Claudett Robinson. R., 10 Roleau St., Hull,Quebec. CH.
a.Micheal,b.July 12,1958
VIII.Lila Lillian,b.June 13,1903 Hull,Quebec,m.July 3,1929 Ernest Milton Pink,b.1897. R., 94 Irving Ave.,Ottawa,Ont. CH.
1.Barry Norman Pink,b.1941 Ottawa
IX.Emery Oliver,b.Aug.18,1905 Hull,Quebec,m.July 30,1938 Mary Ethel Kerr. Auto Mechanic. Past Dist. Deputy & Post Master of Eddy Lodge A.F. & A.M. R., R.#1 Mountain Rd.,Hull, Quebec CH.
1.Garry Thomas,b.Nov.13,1943

155.William Sidney[9], (Joseph[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.14,1864 Mountain Rd.,So.Hull,m.Elizabeth Adeline Headley Sept.17,1889. Occupation: Shipper. He d.Sept.9,1937 at Chelsea,Quebec. CH.
I.Adeline,b.Aug.5,1890 Ottawa,Can.,m.June 9,1915 Thomas Edgar Brydges. R., 680 St.Laurent Blvd.,Ottawa 2,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Mabel Audrey Brydges,b.Dec.12,1922,d.Jan.6,1923
II.Edith,b.Feb.24,1893 Ottawa,m.June 15,1921 William Robertson. She member of Eastern Star & White Shrine. CH.
1.Burton Benedict Robertson,b.1922
III.Mabel,b.May 13,1894 Ottawa
IV.Sidney,b.Aug.1897,d.July 1898
V.Ernest,b.Nov.11,1899,d.June 14,1949. Served W.W.I Royal Can.Art. March 1916 to June 1919 overseas.
VI.Lester,b.Mar.8,1901 Buckingham,Quebec,m. Mem.Masonic Order, Blue Lodge & Royal Arch Chapter CH.
1.Karen Ruth,b.Nov.18,1935
VII.Grace,b.Nov.14.1903 Ottawa,m.Sept.17,1927 Gerald Lionel Browne CH.
1.Dennison Headley Browne,b.May 24,1931
VIII.Lionel,b.June 18,1908 Ottawa,m.Jan.17,1931 Hazel Fern Plunkett. W.W.II Sept.1939-45. Canadian Ordinance Corps overseas. CH.
1.Elizabeth Fern,b.Aug.28,1931 3.Susan Linda,b.June 17,1946
2.Barbara Anne,b.Dec.22,1936 4.Sharon Louise,b.May 18,1948
IX.Audrey,b.Sept.10,1909,d.same day

156.Ezra Daniel[9], (Squires[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.June 10,1830-1 Williamstown,Vt.,m.July 30,1861 Aurora Maria,

Page 291 Vol. II
Herbert Arthur Benedict, Jr.

Page 293 Vol. II
Frank Howe Benedict

dau.Enoch & Mary Howe, Williamstown,Vt. Farmer & Dealer in thoroughbred horses. He d.May 29,1877 at Washington,Vt. CH.

I.Anna Maria,b.June 25,1861,m.Mar.4,1890 Buel A. Frankum. R.L.Duffies' new book "Williamstown Branch" speaks of the inspiration he received as a ten year old boy in Williamstown in the school taught by Mrs. Anna Frankum. She died in California. CH.

1.Aurora Frankum 2.Ezra Philips Frankum,b.July 2,1893

II.Mary Adelia,b.Dec.1,1863,m.Nov.28,1884 George M.Seaver. She died in California CH.

1.Charles Dean Newcomb Seaver,b.Dec.9,1895

III.Alma Philips,b.June 16,1865. Nurse. Died in Conn.

IV.Martha Sabrina,b.Apr.4,1868,d.Apr.23,1868

V.Frank Howe,b.June 26,1871,m.June 29,1910 Alice May Temple,b.Sept.8, 1878. He d.1961. R., 111 Worcester St., West Boylston,Mass. CH.

1.Karl Temple,Sr.,b.May 12,1911 Town of Wayland, Cochituate,Mass., m.Sept.9,1936 Daisy S.Melhuish,b.Nov.30,1910. Grad.-Wayland High 1928, Musician-Zylophone. Grad.-Long Beach Calif.Jun.Coll. 1930, Tufts Coll.1932-Phi Beta Kappa, Grad.-Tufts Med.Coll.1936 M.D., Medical Dir.-Norton Co.,Worcester,Mass. Mass.State Board of Vocational Education. R.,111 Worcester St.,W.Boylston,Mass.

a.Karl Temple,Jr.,b.Sept.10,1938 Student-Tufts Med.Coll. CH.

b.Ann Melhuish,b.Sept.10,1938,m.Ralph Hall CH.

A.Elizabeth Joyce Hall,b.Apr.2,1956

B.Ralph Allen Hall,b.Sept.6,1957

C.Kathryn Grace Hall,b.Oct.2,1958

c.Arthur Howe,b.Aug.31,1941 Student-Tufts Univ.

d.Robert John,b.July 16,1947

2.Walter Lee,b.Feb.15,1914 Cochituate,Mass.,m.June 18,1938 Patricia M.Gavin, a Grad.-Tufts Univ.1936. He Grad.-Wayland High 1932, Tufts Univ.1936. Sang in Glee Club, Manager of wrestling, mgr. of track, played in band, member Tau Beta Pi. For several years in charge of Research Engineers for a Beverly Machine Co. Patented several machines. Has done similiar engineering work in England. Presently with Atomic Energy Powered Machines. R., 14 Bow St., Stoneham,Mass. CH.

a.David Gavin,b.Nov.4,1940 Grad.-Tufts Coll.

b.Sheila,b.Apr.30,1942 Grad.-Stoneham High School

III.Paul Lincoln,b.Mar.31,1921 Cochituate,Mass.,m.July 20,1944 Phyllis Joan Strickland, a Grad.-Univ. of N.Carolina. He Grad.-Wayland High 1938, Long Beach Calif. Jr.Coll.1940, Tufts Univ.1942. Mem. of Coll. Bands. Grad.-Univ. of N.H.1947-Kappa Delti Pi. Has completed studies at Columbia Univ. for Doctorate in Education. Has taught at Laconia,N.H.,Norwalk,Conn. & Bronxville,N.Y. Served 3 yrs.U.S.A.F. W.W.II. R., 41 Stratford Rd., Scarsdale,N.Y. CH.

1.Linda Temple,b.Jan.27,1949

2.Mark Abbott,b.Sept.3,1952 3.Nathan Blair,b.Nov.4,1954

157.Julius Lorenze[9], (Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.26,1831,m.May 2,1851 Almina Maria,dau.Ezekiel Irish,b. Nov.17,1832,d.Mar.15,1905. He d.Feb.18,1917. R., Williston,Vt. CH.

I.Arthur Lorenzo,b.Dec.14,1862,m.Edna E.Elliot,b.Oct.22,1861. She d. Aug.16,1956, he d.Jan.22,1943. R., Shelburne,Vt. CH.

1.Charles Julius,b.Dec.9,1884 Shelburne,Vt.,m.June 23,1914 Harriet Rebecca Cross. R., 35 Evergreen Ave.,Rutland,Vt. CH.

a.Roland Lorenzo,b.Mar.20,1915,d.Apr.10,1915

b.Rebecca Mary Annette,b.Mar.20,1915,m.Aug.11,1946 Robert Verne Crosier. She was army nurse W.W.II as 1st.Lt.in Phil. Is. 126 General Hospital CH.

A.Conant Elliott Crosier,b.May 24,1947

B.Verne Benedict Crosier,b.Apr.2,1949

C.Jonathan Lute Crosier,b.Oct.27,1951

158.Carlos Noble[9], (Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.6,1836,m.1st.Oct.27,1857 Maria Gurley,m.2nd.Mary Evelyn Boutwell,b.July 9,1856,d.Dec.26,1923. He d.Dec.10,1913. One son by first marriage died young. R., Barre, Vt. CH.

I.Nathan Bertrand,(by 2nd.m.)b.Nov.16,1889 Barre,Vt.,m.Edna Martha Anderson,b.Dec.19,1893 at Concord,Mass. W.W.I Heavy Coast Art. Mason & Mem. 1st.Church of Christ Scientist of Boston,Mass. R., 99 Oliver Rd., Belmont 78,Mass. CH.

1.Doris Boutwell,b.May 9,1922,m.Floyd Clarence Buell,b.May 21,1921. R., 4416 North Henderson Rd.,Apt.1, Arlington 3,Va. CH.

a.Beth Buell,b.Nov.19,1951

2.Bertrand Anderson,b.June 7,1925 Watertown,m.June 10,1947 Hope Deering. Occupation Building Constructor. R., 34 Warwick Rd., Belmont,Mass. CH.

a.James Edward,b.Oct.1,1948 b.Cynthia,b.Nov.12,1957

II.Emily Mettie,b.June 30,1891,m.Edward Alfred Boyson,b.Oct.5,1872,d. May 8,1951. She attended Goddard Seminary, Barre,Vt. Grad.1910. Went to Boston in 1918 to work for S.S.Pierce Co. Mem. 1st.Ch. of Christ Scientist at Boston. Demitted membership O.E.S. & Rebekah Lodges.

159.Frederick[9], (Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Sept.8,1839,m.Apr.24,1859 Lucia Harrington Day,b. Nov.4,1841 Barre,Vt.,dau.Edmund Day,b.1804 & Augusta Gale, his wife,b. 1808. Fred left his family to reside in Calif. and was never heard from again. His wife, Lucia, m.2nd.Alfred Drown and had Ernest and Maude Drown. She d. Lydon,Vt.June 14,1919. CH.

I.Charles Dennison,b.Oct.4,1864 Wheelock,Vt.,m.Oct.20,1888 Sheffield, Vt. by Rev.Franklin to Lucy May,dau.Jonas F. & Lucinda K.(Gray) Folsom,b.Sept.12,1868 Wheelock,d.July 2,1942 St.Johnsbury,Vt. R., St.Johnsbury,Vt. He d.Aug.28,1940. CH.

1.Frank Edward,b.Aug.31,1889,d.Sept.25,1889

2.Lucian Charles,b.Mar.6,1902 St.Johnsbury,m.Aug.19,1925 Mable Eliza Gray,b.Feb.5,1898 Wheelock. They reside on farm where he was born. They raise registered Corriedale sheep and collie dogs. Farmer & Wood worker. R.,R.D.#4,St.Johnsbury,Vt. CH.

a.Lucille Marion,b.Mar.3,1930 St.Johnsbury,m.Sept.7,1953 John Edward,son John J. & Mary Byrne. She Grad.-Univ. of Vt. Teaches Math. at St.Johnsbury Academy. He is in advertising for Caledonia Record. CH. b. in St.Johnsbury CH.

A.Mark Edward Byrne,b.June 25,1954

B.Susan Mary Byrne,b.Nov.9,1955

C.Martha Lucille Byrne,b.Dec.31,1956

b.Lorraine Mabel,b.Aug.27,1934 St.Johnsbury,m.there Aug.22, 1958 Rev.Arnold S.,son John Louis & Dorris Kress. He is Orthodox Presby. Minister in Edinburg,Pa. She Grad.-Univ. of Vt. and has taught primany grades in Christian Day Schools in Patterson,N.J. and Phila. and now has piano pupils at home.

A.Peter John Kress,b.Dec.17,1960 CH.

B.David Arnold Kress,b.Oct.1,1961

3.Maude Esther,b.Mar.4,1905 St.Johnsbury,m.July 29,1927 Edward Allen,son Edwin & Mary(Allen)Gray,b.Aug.25,1903. They have operated a large milk route in St.Johnsbury and have the John Deere Machinery Agcy.,Montpelier,Vt. Mr. Boardman is associated with them on the dairy farm. Mr. Gray has been Farm Bureau Co. Pres. & State Vice Pres. and is Town Selectman. R., 24 Mount Pleasant St., St.Johnsbury,Vt. CH.

a.Marilyn Lucille Gray,b.Feb.17,1934 St.Johnsbury,m.there Aug. 1,1954 Wendall Hollis Boardman, a Grad.-Vermont School of Agriculture. She Grad.-Univ. of Vt. CH.

A.Gregory Edward Boardman,b.Mar.14,1957

B.Julia Lyn Boardman,b.May 9,1958

C.Lucille Jane Boardman,b.June 16,1961

160.Ellen P.[9], (Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.Aug.15,1843,m.July 26,1864 John B.Perham of Brookfield,Vt. R., Williamstown,Vt. CH.

I.Mary Perham,m.Samuel Mills

II.John M.Perham,m.Mamie Sheldon. He Grad.-Univ.Vt.1890 Civil Engr.

III.Lucy Perham,m.Burton Benedict

IV.Edith Perham,m.Arthur Williams

V.Anna Perham,m.Edward Kelty

VI.Osbat J.Perham, Unm.

VII.George J.Perham, Unm.

161.Albert Daniel[9], (Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.26,1854 Brookfield,Vt.,m.Celia Blanchard,b.Apr.1,1859 CH.
I.Albert Luther,b.Feb.11,1879,m.Lucy Blanche Sargent,b.Mar.8,1882. They lived at So.Royalton,Vt. & Thomaston,Conn. CH.
1.Gerald Luther,b.Feb.6,1909 So.Royalton,m.June 21,1940 Jennie Louise Harrington,b.So.R.Mar.6,1920. Salesman. R.,White River Junction,Vt.CH.
a.Bruce Albert,b.Sept.27,1941,m.Aug.1,1961 Judith Farrell
b.Alan Luther,b.Dec.9,1942
2.Albert Wilfred,b.Dec.8,1911 Thomaston,Conn.,m.Elizabeth Trottier, b.June 14,1916. Salesman-Ward Baking Co., R.,Fern St.,Wilder,Vt.
a.Linda Jean,b.Sept.12,1942. Att'g.Univ.Vt.Burlington.Vt.CH.
b.Philip Ronald,b.Apr.13,1945
c.Myren Allaire,b.Apr.17,1948

162.Faber[9], (Martin Michael[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.22,1845 Malone,m.Mary Asenith Davenport,b.1843,d.1935. He d.1920. Enlisted 1862, served 1 yr., 8th Regt.Ver.Vols. CH.
I.Clyde Eliphalet,b.Apr.29,1878 Bethel,Vt.,m.Aug.23,1907 Hala Blanche Havey,b.1887. Tool Sharpener,d.1955. R.,Bethel,Vt. CH.
1.Gerald Willard,b.June 3,1908,m.Ann Hazeltine. R.,Bethel,Vt. CH.
a.Jeanetta B., Director of Education at 1st.Meth.Ch.,Erie,Pa. R., 154 W.8th St.,Erie,Pa.(See Pg.#402 for more data)
2.Leslie Roy,Sr.,b.May 28,1912 Bethel,Vt.,m.July 2,1933 Marjorie Hazeltine. Mill Supt. R., P.O.Box 264, Bethel,Vt. CH.
a.Anna Belle,b.June 19,1934,m.Aug.11,1956 Ralph Edwin Hintz. R., 327 Burnside Ave., East Hartford,Conn. CH.
A.Ralph James Hintz,b.June 26,1958
B.Susan Hintz,b.May 31,1960
b.Leslie Roy,Jr.,b.June 22,1936,m.Jan.31,1954 Doris Mary Gilmond. R., 70 Westbourn Parkway, Hartford,Conn. CH.
A.Diane Lee,b.June 2,1954 C.Michael Scott,b.Sept.23,'57
B.Lynn Marie,b.Sept.7,1955 D.Karen Jean,b.Mar.22,1959
c.Robert Clyde,b.Nov.29,1940,m. Stu.-Eastern Mich.Univ. R., Pine Grove Coll.Apts.,Apt.4F,Ypsilanti,Mich.
d.Richard Howard,b.Nov.21,1944
3.Gladys Mary,b.Dec.23,1913,m.Alcide Jacques
4.Florice Evelyn,b.Apr.6,1916,m.Walter White

163.John Frederick[9], (Isaac Newton[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.27,1866,m.Carrie Hall,b.1867,d.1940. He d.1930. R., Monterey,Mass. on old homestead of seven generations. CH.
I.Harold Baldwin,b.1896,m.Zella Gotlzchalk,b.1900,d.1950. He d.1942. U.S.Army 30th Ambulance Corp.1917-9. R., Monterey,Mass. CH.
1.John Paul,b.Jan.25,1921, being 9th generation born on the Benedict Farm in Monterey,Mass. This land was cleared from wilderness before the separation of Monterey from Tyringham. He m. Apr.11,1942 Eleanor Hamm. U.S.Army 1943-5. R.,Pittsfield,Mass.
a.Joyce Ann,b.Feb.18,1947 CH.
2.Helen Louise,b.Nov.10,1924,m.Feb.24,1943 Robert Nicholas. R., Richmond,Mass. CH.
a.Harold Everett Nicholas,b.Aug.11,1946
b.John Robert Nicholas,b.Dec.7,1948
c.Sharon Marie Nicholas,b.Feb.20,1953
d.Nancy Jean Nicholas,b.Jan.4,1956
3.Edward Bernham,b.May 11,1927,m.June 30,1951 Nancy Reynolds. U.S.Army 1950-3. R., Richmond,Mass. CH.
a.Gary Arthur,b.Mar.25,1953
b.Vicki Lynn,b.June 26,1954 c.Sally Jean,b.Jan.12,1958
4.Robert Harold,b.Jan.28,1937 Pittsfield,Mass.,m.May 18,1957 Edith Peck. Lumber Dealer. R., Church Lane,Richmond,Mass. CH.
a.Jean Marie,b.Apr.2,1958 b.Linda Mae,b.May 11,1959

164.Archibald Wadsworth[8], (Horace[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.20,1845,m.Marie Willsey. He d.Jan.9,1901. CH.
I.Jay Willsey,b.1882,m.Ella L.Reed,b.1885,d.1925. He d.1920. R., Willseyville,N.Y. CH.

1.Archibald Wadsworth,b.Nov.17,1908 Willseyville,N.Y.,m.Jan.9,19-43 Roberta M.Holmes. U.S.N. R., 501 Turner Ave.,Glen Ellyn,Ill.
a.Barbara Ann,b.Nov.7,1950 b.Robert Holmes,b.July 8,'53 CH.
2.Bernice Marie,b.June 14,1910,d.1946
3.Helen,b.Aug.13,1913,m.Fred Decker. R., 140 W.State St.,Ithaca, N.Y. CH.
a.Thomas Decker
b.Patricia Decker,m.Mr.Stevens c.Richard Decker

165.Byron Almon[8], (Horace[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Oct.11,1846 Grad.-Hamilton Coll.Class 1871. An elder in College Church,m.Sept.8,1870 Anna Temple,dau.Aaron & Priscilla(Hurlbert)Clapp. After leaving college began the study of law in the office of Judge W.H.Shankland and was admitted to the bar. He became junior partner in the well known law firm of Duell & Benedict, which continued until the death of Judge Duell, after which he was alone at practice in Cortland, N.Y. During the six years prior to his death he also had an office in Syracuse, N.Y. but continued to reside in Cortland. Twice elected District Att'y. of Cortland Co. and for many years was one of the leaders of the bar. In addition to his law business he was interested financially in various enterprises and acquired large holdings in real estate.

He was a Director and Attorney of the Cortland National Bank and one of the promoters and owners of the Opera House there. In religion he was Presbyterian. While in college he was a member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity of Hamilton.

His wife, Anna T., was from Hartford,Conn. Her father was born in Northampton, Mass. and was descended from one of the most prominent early colonial families of Dorchester, Mass. His grandfather, Thomas Clapp, was one of the Presidents of Yale College. Byron died March 16, 1908. R., 59 Greenbush St., Cortland, N.Y. CH.

I.Bessie,b.Nov.13,1879,m.July 30,1902 William H.McGraw of Cortland of the firm McGraw and Elliott, Druggist. CH.
1.Harvey Benedict McGraw,b.June 20,1904

II.Harriet Priscilla,b.Jan.30,1886,m.Dec.29,1908 Levi Richard Chase,Sr. a lawyer of Cortland and Ex-Dist.Attorney CH.
1.Anna Christine Chase,b.Dec.25
2.Priscilla Chase,b.Sept.8,1916 3.Col.Levi R.Chase,Jr.,U.S.A.For.

III.Florence Anna,b.Oct.6,1871,d.Aug.31,1872

166.Martha Lovina[8], (Horace[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.May 10,1948,m.Mr.Seamans. She d.July 16,1901. CH.

I.Carol Leta Seamans,m.Roy Khun CH.
1.Dorothy Khun, Employed by the Pentagon. Muscian. R.,Arlington, Va.
2.Marcia Khun

II.Nel Seamans,m.Edgar Slack. R., Stroutsburg,Va. CH.
1.Bruce Beckington
2.Randolph Beckington, Masonic Order. Emp.-Civil Ser.Dept.,Wash.

167.Henry Bolles[8], (Horace[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 15,1871 Cortlandville,N.Y.,m.Apr.17,1948 Mable French. Emp.-Prudential Ins. Co.,d.Apr.20,1961 after suffering a stroke. R., 89 Lincoln Ave., Cortland,N.Y. No CH.

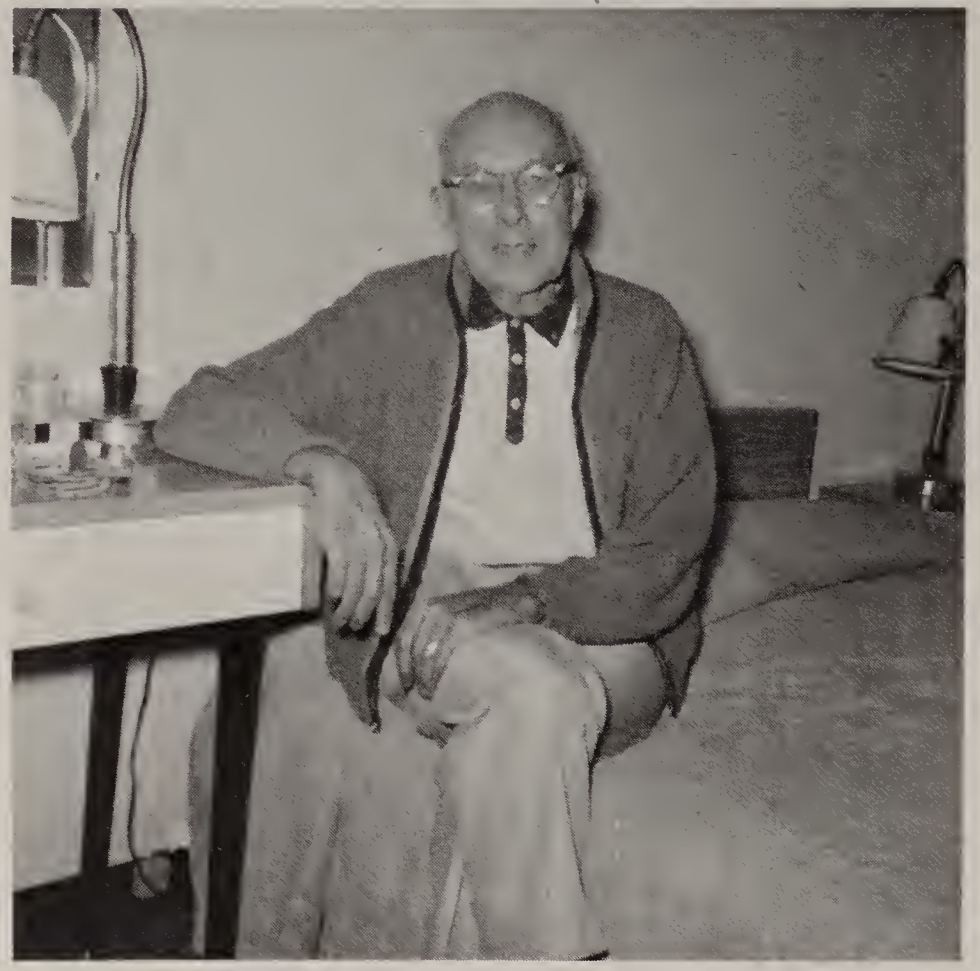
168.William Anson[8], (Luke Wadsworth[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.10,1838,m.Nov.24,1867 Matilda Augusta,dau.Lyman Crane of Addison,N.Y.,b.Jan.9,1851. CH.

I.Mida Matilda,b.Sept.8,1870,m.Charles Francis Spaulding,Sr. CH.
1.William Howard Spaulding
2.Matilda Ruth Spaulding,m.Mr.Templar
3.Charles Francis Spaulding,Jr. 4.Richard Spaulding

II.William John,b.Jan.7,1873. Ser.Spanish Amer. War,m. has one son
1.Herbert

III.Lyman Luke,b.Jan.30,1877,m.Grace Edna Moore,b.Mar.1,1880,d.Aug.26, 1937. He d.Feb.17,1947. R., Elmira,N.Y. CH.
1.Raymond, died young
2.Ethel Grace,m.Mr.Diamond
3.Archibald William,b.Feb.17,1901 Elmira,m.Aug.19,1944 Kathleen E.Jones. R., Rt.#1 Pine City,N.Y. No CH.

Page 296 Vol. II
Horace & Nancy(Bonney)Benedict
and Son: Irving Alonzo



Page 297 Vol. II
Elmer H. Benedict

4.Elmer James,b.1903,d.1959,m.Agnes Margaret Harper,b.1901 CH.
a.Jean Ellen,m.Mr.Mashewske. R.,R.D.#3 Ithaca Rd.,Horseheads,NY
b.Virginia Ann,m.Mr.Miller. R. 11333 Hunts Cors.Rd.,Akron,N.Y.
c.Anita Boyd,m.Mr.Hammond. R. Meads Ck.Rd.Rt.2,Painted Post "
d.James Earl,b.Oct.1,1938 Elmira,m.Sept.1,1962 Ellen Marjorie Bullard. U.S.Army 2 yrs.Corp. Fir.Pres.Ch.,Horseheads, S. S.Teacher. R. 311 Ithaca Rd.,Horseheads,N.Y. 14845 CH.
A.Amy Leigh,b.July 20,1963
5.John LaRoy,b.Sept.16,1905 Elmira,m.Margarette,dau.Wm.Hugh & Elizabeth B.(Tillinghast)Moore,Sr. William,b.May 26,1885,d.Mar. 26,1955, Elizabeth b.Sept.28,1885,d.May 13,1964. Margarette b. Feb.14,1914 Buffalo,N.Y. Exhaust Operator-Westinghouse Elec. Co.,Horseheads,N.Y. Baptist. R. 76 York Ave.,Elmira,N.Y. CH.
a.Raymond Earle,b.Dec.30,1932 U.S.Army Korea Dec.1952-Dec.19-54,m.Apr.9,1955 Donna Jean Jessup,b.Sept.9,1934. Installer & Repairman for N.Y.Telephone Co. Baptist. R., 711 Laurel St., Elmira,N.Y. 14904 CH.
A.Deborah Sue,b.June 4,1956
B.David LaRoy,b.Feb.4,1958 C.Ronald Edward,b.Dec.8,1959
b.Philip Lyman,b.May 13,1934,m.Mary Magdalene Lathrop,b.Jan. 14,1935. Machine Operator-Moore Business Forms. Baptist. R., 752 Carpenter St.,Elmira,N.Y. 14903 CH.
A.Timothy Charles,b.Aug.9,1961
B.Tina Charlene,b.Sept.12,1963
c.Lois Elizabeth,b.Apr.30,1938,m.Angelo Fiorello,b.Apr.1,1930. She Grad.Nurse-Arnot Ogden Mem.Hosp.,Elmira. Baptist. R., 624 Fargo Ave.,Buffalo,N.Y. CH.
A.Christine Margarette Fiorello,b.Nov.29,1961
6.Clifford C.,b.Apr.16,1908 Elmira,N.Y.,m.Aug.10,1935 Victoria H. Grybus. Retired U.S.Letter Carrier & presently a Restaurant Operator. U.S.Navy 1927-33 & W.W.II Chief Warrant Officer. R., 601 West Hill St., Elmira,N.Y. 14905 CH.
a.Mary M.,b.1936
b.Rita H.,b.1938,m.1959 James VanLone CH.
A.Victoria Ann VanLone,b.1960
B.Christine Marie VanLone,b.1961
c.Joseph C.,b.1939 Grad.U.S.Naval Acad.,Annapolis,Md. 1961
d.Dorothy H.,b.1946 e.Paul E.,b.1950
IV.Minnie Alice,b.Nov.5,1879,m.Mr.Cooper CH.
1.Charlotte Cooper 3.Reese Cooper
2.William Cooper 4.Homer Cooper 5.Gladys Cooper
V.Charlotte Ellen,b.Feb.9,1884,m.June 15,1904 Manly David Wadsworth, b.Sept.9,1881,d.June 1,1911. R., Blodgetts Mills,N.Y. CH.
1.David Benedict Wadsworth,b.June 23,1905

169.John Leroy[8], (Luke Wadsworth[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.June 27,1848,m.Anna Chambers. He d.Oct.3,1891 Binghamton, N.Y. She m.2nd.Mr.Wood. CH.
I.Hubert Harrison

170.Orville Augustus[9], (Almon Homer[8], Almon[7], E.Lemuel[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Feb.14,1841,m.Mary Esther Corwin. R., 1202 Mineral Pt.Ave.,Janesville,Wis. Both bur.Binghamton,N.Y.Cem. CH.
I.Clarence Corwin,b.Apr.5,1867 Janesville,Wis.,m.Nov.26,1889. Dealer in Real Estate & Insurance. Sec'y.-Browning King Co.,N.Y.C. His wife's name was Olive. He had in his possession the watch carried by #24 Jonathan, page #250, Vol.I., his Revolutionary ancestor. R., Janesville,Wis. No CH.
II.Elmer Homer,b.Jan.8,1884 Binghamton,N.Y.,m.Sarah Elizabeth Robinson, b. Salt Lake City,Utah. His mother, Mary Esther Corwin,b.July 4, 1841, was 7th generation of descendants of Mattias Corwin,b.1590 in England, settler of land at Ipswich,Mass.1634: (Mattias[1] Theophilus[2] Daniel[3] Silas[4] Ezra[5] Samuel[6] Mary Esther[7]) Elmer is retired Dist.Operating Mgr.-Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.,Akron,O. out of 61 Brookline Ave.,Boston,Mass. R., 6720 Park Blvd.,Lazy A.Trailer Pk. Lot 35, Pinellas Park,Fla. CH.

1.Clarence Corwin,II,b.Aug.19,1918 Salt Lake City,Utah,m.Feb.24, 1940 Marian Elizabeth Harrah. General Auditor-Chrysler Corp. R., 621 Lone Pine Rd.,Bloomfield Hills,Mich. In 1964 he has in his possession the watch formerly possessed by his Uncle Clarence C.,I, and also the following poem:

"My Great Grandfather's Watch by Almon Homer Benedict"

(This noted old timer was carried by Jonathan Benedict, of Danbury, through the Revolutionary War; was afterward owned by his son, Elemuel, who entered the service with his father when but twelve years old; next by his son, the late Captain Elem Benedict, of Livonia Center, N. Y., and it now belongs to his nephew, the present writer.)

I love the song-and who shall dare to mock
The lyric strain?-inspired by Grand'ther's Clock:
The theme, well chosen, blest the bard that sung,
And minstrels voiced it with melodious tongue:
But this old relic-witness Father Time:-
Is no less worthy of the lofty rhyme,
Though I can boast no mighty master's skill,
And only sing because none other will.

Hail! ancient, venerable time-piece, hail!
List to my lay, suspended from thy nail,
For who shall say, with they expressive face,
Thou hast no soul, no sense within thy case?
Upon thy dial, marked the time I see,
In symbols of both Rome and Araby.
Thou hast a grave, calm look-art self-possessed;
An audible pulsation's in thy breast.
A cunning workman's lathe, and drill, and file,
And hammer wrought thee in famed Albion's Isle.

Although thy years be thrice three score and ten,
Brave is thy bearing 'mong the sons of men;
And still thou shin'st as bright as on the day
When some proud Briton bore his prize away.
Thou wast a Londoner, and Brentwood's name,
Graved on thy heart, participates thy fame.
They call thee, "Bulls-eye" - fitting simile,
Since bovine optics match and measure thee,
And old John Bull, with ever watchful eye,
Hath held thy make and pedigree full high.

Dim is thy record, passed from hand to hand,
Till wafted o'er the wave to Yankee-Land,
And for one Jonathan thy time was ticked,
Who led the growing tribe of Benedict.
It was the selfsame stalwart, stanch old man-
That shone, the typical "Brother Jonathan;"
And hence the name, in oratory, sung,
When freeborn Yankees' praises we prolong.
What wealth of offspring cheer'd the patriarch's breast,
Twice ten, save one, from his stout loins attest.

When time sped on, till came the clash of arms,
And patriots hasted from their shops and farms,
To face the red-coats, lo our veteran comes,
'Mid rattling muskets and the beat of drums!
Sees Danbury burn - his own loved native town,-
And on his foes calls God's swift vengeance down!
Through the long, bloody, continental strife,
He periled nobly, fortune, honor, life!
I knew him, vigorous still, unbent and bold,
When nigh a century o'er his head had roll'd;
To see him swing the flail, the maul upraise,
Would shame the men of these degenerate days!
He left New England's storied rocks and rills,

To find a home 'mong Pompey's rugged hills,
In 'York, wherein he sought 'mid ampler fields,
The readier thrift, her richer surface yields.
Here rest his bones, in earth's green bosom laid,
With souls of patriots dwells his honored shade.

And thou - old comrade of his stormy life,
What time he braved the tomahawk and knife!
Thou - that hast been where deadly bullets flew
And charging hosts, their gleaming bayonet drew,
Thou - that in lovers' wild bower graced his side,
While erst he wooed his rosy woodland bride!
Ah, thou art prized, my own great-grandsire's friend,
And willing tribute to thy worth I lend.
Well did Elemuel, son of Jonathan,
(My grand'ther) guard thee, through life's checkered span,
A hardy wheelright, skillful in his art,
Of social nature and a cheerful heart
How oft I sat me down, his chair beside,
When blinding age and palsy he defied,
To hear him tell, with wit's electric stroke,
Rib-tickling tales, and crack the lightning joke.
His humor served him to his latest day,
A smile was on him when he passed away!

Next his son, Elem, safe the treasure kept,
To ripe old age, and with his father slept,
A daring but mild-mannered, modest man,
Through whose warm breast the soldier spirit ran.
Though lithe of frame, he had a hero's head,
A fearless eye, a military tread.
Romance the Captain knew, in real life,
'Twas his to witness villainy and strife,
To manage outlaws, cut-throats, thieves,- the race
Of scoundrels, that humanity disgrace.
What force, adroitness, gallantry, and skill
He brought to bear, are oft related still.
With his unfaltering courage he prevailed,
When blustering Falstaffs signally had failed.
In duty brave, he lean'd to mercy's side,
Blameless he lived, and loved, lamented, died.

Such were thy owners - like thee, tried and true,
My dear old keepsake - whom in youth I knew,
How many generations in our line,
Ere these, thous't numbered, we may ne'er divine,
Suffice it, thou art no ephemeral thing,
Thou'st seen Columbia wrested from the king,
Seen forest fall before the pioneer,
The city rise, the savage disappear.
Thy heart beats soundly yet, unspent thy powers.
May still, for centuries, mark the winged hours,
To future ages may thy works descend,
And unborn Benedicts thy fame defend!

Hammondsport, N. Y., August 4, 1879.

(Children of Clarence Corwin,II & Marian Elizabeth Harrah
a.Jay Lorin,b.Nov.26,1945 Boston,Mass. Benedict)
b.Bruce Corwin,b.Oct.30,1949 Pittsburg,Pa.
c.Richard Scott,b.July 9,1954 Milwaukee,Wis.
d.Stephen Phillip,b.June 21,1957 Ridgewood,N.J.
e.David Randall,b.July 21,1962 Detroit,Mich.

2. Elmer Robinson,b.Aug.15,1920 Baltimore,Md., 2nd. Vice Pres.- John Hancock Life Ins. Co.,Boston,Mass. R., 145 Pinckney St., Boston 14, Mass. (Apt.#121. Unm.
3. Mary Esther,b.Mar.9,1922 Boston. Manager-City Ticket Office Trans World Airlines. R., 38 Fairfield St.,Boston 16,Mass. Unm.

4.John Edward,Sr.,b.Oct.12,1928,m.Anne Howard. Regional Sales Manager (Application Engineer) Dolton Emerson Mfg.Co.,Lawrence, Mass. R., 7 Boardman Lane,Topsfield,Mass. CH.
a.John Edward,Jr.,b.Apr.4, 1954 Providence,R.I. d.Darcy,b.
b.Cheryl Ann,b.Mar.13,1957 " " " May 5,1965
c.Allison Darcy,b.May 14,1964 Topsfield,Mass.

171.Wayland Richardson[9], (Rev.Nehemiah Wisner[8], Almon[7], E.Lemuel[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Feb.9,1846,m.Oct.8,1873 Anna Kendrick, Rochester,N.Y. For 32 years a Prof. of Philosophy in Univ. of Cincinati,O. Minister there Mt.Auburn Baptist Ch. He d.July 21,1915.
I.Mary Kendrick,b.July 14,1874. President of Sweet Briar Coll., Sweet Brier,Va. since 1906. CH.
II.Wayland Clark,b.Oct.18,1876. In business in the South.
III.Howard,b.Dec.31,1878 " " " " "
IV.Florence Louise,b.Jan.18,1881. Teacher in Cincinati,O.
V.Stanley Rossitte,b.Mar.17,1883,m.June 1914 Ruth Fulton. Prof. of Chemistry-Cornell Industrial College in N.Y.C.
VI.Agnes Elizabeth,b.Oct.21,1888

172.Edward Ladd[9], (Ethel[8], Ethel[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.24,1862,m.Ida Lucinda Stroup,b.July 13,1862,d. Sept.14,1940. He d.Sept.3,1930. R., Wellington,O. CH.
I.Edward Scott,b.Dec.8,1884 Wellington,Ohio,m.Sept.17,1907 Lottie Louise Cave. R., 3673 Oakwood Place,Riverside,Calif. CH.
1.Richard Cave,b.Apr.1,1912 Cleveland,O.,m.Virginia Dobson. R., 5805 Brittany,Woods Circle,Louisville,Ky. CH.
a.Kevin Ladd b.Rickey Jon
2.Theodore Scott,b.Aug.24,1924 Cleveland,O.,m.Oct.6,1945 Georgia Jeannette Bade. Physicist. R., 12 Glennwood Rd.,Fanwood,N.J. CH.
a.Karen Louise,b.Apr.28,1947
b.Laurie Ann,b.July 17,1952
II.Marian,m.Mr.Hartline. R., Camarillo,Calif. No CH.
III.Florence B.,b.Aug.16,1889 Wellington,O.,m.June 17,1914 Percy Victor Tippett. R., 5227 Bridgewater Rd.,Lyndhurst,O. CH.
1.Marian Elizabeth Tippett,b.Mar.11,1915,m.D.E.Donaldson. R., 5159 Kneals Drive,Lyndhurst 24,O. CH.
a.Susan Jean Donaldson
b.Barbara Donaldson c.John Donaldson
2.Helen Jean Tippett,b.Feb.25,1917,m.D.W.Hanger. R., 985 Selwyn Rd.,Lyndhurst 24,O. CH.
a.Thomas Bruce Hanger b.Nancy Ellin Hanger c.Richard M.Hanger
3.Robert Gordon Tippett,b.Apr.15,1930
IV.Helen E., Unm. R., 2024 North 16th St.,Omaha,Neb.
V.Olive E.,m.R.H.Strehlow. R., Omaha,Neb. No CH.
VI.Paul Stroup, R., 3426 Rosedale Ave.,Cleveland Heiohts,O. CH.
1.Elaine,m. Mr. Bignell
2.Paul Stroup,Jr. 3.Vivian

173.George[8], (Thomas[7], Jared Weed[6], Samuel[5], Isaac[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) b.1891,d.1894 or 1905,m.Angie Morris,b.18--,d.1919. Early residence Meadville, Pa. His grandson, Robert, states he, or at least his children,migrated to Chicago, Ill. about 1892. (This information was not ascertained until too late for insertion on page #249.) CH.
I.Arthur II.Alice III.Hazel
IV.Elmer Bentley,b.1885,m.Irene Wilder,b.1886,d.1918. He d.1924. R., 1322 Byron St., Chicago, Ill. CH.
1.Robert A.,b.March 23,1916 Chicago,m.1947 Lillian Hecht. Electrician. R., 2028 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Ill. CH.
a.William E.,b.June 3,1948
b.James A.,b.Apr.30,1956
2.Ruth A., R., 2122 N. Spaulding Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Page 301 Vol. II
John Ezra Benedict

Page 301 Vol. II
Cecil Edward Benedict

(Continuation of "IV.Ralph Duane Benedict" on page 243.)

A.Daniel Waller,Jr.,b.Jan.18,1936
B.David Lloyd Waller,b.Dec.29,1939,m.Sept.17,1960 Francis Meissen CH.
David Waller,Jr.,b.Jul.15,1963
C.Michael Edward Waller,b.Sept.7,1941,m.Apr.4,1964 Nancy Shipman CH.
Eric Edward Waller,b.Jan.23,1965
D.Martha Ann Waller,b.Apr.2,1945
E.John Stephen Waller,b.Sept.11,1947

b.Naomi Eleanor Sharp,b.Dec.10,1913,m.July 27,1936 Marsden Place CH.
A.James Douglas Place,b.Mar.19,1937,m.Feb.12, 1961 Sharon Branham CH.
Melinda Place,b.Nov.2,1961

c.Betty Jean Amundsen,(by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.1,1926,m.Mr.Wilkie

3.Richard Chapin,b.May 14,1893,m.Dec.8,1914 Blanch M.Bently,b. Jan.14,1895,d.June 6,1962. He d.Jul.5,1950. No CH.

4.Agnes Muriel,b.Jul.23,1897,m.1st.George Clark,b.Mar.11,1897,m. 2nd.Louis Larson (See Page 495 for more data) CH.
a.Richard B.Clark,b.Dec.22,1923
b.Roger D.Clark,b.May 31,1928 Deceased
c.Sara Ann Clark,b.Feb.7,1935

5.Ida Mae,b.Oct.15,1899 Seward,Ill.,m.1st.Feb.22,1919 Ralph Edward Spielman,Sr. at Seward,d.Sept.9,1930,m.2nd.Mar.17,1962 Col.Edward F.Clark,U.S.A. Retired,b.June 8,1895. R., 310 No. Church St.,Rockford,Ill. 61101 CH.
*a.Ralph Edward Spielman,Jr.,b.Dec.6,1919,m.Dec.2,1948 LaRayne Frederick,b.Feb.20,1925. Production Manager-Barber Colman Co.,Rockford. Shriner & Masonic Lodge He d.Dec.15,'67. CH.
A.Michele Ann Spielman,b.Nov.21,1950
B.Ralph Edward Spielman,III,b.May 16,1955

b.William Keith Spielman,b.Nov.24,1925,m.Sept.18,1948 Doris L.Dean,b.Dec.21,1925. U.S.N.1943-6. Mash.Analyst at Barber-Colman Co. Rockford. Past Master Masonic Lodge CH.
A.William Keith Spielman,Jr.,b.Jul.31,1950
B.Robert Arthur Spielman,b.Mar.4,1952
C.Brian Richard Spielman,b.Nov.27,1955
D.Bruce Dean Spielman,b.Oct.25,1959
E.Nancy Karleen Spielman,b.Feb.6,1962

V.Helen Maria,b.Apr.16,1865,m.Feb.26,1884 George Stockburger,b.Oct. 20,1862,d.May 30,1920. She d.Nov.1,1956. CH.
1.Lynn B.Stockburger,b.Feb.27,1885 Deceased
2.Lois Marian Stockburger,b.Feb.12,1887 "
3.Paul Duane Stockburger,b.Jan.11,1900,d.May 27,1965,m.Lucy Waters, b.Sept.3,1900. R., 317 Alderson Ave.,Billings,Montana CH.
a.Helen Grace Stockburger
b.Betty Stockburger c.Robert Stockburger

VI.John Ezra,b.May 23,1867,d.May 9,1912,m.May 28,1895 Villa Thompson, b.1867. She resides with her son, Cecil E. in 1966.d.1-17-68 CH.
1.Cecil Edward,b.Sept.16,1901,m.Oct.2,1943 Mildred Dora Barloga, b.Jan.4,1903. Owns & operates "Benedict's Variety Store" in Pecatonica, Ill. Mem.-Scottish Rite Masons, Tebala Shrine, Treas.-Winnebago Co.Fair Ass'n. She mem. & past matron Eastern Star, Pres.-Amer.Leg.Aux."Eugene J.Barloga Unit #197," Sec.-Winnebago Co.Amer.Red Cross, Board Supt.-1st Cong.Ch.S.S.,active in Girl Scout work. R., Pecatonica,Ill. CH.
a.Suzanne Marie,b.July 6,1944. Grad.1966 Southern Ill.Univ., Carbondale,Ill., Major in Education. (See Page 498)

(The following information was received too late for proper insertion on Page #245.)

**90A.James A.[7], (Levi[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b. Oct.13,1814-5 Pompey, Onondaga Co.,N.Y.,m.Lucy Maria,b.1814,d.1899. He d.Aug.6,1907 Pecatonica,Ill. age 92 yrs.9 mo.23 days. Resident of area 42 yrs.,d. of dropsy, bur. Grove Cem.,Seward,Ill. CH.
I.Sarah Jean,b.1843,d.1858, bur. Grove Cem. " "

*See Page 492 for more data
**See Page 493 for more data

II.Emily D.,b.1847,d.1861, bur. Grove Cem.,Seward,Ill.
III.Alice,b.May 3,1854,m.Elias Roberts. R., Winthrop, Iowa CH.
1.Jay Roberts
2.Edith Roberts,b.Nov.8,1887,m.Jay Osborn. She resides in Seward
a.Jay Osborn,b.Mar.14,1890 CH.
A.Hal B.Ruth C.Jean CH.
IV.Adelaide,m.Alfred Haywood (should be Heywood, see Pg.493) CH.
1.William Haywood 4.Roland Haywood also Pg.499)
2.Lester Haywood 5.John,Jr. Had son: John III
3.Howard Haywood R., Michigan
V.Ann Rebecca,b.1849,d.1925,m.John Eaton,b.1843,d.1924. CH.
1.Orville Eaton 3.Ada Eaton,m.Mr. Morrison
2.Ray Eaton 4.Benedict Edward Eaton,b.Sept.10,1887 Pecatonica,m.Feb.5,1914 Betsy Green. Retired Farmer
(no data) R., Pecatonica,Ill. CH.
a.John Fred Eaton,b.Oct.29,1915,m.1959 Eloise Biggar CH.
A.Owen Eaton,b.Oct.2,1960
b.Margaret Rebecca Eaton,b.Sept.25,1918,m.1958 Gordon Blade
A.Brian Blade,b.Feb.27,1961 CH.
c.Eugene Walter Eaton,b.Jan.20,1920,m.1946 Helen Hahn CH.
A.William E.Eaton,b.Dec.1,1947
B.Betsy E.Eaton,b.Mar.23,1949
C.Bridget E.Eaton,b.Feb.16,1961
d.Harry Raymond Eaton,b.Jun.14,1928,m.1951 Mary Tarbert CH.
A.Joseph Eaton,b.Feb.24,1952
B.Matthew Eaton,b.Apr.24,1954
C.Michel Eaton,b.Oct.4,1956
D.Tomas Shawn Eaton,b.Oct.15,1959
E.Jeffery Eaton,b.Oct.24,1961
e.James Benedict Eaton,b.Nov.3,1931,m.Joan Ortscheid CH.
A.Daniel Eaton,b.1957 C.Timothy Eaton,b.1963
B.Paula Eaton,b.1960 D.Lynn Eaton,b.1964
VI.Frank Alexander,b.Nov.12,1850 Lake Geneva,Wis.,m.Apr.5,1875 Pecatonica,Ill.,Ella Caroline,dau.Christine Stockburger,Jr.(b. in Wurtemburg,Germany,) & Fanny A.Gates(b. in Wilna,N.Y.) Ella C.b. Nov.4,1856 in St.Charles,Ill. Resided at Marcus,Iowa in Cherokee Co. where Frank was a Rural Mail Carrier. Bur. Marcus,Iowa CH.
1.Lula May, Unm. Cared for her parents in Marcus. Died 1952 in Coleridge,Neb.
2.Linnie Belle,b.Jan.17,1878,d.Jan.12,1916,m.Nov.9,1902 Marcus, Iowa, Emory Coe Fry,b.Nov.4,1868,d.Oct.26,1944. Homesteaded in Presho,S.D.(also Lula May.) After drought moved east to Wagner,S.D. where he did carpenter work. Moved to Sioux City, Iowa where he was a noted carpenter. Son of John Marshall & Eliza(Beucker)Fry who are buried in Pres.Ch.Cem. southwest of Seward, Ill. (Mr.Calvert,below,owner seed store) CH.
a.Helen Eliza Fry,b.Dec.2,1906 Presho,S.D.,m.Feb.19,1933 Earl Bryant Calvert,b.Dec.6,1905. R.,2837 So.Coral,Sioux
A.Duane Weston Calvert,b.Dec.1,1933,m.Dec. (City,Ia.CH.
28,1957 Julia Ann Ullrich,b.Feb.20,1937. Coach at
Fort Dodge,Iowa. R.,11th St.,Waukon,Ia. CH.
Michael Duane Calvert,b.Oct.21,1958
Ellen Delores Calvert,b.Sept.24,1959
Colleen Marie Calvert,b.Sept.26,1960 Kathleen Louise,
Patrick Joseph Calvert,b.Dec.11,1961 b.Jul.23,1968
Caren Anette Calvert,b.Jun.7,1963
Thomas Earl Calvert,b.Feb.8,1965
*B.Beverly Jean Calvert,b.Jun.16,1935,m.Aug.19,1956 John David Kopecky,b.Oct.10,1934. R.,Minneapolis,Minn. CH.
James Earl Kopecky,b.Mar.19,1957 (New R.,3911 Lake-
Lyn Elaine Kopecky,b.Jul.14,1958 wood Ave.,White
William John Kopecky,b.Mar.11,1960 Bear Lake,Minn.)
Jean Helen Kopecky,b.Aug.11,1961 Richard Donald,7-17-65
Paul David Kopecky,b.Nov.26,1962 Dawn Arlene,6-2-67
C.Donald Allen Calvert,b.May 16,1937,m.Aug.31,1963 Sharyl

*John Kopecky, aeronautical engineer for Minn.Honeywell on Apollo & MOL shot.

Page 302 Vol. II
Frank Alexander Benedict

Page 303 Vol. II
Clarence & Myrtle Benedict

*Kay Johnson,b.Jun.11,1942. College Student,Sioux City
(Flight Eng. D.Richard Earl Calvert,b.Nov.27,1938,m.Aug.13,1960 Jean
T.W.A., R., Elizabeth Brown,b.Nov.16,1938. U.S.A.F.Germany CH.
38 E.Scott Rd., Daniel Richard Calvert,b.Jan.24,1963 Eliz.Reed,11-65
Barrington, .b.Homer LaRue Fry,b.Apr.23,1909 Presho,S.D.,m.Apr.15,1935
Ill.) Ada Evelyn Mallory,b.Aug.23,1915. R.2805 S.Coral,Sioux City,
A.Keith Harley Fry,b.Oct.28,1936,m.Aug.25,1962 Ia.CH.
Kimberly,b.1-'66 Sharon Barbara Fradin,b.Aug.8,1940 R.Appleton,Wis. CH.
B.Joyce Ann Fry,b.Dec.19,1937,m.Aug.5,1960 James Edward
Mgr.-Postal Finance)Weaver,b.Jul.15,1936. R. Milwaukee,Wis. CH.
Kirk James Weaver,b.Dec.2,1961
Wendy Janelle Weaver,b.Jan.27,1964 Vikki,b.Jan.1967
c.Arlene L.Fry,b.Jun.17,1911 Presho,m.Aug.11,1938 Conliff
Eugene Becker,b.Aug.23,1899. R., Crystal Lake,Ill. CH.
A.James Eugene Becker,b.Aug.24,1942
B.Susan Dale Becker,b.Apr.24,1945
C.Judith Arlene Becker,b.Jul.19,1946
d.Caryl Linnie Fry,b.Dec.25,1915 (twin,)m.Aug.16,1944 Martin
Frederick Niermann,b.Nov.17,1906. Pharmacist-Coleridge,Neb.
A.Martin Emory Niermann,b.May 30,1945 Attending CH.
Wayne State College, Wayne,Neb.
B.John Lynn Niermann,b.Feb.28,1948 Senior H.S. 1965/6
Coleridge. Furnished much of this information.
C.Stephen Lou Niermann,b.Jan.19,1953 Seventh Grade 1965
e.Beryl Emory Fry,b.Dec.25,1915 (twin,)d.Jan.9,1918
See P.500 3.Clarence,m.Myrtle Willey. He died young. Her R., Marcus,Ia.CH.
a.Mary Helen,m.Gerald Meyer. R., R.R.,Remsen,Iowa
b.Francis Lou,m.Roger Briggs. R., R.R.,Marcus,Iowa
VII.Genet,b.1852,d.1854. Buried Grove Cem.,Seward,Ill.
VIII.Edward,m.Jean of Iowa. R., Storm Lake, Iowa CH.
1.Allen 2.Mildred 3.Fern 4.Genevieve

(Continued from Page #239 on "Royal Clifford.")

Royal Clifford was a member of the Taft Settlement Grange, the Farm Bureau and the Collamer Presbyterian Church. He died on January 8th, 1966 as a result of injury received when he was pinned beneath a U.S.Air Force truck while walking near his home on Taft Road in East Syracuse, N.Y. on January 7th. The Rev. Douglas Hugston officiated at the funeral. He read from Psalms 23, 90, 121 & 139 and from I & II Cor. Burial in Collamer Cemetery.

(Continued from Page #240 on the Armstrong family.)

James Harold Armstrong,b.Aug.30,1941,m.Pamela Webster CH.
Carole Elaine Armstrong,b.Oct.24,1962
Scott Richard Armstrong,b.Nov.1964
John Charles Armstrong,b.Mar.24,1943,m.Bonnie, dau. Mr. & Mrs. David Chapman, 624 Liverpool Rd.,Liverpool,N.Y. in the fall of 1964. CH.
Johanna Lynne Armstrong,b.Jan.27,1965
Jill Marie Armstrong,b.Jan.1,1966
Jerry Arthur Armstrong,b.Nov.8,1944,m.Patsey Dean Wallis,b.Jun.27,1944.
Entered U.S.A.F. Nov.26,1962 in California. CH.
John Arthur Armstrong,b.Mar.17,1964
Darron Lee Armstrong,b.Apr.13,1965

(Continued from Page #258 on children of Herbert D. Benedict)

Rollo H.,m. R., Rt.1,Box 408, Lewiston,Idaho CH.
Marjorie,m. has 3 sons Helen,m. has 1 dau., 1 grand-dau.
Wanda,m. has 1 dau. Donald,m. has 2 sons & 1 dau.
Byron,m. R. Asotin,Wash. Farmer CH.
Betty,b.Nov.30,1924,m. has 1 dau.
Kathryn,b.Apr.4,1926,m.Don S. Miller Farmer. She a Schoolteacher.
R., Rt.#1,Box 36,Lind,Wash. 99341 Has 2 sons.
Robert Byron,b.Oct.24,1928,m. has 2 sons, 2 daus. R.,Asotin,Wash.
Jo Rae,b.Feb.18,1936,m. has 2 sons.
Pearl,m.Mr.Petty. R., Clarkston,Wash. CH.
Eileen,m. has 2 sons, 2 daus.
Mary Ellen Petty,m. has 4 children

*Sharyl Kay,killed by auto accident 1-17-68 He high school coach Webb,Ia.
CH.: Krista Lea Calvert,b.May 20,1966,cared for by Mrs. Earl Calvert.)

134-A.Anna[5], (John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)m.Luke Roberts CH.

I.John Benedict Roberts,b.June 3,1782 Danbury,Conn.,d.Oct.23,1850 Monroe,Conn.,m.July 20,1802 Monroe,Conn., Phoebe French,dau.Abner & Hester(Beardslee)French,b.Mar.2,1785 Huntington,Conn.,d.Apr.14, 1854 McLean,Tompkins Co.,N.Y. (See Ancestors & Descendants of Samuel French the Joiner of Stratford,Conn. by Mansfield Joseph French in Syracuse, N.Y. Library.) He was a Wheelwright & Blacksmith. CH. (Children all born in Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn.)

1.Pamela Roberts,b.May 11,1803,d.Oct.4,1883 McLean,N.Y.,m.July 18-26 James Foote of Mass., who d.Nov.18,1854, age 53 yrs.

2.Edna Roberts,b.Feb.8,1804,d.May 16 or 18,1826

3.Marcus Roberts,b.Aug.15,1807,d.Birmingham,Ohio,m.Dec.24,1829 Delia(Delilah)Booth,b.ab.1808

4.Sidney Roberts,b.Aug.28,1810,d.Apr.30,1875 Kanosh,Utah

5.Julius Roberts,b.Oct.16,1812,d.Aug.19,1890 Botsford Station,Conn., m.1st.Polly Ann Farnum of Newtown,Conn., Mar.11,1832,m.2nd.Harriet B.Whitlock of Monroe, Sept.18,1886. CH.

a.Charles,(by 1st.m.) Roberts
b.David " " " Roberts

6.Lucy Ann Roberts,b.Nov.7,1814,d.July 6,1850,m.Nov.24,1831 John Dart, son of William & Lydia(Sharp)Dart.

7.Gabriel Baldwin Roberts,b.Feb.8,1816,d.Feb.14,1886 Macon,Ga., m.1st.May 18,1844 Mary Ann Stiles of Ga.,b.Jan.10,1816,d.Oct.20, 1864,m.2nd.Elizabeth Chave of Ga.,b.Feb.9,1821,d.June 22,1894 CH.

a.Delia Roberts,b.Apr.19,1846,(by 1st.m.)m.George Greenhow. She d.May 30,1879

b.Sarah Lillian Roberts,b.July 16,1858,(by 1st.m.)m.Jan.14,18-80 William G. Solomon, Banker of Macon, Ga. She d.June 6,19-41. Had 13 children.

8.Paulina Roberts,b.Aug.23,1818,d.June 10,1897 Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.,m.Apr.17,1836 David Toucey, son of Rev.John Glover & Amarilla(Hubbell)Toucey,b.Aug.25,1814 Monroe,Conn.,d.July 5,1886 McLean,N.Y. R., Trumbull,Conn & McLean,N.Y. CH.

a.Sabina Jane Toucey,b.Mar.2,1837 Trumbull,Conn.,d.Mar.2,1909 Cornwall-on-Hudson,N.Y.,m.Dr.Oliver Laning

b.David Theodore Toucey,b.Jan.21,1844 Macon,Ga.,d. in infancy

c.Mary Gertrude Toucey,b.June 26,1846 Trumbull,Conn.,d.June 18,1936 in Ithaca,N.Y.,m.Dec.5,1869 Louis Burgess Gross,b. May 8,1846 Triangle, Broome Co.,N.Y., descendant of Colonial Gross family of Mass. dating from 1636,d.Dec.14,1900 Ithaca.

A.Elizabeth Marian Gross,b.Mar.31,1871 McLean,N.Y., CH. d.Aug.22,1921 Ithaca,N.Y. Teacher

B.Lela Gertrude Gross,b.Dec.27,1873 Cortland,N.Y. Editor of Experiment Station publications, Cornell University. Retired. Unm. R., 433 No.Aurora St.,Ithaca,N.Y.14850

C.Edna May Gross,b.June 30,1877 McLean,N.Y. Secretary. Retired. Unm. R., 433 No.Aurora St.,Ithaca,N.Y.14850

D.Herbert Louis Gross,b.Dec.26,1883 McLean,N.Y.,d. there Nov.27,1884

E.Cecil Roberts Gross,b.June 17,1892 Ithaca,N.Y.,d.Jan.8, 1956,m.1st.Grace Torrey of Williamstown,Mass.,div.,m.2nd Elsie Amen of Walla Walla, Washington. Served in W.W.I in France. Grad. Cornell 1915, M.S.-Univ. of Ill.1917. Research Associate in Dept.Pomology,Cornell Univ. Retired 1955. No CH.

9.John Roberts,b.Nov.23,1820,d.Jan.11,1821 Monroe,Conn.

10.Harriet,b.Mar.10,1822,d.Aug.29,1871 McLean,N.Y.,m.Mar.5,1858 Andrew Fortner of McLean,N.Y.

11.Juliet Roberts,b.Aug.5,1825,d.Apr.5,1826

12.Emma Roberts,b.Feb.12,1828 in Monroe, Conn., d.Apr.28,1855 in Americus, Ga.,m.Dec.21,1845 Capt. William Sirrine of Monroe, Conn. Lived in Macon and Americus, Ga.

Note: Miss Edna May Gross, daughter of Louis Burgess and Mary Gertrude (Toucey) Gross, supplied the information on this family.

135. Obadiah[5], (Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.,baptized at Bethel,Conn. Sept.25,1765,m. a Welch lady and presumably had several children. Only information available taken from Biographical Portraits and sketches of Sumner Co., Kansas printed by Chapman Bros. of Chicago in 1890. CH.
Asahel,b.1792 N.Y.State,m.Evelina Moore, a native of Conn. and dau.of Chandler Moore of England, who served in the Colonial Army during the Revolution, and was wounded by sabre cut at the Battle of Brandwine. They were united in marriage in Ohio and permantly resided in the State, having been among the earliest settlers of Franklin Co. Prior to coming to Ohio he was a farmer in N.Y.State. During the second contest for American Relief from the British Tyrany he became a teamster driving oxen and carrying stores and ammunition and using a musket on various occasions. He participated in Battle of Tippecanoe and during the War became very strongly attached to General W. H. Harrison with whom he at one time swapped horses. She d.1839. He d.1881 at age 89 years. They had nine children of which four sons grew to manhood and all served in the Union Army in the Civil War. CH.
I. Anson, member of 14th Ohio Inf., died from disease at Kingston,Ga.
II. Flaven T., member of 95th Ohio Inf. and served under Gen. Thomas at the Battle of Nashville during which he rec'd. his death wound.
III. Charles W., member of 3rd Ohio Inf. and was captured by the confederates in the early years of the War but was exchanged and continued to serve his country until the close of the contest. He married and had one son. R., Ohio
IV. Henry Lafayette, second member of this family, b.Apr.1,1827 at Franklin Co., O.,m.Sept.13,1849 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Andrew & Lucy Dollins Andrew. He a native of N.C. and a mechanic by trade, who departed this life in 1878; Lucy a native of Va. who d. 1874. They were the parents of eight children, Mrs. Benedict(Sarah) being the third in order of birth. Two of Sarah's brothers, William and John, entered the Union Army and the latter died in the service 1865.

Henry Lafayette was Postmaster of Milan, Kansas, and was of those deserving citizens whose history the biographer takes great pleasure in writing. For more than a decade he has resided in Ryan Twp. and during those years he has filled the positions of responsibility among his fellow-men, and has ever been found faithful in the discharge of his duties, both in those public capacities and in those of private life. His loyalty and devotion to his country were manifested during the Civil War, and proved him a worthy son.

He was reared to the age of sixteen at the place of his birth. He received a common school education in the district schools and at the age of thirteen began life for himself as a farm hand working by the month. Three years later he went to Louisiana and was was engaged in checking timber and in saw mill work near New Orleans for about four years, after which he spent a year getting out timber in the swamps. While there he cast his first vote for Gen. Zachery Taylor for President. After the lumbering and milling experience in the South, he turned his face Northward and settled in Washington County, Ind. on a farm, continuing to reside in the Hoosier State and occupying himself with agricultural labors until 1871 with the exception of the time which he devoted to his country's service on the field of battle. At the date mentioned he removed to Kansas, settled on a farm in Cowley Co. near Winfield and six years later removed to the farm which he now occupies near Milan. His estate comprises 160 acres of land, all improved and supplied with full assortment of buildings in good condition, and everything about the place indicates that the owner is thoroughly acquainted with the details of his chosen occupation and a capable judge of the needs of the county and consequently discriminating in regard to stock and crops.

Mr. Benedict was appointed Postmaster at Milan June 24, 1889 and besides conducting the office, which is a fourth-class and money order one, he handles a stock of groceries. "The shot heard around the world" had scarcely ceased to re-echo throughout the land

ere Mr. Benedict had determined to do what lay in his power to prevent the dissolution of the Union. He enlisted July 13, 1861 as a private in Co. K. 23rd. Inf. and six months later was promoted to the rank of Corporal. The command was sent to St. Louis, and thence to Paducah, Ky., and served under Gen. U. S. Grant until after the fall of Vicksburg, following which they were under the leadership of Gen. Logan, Gen. McPherson and Gen. F. P. Blair, later under command of Gen. Gresham and still later Gen. Sherman. He participated in the trying contests of Forts Henry and Donelson on the bloody field of Shilo throughout the siege of Vicksburg at Raymond, Jackson, Miss., Champion Hill and Black River. He took part in a running fight with Bragg's army, in the Sherman raid to Meridian, Miss, in the affray at Big Shanty and in the notable engagement at Kenesaw Mountain. He celebrated the Fourth of July 1864 by taking part in the rattle of musketry and a clash of arms on the Chattahoochie River, and during the following day also spent the hours in renewed attempt to preserve the life of the nation that had been born 88 years before. A few days after engagement, the three year term service for which the regiment had been enlisted having expired, they were sent to Rothwell, Ga., discharged and going to Chattanooga, Tenn. were there mustered out of the service.

Although Mr. Benedict did not attain high rank, and his name was not blazoned before the world as a great general or leader of some dashing exploit, he is nevertheless as brave, gallant and worthy a soldier as could be found in all ranks. Praise and honor are justly due to the great leaders whose capacity to plan and to execute campaigns led victory to perch upon the banners of the Union forces. But to the noble men who like our subject, left home and loved ones and endured all the privations, dangers and arduous toils of "life on the tented field," no less is indeed honor due. no less is the heart of a lover of his country thrilled by recollection of all they suffered and all which we owe them. And what shall be said of the noble women who after bidding their loved ones a fond good-by took up the great burden of family support, which so often devolved upon them. The wife of Mr. Benedict was left with four small children when he took up arms, and during the weary months of his absence she filled father's place to them, exercised a wise oversight over their worldly affairs, and proved that she could sacrifice and endure in her country's cause. This lady, who for many years has stood by Mr. Benedict's side, sharing in his trials and his joys, and with him endeavoring to worthily fill their sphere in life, bore the maiden name of Sarah Elizabeth Andrew.

Mr. Benedict belongs to John Goldy Post, No. 90 G.A.R. and was Vice Commander in 1888. He is much interested in educational matters, and has been a member of the school board for several years. He was Treasurer of Ryan Township in 1887, and he is one of the gentlemen who named it. In politics he is always actively interested, and is a never failing supporter of the Republican ticket. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in which he is a Trustee and Chairman of the Board, and the entire family take active part in the work of the Sunday School. Mrs. Benedict has been a member of the church since 1842, having identified herself with that religious body at the age of eleven years. CH.

1. Lucy, m. Dr. Grandy, M.D. She d. June 7, 1888.
    a. Essie May Grandy, m. Mr. Richard, a Carpenter. R., 610 N. Rampart Blvd., LosAngeles 26, Calif. CH.
        A. Creston Richard, Resides in Alaska, operates a dredging machine.
        B. John Richard, Operates a Garage
        C. Verda Richard, Telephone Instructor
2. John A., Unm. Farmer. R., Milan, Kansas
3. George, d. age 3 yrs.
4. Harriet, m. Mr. Meeks. Stock grower. Had five children.
5. Robert Anderson, b. July 13, 1861 Washington Co., Ind., m. Nov. 11, 1884 Margaret Ellen Hart, b. Oct. 11, 1864. Methodist. Farmer. Operated a merchandise store at Jet, Okla. CH.

a.Emmett Lafayette,b.Sept.24,1885 Helena,Okla.,m.May 1908 Ruth Maddox,b.Feb.1892. He d.Dec.1927. R., Enid,Okla. CH.
A.Carroll E.,b.July 14,1910 Jet,Okla. Unm. R., Calif.
B.Willa,b.Dec.7,1914 Enid,Okla.,m.Apr.9,1933 Thomas Lee Dennis,b.Sept.1911. R., 1320 North East 54th St.,Okla. City, Okla. CH.
Carol Lee Dennis,b.Jan.25,1936,m.Sept.1956 J.M.Cralle
Jane Louise Dennis,b.Feb.26,1945
Thomas Michael Dennis,b.Sept.15,1949

b.Lula May,b.Feb.6,1889 Milan,Kans.,m.June 28,1908 Samuel Jones Warlick. Baptist. R., 1621 W.Maple,Enid,Okla. CH.
A.Monette Fanchon Warlick,b.Aug.10,1909,m.Mr.Eagan
B.Audra Victoria Warlick,b.Nov.2,1911,m.Mr.Stebens
C.Stanley Robert Warlick,b.Apr.12,1913
D.Roberta Margaret Warlick,b.Dec.13,1916,m.Mr.Booze
E.Nora Loraine Warlick,b.June 23,1918,m.Mr.Garner

c.Excell Edwin,b.June 26,1899,m.1st.Violet Rose Lambert,b.Dec. 29,1901,d.May 31,1925,m.2nd.Oct.29,1941 Gladys Louise Jacobs. Patrolman on Medicine Lodge, Police Force. Baptist. R., 307 W.2nd.St.,Medicine Lodge,Kans. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
A.Helen Rosene,b.Jan.3,1919 Jet,Alfalfa Co.,Okla.,m.Nov. 9,1936 J.T.Fuller, div.Feb.13,1957. Bookkeeper at W.H. Stewart Co., Steel Fabricators. R., 1417 N.E.43rd St., Okla. City,11, Okla. CH.
Barbara Jo Fuller,b.Mar.5,1938 Alma,Ark.,m.July 3,1957 Karl D.Kyle. CH.
Kenneth Wayne Kyle,b.Dec.1,1959
Kevin Dane Kyle,b.Dec.1,1959,d.Dec.3,1959

B.Rex Arthur,b.June 27,1920 Jet,Okla. Att'd. Northwestern State Teachers Coll.,Alva,Okla., Okla. Univ. at Norman, Okla., also Univ. of Rome, Rome, Italy. Accomplished popular musician. U.S.Naval Air Corp. Officer(Flyer) in Pacific Theater. W.W.II 4 yrs., also Korean War. Writer and Translator. R., Longtevere-flaminio,Rome,Ity.

C.Verne Ray,Sr.,June 11,1922 Jet,Okla.,m.Jacqueline Elaine Shuman,b.May 25,1926. Member Catholic Ch. Entered U.S. Navy 1942 at Okla. City,Okla. as A/S. Trained at Great Lakes, Ill., Radio Sch. at Univ. of Chicago, Specialist Radio Sch.,Bainbridge Is.,Wash., U.S.Navy Dept., Wash., D.C. Mem. Sino Amer. Coop.Org. serving from 1944-46 in Calcutta, India, Kunming, Shanghai & Peiping China as R.M.1/c. Recalled during Korean War 1950-52. Two yrs. Coll. at Northwestern State,Alva,Okla. majoring in Journalism, mem. Chi-Beta-Nu, Music Frat. & Delta Tau Gamma. Past Mem.Amer.Legion at Jet. & V.F.W.Mercer Islands,Wash. R., 4711 48th St.,S.W.,Seattle,Wash. CH.
Verne Ray,Jr.,b.Jan.20,1949
Jill Ann,b.July 16,1953

D.Jo LeAnn,b.Dec.30,1943 (by 2nd.m.)
E.Jey Louise,b.June 5,1947 " " "

6.Charles H., Lived to be 75 yrs., killed saving a small boy's life. Methodist, very religious. Had two children: one, Ralph Scott. R., Cherokee, Okla.

7.May,m.Feb.21,1888 Andrew Eugene Byers, a Stock Grower and Farmer of Milan,Kans. She d.Sept.27,1950. CH.
a.5 sons
b.Beatrice Byers,b.Jan.30,1891 Milan,Kans.,m.Emory Howard Traxler,d.1959. Realtor. R., 183 Sargent St.,Monterey,Calif.
c.Nina,m.Mr.Harvison. Emp.-Veteran's Administration. CH.
A.Daughter,m.Lt.Col.H.G.Smith
B.G.E.Harvison, Prof. at Bethesda High School, Maryland

8.Thomas Crowder, Methodist. Deceased. Left a large some of money to Foreign Missions. His widow resides at Jet,Okla.

136.Nahum[5], (Jachin[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.3,1762 near Ridgefield,Conn.,

m.Rachel Lockwood,b.Apr.5,1772. They lived at Oppenheim, N.Y. and removed to Montgomery Co.,N.Y. Their last residence was Greece, a subdivision of Rochester, N.Y. Both d. there, he Aug.10,1839, she Sept. 11,1847, both bur. Greece Cemetery. CH.

I.Lucy,b.1794,m.John Flansburg,b.1795. He d.1871. She d.1853. CH.
1.John Peter Flansburg,b.1830,m.Caroline Liter. He d.1906.
2.Sylvester Flansburg
3.Oliver Flansburg
4.James Flansburg
5.Daniel Hyde Flansburg,b.May 20,1837,m.Chloe Hovey, he d.Mar.12,1899
6.Pemelia Flansburg

II.Alva,b.Dec.1795,d.Oct.11,1871,m.Chloe Sherman,b.Sept.1807,d.Feb.6, 1885, age 78 yrs. 5 mo. 15 days. R.,Greece,N.Y., bur. there. CH.
1.Erastus Sherman,b.Dec.20,1825 Henrietta,N.Y.,m.Calphurnia Hillman. R., Greece, Monroe Co.,N.Y. CH.
a.Alva Erastus,b.Dec.--,m.Ada Luelle Bone Steele. He d.Sept. 27,1921. R., 140 Hovey St., Rochester,N.Y. CH.
A.Sherman Alva,b.Jan.15,1885 Greece,m.Oct.24,1907 Grace M.Knapp,b.Dec.10,1885. CH.
Gladys Irene,b.June 3,1909,d.Apr.24,1921
Alden Knapp,b.Oct.8,1922 Ridge Rd.,Wayne Co.,N.Y.,m. Mary Hollerin of Syracuse,N.Y.,b.July 29,1926 CH.
Barbara,b.Sept.23,1947 (R.137 Aldine,Roch.NY
Christine,b.Feb.20,1949
Deborah,b.June 7,1952 Sue,b.July 6,1956
Bruce,b.Aug.19,1954 Bryan,b.Feb.8,1958
B.Pearle,b.Dec.29,1885 Greece,m.June 16,1906 Harry Ivan Newell of Hamburg,N.Y. She d.Apr.28,1920. R., Box 1061,Warren, Pa. CH.
R.Margaret Newell,b.Nov.15,1908
b.Fern, died young
c.Florence Rosetta,b.July 11,1871 Greece. Unm.
2.Homer Sloan,b.June 1,1833,m.1st.Sarah McKinney,m.2nd.Josephine McKinney,b.Apr.22,1839,d.June 11,1904. He d.June 23,1908, bur. Greece Cem. CH.
a.Sherman,(by 1st.m.)d.Feb.17,1868 age 11 yrs. 6 mo.
b.George Solan,(by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.20,1862 Greece,m.Oct.9,1895 Genevieve Kimball. R., 55 Lake View Park,Rochester,N.Y. CH.
A.Josephine,b.Aug.24,1896 Olean,N.Y.,m.Oct.14,1920 Sidney Monroe Eddy of Albion,N.Y. where they will reside.
B.Homer Kimball,b.Nov.7,1898 Olean. Commercial Traveler. R., 17½ Summerville Blvd., Rochester,N.Y.
c.Edward James,b.Aug.24,1864 Greece,m.Mar.14,1888 Mattie Lovina Rowe of Greece. She did Red Cross work during W.W.I. R., 328 Seneca Parkway, Rochester,N.Y. CH.
A.Anber Josephine,b.Sept.20,1895
d.Alice C.,b.Feb.9,1874 Greece,m.Edward C.Way. R., 41 Phelps Ave., Rochester,N.Y. No CH.
3.Oliver,b.1843,m.Emma Jane Banker. She d.Apr.1911. He d.1925. R., Henrietta,N.Y. CH.
a.Mary,m.Elmer Redman of Hamlin. No CH.
b.Homer Erastus,b.1869,m.Maude Tyler,b.1870,d.1959. He d. 1952. R., Monroe Co., West Henrietta,N.Y. CH.
A.Cecil,b.1896,d.1899
B.Thelma,b.1899,m.Mr.Hyland. R., 375 Sandringham Rd., Rochester,N.Y. No CH.
C.George Oliver,b.Sept.1,1902 W.Henrietta,N.Y.,m.1933 Ruth Hanson. Optomitrist. R.,1130 Middle, Rochester
Bruce George,b.1942 CH.
4.Mary, died at age 6 yrs.

III.Rhua,m.Daniel Hyde. R., Montgomery Co.,N.Y. CH.
1.Mary Hyde,m.Oliver Belding
2.Melissa Hyde
3.Chauncy Hyde
4.Alva Hyde
5.Ira Hyde

IV.Oliver,b.1804,m.Safety Sherman,b.1814,d.1891. He d.1883. R.,Kendall (Mills,N.Y.
1.Aurelia,m.Dr.L.L.Hillman
a.Jessie Hillman, Teacher of Music at Fredonia,N.Y.

b.Walter Hillman,m.Mary Paine
c.Bertie Hillman,d.unm.

2.Fidelia,m.Mr.Morse. R., Hamlin,N.Y. No CH.

3.Melissa,m.Mr.Webster CH.
a.Kirk Webster

4.Lucy,m.Mr.Redman CH.: Lucy Redman

5.Chloe,m.Samuel Stanton

6.Jarvis Sherman,b.1855 Kendall Mills,N.Y.,m.Elizabeth S.Smith,b. 1863 Holly,N.Y.,d.Apr.1927. He d.Oct.1928. Farmer. R.,Morton,
a.Oliver Wayne,b.Jan.17,1833 Morton,N.Y.,m. N.Y. CH.
May 16,1911 Ina,dau.Walter F. & Esther(Nelson)Giles of Randolph,N.Y.,b.1882,d.1956. Educated in public schools at Morton & Holly High School, grad. 1903. Beginning his active career in same year, he followed sales work with some retail drug store experience until Nov.1,1917 when he first became associated with the Norwich Pharmical Co. Until Jan.1,1919 he was Sales Representative for this company, traveling on the road, where he made a record which resulted in his promotion to the post of Sales Manager of the Northern Div. of the Co. This responsibility he has administered during the past 20 yrs. In Apr. 1939 he won further promotion in his election as a Vice Pres. of the Norwich Pharmical Co. Mr. Benedict, who is well known in the general life of Norwich, is a member of the Norwich City Club and the Canasawacta Country Club and is affiliated with the Norwich Lodge, No. 302, Free and Accepted Masons. He is a Republican in politics and member of Vestryman of the local Episcopal Church. Fond of out-of-doors, his principal hobbies are flowers, garden and fishing. R., 181 N. Broad St., Norwich, N.Y. No CH.
b.Jessie Fidelia,m.William E.Gildersleeve CH.
A.Robert Benedict Gildersleeve
c.Maurice D., W.W.I, Co.A.108th Inf. Private Benedict was a runner for A Co. whose business it was to carry messages for his company commander when the enemy's fire had cut all wire communication. He displayed rare courage at various times and was severely wounded in crossing a shell swept field in the assault on the Hindenburg defences between Ronssoy and Bony. He was sent with other wounded men to a hospital in England but died a short time later on September 29, 1918. His body was returned to America by the War Dept. and sent to his home in Morton. Members of his company and Yerkes Post, American Legion assembled at Rochester State Armory to go to the Benedict home in Morton and escort the body of their comrade to the church and to the grave. Maj. Arthur T. Smith, in whose command he served in France, accompanied the troops. He was buried with military honors with salute of three volleys fired over his grave and a bugler sounded the last call, "Lights Out."

7.Gertrude,b.Dec.5,1860 Kendall Mills,m.Sept.1,1887 Charles James Smith. R., Lyndonville,N.Y. CH.
a.Sherman Benedict Smith,b.Dec.15,1889
b.Paul James Smith,b.July 21,1893
c.Julia Cornelia Smith,b.Dec.19,1900

V.Melissa,b.Mar.8,1808 Oppenheim which formerly was in Montgomery Co. now Fulton Co.,N.Y.,m.Joseph Weaver,b.Feb.8,1807 Greenwich,N.Y.,d. June 18,1893 at Erie,Ill. She d. there Oct.30,1890. CH.
1.Rachel Adelia Weaver,b.Oct.30,1835
2.Mary Elizabeth Weaver,b.Aug.9,1837
3.Julia Celestia Weaver,b.Mar.1,1839
4.William Henry Weaver,b.Apr.11,1842
5.Emma Jane Weaver,b.Mar.2,1845
6.Herman R. Weaver,b.Nov.27,1848
7.Homer Willie Weaver,b.Nov.27,1848
8.Joseph Delbert Weaver,b.July 20,1853

137.Love Brewster[6], (Bushnell[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.1760,m.1776 Brookfield,Fairfield Co.,Conn., Israel Stevens,b.1752 New Fairfield, Conn. He was a Rev. soldier. He d.1834 in Western Oneida Co.,N.Y. CH.
I.Mercy Stevens
II.Levi Stevens,m.Sally Huntley CH.
1.Alfred Stevens,m.Mary A.Gould CH.
a.Mary A.Stevens,m.Roger Williams CH.
A.Alfred R.Williams,m.Blanche M.Rundell CH.
Roger F.Williams, R., DeKalb Junction,N.Y.
III.Zadock K.Stevens V.Benedict Stevens
IV.Freeman or Truman Stevens VI.Jane Stevens

138.Napoleon Turner[7], (Isaac[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.1851, m.1876 Lavina E.Sweet,b.1855,d.1923. Farmers of Hillsdale,Columbia Co.,
I.Ray M.,b.1879,m.1934 Elizabeth Crosson. Farmer N.Y. CH.
R., R.D.,Chatham,N.Y. No CH.
II.Carrie A.,b.1884,d.1923

139.Moses Wildman[6], (Moses[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 10,1796 New Lebanon,Columbia Co.,m.Nov.15,1823 Lucretia Ann,dau.John Reynolds. He d.Oct.2,1861 Rochester,N.Y. She b.July 25,1800,d.Feb.17,1883 at Rochester, N.Y. CH.
I.Sarah Lorraine,b.Nov.12,1824,m.Oct.2,1851 Luther Hodges Hovey,b. Sept.28,1815 Henrietta,Monroe Co.,N.Y. Lawyer at Rochester,d.Nov. 27,1886. She d.Nov.2,1862 at Rochester. CH.
1.Charles Marcus Hovey,b.Jan.9,1853. Lives in the West.
2.Flora Bell Hovey,b.Jan.9,1855 Rochester,m.Thomas R.Peshine,b. July 7,1849 Newark,N.J. CH.
a.Winnie Lorraine Peshine,b.June 22,1874,m.Frank S.Church
b.Strafford Hovey Peshine,b.Nov.4,1881,d.Dec.15,1882
c.Helen Benedict Peshine,b.June 30,1885,m.Robert Raymond Luce
II.Almon Bearsley,b.Jan.4,1830 West Moreland,Oneida Co.,m.July 5,1851 Caroline Susan,dau.Leonard & Ann Cozzens,d.Nov.14,1891 Rochester,NY. Lawyer and part-time builder in Rochester. He d.Oct.31,1903. CH.
1.Luther Cozzens,b.Feb.17,1853 Rochester,m.Helen Wilson. Lawyer. He d.Nov.26,1917 at Rochester.
2.Lucretia Anna,b.Feb.2,1860,d.May 14,1929. Unm.
3.Charles Almon,b.May 22,1870 Rochester,m.Sept.15,1904 Carole Margaret MacCollum,b.1875 of Argyle,Wash.Co.,N.Y. Contractor & Builder of 325 Reynolds St.,Rochester. She d.1946. He d.Oct. 10,1940. R., Spencerport,N.Y. CH.
a.William Henry,b.July 5,1905 Rochester,m.Oct.7,1927 Alma Mildred,dau.Carl Holtz of Irondequoit,Monroe Co.,N.Y., in Congregational Church there. Dairy Farmer & Justice of Peace of Ontario, N.Y. Members Ontario Center Pres. Ch. CH.
A.William Charles,Sr.,b.Dec.7,1928,m.1948 Phyllis Brooks. Constable of Wayne Co., Ontario,N.Y. village. Mason. Mem.Wayne Masonic Lodge #416. Members Ontario Center Pres. Ch. R., Ontario, N.Y. CH.
Sherry Ellen,b.1949 Gail Ileane,b.1956
Dawn Marie,b.1951 William Charles,Jr.,b.1958
B.Susan Jean,b.Dec.7,1928,m.Robert C.Randall Feb.1958 CH.
Richard Alan Randall,b.1958
Betsy Ann Randall,b.1959
Charles William Randall,b.1960
C.John Henry,b.Nov.8,1933,m.1955 Ellen VanLare. He Grad.-Morrisville Tech.Inst.Agri.Eng.Dept.,Morrisville,N.Y. Mem.Ontario Center Pres.Ch. R., Ontario,N.Y. CH.
Linda Sue,b.1956
Douglas John,b.1959 Arthur Bruce,b.1961
D.Ward Norbert,b.Sept.11,1935,m.1961 Janet Dorothy Cone. Mems.Ont.Ct.Pres.Ch. U.S.Army,Korean War,1½ yrs. with 2nd.Battle Group,12th Cav.of Fir.Cav.Div. R.,Ontario
b.Ward Charles,b.May 28,1908,m.June 19,1929 Lois Edna,dau. Edgar Bell of Irondequoit,N.Y. Contractor & Builder. R., 169 Maplewood Ave.,Spencerport,N.Y. CH.

A.Dorothy Lois,b.May 1,1933
B.Eleanor Jean,b.Mar.24,1937,m.1959 Robert E.,son Joseph Johenning of Bellerose,L.I. Senior at Cornell Univ. Phi Sigma Kappa Frat. She is a grad. of Wells Coll.

140.William H.[7], (James[6], Micajah[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 17-9, 1846 Waterloo,N.Y.,m.1st.,m.2nd.Harriet Cary,b.1859 Sterling,N.Y.,d. 1921. He d.1926 Freeport,L.I. CH.

I.May,(by 1st.m.)m.David Stevens CH.
1.Maude Stevens 2.Doris Stevens 3.Reba Stevens

II.Mary Ann,(by 2nd.m.)m.George Kessler

III.James George,Sr.,b.Oct.1,1881 Wilkesbarre,Pa.,m.Bridget(Maria)McManamon,b.Jan.1882. He d.Sept.1947 Freeport CH.

1.William Henry,Sr.,b.1903,m.Mary Belle West. CH.

a.William Henry,Jr.,b.Mar.25,1937 Wash.,D.C.,m.Apr.21,1957 Delores Jane Squires. Student. R., 402 N.Maple,Normal,Ill.

A.Michael Nelson,b.Oct.4,1958 CH.
B.Kathleen Ann,b.Nov.13,1960

2.James George,Jr.,b.1904,m.Mildred Cannon, descendant of another colonial family, the Parkers of New Eng. Capt. John Parker led minutemen at Battle of Lexington & Concord. R., 77 Park Ave., Freeport,L.I. CH.

a.Jeanne Lois,b.July 29,1928 Freeport,L.I.,m.Richard R.Webber of Scarsdale,N.Y. He H.S.Teacher. Aug.1959-60 while an exchange teacher in England they visited Nottingham and were entertained by the Queen Mother at a Garden party in her London house. They own a colonial home in Southhold,L.I. near the Thomas Benedict mill on Toms Creek. CH.

A.James Benedict Webber,b.1949
B.Alice L.Webber,b.1957 C.Richard R.Webber,b.1957

b.Lynn Dorothy,b.Apr.21,1932 Freeport,m.Hugh S.MacLeod of Freeport. Ass't. Prin.-Patchoque Junior H.,Long Island CH.

A.Susan Jeanne MacLeod,b.1952 Burlington,Vt.
B.Thomas Steven MacLeod,b.1953 Freeport
C.James Alexander MacLeod,b.1954 Middlebury,Vt.
D.Jayne Patricia MacLeod,b.1958 Bellport,L.I.
E.John Hugh MacLeod,b.1961 " " "

141.Elmer T.L.[8], (Jasper A.[7], Johnson Starr[6], Alson[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.2,1867,d.1948,m.Lena Sherman,d.1918. CH.

I.Jasper Sherman,b.1895,m.Margaret Parro,b.1898. He d.1947. R., Poultney,Vt. CH.

1.Laurence Parro,b.Nov.28,1922 Rutland,Vt.,m.May 12,1945 Shirley Hageman. M/Sgt.U.S.A.F.1940-66. R.,c/oU.S.Air Force,ElSalvador,

a.David Laurence,b.Aug.21,1946 Neb.State Univ. C.A. CH.
b.Christine Ann,b.Aug.31,1950. Student Amer.Sch.,SanSalvador, El Salvador

II.Clarence,b.1900. R., Florida

III.Harriet,b.1904,m.Earl L.Kelley. R.,East Poultney,Vt. (2 sons)

142.David Eri[7], (Terah[6], Eri[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.15,1839,m. Aug.23,1856 Sarah Rebecca Sayre. Presbyterians. She b.Oct.17,1841,d. Mar.31,1922. He d.Mar.1,1919. Bur.Lot 55,Sec.A.Mt.Pleasant Cem., Newark,N.J. CH.

I.Emily Alphenia,b.Aug.29,1861,d.Sept.3,1926,m.Joseph Winfield Scott, b.Mar.19,1863,d.July 17,1926. Mems.-Roseville Pres.Ch. CH.

1.Marjorie Benedict Scott,b.Feb.1,1891 Newark,N.J. Taught School in Newark for 44 years. Mem.D.A.R. & Central Brick Pres.Ch. of East Orange. R., 106 So.Harrison St.,East Orange,N.J.

2.David Elwood Scott,b.Oct.2,1892,d.July 28,1957,m.Dec.12,1930 Agnes Mary Fitzimmons. He Pres. She Roman Catholic CH.

a.Marjory Anne Scott,b.Feb.16,1934,m.July 13,1957 Lewis Owen Davis,Jr. Roman Catholic CH.

A.Anne Marie Davis,b.Jan.22,1960

3.Lillian Martha Scott,b.Aug.7,1896,d.June 28,1950. Bursar at Newark Coll. of Eng. for 20 yrs. Personal Secretary to Dr.Allan R.Cullimore,Pres. of Coll. Mem.1st.Pres.Ch.,East Orange,N.J.

II.Oscar,b.Feb.21,1863,d.Aug.6,1863
III.Charles Mortimer,b.Aug.8,1867,d.Oct.23,1867
IV.Lillian,d.Oct.1,1874 age 2 mo. 3 da.
V.Harry Sayre,b.Mar.24,1870,m.July Lemenille,b.Sept.22,1878,d.Dec. 10,1950. He d.Feb.16,1949. Both bur.Mt.Pleasant Cemetery. CH.
1.Helen Florence,b.June 5,1902 Newark Teacher. R., 83 Mountain View Rd.,Millburn,N.J.
2.Jack, Served W.W.II Chem.Warfare Branch of Army. R.,as Helen's.
VI.Lula Belle,b.Sept.9,1878,m.Oct.18,1898 Charles Lester Dorland who d.1954. She d.Mar.17,1957.

143.Edward Everett[7], (Terah[6], Eri[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 22,1841,m.Aug.16,1865 Frances Jeannette Mandeville CH.
I.Terah M.,b.May 12,1866,m. CH. Margaret,b.about 1900.
II.Frank Everett,b.June 24,1872 Newark,N.J.,m.Flora Frances Joralemon, who d.Jan.5,1901. Coal Dealer. CH.: Flora Jeannette,b.May 26,1899

144.James[7], (Terah[6], Eri[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.,m. CH.
I.Harriet,m.Mr.Zeman CH.
1.Oscar Benedict Zeman,m. R., Ridgewood,N.J. CH.: Bruce Zeman
II.Oscar, no descendants

145.Hiram[6], (Thaddeus[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.21,1779,m. Lived in Bridgeport,Conn. and possibly removed to Maple Rapids,Mich.CH.
I.Hiram,b.June 16,1799 Bridgeport,Conn. He gave his name to the Benedict plains. He m.1835 Hannah Crandall,b.1808 Greenfield,Saratoga Co., N.Y.
II.Nelson,b. in N.Y.,m.Mary Ann -- R., Clinton Co.,Mich. CH.
1.George A.,b.Sept.6,1842,m.Laura Eldred. He d.Mar. or Aug.13, 1880 at Clinton Co.,Mich. CH.
a.Charles L.,b.June 28,1868 Essex Twp.,Clinton Co.,Mich.,m. Dec.12,1887 Hattie Jones. He d.Sept.28,1928. R., Maple Rapids,Mich. CH.
A.Nemo,b.Sept.9,1888 Clinton Co.,Mich.,d.May 10,1 94.
B.Leta H.,b.Mar.14,1890 Clinton Co.,m.July 18,1914 Clare Allen of Covunna,Mich. R., Wyandotte,Mich. CH.
Virginia Allen
C.George D.,b.Dec.6,1891,d.Apr.29,1894
D.Gerald C.,b.Jan.25,1902 Maple Rapids,Mich.,m.May 7,1924 Margaret Barrett,d.Aug.14,1938 Greenbush,Clinton Co., bur. Sowle Cemetery. CH.
William George,b.Feb.13,1926 Maple Rapids,m.Oct.1,1947 Joyce Siefert of St.Johns. R., Wash.,D.C. CH.
Leslie Bruce,b.Apr.10,1948 Mecosta Co.,Mich.
Lance
Rex Wayne,b.Sept.3,1951 Battle Creek
Mark Marylane
Gerald C.,II,b.Oct.20,1933,m.Apr.19,1955 Shirley A. Clark of Lansing. R., 221 North Walnut,Lansing,Mich.
Allen Lee,b.Dec.28,1956 Susan CH.

146.Eliakim Starr[7], (George[6], Eliakim[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. Feb.29,1813 Danbury,Conn,m.1st.Sophia Carey,m.2nd.Ella Gilmore. He d. May 10,1894 in Madison,Conn. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
I.Francis,b.1850 II.Sarah
III.George Israel,b.May 23,1853,m.Laura Ingersol Hall,b.Apr.17,1835 in Warren,Conn.,d.Feb.10,1901. He d.Nov.9,1920 New Britain,Conn. CH.
1.Grace Ingersol,b.July 9,1879 Warren,m.May 20,1902 William Louis Trappee. CH.
a.Louis Emil Trappee,b.Apr.26,1903,m.May 14,1936 Annie Althea Gadd,b.Oct.28,1911 in No.Haven,Conn. CH.
A.Elizabeth Louise Trappee,b.Oct.22,1945
b.Florence Teresa Trappee,b.Feb.4,1912 Mt.Carmel,Conn.,m.June 24,1937 Ralph H.Buckingham CH.
A.William Ralph Buckingham,b.Oct.31,1939 Cheshire,Conn.
B.David Richard Buckingham,b.Jan.8,1944 " "
C.Janet Hall Buckingham,b.Sept.14,1949 " "

2.Clarence Lewis,b.May 10,1882 Warren,Conn.,m.June 1,1905 Anna Mabel Scheny,b.Sept.23,1877 New Britian,d.Mar.6,1957, he d.Apr. 28,1957 New Britian,Conn. CH.
a.Mabel Anna,b.Aug.20,1911,m.Richard Gordon of New Britian, Conn. R., 201 Harrison St., New Britian,Conn.
3.Elizabeth Florence,b.Nov.7,1886 Warren,Conn.,m.Nov.28,1936 Robbin Gilbert Spencer of Mt.Carnel. R., 28 Feun Rd.,Cheshire
IV.Daughter,(by 2nd.m.)m.Mr.Frank Hoffman. R.,R.D.Cornwall Bridge, Warren,Conn.
V.Walter Francis,b.May 7,1876,m.Hazel Henrietta Lenhard on Aug.30,19-04. She b.Aug.29,1888 at Darwin,Minn. CH.
1.Roy Walter,b.Jan.22,1906 Willmar,Kandiyohi Co.,Minn.,m.Jan.8, 1948 Alta Blanche Chandler. R., 12345 S.West Parkway,Portland,
a.Patricia Ann,b.July 11,1949 Ore. CH.

147.Clifford Eldridge[9], (Thomas Eldridge[8], Thomas Taylor[7], George[6], Eliakim[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.7,1866,m.Johanna Agnes Kiley.
I.Harriet Debora,b.Aug.23,1896,m.Lucius Wilfred Norton. R., CH. 105 Harbor Parkway, Clinton,Conn.
II.Annie Benham,b.Oct.11,1898. Unm. R., 342 Greenwich Ave.,New Haven,
III.Frances Mary,b.Jan.3,1902 Conn.
IV.Eldridge Thomas,b.Nov.16,1904. R., Berlin,Conn.
V.Norma Agnes,b.Apr.22,1911

148.George Edwin[8], (Thomas Taylor[7], George[6], Eliakim[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 5,1845,m.Liza Rathburn, who d.Oct.16,1910. R.,New Haven,
I.George Albert,b.June 13,1878,d.Jan.16,1943,m.Carrie Hill,b. Conn. Apr.13,1881. R., New Haven,Conn. CH.
1.Mary C.,m.Mr.Loomis. R., 5 Ives Place, Guilford,Conn.
2.George Wesley,b.July 26,1903 New Haven,Conn.,m. R., 47 Briar-wood Drive, Old Saybrook,Conn. CH.
a.Evelyn,b.June 16,1926,m.Aug.28,1948 Eugene Locke CH.
A.Eugene Donald Locke,b.Apr.12,1954
B.Clifford Benedict Locke,b.Mar.4,1959
II.Cora Mae,b.Apr.12,1886,m.Mr.Wood. She d.Feb.28,1957.
III.Emma,d.July 20,1908

149.Walter John Wesley[8], (Richard Arthur[7], Jesse[6], Elihu[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.11,1864,m.Sadie Huntington,b.Apr.27,1868,d.Oct. 1954. Mason & Methodist. He d.Feb.16,1942. R.,Keeseville,N.Y. CH.
I.Wendell Huntington,b.July 11,1894,m.Tunis Smith,b.Mar.26,1889. W.W.I.Vet. Mason & Meth. R., Lake Placid,N.Y. CH.
1.Eunice Alberta,b.July 11,1923,m.Mr.McCasland. R.,Lake Placid
II.Arthur Franklin,b.Apr.4,1899 Keeseville,N.Y.,m.Della Mae Baggs,b. Mar.12,1901. Farmer, Mason, Methodist. R., Keeseville,N.Y. CH.
1.Robert Allan,b.Mar.2,1922, killed in action W.W.II Anzio Beach-head on Feb.8,1944.
2.Edwin John Wesley,b.Nov.30,1926,m.Mildred Prentiss. Methodist. R., Keeseville,N.Y. CH.
a.John Robert,b.Oct.10,1953 b.Diana Lynn,b.Nov.12,1956
3.Arthur Huntington,b.July 20,1936. Grad.-Castleton Teachers Coll., Castleton,Vt. Mason & Meth. History & English Teacher. R., R.D.#1, Woodstock,Vt.
III.Mildred F.,b.July 21,1896,m.Mr.Rumney. R., Ausable Forks,N.Y.
IV.Mary Adelaide,b.Oct.24,1897,m.Mr.Nye. R., Keene,N.Y.
V.Percival Richard,b.Feb.9,1901. Unm. Meth. Mason. R.,Keeseville,N.Y.
VI.Harold Wesley,b.Feb.9,1901. Unm. Meth. Mason. R., " " "

150. Richard Arthur[8], (Richard Arthur[7], Jesse[6], Elihu[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.15,1869,m.Martha Moyer,b.Oct.1,1880,d.Feb.6,19-41. He d.Jan.18,1948. CH.
I.Florence,b.,m.Mr.Bashaw
II.Laura,b.,m.Mr.Roberts III.June

151.Henry Clay[7], (Jesse[6], Elihu[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.12, 1833-4 Ticonderoga, Essex Co.,N.Y.,m.Jan.1,1856 Adeline C.Tomilson of Mt.Carroll,Ill. She b.Jan.31,1837 Charlotte,Vt.,d.Feb.4,1913 at home of son, Harvey. Member Methodist Church and in later years united with

the Congregational Church. He came to Mt. Carroll, Ill. at the age of 10 years with his sister, moving to Applington, Ia. in Apr.1874. He d.Nov.27,1893, and both are buried at Applington. CH.

I.Harvey Martin,b.July 16,1859 Mt.Carroll,Ill.,m.Dec.15,1890 Applington, Ia., Matti S.VanMatre,b.Apr.16,1871 Wiota,Wis. Mem.Cong.Ch. and later years the Baptist Church at BloPra,Minn. She d.Dec.19,1947 at Blooming Prairie,Minn. He d. there Mar.1938, a Road Contractor for a number of years. CH.

1.Rae M.,b.Nov.2,1891 Applington,Ia.,m.Aug.5,1912 Harrison O. Oswald,b.Oct.20,1889 Langford,So.Dak.,d.Apr.6,1958 at Rochester, Minn., bur.BloPra,Minn. In grocery business for 25 years. She member Order of Eastern Star, Amer.Leg.V.F.W.Aux. Bap. in Cong. Ch. at age 9. R., Box 254, Blooming Prairie,Minn. (11 CH.) CH.

a.Earl F.,b.Oct.31,1913 Grant Co.,Bagley,Wis. Grad.Blooming Prairie Public Schools, 1 yr. Univ.of N.D. On Nov.28,1935 m.Leta Isabelle Fay, at St.Charles,Minn. A Grad. Nurse of St.Mary's Hosp. in Rochester,Minn. On Apr.28,1942 enlisted in U.S.A., served until July 4,1946, 26 months Europeon Theater of Operations. Commissioned May 1943 Ft.Belvoir,Va. in Corp. of Engrs. and holds a permanent grade of Capt. Mems. Catholic Church. He mem.Amer.Legion,V.F.W.,Knights of Columbus,B.P.O.,Elkland Reserve Officer's Assoc. Occupation Supt. of Highways & Heavy Construction. R.,Lake City,

b.Adeline M.,b.Jan.19,1915 Bagley,Wis. Grad.Bloom- (Minn. ing Prairie H.S.1933, Grad.Mounds Midway Sch. of Nursing in St.Paul,Minn. 1937, Post Grad.Univ.of Minn. in surgery,m. 1939 Dr.Theodore N.Engdahl,Jr.,b.Apr.28,1915 in Kenmore,N.D. He Grad.-Stanley H.S.1933, Grad.Sch. of Dentistry Univ.Minn. Mem.Psi Omega Dental Frat. U.S.A.1942-6, Major Dental Corp. Mem.San Jose Lions Club, Pacific Coast Soc. of Ortho-Dinists, Santa Clara Co. Dental Assoc. Both members Calvary Meth.Ch. where they cooperate with the Amer. Field Ser. which is a program bringing foreign students to U.S. at H.S. level,for a years study. She does Volunteer Nursing and member of Amer.Antiques Club. R., 1680 University Dr.,SanJose,Calif.

A.Theodore N.Engdahl,III,b.July 13,1940 St.Paul, CH. Minn. Att'd. SanJose State Coll. U.S.Marine Corp.

B.Rae Ann Engahl,b.Mar.17,1943 Antioch,Calif. Governor of Girl State of Calif.1960-1. Grad.-Abraham Lincoln H.S. Will attend Univ. of Wash. Talented pianist & horse woman.

C.Deidre R.Engahl,b.Feb.24,1946 SanMatio,Calif. Attends Herbert Hoover Junior H.S. Talented horse woman.

D.Stephanie M.Engahl,b.Oct.12,1950. Att'ds.M.R.Trace Elem.Sch.

c.Louis W.Oswald,b.May 31,1916 Bagley,Wis. Att'd.Blo Pra Sch. U.S.A.June 21,1941 to Nov.6,1945 Staff Sgt.,m.Irene May Anderson,b.May 24,1922 Minda,Neb. Mems.Bethel Evan.Ch.,No.Platte, Neb. R., 1011 West 8.,North Platte,Neb. CH.

A.Robert L.Oswald,b.Dec.13,1944 Kearney,Neb.

B.Jacqueline Irene Oswald,b.Aug.7,1947 Kearney

d.Harrison Oswald,Jr.,b.Nov.2,1918 Minneapolis,Minn.,m.June 29,1941 Mary Allen,b.Feb.10,1923 Cresbard,S.D. She Grad.-Kasson H.S. Mem.1st.Bap.Ch. of Blo.Pra. Past Matron of Oak Glen Chap.#177,O.E.S. He served 4 yrs. U.S.A.F.-Staff Sgt. Part owner of a business which is a jobber for building material called "Independent Jobbers," raises reg. & grade ponies as a hobby. R., Blooming Prairie,Minn. CH.

A.Gregory Louis Oswald,b.June 5,1943 Lubbock,Tex. Mem.1st. Bapt.Ch. An explorer scout, H.S.basket ball, football & track team. Grad.June 1,1961.

B.Jeffrey Lynn Oswald,b.Jan.28,1947 Rochester,Minn. Mem. 1st.Bap.Ch., participates in all school sports.

C.Mary Leta Oswald,b.June 29,1948 Blo.Pra., mem.1st.Bap. Ch. Takes piano lessons & plays in school band.

D.Randall Harrison Oswald,b.May 7,1953 Blo.Pra.,Minn.

e.Harvey M.Oswald,b.Nov.1,1919 Bagley,Wis. Att'd.Blooming

Prairie Schools. U.S.A. 4 yrs.,m.Aug.6,1951 Doris J.Kennibeck,b.Apr.11,1926 Wabasha,Minn. She Grad.-St.Felix H.S., St.Catherine Coll.St.Joseph's Hosp. at St.Paul,Minn. R., 3018 Cameron Way, Santa Clara,Calif. CH.

A.Gary M.Oswald,b.June 1,1952
B.Mark Oswald,b.Nov.15,1955
C.James Otto Oswald,b.Nov.24,1957

f.Robert M.Oswald,b.Apr.2,1921 Blooming Prairie. Att'd. sch. there. U.S.N. 5 yrs. E.M.1/c. In grocery business. Mems. Lutheran Ch.,m.May 8,1949 Geraldine Johnson. R. Blo.Pra.,Minn.

A.Robert D.Oswald B.Leann Rae Oswald CH.

g.Bette Rae Oswald,b.June 5,1923 Blooming Prairie. Grad.H.S., m.1943 Hewitt Lynn Peterson,Sr.,b.Dec.21,1922 Owatonna,Minn. Grad.Ellendale H.S.1941, 1 yr.St.Olof Coll.,served U.S.Navy 1942-5 Aviation Mach.Mate 1/c. Real Estate. Mems.Bap.Ch. in Robbinsdale,Minn. R.,9835 Bass Lake Rd.,Mpls.,Minn. CH.

A.David E.Peterson,b.May 22,1945
B.Douglas L.Peterson,b.May 22,1945 Kingsville,Tex. Oesso
C.Rebecca Ann Peterson,b.July 7,1949 Minn.,Minn. (H.S. Attends Oesso Elem.Sch.
D.Hewitt L.Peterson,Jr.,b.June 27,1957

h.Helen M.Oswald,b.1924 Blooming Pra. Att'd.School there. Grad.1943. Went to Calif. in Aug.1943,m.Apr.16,1955 Earl Alexander,b.1921 Hurst Bush,Ill. Grad.W.Frankfort H.S. in Ill. Atheletic scholarship to Mich.State Univ. 2 yrs. Coll. U.S.Coast Guard 3½ yrs. R., 3092 Adams Way,Santa Clara,Calif.

A.Karan Alexander C.Leta Alexander CH.
B.Thomas Alexander D.Timothy Alexander

i.Thomas Henry Oswald,b.Feb.13,1926 Blo.Pra.,Minn. Att'd. Sch. there. U.S.Navy 9 yrs. F.M.1/c. Saw service So.Pacific,France, and Italy. R., 3009 Westfield Ave.,SanJose,Calif.

j.David E.Oswald,b.Nov.21,1932 Blo.Pr.,Minn. Att'd. Sch.there. U.S.A.F. 10 yrs.,m.Deloris Baumgartner of Austin,Minn. R., 111 Brain Lane, Santa Clara,Calif. CH.

A.Richard D.Oswald,b.Aug.27,1957
B.Brien L.Oswald,b.Feb.18,1959

k.Otto C.Oswald,b.Dec.14,1928 Blo.Pra., where he attended sch. U.S.N. 2 yrs.,m.Maricen Seivut of Aschton,Ia. R., 4073 Blackford Ave.,SanJose,Calif. CH.

A.Dennis P.Oswald,b.Mar.19,1950
B.Sean Benedict Oswald,b.Feb.18,1959

2.Mur Martin,b.Nov.13,1893 Madison,S.D.,m.July 3,1918 Edythe Anderson. U.S.A.W.W.I Co.D.3rd.Pioneer Inf. Mem.Shrine Scottish Rite & Masons, also Amer.Leg. R., 5624 Nicollet Ave.,Minn.19,Minn.

a.George Robert,b.Mar.4,1924,m.Marian Anderson. R., CH.
506 W.95th St.,Minneapolis 20,Minn. CH.

A.Robert Mur,b.Aug.8,1950 B.Jeanne,b.Apr.20,1954

3.Henry Louis,m.Eva Sheridan. R. 9953 Lyndale So.Minn.19,Minn.

4.Earl James,b.Aug.7,-- Minneapolis,m.1st.Rena Alice Johnson,d. 1959,m.2nd.Iva Mae Sherman. R., Madison,S.D. CH.

a.Gayle Maxine,b.Mar.2,1924,m.Robert W.Galloway of Madison, S.D. Both Grad.-Univ.S.D. He rec'd.M.A.Deg.Syr.Univ.,Syracuse,N.Y. U.S.N.-W.W.II So.Pac. Personal Director. Gayle served in Waves W.W.II. R., 4523 #53 Lane,Phoenix,Ariz. CH.

A.Diane Kay Galloway,b.Jan.15,1949
B.Erla Rena Galloway,b.Jan.10,1952
C.Paula Louise Galloway,b.Jan.10,1952
D.Bobbi Jean Galloway,b.Mar.25,1956

b.Lois Deane,b.Dec.4,1927,m.Reed Soudvig of Webster,S.D. He Grad.-S.D.State Univ.. She Grad.-Univ.S.D. He U.S.A.-W.W. II Germany. Emp.-Automotive Wholesale Supply Co. R., 1315 Ohio S.W., Huron,S.D. CH.

A.Mark Soudvig,b.June 10,1954 B.Douglas Soudvig,b.8-18-'55

5.Helen VanMatre,b.Sept.26,1900 Minneapolis,m.Oct.17,1919 Adolph M.Gerde,b.June 3,1897 Sacred Heart,Minn. She Past Pres.Ladies

Aux. to Vet.For.Wars, Everett McClay Post #1296 of Richfield & Bloomington,Minn. He operates and owns an automobile parts store in Richfield,Minn. R. 11016 Johnson Ave.,S.Minn.20,Minn.

a.Dorothy Lou Gerde,b.Oct.11,1920 Minn.,m.June 20,1941 CH.
Fred Purcell,b.Jun.1919 at Minn. CH.
A.Gloria Ann Purcell,b.Oct.20,1944 Mpls.
B.Patricia Louise Purcell,b.Oct.28,1948

b.Audrey Marie Gerde,b.Mar.29,1923 Mpls.,m.May 3.1943 Mpls., Arnold Francis Pahl,b.Nov.19,1922. CH.
A.Linda Lou Pahl,b.Jan.3,1944 Mpls.
B.David Lawrence Pahl,b.May 19,1948

c.Donald Melvin Gerde,b.May 19,1925,Mpls.,m.May 8,1948 Marily. Plonsky,b.Mar.12,1928 Mpls. U.S.Coast Guard W.W.II. CH.
A.Sherryl Ann Gerde,b.Aug.4,1949
B.Becky Lynn Gerde,b.Oct.29,1953,d.Nov.11,1954

d.Richard Adolph Gerde,b.July 12,1928 Austin,Minn.,m.Aug.6,19-50 Florine Estella Parish in Mpls.,Minn. CH.
A.Steven Scott Gerde,b.July 4,1951
B.Timothy Richard Gerde,b.Nov.18,1953
C.Holly Helen Gerde,b.Feb.13,1957
D.Mark Patrick Gerde,b.Jan.16,1961

e.Robert Anton Gerde,b.Mar.16,1937 Mpls. Co-partner in his father's automobile parts store in Richfield. Mason.

II.Jennie M.,b.Mar.10,1867 Mt.Carroll,Ill.,m.Sept.4,1889 Clarence C. Brace of Applington. She d.there May 4,1893. CH.
1.Merle C.Brace,b.Feb.2,1892 Applington,m.Nov.30,1922 Myrtel M. Amspoker at Humbolt,Ia.,b.July 2,1895 Washington Co. R., 510 Sunnyside Drive, Eugene,Ore.
2.Son, died young

III.Milo George,b.Feb.13,1868 Mt.Carroll,Ill.,m.Apr.8,1924 Lula Brundage of Sheldon,Ia.,m. at Owatonna,Minn. Telegraph Operator & Train Dispatcher for number of years. He d.Dec.27,1943 Sheldon,Ia. No CH.

152.Harlow[6], (Elihu[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.17,1810,d.Apr.5, 1874,m.Mar.16,1839 Fanny Sheilds. R., Ballston Spa,N.Y. CH.
I.Harrison,b.June 16,1845 R., Ballston Spa,N.Y.
II.Sarah Adeline,b.Sept.13,1850,m.Clark Brower. R.,Ballston Spa,N.Y. CH. names unknown.
III.William H.,b.May 11,1956. R., Ballston Spa,N.Y.
IV.Mina,b.May 31,1848
V.Martha A.,b.Jan.31,1854,m.Thomas Melville of Ballston,Saratoga Co., N.Y. CH.
1.Mainor Stuart Melville
VI.Mainor Stuart,b.1849,m.Leila E.Parish. Will made Mar.22,1902, Book 47,pg.91, states his age as 53 and burial place to be Oakwood Cem., Syracuse,N.Y. He owned and operated what was known as M.S.Benedict Manufacturing Co. or Silver Plating Works for many years located on corner West Manlius St. & Highland Ave., East Syracuse,N.Y. The Benedict Hotel located on West Manlius St. in East Syracuse was named for Mr. Benedict. It is still in operation. CH.
1.Harry Lloyd,b.Aug.20,1873,m.Jan.20,1898 Sybel D.Dunn. Grad.-Syracuse Univ.Class 1894. He succeeded his father in the Silver Plating Business. (The building was taken down two years ago.) Made will Jan.17,1925. Will proved in 1931.

153.Amos[6], (Eliphalet[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.13,1810,m. Sept.17,1835 Eliza,dau.Oliver Teal of Syracuse,N.Y.,b.Sept.14,1816. Will made Oct. ,1828 Book V,pg.163, proved 1878, mentions CH.: Kate A. Filer,Eugenia E.Nottingham,J.Harvey Benedict, late of the city of Syracuse and first grandson, Amos Benedict second to his son-in-law, Jacob A.Nottingham and third bequeaths to executors,brother Philander H. and sister, Maria A.Platt. He d.Sept.28,1878, funeral from 254 East Genesee St.,Syracuse. (Taken from Sunday School records.) CH.
I.Kate Adelle,b.Apr.17,1837,m.Oct.18,1859 John Paul Filer
II.Josiah Harvey,b.Oct.18,1840,m. Teller-Second National Bank,Syracuse CH.
1.Amos
III.Amos Eugene,b.Mar.10,1846,d.Oct.6,1847

IV.Eugenia Evelyn,b.Nov.8,1848,m.Jacob A.Nottingham

154.Willis Townsend[7], (Robert[6], Amos[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct. 17,1842,m.1st.Mar.2,1869 Martha T.Manning of Ithaca,N.Y.,d.Dec.16,1902, m.2nd.Apr.5,1911 Mary U.Demornt. No issue. Joined Co.G.62nd.Reg.Pa. Volls.July 1,1861, disc'd.Dec.16,1863. Taken prisoner at "Malvern Hill" July 1,1862. Confined in Libby & Belle Is. Farmer & Dealer,d.Jun.4,

I.Mary Elizabeth,b.Dec.11,1869,m.Dec.25,1892 Hiram Miller. 1922. CH.
She d.July 6,1917. R., Conneaut Lake,Pa. CH.
1.Harold Miller,b.June 19,1893,d.Dec.23,1893
2.Robert Miller,b.Apr.8,1895
3.Jamie Miller,b.Oct.11,1896,d.Dec.9,1896
4.Harry Austin Miller,b.Nov.3,1898,d.Sept.27,1919
5.Marian Rebecca Miller,b.Oct.29,1900,m.June 19,1924 George J. Thoma. R., 293 W.Jons St.,Meadville,Pa. CH.
a.George J.Thoma,IV,b.Sept.1,1925
b.Mary Elizabeth Thoma,b.Nov.11,1927
c.Marian Ruth Thoma,b.June 2,1930

II.Robert Abram,b.June 17,1871,m.May 29,1894 Fanny Maria Gillette,b. Sept.25,1871,d.Nov.5,1948. He d.Feb.15,1935. R.,Conneautville,Pa.
1.Marian Leila,b.Jan.10,1896,m.Aug.7,1918 Lloyd Hutchinson,b. Dec.5,1895. R., 16 Bank St.,North East,Pa. CH. CH.
a.Robert Hutchinson,b.Aug.2,1921
b.Clarence Hutchinson,b.June 1922
c.Harold Hutchinson,b.Dec.31,1923
d.Doris Marian Hutchinson,b.Apr.21,1927
e.Frank B.Hutchinson,b.Oct.28,1930
2.Myron Dewey,b.Apr.2,1898,m.Jan.3,1921 Dorothy Chapman,b.Nov.21, 1894. He d.Mar.1,1957 at Pierpoint,O. R., Ventura,Rt.#3,Box 619, Calif. No CH.
3.Margaret Elizabeth,b.May 11,1900,m.May 27,1920 Clyde Sybrant,b. Sept.4,1898. R., P.O.Box 119, Edinboro,Pa. CH.
a.Florence Elizabeth Sybrant,b.Jan.5,1922
b.Janet Mildred Sybrant,b.Dec.17,1934
4.Martha Manning,b.June 20,1902,m.1st.Jan.19,1922 Henry Proper,m. 2nd.Lance C.Hanley. R., 378 Park Ave.,Prescott,Ariz. CH.
a.Richard Henry Proper,b.Oct.14,1926,m.Leona F.Cohr,b.Jan.10, 1927. U.S.Navy. Connected with Ariz.State Unemployment CH.
A.Rodney Lee Proper,b.July 24,1949
B.Jeffery Dennis Proper,b.May 17,1954
C.Andrew Richard Proper,b.Feb.22,1956
b.Lee Charles Proper,b.Jan.31,1939 Communications-2 yrs.Coll. at Pepperdine,LosAngeles Major Radio & T.V. Intends to resume college after term in army expires Feb.12,1962.
5.Florence Mildred,b.Oct.30,1904,m.July 7,1923 Arthur Anderson,b. July 10,1903. R., 558 So.Main St.,Cambridge Springs,Pa. CH.
a.James Stanley Anderson,b.June 21,1924
b.Lloyd Arthur Anderson,b.Sept.2,1928
c.Martha Ellen Anderson,b.May 4,1934
6.Ida Wilmina,b.Sept.1,1906,m.Feb.4,1928 Paul Held,b.Aug.9,1894. R., Cambridge Springs,Pa. CH.
a.Paul Anthony Held,b.Aug.1931
7.Doris,b.Mar.17,1910,d.Oct.30,1922
8.Willis Raymond,b.Nov.17,1912,m.Apr.7,1931 June Beryl Rockwell, b.Aug.7,1914. Painter. R., 152 Prospect St.,Cambridge Spgs.
a.Robert Edwin,b.May 1,1932,m.Jan.8,1953 Marylyn K.Brown. CH. Enlisted Mar.13,1951 with 1st.Armored Div.,Disc'd.Oct.25, 1957 as Staff Sgt. CH.
A.Robert Michael,b.Oct.17,1956
B.Timothy Mark,b.Sept.27,1958
C.Karen Marie,b.Sept.24,1960
b.Willis Raymond,b.Dec.14,1935,d.July 18,1938
c.Ronald LeRoy,b.Sept.27,1937,m.Apr.29,1961 Lucille Olsen. Joined U.S.N.Mar.15,1958, Career Man, Rank-Journalist.
d.Ralph Arthur,b.July 29,1941,m.May 28,1960 Constance Short
A.David Allen,b.Oct.24,1960 CH.

e.Linda Edith,b.Oct.23,1946

III.William Power,b.May 26,1873 Conneautville,Pa.,m.Feb.21,1900 Ellen Jane Dorchester,b.Aug.21,1877. He d.Apr.22,1942 Topeka,Kans.,bur. Highland Cem.Windfield,Kans. He left Pa. 1906 to work for Kansas Gas Co. at Carthage,Mo. Moved to Windfield,Kans.1916. Farmer, Construction Supt. Emp.City Ser.Gas Co. Meth. Mason. R., 1104 Loomis, Windfield,Kans. CH.

1.Charles Power,b.June 14,1901 Kittanning,Pa.,d.June 17,1901,bur. Conneautville,Pa.Cem.

2.Elizabeth Dorchester,b.Aug.18,1902 Kittanning,Pa.,m.May 30,1929 at Windfield,Kans., Vincent Judson Rosecrans,b.Mar.20,1897 Ruthven,Ia. She has A.B.Deg.-South Western Coll.,Windfield,Kans. & Masters Deg.-Home Econ.-Univ. of Kans. Taught 4 yrs.-Winfield H.S. Mem.D.A.R.,A.A.U.W.,P.E.O.,O.E.S.,Meth.Ch. & Red Cross Canteen. He is a lawyer. Vet.W.W.I & II as Col.in Judge Advocate General's Dept. of Army. Judge of City Court. Masonic Lodge & Meth. R., 812 East 12th,Windfield,Kans. CH.

a.William Vincent Rosecrans,b.Sept.11,1930 Windfield,m.there May 31,1953 Patricia Ann Taylor,b.there Feb.1,1929. He Grad. Kansas State Univ.1952 in Soil Conservation. Served 2 yrs. U.S.A., 16 mo. in Germany (1954-6.) Farmer. R., Rt.#2, Windfield,Kans. CH.

A.Stephen William Rosecrans,b.Feb.17,1955

B.Nancy Ann Rosecrans,b.Apr.3,1959

b.2nd.Lt.James Judson Rosecrans,b.Jan.19,1937,m.Apr.18,1961 Carolyn Ann Redfern,b.Jan.19,1938. He Grad.-Sch. of Pharmacy Univ. of Kansas. R., Plattsburg A.F.B.,Box 43,Peru,N.Y.

3.Marjorie Manning,b.Feb.23,1905 Conneautville,d.July 14,1930,bur. Highland Cem.,Windfield,Kans. Unm. Taught music & was violinist.

4.Ruth Philena,b.July 1,1907 Cathage,Mo.,d.May 24,1946 Ottawa,Kans. as result of auto accident, bur.Mt.Moriah Cem.Kansas City,m. Dec.24,1930 Windfield, Riley D.Woodson. She had A.B.Deg.-Southwestern Coll.,Winfield. He m.2nd.May 27,1947 Virginia Anderson.

a.Dr.Riley Don Woodson,Jr.,b.Dec.24,1931 Windfield,Kans., CH. m.June 12,1953 Kans.City, Virginia Mae Nalley,b.Jan.3,1932. A M.D. R., 795 Hokah Ave.,St.Paul,Minn. CH.

A.David Riley Woodson,b.May 17,1957 Dallas,Tex.

B.Wade Woodson,b.Sept.29,1958 St.Paul,Minn.

b.Marjorie Gayle Woodson,b.Apr.14,1935 Lawrence,Kans.,m.June 24,1955 Kans.City, Jerry L.Brownlee. In City Manager Office, Budget Dept. R., 3609 Kimberly Lane,Fort Worth,15,Tex. CH.

A.Laura Linnette Brownlee,b.Aug.27,1956 Kans.City

B.Jerald Michael Brownlee,b.May 15,1958 " "

C.Susan Elaine Brownlee,b.Apr.30,1960 Ft.Worth,Tex.

IV.George Manning,b.Mar.5,1875,d.July 30,1945,m.Carrie Miller of Conneaut Lake,Pa. on June 16,1894. CH.

1.David,b.Feb.17,1899,d.Jan.1943 or 1944.

V.Willis Townsend,b.Sept.16,1885,m.Oct.10,1906 Bessie Pearl Cutshall, b.Oct.6,1887. He d.June 3,1947. Farmers of Crawford Co.,Pa. She was dau. of Francis Marion Cutshall,b.July 4,1855 and Mary Rosetta Davis,b.July 24,1859. R., R.D.#6,Meadville,Pa. CH.

1.Frank Willis,b.July 6,1907,d.Sept.11,1919

2.James Davis,Sr.,b.Mar.5,1909 Harmonsburg,Pa.,m.Apr.8,1930 Ruth Ethyl Vannoy. Commercial Agent-Skelly Oil Co. R., 1122 North West 40th St.,Oklahoma City,Okla. CH.

a.Patty Ruth,b.July 23,1931,m.Oct.2,1948 Elton Pounds CH.

A.Candy Sue Pounds,b.May 17,1949

B.Ginger Ann Pounds,b.Sept.21,1951

b.James Davis,Jr.,b.Apr.1,1936,m.Apr.27,1954 Wilma Jean Reiger

A.Sharoyn Jean,b.Dec.19,1954 CH.

B.David Lewis,b.Apr.27,1956

c.Lawrence Lewis,b.Oct.13,1939,m.Feb.4,1960 Marily Weaver CH.

A.Tamara Kay,b.Aug.10,1961

3.William Earl,b.Nov.6,1910,m.Aug.1,1932 Lillian Rae Wright. Rehabilitation Counselor. R., 615 N.Second St.,Titusville,Pa. He b. at Harmonsburg,Pa. No CH.

4.Harold Manning,b.Apr.28,1912,m.Marguerite Bickford. R., 21 Ave. B., Coudersport,Pa. CH.
a.Linda Lee,b.Aug.18,1947 b.D'Lorah Ann,b.Sept.11,1949
5.Pearl Mae,b.Oct.4,1914,m.Ernest Sundvall. R., 4660 50 th Ave. N., St.Petersburg,Fla. CH.
a.Mildred Ma Sundvall,b.Nov.24,1933
b.William Ernest Sundvall,b.Jan.2,1935
c.Charles Arthur Sundvall,b.Dec.26,1936

155.Frederick Starr[6], (Amos[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.6,1809 in Conn., moved with family to Meadville, Crawford Co.,Pa. where he grew up and became a river boatman, serving as mate on an Ohio River boat. While thus engaged he m.Nov.19,1840 Martha Elizabeth Yewing of Mead Co., Ky. and of a Southern family. Six of their children were born there. In 1854 they relocated to Quincy, Ill., and later to Marion Co., Mo. where he purchased a farm southwest of where the village called Hester was established in 1874. He had an immense stock farm. He d. in 1885. She lived in a little house west of the Hester Store in later years. Both are buried in Hester Baptist Church Cem. She d.Dec.20,1903. CH.

I.William Walter,b.Dec.23,1841 in Ky.,m.Feb.17,1859 Harriet Lizabeth Johnson,b.June 11,1839,d.May 5,1865, bur. Johnson Cem.,m.2nd.Mar.6, 1867 Sarah Ann,dau.Achilles Ballinger & Louisa(Wiseman)Carter,b.Aug. 3,1850,d.May 8,1889. He kept the first store in Hester and d.Oct. 20,1877. Mems. Baptist Church. He is buried in Johnson Cem. After his death she m.Sept.1,1878 John Wilford Chilton. They had two daus. Marietta Frances & Emma Ethyl Valentine. She kept the Post Office and he ran the store. She cared for Martha Benedict. She is buried at Hester Baptist Cem. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

1.Mary Lizabeth,b.Sept.5,1861,m.Aug.17,1879 James Scott. They had two sons and 1 daughter.
2.Catherine Ann,b.Jan.4,1860,m.1st.Sept.1,1878 Frank Ewind Layton, b.July 4,1847,d.Oct.22,1881, bur. Dover Cem., Lewis Co.,Mo.,m. 2nd.Aug.10,1884 Samuel B.Wiseman,b.Sept.3,1858,d.Nov.26,1890. She d.Aug.28,1894. Both bur.Christian Ch.Cem.,Hester,Mo. She and Frank were members Christian Ch. at Hester, both teachers. He mem.I.O.O.F. at Maywood. Samuel mem.Meth.Ch. at Hebron and carpenter. CH.

a.Effa Lee Layton,(by 1st.m.)b.June 6,1879,m.Mar.28,1901 Emmett Clay Nunn,b.Apr.17,1875,d.June 6,1960. Judge of Lewis Co.,Mo. 12 yrs.,bur.Forest Grove Cem.,Canton,Mo. She mem.1st.Bap.Ch.,Canton,Mo. & Esther Rebecca Lodge. He mem. Meth.Ch. at Liberty & I.O.O.F. at Maywood. CH.

A.Pauline Winefred Nunn,b.Mar.11,1912,m.June 16,1938 Thomas Whitledge Doyle,b.Oct.6,1908. She has B.S.Deg.-Northeast Mo.State Teacher's Coll.Aug.11,1936. Mems.Pres.Ch. at Curryville,Mo. Farmer and runs truck line from Curryville to St.Louis. R., Curryville,Mo. No CH.

B.Catherine Verlinda Nunn,b.Feb.19,1915,m.Nov.18,1938 Samuel B.Jeffries,b.Oct.12,1906. She mem.1st.Bapt.Ch.,Canton,Mo. & Esther Reb.Lodge. Grad.-Kerksville Beauty Acad.Nov.1933. No CH.

b.Mary Edda Wiseman,(by 2nd.m.)b.Aug.11,1885,d.Aug.13,1895

c.Oren Walter Wiseman,b.Nov.23,1887,m.Oct.16,1907 Emma May Crawley,b.Nov.13,1890. He d.June 25,1956,bur.Nelsonville, Mo. CH.

A.Ennos Walter Wiseman,b.June 1,1918,m.Oct.12,1940 Eilean Louise Blinco,b.Feb.6,1925. CH.

Robert Eugene Wiseman,b.Apr.20,1942,m.June 23,1962
Joann Louise Beard,b.Sept.9,1943
Myron Neil Wiseman,b.July 15,1943
Beverly Ann Wiseman,b.Feb.10,1948
Janice Lynn Wiseman,b.July 1,1954
Ryan Lee Wiseman,b.Nov.30,1961

d.Hattie Maria Wiseman,b.June 25,1889,m.William Claus. R., Cemetery Benbow,Missouri CH.

A.Ada Lee Claus,m.A.F.Olmsted CH.
Terry Faye Olmsted
e.Benjamin Franklin Wiseman,b.Aug.17,1890. Meth. R.Cem.Benbow,
3.William Thomas,b.Feb.19,1865,d.July 27,1879 of typhoid. Mo.
4.Olive Amanda,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 6,1873,m.1st.George Montgomery Godman,b.Sept.11,1866,d.July 20,1918,bur.Christian Ch.Cem.,Hester,Mo.,m.2nd.Oland Alexis Wiseman,b.Jan.23,1875,d.Apr.11,1945, bur.Weshelli Cem.,Seattle,Wash. No CH.

II.Henry Starr,b.June 2,1843 Kentucky,m.Catherine Bowles of Marion Co., Mo. Removed to Dallas,Tex. No CH.

III.Elizabeth Emily,b.July 4,1845,m.1866 William H.Bowles,b.1845 Marion Co.,Mo. Farmer & Stock raiser. He was the 9th of 12 ch. of Jesse & Judith(Schofield)Bowles, the former b.1805 Bourbon Co.,Ky., latter in 1808 Ky. Jesse, a farmer & stone mason,d.1860. The mother lived 23 yrs., both members of Christian Church from their youth. William was a tenant-farmer until 1874 when he bought 80 acres and now has 200 A. near Steffenville. First vote for Horace Greeley, Democrat. She is Baptist. Wm. d.Oct.4,1889. Elizabeth d.Apr.7,1900. CH.

1.Sarah Annie Bowles,b.Feb.6,1868,m.Sept.4,1894 Walter D.Smith,, a Baptist minister who d.1909. She d.Aug.3,1906. CH.
a.William Bowles Smith,d. in France in 1918.
b.Mary Adeline Smith,m.Harold Staggs. They had 20 ch., 16 living in 1963. R., Box 1378 Omak,Washington. CH.
A.Mary Adeline Staggs,b.Nov.6,1921,m.Wm.Wood. R.Bethel,Mo.
Donald Leroy Wood, Roger Dean Wood CH.
Dolores Jean Wood
B.William Vernon Staggs,b.Feb.1,1923,m. CH.
Sherry Staggs, Karen Jeanne Staggs, Jack Staggs
C.Harold Calvert(Jim)Staggs,b.Mar.11,1924,m. CH.
Patricia Staggs Daughter Staggs
Michael Staggs Richard Staggs
Louann Staggs Son Staggs
D.Leslie Elson Staggs,b.Apr.21,1925, deceased
E.Thelma Louise Staggs,b.Oct.19,1926,m.John Truitt CH.
John Truitt, Diane Truitt, Janice Truitt, Cathy Truitt
James Truitt, Douglas Truitt, Two others
F.Donald Staggs,b.Nov.6,1927, deceased
G.Ann Coleen Staggs,b.Sept.28,1928,m.1st.Leroy Houston, m.2nd.Dale Hilton CH.
Judy Houston Daughter Hilton
H.Betty Jean Staggs,b.Sept.16,1929,m.Erv.Erhardt CH.
Janet Sue Erhardt, Daniel Erhardt, Darla Erhardt, Son
I.Arlene Staggs,b.Mar.27,1931,m.Marlo Truitt CH.
Lynn Truitt
J.Carmen Elaine Staggs,b.Oct.22,1932,m.James DePaola CH.
Tammy DePaola James DePaola
K.Opal Marlene Staggs,b.Apr.5,1934,m.William Gunn CH.
Debra Gunn, William Gunn,Jr., Two others
L.John Elmer Staggs,b.Dec.4,1935,m.
M.Kenneth Charles Staggs,b.July 7,1937
N.Lee Raymond Staggs,b.July 11,1938,m. with two daughters
O.Lynn Calvin Staggs,b.July 11,1938
P.Alan Ray Staggs,b.Oct.17,1940,m.
Q.Kathleen Kay Staggs,b.Oct.8,1941,m. with one son
R.Lorene May Staggs,b.Oct.8,1941
S.Paul Dwaine Staggs,b.Dec.29,1942
T.Cathy Staggs,b. & d.Oct.6,1944

2.Minnie Pearl Bowles,b.Jan.9,1872 Rose City, near Monroe City, Mo.,m.George Elbert Lowry,b.Mar.5,1865 Palmyra,Mo. R., Canada
a.Grover Lowry, deceased CH.
b.Lilly May Lowry,d.1919, ab.22 yrs.
c.Ray Joseph Lowry,d.1919 about 20 yrs.
d.Lula Hazel Lowry,b.May 5,1901,m.Sam Leslie Jones Mar.7,1920, b.Dec.22,1891 CH.
A.Paul Leslie Jones,b.Feb.19,1921,m.1952 Edna Pruden. Farmer.

B.Bernard Richard Jones,b.Dec.2,1923,m.June 1,1954 Irene M.Cunningham. Oil Mech. Served on tanks W.W.II CH.
Sylvia Ann Jones,b.Mar.26,1955
Shirley Marie Jones,b.July 21,1956
Leslie Bernard Jones,b.Oct.25,1959
Marvin Harvey Jones,b.Sept.28,1962
C.Mildred Louise Jones,b.June 21,1929,m.Mar.7,1951 Wm.Aley.
Mavis Aley,b.Apr.2,1954 Richard Aley,b.7-1959 CH.
Maureen Hazel Aley,b.Mar.21,1963
D.Lawrence Dean Jones,b.Feb.28,1932,m.Dec.1955 Donna Sandquist CH.
Pamela Jones,b.Oct.15,1962
e.Edith Buelah Lowry
f.Ilah Maude Lowry
g.Elbert William Lowry,m.1st.Verna Ferguson 1930, div.1954,m. 2nd.Anna Ruth Derbom 1962. R., Box 192, Yreka,Calif. CH.
A.Grace DeNelda Lowry,(by 1st.m.)b.1932,m.1949-50 Robert Hedge
Steven Hedge,b.1951 Deborah Hedge,b.1954
B.Madeline Pearl Lowry,b.1933,m.1952 Roy French CH.
Jackie (girl) French,b.1953
Cheryle French,b.1956 Valerie French,b.1963
C.Delores Isabelle Lowry,b.1938,m.1957 Robert Eseland CH.
Jodi Eseland,b.1958, Jeff Eseland,b.1959 Lori E,b.1962
D.Elbert Frank Lowry,b.1941
E.Gary Eugene Lowry,b.1945
h.Pearl(Minnie)Isabelle Lowry,m.Gordon Walters. R., Box 572, Courtenay, British Columbia,Canada
i.Paul Lowry,d.1927 about 16 yrs.
j.Norris Earl Lowry,b.Jan.27,1914. Unm. R.,Lacombe,Alberta,Can.

3.Martha Judith Bowles,b.Sept.1,1874,m.Oct.13,1892 Edward Thomoson Taylor,b.Aug.4,1868,d.Dec.13,1950. She d.Nov.14,1909. CH.
a.Ada Frances Taylor,b.June 30,1894,m.1st.1917 Edwin A.Peyton, m.2nd.Dec.12,1942 John Loomis CH.
A.Everett Edwin Peyton,b.July 18,1918,m.Mar.12,1945 Mary Elizabeth Floyd. No CH.
B.Robert Harold Peyton,b.Feb.10,1922,m.Aug.12,1949 Lois Jean Peck. CH.
Robert Lyle Peyton,b.June 10,1950
William Everett Peyton,b.Apr.28,1959
C.Ralph Burt Peyton,b.Feb.19,1924,m.Aug.28,1948 Doreen Victoria Burnett CH.
Robert William Peyton,b.May 11,1949
David Everette Peyton,b.May 11,1954
Barry Douglas Peyton,b.Mar.22,1957
D.Donna Lois Peyton,b.Apr.7,1929,m.Apr.9,1950 Eriel Vincent Manion CH.
Paul Vincent Manion,b.Apr.1952
Mark Charles Manion,b.Nov.9,1955
Richard Blake Manion,b.Nov.27,1958
b.Bryan Thomas Taylor,b.Feb.1898
c.Mary Grace Taylor,b.Sept.26,1902,m.1926 George William Addi-
A.George William Addison,Jr.,b.Jan.31,1927,m.Sept(son,Sr. 6,1952 Frances Eva Carruthers CH.
Kary Melinda Addison,b.Dec.24,1955
Dean Matthew Addison,b.Aug.8,1957
d.Bessie Mae Taylor,b.July 13,1904,m.Aug.23,1927 Chas.F.Ilton
e.Julia Ely Taylor,b.Sept.23,1907,m.May 8,1934 Glen George Apthorp. R., 6425 South C St.,Tacoma 4,Wash. CH.
A.Shirley Ann Apthorp,b.June 28,1935,m.June 5,1959 Richard Ernest Dougherty CH.
Julie Ann Dougherty,b.Mar.9,1960
B.Dorthy Jean Apthorp,b.Mar.9,1937
C.Ruth Alice Apthorp,b.July 8,1947

4.Lillie Emily Bowles,b.Jan.3,1877,m.Sept.27,1898 Wm.Milford Smith, Sr. who d.early in 1901. She d.Dec.1953. CH.
a.William Milford Smith,Jr.,b.Mar.7,1901,m.Feb.5,1928 Kathryn

Marie Follin,b.July 31,1902. R., 832½ S.8th St.,Quincy,Ill.

5.Mary Elizabeth(Lula)Bowles,b.Jan.3,1880 Steffenville,Mo.,No CH. m.Mar.23,1902 Lewis Hall Cole,b.Mar.24,1879 Steffenville,d.Sept. 19,1959 LaHarpe,Ill. She d.Feb.12,1916. CH.

a.Harold Hall Cole,b.Oct.22,1905 Nelsonville,Mo.,m.Jan.12,19-33 Canton,Mo., Mary Harriet Gordon,b.May 28,1910 Blandinville, Ill. R., Rutledge,Mo. CH.

A.John Lewis Cole,b.Jan.8,1942 LaHarpe,Ill.

6.Addie Louisa Bowles,b.June 1,1883,m.Nov.27,1904 James Henry Gottreu,b.Aug.10,1878,d.Dec.4,1958. She d.Jan.29,1946. CH.

a.Vera Pauline Gottreu,b.Apr.18,1910,m.Oct.16,1930 John Strother Vickers,b.Oct.16,1897. R., Ewing,Mo. CH.

A.John Forrest Vickers,b.Mar.29,1932,d.Apr.6,1932

B.Ellen Kaye Vickers,b.Dec.27,1934 Ewing,Lewis Co.,Mo.,m. June 14,1959 Wm.Earl Parrish,b.Apr.7,1931 Garden City, Kans. Prof. in Amer. History. She has a degree in Home Economics. She supplied complete data on descendants of Elizabeth Emily Benedict & William H. Bowles. R., 831 Nichols St., Fulton,Mo.

C.Terry Wayne Vickers,b.Nov.16,1937 Lewis Co.,Mo.

D.Dennis Lee Vickers,b.Apr.29,1947 Adair Co.,Mo.

b.Wayne B.Gottreu,b.Dec.26,1917,m.July 3,1941 Frances Marian Cutler,b.Sept.7,1917. He d.Dec.26,1960. R., 11228 East 49th St., Kansas City 33,Mo. CH.

A.Donald Wayne Gottreu,b.Nov.14,1942 St.Louis,Mo.

B.Harold Gregory Gottreu,b.Oct.10,1947 Aurora,Mo.

C.Joyce Gale Gottreu,b.Nov.29,1948 " "

D.Cora Roxann Gottreu,b.Oct.20,1950 " "

7.Ella Gertrude Bowles,b.Oct.24,1886,m.Dec.23,1906 Charles Elmer Heckrodt,b.Aug.30,1880,d.1960. R., Steffenville,Mo. CH.

a.Harold Stewart Heckrodt,b.Oct.4,1910. Farmer. Unm.

b.Beatrice Ione Heckrodt,b.Feb.25,1916,m.Aug.18,1934 Alpha Warren Jones,b.Jan.2,1910. Farmer CH.

A.Robert Eugene Jones,b.--30,1943

B.Betty Ann Jones,b.June 2,1947

C.Linda Carol Jones,b.Apr.29,1956

c.Hurless William Heckrodt,b.Mar.26,1918,m.Shirley (4 CH.

d.Leslie Francis Heckrodt,b.Oct.14,1920. Farmer,Trucker Unm.

e.Lawrence Delbert Heckrodt,b.July 16,1922,m.Sept.9,1945 at Ewing,Mo., Geneva Ruth Demro,b.Aug.3,1926 Nashua,Ia. Brick & Stone Mason. Ser.U.S.A.1942-5. R.,19 Wabash Ave.,Nashua, Ia. Children all born at Charles City,Ia. CH.

A.Karl Henry Heckrodt,b.Feb.23,1947

B.Barbara Jo Heckrodt,b.Apr.17,1951

C.Debra Ann Heckrodt,b.Dec.30,1953

D.Marsha Jean Heckrodt,b.Jan.22,1956

f.Virginia May Heckrodt,b.June 20,1924,d.Apr.10,1925

g.James Elroy Heckrodt,b.Jan.30,1926. Merchant Marine. Unm.

h.Charles Kenneth Heckrodt,b.Aug.30,1930,m.July 4,1959 Velma Aileen Barfield,b.Apr.1,1939. R.,LaGrange,Mo. CH.

A.Kathy Ann Heckrodt,b.July 16,1960

B.Shari Lynne Heckrodt,b.July 31,1963

IV.Martha Jane,b.Sept.10,1847

V.Charles Augustus,b.Nov.8,1849,m.Mary Sanders. Removed to Dallas, Texas (no returns)

VI.Mary Ellen,b.Jan.3,1852 Kentucky,m.--

VII.Lucy,b.Sept.19,1855 Marion Co.,Mo.,m.Mr.Mahoney

VIII.Frederick Amos,b.Feb.8,1858 Marion Co.,Mo.,m.Millie Margaret Hamilton,b.Feb.10,1856 Knox Co.,Mo.,d.Aug.19,1918 Quincy,Ill.,bur.Greenmount Cem. He d.July 20,1944. They were married by Mr. Benedict's cousin, Rev.Thomas Scott, son John & Minerva(Yewing)Scott, a noted minister of the Baptist Church. Rev. Scott baptized Mrs. Benedict and officiated at her funeral.

Spent most of his active life as a farmer, but was always a practical mechanic and that knowledge and skill stood in good stead in

farming as in other affairs. He kept the Hester Store that his brother, William Benedict, founded for a few years just after the turn of the century, buying it from John Chilton after the death of his wife. They moved to Quincy, Ill. in 1910 from Marion Co. where he still owned 120 acre farm known as the Judge Barney place. Mr. Benedict was affiliated with the Modern Woodmen of America. CH.

1.Anna Jane,b.Mar.2,1879,m.Oren Theodore Featheringill,b.Nov.1881. R., 613 N.13th St.,Quincy,Ill. CH.
a.Margaret Mabelle Featheringill,b.July 25,1903,m.Curtis Porter. R., 4711 N.Kelso Ave.,Chicago,Ill. CH.
A.Mary Lou Porter,m.James Weis. 3 CH.
b.Vera Mae Featheringill,b.May 23,1905,m.1st.Earl Shinn,m.2nd. Ollie Westman. R., 2210 College Ave.,Quincy,Ill. CH.
A.Connie Shinn,m.William Pope CH.
Jeffery Pope

2.Albert Wesley,b.June 20,1885,m.Mar.11,1908 Edyth Zerelda Johnson,b.Nov.13,1891. R., Maywood,N.J. He d.Dec.4,1952, bur.So. Union Cem. at Maywood,N.J. CH.
a.Wesley Earl,b.Jan.30,1909 Taylor,Mo.,m.June 2,1935 Daphna Ellwood. Telegrapher. R., R.#1,Cerro Gordo,Ill. CH.
A.Phyllis Ethel,b.June 23,1936
B.Patricia Sue,b.Mar.2,1938,m.Aug.20,1961 Donald Gene McClellan
C.Duane Earl,b.May 28,1941
b.Alberta Beatrice,b.July 13,1911,m.Dec.19,1932 Carroll Dale Stewart. She d.June 1,1941. CH.
A.Nancy Carolyn,b.Dec.30,1939,m.June 2,1957 Wayne Feldcamp,b.Feb.23,1940. CH.
Bryan Hall Feldcamp,b.June 1,1958
Brenda Kay Feldcamp,b.Sept.14,1959
Barbara Jane Feldcamp,b.Jan.25,1961

3.Frederick Starr,b.April 13,1894,m.1st.Myrtle June Davis,b.June 23,1895,m.2nd.Apr.12,1924 Ida H.Nielson,b.Aug.28,1903 Lincoln, Calif. Psychiatric Technician at Dewitt State Hosp.,Auburn, Calif. Grange Native Daughters of Golden West. R., Rt.#1, Lincoln,Calif. CH. 1st.m. CH.
a.Frederick Amos,b.Feb.16,1915,m.Oct.5,1935 Ane Marie Hansen, b.Oct.15,1917. R.,Rt.#1 Box 251,Lincoln,Calif. Foreman of Ignition Co. CH.
A.Gerald Starr,b.Apr.8,1937,m.Nov.10,1957 Clara Lou Agmar. U.S.Navy June 1955 to June 1959. CH.
Lori Ann,b.Aug.15,1961
B.Juanita Marie,b.Nov.6,1940,m.Cecil Bobby Craft May 19. She Licensed Vocational Nurse with 1 yr. course at Sacramento Jr.College. CH.
Robert Dewayne Craft,b.Sept.30,1961
b.Wilbur Niel,(by 2nd.m.)b.June 25,1926 Auburn,Calif.,m.Nov. 16,1947 Patricia Jane Lucas,b.Mar.28,1930 Auburn,Calif. H. S. & U.S.Navy June 2,1944 to June 9,1946 as Coxswain for 18 months, overseas Pacific aboard ships "U.S.S.Kershaw A.P. A.176 and U.S.S.-E.A.Poe 1X 103." Rec'd. one star for Okinawa. Electrician working in N.Sacramento. R., 566 B.St., Lincoln,Calif. CH.
A.Frederick Scott,b.Aug.27,1955 Sacramento
B.Mark Rodney,b.Sept.7,1957 "
c.Joyce Elaine,b.Feb.9,1925 Auburn,Calif.,m.Dec.11,1944 Melvin B.Ferguson. R., Rt.#3,Box 477, Pell City,Ala. CH.
A.Melvin Birgle Ferguson,Jr.,b.Aug.12,1945 Sacramento
B.Frederick Thomas Ferguson,b.Oct.29,1946 Birmingham,Ala.
C.Larry Dean Ferguson,b.Apr.1,1950 " "
d.Betty Darlene,b.Mar.10,1928 Auburn,Calif.,m.Sept.9,1945 Billy Edward Parscale,b.Sept.19,1928 in Mo. R.,Lincoln,
A.Carol Susan Parscale,b.May 7,1947 Sacra. Calif. CH.

IX.Louisa Proctor,b.Feb.29,1860 Marion Co.,Mo. Grad.Gullion Sch. near her home,m.Apr.11,1878 Lemuel Franklin Lake, son Benjamin Ruggles & Eliza E.(Wiseman)Lake. He spent all of his active life as a far-

mer and spent most of his married life on the farm north of Hester purchased by his father in 1877. He d.Feb.5,1939, she d.Apr.9,1940. Both bur. Hester Church Cem., she being a member of that church. CH.

1.Rosa Jane Lake,b.Oct.16,1879 Marion Co.,Mo.,m.Sept.1,1900 Chas. Arthur Godman,b.Oct.13,1873,d.May 3,1946. She d.Feb.4,1953. Both bur. Durham Cemetery at Marion Co. CH.

a.Melvin Earl Godman,b.Oct.5,1901 Marion Co.,m.1st.May 1924 Margarette Bohon,b.Jan.25,1906,m.2nd.1927 Ethel May Campbell,b.Aug.21,1908. CH.

A.Neva Jean Godman,(by 1st.m.)b.July 11,1930,m.Sept.1,1951 John Wesley Thurston,Jr.,b.Sept.29,1924. CH.

John Gregory Thurston,b.June 6,1956

B.Melvin Eugene Godman,(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.23,1945

C.Harold Lee Godman,b.Jan.13,1947

b.Dora Beatrice Godman,b.Aug.13,1906 Marion Co.,m.Apr.17,1926 Elmer Walter Peter Hagenbaumer,b.Apr.4,1903. CH.

A.Elmer Glenn Hagenbaumer,b.Feb.13,1932 Quincy,Ill,m.June 10,1951 Jewel Margaret Hudson,b.Mar.4,1933. CH.

Robert Glenn Hagenbaumer,b.Aug.30,1952 Dallas,Tex.

Judith Margaret Hagenbaumer,b.June 19,1960 Dallas,Tex.

c.Cecil Leslie Godman,b.Marion Co.,m.1st.Lorene Stewart,m.2nd. Florence Manlove,m.3rd.Doris Evelyn Ferguson CH.

A.Infant,(by 1st.m.)

B.Robert Arthur Godman,(by 2nd.m.)m.Muriel Jo McFarland

d.Charles Odell Godman,b.Aug.1,1910 Marion Co.,m.Dec.24,1930 Frances Marie Brown,b.Sept.16,1906. No CH.

e.Milford Montgomery Godman,b.Feb.6,1915,m.Mar.4,1933 Edna Lucille Dill,b.Sept.26,1913 CH.

A.Charles Leon Godman,b.Oct.23,1933,m.Donna Rae Standbridge,b.Sept.21,1935 CH.

Michael Leon Godman,b.Jan.21,1953

Patricia Rae Godman,b.Jan.22,1954

David Bradley Godman,b.July 13,1955

James Russell Godman,b.Dec.14,1960

B.Betty Jean Godman,b.Dec.6,1935,m.Aug.30,1952 David Delaine Brown,b.Mar.10,1934 CH.

Douglas Delaine Brown,b.July 16,1954

C.Larry Montgomery Godman,b.May 17,1941

2.William Franklin Lake,b.Jan.26,1885 north of Hester,Mo. Attended Sudduth School,m.Dec.21,1904 Quincy, Ill., Alma Alice,dau.of Williamson Dunn & Sarah Hannan(Wiseman)Hutcherson by Walter M. Jordan, Christian minister, with Albert W. Benedict and Lena M. Hutcherson witnesses. Alma was b.Nov.25,1884. Farmer, Carpenter & Mechanic. He d.Aug.10,1959 at his home and is buried in Riverview Cemetery at Hamilton, Mont. near Bitterroot River.CH.

a.Lula Madeline Lake,b.Oct.7,1905 North Hester,Mo. in her grandfather's home, having been his father's home. Att'd. Scott School near Hester, public schools at Quincy, Ill., Monte' Vista, Colo. & Hamilton, Mont. and Gem City Business Coll. Quincy, Ill.,m.Nov.28,1928 Harry Lovejoy, son Asa Winchester & Gertie Jane(Marksbury)Clark by Rev.Byron Ingold, Christian Minister,in the home of her parents in Emerson, Mo. They lived with his mother, Brother Sam, and Uncle Lovejoy Clark until Apr.12,1935 when they moved to their farm known as the Steve Kerrick place. Mems.Emerson, Mo.Christian Church and take an active part. CH.

A.Chester Lake Clark,b.Aug.22,1933. Feb.23,1954 entered U.S.A.,Pvt.,Jefferson Barracks, St.Louis,Mo. Basic at Camp Chaffee,Ark. with other training at Ft.Manmouth, N.J.,Signal Corps.,Okinawa Dec.23,1954 to 1956. Rec'd. Good Conduct Medal, Rating SP4, Ser.#ER55464467,EN-USAR. Disc'd.Mar.31,1962 after honest and faithful service, m.May 26,1956 Salem Evangelical & Ref.Ch.,Quincy,Ill. Lois Ann,dau.Alfred H. & Eulelia(Hogan)Bentrop,b.Jan.29, 1936. He Grad.-Cent.Tech.Inst.,Kansas City,Mo.Feb.22,

1963 and is an engineer with Motorola Inc.,Quincy,Ill.
Grad.Emerson-Phila.H.S. & att'd.Univ. of Mo. CH.
John Chester Clark,d.infant,bur.Greenmount Cem.Quincy
Cathy Ann Clark,b.Dec.26,1957 Quincy
Lois Lynn Clark,b.Mar.22,1962 "
B.Alma Jane Clark,b.Nov.17,1936. Grad.-Emerson-Phila.H.S. 1955, Univ. of Mo.1959,m.June 7,1960 Christian Ch.,Emerson by Rev.Sterrett, Arthur Wayne,son Rev.Sydney & Lavonia(Brinkley)Sterrett,b.Sept.16,1932 CH.
Linda Dawn Sterrett,b.Mar.8,1962 Springfield,Ill.
C.Richard Lee Clark,b.Nov.14,1942
D.Harry Lovejoy Clark,Jr.,b.Aug.16,1945
b.Wilma Gertrude Lake,b.Aug.21,1907 Hester,m.1st.Sept.28,1928 Robert Chas.Brown,b.Oct.28,1908 Quincy,d.Nov.14,1935 there, bur.Woodland Cem.,m.2nd.Aug.5,1935 Roy Russell Smaus,b.Dec.
A.Robert William Brown,b.Aug.10,1931 Parlier,(14,1908 CH.
Calif.(adopted by Smaus)m.Aug.5,1954 Susanna Price,b. May 21,1934 CH.
Robert William Smaus,Jr.,b.June 23,1955 Hamilton,Mont.
John Howard Smaus,b.May 27,1963
c.Paul Lemuel Lake,b.Aug.17,1909 Marion Co.,Mo.,m.Mar.17,1934 Lavinia Caroline Iten,b.June 16,1908 CH.
A.Gary Lynn Lake,b.Aug.17,1948 Hamilton,Mont.
d.Harold Lee Lake,b.June 4,1913 Hester,m.Sept.30,1939 Mary Theo McConkey,b.Aug.4,1919 CH.
A.William Lee Lake,b.June 3,1943 Kalispell,Mont.
B.Mary Loraine Lake,b.Feb.26,1945 " "
C.Robert Earl Lake,b.Feb.24,1947 " "
D.Daniel Jay Lake,b.Oct.22,1958 Missoula,Mont.
e.Infant Lake,b.1911
f.Robert William Lake,b.Nov.10,1921,d.Mar.25,1923 Quincy,Ill.
3.Edna Murl Lake,b.June 23,1895 Marion Co.,m.Jan.1,1914 Abraham Benjamin Johnston,b.May 1,1889 No CH.

X.Isabel,b.Marion Co.,Mo.,m.1st.George Martin,m.2nd.Mr.Berry CH.
1.Jeff Martin,m.Miss Grant 2.Anna Martin,m.Mr.Cobb

156.Henry Clay[7], (Charles[6], Elias[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.10, 1834 Richfield Springs,N.Y., son of Charles Benedict who was an attorney but was not engaged in his profession. H. C. Benedict received his education in Mexico Academy and Oxford Academy and studied law in the State & National Law School at Ballston, N.Y. He was admitted to the bar on examination at the General Term in Albany Feb.3,1853. He served one year as head clerk for the law firm of Wheaton & Hadley in Albany with whom he had pursued his studies. He then went to N.Y.C. with Henry G. Wheaten of Wheaten & Hadley to form the firm of Wheaten, Doolittle & Benedict. After about one year practice there he settled in Oswego and opened an office in July 1854. During his subsequent practice he has had as partners Henry F.Davis, A.C.McCarty and Mr.Webb. He was of radical type and while never holding public office has made his influence felt in local politics. He married on Feb.11,1857 Frances C.Downing of Mexico,N.Y. CH.
I.Arabella II.Rosina

157.George Washington[7], (Andrew[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. 1845, served in Civil War,m.Jane --. R., Omaha,Neb. CH.
I.Adelbert A., Operated typewriter establishment at 312 Broadway, New York City, N.Y. R., 73 West 130th St., N.Y.C.,N.Y. He married.CH.
1.Gladys Helen
II.Marga

158.John[6], (Robert[5], Robert[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.2,1813,m.1st.Apr. 25,1839 Emmeline Sheldon,b.July 13,1813,d.Oct.11,1847,m.2nd.Ruby Ensign, m.3rd.Mrs.Helen E.Walker. Coal & Lumber Dealer of Saratoga Springs. The Benedict Memorial Hospital of Boston Spa,N.Y. was named in his honor by his 3rd wife, Helen. He d.1879-? CH. by 1st.m. CH.
I.John Henry,b.Aug.28,1840 Schenectady,N.Y.,m.Oct.28,1863 Sarah Eliza, dau.Henry P. & Nancy(Hendrick)Hyde,b.Feb.29,1840,d.Aug.15,1915.

Henry P. was son of Jabez & Sabrina Hyde buried in Saratoga, N.Y. Nancy was dau. of Rebecca(Robinson)Hendricks. John was graduate of Union Coll. and a lawyer. Sarah was graduate of Temple Grove, now Skidmore Coll. of Saratoga. She was a concert pianist and had a brother, Jefferson J.Hyde,b.1842,m.Nellie Churchill. No CH., a sister, Mary Josephine Hyde,b.1844,d.1927,m.Josiah Hotchkiss Whiting of Ansonia,Conn. No CH. John d.Oct.21,1919, bur.Saratoga Spgs.

1. Jennie Bennett,b.July 24,1866,m.1st.1884 Jay Sargent who d.1890,m.2nd.Charles Bigelow Zimmer in 1910,b.1865,d.1926. R., Saratoga,N.Y. She d.Apr.19,1933. CH.
   a. Edith Sargent,d.age 7 b.William Sargent,d.6 months
2. Jerome,b.Aug.11,1873 Saratoga,m.June 27,1899 Martha Louise,dau. John Benedict King,b.1846,d.1884 and Betsy Ann Allen,b.Nov.1848, d.Jan.1920. Martha,b.July 20,1878 Porters Corners,N.Y.,d.Apr. 11,1927. She a graduate of Corinth Teacher Normal School, and had two sisters, H.Leona King,b.1875,d.1938,m.DeVer Clark Lamb of Saratoga, no CH., and Carrie Frances King,b.1872,d.1930,m. William LaPoint. R., Elizabeth,N.J. CH.: Roy & Frank LaPoint. Jerome lived large part of adult life in Poughkeepsie,N.Y. An architect, shoe merchant and realtor,d.Oct.6,1946,both bur.Sara-
   a. Rev.John King,b.May 14,1900 Troy,N.Y. Pastor of (toga CH. Centenary M.E.Ch.,Washington Ave.,N.Y.C.,d.Nov.9,1960, bur. Poughkeepsie,N.Y.
   b. Anne Louise,b.July 13,1903 Middletown,N.Y.,m.Herman John Christensen,M.D.,b.Mar.13,1902 Ithaca,N.Y.,son John Peter Christensen,b.1864,d.1935 & Johanna Sorensen Kallehave,b. 1874,d.1959, both born in Denmark and bur.Ithaca,N.Y. Herman is a practicing Physcian of Poughkeepsie,N.Y.-Grad.Cornell Med.Coll.1930. He has a brother,Col.John P.Christensen, a Diplomat of Amer.Board of Prosthodontics and sisters, Olga,m.George Stoddard,d.1947, no CH., and Selma,b.1912,m. 1931 Walter Schlotzhauer of Ithaca, who has two sons: Robert,b.1936 and John,b.1945 and dau.,Joan Pohlmann(Stuart,) b.1932. Annie is an artist and charter member of Creative Contemporary Artist of Poughkeepsie,N.Y. Exhibits, Avant-Grade-Woodstock,N.Y. She supplied full data on descendants of John,b.1813. R., 10 Forbus St.,Poughkeepsie,N.Y. CH.
      A. Ann Louise Christensen,b.Feb.5,1934 Poughkeepsie,m.Paul Joseph Denney,Sr.,b.Apr.18,1933 Poughkeepsie,son Raymond L.Denney,b.1902 and Laura Kelley,b.1905,d.1963. In 1963, and for several years prior, an employee of U.S.Steel. Grad.-Clarkson Coll. She Grad.-Crane Sch. of Music, Potsdam,N.Y. Musician. R., Pittsburg,Pa. CH.
         Louann Marcia Denney,b.June 8,1955 Potsdam
         Paul Joseph Denney,Jr.,b.Aug.12,1957 Pittsburg
         Elaine Elizabeth Denney,b.Jan.17,1960 "
   c. Mary Leona,b.Sept.8,1904 Middletown,N.Y.,m.1st.1931 Stephen Logan Jennings of Atlanta,Ga.,m.2nd.William Frederick Wheaton,b.July 8,1904. Builder & Contractor in Hyde Park,N.Y. R., Poughkeepsie,N.Y.
   d. Ruth Grace,b.Jan.6,1907 Poughkeepsie,m.1st.1924 Harry Mosley Sanders,Sr.,b.Apr.1904,m.2nd.Harold Conklin,b.1906,d. 1955. She d.Feb.13,1945. CH.
      A. Harry Moseley Sanders,Jr.,b.Oct.15,1930 Poughkeepsie,m. Janie. R., Hollywood,Calif. CH.
         Carol Anne Sanders,b.Nov.17,1953 Calif.
   e. Miriam Eileen,b.Dec.31,1909 Poughkeepsie,m.William Frederick Wheaton,b.July 8,1904. She d.1949. CH.
      A. Paul William Wheaton,b.Feb.19,1927,m.Delilah Canfield, b.Feb.1927. Builder & Contractor of Hyde Park,N.Y. CH.
         Christine Miriam Wheaton,b.Aug.3,1950 Poughkeepsie
         Sherry Lynn Wheaton,b.July 7,1953 "
      B. Robert Jerome Wheaton,b.Apr.25,1930,m.Lorraine Graziano, b.Feb.1933 CH.
         Wayne Robert Wheaton,b.Oct.27,1952 Poughkeepsie
         Scott William Wheaton,b.Jan.19,1956 "

f.Paul King,M.D. & Phd.,b.July 5,1912 Poughkeepsie,m.1st.Jul. 5,1939 in Poughkeepsie, Marcia Grossman,b.Mar.13,1913,m.2nd. Marilyn Taylor Apr.14,1955,b.Oct.13,1922. A.B.New Mexico Univ.1934, A.M.Harvard 1936, Ph.d.Harvard 1941. An Anphropologist & Orientálist. (Many writings on Far East) Presently Chief Psychiatrist, N.Y.C.Dept. of Correction, et.al. Co-Editor Schizophrenia (Logus Press,N.Y.C.1959,) plus other writings in field of Psychiatry. R.,Briarcliff Manor,N.Y.
A.Susan King,b.Oct.2,1943,(by 1st.m.) CH.
B.Nancy King,b.July 8,1945
C.Anne King,b.Aug.31,1948
D.Steven Benedict,b.June 1949 (carries Benedict name,son of Marilyn by a previous marriage)
E.Wade King,b.Sept.1,1958,(by 2nd.m.)
F.Tiffany Taylor,b.Aug.17,1960

g.Mark Hyde,b.May 1,1914 Poughkeepsie,m.1st.1938 Retta Sander, b.1916 of Manchester,N.H.,m.2nd.1962 Alice Jonason,b.Sept. 12,1913,d.Aug.1963. He has B.A.Boston Univ. R.,Huntington,
A.Nelson Jerome,b.Oct.21,1940 R.,Boston,Mass. (L.I. CH.

h.Philip Allen,b.Sept.11,1915 Poughkeepsie,m.Dec.22,1942 Lillian Blaney,b.1916 Boston,Mass., niece of Osbourn of Marblehead,Mass. Vet.Air Corp.W.W.II D-Day. He has a large portrait (oil painting) of John[5] Benedict,b.1813. R.Poughkeep-
A.Pamela Hyde,b.July 12,1949 sie CH.
B.Jay Hyde,b.Mar.31,1953

II.Elma A.,b.June 22,1843,d.1861-?

III.Phebe Ann,b.June 12,1845,d.Sept.30,1846

159.Marsena[7], (William Clarke[6], Ezra[5], Robert[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov. 9,1843,m.June 12,1867 Carrie Sprague. R., Franklin,N.Y. CH.

I.Carrie S.,b.May 17,1875,m.Samuel R.Bowker. R., Cooks Fall,Del.Co.
1.Willard Gaskill Bowker,b.June 30,1895. Left home N.Y. CH. May 7,1915 and never was heard from again.
2.Helen Safayetta Bowker,b.Aug.15,1900
3.Esther Suthn Bowker,b.Oct.20,1905
4.Susan Edna Bowker,b.July 28,1908
5.Stephen Gerald Bowker,b.Nov.23,1911
6.Ruth Thelma Bowker,b.Nov.21,1913

160.William C.[8], (Odin[7], Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.5, 1827,m.Jan.9,1849 Mary M.,dau.Jeremiah Griffith of Ellery. He was supervisor for several years and d.Apr.11,1906. She was b.July 31,1826, d.Nov.18,1911. R., Ellery,N.Y. CH.

I.Willis O.,b.Nov.26,1849 Ellery,m.Feb.21,1883 Jennie E.Persell. Lawyer. R., Akron,O.

II.Warner G.,b.Aug.5,1851 Ellery,m.Nov.18,1880 Anna Hoag. Farmer. R., R.D.,Bemus Pt.,N.Y.

III.Walter S.,b.July 2,1853. Dealer in Wholesale & Retail meats. R., Winona,Minn.

IV.William H.,b.May 4,1855 Ellery,m.Feb.18,1880 Florrie Brunson. Traveling Salesman. R., 108 E.8th St.,Jamestown,N.Y. CH.
1.Alfred Brunson,b.Nov.25,1880. Contractor
2.Odin H.,b.Jan.23,1883. Office & Business Manager
3.Mary Elizabeth,b.Feb.26,1886. Teacher

V.C.Washburne,b.Mar.11,1862 Ellery,m.Oct.27,1886 Minnie Brunson. Engineer. R., 125 Fulton St.,Jamestown,N.Y. CH.
1.Ralph Washburne,b.Sept.9,1898

161.Micajah or Martin[7], (Lewis[6], Caleb[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr. 24,1804,m.Laura Root,b.1809,d.Aug.26,1857 age 48 yrs.,bur.Hillside Cem.,Naugatuck,Conn. on lot of John N. Beebe, husband of her daughter, Catherine, with whom she evidently lived, while her husband was living with Sarah M. Davis in Waterbury, Conn., according to 1850 Census. During this period it is assumed that he changed his name to Martin. (See Waterbury Census 1850) In St. Michaels Church, Litchfield,Conn. on Mar.7,1859 Micajah Benedict of Warren, (near Bantam) m.Sally M.Davis of Litchfield, she was b.1808. He was a farmer. CH.

I.William, died young
II.Mary Ann,b.1828,d.May 29,1850 age 22 yrs., bur.Hillside Cem.,Nauga-
III.John S.,b.1823,m.Oct.20,1850 Waterbury, Jane A.Yelver- (tuck,Conn.
ton of Oxford,b.1826. Spoon maker in a silver and spoon factory. Enlisted in 2nd.Conn. Heavy Art. and died of wounds. In 1850 census of Waterbury he had a dau., Mary J. age 5. The 1870 Genealogy states he has a son.
IV.Catherine,b.1832,m.Feb.10,1850 John N.Beebe,b.1829,d.1890. She d. 1890. Both buried at Hillside Cemetery. CH.
1.Charlotte Frances Beebe,b.1851,d.1859
V.Chauncey,b.1834,m.Oct.5,1863 Caroline Martha Hannah Hurd,b.June 20, 1842. (Taken from Waterbury Methodist Church records, he is listed as 27 years old, conflicting with the 1850 Census.)m. by Rev.M.L. Scudder. Occupation: Painter. Served in Civil War. He d.Aug.18, 1887 of skull fracture received from falling off a scaffold. She d.Dec.6,1928. Buried in Hartford,Conn.Cem. R.,Waterbury,Conn. CH.
1.Effie Gertrude,b.Sept.16,1864,m.Oct.1887 Charles Egar Williston. She d.Jan.24,1918. No CH.
2.Louis Hurd,b.Sept.22,1868,m.July 20,1887 Mary Elizabeth Sherd, b.Feb.1868. He d.July 1919. R., Hartford,Conn. CH.
a.Chauncey Lester,b.Apr.23,1888,d.Apr.18,1947,m.Nov.22,1922 Elsie Ruth Stewart,b.Jan.16,1894. He mem.Masonic Lodge #252 F. & A.M.,Olean,N.Y. Corp.W.W.I at Camp Wheeler,Ga. #4098062,Co.64,16th Bn.153rd.Depot Brigade. Special Agent of Hartford Fire Ins. Co. R., 348 Bloomfield Ave.,Caldwell, N.J. CH.
A.Stewart Hurd,b.Dec.27,1924
B.Paul Bronson,b.Apr.3,1927,d.June 23,1927
C.Chauncey Lester,Jr.,b.May 4,1928,m.Sept.1,1951 Katharine JoAnn Kelly CH.
Bari Lee,b.Dec.29,1952
Donna Louise,b.June 17,1955
Janice Eleonore,b.Sept.13,1956
b.Harry Williston,b.May 29,1894,m.? deceased No CH.
c.Russell Hurd,b.Aug.13,1904 Hartford,m.Mary Ruth Dyer,b.Aug. 22,1906. Advertising Mgr. R., 461 Centre St.,Nutley 10, N.J. CH.
A.Ruth Loraine,b.Oct.3,1931,m.Mr.Ferrie (Aug.1960
Ralph Paul Ferrie,b.1954
Lorraine Ann Ferrie,b.1957 Stephen Robert Ferrie,b.
3.Chauncey Frederick,b.Oct.1870,d.Feb.22,1873
4.Everett Russell,b.Nov.4,1872,m.May 1901 Mary E.Phelps. He d. May 24,1914.
5.Elmer Chauncey,b.Nov.4,1875,m.June 1896 Leila C.Griswold. He d.Sept.29,1951. CH.
a.Alan Griswold,b.1899
b.Leila Virginia,b.1901
6.Harris Bothwell,b.Oct.3,1877,m.1898 Alice -- He d.1928. CH.
a.Carolyn Effie,b.May 21,1899,m.Aug.16,1916 Edwin Lorain Brumley. R., Burlingame,Calif. CH.
A.Edwin Hurd Brunley,b.Sept.16,1917
VI.Julia,b.1837,m.1st.Jan.6,1855 Ambrose B.Winslow,m.2nd.Oct.27,1858 George O. Keeler
VII.Frederick H.,b.1839. Enlisted R.I.Battery, wounded at first battle of Bull Run. R., Hartford,Conn.
VIII.Martha,b.1840 IX.Emma,b.1843 XI.Charles,b.1846

162.Dwight Trumbull[8] (Cyrus Kimble[7], Noah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Dec.27,1827 Bridgewater,Conn.,m.Aug.1,1854 Asabella Steinhoff. Merchant. R., 888 Cass Ave.,Detroit,Mich. CH.
I.Annie Caroline,b.Oct.14,1855,d.May 13,1864
II.Mary Asabella,b.Aug.8,1857,d.Apr.10,1864
III.Augusta,b.Aug.2,1859,d.Apr.27,1864
IV.William Armitage,b.Aug.27,1863,m.Mary May Smith. R., Cheboggan,Mich.
1.Dwight Egbert,b.June 5,1892 CH.
2.Craig,b.Sept.23,1893,d.Dec.21,1894
3.James Hamilton,b.Sept.18,1894
V.James Hamilton,b.1865,m.Dec.31,1900 Frederika Julia Mason. R., 61 Erstine Street, Detroit, Mich. CH.

1.Charlotte Frederika,b.Dec.26,1901
2.Horace Arthur,b.Aug.1904-?

VI.Dwight Palmer,b,June 7,1868,d.Jan.12,1871

VII.Elizabeth Henderson,b.Sept.24,1870,d.Oct.10,1871

VIII.Frederick Dwight,b.July 4,1872,m.Dora Stenson CH.
1.Lyman Walter,b.Jan.3,1905

IX.Frances Louisa,b.June 6,1874,d.Dec.21,1874

163.George Chapman[8], (Hiram[7], Noah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Mar.20,1845,m.1st.Marion Durfee. R., Sidney Plains,m.2nd.Nettie Louise Humphrey. R., Guilford,N.Y. CH.
I.George Edwin
II.Nancy Belle,m.Roger-?
III.Harold Chapman,b.May 30,1883 Guilford,N.Y.,m.June 28,1911 Pearl Mahan. Machinist. CH.
1.Dorothy Mahan,b.Aug.24,1915

164.John Sylvester[9], (John Stoddard[8], Daniel[7], Abijah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 8,1848,m.Nov.28,1870 Nancy Elizabeth Nightengale,b.Mar.29,1853. Enlisted Dec.1863 Co.E.5th.N.Y.Heavy Art. Prisoner on Belle Is. He d.Sept.6,1923. CH.
I.Sarah Loretta,b.Mar.25,1874,m.Aug.22,1887 John A.Wilkes,she d.3-29-1928 CH.
1.Lois Wilkes
2.Bessie Wilkes
3.John Wilkes
4.Charles Wilkes,R.N.Norwich,N.Y.
5.Hazel Wilkes
6.Mildred Wilkes
7.Jessie Wilkes
8.Elva Wilkes

II.John Henry,b.June 26,1876,m.Jan.18,1911 Ora Boyden Roe,b.Jan.14,1882. He d.Mar.9,1939. R., Plymouth,N.Y. CH.
1.Herman Roe,b.Apr.23,1912 Plymouth,N.Y.,m.Jessie Hill. Farmer. R., Plymouth,N.Y. CH.
a.John Arthur,b.Oct.31,1940
b.Julia Ann,m.Mar.21,1959 Allen Wilson Franklin,Sr. CH.
A.Allen Wilson Franklin,Jr.,b.Sept.27,1959
c.Patricia Jane,b.Dec.20,1944
d.Nancy Elizabeth,b.June 3,1948
e.Sharon Marie,b.June 3,1948
2.Burton John,b.Jan.24,1916 Plymouth,m.Sept.14,1938 Bertha Ruff,b. Apr.26,1910. R., Bush Hill, Nubians, Bainbridge,N.Y. CH.
a.Dawn Marie,b.Oct.24,1939
b.David Lee,b.Mar.14,1941,m.July 1,1962 Carole ?
c.Douglas Jonathan,b.Feb.9,1943,d.Nov.24,1948
d.Doreen Louise,b.Mar.24,1945
e.Burton John,Jr.,b.June 4,1946
f.Rosemary Deborah,b.Nov.24,1947
g.Ruth Eileen,b.July 24,1949
h.Dale Eunice,b.Mar.27,1952
i.Melody Serene,b.June 6,1954
3.Nancy,b.Mar.29,1920 Plymouth,N.Y.,m.Curtis A.Ruff,Sr.,b.Mar.17, 1913 on Dec.24,1942. R., 1745 Hildago Ave.,Phoenix,Ariz. CH.
a.Curtis Albert Ruff,Jr.,b.Feb.20,1944
b.Nancy Elaine Ruff,b.May 3,1948
c.Gail Marie Ruff,b.June 27,1950
d.Andrew Joseph Ruff,b.Apr.25,1958
4.Beatrice,b.May 13,1925 Plymouth,m.1st.Jan.6,1945 James Corrigan, m.2nd.Robert LeBaron about 1948. R., 10171 Amelia St.,Monta-Vista,Calif. (1st.Ch.by 1st.m. was adopted by 2nd.husband) CH.
a.Sandra Cherol LeBaron,b.Oct.14,1946
b.Marion Jean LeBaron,b.May 30,1950
5.Rachel,b.Sept.25,1921 Plymouth,m.Louis Johnson. R., Friends-ville State, Rt.#1, St.Joseph,Pa. CH.
a.Arlene May Johnson,b.May 17,1941,m.Dec.1962 Raymond Ellis
b.Albert Raymond Johnson,b.Mar.17,1943
c.Franklin James Johnson,b.June 14,1945
d.Dorothy Lou Johnson,b.Jan.22,1949
e.Linda Jane Johnson,b.Nov.9,1950
6.Eda Ora,b.Plymouth,m.1st.John Kane,m.2nd.Earl Raymond Grant,b. Apr.30,1906. R., R.D.#4, Rome,N.Y. CH.
a.Adelia Jane Kane,b.June 16,1944,m.June 30,1962 Jos.Veto
b.James Joseph Kane,b.Feb.20,1947 (Carro

c.Seda Louise Kane,b.Sept.8,1948
d.Earl Raymond Grant,Jr.,b.Nov.28,1955
e.Edith Raylean Grant,b.May 25,1958
f.Floyd Ross Grant,b.Nov.18,1959
g.William Henry Grant,b.May 25,1962

7.Esther

III.Horace Alvin,b.Jan.5,1878,d.Jan.25,1952. Unm.

IV.Edith May,b.Aug.12,1879,m.May 6,1896 Carroll Coy, 67 Henry St.,Norwich,N.Y.
1.Mary Coy 3.Agnes Coy
2.Mable Coy 4.Monroe Coy,b.-R.,Florida

V.Ethel Lydia,b.Jan.31,1881,m.May 18,1902 Lewis Charles Brown. She d.Sept.1958. CH.
1.Marjorie Brown,m.Wilbur,R.Mr.& Mrs.Wilbur,883 Union St.,Brooklyn,N.Y.
2.Lewis Brown, R., 507 Coventry Rd.,Utica,N.Y.

VI.Albert William,b.Jan.20,1885,m.Elena Emma Bartlett June 6,1906,b. Mar.31,1886,d.Oct.23,1958. He d.Nov.28,1955. R., So.Plymouth,N.Y.
1.LeRoy Albert,b.Sept.9,1907 So.Plymouth,m.Mar.4,1940 Marion Salisbury,b.Nov.30,1922. Farmer & Painter. R.,Plymouth,N.Y.CH. CH.
a.Beverly Jean,b.Sept.28,1943
2.Viola E.,b.Sept.22,1917,m.Mr.Carpenter. R., Plymouth,N.Y.
3.Paul M.,b.Aug.24,1920. R., Plymouth,N.Y.

VII.Edgar Jay,b.Jan.10,1888,m.Nov.11,1911 Myrtle Horton. He d.Feb.19,1953. CH.
1.Margarete,m.Mr.Williams. R., Binghamton,N.Y.
2.Freda 3.Doris

VIII.Florence Eliza,b.Nov.27,1889,m.1st.Mar.9,1909 Fred Green,m.2nd.Sept. 1948 Carl Robinson. R., Star Rt., Pitcher,N.Y. CH.
1.Winifred Green

IX.Bessie Gertrude,b.Oct.11,1894,m.1st.Nov.22,1913 Ira Smith,m.2nd.Nov. 12,1919 Joseph Solin. R., 411 Merriman Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
1.Marian Ruth Solin,m.Philip Ray. R., 205 Mary St.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
a.Joseph Ray c.Thomas Ray
b.Jack Ray d.Andrew Ray

165.Charles Stoddard[9], (John Stoddard[8], Daniel[7], Abijah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.2,1856,m.Mary Ray,d.1910. He d.1901. R., Homer,N.Y. CH.

I.Alice,b.June 22,1892,m.Mr.Grant. R., 28 N.W.St.,Homer,N.Y.
1.Mary Grant,b.July 4,1913
2.Fannie Grant,b.Aug.26,1914 4.Eleanor Grant,b.Aug.16,1919,d.19-
3.Charles Grant,b.Mar.5,1917 5.Babance Grant,b.Oct.13,1921 (34

II.Charles Harold,b.Sept.22,1896,m.July 7,1930 Marie Eliza Creque. R., Homer,N.Y. No CH.

166.Merritt L.[9], (John Stoddard[8], Daniel[7], Abijah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 23,1861,m.Mary Emma Butts,b.July 19,1866. R., Cincinnatus,N.Y. CH.

I.Bennie F.,b.Mar.25,1892,d.Dec.14,1962 No CH.

II.Louis DeVere,b.May 19,1900,d.Mar.25,1960. R.,Chenango Forks,N.Y.

III.Clara Belle,b.Sept.1,1905 Chenango Forks,N.Y.,m.Sept.1,1940 Henry E.Yeaw. R., R.D.#2, Cincinnatus,N.Y. CH.
1.Fay Allen Yeaw,b.Nov.17,1945

IV.Bertha,m.Mr.Wiser, R., Chenango Forks,N.Y.

V.Mary Louella,b.-m.,Mr.Hulbert (?) R.,Chenango Forks,N.Y.

VI.Lynn,m. R., 300 Field St.,Rochester,N.Y.

167.Volney William[9], (Abijah S.[8], Sylvester[7], Abijah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.25,1865,m.Marion Aldrich Howe,b.Feb.25,1866,d.Dec.2,1921. He d.Aug.24,1940. R.,Troy,N.Y.(formerly Lansingburgh)

I.Ruby Elizabeth,b.Jan.6,1891,d.Feb.10,1891 CH.

II.Lucian Howe,b.Mar.14,1892. Salesman

III.Edith Frances,b.Feb.2,1893,d.Jan.12,1929

IV.Hazel Anna,b.May 14,1898 Troy,N.Y.,m.Charles Edward Collin. R., 87 Fairmount Ave., Hastings on the Hudson,N.Y.

V.Harold Sterling,b.Oct.25,1899 Troy,N.Y.,m.Alberta Elizabeth Stubing. Accountant. R., 42 Sunset Terrace,Packanack,N.J.

168.Mary Prudence[8], (Levi[7], Abijah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)

b.May 10,1830,m.Nov.8,1849 Nicholas Race,d.Apr.1,1915. She d.Aug.3,19-
I.Frank Wheaten Race,m.Nora Knickerbocker. He d.Nov.19, 07. CH.
1914. R., #9 Pleasant Ave.,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
1.Byron Cecil Race, Machinist at Binghamton,N.Y.
II.Eugene Race III.Hattie Race IV.Anna Race

169.Mary Arbelle or Belle Marie[9], (John Amos[8], Levi[7], Abijah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.25,1864 Walnut St.,Binghamton,N.Y., m.Sept.1,1890 Glenn Clasfred Malone. Legally divorced in 1909 and retained maiden name. R., 119 Main St.,Lestershire,Broome Co.,N.Y. now Johnson City. CH.
I.LaMonte Brock Malone,b.Apr.28,1892, killed by street car on Chenango St., Binghamton,N.Y. Aug.7,1900.
II.LaVina Malone,b.Dec.10,1893. R., 256 Pinnacle Rd.,Rochester,N.Y.
III.Mildred Louise Malone,b.Mar.20,1898
IV.Barton McKenzie Malone,b.Apr.10,1903

170.Nathaniel Eden[8], (Chester[7], Eden[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 5,1834 Ithaca,N.Y.,m.Sept.6,1866 Frances M.Bassett of Ohio who d.June 9,1906 aged 59 yrs.,9 mo.,23 das.,dau.Henry Bassett. He d.June 10,1901. Residences were Irving, Hastings & Rutland,Mich.CH.
I.Charles Henry,b.Mar.26,1868
II.Harriet E.,b.Sept.10,1870,d.Apr.9,1873
III.John Wesley,b.Aug.7,1873,m.Oct.23,1901 Serepta Ann,dau.M.Ellison of Freeport. She d.Aug.16,1955. He d.Feb.5,1956. R.,Rutland,Mich. CH.
1.Coral B.,b.June 4,1902 Bedford
2.Alpheus N.,b.Mar.27,1904 Hastings,Mich.,m.1st.June 2,1925 Eaton Co.,Mich., Beattrice A.,dau.Edward & Emma(Goyette)Casade,b.1901, m.2nd.Apr.6,1940 Lansing,Mich., Hazel,dau.Jacob & Oara Milledge, b.1912. CH. 1st.m. CH.
a.Jane Casade,b.Jan.21,1928
3.Dorthea G.,b.Mar.8,1906 Hastings
4.Floyd H.,b.Mar.17,1908 "
IV.Chester E.,b.July 19,1875 Hastings,m.July 9,1897 Belle,dau.Charles McCann at Rutland,Mich. R., Alma,Mich. CH.
1.Gertrude Mae,b.Nov.2,1899
V.George A.,b.Aug.21,1878,m.Hastings Sept.1,1904 Leah,dau.Samuel Healy. R., Hastings,Mich. CH.
1.Frances M.,b.Jan.11,1906 Hastings
2.Leah P.,b.Nov.11,1909 Rutland
VI.Ann E.,b.Dec.17,1880,m.Mar.15,1901 Christ Christianson,b.1877 in Germany. R., Hastings,Mich.
VII.Bertha,b.Mar.1,1883,m.Mar.16,1911 James F.Mead. R., Hastings,Mich.

171.Lewis[7], (Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 28, 1799,m.Jan.12,1825 Lydia,dau.Oliver & Mercy(Dunbar)Parkard,b.June 3, 1801 Delaware Co.,N.Y.,d.Oct.20,1897 Lowell,Wis. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier in N.Y. In 1836 they moved to Ohio. In June 1846 they came to the Pioneer West and bought a farm in the Township of Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis. In 1867 they sold their farm and moved to Iowa. They were members of M.E. & Wesleyan Methodist Churches. He died Jan.3,1890 at Lowell. For continuation of their five children see page 321 of Volume I.

172.Lyman LeRoy[9], (Francis Lewis[8], Lewis[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.24,1853 Marion, Linn Co.,Ia.,m.Lizzie Ann Krenz, b.Sept.28,1861 Zelin,Germany on the Oder River. She d.Jul.18,1855. CH.
I.Raymond LeRoy,b.June 23,1899 Wadena,Minn.,m.1st.Jeannette Carroll, m.2nd.Hazel Humphrey. R., 1121-21st St.,Santa Monica,Calif. CH.
1.James Carroll,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.13,1914,m.Lillian Buizier. No CH.
II.Kenneth Russell,b.Oct.6,1894,d.Apr.25,1913.

173.Harrison Francis[9], (Francis Lewis[8], Lewis[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.10,1861 (according to his son, Harry, however the 1870 Vol. state Apr.3,1863,m.Feb.21,1894 Minnie Albertine Fredricka Zemke,b.June 9,1876.) He d.May 10,1924. CH.
I.Clarence Stanley,b.May 14,1895 Nora Springs,Ia.,d.May 26,1895
II.Marie Bertha,b.Sept.5,1896 Nora Spgs.,Ia.,m.Sept.13,-- Verne S.Cutler, Jr., She d.Dec.29,1918. CH.

1.Verne Cutler,III 2.June Cutler

III.Harry Albert,b.Jan.19,1898 Nora Springs,Ia.,m.1st.Sept.20,1926 Gladys Althea Bright,d.Apr.26,1928,m.2nd.Sept.7,1930 Eleanor Meredith Hemphill,b.Apr.1,1908 Penora,Ia. In 1943 they moved to Babbitt where he worked at Naval Ammunition Depot. She worked there 16 yrs. her last position in Industrial Relations Dept. as Exec.Sec.-U.S. Board of Civil Service Examiners. She was first Sec.-Treas. of Hawthorne N.A.D.Fed.Cr.Union. She an active member in Com.Pres.Ch.,Hawthorne, where she was elder. Past Matron Eastern Star of Ia. She died of cancer July 19,1963. Funeral by Rev.Ed.Brown of Lee-Vining, Calif., Eastern Star Services. Burial-Hawthorne,Nevada. He was a carpenter. R., P.O.Box 621,Babbitt,Nev. CH.

1.Althea Belle,(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.29,1928,m.Sept.9,1950 Robert Edward Uhlig,b.Jan.30,1925. R., Rt.1,Washington Mt.Rd.,Becket,Mass.

a.Edward Karl Uhlig,b.Apr.13,1956 CH.

b.Christine Ann Uhlig,b.Mar.23,1959

2.Neva Sharon,(by 2nd.m.)b.Jan.28,1940,m.June 10,1958 Tony Elroy Hughes,b.Aug.23,1937. R., P.O.Box 1433,Hawthorne,Nev. CH.

a.Sandra Renae Hughes,b.Feb.5,1961

IV.Gladys Abigail,b.Nov.6,1906 Nora Springs,Ia.,m.Dec.1,1925 Elmer Bowers. R., Grafton,Ia. CH.

1.Aloise Bowers 2.Clarice Bowers 3.Joy Bowers

V.Earl Lewis,b.Oct.20,1921 Nora Springs,Ia.,d.Feb.18,1936

174.Henry Lewis[8], (Lewis[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Nov.1,1834,m.Sept.25,1855 Sarah Amanda,dau.Martin L. & Lucy Blair of O.,b.Aug.17,1833. Masonic Lodge, bur.Masonic rites Jan.10,1922. R., Rock Grove,Ia. (came to Floyd Co. near Nora Springs Oct.1,1867.) CH.

I.Sumner Adelbert,b.July 12,1857 Lowell,Wis.,m.Mar.1,1882 Eliza A. Dudley. An Elder in Christian Ch.,Nora Springs,Ia., which was formed in 1872. He d.Apr.3,1934. CH.

1.Henry Robert,b.Jan.26,1883 Floyd Co.,Nora Sorings,Ia.,m.Mabel Noah Mar.7,1906. He d.Mar.20,1930. R., Nora Springs,Ia. CH.

a.Vera Louise,b.Feb.1907 Nora Springs

b.Howard Lewis,b.1912 c.Verna Irene,died at 6 yrs.

2.Helen,b.-,m.Mr.Galluo. R.,Nora Springs. Had 12 children three of which were killed in W.W.II.

II.Charles Francis,b.Dec.6,1861,m.Apr.16,1884 Josephine C.Quimby. He d.May 25,1932. No CH.

III.Marcia Ellen,b.Mar.9,1864,d.Apr.6,1872

IV.Lettie Sarah,b.May 20,1873,m.Dec.3,1890 William W.Baughey, mem.Odd Fellows. She Rebekah Lodge. Att'd.Christian Ch.,Nora Sogs. She

1.Lloyd Sumner Baughey,b.Aug.30,1893 d.Feb.5,1926.

2.Ruth M.Baughey,b.July 17,1896

3.Ned William Baughey,b.Dec.21,1897,d.May 28,1948

4.Louise Berdell Baughey,b.May 24,1908 Nora Springs,m.June 27,1926, Cleophas H.Crawford. She mem.Rebekah Lodge-Noble Grand 1961. Attends Christian Ch. R., 28 Congress St.,Nora Springs,Ia. CH.

a.Cleo Berdell Crawford,b.Sept.11,1926,m.1958 Wendell Hobbs.

A.Sharon Eileen Schock,b.Jan.21,1946 (Rebekah.) CH.

(probably by first marriage of Cleo)

B.Melinda Ann Hobbs,b.July 2,1956

C.Mark William Hobbs,b.Feb.9,1959

175.James Edward[8], (Ashur[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.2,1836 Chenango Co.,N.Y.,m.Laura Amelia Jackson, Dundee,Mich., b.Mar.25,1851 Dundee,d.Aug.13,1919 Alliance,Neb. He d.there Feb.22,1913. Farmer. Vet.Civil War. Mason & Methodist. CH.

I.Pearl Mnar,b.Feb.23,1877 Angola,Ind.,m.Chas.Harry Loomis, June 15, 1914,b.Feb.3,1880. Methodist. She d.Oct.30,1957.

II.Edna Jane,b.May 29,1890 Alliance,Neb.,m.Sept.3,1933 J.Harvey Gott, d.Apr.16,1947. She Postal employee. Active in Methodist Ch., mem. O.E.S. & D.A.R. and other civic work. R., 404 Sweet Water,Alliance, Neb. No CH.

176.Benjamin Franklin[8], (Ashur[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.12,1844,m.Sept.26,1872 Emma Jane McClung,b.Dec.21,1849.

Farmer & Clerk of District Court at Geneva,Neb. for 12 yrs. R.Geneva,
I.Carl McClung,b.Dec.16,1873 Orland,Ind.,m.Oct.27,1896, (Neb. CH.
Geneva,Neb., Lila Bertha Plants,b.Oct.27,1876. He d.May 23,1953.
Farmer at Paul,Idaho & mem.Masonic Lodge there. R., 1026-9th St.,
Rupert,Idaho. CH.

1.Ralph Hobart,b.Aug.13,1897 Geneva,Neb.,m.Aug.8,1920 Cordie Burton,b.June 14,1889. R., R.D.#1,Paul,Idaho. Farmer CH.

a.June Lucille,b.Mar.24,1921,d.Apr.3,1928

b.Lila May,b.Apr.16,1922,m.Richard C.Renk,b.Apr.1,1918. R., 311 Hill Rd., Boise,Idaho. CH.

A.Thomas Benedict Renk,b.Apr.7,1946
B.Richard Russell Renk,b.Mar.17,1947
C.Susan Marie Renk,b.Apr.17,1948
D.David Daniel Renk,b.Dec.23,1949
E.Theodore Carey Renk,b.May 10,1951
F.Nicholas Burton Renk,b.Dec.19,1952
G.Roselle June Renk,b.Mar.14,1954
H.Edward Lyle Renk,b.May 22,1955
I.Benjamin Benard Renk,b.Oct.13,1957
J.Timothy Gerard Renk,b.June 15,1958
K.Julia Ellen Renk,b.Feb.4,1961

c.Priscilla Jane,b.Oct.2,1932,m.Charles Ray Henson,b.Jul19,1932. CH.

A.Charnel Jane Henson,b.Feb.6,1955
B.Chydene Rae Henson,b.July 19,1956
C.Barbara Susan Henson,b.Aug.12,1959

2.Wayne LeClaire,b.June 2,1906 Geneva,Neb.,m.1st.June 30,1929 Afton Merle Leitner,b.Aug.10,1906,div.,m.2nd.1950 Hildegard Edyth Emmerson. Law partner with Kenneth Swartwood in Danville,Ill. in 1944. Patent Law Office. In 1961 with Burns,Doane,Benedict, Swecker & Mathis in Munsey Bldg.,Wash.4,D.C. R., 903 Cox Ave., Hyatsville,Md. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

a.Patricia Anne,b.Apr.2,1930 Riverside,Ill.,m.Jan.28,1951 Alfred Edward Braun,b.Sept.23,1927 and Grad.-James Millikin Univ.,Decatur,Ill.June 1951. Worked for Illinois Bell Tele. Co. & International Business Machine Co.,Chicago. Mem.Delta Sigma Phi Frat. of Alpha Phi Omega. Bus.Mgr. of the Millidek in 1951. She attended Riverside Grammer Sch. and Danville,Ill.H.S.1948 & James Millikin Univ.-PhiBeta Phi (recording secretary 1950-1) She also mem.Sigma Alpha Iota Music Sor.-Professional. Mems.Westminster Pres.Ch.,Skokie, Ill., active in Mariners Club for couples & Couples Bowling League. In 1961 Chairman for North Suburban Millikin Alumni Fund Campaign. R., 5036 Fairview Lane,Skokie,Ill. CH.

A.James Edward Braun,b.Dec.29,1957, adopted Mar.1958
B.Linda Anne Braun,b.Feb.26,1960, adopted July 1960 from Cradle Society in Evanston,Ill., name was James.

3.Esther Lucille,b.Aug.7,1907 Geneva,Neb.,m.1st.Mar.31,1929 Byron Peter Weimer,m.2nd.Mr.Leo H.Graham. She is a School Teacher. R., 3706 Averill, SanPedro,Calif. CH.

a.LaDelle Alene Weimer,b.Mar.16,1932,m.Nov.1951 Dr.Robert Jordan

177.Harry Adelbert[9], (Orson Adelbert[8], Marcus[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.3,1868 Richmond,Pa.,m.Louise Cruttenden. R., Crooked Creek, Tioga Co.,Pa. CH.
I.Winifred,b.Nov.8,1901 II.Genevieve,b.Jun.20,1904 III.Helen,b.Jan. 16,1914.

178.Winfield Scott[8], (Lyman D.[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.11,1848 near Marion,Ia.,m.Jan.1,1878 Elgin,Ill., Ada Darexa Wilde,b.Apr.2,1854 Hennepin,Ill.,d.Dec.27,1906 Elgin,Ill. He d. June 7,1904. Farmer & Stockman. He is mentioned in Ellsworth,Spencer, Records of the Olden Times, Putnam and Marshall Counties, Lacon,Ill., Home Journal, 1880 Page 644, Hennepin Twp. CH.
I.Lyman Edmund,b.Oct.13,1878 Hennepin,m.Jan.1,1906 Minn.,Minn., Hulda Carolina Dahlstrom,b.Jan.13,1885 Traverse Co.,Minn. She O.E.S. Mems. Congregational Ch. R., Georgetown,Minn. He d.Jan.1,1944 at Great Falls,Mont. CH.

1.Ada Mathilda,b.Mar.22,1907 Tintah,Minn.,m.Oct.6,1934 Douglas Wright Hutchinson,b.Mar.13,1906 Bismark,N.D. She d.Oct.16,1947 at Great Falls,Mont. No CH.

2.Marion Myrtle,b.Feb.6,1909 Georgetown,Minn.,m.Nov.28,1934, Great Falls,Mont., Ordway Melvin Ness,b.Apr.4,1941 Galesburg,N.D. O.E.S. & Dau. the Nile & D.A.R. He Past Master-Masonic Lodge, a KCCH and past Venerable Master of Scottish Rite and a Shriner. R., 2323 Virginia Lane, Billings,Mont. (CH.b.Great Falls) CH.

a.Howard Benedict Ness,b.July 28,1935,m.July 13,1957 Great Falls, Beverley Joyce Baumgarner,b.Feb.8,1935 Great Falls. Mason, mem.Scottish Rite & Past Master. Coun. of DeMolay where he rec'd. the Chevalier Deg. Lt.U.S.A.-Signal Corps., in active Reserve, Grad.-Montana State Univ. & mem.Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

b.Donald Lyman Ness,b.Nov.11,1936,m.June 15,1958 Powell,Wyo. Marjorie Ellen Hart,b.May 10,1937 Billings,Mont. Mason. Mem.Scottish Rite and DeMolay. Lt.-Mont.Air Nat.Guard, active. Grad.-Mont.State Coll. Mem.Sigma Nu Frat. CH.

A.Gregory Mark Ness,b.Feb.18,1960 Billings,Mont.

II.Lewis Drummond,b.Jan.29,1885 Abbot Junction,Ia.,d.Feb.15,1911 at Fergus Falls,Minn. Unm.

III.Eleanor Serepta,b.Oct.22,1891 Rowen,Ia.,m.Oct.29,1912 Charles McGowan. She d.Oct.18,1923 West Creek,N.J. No CH.

179.Marion L.,[8] (Lyman D.,[7] Eliakim,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Thomas[1])b.Aug.2,1861,m.Sept.14,1887 Ruby E.,dau.B.F.Stockwell of Mooers, N.Y. and E.S.Hyde his wife of Highgate,Vt. CH.

I.Irwin F.,b.Mar.14,1888 Rowan,Ia.,m.Estella Idol. He Grad.-H.S. & one year Stillwater,Okla.Coll. Mems.Baptist Ch. He d.Apr.1,1959. Railroad Expressman. R., 3732 High St.,Denver,Colo. CH.

1.Frank W., R., 7351 Dale Court,Westminster,Colo.

2.Marion L., R., 3732 High St., Denver,Colo.

3.Ruby E.

4.Rosalie, R., 6980 Birch St.,Denver Colo.

5.Beulah

II.Gertie,b.Sept.29,1890,m.Harry L.Harbour. She Grad.-Normal School, Edmond,Okla. School Teacher several years and Manager of a Book Store. R., 114 Fourth Ave.,N.W.,Ardmore,Okla.

III.Crawford Minter,b.Mar.29,1893 Murry,Ia.,m.Ft.Collins,Colo., Gertrude Eva.,dau.James Harvey & Alice Adella(Gillis)Nelson Sept.16,1914,b. Oct.6,1892. Farmer & Rancher & fed White Face cattle in Iliff,Colo. At age six was very ill with a fever which caused death to most of his school mates, cause was never determined but it left him with leakage of the heart which kept him out of the army. He raised a large acreage of wheat. Grad.-Sedgwick,Colo.H.S. & Ft.Collins Coll., m. by Rev. Mason, a Baptist pastor in home of Mrs. Will Cooper, sister of Gertrude. Raised a Methodist but became a Baptist and was a deacon many years, Supt. of Iliff S.S. & P.T.A., worked in the Triple A and very active in community affairs. Mem.I.O.O.F. Farmed until a heart attack then moved to Montrose Nov.20,1957 where he lived at 1005-2nd.St. until his death at Mesa Hosp., Grand Junction, Colo. on Dec.31,1960, bur.Uncompahgre Memory Gardens in Montrose.CH.

1.Deward Lovell,b.July 12,1915,m.Dec.18, (CH.b.at Iliff,Colo.) 1938 Emma,dau.Conrad Schilling. Rancher. Mems.Lutheran Ch. R., Rt.#2, Nyssa,Ore. CH.

a.Norma Jean,b.Feb.19,1940 Iliff,Colo,m.Easter Sunday 1960 John Lienkaemper

b.Doris Elaine,b.Oct.5,1941 Iliff,Colo.

c.Jame Edward,b.May 3,1946 Nyssa,Ore.

2.Geneva Eveline,b.Feb.18,1917,m.Sept.7,1938 Loyd Virgil James in Baptist Ch.,Iliff,Colo. R., 15520 W.Colfax Ave.,Golden,Colo. CH.

a.Lloyd Jesse James,b.Jan.4,1941 Golden,Colo.

b.Julia Mae James,b.Sept.21,1944 " "

3.Marion Elgin,b.Mar.12,1919,m.June 16,1946 Iliff, Florie Lillian, dau.Edward & Philomena(Tessiei)Prud'homme,b.Oct.11,1918 Howell, Mass. Christened Catholic, he is christened Baptist. Attended

Miginley Rural Sch. & Hill View Rural Sch.,Iliff H.S. & Ft.Collins Coll.A. & M. Rancher from 1937-41. U.S.Army Feb.22,1941-Sept.1945 with 45th Div., saw combat action in Europe making five amphibious landings in Sicily, Salarano, Anzio & Southern France. Returned to ranching for a time then worked with U.S. Vanadium Co. until June 1953 when he became Post Master of Uravan,Colo. Mem.Norwood Lodge A.F. & A.M., was Master 1960, 32nd. Deg. Mason in 1957 belonging to Grand Junction,Colo.consistory. R., Uravan,Colo. CH.

a.Dianna Lynn,b.Feb.4,1947 Iliff b.Richard Lee,b.Jan.1,1957

4.Clarence Philbert,b.Mar.17,1921,m.June 3,1944 Alma Ruth,dau.Albert & Elizabeth Dalke,b.Feb.28,--. Rancher. Mems.Baptist Ch. R., Salix,Ia. CH.

a.Marilynn Kay,b.Jan.1,1946 Iliff

b.Max Allen,b.Mar.30,1955 Wichita,Kans.

5.Elyde Delbert,b.Mar.17,1921,m.Jan.26,1944 Betty Sue,dau.John Bennett & Mae Talbott,b.June 9,--. He was in See Bees. Mems. Baptist Ch. R., Alamogordo,New Mexico CH.

a.John Crawford,b.Sept.1,1946 Iliff

b.Carol Ann,b.Oct.6,1950

IV.Ray Benajer,Sr.b.Feb.20,1900 Murry,Ia.,m.Margaret W.Chamberlain. Retail Furniture Merchant. Mem.Pres.Ch. Medical Corps.W.W.I from Feb.2,1918-Aug.2,1919, serving 11 months in France as a cook. Past Master A.F. & A.M.Lodge,No.Brighton, Past exalted ruller of Brighton Lodge #1786 B.P.O.E., Past Comm.Amer.Leg.Post.#46 Brighton, Ex-chairman Republican County Central Comm., mem.V.F.W., Past Pres.Chamber of Commerce. R., 50 So.14th Ave.Drive,Brighton,Colo. CH.

1.Lucille L.,b.Oct.10,1923 Ft.Collins,Colo.,m.J.Michael Young CH.

a.Rebecca Cheryl Young,b.Oct.6,1948

b.Cynthia M.Young,b.May 19,1952

2.Ray Benajer,Jr.,b.Aug.30,1925 Greeley,Colo.,m.Marcet Howard. Presbyterians. Past Comm.-Amer.Leg.Post #46 Brighton. Local & State winner of J.C. distinguished service award for 1961. Mem.Elks & V.F.W., U.S.Navy, Sonar 1st.class from Dec.6,1943-June 19,1946.

V.Emma Grace,b.Mar.11,1909 Muohall,Okla.,m.Norman Mincer. She Grad.-from Ft.Collins H.S. She has 3 daus. & a step son. R., Box #61, Winnamucca,Nev.

180.Hubert[7], (Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Coventryville,Chenango Co.,N.Y. Nov.29,1816. When 16 years of age he started out for himself and first came to Columbus, O. where he engaged in various employments in a few years going to Springfield, O. where he met Miss Nancy Kelly of Lancaster, O. whom he married Apr.24,1838. They lived at Springfield for a few years, during which time he entered the service of what was known as the O'Hinton Co. as Mail Agent. While in the service of this Company he moved his family to Terre Haute and finally in 1843 to Marshall. Still in this Co.'s service he moved to Charleston, Ill. in 1845, but in about a year returned to Marshall, locating on the corner which has ever since been the home of the family. He had a rugged constitution, naturally industrious, not withstanding his advanced years. He was never idle and noted for his fine garden. In his business relations he was always prompt and honorable in all of his dealings and faithful in keeping every promise. He held several positions of public trust. In 1861 he was elected treasurer of Marshall Lodge #123 A.F. & A.M. which office he has held for 20 years. He was attacked and so badly injured by a vicious bull on one of his farms near Marshall, Ill. on Thursday, July 29, 1897, that he died from the affects of same on Friday July 30, 1897. Masonic funeral services were held at the home and he was buried in the Catholic Cemetery. She died about 1900. CH.

I.Nancy,m.Mr.Robinson. R., Brazil,Ind.

II.Mary,m.Mr.Golden. She died at Marshall,Ill.

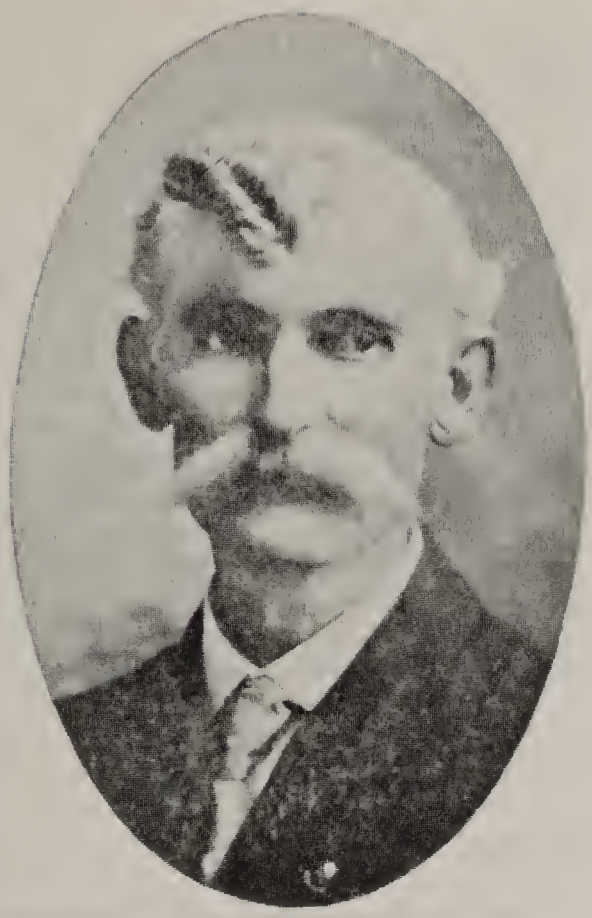
III.Margaret,m.Mr.Littlefield. R., Marshall,Ill.

IV.Josephine,m.Mr.Trimble. She died at Marshall,Ill.

V.William,b.Jan.18,1846,m.1867 Mary C.Montgomery. Farmer. R., Charleston,Ill., and Terre Haute, Ill. CH.
1.Edward Hubert,b.Nov.7,1868 Marshall,Ill.,m.Feb.2,1914 Annie J. Tremmel. Served 4½ terms(9 yrs.) as Alderman of Biloxi,Miss., Justice of Peace of Harrison Co. R., 311 W.Water St.,Biloxi CH.
a.Mary Louise,b.July 10,1916,d.July 17,1916
2.Charles F.,b.Feb.18,1870,m.July 1892 Marguerite McChesney. Publisher of Quinton Pioneer. R., Quinton,Okla.
3.Corrinne,b.Oct.18,1873,d.Aug.14,1874
VI.Hubert,Jr.,b.-,unm. Served one term in Ill.Legislature in 1860's. He d. and is buried at Marshall,Ill.

181.Adelbert E.[8], (Erwin[7], Eliakim[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Apr.2,1844 Coventryville,N.Y.,m.Oxford,N.Y.,Dec.25,1865 Mary Eliza Decker,b.Jan.27,1844,d.July 21,1932. He d.Jan.12,1904. R.,Marion,Ia.
I.Lottie E.,b.Mar.2,1867 Coventryville,m.L.Guzzle. She d. July 19,1944. CH.
II.Deloss E.,b.Oct.22,1870 Marion,Ia.,m.Florence Bowers. Presbyterian. He d.Dec.10,1943. R., Marion,Ia. CH.
1.Vivian Eldora,b.Oct.7,1902 Marion,m.Thomas Tompkins, who d. in 1960. Her Res., Calif. No CH.
2.Erwin,b.June 16,19--, Marion,Ia. R., Costa Mesa,Calif. No CH.
3.Melvin,b.--,m.Alta --, d.1959 at SanFrancisco
III.Charles Dwight,b.Jan.6,1876 Coventryville,m.Nov.10,1897 Manchester, Ia., Charlotte Marie,dau.Nicholas Hanson,b.Dec.21,1877 Sweden. He d.Apr.26,1944. CH.
1.Phyllis Mae,b.Feb.10,1899 Marion,Ia.,m.Sept.23,1922 Roy M.Houser. R., 490-12th St.,Marion,Ia. CH.
a.Roy M.Houser,Jr.,b.Aug.28,1926. Served in Navy,So.Pacific, W.W.II,m. and has one child.
2.Adelbert LeRoy,b.July 21,1900 Marion,m.Jan.30,1924 Gertrude Delorous Power of Cedar Rapids,Ia. R., Marion,Ia. CH.
a.Patricia Jeanne,b.Oct.7,1925 Cedar Rapids,m.Raymond Galla-
b.Thomas Charles,Sr.,b.Apr.2,1927 Cedar Rapids,m. (gher Violet Tartaglia,Dec.29,1951 of Bronx,N.Y.C.,N.Y. U.S.N. W.W.II. R., Davenport,Ia. CH.
A.Gloria,b.Feb.6,1953 C.Delores,b.Mar.3,1956
B.Patricia,b.Dec.7,1954 D.Thomas Charles,Jr.,b.Dec.19, 58.
c.James LeRoy,b.Apr.18,1932 Cedar Rapids,m.Marion, May 13,1957 Anne Sheely. U.S.N.,W.W.II. R.,Cedar Rapids
A.Joseph LeRoy,b.Sept.4,1958 Cedar Rapids CH.
B.Shirley Anne,b.May 18,1960 " "
IV.Lillian May,b.Nov.11,1884 Marion,Ia.,m.1st.Mr.Smith,m.2nd.Oct.1,1941 William Ebbert. R., Milwaukee,Wis. No CH.

182.Apollos[7], (Ida[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. about 1800 Danbury,Conn. where he spent his boyhood days, after which he came to Chenango Co., N.Y. See page 339 of the 1898 Vol. Biographical Sketches of Chenango Co. He settled at Bainbridge, N. Y. He m.1st.Oct.10, 1820 Amanda R.Sanford,b.ab.1797,m.2nd.Lucinda King of Bainbridge,N.Y. He was a tailor and well known as a skilled workman in that line. He was a faithful member of Congregational Church, and as a talented musician, he was accustomed to play in the church choir. In political belief he was a staunch republican and voted uniformly with his party. Mr. Benedict was called home Dec.1865-6, she survived him 2 yrs. CH.
I.Edwin Sanford,(by 1st.m.)b.1824 Bethel,Conn. Merchant of Bridgeport,Conn., d. there July 18,1892
II.Cyril Platt,b.1826 Bethel,Conn.,d.Aug.14,1893 Wash.D.C. Unm.
III.Susan E.,b.1837,m.1st.June 4,1856 George B.Fairchild of Hudson City, N.Y. He was a prominent man of Hudson,N.Y.,d.May 27,1881, age 48 yrs.,m.2nd.1884 Frank Allen Hill, a Lawyer. She has traveled extensively over this country and England. She d.Sept.24,1898, bur. at Hudson,N.Y. She had lived at Hampton,N.H. CH.
1.Edwin Marion Fairchild,b.1857,d.June 12,1884 New Orleans,La.Unm.
IV.Ellen W., died young
V.Howard A.,(by 2nd.m.)m.1st.July 2,1885 Emma Swart,d.June 20,1902



Page 336 Vol. II
Edward Hubert Benedict

Pages 336, 337 Vol. II
Lyman, Hobart & Howard Benedict

age 44,m.2nd.Maude Marshall of Wellsville,N.Y.,d.Aug.29,1949. CH.
1.Eleanor,(by 1st.m.) adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Emerson Bilby at her mother's death. She d.June 15,1962.
2.Harland, (adopted) R., 238 Hollywood Dr.,Jackson,Tenn. (Howard A. was a Druggist of Bolivar, N.Y.)

VI.Lyman C., Farmer of So.New Berlin,N.Y.,b.June 22,1861-2,m.Olive A. Scott,b.May 26,1865. He d.Apr.30,1943. She d.1936. R., So.New Berlin & Gilbertsville,Otsego Co.,N.Y. CH.
1.Edwin F.,b.Jan.28,1888 Masonville,N.Y.m.Ina Herkimer CH.
a.Lee, R., Nineveh,N.Y. b.Mildred,m.Mr.Gunn,R.,N.Carolina
2.Archie William,b.Jan.31,1893 Afton,N.Y.,m.Dec.18,1913 Tunnel, N.Y., Hazel May,dau.Charles E. & Elmira(Way)Holcomb,b.May 30, 1891. Since Sept.1913 he held the position of Agent of the D. & H. R.R.Co.,Port Crane,N.Y., and in these ten years he has never been known to give other than the satisfactory service. Born in Afton where his father, Lyman C., was engaged in business as a carpenter and painter. His mother was Olive Scott.

The early education of Mr. Benedict was obtained in the public schools and then learned the trade of telegraph operator, securing a position at Port Crane in the railroad service. Later was appointed agent of this section and has since held both positions. He is connected with the Binghamton Savings Bank and in politics as a Republican. Staunch advocate of prohibition and has given his aid to many other movements for the general good. He has not affiliated with any fraternal organization and his church membership is with the Baptist Church of Port Crane where he preaches regularly on Sunday evenings having been licensed by the church Oct.12,1919. R., Port Crane,N.Y. CH.
a.Wilbur H.,b.Oct.12,1916,d.Aug.15,1962
b.Lauren Archie,b.May 14,1920 Port Crane,m.Pauline Rose. Salesmanager. R., 51 Stowe Ave., Baldwin,N.Y.
3.Bessie May,b.Mar.7,1896 Gilbertsville
4.Willard Rawlings,b.Apr.21,1897 Gilbertsville,m.Pearl E.Donahe, b.Jan.13,1899. R.,Watervliet,N.Y.,now New Berlin,N.Y. CH.
a.Ronald Willard,b.Jan.10,1923 Sidney,N.Y.,m.Aug.25,1946 Dorothy Claire Garbett,b.Mar.15,1927. Machinist. Mems.West Exeter Meth.Ch. Served 3 yrs.U.S.A.F.,W.W.II, 18 months overseas at New Caledonia,Hawaii & IwoJima. R.,W.Exeter CH.
A.Ronald Gilbert,b.Mar.7,1948
B.David Rawlings,b.June 1,1951
b.Marjorie E.,b.May 2,1919,m.Arthur A.Dinsmore R.,Seneca Falls,NY CH.
A.Susanne M.Dinsmore,b.May 4,1946
B.Martha J.Dinsmore,b.Apr.3,1950
c.Nina A.,b.Feb.28,1921,m.Leo Albert,died R., Watervliet,N.Y.
A.Barbara A.Cote,b.July 16,1942,m.Robert Bull CH.
Becky A.Bull,b.Apr.11,1959 Daniel R.Bull,b.4-1-1961
Tammy K.Bull,b.Feb.24,1960 Robert J.Bull,b.9-20-1962
B.Virginia L.Cote,b.Feb.17,1953 Lynn Ellen,b.Dec.28,'64
C.Denise N.Cote,b.Nov.5,1955 Nina,m.2nd.Robert Cote
d.Joyce P.,b.Dec.20,1925,m.Merlin J.Gunsalus. R.,Clinton,N.Y.
A.James M.Gunsalus,b.July 31,1948 CH.
B.Kenneth W.Gunsalus,b.June 14,1952
e.Irene M.,b.June 30,1936,m.C.Fred Drescher. R.,Watervliet
A.Eric W.Drescher,b.July 5,1957
B.Darrell M.Drescher,b.Oct.15,1958
C.Kyle R. Drescher,b.Aug.18,1960
Lee W.Drescher,b.Dec.22,1961

5.Floyd Hobart,b.Oct.4,1890 Gilbertsville,N.Y.,m.Jan.31,1911 Vera M.Meek,dau.David W. & Adele(Hunt)Meek, a farmer of Afton. She b.Oct.1881. (This is the day of the young man, and the truth of this assertion is met with very often in studying the successful business men of a town or city; one of the progressive and successful of the younger men of the town of Endicott,N.Y. is Floyd Hobart Benedict, born Oct. 4, 1890, in South New Berlin, N. Y. His father was the owner of a large farm and when not

busy about the homestead worked at the trades of carpenter and painter, excelling in both these lines.

When Floyd completed the public schools he assisted his father in the farm work, following this occupation for several years. His thrift and industry during this time earned a competence for him, and after reaching manhood he came to Endicott where he purchased a garage and accessary store, which he has since successfully conducted. This garage is the largest in Endicott and has storage space for 50 cars. A large repair business is done and in the accessary department may be found the articles to supply the needs of motorists. He is a most energetic worker in the ranks of the Prohibition Party. R., R.D.#2,Apalachin,N.Y. CH.

a.Walter F.,b.Feb.1913 Burlington,N.Y.,m.July 21,1940 Georgia LaBarr. R., 201 Front St., Vestal,N.Y. CH.

A.Marsha Lee,b.Aug.21,1945 B.Bruce W.,b.Dec.29,1951

b.Lyman (Marsha Lee,m.Louis Hill)

VII.Hobart Addison,b.Oct.1,1858,d.Nov.9,1941,m.Emma May Jacobs of Afton, N.Y.,d.Apr.19,1915. Educated in the common schools and after his parent's death went to live with Silas Kneeland at Beech Hill,Dela. Co., later made his home with an uncle, Wilder Fuller, with whom he remained five years. At age 22 yrs. came to Afton where he took a two year course in Afton United School and Academy. Then went to the Railroad Office at Afton where he learned telegraphy and soon after became baggage master and clerk. He officiated in that capacity until 1893, later promoted to Station Agent. Also agent for Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford,Conn. Firm supporter of Republican Party. Mem.Baptist Ch. where he is a Deacon & Trustee. Esteemed as a man of great worth in his community. R., Afton,N.Y. CH.

1.Gladys May,b.Jan.18,1889,m.1st.1907 Harry Humprey,d.1910,m.2nd. ab.1916 George Tingley. She d.Jan.19,1947. CH.

a.Marguerite Tingley,b.1918,d.1922

b.Barbara Tingley,b.Aug.5,1923

c.Ruth Tingley,b.Nov.17,--,m.Al Burton. R.,Jacksonville,Smith-

d.Frank Tingley,b.Apr.8,-- (ville Rd.,Mt.Holley,N.J.

2.Ruth Jacobs,b.Sept.29,1897 Afton,N.Y.,m.Dec.25,1920 Romey J. Fredenburg. R., 10 Galatia St.,Marathon,N.Y. 13803 CH.

a.Ivis Benedict Fredenburg,b.Oct.4,1921,m.Aug.7,1946 Leon Han-

A.Vick Albert Hansen,b.Nov.13,1949 sen CH.

B.Linda Ellen Hansen,b.Aug.22,1953

C.Nancy Lee Hansen,b.Dec.26,1963

b.Beth May Fredenburg,b.Apr.22,1923,m.Feb.1,1941 Maurice Kin-

A.Marlea Louise Kinner,m.Mr.Matson ner CH.

Shelly Arlene Matson

B.Maurice Arthur Kinner,Jr.,b.July 31,1943

C.Maureen Lee Kinner,b.Aug.18,1948

D.Michelle May Kinner,b.Apr.2,1952

E.Marty Carl Kinner,b.Jun.24,1958

c.Lloyd Hobart Fredenburg,b.July 6,1926,m.Feb.4,1950 Kathryn Catalino. No CH.

d.Rexford Charles Fredenburg,b.May 11,1928,m.Dec.17,1949 Phil

A.Donna Marie Fredenburg,b.Feb.11,1951 Yacavone CH.

B.Rexford Lee Fredenburg,b.Aug.21,1952

C.Ricky Fredenburg,b.Dec.28,1953

e.Robert Lee Fredenburg,b.Apr.14,1930,m.Sept.22,1951 Betty

A.Connie Lee Fredenburg,b.May 26,1958 Brown CH.

B.Melinda Jean Fredenburg,b.Jan.3,1961

f.Donald Carl Fredenburg,b.June 21,1936 Unm.

183.Cyril Harrison[7], (Oliver Starr[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Feb.22,1808,m.Nov.9,1837 Angeline,dau.Eli Judd,b.1811,d.Aug.12,1882. He d.Feb.15,1883. R., Bethel,Conn. CH.

I.Julia Rebecca,b.Sept.6,1839,m.1st.Sept.10,1861 David N.Beebe who d. Oct.27,1870,m.2nd.Clement E.Beebe on June 18,1872. He d.Jan.3,19-15. R., Brooklyn,N.Y.

184.William Platt[7], (Josiah[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 1806 or 1808,d.1880,m.Maria Timmons,d.1878. He left Danbury,Conn.in early life for Louisville,Ky. Had seven daus. and 1 son. CH.
I.Minnie, II.Laura, III.Jane, IV.Rosalind, V.Gallie, VI.Kate, VII.Maria Elya (These left no descendants.)
VIII.William Morris,b.1852 Louisville,Ky.,m.Sept.29,1875 Finetta Simmons, b.1854,d.1942. He d.1926. (All CH.b. in or near Louisville.) CH.
1.Thomas Feely,b.1887,m.1901 Una Cain,b.1881,d.1906. He d.1953.
a.Thomas Feely,Jr.,b.Dec.1902 (no survivors) CH.
b.Robert Lee,b.Aug.1904,m.Nov.1924 Eliz.Mae Tobe,b.Sept.1906.
A.Una Mae,b.Nov.5,1925,m.Richard Glennon,b. Dec.27,1921. Industrial Engr. at Carrier Corp. until 1963, presently with Xzerox Corp., Rochester,N.Y. R., CH.
Joseph Tobe Glennon,b.Mar.29,1952
Tracy Glennon,b.June 26,1956
2.Nina,b.Apr.1880,m.1901 William Hommel, who d.1939. CH.
a.Nettie Hommel,b.1901,m.1921 Raymond McAffe,b.1900. CH.
A.Jerry McAffe,b.1922,m. & has 4 CH.
B.Jean McAffe,b.1923,m.Richard Biederman, has 6 CH.
3.Laura,b.Nov.19,1881,d.Sept.29,1900
4.William Atha,b.Oct.3,1883,m.Aug.10,1917 Florence Murphy,b.1887. He d.Apr.7,1937. CH.
a.Florence Louise,b.Nov.19,1923
5.Edward Palmer,b.June 24,1885,m.July 1906 Rose Lang. R., 2114 Lauderdale Rd.,Louisville,Ky. CH.
a.Rettig Palmer,Sr.,b.Apr.20,1912 Louisville,m.Gertrude Harlan Wyatt,b.Dec.18,1912. U.S.Gov.Scientist. R., 10 Radcliffe Rd.,Wellesley 81,Mass. CH.
A.Rettig Palmer,Jr.,b.June 19,1942
B.Lisa Wyatt,b.June 29,1946
b.Elise,b.Aug.1917,m.Grame Gilmore,Sr.,who d.1959. CH.
A.Grame Gilmore,Jr.,b.1943 B.Edward Gilmore,b.1945
6.Lillian,b.Oct.1887,m.Sept.1916 Chester A.Cremin,b.1885,d.1942.
a.Evelyn Louise Cremin,b.July 1919,m.1949 George Crandell,b.1919. They have 3 CH. CH.
b.Richard Benedict Cremin,b.1922,m.Aug.1944 Oma Holland,b.1923. They have 5 CH.
7.Allen,b.June 8,1890,m.May 1917 Annareen Nicoulin,b.1894 CH.
a.Jeanne,b.Apr.19,1924,m.William Hartledge. 2 daus. & 1 son.
b.Mary Allen,b.Dec.8,1926,m.Dr.Newt White. 1 son & 1 dau.
8.Finetta,b.Sept.18,1892. Unm. She and Mrs. Glennon have supplied most of data on this branch. R.,129 So.44th St.,Louisville.
9.Fanny Gertrude,b.1895. (Sister M.Varonica of Roman Cath.Church.

185.Ferdinand[8], (Abel Hoyt[7], Ira[6], Asahel[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. 1848,m.--. R., Milburn,N.J. CH.
I.Olive C.,b.Oct.13,1873,m.Bush E.Buckley
II.Russell,b.1881,d.1899
III.Florence V.,b.Oct.16,1890,d.1902
IV.Edwin F., R., Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. Managed a General Insurance Agency at 76 William St., N.Y.C.,N.Y.

186.Ira[7], (Daniel[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 24,1812,m.Vanelia Meeker. CH.
I.Sarah H.,b.Feb.12,1841
II.Daniel A.,b.Feb.21,1843
III.Ira Z.,b.Mar.11,1847
IV.Albert,b.Oct.3,1849
V.Luther Clark,b.1845 Ohio,m.Mar.28,1882 Anna Coleman of Ireland. He d.Dec.26,1921. CH.
1.Edna Susan,b.June 19,1885,m.Apr.19,1911 John Schneider. R., Manchester,Mich.
2.Clifford A.,b.Feb.18,1887 Manchester,Mich.,m.Sept.19,1911 Gladys Mattison. He d.Feb.2,1919 in Washtenaw Co. CH.
a.Albert E.,b.May 17,1912. (no returns)
3.Bernard Coleman,b.Feb.9,1889,m.Apr.2,1920 Edith Stautz at Manchester,Mich. who d.Apr.8,1948. He d.Jan.8,1949. CH.

a.Helen,b.Feb.25,1916,m.Marvin Myer. R.,322 Vernon St.,Manchester,Mich.
b.Allen,b.Jan.4,1918 Manchester,m.Helen Keezer. R., 527 Granger, Manchester,Mich. (no returns)
c.Leona M.,b.Nov.11,1919,m.Russell Braun. R.,Manchester,Mich.
d.Elwin Paul,b.Feb.11,1924 Manchester,Mich.,m.June 9,1951 Dorothy Keezer. R., 811 City Rd.,Manchester,Mich. CH.
A.Larry B.,b.Mar.17,1952 Tecumseh,Mich.
B.Charles E.,b.Apr.7,1953 Manchester,Mich.
C.Garry James,b.Apr.10,1955 " "
D.David J.,b.May 22,1956 E.Teresa M.,b.June 27,1958

VI.Homer G.,b.Oct.3,1852
VII.Thomas,b.Dec.4,1854
VIII.Mary E.,b.Aug.27,1858

187.George Button[8], (Levi James[7], Daniel[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Dec.3,1849 Litchfield,O.,m.Cora Ella Hardin,b.Sept.11,1856 Elmira,N.Y.,d.Apr.30,1929. He d.Mar.8,1922 Wilton,N.D. CH.
I.Elmer,b.Jan.31,1876 Bayard,Ia.,m.--. R., Wilton,N.D. where he d. 1950. He has 9 CH. all surviving in 1962, 3 of which are: CH.
1.Donald 2.Creighton 3.Thomas
II.Myrtle III.Margaret IV.Lou
V.Paul Lee,b.Aug.9,1889-90 Bayard,Ia.,m.Elsie Pauline Wudtke. He d. Dec.13,1941. CH.
1.Marion Leland,b.Mar.19,1918 Wilton,N.D.,m.Kathleen Louise Baker. Service 4 yrs. U.S.A.-79th Inf.Div. Jan.6,1942-Oct.5, 1945. Foreman Yellow Medicine Co.,Highway Dept. R., 611 Prentice St.,Granite Falls,Minn. CH.
a.Paul Edward,b.July 12,1948 b.Pamela,b.June 22,1950
VI.Etta Pauline,b.Aug.22,1889 Bayard,Ia.,m.July 4,1927 Frank Drake. R., 2511 So.118th St.,Seattle 88,Wash. No CH.
VII.Maude,m.Mr.Little. R., 390 College St.,Clarksburg,W.Va.
VIII.Retta,m.Mr.Spicer. R., 705½ Pike St.,Seattle,Wash.
IX.Clara,m.Mr.Uglem. R., 13813 Military Rd.,Seattle,Wash.
X.George Harold,b.Jan.9,1894 Bayard,Ia.,m.1920 Beatrice McGraw. Farm Laborer. W.W.I. Mem.-Amer.Legion Post at Wilton,N.D.,P.O.Box 207.
1.Denerle,b.Aug.8,1921,d.May 11,1934 CH.
2.LaVonne Marie,b.Aug.2,1924 Wilton,N.D.,m.Oct.16,1950 Vernon L. Jensen. R., 506 No.19th St.,Bismark,N.D. CH.
a.Annette Ella Jensen,b.Oct.20,1946 (by 1st.m.?)
b.Lloyd Wayne Jensen,(by 2nd.m.)b.Aug.22,1951
c.Barbara Lynn Jensen,b.Dec.23,1953
d.Susan Bea Jensen,b.Oct.16,1955
e.Sandra Lou Jensen,b.Oct.16,1955
f.Victor Bernard Jensen,b.Jan.17,1958
3.George W.,b.May 25,1926. S/Sgt.U.S.A.1961. R. 10716 Steilacoon Blvd.,Tacoma,Wash.
4.Beverly Jean,b.Nov.27,1931 Wilton,N.D.,m.William Boger,b.Sept. 15,1923, R., Box 54, Garrison,N.D. CH.
a.Audrey Jean Boger,b.July 30,1951
b.Wm.Lee Boger,b.July 16,1953 c.Daniel Dean Boyer,b.Mar.3,'56
5.Mary Lou,b.Sept.7,1935,m.Mr.Gates. R., 155 "H" Russell Rd., Bremerton,Wash.
6.James W.,b.Feb.16,1937. R., Wilton,N.D.

188.James Branker[8], (Levi James[7], Daniel[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.June 20,1858,m.Maria Charita Saxton,b.Dec.22,1858. R., on farm Marathon,Ia. CH.
I.Mary Belle,b.Oct.15,1877,m.Mr.Holle
II.Jessie Pearl,b.Dec.18,1878
III.Martha Jane,b.June 16,1888,m.Mr.Stange
IV.Margaret Ann,b.Jan.18,1886 Marathon,Ia. Unm. R., 529 Second Ave. S.,Clinton,Ia.
V.James Levi Garfield,b.June 18,1881,m.Matilda Elison. R.,Clinton,Ia.
1.Edward,b.Mar.12,1911. Is employed at Western Union,Muscatine.CH. R.,Clinton,Ia. Married, divorced. No CH.

2.Kenneth LeRoy,b.Sept.25,1912,m.Evelyn Hanrahan. She is Head Bookkeeper at Burpee Seed Co. He emp.-Interstate Power Co. & is Pres. of Coin Club of Clinton. R., Clinton,Ia. CH.-
A.Marian Elizabeth,b.Feb.15,1940

189.James Allen[7], (Jesse[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct. 16,1817,m.June 15,1851 Sophronia Killian of Brownsville,Neb. CH.
I.William, R., Republican City,Neb. (no returns)

190.Albert Jesse[7], (Jesse[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar. 27,1821 Braceville,Trumball Co.,O.,m.Mar.26,1846 Margaret S.,dau.Joseph Edwards of Ia.,b.Dec.7,1824 in Tenn. She was a member of Free Methodist Church in Fountain, Colo., very active in church work. On the occasion of her last attendance at services held on Jan.27,1907 the pastor's wife remarked, "Well, Grandmother, it will not be very long before you appear with the angels around the Great White Throne," and instead of being terrified, her face lit up with Heavenly Radiance as she remarked, "I do not know how long I have to live, but I know that I am ready." She d.Feb.26,1907, the funeral from the Free Methodist Church, the discourse based on Rev.14:13. He was raised on his parent's farm moving to Iowa in 1845 and Neb. in 1854. One of the earliest settlers in Neb. he was clerk for the first election for the organizing of the territory in Forney Co. now called Nemah. Appointed by the acting Governor as Probate Judge and elected to two three year terms. Later elected as a representative of Nemah and Johnson Co. In 1862 removed to Colo., Gilpin Co., where he engaged in mining.

In 1864 he settled ElPaso Co., Colo. where he returned to his earlier occupation of farming, settling at Fountain. In 1885 was appointed Post Master, which office he held for 12 yrs. He made several trips to Calif. returning once with a broken leg in splints on horseback. He died in his home at Fountain at 8:30 o'clock, Wed. A.M., May 19,1909. A charter member and founder of the Free Methodist Church. Funeral services held there May 20,1909, the pastor preaching a sermon based on Paul's words, "to live is Christ but to die is gain." Both buried in Fountain Cemetery. CH.

I.Henrietta Letitia,b.June 6,1847,m.1st.June 7,1863 Ira D.Worden,m.2nd. Oct.11,1874 Thomas J.Brewer. She d.Dec.2,1936. CH.
1.Frank Brewer, R., 120 No.Corona,Colo.Springs,Colo.
2.Tilman Brewer, R., 539-7th St.,Durango,Colo.
3.Lee Brewer, R., 314 Hawthorne St.,Glendale,Calif.

II.Leander Jesse,b.May 9,1849,m.Nov.15,1876 Clara L.Nettleton,d.July 23,1888. CH.
1.Mabel May,b.-,m.Mr.Hart. R., 8219 Crockette Blvd.,LosAngeles

III.Sarah Ruth,b.Mar.22,1851,m.July 4,1865 Daniel Simpson. She d.Jan. 18,1906 leaving some 10 or 11 children.

IV.Abden,b.Oct.3,1855,d.same day

V.Joseph Edward,b.May 12,1857 Brownville,Neb.,m.Jan.19,1880 Irene Louella Robinson,b.Aug.21,1861, name "Morris," adopted by Mr.Robinson. He d.Oct.8,1928. Farmer. CH.
1.Ada
2.Edna Mabel,b.Oct.31,1882
3.Joseph Albert,b.1885,m.Amanda Ethel Considine,b.1891. R., Fountain,Colo. Farmer. CH.
a.S/Sgt.Lloyd Henry,b.Apr.30,1920 Fountain,Colo.,m.June 8, 1940 Clara Belle Dixon. U.S.Marine Corp.W.W.II, serving as a Gunner on an amphibious tank in 3rd.Armored Battalion. Also served in Korean conflict in 1951. In 1961 in Radar Maintenance U.S.A.F. R., P.O.Box 66, St.Albans,Vt. CH.
A.Marjorie Ann,b.June 15,1941,m.May 13,1960 Joseph Elbert
B.Barbara Jean, stillborn,Sept.22,1942 Bennett
C.Michael Lloyd,b.June 27,1947
D.Marie Annette,b.Sept.19,1948
b.Alberta May,m.Mr.Rice. R., 12020 E.Hayford St.,Norwalk,Calif.
4.Margaret Ellen,b.Nov.7,1887,m.Mr.Wilson
5.William Wesley,b.Jan.3,1895 Fountain,Colo.,m.Nov.19,1921 Anna Lora Sturdivan. U.S.A.-1917-9. R.,Box 139,Victorville,Calif. CH.

a.William Wesley,Jr.,b.Apr.15,1923,m.Dorothy Hardy. U.S.A. 1943-6. R., 12139 Pantheon St.,Norwalk,Calif. CH.
A.Shirley Ann,b.July 9,1948 B.Cindy Wynette,b.Aug.10,1957
b.Kenneth Albert,b.May 5,1925,m.Patricia Louise Crago. U.S. Coast Guard 1943-6. R., Gen.Del.,Victorville,Calif. CH.
A.Kenneth Eugene,b.May 19,1951
B.Norman Scott,b.Sept.24,1953 C.Steven Wm.,b.July 5,1955

6.Mary Malvina,b.Mar.16,1891 Fountain. R.,Box 255,Fountain,Colo.

7.Thomas Henry,b.Jan.7,1898,m.Dorothy Johanna Scheller. R., 3013 No.Elpaso St.,Colo.Springs,Colo. CH.
a.Vernon Henry,m.-. R., 242 Dundee Ave.,Monterey,Calif. CH.
A.James B.Sharron C.Ronald
b.Dorothy May,m.-,Mr.Pease. R., Box 654,Central Valley,Calif.

VI.Thomas B.,b.Oct.11,1859,m.May 28,1884 Mary May Bell,b.May 21,1866, d.Mar.9,1962. He d.Aug.3,1888. She m.2nd.Mr.Cook. R., Box 1511, Olathe,Colo. CH.
1.Louis E.,b.Feb.11,1886 Fountain,m.May 5,1953 Iva Irene Thomas. Accountant. R., Rt.#1, Montrose,Colo.

VII.Mary Julia,b.Jan.27,1862,m.Oct.20,1878 John J.Guth. She d.Oct.27,
1.Earl Guth,D.D.S. R., 2931 Grand St.,Huntington Pk., (1913 CH.
2.Catherine,m.Mr.Bailey (Calif. CH.
a.Harold Bailey, R., 121 Brookside,SanAnselmo,Calif.
b.Dorothy Bailey,m.Mr.Woolsey, R.,1418 Capinero Dr.,Pasadena,
c.Beth Bailey,m.Mr.MacEachen. R.,2353 Loma Vista, (Calif.
Pasadena,Calif.

VIII.William Albert,b.Feb.11,1867 Fountain,Colo., while his family and their neighbors were under siege and in danger of imminent attack by Indians. He m.Apr.21,1892 Martha Etta Fitzgerald of Kirksville, Missouri,b.ab.May 7,1870 Clay Township,Mo.,d.Nov.10,1941 at her home in Long Beach,Calif. He an Accountant. About 1898 became associated with Raymond Whittenberger Hardware Co.,Independence, Colo. In 1912 removed to LosAngeles,Calif., but returned to Independence in May 1913 until disbandment of Whittenberger Hardware Co. In 1919 removed to Long Beach,Calif., associated with American Avenue Hardware Co.,Long Beach until retirement in 1932. An active member of First Methodist Epis. Church, Long Beach and active in church affairs as a layman. A quiet man, his chief enjoyment, next but equal to his family, was the study of the Bible which he read more than twenty-five times. He d.July 26,1953. Both buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park,Whittier,Calif. Her friends were all of those who had met her, to know her was to love her. CH.

1.Ruth Osa,b.June 12,1893 Colo.Springs,Colo.,m.June 9,1918 Independence,Colo., Galbraith Hamilton Johnstown Corbet,b.Mar.14, 1878 Antrim, Co.Antrim,Northern Ireland, son Jackson Blakely Corbet of Ballyward House,Castlewellan, Co.Down, & Margaret Eliza(Blakely) of Drumbo,Co.Down, a descendant of Hugh Corbet in the direct male line, a Norman knight who accompanied William the Conqueror in the conquest of England, 1066. He d.Jan. 25, bur.Rose Hills Memorial Park,Whittier,Calif. CH.
a.Martha Elizabeth Corbet,b.July 2,1921 Long Beach,Calif.,m. May 23,1941 Harry H.Metzgar,Long Beach,Calif. CH.
A.Gail Elizabeth Metzgar,b.Feb.20,1942 Long Beach
B.Julie Anne Metzgar,b.Apr.9,1944 " "
b.William Edgar Corbet,b.Dec.18,1923 Long Beach. U.S.Navy, W.W.II & Korea-Warrant Officer, U.S.Naval Res., holder of Bronze Star with combat distinguishing device, and Naval commendation Ribbon with Metal Pendant. He m.July 7,1945 Gladys Murphy, Long Beach,Calif. CH.
A.Carol Ann Corbet,b.Nov.22,1947 Long Beach
B.Clifford Patrick Corbet,b.June 8,1951 Long Beach
c.Robert Hamilton Corbet,b.Apr.27,1927 Long Beach. U.S.Marine Corps W.W.II & Korea, Captain, U.S.Mar.Corps,resigned May 1955, holder Bronze Star with combat distinguishing device & Purple Heart with gold stars in lieu of second and third awards. Mem.-New Eng.Historical Genealogical Soc.

d.Ruth Eveline,b.Oct.24,1929 Long Beach. B.A.-Long Beach State College 1952.
2.Marguerite Lovey,b.Jan.24,1896 Colo.Springs,Colo.,d.Jan.21,1902
3.Baby boy,stillborn July 4,1903

*191.Charles Harrison[8], (Hezekiah Addison[7], Jesse[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 23,1858 Braceville,O.,m.Feb.22,1884 Jennie J.Pettibone. Farmer. R., Wooster,O. (See Page #498) CH.
I.Arden Vance,b.May 24,1886,m.June 10,1910 Nellie Reed CH.
1.Evelyn Lucille,b.July 5,1912 2.Edward Louis,b.Sept.30,1914
II.Elden Victor,b.Aug.7,1889. Grad.-Wooster Univ.1915,m.-. CH.
1.Dean, R., Garrettville,O.
2.Jean,m.Mr.Laughlin. R., Mantua,Ohio

192.George Burtman[8], (Hezekiah Addison[7], Jesse[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.12,1862,m.Grace Lenore Harris. R.,Cleveland,O. CH.
I.Virgil Harris,b.May 7,1892 Cleveland,m.Nov.25,1916 Frances Maude VanNostran. U.S.Post Office Clerk & General Contractor. R., 4819 West Fairview Dr.,Chagrin Falls,O. CH.
1.James Brice,b.Sept.1,1917,m.Lucille Marie Young. U.S.Army,W.W. II, far east under General McArthur.

193.Adelbert[8], (Hezekiah Addison[7], Jesse[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.-,m.Jennie ---. CH.
I.Lloyd,R.,Solon,O. II.Eoline, III.Edith, IV.Alice

194.Lester Ansel[7], (Jesse[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug. 7,1841 Braceville,O.,m.Abbie Sophronia,dau.Elisha & Lucy Walker of Braceville,b.Jan.18,1847,d.Akron,O.,May 16,1929. Farmer. He d.Apr.27, 1928 in Akron,Ohio. CH.
I.Claude Eugene,b.Oct.12,1876 Braceville,m.Sept.23,1902 Ella Louise, dau.Marvin & Mary Moss of Huntsburg,O.,b.Apr.9,1880,d.Nov.6,1955 at Akron,O. He Grad.-Mt.Union Coll.,Aliance,O.,A.B.1900. Supt.of Schools,Tallmadge,O. and Coventry Twp.,Summit Co.,O. Publisher of Kenmore Herald,Kenmore,O. Owner of Kenmore Print Shop,Akron,O. Lodges: Mason,I.O.O.F.,Kuanis,K.of P. He d.Feb.20,1937 Akron. CH.
1.Lucius Claude,b.Aug.25,1912 Tallmadge,O.,m.Lakewood,O.,Aug.14, 1937, Margaret May,dau.Eugene C. & Lydia Bourquin of Cleveland, O.,b.Nov.28,1911. Grad.-Univ.Akron,A.B.1933 & Akron Law School, LL.B.,1937 when admitted to Ohio Bar. Lt.Col.-U.S.A.F.1942-6. Att'y. at Law in Tracy Bldg. Lodges: Masons,Elks,Scottish Rites,Shrine,O.E.S., & Lay Leader at Kenmore Methodist Church. R., 629 Polk Ave.,Akron,O. CH.
a.Sue Ann,b.July 12,1940 Phoenixville,Pa.
b.Robert Lucius,b.Jan.31,1952 Akron,O.
2.Rev.Eugene Moss,b.Nov.10,1918 Kenmore,O.,m.Dec.21,1941 Anne Marie,dau.Rev. & Mrs.C.Clare Davis, at Barnesville,O.,b.June 1, 1917 East Palistine,O. He Grad.-Univ.Akron,O.A.B.1942 & Boston Univ.Sch.of Theology,S.T.B.1949. Ordained Elder in Northeast Ohio Annual Conference 1949 Methodist Church. Capt.U.S.Army Europeon Theatre 1942-6. Pastor-Penninsula Meth.Ch. & West Ridgefield M.E.Church. R.,6075 Riverview Rd.,W.Ridgefield,O. CH.
a.Claudia Anne,b.May 28,1944 Cleveland,O.
b.Mark Eugene,b.Mar.4,1948 Ayer,Mass.
c.Anne Marie,b.Apr.28,1954 Medina,O.

195.William Forester[8], (Hiram[7], William[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 24,1865 Braceville,O.,m.Harriet Ernst,b.1865,d.1948. He d.1922. R.,Sherman,O. CH.
I.Ernest Hiram,b.Mar.19,1894 Sherman,m.June 19,1918 Ruth Homer. W.W.I. Vet. Grad.-Hiram Coll.,Hiram,O. & Western Reserve Dental School, Cleveland,O. Dentist,D.D.S. R., 13723 St.Clair Ave.,Cleveland,O.
1.Robert William,b.July 15,1921,m.Apr.3,1948 Janet Sura- CH.
ringen. CH.
a.William Allen,b.Mar.1,1949
b.Patricia,b.Jan.17,1952 c.Susan,b.Mar.28,1960
2.Barbara Ann,b.June 4,1924,m.Jan.7,1950 Joseph G.Sipe CH.
a.Gary Lee Sipe,b.Jan.2,1951

*See Page #498 for additional information

b.James Robert Sipe,b.May 1,1953
c.Joanne Marie Sipe,b.Mar.6,1956

196.William Henry,[7] (Noah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.June 3,1816 Redford,Mich.,m.Nov.19,1840 Delia Beardsley,b.Mar.21,1824,d.Feb. 14,1907. In 1861 due to hardships caused by the American Civil War and after his two eldest sons, Charles & George, had joined the Northern Army, he with his family moved to Canada. He bought a farm four miles northwest of Wallaceburg,Ontario,Canada. He d.Dec.2,1900 and buried from the Methodist Church there. CH.

I.Charles Henry,b.Sept.10,1842. Served Union Army during Civil War. He d. near Longleaf,La.Sept.23,1929, leaving four sons. CH.
1.Byron and 2.Myron (twins,) 3.Arthur, 4.Lester

II.George Wellington,b.Aug.12,1846. Served Union Army Amer.Civil War. Died near Alexander,La. Had two daughters, one known. CH.
1.Laura, m. Mr.Blanchard

III.Horace Oscar,b.Dec.24,1848,d.Mar.30,1863

IV.William Frederick,b.June 24,1851,m.Ellen Murphy. Had four daus.,& two sons listed below. CH.
1.Henry,m.-- CH.,
a.William b.Daughter c.Robert,b.ab.1922. Served in Canadian Army W.W.II.,m.-,R., 46 Upton Court,London,Eng. CH.
A.Carol B.Linda C.Christine
2.James

V.Mary Matilda,b.Mar.21,1854,d.Feb.2,1866

VI.Noah Fremont,b.Redford,Mich.,Aug.16,1856, coming to Canada with his parents in 1861. He learned the trades of masonry and brick laying, m.Dec.18,1882 Susan,dau.William & Rachel(Rich)Murphy,b.Sept.17,1860. On Sept.15,1891 they, with their four children, moved to Michigan where they lived until Nov.24,1899. Returned to Canada purchasing a 38 acre farm in Chatham Gore,Kent Co., facing the beautiful Snye Carte River. He d.Dec.10,1926. She d.Dec.4,1939. CH.
1.Annie Emillie,b.Sept.17,1883,m.Feb.6,1903 George Turner. R., 312 Queen St.,Wallaceburg,Ont.,Can. CH.
a.Alfred Turner, R., Wallaceburg
b.Louis Turner, R., "

2.William Fremont,b.Dec.7,1885,m.Feb.22,1909 Wilhelmine,dau.Fred Steinhopf of Burnside,Mich.,b.1886. Rev.S.S.Krahnke, pastor of Lutheran Church, officiated. He went to Mich. to work in his teens and was employed at the Military Academy at Orchard Lake. In 1915 purchased a 45 acre farm next to his parents in Canada. He planted the entire farm to fruit trees and still operates it in 1962 with help of son, John. He is P.M. of St.Clair Masonic Lodge, Sombra & Becher Orange Lodge and member of official board of church. She has held offices in the church (Lutheran,) W.M. of Eastern Star, Sombra & Lady Orange Lodge at Becher. She d. Mar.23,1961. R., Rt.#4,Wallaceburg,Ont.,Can. CH.
a.William Stanley,b.Dec.18,1910,m.Feb.6,1936 Dorothy Hamilton. They own 125 acre farm known as the Snye View, fruit farm, one quarter mile north of his father's farm. Mems.Whitebread United Church. He mem.Loyal Orange Young Britons. R., Wallaceburg,Ont.Can.(Rt.#4.) CH.
A.William Donald,b.Nov.6,1937,m.Marjorie Sterling. Emp. at Chemical Plant in Sarnia,Mich. R.,R.4,Wallaceburg
<u>William Randolpf</u>,b.July 5,1957 CH.
<u>Two daughters</u>
B.Carl C.Marjorie Ann
b.Dr.Winfield Gerald,m. Served in Canadian Air Force W.W.II. Prof. of Biology, Assumption Coll. & Essex Coll.,Windser,
A.Ruth, B.Joan, C.Anne, D.Grace Ont. CH.
c.Elmer Garnet,b.Aug.11,1920 Whitebread,Ont.,m.there June 3, 1941 Grace Emily Martin,b.June 24,1920 Toronto,Can. Ser. Can.Air Force W.W.II. Occupation-Plasterer. R., 19 Bairstow,Georgetown,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Elmer Martin,b.May 12,1945 Grand Prarie,Alberta,Can.
B.Virginia,b.June 22,1949 Toronto,Can.

Page 344 Vol. II
Noah Fremont & Susan
(Murphy) Benedict

Page 344 Vol. II
Front: William Fremont Benedict
holding William Randolph
Back: William Stanley and
William Donald Benedict

Pages 344, 345 Vol. II
Ian Beverely, John Allen, Elmer Gaenet,
Dr. Winfield Gerald, William Stanley
Benedict
Mrs. William Fremont Benedict

d.John Allen,b.Aug.9,1924,m.Gladys Loucks. Can.Air Force, W.W.II, overseas. Works with father on farm. Guardian of the Juvenile Orange Lodge #460, R.,R.D.#4,Wallaceburg CH.
A.James,b.Aug.23,1947 Char.Pres.#460 Juv.Or.Lodge 1961
B.Robert,b.Apr.2,1949
C.John,Jr.,b.Aug.29,1950 D.Nancy,b.Aor.9,1959
e.Ian Beverly,b.Mar.2,1926,m.Adaline Robideau. R.,Dresden,Ont.
A.Beverly, B.Cleone, C.Larry CH.

3.George Wellington,b.Nov.8,1887,d.July 28,1916. Unm.
4.Harriet Matilda,b.Jan.20,1890,m.Oct.23,1907 Louis Steinkopf. She d.Jan.5,1919. CH.
a.Frederick Steinkopf,m. 3 CH. In nursery business,Redford,
b.Violet Steinkopf,m.Mr.Balhman. Has 2 sons, & Mich.
3 daus. R., Utica,Mich.
c.Earl Steinkopf, m. Has 4 daus.
5.Mable Mae,b.Jan.1,1899,m.June 5,1918 Ernest McDonell. R., Port Lambtrx,Ont.,Can. CH.
a.Gerald McDonell, Chef,-Can.Army W.W.II Africa & Italy,m. R., London,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Charles McDonell B.Carol McDonell
b.Helen McDonell
6.Susan Ellen,b.Apr.9,1905,m.Sept.5,1942 George Williams. He d. July 26,1953. Operates her parents 38 acre farm. She has supplied complete data on descendants of William Henry. R., Rt.#4, Wallaceburg,Ont.Can. CH.
a.Hazel Ellen Williams,(adopted)b.Sept.5,1945

VII.Fanny Emillie,b.Sept.6,1859,d.Dec.4,1934 Grand Rapids,Mich. (No Fam.)

197.William[8], (Edward H.[7], Noah[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Jan.1850,m.1st.1885 Lucy Lonyo,d.Jan.1887,m.2nd.Cynthia,d.May 22,1916. He d.Jan.4,1914.

198.Silas[8], (Edward H.[7], Noah[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. 1851,m.1866 Elizabeth Moyes who d.Dec.17,1932. He d.Apr.25,1904. CH.
I.Sarah Emily Mary Edith,b.Dec.9,1885,m.June 12,1907 James Frederick Sullivan,b.Feb.2,1883. CH.
1.John James Sullivan,b.Apr.12,1908,m.June 26,1929 Frances Winifred Henderson,b.Mar.2,1908,d.Dec.18,1960. CH.
a.Robert James Sullivan,b.June 3,1930,m.Aug.7,1958 Margaret Mary Meuth. CH.
A.Julie Margaret Sullivan,b.Sept.20,1959
B.James Robert Sullivan,b.Nov.27,1960
b.Laura Faye Sullivan,b.May 1,1935,m.Aug.27,1955 Richard Allen Hanschu,b.Dec.18,1933. CH.
A.Michael John Hanschu,b.Nov.2,1956
B.Maureen Lynn Hanschu,b.Oct.1,1957
C.Richard Allen Hanschu,b.Mar.30,1961
2.Harley William Sullivan,b.Aug.12,1910,m.June 22,1929 Irene Elaine Hicks,b.Aug.24,1911. CH.
a.James Frederick Sullivan,b.Dec.12,1929,m.May 1,1954 Phyllis Ann Smith,b.Sept.7,1930. CH.
A.Claudia Ann Sullivan,b.Jan.31,1953
B.Brenda Lynne Sullivan,b.Apr.24,1956
C.Brian James Sullivan,b.Aug.14,1958
D.Sheila Jeanne Sullivan,b.Apr.18,1961
b.Janet Kay Sullivan,b.Dec.4,1936,m.Aug.15,1959 Warren Duane Culver,b.Oct.10,1934
3.Hazel Marie Sullivan,b.May 10,1913,m.June 13,1932 Charles Lewis Fugate,b.Mar.9,1908. CH.
a.Charles Dales Fugate,b.Sept.30,1935,m.Oct.3,1959 Carole Lynn Lorenz,b.June 8,1939. CH.
A.Cheryl Lynn Fugate,b.May 4,1961
b.Gail Patricia Fugate,b.July 25,1938,m.Oct.29,1960 Joseph Anthony Kubek,b.Jan.12,1938
c.Arlene Marie Fugate,b.Nov.14,1943
4.Jean Ann Sullivan,b.Apr.6,1914,d.Apr.7,1914

5.Marvel Fay Sullivan,b.Oct.20,1916,m.Oct.22,1941 Carl Frederick Schleicher,b.Dec.17,1911. CH.
a.David Carl Schleicher,b.Feb.27,1943
b.Catherine Marie Schleicher,b.Aug.24,1944
c.Paul Frederick Schleicher,b.Jan.10,1946

II.Grover Cleveland,b.Feb.12,1888,m.Feb.28,1914 Nina Elizabeth Reisinger
1.Ruth Ellen,b.Mar.5,1916,m.June 12,1937 Joseph John Gilette,b.Sept.5,1910. CH.
a.Roy Joe Gilette,b.Mar.31,1941
b.Carol Josephine Gilette,b.Aug.11,1943
c.Gerald Henry Gilette,b.Oct.8,1947
d.Joseph John Gilette,Jr.,b.Feb.1,1953
2.June Elizabeth,b.Apr.4,1917,m.June 27,1942 Howard Foley,b.Apr.27,1914.
3.Edward Harvey,b.Jan.14,1920,m.Dec.13,1941 Mary Frances Baudro. CH.
a.Sharon Kay,b.Oct.31,1942 b.Diana Lynn,b.Dec.12,1944
4.Boyd Austin,b.Mar.5,1922,m.1st.Nov.26,1943 Josephine Florence Bartkowiak,b.Mar.31,1925,m.2nd.Nov.7,1958 Margaret Marie Dawson, b.July 20,1931. CH.
a.Lawrence Michael,(by 1st.m.)b.Nov.24,1945
5.Grover Denver,b.June 19,1925,m.June 8,1948 Evelyn Ann Grunwald, b.Mar.4,1925.

III.Agnes Elizabeth,b.Dec.15,1890,m.Sept.6,1911 Charles Emerson Viles. She d.June 6,1926. CH.
1.Ellen Delores Viles,b.Jan.29,1913,m.May 24,1932 James Russell Johnson CH.
a.Ronald James Johnson,b.July 24,1934

IV.Martha Delores,b.Apr.1,1893,m.June 30,1915 Frank Hesley

V.George Andrew Harvey,b.July 29,1897,m.July 29,1916 Louise Ann Pankow,b.Nov.30,1894. CH.
1.Raymond Silas,b.July 2,1918
2.Ethel Gladys,b.June 10,1920,m.1939 Ned Centeno CH.
a.Ned Ronald Centeno,b.Dec.27,1940,m.July 30,1960 Naomi --
b.Larry Robert Centeno,b.July 7,1943
3.Marvin George,b.Apr.11,1922,m.1948 Joyce --

VI.John Lorenzo,Sr.,b.Oct.26,1899,m.May 24,1919 Ida Margaret Lajowski, b.Sept.29,1898. He d.Jan.6,1950. CH.
1.John Lorenzo,Jr.,b.Dec.8,1927,m.June 7,1952 Shirley Ann Baresel, b.June 13,1934. CH.
a.Gail Renee,b.Feb.1,1957 b.John Lee,b.Apr.2,1960

VII.Harold Edward,b.July 4,1902,m.Nov.11,1922 Ethel Mae Moss. He d.Nov. 1,1958. They operated a Ball & Roller Bearing & Automotive Materials Co. She continues the business. R.,2142 Grand River Ave.,Detroit 1, Mich.

199.Myron Walter[8], (Edward H.[7], Noah[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.3,1876 Butte,Mont.,m.Catherine Gue who d.Oct.2,1950. CH.
I.Ruth,m.Oct.30,1944 Enrique L.Fernandez. CH.
1.Gloria Fernandez,b.1945
2.Henry Thomas Fernandez,b.1948 3.Delores Fernandez,b.1950

199.-A.Nancy[8], (Edward H.[7], Noah[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 1857,m.Samuel Rundle who d.Mar.1938. She d.May 17,1934. CH.
I.Edna Rundle,b.1881,m.Mr.Johnson. She d.March 6,1938. CH.
1.Harold Johnson,b.1913,d.Feb.8,1920.

200.Ward J.[8], (Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 8,1836,m.Oct.14,1857 Phoebe Ann,dau.Peter E. & Electa Smith,b.Oct.10, 1836. He d.July 27,1906. (See Page 389 Vol. II) CH.
I.Flora Smith,b.Oct.26,1858,d.Jan.28,1869
II.Emily Lucinda,b.Sept.11,1860,m.Jan.1,1891 John M.Baker CH.
1.Francis Baker, R., Great Falls,Mont.
III.Zera Judson,b.May 21,1863,d.Nov.9,1875
IV.Elsie Imogene,b.Jan.12,1866,m.May 25,1887 Albert E.,son Samuel W. & Miranda D.(Stewart)Rockwood,b.Feb.24,1862,d.Nov.20,1894. CH.
1.Zera B.Rockwood,b.Mar.18,1888
V.Ward J.,Jr.,b.June 3,1870,m.June 18,1889 Esther L.,dau.Samuel W. & Miranda D.(Stewart)Rockwood,b.Aug.21,1871,d.Apr.24,1911. CH.

1.Rollin Rice,b.Jan.26,1891,m.June 18,1913 Clara Rohwder,b.1891. He d.Jan.11,1958. CH.
a.Ruth Esther,b.Sept.22,1919 b.Marion C.,b.June 20,1922
2.Margaret Lucinda,b.Sept.18,1892 Rowena,S.D. Seamstress. R., 1513 Norton Ave.,Sioux Falls,Mont.
3.Albert Rockwood,b.July 28,1894,m.June 7,1927 Frances C.Wright, b.June 13,1895. R., 6506 Fairfax St.,Lincoln 5,Neb. CH.
a.Albert Frank,b.Oct.20,1928 b.Francis Ward,b.July 27,1931

VI.Benona Lockwood,Sr.,b.Apr.6,1874 Wilmott,Kenosha Co.,Wis.,m.1st. June 19,1892 Clara Mickenham,m.2nd.Oct.2,1926 Choteau,Teton Co.,Mont., Maria Emma,dau.Edward Wilkinson & Sophia(Wiegand)Bull,b.Dec.13,1889 Sun River,Mont. He d.Jan.5,1961 Great Falls,Mont. R.,Cascade,Mont.
1.Major George,b.June 24,1894 Rowena,S.D.,d.Feb.19,1961 CH. Moses Lake,Wash.
2.Chester M.,b.Jan.6,1896 Sioux Falls,S.D.,m.Lucille L.Welch. Shovel Operator-State Highway Dept. R., 1315-1st.Ave.So.,Great Falls,Mont.
a.Dorothy Bernice,b.May 18,1918 Great Falls,m.Mr.Mathis
b.Francis Leo,b.Apr.26,1921 Great Falls,m.--. Served in 82nd Div.Paratroopers, killed in Holland,Sept.17,1944. CH.
A.Lawrence Francis,b.Aug.20,1944 Chicago R.,Tucson,Ariz.
3.Roy,b.Feb.28,1897 Granite,Ia.,d.Jan.18,1956 Cascade,Mont.
4.Flora,b.Apr.29,1893 Rowena,S.D.,m.Mr.Bergun. R.,Wolf Creek,Mont.
5.Vera,b.July 25,1896 Sioux Falls,S.D.,m.Mr.Warehime. R.,Cascade,"
6.Clara Hazel,b.May 24,1904 Anomoss,S.D.,m.Fred McAllen. R.,Texas
7.Cecile,b.June 7,1906 Minot,N.D.,m.Mr.Rector. R.,Riverton,Wyo.
8.Russell Eugene,b.Jan.28,1918 Hardy,Mont. R., No.Bend,Wash.
9.Patricia Alene,(by 2nd.m.)b.June 28,1928 Great Falls,m.Sept.6, 1950 Ray Mason. R., Minneapolis,Minn. (CH.born there) CH.
a.Kirk Donald Mason,b.May 6,1952
b.Debra Rae,b.May 20,1953 c.Mark Wayne,b.July 29,1954
10.Felicia Alma,b.June 28,1928 Great Falls,Mont.,m.Dec.23,1950 George Erickson. R., Great Falls,Mont. CH. b. there CH.
a.Lois Lynn Erickson,b.Sept.25,1952
b.Linda Marie Erickson,b.Feb.14,1954
c.Laurie Jean Erickson,b.July 25,1960
11.Una Faye,b.Mar.23,1930 Great Falls,m.Feb.1,1952 Clarence Bowman, Sr. R., Kansas City,Mo. CH. b.there. CH.
a.Clarence Clinton Bowman,Jr.,b.Nov.27,1952
b.Rebecca Faye Bowman,b.Sept.5,1954
c.Dale Keith Bowman,b.June 10,1959
12.Benona Lockwood,Jr.,b.July 20,1932 Great Falls,m.Nov.8,1955 Judy Day. R., Great Falls,Mont. CH.
a.Brent Lyle,b.Jan.4,1961 Great Falls

VII.George Patrick,b.June 23,1875 Wilmot,Wis.,m.Jan.13,1901 Lorena Boyd.
1.Maynard George,b.Nov.15,1902 (Traveling Sales.)
2.Arnold,b.Aug.25,1904. R., Rt.#1,Box 86, Orting,Wash.

201.Andrew Harvey[9], (Addison Joseph[8], Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezakiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Jan.7,1866,m.Letta Ormsby. (See Page CH.
I.LaVerne (See Page 389 Vol. II)

202.Ralph Emerson[9], (Addison Joseph[8], Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezakiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.July 9,1868,d.Aug.31,1943,m.Elizabeth(Bright)Davis Aug.31,1893. She b.Aug.23,1868,d.May 20,1937. (See Page 390) CH.
I.Mabel Esther,b.June 29,1894 (See Page 390)
II.Leonard Irving,b.Sept.29,1895 " " "
III.Clarence Edison,b.May 8,1897 " " "
IV.Rolland Davis,b.May 16,1899 " " 391)
V.Elmer Lester,b.Nov.13,1900 " " "
VI.Evelyn Margaret,b.Feb.14,1902 " " "
VII.Beatrice Louise,b.Dec.3,1907 " " "

203.LeGrand McNulty[9], (Addison Joseph[8], Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezakiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.17,1875,m.Elizabeth Ann,dau.Charles T. & Malesta Beals Dec.28,1898. R., Bristol,Wis. (See Page 391 Vol. II) CH.

I.Malesta Grace,b.Jan.3,1910
II.Winefred,(adopted)

204.Charles Washington[8], (George Henry[7], Amon[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Dec.23,1857 Riverhead,L.I.,m.Sept.1889 Lucy Tyler Connitt. He d.ab.Nov.1892 SanFrancisco,Calif. CH.
I.Percy Francis,b.Aug.29,1892 SanFrancisco,m.Nov.22,1915 Nashu,N.H., Ellinor Bradford Clough. R., Tilton,N.H. CH.
1.Webster White,b.Aug.30,1917 Manchester,N.H.,m.Feb.21,1942 Melrose,Mass., Jean Margaret Capper. R., 4726 Ashland Ave.,LaCanada,Calif.CH.
a.Stephen Webster,b.May 23,1947 Boston,Mass.
b.Dean Porter,b.Dec.18,1952 Glenndale,Calif.
2.Ellinor Learned,b.Apr.17,1921 Cambridge,Mass.,m.Nov.16,1947 Tilton,N.H., Donald Blair Condon. R., Rt.1,Box 83,Hollywood,Md. CH.
a.Ellinor Louise Condon,b.Dec.22,1951 Wash.,D.C.
3.Bradford Clough,b.Apr.15,1927 Melrose,Mass.,m.Aug.29,1953 Kittery,Maine, Ruth Mirriam Drake. R., 98 Powers Rd.,Sudbury,Mass.
a.Regis Mirriam,b.Nov.19,1956 (CH. all b.Boston) CH.
b.Bradford Leigh,b.Dec.10,1959
c.Leslie Jean,b.Dec.13,1960 d.Darrell Ann,b.Dec.18,1961

205.Charlotte Almira[7], (Ezra Morehouse[6], Ezra[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.26,1828,m.Sept.14,1851 William Warren. R., Castile,N.Y. CH.
I.William Fayette Warren,b.July 26,1865 Castile,m.Flora A.Pelton,b.Feb.3,1866,d.Apr.6,1910. He d.Sept.16,1940. CH.
1.Harry Loomis Warren,b.Apr.3,1891 Castile,m.Jan.4,1913 SanDiego, Calif., Henrietta Carroll,b.Dec.21,1892. He inherited the Benedict & Brown Family Heirlooms, some of which are 300 years old, and are still in use in the Warren home at 1246 Endris Drive, LosAngeles,Calif. CH.
a.John K.Warren,b.Nov.1914
b.Harry Loomis Warren,Jr.,b.Nov.1915
c.William Carroll Warren,b.Mar.1917
d.Jane Adella Warren,b.Apr.1925
II.Mary F.Warren

206.Charles Arthur[8], (Joseph Ezra[7], Ezra Morehouse[6], Ezra[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.11,1859 or 60, Nunda,N.Y.,m.Dec.23,1880 Freeport, Ill., Effie L.Taylor. R., Dover Weld Co.,Colo. CH.
I.Minnie H.,b.Nov.3,1881 Savanna,Ill.,m.Jan.1,1902 C.M.Wolfe. R., LosAngeles,Calif.
II.E.Maurice,b.June 27,1883 Savanna,Ill., R., Clarkia,Idaho
III.Joseph S.,b.Jan.9,1887 Savanna,Ill. R., Dover,Weld Co.,Colo.

207.Fred R.[8], (Joseph Ezra[7], Ezra Morehouse[6], Ezra[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Mar.21,1865 Savanna,Ill.,m.Apr.30,1889 Fanny A.Peer. R., Savanna,Carroll Co.,Ill. CH.
I.Vivian Irene,b.Sept.6,1891
II.Irvin Charles,b.Jan.14,1894

208.Ann[7], (Rev.Epenetus Platt[6], Comfort[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. Mar.28,1822 Bridgeport,Conn.,m.Oct.18,1854 Dr.Henry P.Lockwood. R., Patterson. CH.
I.Elizabeth,m.Mr.Ellis. R., 208 Spruce St., Dowagiac,Mich. CH.
1.Carrie Elizabeth,b.Oct.1,1882,m.Nov.10,1904 Edward D.Stevens CH.
a.Helen E.Stevens,b.Aug.13,1911
b.Maxine Stevens,b.Jan.20,1914
c.Edward D.Stevens,b.Feb.11,1916
2.Hazel Christina Ellis,b.Nov.13,1888,m.Mr.E.A.Milham CH.
a.Claire DeWain Milham,b.Mar.14,1907

209.Lewis Platt[8], (William Thomas[7], Rev.Epenetus Platt[6], Comfort[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.July 31,1863,m.Effie L.Adams,b.ab.1861,d.1910. He d.ab.1943. R., Helena,Mont. CH.
I.Arthur,stillborn 1894
II.Esther Amy,b.May 7,1896,m.1st.Mr.Dudley,div.,m.2nd.Richard Barthelmess. Two CH.by Mr.Dudley but took name of Barthelmess. CH.
R., 2669½ Waverly Dr.,LosAngeles,Calif.

1.Lois Barthelmess,m.John Weber CH.
a.Donna Esther Weber,b.Sept.1,1944
b.Linda Weber,b.ab.1947
2.Major Robert Platt Barthelmess,m.Shirley --. R., Air Attache, U.S.Embassy, Addis Ababa,Ethopia. CH.
a.Sharon Barthelmess,b.ab.1950 b.Craig Barthelmess,b.ab.1948

III.Platt Carrico,b.Apr.29,1900 Helena,Mont.,m.Oct.30,1926 Nancy Langhorne Gibbs,b.June 11,1902. He Grad.-Mass.Inst.Tech.B.S.1922, M.S. 1923. Geologist. R., c/o O'Okiep Copper Co.,LTD.,Nababeep,Cape Province,So.Africa. Permanent forwarding address: 19th Floor, 300 Park Ave.,N.Y. 22,N.Y. CH.
1.Risque Lindgren,b.Mar.13,1928,m.1950 Laura Radford,div.1961. Grad.-Mass.Inst.Tech.,B.S.Chemistry. R., 1301 Thurber Pl.,Tucson,Ariz. & Creole Petroleum Corp.,Apartado 1F2,Maracaibo,Venea.Kathy,b.Mar.19,1953 b.Ann Middelton,b.Aug.20,1955 zuela CH.
2.Nancy Astor,b.July 12,1931,m.1st.1950 Patrick Dare,div.1956,m. 2nd.1960 Derek Haysom. R., P.O.Box 3491,Salisbury,Southern Rhodesia. CH.b.from 1st.m.,adopted by 2nd.m. CH.
a.Howard Henry Haysom,b.Jan.12,1953
b.Richard Platt Haysom,b.May 12,1954
3.Louis Platt,b.Aug.16,1932 Jerome,Ariz.,m.June 16,1956 Kay Wright. Univ.Ariz.,mining Engr., employed as Salesman-Western Machining Co. R., 1301 West Thurber Pl.,Tucson,Ariz. CH.
a.Jeffrey Scott,b.June 10,1957
b.Laura,b.Jan.7,1959 c.Nancy,b.Oct.28,1960

IV.John Adams,b.May 21,1902,m.1st.Mary --,m.2nd.Sylvia -- who survives him. He d.June 1960. No CH.

210.Alanson[7], (Rev.Epenetus Platt[6], Comfort[5], Thomas[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Nov.3,1837,m.Mary Ann Whitcomb,b.1851 of a pioneer family of Litchfield,Mich. She attended Olivet Coll. & taught school prior to m.,d. 1936. He Grad.-Lafayette Coll.1860,served 2 yrs. in 6th Mich. Vols. A Pharmacist in Union City & Dowagiac,Mich. He d.1900. CH.

I.Dr.Frank Alanson,b.Apr.26,1884 Dowagiac,Mich.,m.1911 Melissa Dimmick,b.1885 Olivet,Mich. He attended Univ. of Mich. Grad.1906. Opened his dentist practice in Kalamazoo,Mich. that year. At retirement in 1959 was honored for 53 years of practice by the Kalamazoo Dental Society. He has been prominent in the Council of Social Agencies, First Pres.Ch., the Kalamazoo Civic Players and other community activities. He and wife celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in Jan.1961. R., 1324 Milham Rd.,Kalamazoo,Mich. CH.
1.Jean Elizabeth,b.1912,m.1936 Robert A.Huston. An attorney who represents managements in his practice of Labor Law. She attended Northwestern Univ. & Kalamazoo Coll. She has been active in the theatre for a short time as a professional and an amateur. Served as Pres. of both the Kalamazoo Civic Players & Board of Trustees of the Peoples Unitarian Church, as well as many other community projects. R., 2308 Bronson Blvd.,Kalamazoo,Mich. CH.
a.Karen Huston,b.1938. Grad.-Swarthmore Coll. Honary member of Service Club of Kalamazoo
b.Michael Benedict Huston,b.1941. In 1962 att'g.Oberlin Coll.
c.Patricia Louise Huston,b.1948
2.Margaret Elaine,b.1919,m.1945 G.Dudley Cutler. Lumber Dealer. She Grad.-Kalamazoo Coll. R., 521 Parkwood Pl.,Kalamazoo CH.
a.David Dudley Cutler,b.1951
b.Christopher Benedict Cutler,b.1954

211.Ralph[7], (Elam[6], Benajah[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.27,1818 Bethel, Conn.,m.1st.Sept.30,1846 Phoebe,dau.David & Sally Corning of Monroe, Conn.,b.May 20,1823,d.May 8,1879,m.2nd.Christine Curtis,b.1845 N.Y.,d. 1899. R., Newton,Conn. CH. by 2nd.m. CH.

I.Lydia,m.Charles Stauffer No CH.

II.Ralph DeWitt,b.Nov.7,1888 Newton,Conn.,m.1919 Edna Ruth Eastwood,b. 1893,d.1954. He d.Mar.7,1961. Farmer. Charter member-Stepney Vol. Fire Co. For ten years an Eastern States Farmer's Exchange Rep. CH.
1.Ralph,b.1928,d.young

2.William DeWitt,b.Nov.12,1930 Monroe,Conn.,m.Dec.1953 Merna Patricia Bingham. Grad.-Univ. of Conn.,Ph.D. in Horticulture from Ohio State Univ.1956. Representative for Eastern States Farmer's Exchange in Monroe. Mem.-Stepney Vol.Fire Co. Served on School Bldg. Committee and elected to the Board of Education. Members of St.Peter's Epis.Ch. R., P.O.Box 4,Monroe,Conn.
a.Rebecca Ruth,b.Mar.25,1955 c.Mark Allen,b.Jul.25,'59 CH.
b.Bruce William,b.Jan.1,1958 d.Jane Elizabeth,b.June 26,1961
3.Robert Curtis,b.May 1932,m.1958 Priscilla Pfeiffer. R., 461 N.Warminster Rd.,Hatboro,Pa. (no returns)

212.George Wakeman[8], (William Colfax[7], James[6], Benajah[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.13,1856 Bridgeport,Conn.,m.1st.Nov.12,1885, Fannie Dennison Tuttle,dau.John Leverett & Annie G.(Bemis)Tuttle,m.2nd.Mrs.Rosanna Sperry June 14,1910,d.Nov.5,1942. Fannie b.June 18,1863,d.Feb.23,1902. He d.Dec.7,1933. Merchant. R., 124 Highland Ave.,Waterbury,Conn. CH.
I.Ralph Tuttle,(by 1st.m.)b.Oct.22,1886 Winsted,Conn.,m.Isabella Maude Johnston Jan.21,1911,b.July 31,1886. Emp.-American Brass Co., retiring 1956 after 52 years service. R., Breakneck Hill Rd., Middlebury,Conn. CH.
1.Eleanor Frances,b.Feb.17,1914,m.May 26,1939 William S.Curtis,Jr., b.Dec.25,1909. CH.
a.Stephen Benedict Curtis,b.June 9,1940
b.Richard William Curtis
2.Phyllis Wakeman,b.Oct.29,1915,m.May 23,1942 Harry Vernon Lee,Jr., b.Aug.27,1909. CH.
a.Harry Vernon Lee,III,b.July 29,1947
II.Howard William,b.Feb.12,1889,d.Aug.2,1889
III.Eric George,b.Sept.7,1890 Waterbury,Conn.,m.Nov.18,1920 M.Christine Wells of Stratford,Conn. Grad.-1912 Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester B.S. & E.E. Served W.W.I.-Capt.Engrs.C.O.G. Co. 56th Engr. in France & 30 1st.Engrs. in Germany. Electrical Engr. Mason. R., Tonset Road,Orleans,Mass. CH.
1.Christine,b.Oct.9,1925,m.June 28,1947 Robert J.Orr,Jr.,Denver, Colo. R., 6223 Mass.Ave.N.W.,Wash.16,D.C. CH.
a.Robert J.Orr,III,b.Dec.15,1950
b.Phoebe Curtis Orr,b.Oct.1,1953
IV.Doris,b.July 28,1900,m.Dec.29,1923 Harold F.Braman. R., R.D.#3, New Boston Rd.,Norwich,Vt. CH.
1.Doris Ann Braman,b.Sept.23,1924
2.Marcia Elizabeth Braman,b.May 17,1930

213.Alice Martha[8], (William Colfax[7], James[6], Benajah[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.16,1858,m.Edward Downs. R., Brooklawn Pk.,Bridgeport, Conn. CH.
I.Pauline Downs,m.Bronso Warren
1.Dorothy Warren,m.Mr.Kincaid 2.Alice Warren,m.Mr.Potts
II.Nelson H.Downs,m.Beatrice Bassick
1.Nelson Downs 2.Russell Downs 3.E.Wallace Downs

214.Charles Edward[8], (William Colfax[7], James[6], Benajah[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 10,1865,m.1st.Cora E.Bronson Apr.16,1894,d.Apr.13,1895, m.2nd.Apr.30,1901 Helen Dymond,b.Aug.3,1869,d.Dec.11,1954. Emp.-Amer. Cigar Mold Co. R., Cincinnati,O. CH.
I.William Dymond,(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.5,1907,m.July 16,1938 Mary Woodworth Bend. R., Meriden,Conn. CH.
1.Judith Dymond,b.July 22,1943
2.Raney Wordworth,b.Jan.17,1946 3.Barry Bend,b.Sept.17,1948

215.Byron Kingsbury[8], (William Andrus[7], Daniel Andrus[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.20,1834 Southport, near Elmira,N.Y.,m.Apr.10,1860 Harriet Almeda,dau.Thomas Tucker & Lydia(Allen)Smiley,b.Nov.12,1838 at West Franklin,Pa.,d.Sept.18,1918 Sayre,Pa.,bur.Powell,Pa. Her mother died when she was an infant and she was raised by her step-mother, Lydia Ann(Ridgeway)Smiley. Harriet was very active in S.S. & W.C.T.U. Rec'd. medal from Meth.Ch. for 50 years consecutive S.S. teaching in Bradford Co.,Pa. In his youth, Byron, sang in Pres. choir at Wysox, Pa. with P.P.Bliss who later became the famous evangelist, song writer

and singer traveling with D. L. Moody. It was at a singing school with Bliss at Rome, Pa. that Byron met his future wife. He studied medicine but got pneumonia so bad from inside confinement that he had to give it up in favor of an outside life. A Farmer & Methodist at Powell, Pa. He d.June 1902 at Monroeton, Pa. CH.

I. William Smiley,b.1861 West Franklin,Pa.,m.Monroeton, Lettie Felbush. He d.1922 Monroeton,Pa. CH.
   1. Ned(George Edward,)m.Sarah No CH.
   2. Merton,m.Nellie No CH. 3. Helen,m.Mr.Ambs One CH.

II. Carrie Marion,b.Jan.6,1863 West Franklin,Pa.,m.Powell,Pa., Wellington Ward,b.1847,d.Mar.23,1921. She d.May 19,1939 Laceyville,Pa. Both buried at Powell. CH.
   1. Franklin Benedict Ward,b.May 2,1887. For many years District Freight Agent-Canadian Pacific Railway Co.,Buffalo,N.Y. Retired Jan.1953 going into Real Estate Sales. R., 156 Oxford Ave.,Buffalo,N.Y. He m.Nov.1,1911 Grace Collins. CH.
      a. Marion Eloise Ward,m.Aug.28,1937 Mr.Werner. R.,Jamestown,N.Y.
         A. Frederick Ward Werner,b.Apr.27,1940 CH.
         B. Marilyn Louise Werner,b.July 24,1943
         C. Suzanne Virginia Werner,b.Aug.4,1950
   2. Harriet Almeda Ward,b.June 21,1885,m.Apr.26,1903 Walter Reynolds. R., 205 No.Elmer Ave.,Sayre,Pa. CH.
      a. Anna Corrinne Reynolds,b.Aug.4,1904,m.Mr.Todd
      b. Robert Ward Reynolds,b.July 24,1912
      c. Aileen Mary Reynolds,b.Mar.12,1906,m.Mr.Denfee
   3. Mary Alice Ward,b.Nov.22,1889,m.July 30,1910 George B.Curns. R., 502 John St.,Horseheads,N.Y. CH.
      a. Miriam A.Curns,b.Mar.7,1912,m.Mr.Blinde
      b. Harold B.Curns,b.Aug.9,1916
      c. Richard C.Curns,b.Aug.15,1922
      d. Gerald W.Curns,b.July 20,1928
   4. Harold Lee Ward,b.Nov.30,1893,m.Nov.26,1920 Louise Maud Bowman. R., 81 Main St.,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
      a. Jeanne Alyn Ward,b.Sept.15,1923,m.Mr.Boughton
      b. Amy Lou Ward,b.Apr.8,1929 Sharpsteen
   5. Inez Lisle Ward,b.June 9,1897,m.1921 J.H.Campbell. R., 1417 Packer St.,Williamsport,Pa.
   6. Lucy Eliza Ward,b.Oct.26,1899,m.1st.Mar.26,1921 Henry Harry Stebbins,d.June 25,1921,m.2nd.Dec.19,1929 Ray Newgeon,d.Dec.24, 1951,m.3rd.June 20,1952 William G.Fisher. R., 219 Grand Ave., Palisades Park,N.J. CH.
      a. Walter Ward Newgeon,b.Mar.26,1934

III. Alice Maria,b.Apr.14,1873,m.Nov.28,1896 Monroeton,Pa., Harry(Henry) Edward Shipman,b.Oct.11,1873,d.Dec.5,1951. They met in a boarding home at Towanda,Pa. where he was learning the shoe making business and she was a seamstress. He later became a Methodist Minister. She was living in 1954 with son, Gene, at 15 Pratt Ave.,Towanda CH.
   1. William Henry Shipman,b.July 28,1897 Towanda,Pa.,m.1st.Apr.16, 1923 Frances Mae,dau.Byron & Cynthia(Robinson)Shores,b.Aug.2, 1900 Sheshequin,Pa.,m.2nd.Dec.27,1950 St.Louis,Mo. by Rev.Alfred Doerfler to Marsha(Olive Victoria,)dau.Thomas & Martha Jane(Illson)Heggs,b.Jan.6,1908 Leicester,England. R., CH. 1406 W.Washington St.,Ann Arbor,Mich.
      a. Shirley Mae Shipman,b.Apr.8,1928 Syracuse,N.Y.,m.Feb.5,1949 Epis.Ch.,Lafayette,Ind. by Rev.Reese P.Thornton to Donald Pusbach,b.Feb.23,1928. R., 209 Oakwood Dr.,Avon Lake,O.
         A. Michael Pusbach,b.Jan.11,1952 CH.
         B. Barbara Pusbach,b.Dec.13,1952
      b. William Henry Shipman,Jr.,b.Jan.2,1931 Akron,O.
   2. Helen Allen Shipman,b.Sept.5,1900 Towanda,Pa.,m.Nov.28,1923 Towanda by Rev.H.I.Andrews, assisted by her father, to Frank Adams Bartlette,b.Apr.25,1895. She d.Apr.13,1928, bur.Oak Hill,Towanda,Pa. R., 516 Second St.,Towanda,Pa. CH.
      a. Mary Alice Bartlette,b.Feb.2,1926 Nurse at N.Y.C.
      b. Frank Adams Bartlette,Jr.,b.Feb.24,1927,m.Nov.25,1947 at

Lawrenceville,Pa., Louise Chilson of Sayre,Pa. CH.
A.Mary Louise Bartlette,b.Nov.25,1948
B.Andrew Richard Bartlette,b.Nov.11,1950
c.Harold Edward Bartlette,b.Apr.13,1928. He d.Apr.8,1936, bur. at Oak Hill.

3.Eugene Benedict Shipman,b.Dec.22,1903 Towanda,m.Mar.10,1925 Elmira,N.Y., Heeding Meth.Ch.parsonage by Rev.Merring to Beth (Vera)Mills,b.Aug.25,1902. Diesel Mechanic-Lehigh Valley R.R. R., 15 Pratt Ave.,Towanda,Pa. CH.
a.Richard Mills Shipman,b.June 4,1927,d.July 24,1927
b.Naomi Shipman,b.Sept.7,1928,m.Aug.25,1948 Charles Addison Wright,b.Mar.9,1927 East Canton,Pa.
c.Neal Eugene Shipman,b.Apr.29,1930,d.Dec.16,1954
d.Douglas Garth Shipman,b.June 11,1943

4.Clarence S.Shipman,Sr.,b.Dec.16,1905 So.Norwalk,Conn.,m.June 15, 1925 Eleanor Louise Bennett,b.Sept.20,1905 Rev.H.E.Shipman. Foreman-Lehigh Valley R.R. R., 18 Kingsley Ave.,Towanda,Pa. CH.
a.Janet Louise Shipman,b.Mar.3,1928,m.Sept.9,1950 Ralph Eugene Lewis,b.Sept.23,1926 Wysox,Pa. R., Wysox,Pa. CH.
A.Geoffrey Ralph Lewis,b.May 11,1953
b.Clarence S.Shipman,Jr.,b.Sept.12,1929,m.June 12,1953 Wysox Margaret Ann Newell. U.S.A.F. 4 yrs. Grad.Penn State Univ.
c.Faye Edward Shipman,b.Sept.10,1930,m.June 12,1954 Seville,O., Meth.Ch., Evelyn Judith Rumburg,b.July 24,1931. U.S.Marines Tour (Good Will) 1952-3.

5.Rev.Joseph Carleton Shipman,b.Dec.12,1907 Athens,Pa.,m.Apr.20, 1930 Meth. Parsonage,So.Dansville,N.Y. by Rev.J.C.Long, Helen (Julia Helen) dau.Walter E. & Jane(Quate)Wood,b.Oct.9,1908. Studied ministry at Houghton Coll.,N.Y. & Rochester Divinity Sch. Parishes in Nelson,Pa. & N.Y. as follows: So.Dansville, Black Creek, Union Hill, Lake Ave. Rochester, So.Byron, Sumner Place, Buffalo, No.Tonawanda, Eden & presently Porterville. CH.
a.Joseph Carleton Shipman,Jr.,b.Nov.25,1933. Attending 1954 Ohio Wesleyan Coll.,Delaware,Ohio
b.Phyllis Ann Shipman,b.June 15,1947

6.Louis Edward Shipman,b.Feb.23,1910 No.Harford,N.Y.,m.1st.July 18,1932 Pauline Beattie,m.2nd.Nov.6,1935 Seville,O.,Meth.Ch., Marguerite Decker,b.Dec.24,1911. Heating & Plumbing Contractor at Seville,O. CH.
a.Richard Edward Shipman,b.Sept.18,1940,d.Feb.5,1948
b.Karen Lee Shipman,b.Aug.24,1944
c.Louis Edward Shipman,Jr.,b.May 5,1948 Medina,O.

7.Lee(Lydia)Alice Shipman,b.Sept.5,1912 Athens,Pa.,m.July 19,1939 Meth.Ch.,Seville,O., Darrol Cheney,b.Sept.22,1896. Operate Heating-Air Conditioning Contracting business, appliance store and Metal Awning Distributorship at Royal Oak. R., 3356 Coolidge Highway,Royal Oak,Mich.

IV.Lyda(Sarah Eliza)b.1879 Powell,Pa.,d.1899 while attending Mansfield Pa.State Normal School of T.B. She is a twin to Lydia.

V.Lydia Ann,b.1879,m.Powell,Pa.,Meth.Ch., Morgan(Moses)I.Weldy. R., Box 56, Monroeton,Pa. CH.
1.Lorraine Weldy, died young

216.William Henry[8], (William Andrus[7], Daniel Andrus[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.2,1848,m.1st.Hannah,m.2nd.July 19,1885 L.Jennie Gallagher. Conductor-Lehigh Valley R.R. & Policeman at Towanda,Pa. He d.1915. CH.

I.Charles,(by 1st.m.)m.Rena Smith. He d. in Calif. CH.
1.Clarence Wellington,b.Jan.25,1890,m.Apr.14,1910 Mabel Beerman. R., 112 Clifton St.,Rochester,N.Y. CH.
a.Florence,b.Dec.30,1910,m.Mr.Snyder
b.Grace Lillian,b.Sept.25,1912,m.Mr.Paddon
c.Robert Wellington,b.Dec.19,1916
d.Vivian Mabel,b.Apr.22,1918,m.Mr.Fose
2.Nellie,b.1893,m.George Tubbs

217.Simeon R.Jones,[7] (Daniel Andrus,[6] William,[5] John,[4] John,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.Sept.26,1814,m.Apr.5,1836 Eliza Robinson. He d.June 12,1860 at Canandaigua,N.Y. CH.

I.Lydia Jane,b.July 9,1837,m.Feb.28,1864 Charles Demerett. She d.Dec.
II.Lorinda Maria,m.Dec.14,1866 Smith Lamoranjou (22,1924.
III.Julia Ann or Anna J.,b.Mar.20,1841,m.John Smith. She d.Nov.14,1912.
IV.Charlotte(Lottie)Elizabeth,m.1st.Sept.9,1862 Dr.Larnzo Mitchell who died shortly after the Civil War,m.2nd.1866 Harry Sweet
V.Henry(Hervey)Jones,b.Oct.5,1853 Canandaigua,N.Y.,m.Clara Evanda Uttley,b.Dec.25,1858 Can.,N.Y.,d.Apr.26,1935. He d.Oct.7,1924. CH.

1.Lydia,m.Mr.Chase. R., 411 5th St.,Bismark,N.D. CH.
a.Glen Chase b.Daughter, d. young
2.Raymond Livingston,b.Aug.13,1882,m.Kathrine Pudurill,b.Jan.20, 1888.CH.
a.Clara
b.Percy Hervy,Sr.,b.Aug.13,1906,m.Bertha Buel,b.Aug.6,1909. R., Aberdeen,S.D. CH.
A.DeWayne Percy,b.May 11,1927 Aberdeen,S.D.,m.Aug.25,1946 Florence Wallsmith. Elevator Manager. R.,Huron,S.D.CH.
Douglas DeWayne,b.Dec.29,1947
Brenda Louise,b.Mar.6,1952 Roger Allan,b.Jan.21,1960
B.Percy Hervy,Jr.,b.Dec.19,1936 Aberdeen,S.D.,m.May 26,1957 JoAnn Kay Gavette. History-Science Teacher & Coach. R., Brentford,S.D. CH.
Michael Ray,b.Apr.15,1958 Mitchell Reed,b.Sept.21,'60
3.Ethel May,b.July 24,1885 Olivet,S.D.,m.Oliver B.Warren,b.Feb.28, 1883 Delmont,S.D. She d.Sept.15,1955. CH.
a.Henry Raymond Warren,b.Feb.3,1907,m.Nina Betts CH.
A.Hervy Warren,m.Teresa Rose
B.Leon Warren,m.Miss Rich C.David Warren
b.Frank Elisworth Warren,b.Aug.15,1908,m.Laura A.Webster CH.
A.Patricia Warren,m. B.Roberta Warren,m.Mr.Roming
C.Nancy Jean Warren,m.Lynd Ossman
c.Clinton Warren,b.Aug.9,1910,m.Evelyn Spaller
d.Mabel Warren,b.June 22,1912,m.Frank Pettit CH.
A.Caroll Pettit,m.June 22,1956 George E.Miller
B.Myrtle Pettit,m.June 28,1955 Mr.Roming
C.Helen Pettit D.Judy Pettit
e.Harold Flaxton Warren,b.Aug.2,1919,m.Margaret Bolen CH.
A.Katy Warren B.Susie Warren C.James Warren
D.Connie Warren E.Marie Warren,m.Mr.Popp CH.
Richard Popp Raymond Popp
f.Marie Elloise Warren,b.Feb.19,1922
g.Fay Warren,d.young 1917
4.Charles,m. R., Bagley,Minn. CH.
a.Percy b.Daughter
5.Leon,m. R., Racine,Wis. No CH.
6.Maude,b.1888 Olivet,S.D.,m.Ray Jackman. She d.1956. R.,Bismark, N.D.
7.Mable,m.Jack McLaren. R., Miami,Tex.

218.Alexander,[7] (Daniel Andrus,[6] William,[5] John,[4] John,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Oct. 19,1816 N.Y.,m.1st.Oct.14,1841 Pamelia(probably Lydia)Snell,m.2nd. Lydia Snell. R., Fond-u-lac,Wis., moved to Pent Water,Mich. in 1867. He d.Apr.9,1882. CH. 1st.m. CH.

I.Alexander II.Esther III.Melissa
IV.Charles P.,b.1852,m.1st.(not known,)m.2nd.Apr.14,1900 Sarah E.Kimmer, possibly had 3rd.wife,Belle Bierce,b.1866 in Pentwater,Mich., d.July 26,1952 at Grand Rapids,Mich. He d.Jan.6,1903. CH.
1.F.VanBuskirk,m. CH.
a.Truman A.,b.1881,d.Aug.27,1894
V.James,m.Bertha Warmoeskerken. R., Hart,Mich. CH.
1.John Henry,b.Mar.18,1897 Hart,Mich.,m.Dec.19,1924 Gladys K. Fredriksen. R., 3314 McDowell St.,Ferndale,Mich.48220 CH.
a.Dorothy Olive,b.June 1,1926,m.C.Bruce Whitaker. R., R.D.#1, Vivian,So.Dakota 57576 CH.
A.Steven L.Whitaker D.James L.Whitaker
B.Nancy L.Whitaker E.Carl L.Whitaker
C.Diana L.Whitaker F.Lila J.Whitaker

b.Lavonne Ruth,b.Sept.9,1928,m.Richard E.Dwyre. R., 9502 Macey Rd.,Willis,Mich.48191 CH.
A.Richard E.Dwyre B.Coleen R.Dwyre C.John D.Dwyre
c.Natalie Ann,b.Nov.11,1930,m.Darwin Hinman. R., 844 High St.,Clawson,Mich. CH.
A.Darwin J.Hinman C.Daniel E.Hinman
B.Virginia A.Hinman D.Darrel R.Hinman
d.Alice Elaine,b.July 12,1935,m.Joel Ozment. R., 1445 East Madge St.,Hazel Park,Mich. CH.
A.Jane C.Ozment B.Dean C.Ozment C.Donna K.Ozment
2.Emma,m.Mr.Zinder. (deceased)

VI.William Henry,b.Sept.17,1857 Addison,N.Y.,m.1st.Dianne Wilder,m.2nd. May 8,1915 Mary Carey. Lived for a time in Fon-du-lac,Wis., Canada and finally at Grand Rapids,Mich. where he d.Sept.20,1940. CH.
1.Willard N.,b.1882,d.Apr.11,1903
2.George Homer,b.Jan.1,1883 Pentwater,Mich.,m.Nov.12,1910 A.VanderHoff. He has the family Bible. R., 12 Congress Ave.S.E., Grand Rapids,Mich. CH.
a.Forest R.,b.1912,m.Feb.13,1933 Florence Lindeboom CH.
A.Russell Lee,b.Nov.1,1933 Grand Rapids
B.Dale Roger,b.June 22,1935 " " ,m.Sept.15,1956 Joyce Entrician
b.Ruth Eleanor,b.1920,m.Nov.14,1942 Harry Lobdell
3.Walter Lincoln,b.June 29,1893 Kent Co.,Mich.,m.1st.Feb.15,1913 Sarah VanderHoff,b.May 29,1894,m.2nd.Sept.4,19-- Elsie Sutton of Ky. R., 5109 Carson Ave.,Grand Rapids,Mich. CH.
a.Bernadine O.,b.Aug.16,1916,m.Oct.13,1933 Roy Domine
b.Walter George,b.Dec.28,1919,m.Marjory A.Inman CH.
A.Walter Jack,b.Feb.17,1945
B.Chester Thomas,b.July 4,1947
C.Rosemary Ann,b.Feb.23,1951
c.Edward Robert,Sr.,b.June 28,1920 G.Rapids,m.Apr.8,1941 Jeanette Schuel. Expeditor for Lear Inc. R., 4496 Burgis S.E.,Grand Rapids 8,Mich. CH.
A.Edward Robert,Jr.,b.Apr.8,1942 Grand Rapids
B.Patricia Kay,b.July 5,1944 " "
C.Margaret Jean,b.Dec.7,1945 Hover,DeGrace,Md.
D.Janice J.,b.Feb.23,1952 Grand Rapids,Mich.
d.Dorothy Alberta,b.July 13,1923,m.twice(no record,)m.3rd. May 24,1958 John B.Simons
e.Herbert Claude,b.May 1924 G.R.,m.Feb.25,1943 Dora Roach CH.
A.Herbert James,b.Apr.17,1945 G.Rapids
B.Timothy Allen,b.Jan.11,1950 " "
f.Joseph Baran,b.Nov.28,1925
g.Barbara J.,b.Nov.7,1927
h.Sally Mary,b.Jan.5,1929
i.Phyllis Lee,b.Jan.24,1931
4.Albert
5.Vera M.,b.June 7,1896 Grand Rapids,m.Mr.Clark. R., 1154 Langeland St.,Muskegon,Mich.

VII.Homer Martin

VIII.Emery Ellsworth

IX.Cora Belle,b.June 20,1867,m.Feb.27,1886 Harvey J.Wilder. She d.Jan.
1.Emer Lorenzo Wilder,b.June 10,1887,d.Mar.1936 (31,1913. CH.
2.Emory Regnal Wilder,b.Apr.15,1889
3.Viola Mable Wilder,b.Feb.12,1891,m.Mr.Davis
4.Clarence Martin Wilder,b.July 6,1892
5.Nellie Elizabeth Wilder,b.Nov.2,1894,m.1st.Nov.3,1912 Willard R. English. He d.Oct.15,1932,m.2nd.1938 Joe Sibley. R.,R.D.,Hart,
a.Edmond Clarence English,b.Dec.3,1913,d.next day Mich.CH.
b.Willard Karl English,b.Nov.13,1914
c.Esther Nellie English,b.Aug.20,1916,m.Mr.Parnell
d.Grace Mabel English,b.June 27,1918,m.Mr.Eyestone
e.George John English,b.Sept.8,1920
f.Mary Catherine English,b.Aug.25,1922,m.Mr.Cole

g.James Edward English,b.Oct.16,1925
h.Maxine Alice English,b.July 13,1927,m.Mr.Rice
i.Donave Marie English,b.July 14,1929,m.Mr.Rash
j.Evelyn Eilene English,b.Feb.6,1933,m.Mr.Thompson
k.Gerald Robert Sibley,b.Jan.11,1939 (by 2nd.m.)

6.Edna Grace Wilder,b.Dec.6,1896,m.Samuel Hepworth. R.,Pentwater, Mich. CH.
a.Eugene Hepworth
b.Daniel Hepworth
c.David Hepworth
d.Nola Hepworth
e.Mary Hepworth
f.Hazel Hepworth
g.Daisy Hepworth
h.Joy Hepworth
i.Claud Hepworth, studying at Univ.Mich. to be a doctor.
j.Sarah Bell Hepworth, R., Oklahoma
k.Florence Hepworth

7.Melvin Ray Wilder,b.Sept.15,1900
8.Shelden Horatio Wilder,b.Mar.28,1902
9.Hazel Irene Wilder,b.Mar.27,1908,d.Feb.10,1920

219.Harmon Baldwin[7] (Eli[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1],)b.Jan.10,1819, m.1st.Apr.21,1842 Charity Gifford Becker,d.Dec.6,1848,m.2nd.Nov.27,1851 Caroline A.Hall of Mass.,b.ab.1826. Her Will made Dec.17,1886 Town of Skaneateles,N.Y.,pg.174,book 28. His Will made Jan.29,1906. Caroline d.1886,m.3rd.Emma T. R., Mottville,N.Y.,all bur.Skaneateles. CH.

I.Florence A.,b.Apr.22,1847,m.Samuel DeWaters CH.
1.Carrie DeWaters
2.Harmon DeWaters
3.Ethel S.,(adopted,)m.Mr.Havens. R.,67 Floral Ave.,Cortland, N.Y.

II.Samuel Eli,b.Nov.9,1848,m.1st.Sadie Rogers,d.Mar.1876,m.2nd. Dec.1880 Minnie I.,dau.Charles & Esther Ann(Dunning)Osborne,b.Dec. 8,1857. Minnie d.Mar.29,1920. Freight Agent 30 yrs. Skaneateles R.R.Co. He d.June 10,1910. Funeral at home of son, Eli L.Benedict, 126 Davis St.,Syracuse,N.Y., the Rev.Dr.W.W.Dawley officiating with burial at Skaneateles. CH.
1.Charity V.,b.Aug.9,1874,m.Mar.18,1896 William E.Bruce. R., Buffalo,N.Y. He d.Feb.19,1934.
2.Rebecca,b.Nov.20,1881,d.May 12,1882
3.Eli L.,b.Feb.26,1883,m.Dec.21,1905 Florence DeWitt. R., 126 Davis St.,Syracuse,N.Y. He d.Apr.24,1958. CH.
a.Eloise V.,b.Apr.19,1907,m.Frederic W.Perkins Mar.28,1930. Owners & Proprietors of Krebs Restaurant,Skaneateles,N.Y.
4.Stella,b.Mar.24,1886,d.Oct.1,1888
5.Irene,b.Feb.4,1890,m.1st.Mar.30,1909 Howard J.Fegley who d. Apr.6,1919. R., Kutztown,Pa.,m.2nd.Vernon C.Wetmore. R., 86 Seneca Ave.,Oneida Castle,N.Y.

III.Harmon D.,b.Nov.3,1856
IV.Franklin R.,b.Mar.5,1859,d.ab.1945. R., Utica,N.Y.
V.William Lincoln,b.Apr.10,1865,m.May 6,1919 Clema Buck,,b.Renal Retreat,Va. Operated plumbing business-Dunkerton & Benedict, Syracuse,N.Y. He d.Apr.15,1947. Her R.,2401 Carolina Ave.,Lakeland, Fla.
VI.James Hall,b.Nov.1,1854,m.Ida Babbott,b.July 28,1863,d. May 1911, he d.May 1920. R., Unadilla Forks,N.Y. CH.
1.Ralph B.,b.Mar.4,1893 Unadilla Forks,m.Feb.2,1918 Frances M. Ruhm,b.June 26,1896. Salesman. R., 23 Paris Rd.,New Hartford, N.Y.CH.
a.Virginia Mae,b.Sept.28,1923,m.Feb.3,1945 John R. Hodson. R., 149 Hannah's Rd.,Stamford,Conn. CH.
A.John Ralph Hodson,Jr.,b.Apr.19,1948
B.Anne Virginia Hodson,b.Nov.15,1950
C.James Donnell Hodson,b.July 30,1954

Rev.
220.Arthur Jared[8] (Andrew Leavenworth[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] John[3] James[2] Thomas[1],)b.Mar.12,1849,m.1879 Ida Raiguel,b. He received A.B.Deg.-Amhurst Coll.1872. Mem.Delta Upsilon Frat., Mem. of 8 oared crew which set record never broken for which he was awarded a letter 50 years later. Rec'd. D.D. from Yale Univ.1875. Occupied pulpits in various Congregational churches in Conn.,Mass.,N.H. & Minn. Came to Ariz. 1878-1903 establishing Cong. Ch. in Tombstone where he remained until 1912. Established five small mission churches in Sulphur Springs Valley. Homesteaded a ranch near Cochise,Ariz., moved to Tucson where he d.Mar.1926. CH.

I.Ruth Allen,b.Aug.13,1881 Phila.,Pa. R., Claremont,Calif.
II.William Raiguel,b.Nov.1,1883 Kensington,Conn. Rec'd.B.S.Deg.-Amhurst Coll.1905. Mem.Delta Upsilon Frat. Mining Engr. in Ariz., Mexico, Philipine Is.,Nevada & Calif.,m.Emilia,dau.F.John Elgin. He d.July 1952 Douglas,Ariz.
III.Helen Scott,b.Sept.21,1886 Kensington,Conn.,m.1938 James Jeannisson. R., Douglas,Ariz.
IV.Arthur Allen,b.Apr.25,1892 St.Paul,Minn.,m.1st.Bernice Engelke at Fall River,Wis. who d.1936,m.2nd.Marcella Heim 1938. He d.Aug.19-46 Laguna Beach,Calif. Att'd.Univ. of Ariz. Mem.-Kappa Sigma Frat. U.S.Army-640th Field Art.1917-1918. He was a merchant. CH.
1.Susan,b.Jan.1936,m.1956 W.C.Baker of Portland,Ore. CH.
a.Debra Adele Baker,b.1958
2.Henry,(stepson)
3.Sylvia,(stepdaughter)m.Mr.Vreeland
V.Howard Leavenworth,b.Apr.17,1900 Hoosatonic,Mass.,m.June 1928 Marvel Wightman. Moved to Tombstone,Ariz.1903. Joined Student Army Training Corp.1918 with honorable discharge same year. A.B.Deg.-Univ. of Ariz.1923. Mem.Phi Delta Theta Frat. Taught secondary schools in Ariz.1923-8. Taught in LosAngeles sec.schools 1928-38. M.A.Deg.1930-Univ. of Southern Calif. Vice-Prin. in L.A. secondary schools 1938-43, Prin.1943-60. Mem.PhiDelta Kappa Hon.Frat. R., 4550 Vesper Ave.,Sherman Oaks,Calif. CH.
1.Jane Frances,b.July 22,1930. Grad.-Stanford Univ.1952,m.1954 Kirby George Hanks. R., 2332 So.4th St.,Arcadia,Calif. CH.
a.Stephen John Hanks,b.July 13,1955
b.Kathryn Jane Hanks,b.Nov.28,1956
c.Richard Alan Hanks,b.Sept.25,1959
2.John Howard,b.Mar.22,1936. Rec'd.B.S. & Professional Certificate in Meterology, Oregon State Coll.1959. Mem.-Phi Kappa Psi Frat. Research Specialist U.S.Weather Bur. Comm.2nd.Lt. U.S.A.F.-Weather Forcaster at Wright-Patterson Air For.Base 19-60.

221.Dr.John Mitchell[8], (Andrew Leavenworth[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Feb.3,1852 Bethel,Conn.,m.Oct.2,1890 Jennie Elizabeth Blakesley,b.Aug.25,1865,d.Jan.7,1936. He d.Apr.23,1920. R.Waterbury,Conn.
I.John Blakesley,Jr.,b.July 10,1891,d.Jan.3,1955 CH.
II.Ruth,b.May 11,1894 Waterbury,m.DeFrance Clarke,Sr.,b.Nov.17,1887, d.Nov.1948. R., 30 Crescent Rd.,Riverside,Conn. CH.
1.DeFrance Clarke,Jr.,b.Dec.22,1917,m.Elizabeth Jane Wright CH.
a.DeFrance Clarke,III,b.June 4,1948
b.Christopher Stowell Clarke,b.Sept.12,1950,d.May 28,1953
c.Jonathan Thatcher Clarke,b.Oct.31,1952

222.Dr.Frank Allen[8], (Andrew Leavenworth[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Aug.12,1862,m.Oct.5,1892 Jennie L.,dau.Edward F. & Laura(Linsley)Bassett of Seymour,Conn. Educated: Bethel Common School, Danbury High Sch., Willston Sem.Easthampton,Mass., Class of 81 Yale Scientific of 84, Coll.-Physicians & Surgeons of N.Y.1887, House Surg. of Jersey City Hosp. Began practice of medicine at Bethel, Conn. where he remained three years. Removed to Seymour, Conn. Jan.1892 where he has met with success in his profession. He is very much respected by all who know him, both as a Physician and a citizen. She d.Aug.23,1900. He d.Sept.13,1938. R., Seymour,Conn. CH.
I.Edward Linsley,b.Aug.21,1893,d.Nov.26,1900
II.Paul Andrew,b.Oct.18,1894 Seymour. Educ.: Seymour Grammar Sch., Peddie Inst. Hightstown,N.J.1915 & Pratt Inst. in Brooklyn. Served 1st.N.Y.Cav. Mexican border 1916. Nav.Air.Ser.W.W.I.Flight Lt. as Engineering Officer. Royal Can.A.F.-W.W.II,m.1926 Marjorie McCleod in LosAngeles. R., 3657 Emerald St.,Torrance,Calif. CH.
1.Jack Allan,b.Feb.16,1927. Educ.: LosAngeles Grade Sch. & Grad. Dorsey H.S.1947,m.Connie Melton, June 22,1947. CH.
a.Bruce Roy,b.Apr.19,1949
b.Stewart Alan,b.June 5,1951 c.Gayle Marie,b.Mar.2,1957
III.Marguerite,b.Dec.2,1895 Seymour,m.June 9,1923 John Arrend Timm. Prof.Chemistry-Yale Univ. R.,125 Arnold Rd.,Newton Centre 59,Mass. CH.

1.Jane Benedict Timm,b.Dec.17,1924,m.June 7,1947 Geo.Irwin Engle
a.John Geo.Engle,b.Nov.1,1947 CH.
b.Mary Jane Engle,b.June 11,1953
c.Laura Lou Engle,b.Jan.9,1959 d.Jeffrey Engle,b.Mar.29,1960

223.George[8], (George[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)son Dr.George & Susan Grace(Callbreath)Benedict,b.June 27,1855 N.Y.C.,m.Nov.3,1878 East Bridgewater,Mass., Edith,dau.Rev.Timothy Otis & Agnes(Howard)Paine, b.June 18,1857,d.Nov.13,1940. He attended Yale Univ.,Class 1880, and Theological Sch.,Boston Univ. Pastor-Washington St.Congregational Ch., Quincy,Mass.1885-1892, Union Cong.Ch.,Haverhill,Mass.1892-1897, North Cong.Ch.,North Abington,Mass.1897-1909. Author of the Benedict System of Shorthand, which was based on the vowel, and during his pastorate in North Abington taught this system in his school of phonography in Boston. His last pastorate was in Riverside, R.I. where he died Apr. 3,1917. After his death his wife wrote (Yale '80 Class Book 1920:)
"He had won the love of the whole community and had a marked influence from the first upon the young people of the place. He continued to advance new plans for social uplift and to work beyond his strength. On March 25, 1917, he suffered an attack of cerebral hemorrhage and was mercifully released on April 3rd. A few months later a service flag bearing 92 stars hung over the door of the church. All of "his" boys were volunteers. George Benedict had expected to live to be old and had dearly loved the green earth and his fellowmen and every little child that ever breathed. His faith in immortality was absolute and to those of us who loved him most he never seems far away." CH.

I.Ralph Chapman,b.Feb.2,1880,m.June 29,1905 Melrose,Mass., Mae Ransom, dau.Charles E. & Lucy Ransom Holmes,b.Feb.12,1880. He Grad.-Yale 1904. Head of Commercial Dept.-Charlestown High Sch.,Charlestown, Mass. many years, also Acting Head Master there. Later served on Board of Educ.,Medfield,Mass. He deacon, she deaconness-Second Cong. Ch.,Medfield. R., 337 Main St.,Medfield,Mass. Retired 1950.
1.Elaine,b.Aug.18,1906 Lewiston,Maine,m.Oct.20,1934 Gildo Pederzini, a Florist in Medfield. She Grad.-Wheaton Coll.1928. R., 154 Main St.,Medfield,Mass. CH.
2.Katherine,b.Nov.25,1907 Fitchburg,Mass.,m.Dec.29,1942 Willard George Phillips. She Grad.-Mass.State Coll.,Framingham 1929. He d.July 4,1950 as casualty of W.W.II, served 1945-7 as Sgt.-Inf.U.S.A.31st.Div. in Trieste,Italy. R., 1 Center St.,Wethersfield,Conn.
3.Marjorie,b.May 30,1913 Melrose,Mass.,m.May 21,1938 Lemuel Wood who d.Jan.9,1948. She Grad.-Smith Coll.1935,m.2nd.May 15,1953 Robert Edward Meaney. R., Main St.,Medfield,Mass. CH.
a.Charlotte Anne Wood,(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.12,1939,m.Bruce Andrew MacPhetres Sept.9,1961. She Grad.-Colby Coll.1960.
b.Robert Edward Meaney,(by 2nd.m.)b.July 23,1954

II.Myrtis,b.Jan.22,1882,d.Nov.7,1950. Grad.-Smith Coll.1904. Proof Reader-Ginn & Co.,Athenaeum Press, Cambridge,Mass. for 25 years.

III.Herbert Hawthorne,b.Dec.27,1883,m.June 1,1920 Warsaw, Poland, Helena Marja Ropelewska,b.Sept.9,1898. He Grad.-Yale Univ.1909, Yale Divinity Sch.1912. In April 1917 tried to join U.S.A. but rejected because of defective hearing. Later accepted by Y.M.C.A. and sent to France where had charge of a foyer du soldat at Caseah where his work was for French aviators. Transferred 1919 to Poland to help establish Y.M.C.A. huts for Polish soldiers. After five years returned to America to Seabrook, N.H. where he has been Pastor of the Line Cong. Ch., Seabrook and Rand Cong. Mem. Ch. in South Seabrook. R., Seabrook, N.H. CH.
1.George Boleslaw,b.Jan.23,1922 Krakow,Poland,m.Nov.22,1951 Laura, dau.Gilbert E.G. & Vesta(Smith)Watson,b.Oct.3,1922. He was in Warsaw during the siege and bombardment in Sept. 1939 and during the Nazi occupation. Ret. to U.S.A.1940, enlisted in Army Air Corps,Mar.1942, aviation cadet, discharged Apr.1943 with bronchial asthma. Rec'd. Master's Deg.-Syracuse Univ. Since 1954 taught French & Spanish in Onteora Central Sch.,Boiceville,N.Y. & is Head of Dept. of Languages. R.,14 Piney Pt.Rd.,Boiceville CH.

a.Douglas Paul,b.July 24,1953
b.Lois Marie,b.July 1,1955,d.Nov.17,1958
c.Agnes Jean,b.May 29,1959

2.Zosia Marja Agnes,b.May 31,1923 Torun,Poland,m.Aug.23,1947 Laurence Sherwood Barr,b.June 7,1922. Both attended Univ. of N.H. from which he grad. 1946. Enlisted Nov.7,1942 enlisted as Aviation Cadet, 1st.Pilot, 11th Combat Cargo Squad.,10th Air Force, China-Burma-India Theatre. Separated as 1st.Lt.May 17,1945. R., 71A West Central St.,Natick,Mass. CH.
a.Kristina Mary Barr,b.Oct.22,1948 Sept.20,1958
b.Wm.John Barr,b.Apr.18,1952 c.Barbara Benedict Barr,b.

IV.Florence,b.Nov.22,1885,m.Sept.26,1911 Naboth Hedin,b.July 19,1884. He Grad.-Harvard 1908. Paris correspondent during W.W.I for the Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Dir. of Amer.-Swedish News Exchange in New York for 25 yrs. R., West Dennis,Mass. CH.
1.John Benedict Hedin,b.July 29,1914 Paris,Fr.,d.July 30,1914
2.Edith Hedin,b.Sept.26,1922 West Dennis,Mass.,d.May 8,1947 Grad. Radcliffe 1943,M.A.Deg.English-Yale 1944,M.A.Deg.German-German Summer Sch.,Middlebury Coll. in Bristol,Vt.1945.

V.Frances,b.Jan.29,1888,d.Feb.13,1905

VI.Miriam,b.Apr.18,1890. Grad.-N.E.Deaconess Hosp.,Boston, served in hospitals in France Aug.1916-Mar.1919 with Harvard Unit, General Hosp.#22,B.E.F., then Amer.Red Cross Hosp., 6 rue Piccini,Paris. Joined U.S.A.Nurse Corps Jan.1918. R., 70 Hoyt's Hill,Bethel,Conn.

VII.Edith,b.July 11,1895,m.July 9,1915 Howard Haldane Hawes, R., 20 Hawley Ave.,Woodmont,Conn. CH.
1.Meredith Hawes,b.Apr.16,1916,m.Sept.3,1941 Reuben A.Thorstad. She Grad.-R.I.State Univ.1940,B.S. He Foreman-Conn.Light & Power Co.,Norwalk,Conn. R., 7 Norport Dr.,Westport,Conn.
2.Preston Winfield Hawes,b.June 24,1917,d.May 3,1919
3.Addison Sanger Hawes,b.Mar.16,1919,m.Apr.30,1940 Julia Mae Wicks, b.July 25,1916. He d.Jul.21,1952. R., 20 Hawley Ave.,Woodmont
a.Bruce Addison Hawes,b.Mar.19,1941,m.Sept.16,1961 Margaret
b.Addison Sanger Hawes,b.June 14,1943 (Stevens
c.Sheila Edith Hawes,b.Oct.6,1949
4.Howard Haldane Hawes,b.Feb.9,1921,m.May 20,1941 Viola Curti,b. May 20,1922. U.S.Navy-Submarine Service-Atlantic Theatre,1944-1946. Manufacturing Controls Mgr.-Vought Aeronautics, Div. of Chance Vought Corp. R., 1317 Rueh St.,Grand Prairie,Texas CH.
a.Howard Haldane Hawes,III,b.Mar.24,1942
b.Randall Kenneth Hawes,b.Nov.11,1946
5.Lee Benedict Hawes,b.Feb.26,1924,m.June 28,1952 Marie Jeanne,dau. George Crawford & Mary (Hanley) Supple. He A.B.Deg.-Univ.Alabama 1949, M.A.History-New York Univ.1953. Enlisted U.S.N.-May 1943, Amphibious Com.Joint Assault Signal Corps 96th Div., Signalman P.O.3/c,A.P.A. 206,U.S.S.Sibley. This Attack Transport carried troops and supplies to many Pacific Islands and took part in the invasions of Iwo Jima and Okinawa. It landed the first U.S.Occupational Forces in S.Japan at Waykayama,Osaka. Discharged in May 1946. Since 1953 taught in Coleytown Sch.,Westport,Conn.except two years when he taught in schools of U.S.Army personnel in Kaiserlautern,Germany '59-61. R., 37 Fairchild Dr.,Bethel,Ct.
a.Lyle Benedict Hawes,b.Apr.13,1953 CH.
b.Leslie Anne Hawes,b.Mar.18,1955
c.Pamela Marie Hawes,b.July 9,1957

VIII.Helen,b.May 18,1899,m.June 30,1922 Frederick Irvin Daniels,b.June 7, 1898. She Grad.-Radcliffe 1921. During W.W.I 1917-9 he served in combat in France with U.S.A. R., 157 Main St.,Newton,N.J. CH.
1.Wesley Peterson Daniels,b.Dec.8,1923 Mt.Pleasant,Mich.,m.Mar.27, 1948 Evelyn Phyllis,dau.Sereno Todd & Grace(Parvin)Creamer of Elmer,N.J.,b.Jan.16,1926. He B.S.Agri.1951,Ed.M.1956 Rutgers Univ. Enlisted U.S.A.Sig.Corps Oct.1942,Burma as Communications chief Signal Group,998th Sig.Bat. attached to Chinese 6th Army, 64th Reg.22nd.Div.Hdqs., & 6th Army Hdqs. Served in Gen.Stillwell's Offensive for Ledo Road: combat at Shingburyang, Mogaung

Valley by road, by trail during monsoons with pack mules to Bhamo (old Burma Road,) air lift to Kuming, China, to Chibkiang, air to Nanking after V.J. Disc'd. T/Sgt.Jan.1946. Registrar-Newark State College,N.J. R., 88 Townsend St.,Milltown,N.J. CH.
a.Richard Frederick Daniels,b.Feb.12,1952
b.Philip Wesley Daniels,b.Nov.22,1953
c.Paul Howard Daniels,b.Dec.7,1957

2.Frederick Harris Daniels,b.May 17,1926 Ann Arbor,Mich.,m.June 3, 1951 Mary Jeanette,dau.John & Emma Mildred(Sykes)Pease of Melrose,Conn.,b.Feb.8,1927. Enlisted U.S.A.July 1944, in active service to Nov.1946, 757th Field Art.Bat. at Luzon Isl.,Phil.Isl. Maintenance Electrician-Kimberly Clark Corp., New Milford,Conn. R., R.R.#1,New Milford,Conn. CH.
a.Stuart Ronald Daniels,b.Mar.6,1952
b.Brian Peter Daniels,b.June 5,1953
c.Earl Kenneth Daniels,b.Nov.5,1954
d.Jessica Mary Daniels,b.Apr.10,1956
e.Lester Alan Daniels,b.Aug.2,1958
f.Patricia Grace Daniels,b.Oct.15,1960

224.George Theodore[8], (Caleb Bouton[7], Heman[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.May 21,1839,m.1st.Nov.2,1862 Hannah,dau.Asahel Sherwood,m.2nd.Sara F. who d.May 11,1874 age 26 yrs. He d.July 9,1877 age 38. R., New Milford, Conn. Buried at New Fairfield. CH.
I.William Asahel,b.Jan.23,1864,d.Sept.19,1920,bur.New Fairfield
II.Jane Irene,b.Feb.2,1866,m.John Blantin
III.George Ernest,b.July 8,1868,m.Abbie Conklin,b.1870,d.1956. He d. 1939, bur. New Fairfield. R., Danbury,Conn. CH.
1.George Alson,b.June 6,1897,m.Gladys Carlson,b.Apr.30,1902. R., R.D.#3,New Fairfield,Conn. CH.
a.Harry Carlson,b.Sept.13,1922,m.Theresa Vassak CH.
A.Richard Harry,b.Aug.14,1948
B.Barbara Jean,b.Jan.9,1952 C.Edward Gary,b.Mar.9,1955
2.Sara,b.June 7,1900,m.Kenneth Joyce
3.Ada,b.Apr.6,1903,m.John Urban
4.Dorothy,b.July 27,1907,m.Gustave Wolfe
5.Luella,b.Sept.5,1910,m.Louis Covill
IV.Geneva,b.1872,m.John Erickson,b.1868,d.1943. She d.1934. Buried at New Fairfield,Conn.

225.Edwin Stilson[7], (Samuel Baldwin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug. 15,1829,m.1st.Mar.30,1853 Atha Maria Beebe,d.July 16,1856,m.2nd.June 17,1858 Parmelia Tichnor,d.Aug.6,1858,m.3rd.Apr.17,1859 Emily E.Oviatt, b.Dec.20,1833. Ser.Army Civil War. R., Danbury,Conn. CH.
I.Edwin S.,b.Sept.2,1854 (or Samuel G.)d.Oct.7,1882
II.Ezra Beebe,b.Sept.30,1855,m.Oct.18,1885 Carrie Amelia Greene,b.Dec. 16,1869. Farmer. He d.Aug.1,1941. She d.Dec.15,1955. R., Sleepy Eye,Minn. CH.
1.Edwin DeForis,b.Sept.21,1886,d.Mar.10,1889
2.Ezra Barber,b.Sept.9,1889 Sleepy Eye,Minn.,m.Oct.20,1920 Hattie T.Leeck. Rancher. R., Rt.1,Box 269,Otis,Oregon CH.
a.Ira Beryl,b.July 25,1923,d.1928
b.Melvin Ezra,b.Sept.12,1926
3.Delta Cordelia,b.Oct.11,1892,d.July 14,1895
4.Ira Beryl,b.Oct.22,1894,d.June 1913
III.Adella,b.Jan.19,1860,d.June 10,1860
IV.Alfred,b.July 22,1861,m.July 23,1888 Elizabeth Wilkinson No CH.
V.Mary E.,b.June 17,1863,m.Sept.25,1889 George Summerville CH.
1.Hazel Summerville,m.Mr.Lynch. R.,54-40th St.,Irvington,N.J.
2.Marion Summerville,m.Mr.Koenig. R., 54-40th St., " " "
VI.William S.,b.Oct.27,1875,m., killed in accident at Thomas A.Edison lab. No CH.

226.Barnett Camp[7], (Elizur[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.11,1835, m.Sarah Dunbar. Enlisted in Kansas Cavalry Regt. R., DeSmit,S.D. CH.
I.Esther Fanny
II.Blanche Catherine
III.Mary Charlotte,m.Isaac W.MacCullom
IV.Clifton

V.Sarah Jewell,m.Gilbert A.Benson CH.
1.Dorothy B.Benson,b.July 14,1903
2.Orrin Gilbert Benson,b.Nov.29,1905
3.Alfred Benson,b.1907 4.Barnett Clayton Benson,b.Dec.11,1910

227.Eli,[7] (Elizur,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.June 29,1843,m.Feb.26, 1867 Martha(Mattie,)dau.Henry S.Mitchell. He d.ab.1876, she m.2nd. William Elston Magie. No CH. last m. R., New York City CH.
I.Eli,Jr.,m.Emma Harrington No CH.
II.Augusta,m.Gove Salisbury Harrington,M.D. CH.
1.Virginia D.Harrington,Ph.D. R., 39 Clearemont Ave.,N.Y.C.
2.Gove Benedict Harrington, R., Box 33, Katonah,N.Y.
3.Arthur E.Harrington, R., 5 Cobb Rd.,New Brunswick,N.J.
III.Alfred Chapman,M.D.,b.1874,m.Mabel Cortright,b.1876,d.1941. He d. 1943. R., South Orange,N.J. CH.
1.Priscilla Alden,b.Jan.12,1908 So.Orange,m.Oct.27,1934 Lawrence A. Fuller, Divorced 1944. She Grad.-Upsla Coll.1929. R., 23 Prospect St.,So.Orange,N.J. CH.
a.Lawrence Benedict Fuller,b.July 27,1936

228.Abel Carter,M.D.,[7] (Edwin,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Nov.17,1836 Danbury,Conn.,d. in Syracuse,N.Y.,June 2,1898, bur. Cornwall,Conn. Attended public and private schools at Danbury,Conn. until 18 yrs. of age, when Cornwall, in Litchfield Co., became the family home. He taught school there for two years, then moved to Waverly, Ill. where he taught for a time. In 1857 moved to N.Y.State and began the study of medicine with a cousin, Dr. Michael D. Benedict, son of #98 Eli,pg. 336 Vol. I., at Skaneateles, N. Y. Entered Yale Medical School 1858. After a service career joined his cousin, Dr.M.D.Benedict, in 1875, Syracuse, N. Y. in practice for several years. Then practiced alone until his passing. Mem.-Med.Societies of Onondaga Co. and N.Y.S. Republican. Served Syracuse as School Comm. Mem.-Plymouth Cong. Ch. & was highly esteemed wherever known. On Mar.5,1862 m.1st.Hannah D.,dau. Ruben & Catherine Tompkins,b.Jan.24,1841 Cornwall,Conn.,d.Syracuse,Oct. 1875, bur.Cornwall,m.2nd.Sept.20,1877 New Haven,Conn., Elizabeth(Lizzie) dau.Capt.Hezekiah & Miranda(Leete)Parmelee,b. at New Haven,Conn. The family home and office was for many years at 334 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y., the present site of the new Y.M.C.A. Data taken from Vol. 2, pg. 52 of "Syracuse and its Environs," by Franklin H. Chase 1924.CH.
I.Kate Nase,(by 1st.m.)b.Jan.14,1863,d.Nov.21,1863
II.Edwin Carter,b.Oct.1,1864,m.Cornelia Futcliff. Member-Noyes & Co., Real Est. Firm, in charge of Mortgage Dept. R.,192 William St.,N.Y.
1.Douglas 2.Betty Bent C. CH.
III.Albert Tompkins,b.Aug.4,1865. Ass't.Att'y.Gen. of N.Y.State. R., Western Union, 195 Broadway,N.Y.C.
IV.Dwight L., Held position at Bellevue Hosp., N.Y.C.
V.Kate Parmelee,(by 2nd.m.)d.May 27,1903, bur.Cornwall,Conn.
VI.Ralph Curtis,b.June 14,1883 at 334 Montgomery St.,Syracuse,N.Y.,m. Sept.2,1911 Edna Diack Austin of Brooklyn,d.Jan.25,1957. He Grad.-Syracuse Univ.,Ph.B.1906, Columbia Univ.,Ph.D.1911. Botanist and Teacher of Biology in N.Y.C.Educational System with some other part time teaching appointments. Prof. of Biology at Brooklyn College for 22 yrs. until retirement in 1953. R., Pilot Knob,N.Y. CH.
1.Ruth Austin,b.Aug.11,1912,m.Bertram Hylton Davis,Ph.D. Has pursued research in England on 18th Century English literature. R., 5604-32nd St.N.W.,Washington 15,D.C. CH.
a.Ralph Paul Davis
b.Kathryn Austin Davis c.Richard Austin Davis
2.Kathryn Parmelee,b.Sept.27,1914,m.Robert Merriam Eastman,Ph.D., Chairman, Dept. of Industrial Engr. at Univ. of Missouri. R., 1508 St.Christopher St.,Columbia,Mo. CH.
a.Caroline Merriam Eastman
b.Parmelle Benedict Eastman c.Roger Diack Eastman
3.Richard Austin,b.Feb.20,1918,m.Sept.16,1961 Flatbush-Tompkinds Cong.Ch.Brooklyn, Margarite A.Belena of Brooklyn. CH.
a.Richard Belena,b.Oct.5,1962
4.Albert Carter,b.Jan.27,1922

229.Daughter[8], (Edwin Dwight[7], Edwin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. Sept.21,1873 Waterbury,Conn.,m.June 16,1896 Edward R. Baldwin. R., West Cornwall,Conn. CH.
I.Robert Benedict Baldwin,b.Nov.17,1898,d.Aug.11,1901
II.Marjorie Faye Baldwin,b.July 25,1900
III.Dorothy Edith Baldwin,b.July 31,1902
IV.Edwin John Baldwin,b.July 10,1904
V.Eleanor Benedict Baldwin,b.Apr.9,1906
VI.Rexford Edward Baldwin,b.Feb.20,1911

230.Minerva[8], (Edwin Dwight[7], Edwin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)m. Swift Berry Smith. R., Fairfield,Ia. CH.
I.Edwin Swift Smith,b.Nov.20,1864,m.Nellie Davies. He d.Feb.1936. They had twelve children, names unknown.
II.Marion Betsey Smith,b.Sept.19,1867,m.Oct.1899 Fred Shearer. She d. Feb.1936. No CH.
III.Flora E.Smith,b.May 11,1869,d.July 3,1891. Unm.
IV.Elinor S.Smith,b.Aug.30,--,m.Mar.1895 Fry Copland. She d.Apr.1900.
V.Minerva Benedict Smith,b.Feb.17,1878,m.Feb.17,1900 Charles Rider. She d.Aug.30,1931. They had 2 sons, 1 dau. names unknown (No CH.
VI.Emily Smith,b.Sept.22,1881 Fairfield,Ia.,m.Jan.1,1901 Samuel Elwell Johnston. Farmers. R., Clearwater,Neb. He d.July 1956. CH.
1.Flora Elizabeth Johnston,b.Feb.21,1903,m.Charles Newman. R., 5032 Coombsville Rd.,Napa,Calif.
2.George DeForest Johnston,b.July 21,1908,m.Virginia Mooney. R., 1937 Axton Road, Bellingham,Wash.
3.Ralph A.Johnston,b.Sept.12,1911,m.Alice Nelson. R.Brunswick,Neb.
a.David Elwell Johnston,b.July 11,1934 CH.
b.Janet Adel Johnston,b.Aug.15,1936
c.Donald Nels Johnston,b.May 30,1938
4.Lester B.Johnston,b.June 9,1915,m.Edna Jesson. R., Orchard,Neb.
a.Linda Ellen Johnston,b.Aug.30,1942 CH.
b.Diane Anitia Johnston,b.Apr.1944
c.Warren Nickolas Johnston,b.Nov.3,1946
d.Edwin Arnold Johnston,b.Nov.26,1947
e.Stephen Berry Johnston,b.Dec.8,1950
f.Gail Elizabeth Johnston,b.May 26,1954
g.Gordon Thomas Johnston,b.May 28,1956
5.Harry H.Johnston,b.May 28,1918,m.Addie Blackburr. R.,Clearwater,
6.Archibald E.Johnston,b.Aug.7,1920,m.Dorothy Shrader " Neb.
a.Sharon Catherine Johnston,b.Jan.13,1942,m.Mr.Strope R., Milford,Neb. CH.
b.Marilyn Ann Johnston,b.Mar.27,1944
c.Barbara Kay Johnston,b.Mar.26,1946

231.Jeremiah Henry[8], (Henry Adam[7], Jeremiah[6], Elias[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.31,1859,m.Emma Reed,dau. John Reed. Rural Mail Carrier. R., North Lewisburg,O. CH.
I.Emmett,died young
II.Emmett Paul,b.Sept.22,1886. Physician. Unm. R.,1205½ N.High St., Columbus,O. 43201
III.Arthur V.,m. Physician. R., 1797 Oakland Pk.,Columbus,O. 43214. CH.
1.Paul 2.Rosella

232.Harry[8], (Henry Adam[7], Jeremiah[6], Elias[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b., m.Subina Dickerson. R., Ohio CH.
I.Benjamin Harrison,b.1887 (no further record)
II.Daughter,b.May 1889
III.Raymond M.,b.Sept.1,1891,m.Lucile Ida Burke,b.Jan.5,1893 R.,VanWert,
1.John H.,b.Sept.1,1911 VanWert,m. Teacher R., (O. CH.
7917 Kentucky, Dearborn,Mich. CH.
a.Leola Gail,b.Nov.4,1935 Detroit,Mich.,m.Mr.Blaskis. R., 186 Heil Drive,Columbus,O.
IV.Frederick Jennings,b.1894 (no record)

233.Laura Jane[8], (Jeremiah Ambler[7], Jeremiah[6], Elias[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.18,1861,m.Melvin O.Johnson. She d.1902. CH.

I.Blanche Johnson,m.Oscar B.Durfee CH.
1.Violet Durfee, R., Chicago,Ill.
II.Glen Edgar Johnson,b.Nov.30,1882,m.1905 Ella Opal Alexander,b.Apr. 9,1888. R., 442 Kohler St.,Kenton,O. 43326 CH.
1.Harlan Donavan Johnson,b.Jan.12,1909,died young
2.Elbert Allen Johnson,b.Feb.2,1910,died young
3.Rita Winona Johnson,b.June 14,1911. R., 442 Kohler St.,Kenton
4.Velma Anita Johnson,b.July 15,1918,m.1st.Mr.Huelster, (Unm. m.2nd.Mr.Beekman. CH.
a.Patricia Ann Huelster,b.Aug.22,1944,m.Sept.1963 Douglas Porter Reichenbach. R., Bluffton,O.

234.William Henry Harrison[7], (Jeremiah[6], Elias[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Mar.24,1840,m.Mary Jane Godfrey. Union Soldier in Civil War. He d. 1894, she d.1896. Parents of nine children, only two known. R., West Mansfield,O. and North Lewisburg,O. CH.
I.Daughter,m.James Chalmers, R., 674 Brainard St.,Detroit 1,Mich.Apt.
II.Harry Earl,b.1892,m.Florence Emery,b.1900. U.S.Navy,W.W.I & (69. II. R., 2 Snow St.,Bar Harbor,Maine CH.
1.William Harrison,Sr.,b.Dec.14,1922 Bar Harbor,m.Mar.20,1944 Frances Shaw,b.Sept.30,1922. U.S.N.-W.W.II. Sales Engr. R., 211 Stuart Drive, Falls Church,Va. CH.
a.William Harrison,Jr.,b.Mar.15,1945
b.Patricia Ann,b.Sept.11,1948
c.Nancy Elaine,b.Dec.11,1952 d.Robert Mark,b.Oct.15,1957
2.Barbara Louise,b.Sept.22,1925,m.Charles S.Gaunt. CH.
a.John Emery Gaunt,b.Oct.5,1948
b.Helen Spring Gaunt,b.Nov.5,1949

235.Henry Harper[7], (Micajah[6], Elias[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.9,18-44,m.1st.Oct.10,1867 Maria Nellis of Fort Plain,N.Y.,b.Mar.7,--,d.Aug. 25,1915 Briarcliff,N.Y.,m.2nd.Mar.5,1917 St.Thomas Church,N.Y.C., Katharine Geddes. She d.1962. He Grad.-Hamilton Coll. Prof.-Fairfield Seminary, Herkimer Co.,N.Y. Contributed to Hamilton Coll. Benedict Hall at the College is named for him. A book, "The Wonderful Writing Machine," was written concerning Mr. Benedict, a one time president of Remington Typewriter Co., known as, "Wyckoff, Seamans and Benedict." R., 5 East 75th St.,N.Y.,N.Y. CH.
I.Helen Elizabeth,b.Oct.11,1880,(by 1st.m.) Ft.Plain or Ilion,N.Y., m.Oct.11,1904 Archibald Alexander Forrest. She travelled so extensively with her parents that she had tutors rather than regular schooling. He d.May 7,1946. She d.Apr.18,1961. R., The Allerton House, 130 E. 57th St.,N.Y.,N.Y. CH.
1.Marie Alexandra Forrest,b.Mar.16,1907. Grad.-Smith Coll.1928, m.Nov.11,1936 John Harleigh Morse. Presbyterian. Divorced 19-62. Taken name of Mrs. Forrest Morse, 520 East 86th St.,N.Y.C.
a.James Warren Morse,II,b.Oct.16,1941. U.S.A.F. CH. Weather Dept.,Waco,Tex. Att'g.Baylor Coll.,m.Dec.21,1959 Jean Benigson
b.Bruce Forrest Morse,b.Sept.22,1943. Att'g.Univ.Iowa,Iowa City
2.John Benedict Forrest,Sr.,b.Mar.27,1909. Grad.-Hackley Sch.1928, Yale 1932, Yale Law Sch.1935. U.S.N.-W.W.II Pharmacist's Mate. Mem.-Alpha Sigma Phi of Yale,m.Aug.17,1935 Elizabeth Louise Bozell. Presbyterians. R., 198 Larchmont Ave.,Larchmont,N.Y.C.
a.John Benedict Forrest,Jr.,b.Aug.10,1936. M.I.T.1958, CH. B.S. Att'd. Graduate Sch. there until entering army. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon & Alpha Phi Omega (Boy Scout Service Frat.) 1st.Lt.Staff & Faculty at Army Ordinance Sch.,Aberdeen,Proving Grounds,Md.
b.Donald Bozell Forrest,b.Apr.3,1939. Grad.-Calif.Inst. of Technology,B.S.1961,M.S.1962. Mem.A.S.M.E. Att'g.Monterey Sch. of Foreign Studies. Will enter Woodrow Wilson's Sch. of For.Affairs,Princeton Univ. under fellowship 1962.
c.Patricia Duff Forrest,b.Dec.9,1945 Att'g. High School
3.Henry Harper Forrest,b.May 17,1912. Grad.-Hackley's Sch.1931, Packard Bus.Sch. W.W.II Coast Guard,m.1st.Jan.1934 Edith Clark,

Page 363 Vol. II
Gamble (Benedict) Porumbeanu
Now: Mrs. Thomas F. Gallagher

div.1946,m.2nd.July 4,1947 Virginia A.Hamaker,b.July 10,1919. R., 2180 Alisos Drive,Santa Barbara,Calif. CH.
(adopted from former marriage of 2nd. wife in 1948)
a.Diana V.Forrest,b.July 14,1938,m.Thomas N.Ostrom Aug.30,1958
A.Lisa G.Ostrom,b.Oct.30,1961 CH.
b.Richard Philip Forrest,b.June 8,1941
c.Melinda J.Forrest,(by 2nd.m.)b.June 1,1959

II.Josephine Catharine,(by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.15,1918,m.Jan.7,1938 Dr.James Douglas Sharp. Psychiatrist,Brattleboro,Vt. She d.Feb.10,1946.CH.
(CH. names changed by Court Order from Sharp to Benedict.)
1.Douglas Benedict,b.Nov.9,1938. Student-Hamilton College at Clinton,N.Y. R., 42 East 75th St.,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
*2.Gamble Benedict,b.Jan.15,1941 N.Y.C.,m.Apr.6,1960 Hendersonville, N.C., Andrei, son Gheorge Mihai Porumbeanu,b.Jan.27,1925 Romania. He Grad.-Romanian Royal Cadet School at the age of 18. Served in the Romanian Army and the U.S.Air Force during the Korean War with honor. Became a naturalized U.S. citizen on Nov.18,1955. Translator and Script Writer at Radio Free Europe, Research Assistant for Standard Oil in N.J. Studied at Columbia Univ., Economics and Marketing. Charity work: giving assistance to refugees from the Captive European Nations as individuals and in groups, supporting the Romanian (Greek) Orthodox Church in N.Y.
Gamble graduated from Chapin School in N. Y. at the age of 19. Attended Briar Cliff College up to marriage in 1960. She made her debut at the Cotillion Ball in N.Y.C.Dec.21,1959. Mem. of the Sovereign Colonial Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Phila.,Pa., and The National Society of Magna Charta Dames of Phila. Charity work: nurses aid during summer vacation in Southampton Hosp.,L.I., aiding refugees with regard to education. Episcopalian, separated 1964. R., Villa Sonnenberg, Erlenback Lake, Zurich,Switzerland. CH.
a.Gheorge Mihai Porumbeanu,b.Apr.2,1961
b.Grigore Porumbeanu,b.Nov.30,1962

236.Alfred Moorehouse[7], (Hiram[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.11, 1834 Lockport,N.Y.,m.1854 N.Y., Mary Esther Lewis. He was a sawyer in lumber mills in Lapeer & Genesee Counties,Mich. and a Farmer, west of Otisville,Mich. Both Methodist. He a Maccabee, she in Ladies Aid Soc. He d.Apr.18,1907 Otisville. She d.Feb.1,1908. CH.

I.Hiram Alfred,b.Sept.6,1855 Ont.,Can.,m.1st.1882 East Jordon,Mich., Bee Cooper, div.,m.2nd.Boyne City,Mich., Allie Sweet. He d. at Boyne City in Aug.about 1910. CH.
1.Caroline(by 1st.m.) 2.Sarah,(by 1st.m.) 3.Leora,(by 2nd.m.)

II.Sarah Ann,b.Oct.20,1857 Ont.,Can.,m.Oct.22,1876 near Otisville, Francis Augustus Clapp,b.May 24,1851 near Otisville. Noted Lumberman in Missouri & Texas. Methodist. He d.Apr.8,1928 at Siloam Springs,Mo. She died there also. CH.
1.Roy Curtis Clapp,b.Aug.31,1878 bet. Otisville & Otter Lake, d. of diptheria Aug.2,1883, bur.-Smith Hill Cem. in Benedict lot.
2.Alice May Clapp,b.Oct.2,1879 near Otter Lake,m.June 6,1904 DeRidder,La., Milton J.Kohler,b.Mar.3,1872 Pierce City,Mo. She d. Feb.21,1949 Siloam Springs,La. CH.
a.Sarah Frances Kohler,b.Apr.24,1905 DeRidder,La.,m.Oct.28, 1934 Dale Robinson.(adopted son in 1940 Siloam Sorings) CH.
A.Joel W.Robinson,b.May 2,1939
b.Helen Kohler,b.June 15,1908 DeRidder,La. She d.ab.1912.
c.Adelbert Kohler,b.Nov.2,1912 DeRidder,m.June 18,1941 Janerette,La., Margaret Stewart CH.
A.Stewart Kohler,b.Oct.3,1942 New Iberia,La.
B.Kathleen Kohler,b.Sept.14,1944
C.Ruth Alice Kohler, died young
3.Florence Eleanor Clapp,b.Apr.7,1882 near Otter Lake,Mich.,m. Apr.17,1907 DeRidder,La., Owen Albin,b.Jan.25,1882 Columbus,Kans. He was killed in explosion Feb.12,1913 at Siloam Springs,Ark., m.2nd.Apr.17,1920 Fred Hamilton,b.Jan.23,1880 Iowa. He d.Jan.3, 1948 at Ft.Sam Houston,Tex. No CH.

*See Page 497 for more data

III.Fred William,m.Elma Allor. R., State of Washington CH.
1.Earl M.,b.Feb.4,1884,m.Myra Lillian Pillar,b.June 5,1885. R., Mt.Vernon,Wash. CH.
a.Ruth Margaret,b.July 13,1910,m.Chester R.Owen. R., P.O.Box 1720, Honolulu,Hawaii CH.
A.Beverlee Jean Owen,b.Dec.18,1940. R., Portland,Ore.
B.David Owen,b.Aug.28,1944
b.William Edwin,b.Apr.8,1913,m.Velva Jane Nottingham,b.July 30,1913. R., 314 West 8th St.,Port Angeles,Wash. CH.
A.Wanda Ione,b.Jan.8,1939,m.Robert L.Ware. R., 216 So. Laurel St.,Port Angeles,Wash. CH.
Scott Alan Ware,b.Oct.22,1958
Timothy Bryan Ware,b.Sept.1,1960
B.Edwin Duane,b.Aug.11,1951
c.Lorna Elouise,b.Oct.9,1915 Mt.Vernon,Wash. Public Stenographer with bookkeeping office of her own. Unm. R., 224½ W.9th St.,Port Angeles,Wash.
d.Ruth Margaret,b.Sept.14,1917,m.Cecil W.Owen. R., Orchard Home Drive,Medford,Ore. CH.
A.Dennis Owen,b.Oct.6,1940 C.Eldon Owen,b.Nov.17,1945
B.Claudia Owen,b.Feb.23,1944 D.Darrell Owen,b.Apr.17,'48
2.Harry A.,b.Nov.1,1890 Perrington,Gratiot Co.,Mich.,m.Aug.28,1919 Everett,Wash., Maggie Olivia Gabrielson,b.Oct.31,1892 Oberlin Decator Co.,Kans. R., Rt.#1,Mt.Vernon,Wash. CH.
a.Margaret Eloise,b.Mar.25,1921 Mt.Vernon,Skagit Co.,Wash., m.1st.Sept.3,1942 Frederick Burr. R., Mt.Vernon,m.2nd. at Seattle, Wash., Lloyd Southwick,b.Hamilton,Mont.,May 24,1920, m. on Sept.8,1947. CH.
A.Jerold David Burr,b.Mar.15,1945 Mt.Vernon
B.Elaine Karen Southwick,b.Oct.16,1948 Seattle,King Co.
b.Donald Wayne,b.May 10,1922 Mt.Vernon,m.Mar.14,1954 Hoquiam, Wash., Verna Lenore Woods
3.Mildred Mabel,b.June 14,1902 McMurry,Wash.,m.1st.Nov.4,1922 Mt. Vernon, Albert E.Carlin,m.2nd.Dec.27,1929 David Carmichael at Centralia,Wash. CH.
a.Richard E.Carlin,b.May 8,1926, killed Feb.5,1946 armed ser.
b.David Lee Carmichael,b.May 31,1931 Walter Reed Hosp.,Wash.,
c.Mildred Eloise Carmichael,b.July 14,1934 Wash.,D.C. (D.C.

IV.Elizabeth Jane,b.Aug.1,1863 Ont.,Can.,m.1st.May 5,1886 Otisville, Mich., William Hoag,b.Aug.3,1854 Canada. He d.Dec.14,1921, b. Smith Hill Cem.,Otisville,m.2nd.Isaac Newton Bradfield,b.Mar.11,1856 Luray, Clark Co.,Mo. Meth. She d.Siloam Spgs.,Mo.,bur. at Oak Hill Moseloum by her sister, Sarah.

V Francis Henry,b.May 10,1865 Edmondton,Can.,m.May 28,1891 Winona,Mo., Sallie Adeline Middleton,b.Jan.16,1869 Union City,Tenn. Lumberman, d.Dec.12,1929 Grand View,Wash. CH.
1.Roy Alfred,b.Feb.12,1893 McDonald,Mo.,m.May 12,1921 Prosser, Wash., Hazel McDougle,b.Jan.29,1898 Red Deer,Can. CH.
a.Norma Adeline,m.Tom Frank at Mt.Vernon,Wash. She d., bur. Grand View, Wash.
b.Francis Darwin,d., bur. Grand View,Wash.
2.Ray Eugene,b.Sept.7,1906 Stanwood,Wash.,m.Oct.1,1925 Chewetah, Wash., Grace Elaine Moweet,b.Apr.17,1909 Chewetah,Wash. R., Centralia,Lewis Co.,Wash. CH.
a.Frank R.,b.June 3,1927 Grand View,Wash.
b.Larry G.,b.Sept.17,1928 " " "
c.Donna Lee,b.May 13,1930 Chewetah,Wash. At 18 she was chosen Miss Lewis County and entered the "Miss Washington" contest in 1948 at Ephrata. National Champion Roller Skater, active in music playing French Horn, Accordion and singing.

VI.Willis Grant,b.Oct.1,1868 Otisville,Forest Twp., Genesee Co.,Mich., m.Apr.13,1894 Winona,Mo., Mattie Hoover,b.Princeton,Ky. Aug.13,1875. Lumberman,d.Goldbar,Wash. July 7,1939. CH.
1.Clyde Willis,Sr.,b.July 17,1895 Grandin,Mo.,m.May 27,1925 Beatrice King, Everett,Wash.,d.1940,m.2nd.Rena,ab.July 1943. He was killed Apr.3,1961 at Everett,Wash. CH.

Miss Lewis County of 1948

Page 364 Vol. II
Donna Benedict

Mildred Starkey . . . . . Queen Elect

Page 365 Vol. II
Mildred (Benedict) Starkey

a.Barbara Jean,(by 1st.m.)
b.Robert,b.1931 Everett,Wash.
c.Clyde,Jr.,b.Oct.1933 Everett,Wash.
d.Susan,(by 2nd.m.)b.ab.1944 Everett,Wash.

2.George Alfred,b.Jan.10,1898 Winona,Mo.,m.there Nov.5,1920 Hazel Thompson. CH.
a.William George,b.May 27,1922 Goldbar,Wash.,m.Ruth --, at (Seattle
A.Son
b.June Mildred,b.June 17,1924 Skykonish,Wash.,m.James --, R., Anchorage,Alaska CH.
A.Bonnie Jean ---,b.Oct.30,1946
B.James George ---,b.Apr.11,1948

3.Mildred Alice,b.June 17,1900 Grandin,Mo.,m.Charles Starkey. He d.1955 or '56 at Seattle, Wash. where she now resides. In 1958 she was Queen of the Eastern Star.

4.Orville Wallis,b.Aug.16,1904 Grandin,Mo.,m.1st.Pearl Bowles, Everett,Wash.,m.2nd.Nov.20,1932 Seattle, Dorothy Robinson. He d. there May 7,1942. CH.
a.Douglas Albert,b.May 19,1936 Tacoma,Wash.

5.Marybelle,b.Mar.8,1907 Winona,Mo.,m.1st.Portland,Wash., William Young,m.2nd. ? CH.
a.Margaret Jean Young,b.June 22,1927 Seattle,Wash.,m.Joe Duty on Oct.2,1957 at Seattle.

6.Ruth Eleanor,b.Nov.24,1915 Goldbar,Wash.,m.there Apr.13,1935 Al Victor Peterson CH.
a.Victoria Karen Peterson,b.Mar.21,1943 Seattle
b.Perry Willis Peterson,b.May 10,-- at Seattle

VII.Grace Maud,b.May 5,1875 Otisville,Forest Twp.,Genesee,Mich.,m.Sept. 6,1899 at parental home to William Sutton Goudy,b.Mar.14,1875 at the home of John Goudy three miles east of Otisville. Superintendant of Schools for 52 years in four schools. She taught in the grades for 23 years and member of Methodist Ch., the Durand Circle International Order of the Kings, daughters and sons, the Shiawassee Co., Women's Republican Club and former member of Eastern Star. Past Pres.-Durand Parent Teacher's Assoc. when it had the largest rural membership in the State of Michigan. He d.1947. R., 504 No. Oak St.,Durand,Mich. CH.

1.Son, stillborn

2.Albert Benedict Goudy,b.Nov.17,1903 Goodrich,Mich.,m.Nov.25,1926 Morenci,Mich., Leola Edna Hardy. CH.
a.Barbara Lee Goudy,b.June 1,1928 Durand,Mich.
b.William Hardy Goudy,b.July 8,1933 " "
c.Richard Elbert Goudy,b.Jan.16,1935 Lansing,Mich.

3.Rhea(Rhee)Elizabeth Goudy,b.Jan.16,1911 Flushing,Mich.,m.Mar. 14,1935 at the Chapel of the Woman's League, Ann Arbor,Mich., Kenneth Burgess Coleman,b.June 20,1906 Ithaca,Mich. Editorial Ass't. for Flint Board of Education and assigned to Office of Supt. of Schools. Stockkkeeper-Office of the Chief Engr.-Flint Public Schools. R., 504 No.Oak St.,Durand,Mich. CH.
a.David Goudy Coleman,b.Oct.14,1935 Durand,Mich.,m.Mar.1,1954 Eloise,dau.Harold & Thelma Johnson. CH.
A.Michael James Goudy Coleman,b.Nov.5,1954 Durand
B.Joseph Lee Coleman,b.May 14,1956 Durand

237.Mary Jane[7], (Hiram[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.3,1828,m. Feb.13,1851 William G.Corbin,b.Mar.2,1824,d.Sept.1898. She d.May 1910. R., Lockport,N.Y. CH.

I.Nellie A.Corbin,b.Jan.9,1852,d.1873. Unm.

II.Francis W.Corbin,b.May 28,1853,d.Aug.1854

III.Frank W.Corbin,b.Oct.1,1854,m.Mary Carnall who d.Apr.26,1890. He d. Apr.27,1933. R., Lockport,N.Y. CH.

1.Nellie Corbin,b.1882-3,m.Thomas H.Carter 1906. He d.1940. R., 382 Pine St.,Lockport,N.Y. CH.
a.Corbin Carter,b.1907 Lockport,m.1945 Edna Saxton. R., 382 Pine St.,Lockport,N.Y. No CH.

b.Jean Carter,b.1909 Lockport,m.1931 Donald Buchanan CH.
A.William Buchanan,b.1933,m.1962
B.Gary Buchanan,b.1942 In U.S.N. 1963
c.Donald Carter,b.1921 Lockport,m.1952 Jane Dooley CH.
A.Donna Carter,b.1953 C.Donald Carter,b.1956
B.Marie Carter,b.1955 D.Catherine Carter,b.1958
d.Mary Carter,b.1924 Lockport,m.1945 John Byrne CH.
A.Patricia Byrne,b.1946 C.Shawna Byrne,b.1953
B.Kathleen Byrne,b.1949 D.Kevin Byrne,b.1958

IV.Elizabeth Corbin,b.May 14,1856,d.Apr.7,1875. Unm.

V.Mary Corbin,b.Feb.17,1858,d.

VI.Martha J.Corbin,b.June 17,1863,m.Arthur Hayes. She d.Nov.8,1939. R., Lockport,N.Y. They had 10 CH., record of only 1 CH. CH.
1.Ethel Hayes,m.Mr.Wagner. R., 125 Branchport Ave.,Long Branch,N. J.

238.Daniel Ritson[8], (Hiram[7], Hiram[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. May 6,1859 Lockport,N.Y.,m.Eleanor Welsh of Lockport,N.Y. He d.Oct.25, 1927 Memphis,Tenn. R., Rt.5,Box 838,Denver,Colo., later Hollywood, Calif. where he is buried. CH.
I.Eleanor Irving,b.Feb.9,1882 probably at Lockport,m.1899 Denver,Colo., Dr.Robert Dunn, a Dentist. In 1936 they were living in Oakland,Calif. with five children.
II.Daniel Welsh,b.Sept.6,1884 Malden,Mass.,m.? Last R., Hollywood, Calif.(possibly LosAngeles) in 1927.

239.Hiram[8], (Hiram[7], Hiram[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.6,1862 Lockport,d.Mar.1887 Buffalo,N.Y. in the Hotel Iroquois fire, probably buried at Glenwood Cemetery,Lockport,N.Y.

240.Harry Irving[8], (Hiram[7], Hiram[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 19,1868 Lockport,N.Y.,m.June 14,1889 Lockport, Lillian Chester Blackley, b.Oct.21,1867 Lockport,d.Aug.30,1933 Wrentham,Mass. He d.July 9,1937 at Worcester,Mass. CH.
I.Harry Irving,Jr.,b.Feb.9,1903 Lockport. Attended grade school there, and High School at Cambridge,Mass.,m.Aug.25,1935 Stoddard,N.H., Jessica Roberta Mountford,b.Dec.16,1902-3 Lowell,Mass. Past Master of Kilwinning Lodge-Masons at Lowell,Mass. R., have been Cambridge, Lowell, Revere, Medford, Arlington, Mass. From 1935, until his death Jan.26,1960, he resided at Lowell,Mass. Occu.:Merchandising.
II.Schuyler Blackley,b.July 16,1908 Lockport,m.July 4,1936 Springfield, Mass., Louise Marion Brown of Brimfield,b.July 18,1912 Springfield. He attended grade & High Sch. at Cambridge. Grad.-Civil Engineering-Northeastern Univ.Boston 1929-30. Civil Eng.-Mass.Dept. of Public Works-Highways 1930 to date 1963. On June 9,1953 he with wife and two children took refuge in the cellar of their home on approach of the "Worcester Tornado." Home swept from foundation and completely demolished. Wife, Louise, & son, Richard were slightly injured, others uninjured. All possessions destroyed except five items. He resided at various places in Mass. & in Lockport,N.Y. R. since 1935 at 55 Pocasset Ave.,Worcester,6,Mass. CH.
1.Richard Schuyler,b.Oct.31,1939 Worcester. In 1963 a Senior in Elec.Eng.,Electronics Option-Tufts Univ.,Medford,Mass. Spent summer of 1957 surveying in Labrador. Holloway Scholarship, U.S.N.-ROTC-1958-9.
2.Robert Irving,b.May 29,1942 Worcester,Mass. In 1963 Senior at Wentworth Inst.,Boston,Mass.,Elec.Eng.,Electronics

240-A.Christine Ritson[8], (Hiram[7], Hiram[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 11,1870 Lockport,m.1925 Henry Bramer of East Randolph,N.Y. She d. between 1938-1943, probably at Buffalo,N.Y., and buried probably at Glenwood Cem.,Lockport,N.Y. R., 263 High St.,Lockport.

241.Angeline Marion[7], (Ira[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.28,1830, m.Albert Roys. R., Lake Township,Wood Co.,O. CH.
I.Celia Alberta Roys,b.Jan.26,1874,m.Apr.26,1894 William Coy Rideout. R., Lake Twp.,Wood Co.,O. He d.Oct.1955. She d.Jan.1932. CH.
1.Addie Elizabeth Rideout,b.Feb.9,1895,m.1919 Corvin James Huff,

b.June 29,1894. U.S.A.-W.W.I. R., 1311 Ellis Ave.,Toledo,O. CH.
a.Elinor Mae Huff,b.July 16,1924,m.1946 Frederick Nietz. Wounded in Army W.W.II. R., Marysville,O. CH.
A.Nancy Lee Nietz,b.Feb.1,1948
B.Ned Nietz,b.Nov.15,1949 C.Nicholas Nietz,b.Sept.30,'54
b.Dorothy Ann Huff,b.June 23,1927,m.1949 John Whitacre. U.S.A.-W.W.II. R., 27763 Simmons Rd.,Perrysburg,Ohio CH.
A.Thomas Jay Whitacre,b.June 21,1950
B.Timothy Patrick Whitacre,b.Mar.17,1958

2.Louisa Theresa Rideout,b.Nov.7,1896 Lake Twp.,Wood Co.,O. R., 1872 Hawthorne St.,Sarasota,Fla. Reg. Nurse. Unm.

3.Albert Roys Rideout,b.June 13,1898,m.1924 Emily Hammond,b.Dec. 15,1900. R., 245 Willard St.,Toledo,O. CH.
a.Lenore Alberta Rideout,b.May 3,1926,m.J.W.Cole. R.,Aberdeen, O. CH.
A.Gregory Cole,b.Mar.17,1958
B.Gretchen Cole,b.Sept.25,1959
b.Anne Harriet Rideout,b.Apr.11,1930,m.Douglas Huss. R., Hurd St.,Toledo,O. CH.
A.Sandra Lee Huss,b.July 19,1953
B.Alan Huss C.Donald Huss

4.Anna Marion Rideout,b.Jan.22,1924,m.1925 Clifford Heffelfinger, b.Aug.30,1903. R., Box 396, Rt.#1, Walbridge,O. CH.
a.Robert Eugene Heffelfinger,b.Sept.16,1926,m.Helen Potter. U.S.N.-W.W.II. R., 950 Hicory St.,Perrysburg,O. CH.
A.Sue Ann Heffelfinger,b.Jan.20,1951
B.Terry Heffelfinger,b.Aug.30,1952
b.William Clifford Heffelfinger,b.June 12,1929,m.LaAnita Walker. U.S.A.-W.W.II. He d.Oct.1956. R., 332 Park Dr.,Luckey, O. CH.
A.Craig Heffelfinger,b.Feb.2,1953
B.Paula Kay Heffelfinger,b.Apr.17,1954
C.Eric Richard ----,b.Apr.9,1959

5.Olive Alberta Rideout,b.Feb.4,1907,m.1934 Roy Swartz,b.Feb.2, 1906. R., Walbridge,O. CH.
a.Mildred Ruth Swartz,b.Nov.8,1939
b.Martha Swartz,b.Apr.1,1945

6.Margaret Lucile Rideout,b.Oct.17,1911,m.1934 Harold Nietz,b. Apr.4,1910. R., Walbridge,O. CH.
a.Richard Glenn Nietz,b.Aug.23,1938

7.Isaac Galpin Rideout,b.Aug.18,1913,m.Ethel Korn in 1937. R., Millbury,O. CH.
a.Raymond Louis Rideout,b.Apr.25,1938,m.1960 Maxine Boger. R., Perrysburg,O.
b.Betty Barbara Rideout,b.Oct.18,1939,m.1961 Charles Dee Hyre. R., Millbury,O.
c.Carol Ann Rideout,b.June 17,1943

242.George Washington[7], (Ira[6], Amos[5], James[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.29, 1845 Woodville,O.,m.Dec.27,1870 Arabella Vedelia Bricker,b.Sept.14,1847,d.July 24,1921. Came to Mansfield,O. in 1881, had previously taught school for 8 years near Woodville,O., enlisted in Co.L 3rd.O.Cavalary Dec.10,1863, discharged Aug.1865. He had one brother, three step-brothers and 3 brothers-in-law all serving in the army. He was furlough-ed after being confined to the hospital by a direct message from Pres. Abraham Lincoln written on the back of a letter to him from young Benedict's sister. In detachment sent to capture Jeff Davis, Commander of the Mansfield, O. G.A.R. for 14 years. Prior to his death Dec.1,1936 passed 91 years of age. Funeral one of the largest ever held in Mansfield, all patriotic organizations turning out. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. CH.
I.Eugene,b.Jan.7,1872,d.Jan.19,1872
II.Charles Elmer,b.Jan.31,1876,m.Jan.21,1919 Mary Jane Metcalf. He d. June 2,1950. R., 129 Carpenter Rd.,Mansfield,O.
III.Arthur William,b.Dec.28,1873,d.Oct.29,1874
IV.Clarence LeRoy,b.Mar.15,1878,d.Feb.22,1958
V.Burton Bricker,b.Oct.20,1879,d.June 14,1884

243.Charles Skinner[9], (Russell Botsford[8], Charles[7], Levi[6], Levi[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Aug.19,1866 Hudson,N.Y.,m.Apr.27,1893 Antoinette U. Whitbeck. R., Hudson,N.Y. CH.
I.Harriet Antoinette,b.Jan.31,1901,d.Sept.30,1908

244.John Hempstead[8], (Joseph Beebee[7], Starr[6], Eleazar[5], Jachin[4], John[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.27,1840 Newtown,Conn.,m.July 4,1860 Amanda M.Wheeler. Enlisted Aug.1862 Co.C.17th Conn.Vols. for 3 yrs. Wounded twice in Battle of Gettysburg, July 1,1863: Corporal. Mason by trade and Contractor, having built several of the stone buildings in Danbury,Conn. Mem. Masonic Order and Congregational Church. His forefathers were the founders of this church, d. in Danbury, June 5,1921. CH.
I.Allena Edith,b.Jan.1,1866,d.1892 No CH.
II.Emma,m.Mr.Sovereign
III.John Howard,D.D.S.,b.Sept.14,1874,m.June 10,1908 Mabel Gladys Corrigan,b.June 25,1883,d.Nov.9,1954. Mem.-Cong.Ch. He took up practice of Dentistry under Dr.Rider at 14 years of age in his laboratory. Took State Exams and practiced Dentistry until his death in Florida. Mem.-Masonic Order,d.June 16,1923, bur. at Wooster Cem., Danbury,Conn. CH.
1.Major John Howard,Jr.,b.Apr.30,1915 Danbury,m.July 19,1943 Mary Edith Croyle,b.July 6,1915. Grad.-Danbury H.S.1934. Mem. 1st. Cong.Ch.,West St.,Danbury. Emp.-Bard Parker Co. as a Blade Grinder, manufacturer of surgical instruments. Drafted Feb.26,1941 in 1st. group from Danbury, as Pvt.-Medical Dept., 4th Evacuation Hosp.,Fort Devens,Mass. & Fitzsimons Gen.Hosp.,Denver,Colo. as surgical tech. Att'd. Officer's Training Sch. elevating to 2nd.Lt., instructor for enlisted men. Disc'd.Apr.1946 as Maj. in Med.Dept. Presently Salesman with Bard Parker Co. covering the West Coast where he and family moved in Sept. 1946. She was 2nd.Lt.U.S.A. R., 6856 Valjean Ave.,VanNuys,Calif. CH.
a.John Howard,III,b.Mar.31,1944
b.Charles Morris,b.Dec.30,1945 c.Michael Corrigan,b.Dec.22,'50
2.William Royle,Sr.,b.Apr.30,1915,m.May 24,1941 Althea Berry,b.Jul. 27,1912. He d.Jan.29,1953. CH.
a.William Royle,Jr.,b.Jan.1,1944
b.Alynn Berry,b.Jan.24,1947 c.Katheryn,b.May 19,1949
3.Alfred Hempstead,b.Aug.23,1917,m.Mar.7,1948 Laura Mae Brown,b. Mar.25,1926. R., Bethel,Conn. CH.
a.Phyllis Mae,b.Apr.2,1950,d.Apr.4,1950
b.Lynne Mae,b.June 29,1951
c.Karen Gladys,b.Mar.25,1953 d.Laurie Royal,b.July 22,1954

245.Joseph Mott[7], (Francis Knapp[6], Francis Knaop[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.29,1844,m.June 5,1867 Sarah E.,dau.William H.Pearson of Westfield,N.J. He d.1896. She d.1919. Further details on page 347, Vol.I. Physician at Holy Corss Hosp.,Salt Lake City, serving without pay during the 1880's. Member of Zeta Psi Frat. CH.
I.Chauncey M.,M.D.,m.Geneve Ellerbeck,b.1878. Practiced medicine in Salt Lake City for 35 years on Staff at St.Mark's Hosp. Phy. & Sur. Lt.Col. in Army Med.Res. at the time of death in 1931. The funeral was attended by so many friends that a number waited outside. CH.
1.Joseph E.,b.May 26,1910 Salt Lake City,Utah. Vice Pres.-Tracy Collins Bank & Trust Co. Unm. R., 105 East South Temple St., Apt. 432, Salt Lake City,Utah.
II.Bertha,m.Mr.Cowan and d.1919.

246.Francis Denton[7], (Francis Knapp[6], Francis Knapp[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Dec.27,1848 So.Cannan,Conn. Grad.-Med.Dept.-Univ. of City of N.Y.1869,m.Chloe,dau.Joseph Young, who was brother of Brigham Young. (See picture of home of #115 Francis Knapp, about ½ mile east of Cannan Valley in the Town of Cannan, Litchfield Co.,Conn. Photo taken by Wyden H. Benedict, a great-grandson of Francis Knapp. From this old "home" descendants have settled all over the U.S.A. and in this house Brigham Young held meetings and converted at least Francis Knapp,Jr. who moved to Utah. Francis Denton and wife came here on wedding trip.

Page 368 Vol. II
Home of Thomas Benedict, Jr., 3rd son of Thomas on Page 288 Vol. I, built in 1806, and located 3 miled east of Danbury, Conn. on the Newtown and Danbury State Truckline Highway

Page 368 Vol. II
Home of Francis Knapp Benedict, built between 1800 & 1822, and located about ½ mile east of Canaan Valley, Canaan, Conn. From this house descendants have settled all over the United States

The house was built about 1800. He d.1882, bur. Salt Lake City Cem.

247.Coleman[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.1834,d.1903,m.June 26,1856 Mary Agnes Cleland,b.1832,d.Sept.5,1920. CH.
I.Francis Wheeler,b.Dec.7,1858,d.1924
II.Jessie,b.Feb.6,1865,d.Mar.23,1955. R., 150 E.72nd.St.,N.Y.C.
III.Nellie,b.Oct.6,1861,d.May 16,1864
IV.Lemuel Coleman,b.June 30,1867 Brooklyn,N.Y.,d.Sept.14,1943,m.Carrie Bridewell, June 4,1908 at Richmond,Va. Stock Broker & Member of N. Y. Stock Exchange. R., 145 E.35th St.,N.Y.C.
V.Cleland,b.July 10,1868,d.Jan.29,1948,m.July 16,1910 Florence Righter,b.Apr.26,1883 Phila.,Pa. R., 7 Wall St.,N.Y.C. CH.
1.Coleman Hamilton,b.Nov.20,1911,m.Mar.14,1919 Burlington,Vt., Ethyle R.Wolfe. Univ.Prof.-Columbia Univ., teaching Greek and Latin. R., 445 W.23rd St.,N.Y.11,N.Y. No CH.
VI.Grace Piermont, b.July 17,1875,d.Dec.3,1957,m.Jan.14,1897 Jeremiah Robinson Beard,Sr. R., 515 Park Ave.,N.Y.C. CH.
1.Jeremiah R.Beard,Jr.,b.Dec.2,1899,m.1st.June 10,1933 Elizabeth Clark,m.2nd.June 24,1942 Lillian Osborn,b.Sept.15,1908. R., 340 E.72nd.St.,N.Y.21,N.Y. CH.
a.Susan Beard,b.June 10,1934,(by 1st.m.)
b.Linda Beard,b.Apr.18,1947,(by 2nd.m.)
2.Beatrice Beard,b.Dec.29,1901 N.Y.C.,m.Jan.24,1929 James Allen Grover,b.Aug.5,1900. R., 21 E.79th St.,N.Y.21,N.Y. CH.
a.Loraine Grover,b.May 19,1931,m.Ward Costello Apr.1,1956 CH.
A.Erin Costello,b.Aug.21,1958
B.Eann Costello,b.Dec.14,1959
b.Robinson Allen Grover,b.Feb.15,1936

248.Mary Louisa[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.1836,d.1895,m.1857 Peter Carter,b.July 19,1825. CH.
I.Nannie Carter,b.Apr.14,1858,m.John Wallace CH.
1.Mary Wallace,b.Nov.9,1879
2.Catherine Wallace,b.Aug.30,1881,d.Mar.1924
3.J.Napier Wallace,b.Sept.2,1883,d.Nov.1946,m.Carrie Currans CH.
a.Julia Nannie Wallace b.John Thomas Wallace,d.1940 N.Africa
II.Fannie B.Carter,b.Nov.3,1859,d.Sept.18,1917,m.Apr.8, (W.W.II 1882 J.McElroy Mann. CH.
1.Peter Carter Mann,b.Feb.14,1884,d.Apr.23,1940,m.June 1,1911 Grace Stowell,b.Oct.23,1884,d.Jan.15,1938. CH.
a.Doris Mann,b.June 1,1915,m.June 24,1939 George Albert Ast, b.Sept.10,1914. CH.
A.Andrea Carol Ast & Beverly Carter Ast,twins,b.May 12,
2.Joseph F.Mann,b.Dec.2,1890,m.Nov.15,1916 Bertha Allen, (1941 b.Oct.18,1895. CH.
a.Robert Carter Mann,b.Sept.7,1917,m.Aug.18,1947 Mary Barbara
b.Joseph M.Mann,b.Apr.25,1919,m.Aug.7,1943 Helen (Foley Martin CH.
A.Joseph M.Mann,b.July 20,1944
B.Thomas Martin Mann,b.May 9,1947
c.John Allen Mann,b.Sept.28,1921,m.Mar.12,1943 Donna Bair CH.
A.Carol Elizabeth Mann,b.Jan.9,1945
B.Barbara Jo Mann,b.May 24,1948
d.Holly Mann,b.Nov.14,1926,m.Aug.18,1947 Harold Wm.Lockhart
III.Ellen Carter,b.Apr.12,1861,d.1922,m.1888 James M.Speers CH.
1.William E.Speers,b.Mar.22,1889,m.1st.1922 Helen Barrett,b.1893, d.1943,m.2nd.Jan.25,1949 Mrs. Doris B.Bailey CH.
a.William E.Speers,b.1923,m.Eleanor Schroeder
b.Helen Speers,b.1925 c.Robert B.Speers,b.1928
2.T.Guthrie Speers,Rev.D.D.,b.Aug.27,1890,m.1926 Eliz.Thacher,b. 1893.CH.
a.T.Guthrie Speers,b.1927
b.Elizabeth Speers,b.1928,d.1937
c.Ellen Carter Speers,b.1929
3.Peter Carter Speers,b.July 10,1892,m.1920 Marjorie Smith,b.1895
a.Peter Carter Speers,b.1921,m.Ellen MacDaniels CH.
b.Constance Speers,b.1924,m.July 1947 Carl Picco CH.

A.Stephen Joseph Picco,b.Sept.8,1948
c.Marjorie Ellen Speers,b.1926
d.Michael F.Speers,b.1932
4.James Milliken Speers,b.Jan.5,1894,m.1918 Margaret Campbell CH.
a.Louise Speers,b.1919
b.Elizabeth A.Speers,b.1921,m.Edward O.Bagley CH.
A.Elizabeth Ann Bagley,b.Mar.2,1948
c.Margaret Speers,b.1922 d.James M.Speers,b.1925
5.Wallace Carter Speers,b.Nov.7,1896,m.1921 Lila Kelsey,b.1899 CH.
a.Wallace C.Speers,b.1925,m.1947 Joan Clovis
b.Laura Speers,b.1929
c.Patricia Speers,b.1931 d.Lila Speers,b.1935
6.Theodore Cuyler Speers,Rev.D.D.,b.Sept.27,1899,m.1924 Peggy Stoddart,b.1899 CH.
a.Theodore C.Speers,b.1925,d.Jan.15,1945 W.W.II Bat.of Bulge
b.Marion Speers,b.1930 c.Catherine Speers,b.1939
IV.Mary Louisa Carter,b.Mar.21,1863,d.Oct.30,1934,m.Jan.24,1886 Wm.S. Dodd,b.1860,d.1928 CH.
1.Edward M.Dodd,M.D.,b.Mar.30,1887,m.June 28,1922 Rose Wilson,b. July 25,1894. CH.
a.Nellie Carter Dodd,b.Jan.3,1924,m.Sept.13,1947 Robert J.Ja-
b.Edith Irene Dodd,b.1926 c.Robert W.Dodd,b.1930 (nes
2.Nellie Carter Dodd,b.Feb.21,1890,m.1924 James M.Speers
3.Alexander Dodd,Rev. & PhD.,b.Dec.29,1891,m.May 25,1923 Ruth Rushmore,b.1899 CH.
a.Harry Dodd,b.1924 b.Richard Dodd,b.1926 c.Barbara Dodd,b.
4.Wilson F.Dodd,M.D.,b.Oct.7,1893,m.1st.July 12,1922 Mary (1930 Benedict,b.Jan.21,1894,m.2nd.Jan.28,1938 Mary Avery,b.Feb.28,'11.
a.Helen M.Dodd,b.1924,m.July 1946 John Bruner CH.
b.Robert Dodd,b.1927
c.Margaret Dodd,b.1931 d.Dorothy Dodd,b.1940(by 2nd.m.)
5.Thomas Carter Dodd,b.Sept.5,1898,m.Julia Loos CH.
a.William Dodd,b.1921,m.Oct.1947 Evelyn Gardner
b.Doris Dodd,b.1931
6.Stuart Carter Dodd,b.Oct.3,1900,m.July 25,1922 Betty Cairns,b. 1899 CH.
a.Peter C.Dodd,b.1930
b.Bruce C.Dodd,b.1932 c.Hugh Dodd,b.1936

249.Frances[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan. 27,1839,d.1895,m.Nov.12,1861 Edward P.Griffin CH.
I.Edward C.Griffin,b.June 26,1864,d.Mar.4,1945,m.Jan.8,1895 Caroline
II.Hermon Griffin,b.Apr.6,1867,d.May 26,1925,m.Jan.20,1897 (Hopkins Sarah Stewart,b.Dec.9,1866,d.Feb.4,1920 CH.
1.Nancy Griffin,b.Oct.24,1898,m.Oct.21,1922 William Howard Nimick, b.July 23,1890 CH.
a.William H.Nimick,b.Sept.17,1923,m.Aug.21,1948 Jacquelyn R. Rogers,b.Feb.26,1926
b.Hermon G.Nimick,b.May 14,1926 c.Sarah A.Nimick,b.Dec.26,'30.
III.Jesse B.Griffin,b.Apr.23,1868,d.Apr.14,1872
IV.Nelson F.Griffin,b.Jan.23,1870
V.Arthur B.Griffin,b.Jan.25,1876,d.Jan.6,1946,m.Nov.2,1904 Marian Whitney,b.Sept.26,1881. R., Englewood,N.J. CH.
1.Frances B.Griffin,b.Sept.30,1907,m.June 24,1935 Weathly Reinmund,b.Dec.24,1908 CH.
a.Frederick Reinmund,b.Oct.17,1935
b.Marian W.Reinmund,b.Sept.21,1939
2.Arthur Benedict Griffin,b.Nov.25,1913,m.Apr.26,1947 Mary A.Bennett,b.Dec.20,1916 CH.
a.Arthur B.Griffin,b.Feb.7,1948
VI.Clinton R.Griffin,b.June 5,1877,m.Apr.28,1920 Edith Stonebridge CH.
1.Adelaide Griffin,b.July 5,1921

250.Kate[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.May 19, 1841,d.1870,m.June 17,1868 John N.Freeman CH.
I.Kate Freeman,b.Mar.5,1870,d.Sept.8,1948(?)m.1902 Jesse B.Carter

251.Emma[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.24, 1847,d.1907,m.Oct.11,1870 Shepherd Knapp,b.Jan.23,1847,d.Apr.18,1902 CH.
I.Jessie Benedict Knapp,b.Aug.31,1871,d.July 12,1872
II.Shepherd Knapp,Rev.D.D.,b.Sept.8,1873,d.Jan.11,1946.R.Worcester,Mass.
III.Elsie Knapp,b.Sept.12,1878,m.Oct.23,1902 Wilson Marcy Powell,b.May 7,1873,d.Aug.17,1935. R., 130 E.70th St.,N.Y.C. CH.
1.Wilson M.Powell,PhD.,b.July 18,1903,m.Oct.25,1930 Fredrika Richardson,b.Aug.9,1909 CH.
a.Wilson Marcy Powell,b.June 24,1932
b.David Richardson Powell,b.Mar.18,1935
c.Fredrika Powell,b.Oct.11,1938
2.Sarah Hopper Powell,b.Oct.9,1906,m.Jan.11,1930 Prescott B. Huntington,b.July 26,1905 CH.
a.Francis C.Huntington,b.Sept.20,1931
b.Sarah Powell Huntington,b.June 9,1934
c.Lawrence Smith Huntington,b.June 13,1935
d.Samuel Huntington,b.Apr.25,1935
e.Susan Butler Huntington,b.May 18,1942
3.Elsie Knapp Powell,b.Apr.3,1909
IV.Kenneth Knapp,b.Aug.26,1881,d.Oct.9,1882
V.Kate Louise Knapp,b.Mar.16,1887,m.Nov.21,1911 George A.Vondermuhll, b.Dec.16,1883 CH.
1.George A.Vondermuhll,b.Aug.14,1912,m.Sept.30,1948 Rosamond Lombard,b.June 16,1909. R., 969 Park Ave.,N.Y.C. CH.
a.Alfred Vondermuhll,b.Sept.19,1949
2.Kate Louise Vondermuhll,b.Oct.31,1914,m.July 1,1936 E.Kingsland VanWinkle Rev.,b.Apr.7,1910 CH.
a.Kate Knapp VanWinkle,b.Apr.28,1937
b.Ann Kingsland VanWinkle,b.Aug.17,1940
c.Peter Kemble VanWinkle,b.Dec.30,1941
d.Edward Scott VanWinkle,b.Apr.15,1943
3.Valerie Vondermuhll,b.Mar.30,1918,m.Oct.11,1946 Bayard Richardson Hand, divorced.

252.Carrie[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb. 24,1853,d.1895,m.Nov.11,1874 William W.VanVoorhis,b.Dec.29,1850,d.July 20,1932 CH.
I.William Walgrove VanVoorhis,b.Nov.28,1875,d.Dec.26,1947,m.Sept.12, 1907 Sarah Coffin,b.Mar.10,1876 CH.
1.William W.VanVoorhis,b.Mar.10,1911,m.July 6,1938 Wilma Grace Brown,b.Aug.24,1916 CH.
a.William W.VanVoorhis,b.May 13,1941
b.Ellen VanVoorhis,b.Aug.4,1943
c.Karen VanVoorhis,b.Sept.24,1945
d.Jean VanVoorhis,b.Oct.16,1947
e.Bruce VanVoorhis,b.Oct.16,1948
2.Steven Coerte VanVoorhis,b.Nov.11,1913,m.Sept.22,1945 Gloria
a.Steven Coerte VanVoorhis,b.July 24,1946 Schneider CH.
b.Barbara Ann VanVoorhis,b.Sept.14,1948
II.Bartow White VanVoorhis,b.Mar.17,1877,m.Apr.18,1906 Edith DeZouche Patton,b.July 9,1878,d.June 1,1946 CH.
1.Cecelia Benedict VanVoorhis,b.Dec.2,1912,m.Mar.17,1935 Marshall Kemball Wood,b.Feb.19,1914 CH.
a.David VanVoorhis Wood,b.Dec.16,1938
b.Carol Loring Wood,b.Jan.14,1941
c.VanVoorhis Wood,b.Apr.25,1946
2.Bartow White VanVoorhis,b.Jan.22,1917,m.Oct.6,1940 Marjorie Carol Harris,b.June 14,1916 CH.
a.Bartow White VanVoorhis,b.Aug.31,1945
b.Gretchen VanVoorhis,b.Mar.25,1948
III.Helen VanVoorhis,b.May 19,1881. She compiled the up to date genealogy of the descendants of Jesse Wheeler & Frances Ann(Coleman)Benedict.
IV.Benedict VanVoorhis,b.Apr.5,1888,m.July 25,1917 Dorothy Jane Whittier,b.Mar.17,1893 CH.
1.Shepherd Whittier VanVoorhis,b.Sept.20,1922
2.Lee Benedict VanVoorhis,b.Feb.22,1924,m.Sept.13,1947 Francena Wells,b.Apr.20,1926

253.George Lane[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) Apr.12,1856,m.1887 Frances(Fanny)Blanchard,b.1865,d.1945. He d.1921. R., Montclair,N.J. CH.
I.Malcolm,b.Mar.13,1888,d.1901
II.Charles Chauncy,b.Oct.12,1889,m.May 22,1920 Leonore Bradley,b.1897. R., Flushing,Long Is.,N.Y. CH.
1.Harold Bradley,b.Feb.15,1921,m.July 26,1943 Barbara Mathew. R., Linden,Wash. (no returns)
2.John Coleman,b.Mar.21,1924 Flushing,m.June 10,1950 Susan Carter. R., 210 No. Crestway,Wichita,Kansas CH.
a.Charles Chauncy,II,b.Sept.12,1953
b.Carter Bradley,b.May 26,1955 c.John Cutts,b.May 14,1959
III.Katherine,b.1892,m.Oct.1923 Carl Marwig CH.
1.Katherine Marwig,b.June 1925

254.James Jessie[7], (Jesse Wheeler[6], Jesse[5], Thaddeus[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Dec.25,1859,m.Oct.1892 E.F.Faye. He d.1948.

255.Ezra Torrance[7], (Nathan Gregory[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.June 9,1814,m.Olive Loomis. She d.Mar.1,1902 L.A.,Calif. CH.
I.Mary Torrance,b.Apr.3,1839 Alexander,N.Y. Unm.,d.Feb.9,1868 Buffalo
II.Sarah Frances,b.Apr.6,1841 Jerusalem,Yates Co.,N.Y.,m.Maj.James Dubois,189-,d.L.A.,Mar.20,1906.
III.Florence Elmore,b.Nov.16,1843 Branchport,N.Y.,m.Frederick A.Payne, d.Apr.19,1875 Buffalo
IV.Charles Ezra,b.Apr.19,1846 Alexander,N.Y.,m.Martha S.Barnard, R., Buffalo until 1885, then L.A.,Calif. CH.
1.Charles William,b.Nov.10,1870 Buffalo,d.Feb.1,1894 L.A.,Unm.
2.Mary Evelyn,b.May 2,1872,d.Aug.6,1872
3.Harry J.,b.Jan.4,1875 Buffalo
4.Frank Barnard,b.Nov.15,1877 Buffalo,m.Marie -- in L.A. CH.
a.Maurice Charles Xavier,b.June 18,1907 at L.A.

256.Charles Clark[8], (William Norton[7], Nathan Gregory[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.24,1842,m.1st.Nancy Slingerland,m.2nd.Samantha Potter,b.1855,d.1926. He d.1897. His father conducted a blacksmith and carriage shop in Lazelear's Hollow, near Branchport,N.Y. R.Jerusalem,NY
I.James G.,b.1873,d.1874 (by 1st.m.) CH.
II.Helen I.,b.1877,d.1901 " " "
III.Arthur N.,b.1887,d.1888 (by 2nd.m.)
IV.Ethel,b.Jan.13,1884 Jerusalem,Yates Co.,N.Y.,m.1911 Charles Riscom White. R., Branchport,N.Y.

257.Edwin Elmer[8], (William Norton[7], Nathan Gregory[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.1,1861,m.Annette DeKay,b.Nov.7,1859,d.Oct.24,1888. He d.Mar.3,1902. R., Olean,N.Y. CH.
I.Wakely William,b.Sept.11,1883 Olean,N.Y.,m.Nov.22,1909 Elma H.Knapp. Employed-Pennsylvania R.R. as Clerk. R., 125 No.5th St.,Olean,N.Y.
1.Howard E.,b.Mar.15,1911,m.Nov.14,1936 Martha Mitchell,b. CH.
Nov.13,1914. CH.
a.Donald Edward,b.Dec.7,1941
b.Barbara Ann,b.Oct.30,1942 c.Linda Carol,b.Dec.21,1946

258.William Henry[8], (Elisha[7], Andrew Alexander[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.5,1869 Waterloo,N.Y.,m.Dec.1,1890 Florence M.Carey. He mentions cousins, Alexander Benedict,Jr. of LaSalle,Ill, Mrs. Emma Kaufman of Brainerd,Minn., Miss Martha Benedict of Brainerd, Mr. John Huber of Benson,Neb. & Uncles Alexander of Peru,Ill. & Benjamin of Mo.

259.Jabez[6], (Felix[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.13,1802,d.Jan.28, 1886 Rutland,O. aged 83 yrs. 3 mos.15 days. His parents moved from Otsego Co., N.Y. in 1803 landing at the Mouth of Leading Creek on the first anniversary of his birth Oct. 13th. and moved on the farm where he resided until his death. On Apr.4,1833 he m.Miriam,dau.John Merrill and Miriam(Murray)Chase,b.Mar.1,1812 Danville,Me.,d.May 28,1876. Her father, John, was b.Mar.1,1774 Newbury-Port,Mass. in a block house built by Aquila Chase, one of the three brothers who came from England

and from whom all the Chase's were descended. John's wife was the daughter of Anthony and Bial Murray. They married on Mar.29,1797 in Kennebec Co.,Maine. Jabez was a great reader with an unusually retentive memory, making him familiar with scripture, poetry, history and the general literature of the day. The attributes of his character shone brightest in the home circle and in the hearts of the recipients of his generosity.

260.John Merrill,[7] (Jabez,[6] Felix,[5] Elisha,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Sept.17, 1839,m.Oct.18,1882 Betty,dau.Kinsey R., & Elizabeth Fife of Morgantown, W.Va.,d.June 11,1939. Served 4 years in army rising to rank of Lt.Col. and brevet Col.,18th Ohio Vols. Lived in Volcano,W.Va. In 1899 removed to Lewis Co.,Centralia,Wash.,d.there Nov.1,1923. CH.

I.Edith,b.Sept.7,1883,d.Mar.21,1950

II.John Merrill,Jr.,b.June 7,1885 Volcano,Wood Co.,W.Va.,m.Aug.24,1911 Mary Armina,dau.James Brown & Florence Ann Sloan of Seattle,Wash., b.Nov.7,1885. Insurance Agt. R.,511 No.Iron St.,Centralia,Wash.CH.

1.John Merrill,III,b.June 2,1913,m.Feb.17,1940 Martha Patricia, dau.Frank Winfield & Meta(Becker)Hergert of Seattle,Wash.,b. July 16,1916. R., 2216 Gails,Chehalis,Wash. CH.

a.Patricia Ann,b.Feb.23,1944 b.John Merrill,IV,b.Sept.20,'45

2.Lloyd Harvey,Sr.,b.Jan.7,1919,m.Mar.20,1956 Murrell Savage VanZandt of Sherman,Tex. R., 126 Lowell Rd.,Glen Rock,N.J. CH.

a.Lloyd Harvey,Jr.,b.Nov.13,1957

b.William VanZandt,b.July 27,1959

3.James Sloan,b.Feb.3,1922. R., 825 No.Washington Ave.,Centralia, Wash.

4.Elizabeth Ann,b.Oct.3,1925

III.Cyrus Chase,b.Oct.2,1887,m.Rena Claire,dau.Newton & Ellen Gilkey of Montesano,Wash. He d.Mar.29,1936. CH.

1.Robert Chase,b.Sept.30,1922,m.1st.Jan.17,1946 Jean Doten Erikson of Everett,Wash.,m.2nd.Nov.30,1959 Peggy -- CH.

a.Linda Jean,b.June 12,1948 b.Robert Chase,Jr.,b.Mar.6,1955

2.Betty Ellen,b.Feb.28,1924,m.July 2,1955 M.Hall Taylor,Jr. CH.

a.David Hall Taylor,b.Sept.9,1955

261.George Wesley,[7] (Jabez,[6] Felix,[5] Elisha,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.July 21, 1843. Served three years in 18th Ohio Vols. Wounded Dec.16,1864 at Nashville,m.Mar.4,1878 Florence M.,dau.James & Margaret Grimes,b.Nov. 25,1849,d.Mar.12,1902. He d.Jan.13,1901. Postmaster,Rutland,O. CH.

I.Kate,b.Oct.2,1879,m.July 2,1904 John W.Mutchler. She succeeded her father as Postmaster of Rutland,O.

262.Meriam,[7] (Jabez,[6] Felix,[5] Elisha,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Sept.6,1845, m.Oct.21,1877 James Grapes CH.

I.Nellie Clara Grapes,b.July 19,1878,d.June 28,1900

II.Ethel Sarah Grapes,b.July 20,1879,m.Feb.20,1901 Anson W.Jackson. R., Middleport,Ohio R.D.#1 CH.

1.Norma Meriam Jackson,b.June 13,1902

2.Kenneth Jackson,b.Jan.31,1903,d.Feb.13,1903

3.Frances Lucille Jackson,b.Jan.25,1905

4.Mary Lenore Jackson,b.Mar.14,1910,m.Mr.Bailey. R.,R.D.#1,Middle-

5.Anson Wiseman Jackson,Jr.,b.May 31,1917 port,O.

III.Denver Jabez Jackson,b.Aug.16,1881

IV.Weldon George Jackson,b.Sept.6,1885,d.Sept.23,1924

263.Charles Oscar,[7] (Jabez,[6] Felix,[5] Elisha,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.Nov.11, 1849,m.Mar.16,1879 Alice,dau.Nelson & Margaret Glassburn,b.Mar.5,1857, d.June 3,1923 CH.

I.Don Arthur,b.Jan.26,1880,m.Aug.20,1904 Pricilla,dau.John & Elizabeth Forest,b.Aug.14,1886 CH.

1.Mildred,b.July 22,1905. R., Holmes Beach,Box 1385,Fla.

2.Wayne Arthur,b.Oct.6,1906,m. R., 1079 Ellsworth Ave.,Columbus,O.

a.Richard b.Beverly,m.Mr.Reid. R.,Columbus,O CH.

II.Madge,b.Nov.21,1882,m.1st.Nov.26,1902 Webber W.Sleeth,Carpenter,O., m.2nd.July 19,1923 Dr.Newton G.Vassar,Ridgeway,O.,m.3rd.Fred Price. R., 510 E.Indiana Ave.,Perryburg,O. CH.

1.Gail Sleeth,b.Dec.15,1905,d.July 13,1921,m.Mr.Statler CH.

a.Susan Statler,b.1949
2.Caddie Sleeth,b.Sept.6,1910

264.Arthur Eldo[7], (Jabez[6], Felix[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.8,1856,m.Feb.11,1890 Anna Electa,dau.Charles & Susan Trowbridge of Utica, O.,b.1869,d.1947. He vacationed quite often at Hiawatha Park in Mt. Vernon,O.,while swimming in the lake there in the summer of 1902 he cut his foot and died a few weeks later of blood poisoning Sept.10,1902. Owned the only drug store at Utica,O. CH.

I.Charles Jabez,b.Apr.15,1891,m.1st.June 3,1913 Isabelle,dau.Samuel & Sarah Harpster,m.2nd.Grace Irene Weaver,b.1906. He d.1959. CH.
1.Margaret Elaine,b.Jan.18,1940 Utica,O.,m.Apr.19,1958 Ralph Lynn Fawcett. R., Box 342, Utica,O. CH.
a.Lynn Benedict Fawcett,b.Apr.20,1959
b.Shayne Marie Fawcett,b.Dec.14,1960

II.Helen Georgia,b.Nov.8,1893,m.June 28,1918 Ralph Hoffman of Plymouth, 1.Barbara Ann,b.Dec.31,1921 2.Helen Janice,b.9-29-1923 O. CH.

265.Rev.Gershom[8], (Rev.Elijah[7], Gershom[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.July 15,1805,m.Sept.4,1834 Eliza Kendall,b.1811. Methodist Minister. R., Perry,N.Y. where they are buried. CH.

I.Milton E.,b.Perry,N.Y.,m.Emma Gray. R., Castile,N.Y.,bur.Mt.Hope Cem.,Perry,N.Y. CH.
1.Richard Gershom,m.Emma Jane --,b.Castile,N.Y.,bur. in Conn. with his wife's people. No CH.
2.Mary,b.Castile. Unm.
3.Charles Elwin,b.July 3,1866 Castile,m.June 3,1896 Grace Wright, b.June 23,1870 Castile,d.Mar.30,1956. Letter Carrier. He d. Mar.11,1937,bur.Mt.Hope Cem.,Perry,N.Y. CH.
a.Donald Charles,b.Mar.28,1903 Batavia,N.Y.,m.July 29,1933 Gertrude Hutton. Letter Carrier. R., Box 1161,Rt.3,Batavia
A.Dean Edwin,(by adoption)b.Nov.21,1937 Batavia,m. CH. June 21,1958 Jean Learned,b.June 14,1937 Hudson,Mass.
b.Hartwell Dean,d.age 1 yr.

266.Charles Laurens[8], (George Rice[7], Daniel[6], Thomas[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.30,1829,m.Julia Adelaide,dau.Alfred & Martha A.(Parker) Lusk of Edwardsville,Ill. Jan.22,1857,b.Jan.24,1839,d.Mar.29,1903 St. Louis,Mo. He, with his brother, George, attended the academy at Alexander,N.Y.1849-9. Helped on the farm where the Orchard was featured. They raised fine stock and learned the millwright's trade in his grandfather Safford's mill at Medina,N.Y. He was strikingly handsome, with dark curly hair and dark brown eyes. A fine tenor voice and he loved to sing. After coming to Edwardsville in 1855 he was high tenor in a quartette. He ran the Peoples Steam Mill there for John T. Lusk, an early pioneer. Two years later he married his boss's grand-daughter. From 1866-9 he had a General Store in Gillespie,Ill. returning to Edwardsville in 1870 where he became the first Station Master and Telegrapher. He bought a ten acre farm near Edwardsville and raised fine horses. Methodist, Mason and Republican,d.Dec.22,1918 Maryville,Kans.

I.Charles Allen Reed,b.Dec.20,1857 Edwardsville,d.Apr.4,1943 at Edwardsville, bur. there beside his father-Woodlawn Cem. Unm. He sang tenor, painted pastel landscapes and gave talks for local clubs for their philanthopies. Cartographer for a map company. Painted in water colors and oils. Republican. Member Edwardsville Lodge & 99 AF & AM. CH.

II.Jessie Maude,b.Oct.1,1859,d.Feb.26,1943, bur.Woodlawn Cem. Unm. School Teacher. "Lady Baratone." Mem.-St.Andrews Epis.Church

III.Florence Emily,b.Jan.31,1862 Edwardsville,m. in St.John's Methodist Church there to Thomas Wentworth Springer, son William M.T. & Margaret(Barber)Springer,b.Nov.11,1858,d.Dec.9,1931. She d.June 5, 1956, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery. She was not yet fourteen when her father died and spent the following year with her paternal grandmother at Royalton, N. Y. She was always especially fond of Laurinda Safford Benedict. She taught in country and city schools after returning to Edwardsville, until her marriage at 26 years. At 23 she was converted and joined the Methodist Church. She studied

"voice" with Alfred A. Darby, Choir Master & Organist of Christ Ch. Cathedral at St.Louis,Mo. (CH. all b. at Edwardsville,Ill.) CH.

1. Jessie Evelyn Springer,b.Sept.11,1889. Attended Grade Sch. at Edwardsville. Grad. High Sch. there 1906. Att'd. Univ. of Southern Ill. at Carbondale. Taught 4th Gr. 1908-1912. Mem.-Edwardsville Chap.Eastern Star #667. For 13 yrs. Sec.-Public Health Nursing & Tubercolosis Ass'n.,Springfield,Ill. Mem.-St.John's Meth.Ch., D.A.R., State of Ill.Historical Soc. & Madison Co.Hist. Soc. Hobby-Genealogy. R., 217 Coventry Pl.,Edwardsville,Unm.
2. Mary Virginia Springer,b.Jan.19,1893,m.June 16,1915 Leslie Kendall Jackson. Pres., he being a ruling elder and clerk of the session. Both teach S. S. She is choir director. She Grad.-Edwardsville H. S. R., Grand Tower,Ill. CH.
   a. Robert Kendall Jackson,b.Apr.5,1916,m.July 13,1947 Alice Birtle. Mems. Pres.Ch. Accountant owning his own business. U.S.Army Jan.1,1942-Oct.1945 Xray Tech.-Med.Corp. "Graves Registration," later Quarter Master Corp.-Master Sgt. Served overseas Australia, Hollandia, Leyte & Manila. Elder & Deacon-Trinity Pres.Ch. R., 7065 Mallard Dr.,St.Louis,Mo.
      A. Linda Ann Jackson,b.Mar.5,1951 CH.
   b. Florence Everly Jackson,b.July 18,1920,m.Aug.30,1943 Harry Pirtle. Mason & Mem.-Sword of Bunker Hill. Engr.,Power Plant,Central Illinois Public Service Co. Sgt.-Field Art. U.S.A.-European Theatre. She teaches 3rd. Grade, mem. of Eastern Star. Attended McKendree Coll.,Lebanon,Ill. Mems. Jacksonville Pres.Ch. R., Meredosia,Ill. CH.
      A. Nancy Adelaide Pirtle,b.Feb.1,1947
      B. Richard Leon Pirtle,b.Oct.25,1948
   c. Marian Alice Jackson,b.Feb.9,1922,m.Nov.25,1945 George Busso. Mems.Evangelical & Ref.Ch. 32 Deg. Mason, U.S.A.F.European Th.W.W.II. She Eastern Star, att'd. McKendree Coll. & Southern Ill. Univ. Teacher & Employee-Western Union. R., 10767 Faraday Drive, Affton 23,Mo. CH.
      A. Alfred Kendall Busso,b.Oct.20,1946
      B. David Paul Busso,b.Mar.8,1948
   d. Barbara Ann Jackson,b.Sept.13,1930,m.Aug.17,1949 Orville F. Wright. Mems.Pres.Ch. She att'd. Southern Ill. Univ. Organist at church. R., Grand Tower,Ill. CH.
      A. Leslie Kay Wright,b.Aug.9,1950
      B. Francis Kendall Wright,b.June 19,1953
      C. Terrance Lee Wright,b.Sept.9,1954
3. Florence Emily Springer,b.Sept.16,1900,m.May 15,1928 Emil Albert Volk,Jr. Mems.Whitesboro,N.Y. Meth.Ch. and Mems. of Official Board. She Grad.-Eastern Ill. State Coll. at Charleston. R., 19 Cheriton Drive, Whitesboro, N.Y. CH.
   a. Patricia Evelyn Volk,b.Dec.29,1929,m.May 14,1950 Albert Gennaro CH.
      A. Peter David Gennaro,b.Aug.14,1958
   b. Caroline Emily Volk,b.May 22,1934,m.May 23,1953 Jack H.Hengeveld CH.
      A. Elizabeth Caroline Hengeveld,b.Feb.9,1955
      B. John Albert Hengeveld,b.Aug.6,1958
      C. Thomas Andrew Hengeveld,b.May 22,1961
4. Carolyn Wentworth Springer,b.Feb.28,1904,m.Aug.18,1923 Harrisburg,Ill., Harry Laurens Dalton,b.Feb.15,1901,d.Aug.23,1947. He was son of James & Caroline Dalton of Carbondale, Ill. She took her B.S. with a major in Elementary Education at Ill.State Normal Univ.,Normal,Ill. 1950. She has taught at Harvard Park Sch.,Springfield,Ill. since 1938. First year college at Eastern Ill. Normal Univ.1922. A great lover of music especially ooera. R., 2037 Holmes Ave.,Springfield,Ill. CH.
   a. Harry Laurens Dalton,b.June 29,1924 Grand Tower,Ill.,m.Mar. 10,1946 Springfield, Dorothy Mae,dau.Curtis & Mae Graham of Indianapolis,Ind. U.S.A.F.-Crew Chief-B-26 Bomber 1943-Dec. 1,1945 in Aleutian Is. Matriculated at James Millikin Univ., Decatur,Ill. and pre-medical at Ind. Univ. CH.
      A. Harry Lee Dalton,b.Mar.3,1947 Indianapolis,Ind.
      B. Dorothy Lynne Dalton,b.June 5,1951 Bloomington,Ind.

b.James Wentworth Dalton,b.Sept.26,1927 Springfield,Ill.,m. Dec.22,1945 Springfield, Shirley Eileen,dau.Ralph & Eva (Sands)Burtle,b.July 11,1927 Lincoln,Ill. U.S.N.-W.W.II, enlisting the day that Pres. Roosevelt died. Stationed at Yokasuka Naval Base, Japan. Att'd. Springfield Junior Coll., B.S.Deg.-Ill.State Norm.Univ. with major in Biology 1951. Taught in Buckley and Wellington, Ill.-Principal at latter place. Is teaching at Madison, Wis. Lt. in Naval Reserve. Both Methodist and in choir. Working for Masters Deg. at Univ. of Wis. CH.

A.James Wentworth Dalton,Jr.,b.Sept.6,1946 Springfield,Ill.
B.Thomas Edward Dalton) twins,b.Jan.13,1952 Paxton,Ill.
C.Ronald Eugene)

267.George Rice,Jr.,[8] (George Rice,[7] Daniel,[6] Thomas,[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Thomas;[1])b.June 17,1832,m.Mar.12,1868 Sarah Isabel,dau.William Jewett Hart,b.July 16,1849. See Page #357,Vol.I for further data. CH.

I.Mary,m.Samuel Lough. He was a Greek Prof. and held the Greek chair at Denver Univ. and was later Pres. of Baker Univ.,Baldwin,Kansas CH.
1.John Lough 2.Alan Lough

II.Emily Isabelle,b.Oct.1879,d.Sept.1950,m.Morris Barber Hamilton,b.18-70,d.Oct.1959. R., Leavenworth,Kans. CH.

1.Andrew Benedict Hamilton,b.May 21,1907 Leavenworth,m.Sept.25, 1937 Helen Hungerford. Mt.Vernon Hotel owner and operator. R., 440 Coffee Pot Riviera, St.Petersburg,Fla. CH.
a.Anne Hungerford Hamilton,b.May 29,1940
b.Martha Francis Hamilton,b.July 28,1943

2.Jane Hamilton,b.June 25,1910 Leavenworth,Kans.,m.1936 Morgan Wallace Savage. R., 754 Pinellas Point Dr.,St.Petersburg,Fla.
a.Bruce Hamilton Savage,b.1937 Kansas City CH.
b.Niel Whitney Savage,b.1941

3.Elizabeth Hamilton,m.Mr.Stewart Chalmers. R., 1819 Warren, Mt. Vernon,Ill. She d.1961.

III.George,m.Isabel -- No CH.

268.Julius,[8] (Julius Hoyt,[7] Daniel,[6] Francis,[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.June 20,1834,m.Aug.24,1860 Harriet,dau.A.S.Munge of Franklin,Mich., b.Oct.1,1843,d.Dec.11,1920 Detroit,Mich. He d.Mar.3,1901, bur.Oak-wood Cem.,Adrian,Mich. Fur dealer & Shoe Merchant. CH.

I.Charles Sidney,b.July 7,1862 Adrian,Mich.,m.Anna Bailey,dau.Peter & Jennie Bailey,b.Sept.1876,d.Jan.26,1932 Detroit. He was in the shoe business until 1914 when they moved to Detroit, where he was Acting Deputy Sheriff for County of Wayne. He d.Nov.2,1930. CH.

1.Bessie,b.Sept.20,1903,m.Mr.Stuart. R., Madison Heights,Mich. CH.
a.Richard Leo Stuart,b.May 8,1921. He is a C.P.A. & served U.S.Air Corps W.W.II. R., Madison Heights,Mich.
b.Betty Jane Stuart,b.May 8,1923,m.Mr.Walton. R., Detroit CH.
A.Gail Walton
c.Florence Ann Stuart,b.July 11,1924,m.George LaPonsa. R., Drayton Plains,Mich.
A.Keith LaPonsa B.Robert LaPonsa C.Yvonne LaPonsa D.Kim LaPonsa
d.Barbara Jean Stuart,b.Oct.10,1927. R., Madison Hgts.,Mich.

2.Florence E.,b.July 10,1909 Adrian,Mich. Secretary. Unm. R., 17514 Second Ave., Detroit 3,Mich.

II.George,b.Oct.5,1865,d.Sept.17,1866

269.John,[8] (Luman,[7] Caleb,[6] Caleb,[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b.July 13,18-16,m.Feb.17,1839 Hannah M.Race,b.Apr.28,1818. Death records from Greene newspaper. She d.Apr.27,1904. His Will mentioned June 6,1907 in Greene newspaper as follows: "Will John Benedict, deceased of Greene and the evidence and case for the contestants was closed. The case has been dragging in the Surrogates Court for one year. Contestants were H. L. Benedict, D. B. Cushman and W. B. Matterson. Case adjourned Jun.29,1907."

270.Ellis C.,[9] (Caleb,[8] Luman,[7] Caleb,[6] Caleb,[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Thomas,[1])b. Sept.16,1865, Smithville, where he spent his boyhood days. He later lived in Binghamton, N. Y. and Mass. His death recorded in the Greene

Newspaper states that he died at the Masonic Home in Utica, N. Y. Mar. 30,1935, mentions wife, Jessie, and sister, Mrs. Floyd Breed, of Smithville Center and one niece, Mrs. Ray Sage of Smithville Center, two nephews, Randall Breed of S.C. and Edwin Benedict of Binghamton, and two cousins, Luman Benedict of Brisben, N.Y. and Henry Benedict of Greene.

271.William D.[8], (Luman[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. Aug.29,1829,m.Feb.13,1851 Mary Elizabeth,dau.Peleg B.Folger of Oxford, b.Mar.17,1829,d.Sept.7,1881, age 51 yrs. He attended with his family the Benedict reunion at Eldridge Park, Elmira, N.Y. on Aug.14,1902 and was elected 2nd. Vice Pres. of the Benedict Organization. (See the American, Greene, N.Y. Aug.21,1902.) See Death Record, "The Chenango American, Thursday, Sept.17,1914." William D. Benedict, one of Greene's oldest and most respected citizens died at home on South Canal Street, Sunday night. A man of excellent habits, fine moral character and sturdy constitution. A farmer, he followed that line of work long past the age at which men normally do. He was of cheerful spirit. Funeral, Wed., conducted by Rev. Percy T. Olton of Zion Church. Eastern Light Lodge No. 126 F. & A.M. conducted the service at grave at Sylvan Lawn Cem. He m.2nd.Anna R.Smith,b.June 17,1839 Greene. Her former husband was William Hotchkiss. She d.July 17,1918 of strangulated hernia. She was member of Chenango Chap.Eastern Star. R., Greene, N.Y. Death records mention CH.: Mrs. George Mosher of Greene, N.Y., Mrs. Charles Dibble of 122 Chenango St., Binghamton, N.Y., Mrs. Flora Spears, and Mrs. Arthur R.Merchant of 39 Lake Ave.,Danbury,Conn. CH.

I.Alice Elizabeth,b.Nov.29,1851
II.Emma Amelia,b.May 31,1853
III.Clarissa M.,b.May 7,1857
IV.Horace P.,b.Apr.28,1859,m.Lucy E.Walworth,d.Jan.27,1887, age 28 yrs. He d.Sept.29,1887, age 28 yrs., bur. Sylvan Lawn Cemetery.
V.Hannah,b.Mar.8,1864
VI.Flora Esther,b.June 1,1866 Greene,m.Nov.13,1885 David Spears. R., 477 Chenango St.,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
1.Agnes F.Spears,b.May 25,1887
2.William B.Spears,b.July 28,1888
3.Anna M.Spears,b.Apr.21,1896
4.Florence A.Spears,b.Mar.27,'01
VII.Frank,b.Apr.26,1869

272.Eli James[8], (Luman[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.27, 1831,m.Apr.2,1856 Sarah,dau.Jonathan & Abigail Benedict (Page 320,Vol. I.,)Peck. Death record Aug.17,1916 Chenango American. One of the oldest residents of the Town of Greene died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Webb, Monday Aug. 7,1916. He was born in Town of Smithville. He lived on farm where he died over 70 years. Rev. Wheeler officiated Aug. 10th at the home, buried at Sylvan Lawn Cemetery. She died Sat. as recorded in Thurs. Nov.2,1916 issue, as a result of burns when her clothes caught fire from a lamp. School teacher at Smithville. She b. in Syracuse Apr.26,1834. CH.

I.Hattie A.,b.June 30,1857,m.Bert Webb
II.Luman F.,b.Jan.25,1863,m.Mary N. --, who d.1945. He d.1956. R., Greene
III.Henry L.,b.Sept.7,1866 R., Greene,N.Y.

273.William Marsh[9], (William Curtis[8], Levi[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.17,1847,m.Jane Matilda Reid,b.1870,d.July 1951. He d.Jan. 1920. R., Brooklyn,N.Y. CH.

I.William Stanley,b.Jan.19,1899 Brooklyn,m.Aug.1,1934 Mary Blanchfield Toal. In Textile Converting Business. Grad.-Rockville Centre Grammar Sch.,Long Is., Boys High Sch. & Friends Schools, Brooklyn,N.Y. Can.Air Force & British Royal Air Force W.W.I,'2nd.Lt. Grad.-McGill Univ. of Montreal,Can., Sch. of Aeronautics. Epis. & Republican. R., 40 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn 15,N.Y. No CH.
II.Gordon Marsh,b.July 14,1900 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.1st.1927 Katherine E.K. Henry, div.1944,m.2nd.1948 Ruth Buttner. Investment Banker. Cum laude Ø B K, Howard Coll.1927, A.M.1929, Ph.D.1933. R., 80 Montvale Rd., Weston 93,Mass. CH.
1.John Gordon,(by 1st.m.)b.July 24,1932,m.Dec.1955 Gretchen Frentzel. A.B.Maj. cum Ø laude B.K.Harvard Coll.1954, A.M.Stanford Univ.1955. CH.

a.Peter Clyde,b.July 21,1959
2.Joan Ide,b.July 22,1934
3.Ellen Ann,b.July 22,1934,m.June 1956 William W.Crook
4.Holly Ann,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.17,1948

274.Anna May[9], (William Henry[8], Ira[7], Eden[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Aug.12,1860,m.Aug.30,1893 Rev. George Banks Mead. Mem. of Methodist Epis. Conference of N.Y. Held pastorates at Rhincliff and Hillside,N.Y., Lenox,Mass.,Lethgow,N.Y.,Alford,Mass.,Yorktown Heights, N.Y., LaGrangeville & No.Clove, Vails Gate, Stone Ridge, Livingston Manor, Parksville, Greenville & So. Bethlehem,N.Y. where he was located in 1915. CH.
I.Raymond Benedict Mead,b.Mar.7,1896 Rockland,N.Y.
II.Dorothy Mead,b.July 14,1899 Plattikill,Ulster Co.
III.Marjorie Mead,b.Apr.24,1903 Stone Ridge,Ulster Co.,N.Y.

*275.Samuel Caldwell,M.D.[9], (Rev.Samuel[8], Andrew[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Sept.20,1855 West Hartford,Conn.,m.1st.Anne Rogers Bloomfield,b.Aug.20,1856 Athens,Ga.,June 26,1881,d.Oct.30,1911,m. 2nd.Oct.23,1913 Katie Hall Taylor. Distinguished Surgeon & Physician, practicing at Athens until 1912. Also a lecturer on Pharmacology in the Univ. of Ga., d.June 1,1914 at Athens,Ga. CH.
I.Samuel Ravaud,M.D.,b.July 12,1882 Athens,Ga.,m.May 21,1912 Martha Milner,dau.Henry Key Milner of Birmingham,Ala. Distinguished Physician & Surgeon of Athens, Ga. & Birmingham, Ala. He d.May 10,1936. R., 3629 Mountain Park Dr.,Birmingham 13,Ala. CH.
1.Samuel Ravaud,Jr.,b.Sept.29,1913 Athens,m.Dec.29,1937 Laura Anne McKinley. Engineer. R., 125 Spring St.,Mt.Brook,Birmingham CH.
a.Samuel Ravaud,III,b.Aug.20,1940
b.Laura Anne,b.Dec.2,1943 c.Susanna Ravaud,b.Apr.6,1945
2.Milner,b.Jan.5,1916,m.Nov.23,1939 Marion McNabb. Artist,d.Feb. 27,1951. CH.
a.Milner,Jr.,b.Nov.18,1942
b.Christopher,b.Oct.9,1946 c.Robin Barstow,b.June 23,1950
3.Helen Milner,b.Dec.17,1920,m.1st.Sept.23,1942 Carlton McAdory Smith, div.,m.2nd.Oct.17,1949 Henry O.Head,III,div. CH.
a.Milner McAdory Smith,(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.8,1944
b.Henry O.Head,IV.(by 2nd.m.)b.Sept.20,1953
c.Helen Benedict Head,b.June 10,1955
II.Annie(Nancy,)b.Feb.19,1886,m.1st.Oct.5,1909 DeForest Hicks,m.2nd. Lawrence White, div. She d.Apr.26,1941. CH.
1.Molly White,(adopted)
III.Julia C.,b.May 12,1890,m.John Moore Walker. Bishop of Atlanta,Ga.CH.
1.Anne Rogers Walker,b.Oct.10,1916,m.Blake Tyler Newton of Richmond,Va. R., 611 Lake Ave.,Greenwich,Conn. CH.
a.Blake Tyler Newton,b.June 2,1942
b.Ann Rogers Newton,b.June 9,1946
c.Julia Benedict Newton,b.May 10,1949
2.John Moore Walker,III,b.May 10,1921,m.Carol VanderVoort

276.Emily Cleaveland[9], (Rev.Samuel[8], Andrew[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.17,1856 New Haven,Conn.,m.Jan.30,1884 Cincinnati, O., Robert Zahner, attorney, d.1926. She d.1914 Atlanta,Ga. CH.
I.Emily Cleaveland Zahner,b.Oct.3,1884. R., 117-17th St.N.E.,Atlanta
II.Robert Benedict Zahner,b.Oct.17,1885 Red Bank,O.,d.1948 Columbus,Ga.
III.Kenyon B.Zahner,b.Aug.22,1892 Athens,Ga.,m.Loyer Lawton,Charlestown, S.C. CH.
1.Harriet Zahner,b.Apr.12,1922 Atlanta,Ga.,m.John Henley,III,b.Dec.1,1910,div.,m.2nd.--- CH.
a.John Henley,IV,b.Sept.4,1945
b.Harriet Loyer Henley,b.Feb.6,1947
c.Walter Ervin Henley,b.Sept.1,1950
2.Loyer Lawton Zahner,b.Oct.8,1925,m.Lawrence Lamar Ager,Birmingham CH.
a.Loyer Lawton Ager,b.Dec.1,1947
b.Lawrence Lamar Ager,Jr.,b.Apr.16,1950
3.Robert Zahner,III,b.Oct.5,1923,m.Jane Logan,b.Oct.5,1923 CH.
a.Robert Zahner,IV,b.Mar.30,1949
4.Kenyon Zahner,Jr.,b.Jan.17,1930

*See Page 492 for more information)

Page 378 Vol. II
Samuel Ravaud Benedict, Jr.

277. John Augustine[9], (Rev.Samuel[8], Andrew[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.July 18,1858 Orange,N.J.,m.Mary Coates Oct.1886 Baltimore,Md. Cashier of Exchange Bank,Athens,Ga.,d.1889. CH.
I.Annie Coates,b.Mar.18,1892 Athens,m.Col.Richard Trimble,U.S.Army CH.
1.Harry Trimble,b.Sept.8,1918,m.Maybeth Carithers,b.May 10,1920. Grad.-West Point 1941. CH.
a.Richard Torgerson Trimble,b.Aug.10,1943
b.Jack Randolph Trimble,b.Sept.1,1947
2.Coatesie Benedict Trimble,b.Apr.21,1921,m.Arnfer Olsen,b.Sept. 5,1920. R., Ft.Slocum,N.Y. CH.
a.Coatesie Marie Olsen,b.Sept.21,1944
b.Frances Jean Olsen,b.July 10,1947
II.Harriet,b.May 15,1895 Athens,m.Howard Henry McCall,II Atlanta,Ga. CH.
1.Howard Henry McCall,III,b.-,m.Nancy Lee Drummond,b.July 10,-- CH.
a.Robert McCall,b.July 10,1944 b.Nancy Virginia McCall,b.Jul.12
2.Elsa McCall,b.July 1921,m.Forest Adair CH.
a.Dodd Adair

278. Rev.George Elliott[9], (Rev.Samuel[8], Andrew[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.13,1859 Marietta,Ga. (The following is an article supplied by the Benedict School explaining the history of the school and the life of Mr. Benedict:)

"Benedict Yesterday and Today" written in 1950.

In 1895 our own Benedict School had its beginning. Rev. George E. Benedict, an Episcopal Minister, had long realized the need for a broader educational program for all children and especially for the youth whose financial prospect was below par. His life-long ambition was to help the unfortunate children and to raise their standard of living by giving them a practical education under religious influences.

Rev. George Benedict, with the help of his brother, Ernest, founded the school in honor of their father, Rev. Samuel C. Benedict, who had spent many years as pastor of churches in different parts of Georgia.

"Samuel Benedict Memorial School" was designed to be a day school and boarding school for Episcopalians, but any boy or girl who really wanted an education was enrolled in the school and given the help he needed even to free room and board if he could not pay. The entrance requirement was an earnest desire to learn and the willingness to try.

The step-mother, Mrs. Samuel Benedict, came to live in Polk County after the death of her husband. She was house mother during the early days of the boarding school and was fondly loved and remembered as "Mother Benedict." She was a devoted friend and an inspiration to all with whom she came in contact. Many people who have long ago forgotten most details about the early school still have very clear memories of the wonderful influence of "Mother Benedict."

The original school building was a two-story frame structure which stood on a hill overlooking the mill and dam on the creek. It was both a dormitory and classroom building. This house, now owned and occupied by Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Hogan, was owned by the early school and many of the teachers lived there as well as students. Though some of them lived in Cedartown, two miles away, or several miles farther away on some country road, they usually boarded at the school for the roads were bad and travel was slow. Many day students from Cedartown came every day for classes. A horse drawn bus (wagon,) the first in the county, made trips to town each day for pupils. This bus is described as being something like a wagon with spring seats along each side. Mr. M. O. Barrett, a student at the time, was part time driver of that bus about 1896 and 1897.

The house, near the Benedict home, now owned and occupied by Mrs. W. A. Beckham, was in the early 1900 used for the different club meetings and was called the "Kitty Richardson Club House" in memory of a former teacher by that name.

The old mill and the farm belonging to the school were very important in the growth at the school as part of its support and as the means by which pupils "learned by doing" and sometimes paid their school expenses.

The first term opened in the fall of 1895 with 15 or 20 boarding students. And the school was formally dedicated by Bishop Nelson a short time later.

The early Benedict School offered courses in the three R's and other accepted courses in an elementary and high school program. There were always practical work in domestic science and farming, and much emphasis was placed on health, home, hygiene and home nursing, at a time when learning to be a better farmer or home-maker was most needed. To further broaden this practical education a laundry was installed in the school and the girls were given expert instructions in the best methods of laundering the household linens. There was also a well equipped shop where all who so desired could take a course in wood work.

The credit rating at Old Benedict ranked among the best in Georgia. The first teachers were college graduates and were perfectly capable of teaching anything from first grade through two years of college work. A diploma from Benedict during the early years gave a student entrance to Junior Class at the University of Georgia without examination.

One of the teachers who was present that first day in 1895 to take over duties was Miss Willie Wood. One of the first graduating classes included Miss Ann Brumby, Miss Mary Barton, Miss Annie Hall, Horace Howard, Horace Johnson, Ben Purse and Hampton Field. The 1899 class lists Mary Brumby, Lucille Hightower, Florence Chapman, Jennie Huntington and Robert Jones. Among the graduates of 1901 were Misses Eloise Cornelius, Frances Callan, Lizzie Hudson, Emma Kate Young and Charlie Brumby.

In 1902 George Benedict married Miss Jennie Clark of New Jersey, and she became his right arm and devoted heart in the life of the school. She was very devoted to her husband's project and especially was she interested in the welfare of the boys and girls who sought their education under the roof of Benedict Memorial School.

The religious ideals were carried out in every way possible. There were weekly church services in addition to daily chapel exercises where all denominations could take part. There were few churches in the county which had regular pastors and the Benedict School became the spiritual center for families of all denominations in this part of the county. However, Mr. George and "Miss Jennie" put more stress on the practical use of religion than on church services. They taught and demonstrated to parents and children that helping others in time of need was a very important part of Christian living.

The Benedicts and the School Faculty knew the parents and home situations of all their pupils. They established Mother's Clubs and Farmer's Clubs and helped in every way they could to improve the standards of living and build a better community. They diligently kept watching for any unmet needs among the poorest pupils and found ways of supplying medical care for the many physical ills of the rural children as well as spiritual guidance for all. The doctors of Cedartown and specialists in Atlanta often gave their services in holding clinics: vaccinations, removal of tonsils and other corrective measures carried on at the school building or "brick house" as it was often referred to. It was not unusual for the school officials to take a parent or child to Atlanta for free treatment or surgery. Thus the Benedict School program, established before the local or state programs of health, education, child-labor laws, Home Demonstration and Farm Agents, gave learning opportunities and a chance for better health and better living for the young people and their parents.

During the first ten years of the school disaster struck twice in the form of fires. The first building burned, was rebuilt and burned again prior to 1905. The new building erected in 1905 was financed by Bishop Nelson and patrons of the Benedict Community furnished the labor. Among the youngsters living near by who helped with the construction of this building by carrying water for the working men was Mr. Tom Grant who says that he was "water boy" when they could find him.

In 1910 eight pupils, four boys and four girls, graduated from the tenth grade. Some of those graduates were Miss Susie Jones, Mr. Roy Casey and Mr. Abner Hogg.

About 1912 Benedict Memorial School was changed from a private institution to the Polk County School System. Mr. George Benedict was superintendent of the county system between 1912 and 1916 when he left Geor-

gia to make his home in Florida. The Benedicts felt in leaving the community that they were leaving a job only begun, but that they were leaving it in proper hands. The ideals of the Benedicts and those of many leading citizens in the community were the same after twenty-one years of close association in this work.

Mr. George passed away in January 1950 at the age of 91 years. Mr. Ernest Benedict is 88 years old and lives in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Many interesting incidents happened during those first years as they have every year since. Miss Willie Wood relates some of her experiences in teaching English to a group of large boys. She said that since a baseball club had been organized these boys of course were more interested in the rules of their club than they were in the rules of English grammar. This rule was found in the back of a boy's composition book: "Positively no fighting allowed, but if they do fight, part them." During another class period when called on for some rules of politeness one boy wrote: "When you take your girl to church, help her up the steps, and by all means fan her."

Polk County School System has been fortunate in having capable, farsighted superintendents such as: Mr. Houseal, Mr. Benedict, Mr. John Sutton, Mr. William Janes, Miss Ann Brumby and Mr. Kankakee Anderson, the present superintendent. In 1918 Benedict School was well represented on the battle fronts and on the casualty list of World War I. Also among those who faithfully answered the call to duty were former Benedict girl students who enlisted their services as Red Cross nurses.

Enrollment at Benedict School has climbed steadily the last 20 years. In 1927 the enrollment was 158 students and five teachers. By 1940 403 students enrolled for the classes of eleven teachers. The year 1949 finds Polk County Schools already consolidated with modern heating plants, sanitary rest rooms, audio-visual equipment and up-to-date lunch rooms for serving hot lunches. During the 1950-51 school term 614 children made up the student body of Benedict School and fifteen teachers plus a non-teaching principal. The school was changed in early 1940's from a grammar and high school to a grammar school which is still the case. After the students finish the 7th grade they are carried by bus to Cedartown High. (The data on this school was furnished by Miss Lillie Payne, Principal in 1961.) CH.

I. George Elliott, Jr., b.Sept.9,1902, m.Beatrice Nightingale, b.Dec.29,1902. R., 512 Williams St., Tallahassie, Fla. CH.
  1. Anne Elizabeth, b.Dec.5,1927, m.June 21,1950 Wayne Herdon Coloney. R., Same as George Elliott, Jr. CH.
    a. Mary Adore Coloney, b.Sept.29,1961
  2. George Elliott, III, b.Nov.4,1929 Tallahassee, m.Nov.10,1956 Nancy Ann White. Insurance Adjuster. R., 616 Waynick, Wrightsville Beach, N.C. CH.
    a. George Elliott, IV, b.Nov.8,1957
    b. Gregory Keith, b.Nov.26,1959

II. Edward Clark, b.Feb.28,1904, m.1940 Jane Collins at Jacksonville, Fla. R., Tallahassee, Fla. CH.
  1. Virginia

III. Sarah, b.May 14,1905 Social Worker in Louisville, Ky. Unm.

IV. Cleveland Keith, b.Jan.6,1909, m.1941 Ruth Harper. R., SanDiego, Calif.

V. Charles Williams, b.Apr.6,1909, m.Katherine Wilson. R., Tallahassee CH.
  1. Sally, b.July 14,1934
  2. Mary Anne, b.Apr.11,1936
  3. Judy, b.Mar.10,1938
  4. Charles Edward, b.Mar.21,1939 (See P. 483)
  5. Clifford, b.Oct.1,1942

279. Rev. Ernest Milner[9] (Rev. Samuel[8] Andrew[7] Ira[6] Oliver[5] Benjamin[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) b.Mar.9,1862 Marietta, Ga., m.June 1907 Cincinnati, O., Agatha Rice, b.Dec.3,1870, d.Aug.18,1949. Episcopal Clergyman. Taught school-Ohio Military Inst., later in Walnut Hills, Cin., O. and with his brother, Rev. George, established "Benedict Grammar School" at Cedartown, Ga. He retired to Franklinville, N.J., d.ab.1954-5. No CH.

280. Rev. Cleveland Keith[9] (Rev. Samuel[8] Andrew[7] Ira[6] Oliver[5] Benjamin[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) b.Mar.24,1864 Marietta, Ga., m.Apr.24,1895 Oliva Procter, b.Nov.23,1867. Episcopal Minister, Dean-Epis.Theological Sem., Sewannee, Tenn. She was sister of the late William Cooper Procter, former

Pres. and Board Chairman of Procter & Gamble Co. Her Will, dated Apr. 27, 1953, bequeths her real estate holdings in Mackinac Co. Michigan and her winter home at Clearwater, Florida to daughter, Julia B. McCullough. The sons, Samuel & Cooper P., received her home at 6629 Ridge Road, Amberley Village. Other bequeths were to employees of Procter Gamble & Co. and 1500 shares of Company stock to each of her three living children. She died 1958. CH.

I. Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1896, died same day

II. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1897, m. 1st. Robert Lincoln Crudington, M.D., m. 2nd. Herbert J.F. Wallis, Major of England. She d. 1941. CH.
  1. James Crudington, (by 1st. m.) b. Feb. 13, 1920, m. Susan Gresham CH.
     a. Susan Crudington
  2. Cleveland Keith Crudington, b. Jan. 12, 1923, m. 1st. Betty Stevenson, div., m. 2nd. Mary Helen Pohlman, div., m. 3rd. Phylis -- CH.
     a. Eleanor (Bonnie) Crudington, (by 1st. m.)
     b. Helen Eldridge Crudington, (by 2nd. m.)
  3. Keith Wallis, (by 2nd. m.) b. May 26, 1930. R., England
  4. Eleanor Wallis, b. May 26, 1930

III. Julia Hicks, b. Sept. 10, 1899, m. 1919 Lexington, Ky., Marvin McCullough. R., Lexington, Ky. CH.
  1. Olivia McCullough, b. Dec. 20, 1919, m. John Mithoefer, M.D. CH.
     a. Michael Mithoefer, b. Oct. 17, 1946
  2. Elizabeth McCullough, b. Oct. 31, 1923, m. Marion Smith CH.
     a. Sandra Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1946 c. Daniel Smith
     b. Bruce Smith, b. July 26, 1945 d. unknown
  3. Bruce McCullough, b. Oct. 13, 1927, m. Jeanne Wilson 2 CH.

IV. Samuel, b. June 11, 1902, m. Elizabeth Carruthers. R., Box 599, Cincinnati,
  1. Reba Ward, b. Jan. 26, 1931. A.B. Deg.-Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.- Univ. of Calif. 1959, m. Apr. 2, 1960 Robert Fournier, A.B.-Harvard Coll., Ph.D.-Univ. of Calif. 0. CH.
  2. Olivia Procter, b. June 24, 1936. A.B. Deg.-George Washington Coll. 1958, m. June 18, 1957 Rev. Erville B. Maynard, Jr. CH.
     a. Elizabeth Brewster Maynard, b. Apr. 4, 1959
  3. Elizabeth Carruthers, b. May 10, 1940. Grad.-Wellesley & George Washington, m. July 2, 1960 William Peabody

V. William Procter, b. Mar. 8, 1905, d. May 8, 1906

VI. Cooper Procter, I, b. Feb. 16, 1907, m. Laura deLamiter. R., Oak Lea, Lewisburg, W.Va. CH.
  1. Cleveland Keith, II, b. Mar. 19, 1935 Harrisburg, Pa. Grad.-Princeton Univ. about 1958, m. Aug. 10, 1957 Ann Farrar Arthur. Grad.-Hill School 1953, Princeton 1957. Mem.-St. James Epis. Ch., Lewisburg. Mem. Board of Directors of Lions Club, Maxwelton Ruritar Club, Acting Pres.-Greenebriek Count Young Republican Club. Dairyman. R., Ben Buck Farms, Lewisburg, W.Va. CH.
     a. Cooper Procter, II, b. July 29, 1958
     b. Ruth Farrar, b. Jan. 13, 1961
  2. Oakley, died in infancy
  3. Elizabeth Hasbrouck, (Tina)

VII. Charles, b. Oct. 2, 1909, d. Aug. 11, 1911

281. Lucy Victoria[9] (Rev. Samuel[8], Andrew[7], Ira[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b. Mar. 25, 1866, m. Charles David Williams, b. July 30, 1860 Bellevue, Ohio, son David & Eliza (Dickson) Williams. Grad.-Kenyon Coll. A.B. 1880, A.M. 1893, D.D. 1894, L.H.D. 1906, LL.D. Hobart 1907, m. Sept. 29, 1886 Lucy V. Benedict of Cincinnati. Deacon 1883, Priest 1884, P.E.Ch. Rector, Fernbank & Riverside, O. 1884-9, St. Paul's, Steubenville, O. 1889-93, Dean, Trinity Cath. Cleveland, O. 1893-1906. Elected Nov. 16, 1905, consecrated Feb. 7, 1906 Bishop of Mich. Chaplain, Ohio Nat. Guard 1893-6. Was Pres. Cleveland Library Board two terms, mem. Standing Committee, Diocese of Ohio, Delegate Gen. Convention, P.E. Church since 1895. Clubs: City N.Y., Cobden London, Authors Boston. Author: A Valid Christianity for Today, The Christian Ministry and Social Problems, The Gospel of Fellowship, also various reviews and addresses. Who's Who 1924. The following from "Dictionary of American Biography," Scribners:

In his religious and social views Bishop Williams belonged to the liberal school of thought. He had strong convictions regarding the

proper mission of the Church and was outspoken and fearless in his expression of them, gratefully acknowledging that the writings of Walter Hauschenbush were one of the chief inspirations of his ministry. He became the leading exponent of his own communion of the "social gospel." His activities, addresses and writings made him widely known in the U. S. and abroad. In 1910 and 1920 he attended the Lambeth Conference in London. During the World War he went to France under appointment of the Red Cross. He was a member of the commission connected with the Inter-church World movement that investigated the steel industry. In 1921 he visited England with a group of Americans to study the English Labor movement in its relation to the Church. He was national president of the Church League for Industrial Democracy. The first of his books, A Valid Christianity for Today, containing addresses delivered on various occasions, appeared in 1909. His social views are most definitely set forth, however, in the three that followed: The Christian Ministry and Social Problems (1917, The Prophetic Ministry for Today (1912,) consisting of his Lyman Beacher lectures at the Yale Divinity School, and the Gospel of Fellowship (copr.1923,) in which he discusses Christian Fellowship as applied to races, nations, industry and the churches. The last named volume comprises the Cole Lectures for 1923 at the School of Religion, Vanderbilt University. Bishop Williams died before the date of their delivery and they were read, with some supplementation by Rev. Samuel S. Marquis. The ideas presented in these volumes were all the outgrowth of Williams' dynamic conviction that the church should be a potent agency in bringing about a new social order. Although admiting, somewhat reluctantly, that it should minister to the needs of the individual, he insisted that it had long been doing this too exclusively and that in its philanthropic work it had been taking care of the victims of the economic and industrial system without attempting to remedy the conditions that produced them. Its essential mission, he maintained, is to so transform society that present wrongs, injustices, limitations and sufferings shall no more exist. This end is to be achieved by engendering a world-wide fellowship, a union of intelligences, consciences and wills in pursuit of the common good. Emphatic was his warning, however, that it is the business of the Church to proclaim principles and not its business to recommend economic and political programs and methods; it must advocate industrial democracy but not concern itself with the mechanics of it; ministers are not called to be reformers, but to be prophets. "I am a root-and-branch single taxer," he wrote, "but I have never preached single tax from any Christian pulpit, and never shall." (Christian Min. & Soc.Prob.pg.99.)

While he enjoyed the affectionate admiration of many, he did not escape harsh criticism from those of more conservative beliefs. At the annual convention of the Diocese in 1921, he dramatically offered to resign as bishop if his personal views were judged an embarrassment to the Church. He died, suddenly, from a cerebral hemorrhage in his sixty-third year. Four sons and five daughters, with his widow, survived him.

See also: Churchman, Feb. 24, and March 3,1923; Detroit Free Press Feb. 15, 1923.

Married in St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio by Rev. Samuel Benedict, D.D., father of the bride and rector of the parish, Sept. 29, 1886, St. Michael and All Angels Day. CH.

I.Julia Benedict Williams,b.July 30,1887,m.Allen V.Brett Feb.25,1911 Detroit, Mich. He d.1959 Highland Park,Mich. CH.

1.Lucy Williams Brett,b.Jan.8,1912 Bogota,N.J.,d.Jan.5,1919 Detroit

2.William Allen Brett,b.Sept.15,1913 Detroit,m.Feb.18,1946 Doris Nolte, Stein, Germany CH.

a.Roger Samuel Brett,b.June 7,1947 Frankfort,Germany

3.Elizabeth Williams Brett,b.Sept.7,1920 Cleveland,O.,m.June 11, 1944 Wilfrid Gardiner Hamlin,N.Y.C. CH.

a.Christopher Stone Hamlin,b.Mar.17,1951 Barre,Vt.

4.Mary Virginia Brett,b.June 20,1922 Cleveland,O.,m.Dec.22,1947 Neal M.Daniels, N.Y.C. CH.

a.Valerie Florence Daniels,b.Aug.31,1955 Princeton,N.J.

b.Leslie Elizabeth Daniels,b.May 27,1957 " " "

5.Allen Edward Brett,b.Dec.20,1924 Cleveland,m.Jan.31,1953 Anne Marie Touple Detroit,Mich. CH.
a.Clyde Anthony Brett,b.Nov.19,1954 Burbank,Calif.
b.Julia Anne Brett,b.May 15,1956 " "
6.Roger Williams Brett,b.July 3,1926 Cleveland,d.10-2-1929 Cleve.

II.Lucy Elizabeth Williams,b.Jan.29,1889 Fernbank,O.,m.Nov.10,1917 Thomas W.Weber, Detroit. She d.Aug.18,1951. He d.Sept.23,1918.

III.Annie Cleveland Williams,b.Sept.2,1890 Steubenville,O.,m. (No CH. Aug.18,1919 William S.McCormick Little LaSalle Island, Cedarville, Mich. He d.Mar.23,1946. CH.
1.David Williams McCormick,b.May 29,1920 Cleveland,m.Dec.31,1951 Charlotte Gumbrell,Evanston,Ill. CH.
a.Rebecca Ann McCormick,b.Sept.28,1954 Rockford,Ill.

IV.Mary Olivia Williams,b.Dec.25,1893 Cleveland,m.May 2,1918 Charles M.Davis, Detroit, divorced May 1949 SanDiego,Calif. CH.
1.Dorothy Davis,b.Oct.26,1919 Detroit,m.June 27,1941 Lawrence Oliver Haupt, LaJolla,Calif. CH.
a.Charles Lawrence Haupt,b.July 29,1949 Long Beach,Calif.
b.Theresa Ann Haupt,b.May 20,1952 " " "
c.Daniel Haupt,b.Nov.3,1955
2.Charles McCrea Davis,Jr.,b.Jan.14,1921 Detroit,m.June 8,1946 Ruth Anna Fox, SanDiego,Calif. (CH. b. there) CH.
a.Penelope Ann Davis,b.Jul.14,1947
b.Theodora Lynn Davis,b.Dec.2,1949
c.Rebecca Lee Davis,b.Dec.8,1950
d.Robert McCrea Davis,b.July 17,1952
e.Leorna Kathleen Davis,b.July 17,1955
3.Barbara Moore Davis,b.Feb.15,1922 Detroit,m.July 12,1941 Robert Kent Sampson, Yuma,Ariz.,div.Feb.1948,m.Dwight Zook,Feb.25,1950,
a.Karen Lynn Sampson,b.Nov.18,1942 SanDiego S.D.,Cal.
b.Richard Warner Sampson,b.July 12,1945 "
c.Dorothy Jennifer Sampson,b.Feb.5,1947 LaJolla,C.,d.2-6-1947
d.Samuel Kenneth Zook.b.Aug.28,1951 LosAngeles,Calif.
e.David Bryant Zook,b.Nov.10,1953 " "
f.Child, name unknown,b.1959
4.Robert McCrea Davis,b.Sept.11,1923 Ypsilanti,Mich.,d.Oct.27,1935
5.Mary Olivia Davis,b.Oct.28,1926 Detroit,m.Oct. (Berkeley,Calif. 25,1946 Joseph Nathaniel Fox, SanDiego,Calif. CH.
a.Laura Jean Fox,b.Sept.17,1947 SanDiego
b.Joseph Allen Fox,b.Feb.17,1950 "

V.Charles David Williams,Jr.,b.Apr.23,1896 Cleveland,m.Dec.23,1920 Catherine Marie Beck, Indianapolis,Ind. Rear Adm.,Retired,U.S.Navy. R., 148 Goya Rd.,Westridge, Menlo Park,Calif. CH.
1.Jeanne Marie Williams,b.Oct.14,1921 Indianapolis,m.Oct.1,1942 James Eliot Clark, Seattle,Wash. CH.
a.James Eliot Clark,Jr.,b.Feb.17,1945 Washington,D.C.
b.Cynthia Leslie Clark,b.Sept.3,1947 Seattle,Wash.
c.David Benedict Clark,b.Aug.31,1951 Coronado,Calif.
d.Laurance Christopher Clark,b.Dec.11,1954 Seattle,Wash.
2.Florence Elizabeth Williams,b.Apr.26,1923 Monrovia,Calif.,m.Mar. 30,1946 George Denman Hammond, Wash.,D.C. CH.
a.Lane Elizabeth Hammond,b.Aug.8,1949 Philadelphia,Pa.
b.Christopher Scott Hammond,b.May 8,1951 Pensacola,Fla.
c.Bruce Benedict Hammond,b.Dec.28,1953 SanFrancisco,Calif.
d.Kirk Denman Hammond,b.Aug.12,1955 " "
3.Cynthia Ann Williams,b.Oct.6,1924 Pasadena,Calif.,m.Sept.10,1949 Thomas Solon Russell, Wash.,D.C. CH.
a.Thomas Solon Russell,Jr.,b.Apr.22,1953 Radford,Va.
b.Christopher Boyd Russell,b.May 1,1955 " "
c.Armistead Goode Russell,b.Jan.16,1957 Pullman,Wash.
d.Keith Benedict Russell,b.Aug.11,1959 " "
4.Charles David Williams,III,b.Feb.2,1926 Highland Park,Mich.,m. Feb.2,1950 Barbara Hobbis, Milburn,N.J. CH.
a.Charles David Williams,IV.,b.Dec.17,1952 Orange,N.J.
b.Kimberly Barbara Williams,b.June 22,1955 " " "

VI.Dorothy Douglass Williams,b.Sept.27,1897 Cleveland,m.May 27,1935 Daniel K.Shoemaker, Media,Pa.,d.Nov.13,1944 Wash.,D.C. She d.Yellow
1.Joan Shoemaker,b.May 11,1936 Wash.,D.C.,m.Robert (Springs,O. Reiss Feb.15,1958 Heilbronne,Germany
2.Martha Friendly Shoemaker,b.Aug.24,1940 Abbeville,S.C.

VII.Robert Dickson Williams,b.Jan.18,1901 Cleveland,m.Aug.21,1928 Lillian Greenland, Pitston,Pa. CH.
1.Janet D.Williams,b.June 6,1931 Ann Arbor,Mich.,m.Feb.2,1952 Henry Boatner, Madison,Wis. CH.
a.Michael Charles Boatner,b.Mar.20,1954 Superior,Wis.
2.Bruce Williams,b.May 4,1934 " "
3.Michael Williams,b.Mar.4,1939 Duluth,Minn.

VIII.John Williams,b.June 18,1903 still-born

IX.Benedict Williams,b.Oct.24,1905 Cleveland,m.June 14,1930 Lucy Hollender, Newark,O. CH.
1.Mary Theresa Williams,b.Sept.22,1932 Detroit,m.June 19,1953 John Montgomery Webb, Sewickley,Pa. CH.
a.Betsy Webb b.Mary Louise Webb,b.Nov.1,1959 Sewickley
2.Lucy Benedict Williams,b.Mar.23,1937 Cleveland,m.July 13,1957 George Magee Wyckoff

X.Ernest Brainard Williams,b.May 7,1908 Detroit,m.June 1,1935 Winifrid Arthur, Grank Rapids,Mich. CH.
1.Sarah Joyce Williams,b.Mar.23,1939 Washington,D.C.
2.Elizabeth Ann Williams,b.May 4,1949 AnnArbor,Mich.
3.Joan Gwendolyn Williams,b.May 2,1954 Plymouth,Mich.

282.Julia Marietta[9] (Rev.Samuel[8] Andrew[7] Ira[6] Oliver[5] Benjamin[4] James[3] James[2] Thomas[1])b.Dec.9,1869 Savannah,Ga.,m.Oct.10,1891 Charles McGuffy Hepburn. He was Dean of Indiana Law School. R., 203 Forest Place, Bloomington,Ind. CH.

I.Samuel Benedict Hepburn,b.Aug.9,1892 Mt.Auburn,Cin.,O.,m.Luella Smith, b.Aug.14,1917 Calcutta,India. He Grad.-Ind.Univ.A.B. & A.M., Stamford Univ. Ph.D. Teacher. With Canadian Army overseas 1918. CH.
1.Charles McGuffy Hepburn,II,b.June 9,1925,m.Dec.22,1951 Agnes Betty Knight. CH.
a.Susan Knight Hepburn,b.Sept.30,1952
b.Kathryn Luella Hepburn,b.Nov.17,1953
c.Samuel Benedict Hepburn,b.Aug.8,1955
d.James McGuffy Hepburn,b.Nov.18,1957

II.Henrietta Hepburn,b.Feb.5,1894 Avondale,Cin.,O.,m.Rev.Roger Tyler, Charleston,W.Va. She Teacher.

III.Janet Douglas Hepburn,b.Oct.15,1895 College Hill,O.,m.1917 Ralph Evans. Postmaster of PaloAlto,Calif. CH.
1.Jeanne Hepburn Evans,b.May 11,1920,m.Dr.Adam Borden Polson,M.D.
a.Jeanne Polson,b.Feb.18,1949 (Aug.8,1948 CH.
b.Janet Douglas Polson,b.July 12,1951
c.Adam Borden Polson,b.Dec.24,1953
2.Patricia Ann Evans,b.May 31,1924,m.1st.Dec.4,1944 Leonard L.Wolf, div.1956,m.2nd.June 18,1956 Arnold Austin Rogow CH.
a.Sarah Evans Wolf,b.Sept.8,1954

IV.Andrew Hepburn,b.Nov.29,1898,m.1929 Helen Beem,Indianapolis,Ind. No

V.William McGuffey Hepburn,b.Oct.5,1900,m.1926 Helen Bridget. CH.
Dean of Alabama Law School, also of Emory,d.1960. CH.
1.William McGuffy Hepburn,Jr.,b.Apr.20,1927
2.Julia Ann Hepburn,b.Sept.17,1928
3.Mary Helen Hepburn,b.Feb.16,1931
4.Catherine Moore Hepburn,b.Mar.9,1933
5.Lucy Benedict Hepburn,b.Mar.27,1937
6.Andrew Hepburn,II,b.June 9,1939

VI.Julia Cleveland Hepburn,b.Sept.12,1903 College Hill,O.,m.Dr.Ben Ross 1925 Bloomington,Ind. CH.
1.Henry Walker Ross,b.Apr.5,1926
2.Donald Hepburn Ross,b.June 10,1927,d.1947
3.James Boone Ross,b.July 15,1930
4.Julia Hepburn Ross,b.Apr.30,1935

VII. Charles Keith Hepburn,M.D.,b.Jan.31,1908,m.Katherine Holiday 1934
1. Janet Douglas Hepburn,b.Mar.28,1937,m.Nov.1956 Ind.,Ind. CH.
John Ronald Feemster CH.
a. Mary Elizabeth Feemster,b.Nov.1958
2. Charles Keith Hepburn,b.Dec.8,1939
3. David Ives Hepburn,b.July 25,1944
4. Barbara Hepburn,b.Dec.20,1948

283. Peter Hubbell[8], (Michael[7], Daniel[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Nov.25,1911 Elmira,N.Y., moved after 1842 to Sanilac Co.,Mich. to the Town of Amadore. On Jan.26,1844 m.Janette,dau.William & Janet(Luke) Smith of Scotland,b.Jan.26,1821 moving to America in 1835,d.May 19,1894. He served in Mich. State Legislature in fall of 1852. Prominent Farmer. Died in Worth Township, Sanilac Co.,Mich.Feb.19,1894. Master Mechanic in carpenter and joiner work. CH.

I. William H.,b.Dec.15,1845,d.Jan.15,1913. Unm. R., Calif.

II. George F.,Sr.,b.Nov.24,1847 Amadore,Mich.,m.Alice M.Burns,b.Mar.15, 1848,d.Mar.25,1904. He d.Jan.30,1926 N.Y.C. R., Ohio CH.
1. Robert Burns,b.Aug.17,1873,m.Sept.10,1906 Mayme March of Litchfield,Minn. ab.1905. He d.June 21,1925. Public Acc't.,Auditor.
a. Jane March,b.July 30,1914,d.Aug.4,1914 CH.
2. Martha Crossman,b.July 17,1875,d.May 15,1958 Chicago. Unm. Worked for Moody Bible Inst. R., 130 N.LaSalle Ave.,Chicago,Ill.
3. Horace George,b.July 9,1877,m.ab.1903 Belle Carrington of St.Paul, Minn. R., Atlanta,Ga. & 1806 Carbon Ave.,Brooklyn,N.Y. CH.
a. Elizabeth,b.Mar.20,1917. R., 2871 Hampton Rd.,Cleveland,O.
4. Hiram Peter,b.July 9,1877,d.Dec.21,1901 Albuquerque,N.M. Unm.
5. Frederick George,Jr.,b.Sept.21,1879,m.Georgia Hollier,b.May 14, 1891 Bozemon,Mont. R., 1412 Burwell,Bremerton,Wash. CH.
a. Helen,b.Mar.7,1920,m.Richard C.Brewer Sept.20,1942. R.Seattle, Wash. CH.
A. Richard C.Brewer,Jr.,b.1950
B. Fred Brewer,b.1951
C. Sarah Brewer,b.1955 D. Patricia Brewer,b.1958
b. Sara Myrtle,b.July 24,1921,m.Apr.29,1945 Robert Kramer. She d.Sept.28,1950. R., E.Lansing,Mich. CH.
A. Carol Kramer,b.1949
6. Guy Montgomery,b.Mar.10,1885,m.Josephine --. Accountant. He d.Mar.10,1935. No CH. R., 2420 VanNess Ave.,SanFrancisco,Calif.

III. Nina,b.Oct.1,1850,d.July 16,1881. Unm.

IV. John Alama,b.Jan.2,1855 Amadore,Mich.,m.Mary McCarthy,b.June 20,1856 Farmer of Amadore,Mich. CH.
1. Nina,b.July 13,1883,m.Mr.Montgomery. R., Croswell,Mich.
2. Mary Belle,b.Jan.17,1885
3. John,b.Nov.23,1886 5. Katie,b.Oct.4,1892
4. Janet,b.Apr.7,1889 6. Colleen B.,b.June 12,1897

V. Frederick James,b.Sept.25,1856 Amadore,m.Nov.10,1880 Carrie,dau. Josiah Reyholds, who was Capt. in War of Rebellion,b.May 18,1863. Carpenter, Clerk in a store, Merchant 1880-84, Registrar of Deeds 1884-93 & Abstractor of Real Estate Titles. R., Sanilac Center and Sandusky,Mich. CH.
1. Nina May,b.June 20,1882,m.1st.Mr.Mann,m.2nd.William Leggett
2. Geneva,b.July 6,1885,m.1st.Clare Orr,m.2nd.Clark Parrish CH.
a. Peter Orr, R., Sandusky,Mich.
b. Polly Parrish, Attended Alma Coll.,Mich.
3. Beryl,b.June 4,1889,d.Apr.10,1914. No issue
4. Ronald Evan,b.Aug.19,1894. R., Coldwater,Mich.

VI. James L.,b.Jan.22,1860 Amadore,Mich.,m.Nov.25,1884 Belle Sharp of Roseburg,Mich.,d.Jan.23,1947. He d.Mar.15,1919 Roseburg,Mich. CH.
1. Merle,m.June 4,1914 John Caywood. She d.Jan.8,1956. CH.
a. Robert Caywood,b.Feb.22,1916,d.Feb.1916
b. Helen Caywood,b.Sept.13,1919,m.Charles Barrett CH.
A. Thomas Barrett,b.Dec.18,1943
B. Patricia Barrett,b.Mar.30,1946
C. Charles Barrett,b.May 3,1951
D. Judy Barrett,b.Sept.3,1953
E. Barbara Barrett,b.Apr.27,1957

2.Beulah,b.Sept.8,1888,m.Clyde S.Cochrane June 17,1917. R., 305 Prospect St.,Cadillac,Mich. CH.
a.Isabel Cochrane,b.Sept.7,1916,m.Arthur B.Smith. R.Pt.Huron, Mich. CH.
A.Arthur C.Smith,b.Sept.6,1940
B.Susan Isabel Smith,b.Apr.10,1942
C.Sally Christine Smith,b.Apr.22,1944
3.Julius L.,b.May 30,1892 Roseburg,Mich.,m.Mabelle --. He d.Mar. 10,1948 Roseburg,Mich. CH.
a.Margaret Ann,b.Apr.28,1919,d.ab.2½ yrs.
b.James L.,Jr.,b.Mar.31,1922,m.?

284.Omenzo[9], (Frederick Bartlett[8], Michael[7], Daniel[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Dec.21,1846,m.Aurelia Easter Myers. R.,Mt.Upton,Chenango Co.,N.Y. CH.
I.Lottie May,b.June 19,1871 Mt.Upton,N.Y.,m.Aug.27,1887 William T. Carr. Dressmaker. R., 29 Pleasant St.,Norwich,N.Y. CH.
1.Frederick Omenzo Carr,b.Feb.12,1892

285.Hobart Eugene[9], (Frederick Bartlett[8], Michael[7], Daniel[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Jan.8,1853,m.Anna M.Converse,b.1850,d.1943. A member of Elmira Police Dept. for 20 yrs. Born at Butternuts,Otsego Co., coming to Elmira as a young man. He was one of the most popular members of the Police Dept. On pension Feb.1904,d. at his home in Unadilla,N.Y.Nov.1915. R., Elmira,N.Y. CH.
I.Frederick Eugene,b.Feb.5,1880 Gilbertsville,Otsego Co.,N.Y.,m.Mary Maude Dykes,b.1880 Bath,N.Y. Salesman of insurance for Metropolitan Life. R., 1742 East Villa Apt.241,Phoenix,Ariz. CH.
1.Dorothy M.Converse,b.1901 Ithaca,N.Y.,m.1921 Thomas J.Herbert, b.Phila.,Pa.,d.1936 Atlantic City,N.J. She resides with her mother at Phoenix,Ariz. She has one daughter.

286.Phoebe Clara[9], (Frederick Bartlett[8], Michael[7], Daniel[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Sept.28,1854,m.Nov.20,1878 William Henry Hanford,b.May 30,1853,d.June 16,1942. She d.Aug.14,1917. R.,Creighton,
I.George Benedict Hanford,b.Dec.2,1881. Unm. R.,Yankton,S.D.(Neb.CH.
II.Hobart Solone Hanford,b.Feb.1,1888,d.Apr.7,1890
III.Clara Lois Hanford,b.Oct.19,1892 Creighton,Neb.,m.Aug.12,1914 Paul LeRoy Nelson,M.D. R., Creighton,Neb. CH.
1.Mary Lois Nelson,b.Apr.20,1915,m.Oct.6,1937 Frank W.Ellis CH.
a.Jerry Donald Ellis,b.June 24,1938
b.Rex Ellis,b.Feb.11,1949 c.Max Ellis,b.Feb.11,1949
2.Paul Hanford Nelson,b.Oct.19,1916,m.Apr.9,1940 Patricia Faye Hanah CH.
a.William Bruce Nelson,b.Jan.22,1941
b.Carmen Kay Nelson,b.Nov.28,1942
3.Ava Jane Nelson,b.Feb.27,1922,m.Sept.28,1942 Warren L.Scofield
a.Stanley Hanford Scofield,b.May 26,1946 CH.
b.Barbara Lynn Scofield,b.July 2,1949
c.Paul Lindsay Scofield,b.Jan.19,1953

287.Solon Frank[9], (Frederick Bartlett[8], Michael[7], Daniel[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.July 20,1863,m.Dec.25,1890 Lizzie Hurlbutt,b. Oct.23,1868,d.Nov.28,1957. He d.Aug.4,1951. R., Butternuts,N.Y.
I.Lois Hurlbutt,b.Oct.6,1892 Butternuts,m.Jan.26,1915 Charles E.Gage. Summer R., Morris,N.Y. Winter R., Box 159 Lehigh Acres,Ft.Myers,Fla.
1.Gould Hurlbutt,Jr.,b.June 12,1922,d.June 17,1922
2.Elizabeth Ruth,b.June 1,1923,m.June 6,1942 John T.Kaczow CH.
a.John Nicholas Kaczow,b.Sept.22,1943
3.Kathryn Lois,b.July 12,1928,m.Dec.31,1945 Arthur Richard Birdsall
a.Richard Birdsall CH.
b.Thomas Birdsall,b.Apr.5,1947
c.Kim Benedict Birdsall,b.Apr.14,1952
d.Susan Lynn Birdsall,b.Jan.26,1958
4.Joanne Frances,b.July 11,1937
III.Francis Solon,b.Mar.6,1900 Butternuts,N.Y.,m.Apr.8,1919 Wanda A. Hammond,b.July 24,1897. School Custodian. R., 2249 Clarke Ave., East Palo Alto,Calif. CH.
1.Frederick Hammond,b.Jan.26,1920,m.Virginia --. Enlisted U.S.A.

June 23,1942. Honorably discharged Dec.11,1945. CH.
a.Robert Francis,b.June 3,1944
b.Margaret Jean,b.Aug.3,1945 c.Carolyn Joe,b.Jan.27,1954

288.Ard Solon[9], (Solon Hubbell[8], Michael[7], Daniel[6], Michael[5], John[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.8,1852,m.Rosa Lodema Shaw. R.,Starrucca,Pa. CH.
I.Dean DeForest,b.Apr.19,1876 Starrucca,m.Dec.17,1902 Isabelle Van-Hoesen. R., Susquehanna,Pa. CH.
1.Bernice Isabelle,b.Dec.6,1904
2.Ard DeForest,b.Jan.14,1908 3.Hazel Evelyn,b.May 6,1910

289.Theodore Lacy[8], (John Dibble[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.30,1830 Bristol,Conn.,m.July 4,1856 Charity Hamm. He d. Sept.22,1916. R., Bristol,Wis. CH.
I.Elial Francis,b.July 3,1859,m. R., Waterloo,Iowa CH.
1.George,b.Nov.2,1884,m. R., Waterloo,Iowa CH.
a.Francis,b.Oct.5,1909 d.Lois,b.Aug.5,1916
b.Cecil,b.Jan.26,1913 e.Catherine,b.Apr.21,1919
c.Vivian,b.Oct.7,1914 f.Willard,b.Sept.27,1921
2.Clarence Elial,b.June 1,1886,m.Ethel Blanche Fike. R., Star Route, Laporte,Minn. CH.
a.Gerald Elial,b.May 6,1914 Waterloo,Ia.,m.Aug.31,1941 Miss Sherman. Service Engineer. R., 5832 Dupont Ave.S.,Minn.19, Minn.
A.Stephen Everett,b.Feb.15,1948 CH.
b.Forest Clarence,Sr.,b.Oct.26,1917 Waterloo,m.Feb.23,1946 Ruth Emma Huggett. Office Clerk. R., 200 Sunset Rd.,Water-
A.Forest Clarence,Jr.,b.Jan.16,1947 loo CH.
B.Duane Robert,b.Feb.15,1949
c.Arvine E.,b.Sept.26,1924, Killed in action W.W.II Jan.7,1945
d.Robert Leland,b.Jan.27,1926 Waterloo,m.June 29,1947 Marjorie Mae Halfwassen. Pharmacist, part owner of store at 5640 W. Broadway,Crystal,Minn. Grad.-W.Waterloo H.S.Jan.1944. Enlisted U.S.Air Force Feb.22,1944, Disc'd.Oct.26,1945. Grad. Univ. of Minnesota, Coll. of Pharmacy,B.S.Deg.,June 13,1953. Kappa Psi Frat. Interested in boating and flying, holding a private pilot's license. R., 6264 Yukon Ave.,No.Minn.,Minn.
A.Roberta Lee,b.Sept.14,1955 CH.
B.Arvine Everett,b.June 2,1957
C.Philip Brad,b.Oct.14,1958
e.Max E.,b.Feb.8,1928,m. R., 3968 Betterwurt Court,Fremont,
f.Maxine E.,b.Feb.8,1928,m.Mr.Peer. R., 1374 Hull Calif.
St., Ypsilanti,Mich.
II.John Dibble,b.June 7,1864
III.Cyrus Westfield,b.Sept.10,1865,m. CH.
1.Earl,b.Jan.1,1892,d.Mar.8,1892
2.Ethel,b.July 8,1893 3.Lois,b.Sept.1,1895

290.John Howe[8], (John Dibble[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],) b.Apr.8,1836,m.Oct.1,1860 Maria Louise,dau.John Tuttle of Salem,Wis. Grad.Med.Coll. of Cincinnati,O. Practices his profession at Danbury, Conn. Served in 39th Reg. of 100 day in Civil War from Wis. He d.Oct. 11,1898 in Danbury. Widow's R., 239 So.Union St.,Burlington,Vt. CH.
I.Lucy,b.Sept.13,1861 Salem,Wis.,m.May 17,1882 William J.Henderson in Burlington,Vt. She d.Dec.9,1896. CH.
1.Albert Tuttle Henderson,b.Aug.19,1883 Burlington,Vt.
II.Jenny,b.Apr.13,1868,d. in infancy
III.Jessie Tuttle,b.Apr.13,1868 Danbury,Conn.,m.July 30,1895 Burlington, Vt., James Henry Middlebrook. No CH.

(The record of this part of the family of Andrew[7], and Addison Joseph[8], was received too late for insertion on Pages 330 Vol. I & 346 Vol. II)

(200-A)7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Andrew, (Zera, James, Hezekiah, James, James, Thomas,)b.Oct.31,1815 Elmira, N.Y.,m.1st.Oct.19,1835 Margaret,dau.Elisha Briggs,b.May 24,1817,d.Sept.24, 1872, age 55 yrs. 4 mos., bur. Liverty Cem.,Salem,Wis. and on her headstone is inscribed: "The sacred name of Mother, Says all that words can say, And is the fullest tribute, That loving hearts can pay." Their residence was

Salem, Wis. (Copied from Andrew's old worn Bible: "In remembering my mother I know what worth is. In my early years, my dear parents were kind and charitable to my faults. My mother always, as a rectifier, was always kind and never, while my memory remains, can I forget her many acts of kindness." Signed: Andrew Benedict, Oct.7,1871.)

He married 2nd. Mrs. Anna(Adams)Peters of Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 7,1873 by Rev. Wilson Collins, b.Sept.22,1833, was a member of Christian Church, died of a stroke Dec. 24, 1892, age 58 years, bur. Oakwood Cem.,Waukegan, Ill. She left ample provisions in her Will for her daughter who was 13 years old to the care of the Misses Kennedy. Andrew died Jan. 13,1886 age 71 years, bur. Liverty Cem., Salem, Wis. CH.

200. I.Ward,b.July 8,1836 (See data Vol. II, Page 346)
II.Matilda Briggs,m.Oct.1,1860 Benoni L. Dodge
201-AIII.Addison Joseph,b.July 17,1841
IV.Julia Judson,b.Sept.14,1849
V.Mary Lucinda,b.Aug.7,1851,d.Sept.18,1868, age 16 yrs. On her gravestone are the words, "The first link is broken," bur. Liverty Cemetery, Salem, Wis.
VI.Annie Lucinda ("Lulu,")b.Feb.18,1880 (by 2nd.m.)

201-A. Addison Joseph[8], (Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. July 17,1841 Elmira,N.Y.,m.1st.Nov.9,1864 Louisa,dau.Samuel H. Scott,Esq. & Mary(Wilson)Scott,b.1844 Kenosha Co.,Wis. and had a brother, John W. Scott, who died in Seminary Hosp.,Gettysburg,Pa. Aug.5,18863 from effects of wounds received in the Battle of Gettysburg. He died in defense of his country, a young man of intelligence and sound mind, and a soldier who was cool and brave to a fault, a Pvt. Co."D" 2nd.Wis.Vols. Her father was born Haines Falls or Honeoye Falls, N.Y.

Addison & Louisa lived in Salem, Wis. He taught school in the old Woodworth School on Highway 50. Also was a breeder of Scotch Collie dogs and Berkshire Swine of the highest breeding. In an old record book of his dated 1889 to 1914 states he owned 270 acres at Highway 50 worth $13,500. and valued at $50 per acre, 20 horses and colts, 240 sheep, 100 head of cattle, 52 pigs, 22 turkeys and poultry; Chicago property at Brainard St. worth $4,000. His annual taxes were $70.32. Sold the Chicago property in 1911. Had Scotch Collies in 1892 worth $100. Pups sold for $7 & $12 each. Milk check in 1897 was $75 per month. Sold wool at 17¢ per lb. J. Edwards sheared the sheep. He had 12 housekeepers (hired girls and wash women.) Had 7 hired men. He put in well in 1890 for $68 and united with the Masonic Fraternity Mar.11,1892, paid $5 dues each year. Put in telephone 1909 and windmill 1910. Bought piano 1894, built barn 1916-7 also tool shed and duck house.

Addison married 2nd.Harriet Louisa Adams, his aunt, who was a sister to Ann Eliza Adams, his step-mother, who became his sister-in-law, Apr.9,1879. Harriet and her twin brother, Henry Lewis Adams, were born Aug.8,1847, the youngest of 10 children born to James and Ann(Kennedy)Adams at Canton, Mass. Robert Wyild Adams, a brother of Harriet, was bedridden for 12 years at their home. Harriet lived in Waukegan and Chicago, was a member of Baptist Church, Chicago. Addison & Harriet joined the "Home Jorum" in 1895, lived in Bristol, Wis. Belonged to Eastern Star #164 Bristol. Sgt. George P. Benedict lived with Addison around 1893, was in the Phillipines in 1899. Fought in the Spanish Amer. War of 1898, a cousin of Ralph Emerson Benedict. Harriet suffered with Bright's disease and died on Tuesday morning at 6:30, Sept.21,1915 of heart failure at the home of Frank Roberts, age 68 years. Addison died at 9:30 P.M., Nov.10,1919, age 78 years, 4 mos. 23 days at Ismay, Montana of cerebial hemmorage, buried Liverty Cemetery, Salem, Wis. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.

201.I.Andrew Harvey,b.Jan.7,1866
202.II.Ralph Emerson,b.July 9,1868
203.III.LeGrand McNulty,b.Apr.17,1875
IV.William,b.Jan.9,1878,d.two weeks later, bur.Liverty Cem.

201.Andrew Harvey[9], (Addison Joseph[8], Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.7,1866,m.Violetta Ormsby, youngest daughter of L. Ormsby of Commerce, Mich. at Baptist Church in Waukegan. Worked in Wood & Kent's grocery store in Waukegan. Mail carrier for 25 years.

Went into the Real Estate business and later moved to 4502 Nebraska Ave., Tampa, Florida where they both died. He d.Mar.4,1935, age 68 years. CH.

I.Laverne Shephard,b.Mar.4,1896,m.Sept.25,1923 Elsie Louise Zecetschke. He d.July 10,1964. CH.

1.Harvey Laverne,b.Dec.29,1925,m.Nola Jean Neilson CH.

a.Todd Eugene,b.July 24,1960

b.Lee Harvey,b.Apr.13,1963

c.Marion Elizabeth,b.May 5,1927,m.Victor Wesley Gieb CH.

A.Victor Kenneth Gieb,b.Feb.27,1950

B.Richard Gieb,b.June 5,1953

d.Nancy Ruth,b.Aug.31,1930,m.Ralph Patkay CH.

A.Robert Ralph Patkay,b.Oct.19,1949

B.Betty Jean Patkay,b.Oct.10,1951

202.Ralph Emerson[9], (Addison Joseph[8], Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 9,1868 Salem, Wis.,m.Aug.30,1895 at Crown Point, Ind., Elizabeth Louise,dau.Geo.F. & Louisa Harriet(Bright)Davis. George Davis was born Oct.20,1839 in Somerset, England, son of Rev. Henry & Elizabeth(Peacock)Davis and was the original breeder of "Victoria Swine," and also Stock Manager; Louisa Harriet, his wife, was born Sept. 2,1838 Cornwall, Eng.; they immigrated to America 1867 locating in Chicato, Ill. for 18 months and in 1869 moved to Dyer,Lake Co.,Ind. Ralph and Elizabeth met at the State Fair in Indiana where both were exhibiting livestock, etc. She was born Aug.23,1868. He attended Kenosha High School and worked with his father, Addison, on their farm in Bristol, Wis. He d.Aug.30,1943, age 75 years on exactly the hour and day of their wedding of 50 years prior. She d.May 20,1937, age 68 years. Both buried North Bristol Cem., Bristol, Wis. CH.

I.Mabel Esther,b.June 29,1894,m.Sept.28,1911 Howard Higgins. She was very active in the Audubon Soc. & mem. Garden Club in Kenosha,Wis. She d.Apr.6,1960, age 65, bur. Wesley Meth.Church Cem.,Bristol,Wis.

1.Genevieve Marion Higgins,b.Jan.18,1913,m.Apr.29,1936 CH.

Gilbert Sanville. She Nurse-Kenosha Mem. Hosp. CH.

a.Linda Jean,b.Mar.13,1943 Nurse Kenosha Mem. Hosp.

2.Irene Gertrude Higgins,b.Sept.3,1914,m.July 13,1935 Bernard Van-

a.Glen Howard VanWormer,b.July 15,1940 Wormer CH.

b.Bernard Lee VanWormer,b.Nov.9,1944

II.Leonard Irving,b.Sept.29,1895. Unm. W.W.I Vet. Served overseas in France, was wounded, d.Nov.19,1961 at Downey Veteran's Hosp., bur. North Bristol Cemetery, Bristol, Wis. Military funeral.

III.Clarence Edison,b.May 8,1897 Bristol, Wis.,m.Sept.24,1924 Florence Maude, dau.Edward & Jessie(Ashley)Chumley in First Cong.Ch.,Kenosha, Wis.,b.July 31,1900 London, Eng., came to America Jan.19,1919 after finishing school in Eng. Her mother was a nurse. Her brother, Edward Dunbar Ashley Chumley, served in the British Royal Navy during W.W.I. Her father, Edward, was a soldier of the Queen Victoria Regt. in India during the Boer War and Jessie, his wife, a nurse came to Canada in 1912 and then settled in Bristol, Wis. in 1915 to continue her nursing career. Clarence worked in the lumber business for many years after leaving his father's farm, also attended the Kenosha College of Commerce. R., 5346 73rd.St.,Kenosha,Wis.53140 CH.

1.Bernice Elaine,b.Mar.5,1931 Kenosha. Grad. Kenosha H.S., the Coll. of Commerce and att'd. Univ. of Wis.,Madison. Is active mem.League of Women Voters,Glenview,Ill., a mem.Audobon Soc., Park Ridge,Ill., mem.Wild Life Conservation Dept.,m.Feb.4,1956 Franklin Thomas,son Frank & Leah(Buresh)Popelka at Fir.Cong.Ch., Kenosha,b.Jan.25,1930. Grad. Schools: Chippewa Co.,Wis., Univ. of Wis.,Madison,B.B.A.Deg., served as Corp.-Panama Canal Zone, mem.Beta Alpha Psi, Alpha Kappa Psi, a C.P.A. CH.

a.Lawrence Deane Popelka,b.Apr.12,1958

b.Diane Elizabeth Popelka,b.Feb.14,1961

2.Ronald Owen,b.May 13,1935. Att'd. Kenosha H.S., Naval Reserves, drafted Armed Forces 1958, sent to Germany 2nd.Armored Med.Tank Bat.(Patton,) 13th Cav.,m.Sept.17,1963 Kenosha,Wis.,June Dorothy Bie,dau.John & Anna(Stolpa)Olson,b.Nov.22,1922

IV.Rolland Davis,b.May 16,1899,m.June 18,1927 Bristol,Wis.,Emily Stonebreaker. He Att'd. Univ. of Wis.,Madison, worked on his father's farm also at a lumber company, formerly in Masonic Lodge,Bristol. Emily, dau. Elwin & Celinda(Upson)Stonebreaker,b.Oct.21,1905. CH.
1.Lowell Roland,b.Apr.8,1930,m.Apr.5,1952 Esther Lila Hansen,b. Apr.9,1933. (Rolland Davis, R.,Bristol,Wis.) CH.
a.Cynthia Jean,b.May 22,1953 b.Gregory Scott,b.Dec.17,1955
2.Norman Elwin,b.Apr.20,1933,m.Aug.22,1960 Merry Alice Woods CH.
a.Renee Christene,b.Apr.28,1960 b.Leona Mary,b.Apr.24,1961
3.Everett Ralph,b.July 23,1938 Unm.

V.Elmer Lester,b.Nov.13,1900 Bristol,m.Feb.21,1931 Union, Mo., Roxy Jane Cox. Dairy and Truck Farmer, runs farm that has been in the Benedict family for over 100 years. She was b.Jan.21,1902. CH.
1.Delbert Lester,b.Dec.15,1931,m.Jan.27,1951 Beverly Jean Jensen, m.2nd.July 21,1959 Barbara, dau.Robert Frederick & Aurora Anna (Pofahl)Harrison,b.Apr.19,1937. He has been running part of the old Benedict farm since he graduated from H. S., sold 6 acres to the Univ. of Milwaukee for study and research. CH.
a.Bradford Lee,(by 1st.m.)b.Apr.5,1952
b.Susan Jean,b. " " " May 1,1953
c.Lawrence Eldon,b.2nd.m. Jan.16,1960
d.Sharon Ann,b. " " Aug.19,1961
2.Shirley Jean,b.Feb.17,1933,m.Feb.17,1952 Everett Allan,son Allan Monroe & Mary Jane(Anderson)Whitmire,b.July 27,1931. Sgt.-Marines, in first group to witness the experiment of the atomic bomb at White Sands, New Mexico. CH.
a.Ruth Ann,b.Sept.13,1951 b.Mark Thomas,b.Aug.16,1955
3.Bruce Emmerson,b.Mar.26,1944 Unm.
(Elmer Lester Benedict, R., Route 1, Box 157, Bristol, Wisconsin)

VI.Evelyn Margarette Valentine,b.Feb.14,1902,m.Sept.25,1926 William,Jr. son William & Eureka(Krahn)Wolfe of Bristol,Wis. CH.
1.Joyce Vivian Wolfe,b.Mar.30,1933,m.Fred Leigh CH.
a.Michiel Leigh b.Kimberly Leigh
2.Jean Margarette Wolfe,b.Feb.15,1937,m.Anthony Niccolszzi,Jr.CH.
a.David Allen Niccolszzi,b.Jan.Jan.23,1961
3.Chester William Wolfe,b.Jan.30,1939,m.Dec.19,1959 Betty Moore
a.Jeffry Wolfe,b.Dec.31,1960 CH.

VII.Beatrice Louise,b.Dec.3,1907,m.June 2,1928 Paul Thornton at Fir.Cong. Ch.,Kenosha,Wis. She attended Kenosha Schools & Grad.-Racine-Kenosha County Normal School. Taught school in county for 10 years, died 10 days after her first child was born Oct.17,1937. CH.
1.Gordon Lee Thornton,b.Oct.8,1937,m.Apr.9,1961 Ann Louise Westberg. Both attended Carroll College, Wis.
(Beatrice was buried Salem Mound Cem. near Silver Lake,Wis. Paul Thornton, her husband, was born Feb.26,1904.)

203.LeGrand McNulty[9], (Addison Joseph[8], Andrew[7], Zera[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1])b.Apr.17,1875,m.Elizabeth Ann,dau.Charles T. & Malesta (Beals)Higgins Dec.28,1898. He attended High School in Kenosha, Wis. They resided in Bristol, Wis. He d.May 11,1950, age 75 years, buried Wesley Cemetery, Bristol,Wis. CH.
"See pg. 510 for children"

(Children of Addison Joseph[8], and Harriet Louisa Adams, his second wife)

I.Mabel Pearl,b.Dec.12,1880,d.Dec.16,1880

II.Anna Maud Stewart,b.Sept.22,1884. Grad. Kenosha High School 1902. Taught school in county 4 years, at age 21 m.Apr.25,1906 Franklin W. Roberts of Woodworth. She died of scarlet fever Mar.25,1919, age 35 years. CH.
1.Charles Roberts,b.Apr.18,1907,d.Mar.29,1919, age 12 years of scarlet fever, on the day of his mother's funeral, not knowing that his mother had died. They were buried in the cemetery next to the old Congregational Church on the Plank Road, now 60th St.

51.Rebecca[6], (Lt.Aaron[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.31,1772,m.Dec. 20,1792 Eli Clark, Waterbury,Conn.,d.July 27,1852. (See Vol.I history of Waterbury.) CH.

I.Harriet Clark,m.Aug.21,1823 Waterbury, Edward Scovill CH.

1.Stella Marie Scovill,m.Sept.14,1847 Waterbury, Lennuel Sanford Davies. (See P.44 Vol.I Hist. of Waterbury by J.Anderson 1847)

a.William Bostwick Davies,b.July 27,1848,m.Sept.14,1869 CH.

Laura Bell Presson,b.Sept.14,1850 (3 sons & 4 daughters)CH.

A.Irma Althea Davies,b.Jan.25,1885 (Twin,)m.Feb.19,1914 at Mankato, Minn., Harry Ellis Marquette. Grad. Univ. of Ill. Mech. Eng. with Rock Is. R.R. R., 303 E.Jackson St.,Mexico,Mo. CH.

Harriette Irma Marquette,b.Sept.12,1915,m.Rev.Lewis Johnston, R., Lees Summit CH.: William & Robert

Julius William Marquette,b.July 22,1918,m., R., Strafford,Pa. CH.

Jack Marquette, Attends Univ. of Pa.

Eileen Marquette,b.1949

Neil Marquette,b.1951 Kyle Marquette,b.1957

Maj.Donald Edward Marquette,b.Apr.10,1922,m. U.S.A.F. Anchorage,Alaska CH.

Mimi Marquette,b.1951

Thomas Marquette Ronald Marquette,Air Force Academy,Colorade Springs

B.Twin Sister of Irma,m.Paul Bradehoft. Employed at Neate Clothing Co.,Mexico,Mo.

52.Charles Frances Merriman[7], (Timothy[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.26,1846,m.Alice Emily Sanford. R., Danbury,Conn. CH.

I.Chester, died in infancy

II.Herbert Eugene,Sr.,b.1886 Danbury,m.Josephine Wood. R., 17 Andrews St.,Bethel,Conn. CH.

1.Barbara 2.Jean 3.Herbert Eugene,Jr. 4.Stewart

III.Wilbur Watson,b.May 9,1891 Danbury,m.1st.Ruth Monement,deceased,m. 2nd.Marjorie Bates. Electrician. R., Rt.1,Box 138,West Richland,

1.Joyce,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.15,1916,m.Franklyn H.Stiles (Wash. CH.

a.Douglas Leonard Stiles,b.Oct.12,1939 CH.

b.David Reed Stiles,b.July 25,1941

2.Sumner,(by 2nd.m.)b.Sept.21,1920,d.age 10 days

3.Ethel Arlene,b.Aug.17,1928,m.William Lewis Burnett CH.

a.Sharon Ann Burnett,b.Nov.11,1949

b.Dixie Lee Burnett,b.May 3,1951

c.Mark Benedict Burnett,b.Aug.26,1952

d.Seth Binam Burnett,b.Mar.27,1959

53.Clare R.[9], (George Stone[8], George Amos[7], Amos[6], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.1871,d.Oct.31,1961 at the age of 90 in Lucerne, Switzerland where she had been a resident twenty years. She left a $2,700,000 trust fund. Ohio law controlled all legal action over the trust. She was a distant relative of the Mather and Crowell families, well known Northeastern Ohio families. Her family had lived in New York State.

The Cleveland Trust Co. which was trustee under Miss Benedict's trust and executor under her Will distributed the Estate. During her lifetime the income from the trust went to her. Of the original eighteen friends and relatives named as beneficiaries of the trust eight were living at her death. They each received $75,000. An additional $55,000 went to four institutions: Rollins College $25,000, Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio $15,000, the New England Anti Vivisection Society $5,000. One third of the remainder of the trust in excess of $2,5000,000 went to the Red Cross in Switzerland to establish the Clare R. Benedict Fund to be used "for the relief of war sufferers of all nations." One third went to the non-Catholic Cemetery at Tetaccio, Rome to provide for perpetual care of the graves of Miss Benedict's mother and aunt, and to maintain the cemetery. The other one third went to the Salvation Army, the Seaman's Church Institute and the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, all of N.Y.S. She wrote the book, "Five Generations, The Benedicts Abroad (1785-1923.)"

54.Daniel Morehouse[8], (Henry[7], Asahel[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 15,1839,m.Nov.12,1861 Mary Jane,dau.Nathan & Polly Wilcox of Norwalk,Conn.,b.Mar.24,1845. Merchant of Danbury,Conn. He d. July 13,1898 in London, England. CH.

I.Elizabeth M.,b.Nov.20,1862 Unm.
II.Henry W.,b.May 9,1866 Unm.
III.Mary A.,b.Jan.31,1869,m.Dr.Nathaniel Sellech. She d.July 12,1908.
1.Nathaniel B.Sellech CH.
IV.Nellie L.,b.May 20,1873,m.Dr.George A.Clark of Brooklyn,N.Y. No CH.
V.Josephine T.,b.July 9,1875,m.George A.Baker,Washington,Conn. " "
VI.Daniel,b.Feb.6,1878 Unm.
VII.Sarah C.,b.Feb.8,1881,d.Nov.1,1906
VIII.Edgar P.,b.May 17,1885 Unm.

55.Eli Starr[7], (Amos[6], Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan. 16,1814,m.Oct.24,1847 Catherine Crissey,b.June 19,1815. CH.

I.Anna M.,b.May 24,1848,m.Winfield Helme Apr.24,1873. R., Washingtonville,Orange Co.,N.Y. CH.
1.Agnes Benedict Helme,b.June 28,1877
II.Sarah M.,b.Jan.24,1850,d.Jan.28,1850
III.Henry A.,b.Mar.19,1852,d.Jan.21,1853
IV.Francis S.,b.Feb.9,1854 Unm. R.,Meadowbrook,Orange Co.,N.Y.
V.Obadiah C.,b.Nov.26,1856,m.Nov.3,1886 Ruth Brewer. R.Newburgh,N.Y.
1.Howard Ogden,b.Sept.4,1887,m.June 3,1909 Eva L.Baxter,b. CH.
Dec.7,1889. Engineer, Member of Bethlehem Pres. Ch., serving as clerk for many years. Active in sports and conservation. Founded Bethlehem Rod & Gun Club and served as its President for many years. He d.Sept.22,1953. R., Newburgh,N.Y. CH.
a.Eva Louise,b.June 11,1910,m.Joseph Shepro. Taught school at Sherburne,N.Y.
b.Edna Fulton,b.Mar.20,1912,m.Joseph C.Harrison
c.Evelyn Baxter,b.Oct.10,1916,m.Edward P.Tiebohl CH.
A.Anne L.Tiebohl,m.Donald Hughes,b.Sept.5,1938 CH.
David Hughes,b.July 14,1957
Debra Hughes,b.May 28,1958 Daniel Hughes,b.Nov.14,'59
B.Joyce Tiebohl,b.Mar.6,1944
d.Eleanor Carolyn,b.Apr.13,1919,m.Clifford Graham CH.
A.Joy L.Graham,b.Apr.12,1943
B.Donald C.Graham,b.Sept.17,1946
C.Aprile L.Graham,b.May 12,1949
D.Eleanor C.Graham,b.July 25,1951
e.Howard Franklin,b.Sept.23,1920 Newburgh,N.Y.,m.Mar.6,1943 Gertrude Chase. U.S.N.Apr.1943-Dec.1945, saw action in Saipan & Pacific area. Mem.Bethlehem Pres.Ch. and for many years has been Chairman of the Board of Trustees. R., R.D. #2,Box 179,Newburgh,N.Y. Stereotyper & Prop.Summer Resort.
A.Howard Glenn,b.Dec.25,1946 CH.
B.Lee Chase,b.Jan.15,1950
C.Eileen Louise,b.Dec.12,1953
D.Dale Franklin,b.June 4,1959

VI.Horace,b.Oct.29,1858,m.Anna Isodora Turner,b.July 7,1865 N.Y.C.,d. Aug.20,1940. He d.1897. R., Washingtonville,Orange Co.,N.Y. CH.
1.Clarence Starr,b.June 1893 Washingtonville,m.Annabelle Emslie Gordon. Navy Inspector. R., 1168 Hilderbrandt Ave.,Schenectady,
a.Clarence Benjamin,b.Oct.27,1917,m.May Frew N.Y. CH.
A.Gale,b.Sept.12,1942 CH.
B.George,b.Oct.2,1950
2.Harriet Irene,b.Sept.16,1894 Washingtonville,m.Roosevelt King, b.Nov.17,1902,d.July 21,1953. R., Woodfield Ave.,Hyde Park,N.Y.
a.Janet Thelma King,b.Sept.19,1918 Newburgh,N.Y.,m.Milton Taylor Osborn,b.Aug.22,1915 at N.Y.C. CH.
b.Kenneth R.King,b.Jan.20,1921 Newburgh,m.Jean Mildred DiMurro,b.Jan.31,1922 Haskell,N.J. CH.
A.Donna Jean King,b.Jan.20,1947 Newburgh
B.Janet Antonette King,b.July 19,1950

VII.Carrie M.,b.Jan.13,1861 Meadow Brook, Orange Co.,N.Y. Unm.

56.Nathan Bennett[7], (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept. 11,1820,m.Dec.17,1848 Clarinda,dau.Elanson & Betsey(Maxon)Marvin,b.Mar. 11,1826,d.Dec.26,1910. He d.Mar.31,1893. Her mother m.2nd.Mr.Nelson. R., Georgetown,N.Y. CH.

I.Elizabeth Lavilla,b.Nov.21,1843,m.Edward Eaton,b.1849,d.1932. She d.1907. CH.

1.Bertha J.Eaton,b.May 28,1876,m.Hervey Stanton,b.Aug.13,1879,d. Dec.23,1927. She d.June 24,1918. CH.

a.Leonard Stanton,Sr.,b.Mar.25,1901,m.Kittie Conran,b.Apr.2,

A.Leonard Hervey Stanton,Jr.,b.July 17,1922,m. 1903. CH.
Betty Russell,b.June 23,1926. CH.
Terrence Stanton,b.Apr.14,1950

B.Lorraine May Stanton,b.May 1,1924,m.1st.Joe Neimick,b. Sept.3,1926, separated,)m.2nd.Fred Easter,b.1914 CH.
Joseph Neimick,b.Sept.3,1948
Sharmaine Neimick,b.Apr.14,1950
Lorraine Easter,b.July 18,1953
Lawrence Easter,b.Jan.14,1955
Michael Easter,b.July 16,1957

C.Clarence Grove Stanton,b.Feb.25,1926,m.Jill Sipfle,b. Aug.19,1929. CH.
Virginia Stanton,b.June 18,1948
Sharon Stanton,b.Oct.1,1949
Danny Stanton,b.Apr.5,1952
Richard Stanton,b.June 27,1954

D.Mary Lou Stanton,b.Oct.5,1930,m.Donald Quartier,b.May
Donald Quartier,b.June 30,1950 25,1929 CH.
Debroah Quartier,b.July 9,1951
David Stanton Quartier,b.Sept.25,1953
Douglas Quartier,b.Nov.25,1956

E.Ann Kathaline Stanton,b.Apr.27,1942

b.Adelaide Stanton,b.June 5,1906,m.Paul Carlson

2.Ethel P.Eaton,b.1877,d.1878

3.George Warren Eaton,b.Nov.18,1883,m.Gertie L.Gibson,b.Feb.18,18-85. He d.July 26,1958. CH.

a.Rena Mae Eaton,b.Sept.2,1903,m.Clarence Seamon No CH.

b.Blanche E.Eaton,b.Sept.24,1904,m.Roy Doney CH.

A.Beatrice Ellen Doney,b.Mar.25,1927,m.Robert Walter CH.
Robert David Walter,b.Sept.30,1948
William James Walter,b.Mar.18,1950
Lester Roy Walter,b.July 15,1951
Randy Allen Walter,b.Dec.4,1952
Dale Walter,b.Jan.22,1954

B.Barbara Jean Doney,b.Jan.30,1929,m.Kenneth Green CH.
Kenneth Roy Green,b.Sept.30,1948
Connie Jean Green,b.Dec.12,1949
Donna Elaine Green,b.Oct.6,1950
Gail Ann Green,b.Oct.12,1951
Kris Thompson Green,b.June 21,1956

C.Shirley Ann Doney,b.June 21,1933,m.Stuart MacInnis

D.Warren Roy Doney,b.Nov.14,1934,m.Katherine Ann --,b.Mar.
Elizabeth Ann Doney,b.Oct.8,1955 4,1936 CH.
Susan Jean Doney,b.May 9,1957

c.Gilbert Lionel Eaton,b.Mar.12,1907,m.Annie Park,b.Aug.9,1910

d.Warren George Eaton,b.Jan.10,1909,d.Feb.20,1910 (No CH.

II.Mary Clarinda,b.Aug.11,1851,d.Mar.12,1930 Unm.

III.Flora M.,b.Dec.11,1854,m.James H.Eaton,b.Mar.26,1849,d.July 12,1925. She d.July 4,1940. CH.

1.Blanche E.,b.Oct.22,1874,m.William H.Young,b.Mar.24,1861,d.Sept. 19,1929. She d.Nov.11,1902. CH.

a.Lloyd K.Young,b.Aug.2,1897,m.Edith M.Jacobs,b.July 2,1899. R., Georgetown,N.Y. CH.

A.Blanche N.Young,b.Apr.27,1930,m.William R.Soule,b.Mar.5, 1929. CH.

David William Soule,b.Dec.21,1952
Mary Alice Soule,b.Jan.11,1954
Patricia Ann Soule,b.Mar.27,1956
Ellen Louise Soule,b.Mar.15,1957
Kenneth Robert Soule,b.Oct.3,1958

IV.Nettie E.,b.Oct.22,1859,m.Devillo Snow,b.Dec.7,1855,d.Apr.17,1939. She d.May 2,1940. CH.

1.Florence Snow,b.Nov.23,1884,m.James Lindsley,b.Nov.9,1879,d. Jan.4,1955. R., 507 E.Seneca,Manlius,N.Y. CH.

a.Wendell Lindsley,b.May 7,1909,m.Mary Kelchner,b.Aug.7,1914.
A.David Charles Lindsley,b.July 17,1937,m.Gerldine Porter,b.July 28,1940. R., 503 Oakwood Ave.,Syracuse, N.Y. CH.
B.Richard Lindsley,b.Sept.21,1941

b.Wilmer Lindsley,b.Mar.9,1912,m.Mary Scoville,b.Oct.22,1915
A.Clarinda Ann Lindsley,b.June 8,1938 CH.
B.James Stephen Lindsley,b.Jan.10,1941,d.Sept.1941
C.Mary Jane Lindsley,b.Nov.12,1945

c.Rutherford Lindsley,b.May 26,1913,m.1st.Bernadine Schlerst, b.Sept.15,1916,d.May 1949,m.2nd.Gladys Patdick CH.
A.Judyth Ann Lindsley,b.Nov.8,1939
B.Janet Lindsley,b.Nov.1,1943
C.Ellen Lindsley,b.Dec.5,1944
D.Linda Lindsley,b.Mar.5,1949

d.Cecil Lindsley,b.May 25,1922,m.Beverley Peirson,b.Sept.6, 1923. R., 13 Farnham, Cazenovia,N.Y. CH.
A.Sherie Ann Lindsley,b.Oct.2,1943
B.Kathy Lindsley,b.Oct.10,1948

e.Ruth Lindsley,b.May 25,1918,m.Wayne Meigs,b.Feb.10,1917 CH.
A.Carl W.Meigs,b.June 9,1939 C.Barry Meigs,b.Aug.5,1949
B.William Meigs,b.June 16,1942 D.Suzanna Meigs,b.Nov.5,'51

2.Clayton Snow,Sr.,b.Oct.10,1880,m.Ethel Humes,b.Aug.4,1894 CH.

a.Clayton Snow,Jr.,b.Jan.9,1928,m.Kathleen Fosburg Dec.26,1928.
A.Dale Gordon Snow,b.Oct.26,1954 CH.

b.Geraldine Snow,b.Aug.31,1924,m.Lee Robinson,b.Mar.21,1926
A.Deborah Lynne Robinson,Sr.,b.July 16,1957 CH.
B.Gary Lee Robinson,Jr.,b.Jan.6,1954

3.Inez Snow,b.Nov.23,1882,m.Ephriam Parkhurst,b.Feb.10,1879 CH.

a.Dorothy Parkhurst,b.Sept.4,1906,m.Irving Dudley,b.Apr.6,1909
A.Wayne Dudley,b.June 12,1934,m.Carol Buckle CH.
Arthur William Dudley,b.Mar.13,1955 CH.
Laura Ann Dudley,b.May 6,1956
B.Paul Dudley,b.June 4,1937
C.Linda Dudley,b.Sept.22,1942

b.Donald Parkhurst,Sr.,b.Mar.31,1908,m.Flossie Ellsworth,b. Apr.10,1913
A.Shirley Parkhurst,b.July 7,1936
B.Donald Parkhurst,Jr.,b.Feb.22,1940

c.Lewis Parkhurst,b.Jan.15,1912,m.Gladys Chapman,b.May 2,1914
A.Betty Lou Parkhurst,b.May 21,1934,m.Donald Perry, Sr.,b.Dec.18,1927 CH.
CH.
Donald Perry,Jr.,b.Jan.23,1953
Donna Perry,b.July 28,1954
B.Larry Parkhurst,b.Oct.9,1940

d.Paul Parkhurst,b.June 3,1914,m.Dorothy Brown,b.Sept.22,1914
A.Rosalyn Parkhurst,b.Sept.10,1939,m.Donald Rasmussen,b.Feb.26,1936 CH.
CH.
David Rasmussen,b.July 20,1956
Cindy Lou Rasmussen,b.Jan.1,1958
B.Claire Parkhurst,b.Feb.18,1942
C.Chris Parkhurst,b.Oct.21,1949

e.Nellie Parkhurst,b.Mar.4,1910,m.Howard Gilliam,b.Mar.20,1904
A.William G.Gilliam,b.Apr.16,1939 CH.
B.Joan Gilliam,b.Nov.11,1941
C.John Gilliam,b.Nov.11,1941
D.Lucille Gilliam,b.Nov.16,1944

f.Lysle Parkhurst,b.Nov.14,1916,m.Helen Alumbaugh,b.Dec.8,1921 CH.

A.Roger Parkhurst,b.Aug.31,1941
B.Clark Parkhurst,b.July 19,1943
C.Dale Parkhurst,b.Feb.9,1946
D.Rita Parkhurst,b.Dec.30,1947
E.Nancy Parkhurst,b.Dec.20,1949

4.Morrell Snow,b.Aug.6,1898,m.Eva Stewart,b.Jan.15,1900 CH.
a.Wesley Snow,b.Aug.22,1928,m.Lorna Tillapaugh,b.Sept.8,1939
A.Stacie Snow,b.Mar.20,1958 CH.
b.Donald Snow,b.Jan.3,1933,m.Joanne Case,b.Mar.21,1938
c.Howard Snow,b.Feb.19,1925,m.Janet Utter,b.Feb.9,1929
d.Pauline Snow,b.Oct.16,1926,m.John Clark,b.July 12,1922 CH.
A.Carolyn Clark,b.Sept.26,1951
e.Richard Snow,b.May 29,1940

5.Ethel Snow,b.Oct.13,1888,m.Floyd Dingman. R.,Canastota,N.Y.

6.Doris Snow,b.June 10,1902,m.Carl Arris,b.Mar.9,1894 CH.
a.Pearl Arris,b.Oct.10,1929,m.John Skalko,b.July 8,1917 CH.
A.Daniel Skalko,b.Oct.7,1955
b.Nancy Low Arris,b.Mar.23,1936,m.Ralph Terrill,b.Nov.28,1934
c.Shirley Ann Arris,b.Apr.11,1938

V.Bennett Nathan,Jr.,b.Jan.14,1871,m.Alice Marriss,b.1881,d.Sept.20, 1917 Prebble,N.Y. He d.Mar.25,1921 Homer,N.Y. CH.
1.Thomas Nathan,b.Dec.23,1914 Auburn,N.Y.,m.Winifred Whalen. He was educated at Hamilton, N.Y. where he was brought up by relatives after the death of his parents. General Contractor. R., Cicero Center, N.Y. No CH.

*57.Hiram[8], (Nathan[7], Amos[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Nov.27, 1854,m.Anna Bilinda Eastman Nov.11,1880,b.May 28,1861 Alfred Twp.,Prescott Co.,Ont.,Can.,dau.Peter Beers and Mary Eastman. She d.Apr.1,1930. He d.Sept.20,1920. CH.
I.Avery Robert,b.Mar.11,1882,m.Apr.25,1906 Sarah,dau.Moses & Harriet Parker,b.Sept.6,1885. R., 205 Thomas,Scottville,Mich. CH.
1.Avery Chester,b.Dec.4,1911,m.May 1,1937 Leone Evelyn,dau.Warren & Vera Bird,b.July 25,1916. Owns and operates a body and fender repair garage at 115 So. Rath Ave.,Ludington,Mich. R., 7181 Brother,Ludington,Mich. CH.
a.JoAnn,b.1938 June 29,m.Aug.20,1960 Thomas A.Coleman CH.
A.Susan Claire Coleman,b.July 14,1961
b.Avery Warren,b.May 1,1940,m.Sept.10,1960 Jane H.Nelson. R., R.D.#1, 202-4th, Ludington,Mich. CH.
A.Daughter,b.Apr.10,1961
c.Sarah Elizabeth,b.May 27,1946
2.Robert,b.1914,died at birth
3.Marshall W.,b.Feb.13,1915,m.Oct.15,1938 Zella Mary,dau.Charles & Minnie Bothwell,b.Apr.12,1916 CH.
a.Rebecca Lee,b.Feb.19,1943 b.Beverly Kaye,b.Mar.29,1953
II.Mary Ardee III.Nicholas IV.Myler V.Nathan Hiram VI.Geneva Caroline,m.Mr. Hazzard VII.Beatrice,m.Mr.Cable VIII.Townsend

58.Ida Maria[8], (Nathan[7], Amos[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b. July 3,1860,m.S.A.Klein. She d.Jan.18,1942. CH.
I.Caddie Klein
II.Frank Klein,d.1952
III.Everett Klein,m. CH.
1.Rose Marie Klein,m.1952 Charles Moore
2.Robert Klein,b.1935

59.Eli Eugene[7], (Eli E.[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.8, 1828 Litchfield,Conn.,m.Jan.12,1851 Harriet Amelia,dau.Harris P. and Harriet(Jones)Barton of Williamsburg,Mass. at Shalersville,Portage Co., Ohio by Silas Eldrage,Esq. She b.Mar.10,1833, the eldest daughter of her parents. He d.Apr.8,1916, she d.Jan.26,1911. Both bur.-Standing Rock Cem.,Kent,Portage Co.,O. R., Brimfield,Portage Co.,O. CH.
I.Julia Marcella,b.Aug.20,1852 Brimfield,O.,m.Aug.23,1880 Albon Wilder of Edenburg,Portage Co.,O. R., Kent,O. She d.Nov.10,1903 and prior to her death arranged her funeral text from the Bible, "She

*See Page 492 for more data

hath done what she could." A school teacher for twenty terms. Buried in Standing Rock Cem.,Kent,O. He m.2nd.Clara Churchill of Cleveland. They moved to Muskegon,Mich.where he d.Mar.4,1928. CH.

1.Myrtle Adell Wilder,b.Oct.16,1881,m.Feb.28,1905 William E.Fisher of Cleveland,O. She d.Nov.12,1918, bur. under name of Woods in Woodland Ave. Cem.,Cleveland,O. on Quincy Ave. side to east of middle drive or gate. Marker says "Sect.67 tier 9 grave 29" fourth grave in. CH.

a.William Albon Fisher,b.Oct.4,1906,d.June 18,1908

b.Baby girl,b.1909,d. at birth

2.Leon Eugene Wilder,b.Mar.10,1886 Kent,O.,m.June 8,1905 Oleyett Baker of Akron,O.,b.July 22,-- in Ithaca, N.Y. R., 225 N.Algers St.,Lansing 17,Mich. CH.

a.Iral Verne Wilder,b.July 15,1916 Cleveland,O.,m.Hazel Jewell. He d.Mar.12,1956 Lansing,Mich., bur. there. Mem.-Masons CH.

A.Betty Jean Wilder,b.June 26,1939,m.twice with 2 daus., 1st. born in Mar.1956.

B.Peggy Lee Wilder,b.Oct.1941

C.John Allen Wilder,b.Oct.1942

D.Virginia Verna Wilder,b.Oct.1948

E.Vern Leon Wilder,b.Sept.29,1950

F.Susan Ann Wilder,b.Oct.1952

G.Julia Wilder,b.Mar.1956

II.Charles Eugene,b.Jan.1,1860,m.Kent,O.,Apr.2,1882 Alice Arletta Bair of Paris,O.,b.Dec.5,1864,d.Apr.2,1943. He d.Dec.4,1933. CH.

1.Ida Adell,b.Feb.1,1883 Cuyahoga,O.,m.June 9,1901 Brimfield,O., Ralph Taylor Hull of Windsor,O. He was a carpenter by trade and was working in Cleveland, O. on a large passenger boat when a steam pipe burst and he was scalded to death in the captain's room. She m.2nd.May 19,1913 Clayton Dickens of Perry,O.,div. 1914,m.3rd.Aug.29,1914 Henry Lloyd Frost,b.Apr.16,1872 Auburn, O. He was a widower with 3 CH.: Grace, George, Myra. He d.Aug. 18,1943. R., Rt.#1,State Rt.#20,Perry,O. CH.

a.Joseph Charles Hull,b.Mar.27,1902,d.Feb.24,1905

b.Alice Isabell Hull,b.Apr.7,1906,m.May 9,1926 Mantua,O.,Edward O.Toth,b.Orange Co.,Jan.20,1905. CH.

A.Ralph Edward Toth,b.July 23,1930 Painesville,Lake Co., O.,m.Aug.1,1954 Elizabeth Gordon, a widow with one child, Beth, whom they adopted. U.S.Army as career. CH.

Beth Toth,b.Aug.27,1948 (adopted)

Debbie Toth,b.July 8,1955 Linda Toth,b.Feb.28,1957

B.Esther Mae Toth,b.May 22,1932 Auburn,O.,m.Aug.18,1951 Raymond Wisner of Painesville Two.,Park,O. CH.

Toma Rae Wisner,b.Nov.19,1951

Dennis Ray Wisner,b.June 2,1953

Dean Allen Wisner,b.Nov.26,1955

Belinda Wisner,b.July 22,1959

C.Elizabeth Irene Toth,b.Dec.29,1933 Painesville,m.Dec.27, 1958 Jeffrey Fatica, widower with 1 CH.:Carroll of Mentor, O. CH.

John Edward Fatica,b.Nov.25,1959

Jeffrey James Fatica,b.June 12,1961

D.Richard Paul Toth,b.Dec.16,1935 Painesville,m.Mar.11,1956 Barbara Maher CH.

Tena Marie Toth,b.Feb.14,1957

Keith Toth,b.Mar.19,1958 Timothy Edward,b.June 12,1959

2.George Albert,b.Nov.23,1885 Minerva,O.,m.Oct.16,1905 Warren,O., May Underwood of Warren,b.May 1,1884 VanCamp,W.Va. CH.

a.Caroline Irene,(adopted)b.May 3,1909,m.Aug.28,1925 Joe Cavengras,b.Oct.6,1900 Charleston,W.Va. She d.Aug.24,1933,bur. Minerva,O. CH.

A.Joe Cavengras,b.May 25,1926

B.Kathleen Cavengras,b.June 2,1928

b.Clara I.,b.Feb.7,1929,m.1st.Apr.19,1947 Carl McBee,div.,m. 2nd.Charles William Jones CH.

A.George William McBee,b.Aug.23,1947

B.Daughter by 2nd.m.

3.Lola Agness,b.June 8,1888 Malvern,O.,m.1st.Mar.28,1905 Frank Wood of Warren,O.,div.Jan.24,1907,m.2nd.Daniel Smith of Warren, O. Apr.30,1917,b.Feb.11,1882 Manchester,Eng. She d.Apr.30,19-41 in Warren. Frank d.1942 Galveston,Tex. Daniel d.1950 at daughter, Mary's, home in Hudson,O. Lola d.Apr.30,1941. CH.
  a.Vera Alta Wood,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.28,1906 Warren,m.there Apr. 26,1927 Edward Royston,b.Dec.19,1903 CH.
    A.Doris Lee Royston,b.Jan.6,1928,m.May 29,1946 Joseph Potozney CH.
      Richard Joseph Potozney,b.Mar.3,1947
      Others
    B.Donald Neil Royston,b.Aug.10,1929
  b.Henry Lloyd Wood,b.July 22,1908,m.1st.Myrtle Archer in Texas,div.1931-33 in N.Y. He changed his name legally to Ward, m.2nd.Feb.23,1939 Anna Bell Dwyer,b.June 20,1922. Served U.S.Navy and was injured in back. CH.
    A.Henry Lloyd Ward,Jr.(by 2nd.m.)b.July 4,1942
    B.Fay Lorraine Ward,b.Sept.5,1944
  c.Arthur Adelbert Wood,b.May 18,1910,m.Ulea --, a widow with 3 CH., Nov.1937-8. They have one child. CH.
    A.Nancey E.Wood,b.Apr.25,1945
  d.Mary Alice Smith,(by 2nd.m.)b.Nov.7,1920 Warren,O.,m.there Dec.24,1937 Gordon Gilbert,b.Jan.19,1917 Warren. CH.
    A.Child,b. & d.Oct.21,1938
    B.Lois Jane Gilbert,b.Oct.16,1940
    C.Constance Marie Gilbert,b.July 11,1946
  e.Margaret May Smith,b.Oct.30,1925,m.Sept.14,1942 Greenville, Pa., Oliver C.Laure,b.Aug.28,1921. He served U.S.Navy,W.W. II, div.,m.2nd.Mr.Neithammer CH.
    A.Oliver Gerald Laure,b.Oct.13,1943
    B.Girl Laure,b.1945 C.Girl by 2nd.m.

4.Mary Edith,b.Sept.7,1890 Pekin,Stark Co.,O.,m.Apr.29,1907 Warren, George Noble Hull, brother of Ralph T. Hull. He d.Nov.4,1942. She d.July 5,1915, bur. Windsor Corners Cem.,Ashtabula Co.,O.CH.
  a.Jasper Noble Hull,b.Mar.14,1908 Newberry,Geauga Co.,O.,m.Sep. 22,1932 Pa., Ethel Ling, Geneva,O.,b.Apr.10,1910 CH.
    A.Leon Eugene Hull,b.May 23,1933
    B.Roberta Lea Hull,b.Sept.12,1935,m.1952 William Shannon of Texas. They have two sons.
    C.Galen George Hull,b.June 26,1940
  b.Charles Eugene Hull,b.Feb.8,1910,d.July 5,1910
  c.Charles Eugene Hull,b.Aug.27,1911 Windsor,Ashtabula,O.,m. Cleveland,O.,Aug.22,1936 Isabel Berry,b.Aug.9,1914 Cleveland
    A.Charles Hull,Jr.,b.Oct.30,1937,d. at birth CH.
    B.David Lee Hull,b.Aug.4,1939
    C.Terry James Hull,b.Dec.26,1943
    D.Russell Hull,b.Feb.19,1947
  d.Hazel Bell Hull,b.Aug.18,1913 Windsor,m.Feb.24,1932 Walter Brockway of Auburn,O.,b.July 12,1909. R., Auburn,O. CH.
    A.Alton Brockway,b.Apr.12,1932 R., Auburn,O.
    B.Marian Georgine Brockway,b.Oct.30,1933
    C.Nancy Brockway,b.Nov.4,1936
    D.Genevieve Brockway,b.May 1,1940

5.Hellen Pearl,b.Mar.20,1894 Minerva,O.,m.Dec.23,1912 Edwin Francis of Youngstown,O.,b.Mar.29,1892,d.May 8,1957 Canfield,O. CH.
  a.Hellen Corrin Francis,b.Nov.27,1916,m.Mercer,Pa.,Mar.7,1933 Arthur Glenn Harger CH.
    A.Donna Rae Harger,b.Oct.13,1934
    B.Glenna Corrin Harger,b.Dec.13,1936
    C.Garry Lynn Harger,b.Aug.21,1947

6.Fred Eugene,b.June 14,1897 Minerva,O.,m.Mar.6,1925 Louise Schmidt, b.Mar.4,1909. R., Minerva,O. He d.Feb.1955. CH.
  a.Clinton,b.Sept.16,1926,m.Jan.25,1951 Esther Irene Gutherie
    A.Donald,b.July 14,1954 of Pa. CH.
    B.Marion Louise,b.July 26,1956 C.Others
  b.Frederick,b.Sept.25,1927,m.1st.Nancy Fowler, a widow with

with one dau. on Sept.6,1950. She d.Oct.1950,m.2nd.Jan.25, 1951 Esther Frances Cuningham CH.
A.Donald,d.Oct.1952
B.Terry Keeth,b.Aug.12,1953 D.Katherine Louise,b.1955
C.Chris E.Nina Blanche,b.June 26,1957
c.Kenneth,b.Nov.25,1929,d.Sept.16,1944
d.Pearl,b.July 26,1931
e.Wayne,b.Jan.30,1933,m.Dec.22,1956 Barbara Walters of Minerva,O. Several children.
f.Paul,b.Sept.4,1935,m.May 1,1955 Eleanor Young,Minerva,O.CH.
A.Richard,b.Feb.25,1957
g.Glenn,b.Apr.5,1938,m.Dec.9,1957 Nancy Curry,Malvern,O. CH.
A.Randall Glenn,b.May 24,1958 B.Others
h.Elizabeth(Betty,)b.Mar.25,1942

7.Walter Ray,b.Apr.2,1900 Minerva,O.,m.there Nov.29,1923 Lydia Tarbet,b.Feb.22,1901. He d.Sept.7,1960. R., 676 Freedom Ave., Alliance,O. CH.
a.John Eugene,b.Jan.19,1925,m.Nov.1952 Rita Arone,Alliance,O. Entered U.S.Marines May 7,1943. Rec'd. citation of bravery for service on Okinawa in 3rd.Amphibious Corps. It reads as follows, "This office takes pleasure in commending you for meritorious service displayed on the night of Apr. 5th, 1945 on Okinawa, Shima Rynkyu Rhetto in the vicinity of Youton Air Field when a gasoline dump became ignited from the explosion of enemy aerial bombs. You, although fully aware of your danger from the intense heat and exploding gasoline barrels and instant danger of enemy air attack, manned a water hose confining the limits of the flames and assisting greatly in preventing the fire from spreading to nearby dumps of inflamable materials. Your courageous conduct was in keeping with the highest traditions of the U. S. Naval Service." Discharged Dec. 1946. (Twins) CH.
A.Gary Ray,b.June 30,1955 B.Berry Joseph,b.June 30,1955
b.Wanda C.,b.Dec.17,1926,m.Sept.19,1947 in First Pres. Church of Alliance,O., MacT. Garee of Minerva,O. CH.
A.Holly Sue Garee,b.Aug.15,1955
c.Wilma Arletta,b.Apr.12,1929,m.Aug.22,1948 Lexington,O.,Meth. Ch., Charles Vergil McCammon,b.Jan.21,1926 CH.
A.Cynthia Lee McCammon,b.Aug.23,1949
B.Kenneth McCammon,b.Mar.6,1957 C.Son
d.Nancy Jane,b.Aug.12,1931,m.Aug.7,1949 Friends Church,Alliance,O., John R.Doak,b.Jan.10,1928 CH.
A.David Lee Doak,b.Dec.20,1950 B.Two other CH.
e.Bonny Jo,b.Dec.25,1936,m.June 25,1955 Zolie Warner,Alliance
A.Beth Ann Warner,b.1959 CH.

8.William Finley,b.Apr.2,1900,d.July 4,1910
9.Martha Washington,b.Feb.20,1903 Rocky River,O.,m.July 4,1938 Akron,O., William(Duke)Bonfidle,b.Kentucky July 25,1896. No CH.
10.Leona June,b.June 14,1906 Warren,O.,m.1st. an Aviator whose plane crashed and he was killed,m.2nd.Nov.17,1930 Frank E.Olin, b.Feb.22,1897 Warren,O.,div.Apr.16,1948. CH.
a.Rex Gene Olin,b.May 28,1941
b.Ray Niel Olin,b.May 28,1941,d.May 31,1941

III.Albert Seymore,b.Mar.17,1869,m.1st.Caroline Harris Sept.14,1892,b. Feb.1872,d.May 6,1910 Akron,O.,m.2nd.Nov.1910 Ella Haas,d.1915,m. 3rd.Hattie McMichael,d.Feb.1959. He d.June 1942 Brimfield,O. CH.
1.Mina Murece,(by 1st.m.)b.Dec.7,1897 Brimfield,Portage Co.,O.,m. 1st.Aug.19,1916 Howard Ross Alexander who d.Feb.1917,m.2nd.May 20,1922 Leo Charles Carney. R., 1410 Home Ave.,Akron 10,O. CH.
a.Howard Benedict Alexander,b.July 21,1917,m.Mar.29,1937 Wilma Edith Bond CH.
A.Barbara Jean Alexander,b.July 21,1937 Akron,O.,m.Apr.19-58 Lambert Dykema CH.
Tamara Ann Dykema,b.Aug.25,1959 Muskegon,Mich.
B.Robert Ross Alexander,b.July 11,1939 Muskegon,Mich.,m. Aug.5,1959 Sarah Jane McCartney

C.Charles Howard Alexander,b.June 5,1948 Muskegon,Mich.
b.Pauline Edna Carney,b.Jan.4,1924. Registered Nurse,m.July 20,1946 Robert E. Lowe CH.
A.Dianne Michele Lowe,b.May 11,1948
c.Carol Marie Carney,b.Jan.12,1926,m.Aug.1946 Donald Wayne
d.Russell Lee Carney,b.Jan.4,1928,m.May 31,1952 (Meffert Violet Elizabeth Mostia CH.
A.Janet Lee Carney,b.1954,d. at birth
B.Doris Carney, died young
C.Janet Lee Carney,b.June 26,1955

IV.Lutie Melissa,b.July 20,1872. She has a descendant (Garnet Carmichael.) R., 381 Victoria St., Costa Mesa,Calif.

60.George[9], (Charles Henry[8], Nathan[7], Stephen[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 18,1864 So.Norwalk,Conn.,m.Ella Louise,dau.John & Imogene(D'Askam)Rambeau or Rambo, or original French "Rameau,"b.June 26,1867 Stamford,Conn. on Nov.20,1891. She d.May 17,1899 Norwalk. He d.Oct.20,1895. R., South Norwalk,Conn. CH.

I.Imogene P.,b.June 12,1896 So.Norwalk,m.Mar.15,1927 George E.Costello,b.Apr.6,1891,d.Mar.5,1931. Teaches school in Seattle,Wash. Mem.D.A.R. since 1918. Att'd. Norwalk Public Schools and Secondary Schools at Northfield. Att'd. Seminary in Mass. Taught school in Ky., Montana, Oregon, Calif. & Alaska. R., 2929 Kulshan St.,Bellingham,Wash. CH.
1.Patricia Lois Costello,b.Dec.21,1928,m.Mar.1948 William Wayland Berwick. R., 2234 Ellis St.,Bellingham,Wash. CH.
a.Lynn Marie Berwick,b.June 25,1950
b.June Christine Berwick,b.June 29,1952
c.Brent William Berwick,b.Aug.13,1953

61.James Timpson,Sr.[8], (Stephen Norris[7], Stephen[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.July 20,1847,m.1st.Georgenia --, div.,m.2nd.Matilda Burnhan,b.Mar.6,1863,d.Sept.2,1925. He d.Nov.21,1931. R.,Brooklyn,N.Y.

I.Harriet, died young (CH. all by 2nd. m.) CH.
II.Robert, " "
III.Lottie, " "
IV.James Timson,Jr.,b.Aug.12,1886 Brooklyn,m.1st.Nov.25,1908 Gertrude Harriet Von Lintig,d.1936,m.2nd.Oct.2,1938 Gertrude Martha Campbell. He a Book Binder by trade but did not follow trade. He was with Chase Manhattan Bank for 45 years. R., The Terraces, Longview Ave., Box 313, Rocky Point, Long Island, N.Y. No CH.
V.Harold Burnham,b.Feb.2,1893 Brooklyn,N.Y.,m.Aug.22,1919 Florence Helen Kaufmann,b.Mar.28,1897. R., 6044 Jessup Rd.,Cincinnati 39,O.
1.James Harold,b.Mar.9,1922 Floral Park,N.Y.,m.Jan.31, CH. 1948 Elaine Wilma Engerer,b.Feb.17,1925. He Grad.-Sewanhaka High School June 1940. B.A.Deg.-N.Y.Univ.,June 1944. Awarded "Samuel B. Morse" medal and "Sherborne Dameral Memorial" prize at commencement. Rec'd. Ph.D.Deg.-Univ. of Pittsburg, 1950. Ser.-Corps of Engineers on the Manhattan Project, Oak Ridge, Tenn., June 1944 to May 1946. Research Chemist-Procter & Gamble Co.1949--. R., 7920 Gaines Rd.,Cincinnati 39,O. CH.
a.James Paul,b.Feb.5,1949 Pittsburg
b.David Allan,b.Apr.16,1951 Cincinnati
c.Robert William,b.July 29,1952 "
d.Timothy Bruce,b.Aug.7,1957 "
2.David Curtis,b.June 28,1924 Floral Park,N.Y.,m.May 11,1957 Charlotte Ann Williams. R., 2 Dugnan Rd.,West Acton,Mass. CH.
a.Paul,b.May 28,1958

62.Robert Fulton[8], (Asher Morris[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jan.24,1844. Enlisted 1862 in 127th Reg. of N.Y. Vols. and was wounded in the leg Nov.30,1864 at Battle of Honey Hill, South Carolina, was six months in the hospital and honorably discharged at close of war. M. May Martin of Richards,Mo. R., Butler,Mo. CH.

I.Asher,m.Orpha Comstock, sister of Lena
II.Elmer III.Carrie,m.Mr.Emerson. R., 502 So.Judson St.,Ft.Scott, Kans.

Page 401 Vol. II
Rev. Haskell Byron Benedict

63.Walter Hallock[8], (Asher Morris[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1])b.July 27,1847,m.Apr.21,1875 Alice Sophia Thomas,b.Mar.23,1857 Bates Co.,Mo.,d.Jan.1,1946, dau.William Roger Thomas,b.Sept.12,1818,d. July 6,1895,m.1839 Sophia(Fie)Garlinger,b.July 17,1819,d.Feb.4,1900. He d.Nov.1909. R., Vernon Co.,Mo. CH.

I.Freddie, lived about three years

II.Edwin Rose,b.Sept.1878,m.Lottie Curry,d.Feb.13,1957 CH.

1.Frances,m.Harold H.Wittenburg. R., 915 Austin Ave.,Alamo,Tex.

III.Frank Elwood,b.June 24,1881,m.Lena Comstock. R., Ft.Scott,Kans. CH.

1.Ruth,m.Herbert Kunze. R., P.O.Box 593,Joshua Tree,Calif.

2.Hazel,m.Glenn Winter. R., Richards,Mo.

3.Walter Albert, R., R.D.#2, Fort Scott,Kans.

4.Alice,m.Raymond Flanner. R., R.D., Fort Scott,Kans.

5.Margaret,m.Kenneth Bruce. R., 227 L St.S.W.,Quincy,Wash.

IV.Morris,b.Feb.2,1889,m.Eunice Addie Sutherland. She d.Apr.1917. R., Butler,Mo. CH.

1.Harold M., R., 203 Shrine Ave., San Antonio,Tex.

V.Vera,b.Sept.21,1900 Vernon Co.,Mo.,m.Dec.24,1928 Henry Floyd Gillham. R., 1235 East Ninth Ave., Apt.1, Denver 18, Colo. No CH.

64.Frank Elwood[8], (Asher Morris[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1])b.May 31,1852,m.Evelyn J.Edwards,b.Jan.25,1856. R., Water Mill,

I.Frederick Nelson,b.May 11,1881 Water Mill, N.Y.,m. (N.Y. CH.

Ethel Mae Foster,b.May 13,--. R., Water Mill,N.Y.(Long Is.) CH.

1.Samuel Foster,b.Sept.20,1914,d.Feb.22,1920

2.Richard Foster,b.June 10,1922,m.Aug.23,1948 June Rita Telling. Grad.-So.Hampton High Sch. Ser. 3½ yrs.-Air Force Band. Grad. Catholic Univ.,Masters Deg.-Library Science. Mem.-Phi Betta Cappa. Employed-Convair,as Technical Libraian,a branch of Dynamics at SanDiego,Calif. CH.

a.John Foster,b.Dec.19,1951 c.Kevin Francis,b.Oct.4,1955

b.James Frederick,b.May 16,1953

II.Walter E.,d.Jan.1,1939. Unm.

III.Frank L.,b.Jan.26,1887 Water Mill,N.Y. Ser.Army,Sept.1918-Mar.1919 in camps at Syracuse,N.Y.,Wash.,D.C., & Long Island City. Unm. R., Water Mill, N.Y.

IV.Alice R.,b.June 24,1900. Unm.

(Have contacted cousins of the above but do not know from which Benedict they descend. None of the following replied so we have no way of knowing exactly how they tie in.)

1.Eunice B. Smith, South Hampton, Long Island, N.Y.

2.Frank Benedict, R.D.#1, Ft.Scott,Kansas

3.Morris Benedict, R.D.#1, Butler, Mo.

4.Vera Benedict Gillham, 1235 East 9th Ave.,Denver,Colo.

5.Carrie B. Emmerson, 502 South Judson St.,Ft.Scott,Kansas

65.Rev.Haskell Byron[9], (Eli[8], Amos[7], Thomas Hickok[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.21,1858 Schenevus,N.Y.,m.Rebecca VanZandt of same place. He was educated at Schenevus and Albany, N.Y. Entered Wyoming Methodist Conference in 1885 serving in Laurens, Sidney, Hampton Street at Scranton, Pa., Otego, Worcester, Unadilla,N.Y., Montrose,Pa. He assists in Evangelistic Meetings and as a Lecturer and he has become very popular with "good cheer." He built the church at Worcester,N.Y. and Scranton, Pa. and several parsonages. Has conducted several great revivals and is a power as a pulpit orator and a faithful minister of the rarest Christian graces. Noted for his song writings and poems. He died Mar. 11, 1912. At the funeral the first scripture lesson was read by Rev. Lawson of Fairdale, the 19th Psalm. Rev. F. A. Alden, of the Presbyterian Church, Montrose, read a hymn, "Thy Will Be Done." Rev. E. Barker, of Waverly, read the second lesson, "O! Death where is thy sting?" Rev. A. D. Decker, of the same class with Mr. Benedict when they joined the conference was present and made some fitting remarks, "One has gone out who fought a good fight and won many laurels and has now gone home to his Heavenly Father, and his name is written there." Fitting remarks were also made by Rev. Barker followed by a beautiful tribute by Dr. McDermott, District Supt. CH.

I.Bertha, Grad. of Syracuse Univ. A noted Singer & Vocal Teacher.

66.David DeForest[8], (Jonas Boughton[7], Platt[6], Jonas[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.1,1833 Norwalk,O.,m.Oct.14,1856 Harriet M.,dau.James Deaver of New Haven,O. He built the large brick home on East Seminary St. in 1876. In 1959 his granddaughter, Eleanor Sharon Wickham, was living in this home. David's father, #45 Jonas, started housekeeping on the lot where the present home stands. He d.Jan.5,1901. For more data see page #396, Vol. I. CH.

I.Mary Deaver,b.July 26,1857,d.Dec.10,1931

II.Harriet Melvina,b.Jan.6,1859,m.1st.Henry W.Owen Oct.14,1881,m.2nd. Sept.28,1897 William B.Benham. She d.1923.

III.Agnes Caroline,b.Feb.11,1861 Norwalk,O.,m.Oct.14,1886 Frank D.Wickham who d.Apr.1933. She d.Mar.8,1934. Her great grandfather, Platt Benedict, built a log cabin where the Citizens Bank now stands, or next to the Court House. Another cabin was built after the first one burned. In 1819 he built a barn which was the first frame building in Norwalk. He and a Mr. Elisha Whittlesey laid out the town upon their arrival. A street, Benedict Avenue, was named for Platt and Whittlesey Ave. for Mr. Whittlesey, who did not remain there but later moved south in Ohio where he settled.

In 1819 Platt built a birch home. He became Postmaster and held the office as Mayor for several terms. The first Episcopal services of the town were held in his home and later on he gave a chapel for the Sunday School. It is believed by one of his ancestors that this was the first Sunday School chapel in the country. He helped form and was President of the Fireland Historical Society until his death. This society still exists in 1962 and there is now a museum. This museum was built by Frederick Wickham's father, Samuel Preston Wickham, who had thirteen children, Frederick being born in 1860. Frederick's son, Frank, m. Agnes Caroline Benedict. The D.A.R. Chapter in Norwark, Ohio was named for Sally DeForest, wife of Platt Benedict. (Information given by Eleanor Wickham) CH.

1.Eleanor Sharon Wickham,b.Oct.4,1887. R., 80 E.Siminary St.,Norwalk,Ohio
2.Harriott Benedict Wickham,b.May 23,1890
3.William Preston Wickham,b.Sept.13,1893
4.Lucy Preston Wickham,b.July 31,1897
5.David Benedict Wickham,b.June 28,1904

IV.Fanny Buckingham,b.Jan.14,1863,m.A.J.Kottel of Ft.Collins,Colo. She d.Oct.4,1940 Olmstead Falls,O., bur. Norwalk,O.

V.Frederick Platt,b.Apr.7,1866,d.Mar.11,1885

VI.Ellen Eliza,b.June 21,1868,m.L.W.Wickham. She d.June 1,1942 at Oak Bluff,Ia.

VII.Suzan Rose,b.Nov.29,1873,d.Apr.8,1942 at North Hampton,Mass., bur. at Norwalk,Ohio

(The following data was received too late for proper insertion on Page 295 under Gerald Willard Benedict.)

Gerald Willard[11], (Clyde Eliphalet[10], Faber[9], Martin Michael[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.June 3,1908 Bethel,Vt.,m.June 17, 1934 Ann Haseltine. Green Mountain Power Co. Technical Assistant to the engineer. R., 23 Foster St.,Montpelier,Vt. CH.

1.Jacqueline Ann,b.Feb.24,1936,m.Jul.4,1956 Montpelier,Vt.,James L. Kennedy, R., 279 Sargeant St.,Hartford,Conn. CH.
a.John Bernard Kennedy,b.Jun.21,1957 Anchorage,Alaska
b.Michael Herbert Kennedy,b.Aug.15,1958 " "
c.Dawn Marie Kennedy,b.Mar.22,1962 Vt.
d.Stephen Gerald,b.Jan.22,1963 Vt.

2.Jeanetta Blanche,b.Feb.21,1937 R., 41 East Rd.,Bristol,Conn.

3.Gerald Robert,b.Feb.2,1940,m.Aug.29,1964 Calif.,Delinda Bass. He is in the Air Force in Biloxi, Miss. in 1965.

4.Raymond Clyde,b.Feb.15,1945 Student at Univ. of Vt.

WHOSE CONNECTION WITH THE PRECEDING LINES IT HAS BEEN FOUND IMPOSSIBLE TO TRACE, BUT THEY DO TIE INTO FAMILIES LISTED IN BACK OF VOLUME I.

(See Page 411, Vol. I)

I.John Leonard[4], (John Leonard[3], Philip[2], John Leonard[1],)b.Feb.14,1840,m. CH.
1.John Leonard,b.Jan.5,1877,m.Blanch Southern,b.Feb.18,--. R., Phila.,
a.Edward Lester,b.Aug.20,1912 Phila.,m.Feb.25,1941 Helen (Pa.CH.
Banka. A Freight Conductor. R., 533 Brookside Ave.,Yeadon,Pa.
A.Patricia Ann,b.Dec.10,1941 CH.
B.Leonard Charles,b.June 28,1943, deceased
C.Kathleen Denise,b.June 10,1947
D.Edward Lester,Jr.,b.Oct.1,1953
b.John L., R., 5463 Thomas Ave.,Philadelphia,Pa. (no returns)
c.Charles L., R., 1429-54th St., " " " "
d.Ruth,m.Mr.Beaner. R., 2519 Butler Pike,Plymouth Meeting,Pa.
e.Doris,m.Mr.Teeple. R., 543 Harrington Rd.,Havertown,Pa.
2.Gertrude,m.Mr.Townsend. R., 4708 Springfield Ave.,Phila.,Pa.
3.Alice,m.Mr.Shaw. R., 4708 Springfield Ave., Phila.,Pa.
4.Charles, R., 28 W. Walnut St., Marrietta,Pa.
II.Edgar Harrison[4], (Henry Fraley[3], Philip[2], John Leonard[1],)b.May 26,1840,m. Janie Robb who d.Nov.11,1883. R., Phila.,Pa. He d.1910. CH.
1.Louis Robb,b.1877,m. R., 5602 Baltimore Ave.,Phila.43,Pa. No CH.
2.Edgar Sommers,b.Nov.9,1881,m.Frankie Bell Willis,b.Jan.29,1899.
R., 1580 N.E. 125th Terrace, No.Miami 61,Fla. No CH.

(See Page 415, Vol. I)

John[1],m.Lydia. R., Cornwall,Conn. CH.
John[2],b.July 11,1750 Cornwall,m.Jan.20,1772 Thomas Russell, Justice of Peace at Cornwall, Conn. to Elizabeth Pierce. This information was taken from Cornwall vital records. On page 60 of the 1899 Madison Co. Centennial by John E. Smith, "1799 John Benedict was a resident of Hamilton, Madison Co." He d.Mar.19,1813. She d.Jan.10,1820. Both buried at Madison St. Cemetery in Hamilton, N.Y. CH.
I.Capt.John[3],b.Nov.6,1773 Cornwall,m.July 31,1796 Martha,dau.John Howard of Canaan,Conn.,b.Aug.16,1778,d.May 26,1862. He was Ensign in 6th Duchess Co., Militia of 1806, Captain in 1809. One of the first settlers of Hamilton. He d.Dec.5,1822, aged 49 years, buried Madison St. Cem. at Hamilton, N.Y. CH.
1.Aaron[4],b.Apr.15,1797,m.Mar.31,1819 Almira,dau.Abner & Rhoda (Broad)Ellis,b.Jan.21,1798 Medway,Mass. She d.July 13,1875. He d.Nov.23,1886. R., Gilberts Mills,N.Y. where both are buried. Farmers. CH.
a.Ellis,b.July 9,1820,m.Nov.23,1841 Hannah Conrad,b.Apr. 19,1820. R., Schroeppel,N.Y. and in 1850 census a resident of Lysander,N.Y. CH.
A.John A.,b.July 30,1843 C.Ellen F.,b.Nov.3,1847
B.Mary M.,b.July 15,1849 D.Almira C.,b.May 19,1852
b.John H.,b.Feb.1,1822 Madison Co.,N.Y. In 1836 his parents moved to Gilberts Mills, Granby Twp.,Oswego Co.,N.Y. m.Aug.15,1847 Roxanna,dau.Japheth Kinne of Cicero,Onon. Co.,b.Oct.15,1817. Her grandfather, Cyrus Kinne, was one of the earliest settlers in Fayetteville, N.Y. in 1792. He had 10 sons, Roxanna's father being the 9th. They moved to Mich. in 1865. He d.Apr.8,1895 Bismark,Eaton Co.,Sanfield Twp.,Mich. CH.
A.Martha,b.May 18,1848-50. She d.Jan.13,1889. Unm.
B.Charles Emmett,b.May 12,1852 Phoenix,Oswego Co.,N.Y., m.Feb.25,1875 Galway,N.Y., Lucy Ann Stockley. He d.Mar.9,1918 Lansing,Mich. She b.July 26,1845,d.May 14,1934. Farmer. R., Vermontville,Mich. CH.
Jennie Stockley,b.Feb.24,1876 Bismark,Mich.,m.June 30,1921 Frank W.Twitchell. She is a retired school teacher. He was an implement dealer and Farmer,b. Nov.22,1872,d.Apr.18,1960. R., Sunfield Twp. winters, Suburban Lansing,Mich. summers. Meth. No CH.

Frederick Kinne,b.Apr.13,1879,d.Sept.30,1883
Ernest Delovan,b.June 20,1881 Bismark,Mich.,m.Feb. 22,1904 Etta Florence Walsh,b.Dec.7,1883,d.Apr.18, 1958. A farmer residing on 80 acre homestead of his father and grandfather. He and his two sons make from 200 to 400 gallons of maple syrup each Spring. A member of Bismark Meth. Ch. and a pillar in the Church. A truly wonderful man. She was a Rural School Teacher and member of same Church. R., Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich. CH.
Helen Mary,b.Aug.4,1908,m.Jan.1,1934 Evert Austin Steward,b.Apr.6,1904. She Grad.-Albion Coll. Taught School several years in Elk Rapids,Mich. He is Treas. of Eaton Co. & taught in rural schools. Presently on 170 acre farm in Chester Twp. Eaton Co.,Mich. Mems.Gresham M.E.Ch. CH.
Lowell Everet Steward,b.Oct.3,1936. Grad.-Mich.State Univ.
Linda Mary Steward,b.Aug.1,1938,m.Dec.12,1955 Charles A.G.Twitchell, an Automobile Salesman. R., Potterville,Mich. CH.
Candy Lynn Twitchell,b.Sept.19,1956
Carrie Dale Twitchell,b.Aug.5,1958
Chris Ford Twitchell,b.Apr.3,1960
Carol Etta Steward,b.June 9,1940. Grad.-Elma Coll. Mich.
Norman Lyle Steward,b.Sept.21,1947
Margaret Elaine Steward,b.Jan.8,1950
Allen LeRoy Steward,b.Sept.1,1952
Harold Ernest,b.Aug.25,1910 Sunfield Twp.,Mich., m.May 5,1934 Edith Ella VanBlarcom,b.Sunfield, Aug.1914. He att'd. Angola Coll.,Ind. 2 terms & 1 term at Mich.State Univ.,Lansing. Mem.Bismark M.E.Ch. She is mem.-Sunfield Ch. of the Brethren. Both Grad.-Vermont High Sch. Own a 302½ acre farm in Sunfield Twp. R., 9495 Round Lake Rd.,Vermontville,Mich. CH.b.Hastings Hosp.
Bruce Ernest,b.Apr.24,1935,m.Mar.19, 1955 Hastings, Margaret Joan Price. He Grad. Vermontville H.S. & Mich.State Univ.1961. Employed-Dept.of Internal Revenue as Custom Officer in Detroit. CH.
Shirley Julaine,b.Nov.4,1955
Terry Bruce,b.June 24,1957
Merial Jean,b.Aug.8,1936,m.Dr.Shunil Kumar Das in Lansing June 28,1958. She Grad.Vermontville H.S. & Manchester Coll.,Ind.1958. Teaches 1st. Grade at Whitmore Lake,Mich. He Resident Physician,Ann Arbor, specializing in internal medicine and cardiology. Grad.-Manchester Coll. & Kansas State Univ.Med.Sch. He is a Bengali East Indian from Malaya. CH.
Kalpana Das,b.Jan.21,1961
Mary Jo,b.Nov.28,1941,m.Nov.28,1959 Vermontville, Robert Reuben Bremmer. She Grad.-Vermontville H.S. & Community Coll. of Practical Nursing, Lansing 1961. Nurse at Barry Co.Med. Faculty. CH.
Patricia Lynne Bremmer,b.Jan.1,1961
Iris Aleta,b.May 9,1943. Grad.V.H.S. & Manchester Coll.
Cheryl Susan,b.Nov.19,1947
Karen Frances,b.Apr.30,1951
Brian Harold,b.Dec.31,1954
Brenda Jyl,b.June 18,1956
Carrol Frederick,b.Oct.2,1915,m.Dec.12,1947 to

Page 405 Vol. II
Leroy Lowell Benedict

Page 405 Vol. II
Front: Nora, Effa, Carrie and
Lewis Benedict
Back: Martha(Sixbury)Benedict
Horace & George H.
Benedict

Barbara Jane Grant,b.Feb.9,1924. U.S.Army 5 yrs. Algiers,Italy & Eng. W.W.II. Att'd.Mich. State Univ. Operates 169 acre farm and rents neighboring farms. Mems.Bismark M.E.Ch. R., Sunfield Twp.,Eaton Co.,Mich. CH.

Anita Carol,b.Sept.15,1948
Claudia Jane,b.Nov.16,1950,d.Mar.1,1951
Lucy Anne,b.Jan.27,1952
Curt John,b.Apr.4,1954
Bradley Lynne,b.June 1,1955
James Jay,b.July 19,1957

LeRoy Lowell,b.Oct.27,1887 Bismark,Mich.,m.May 16,1942 Teresa Nowicki at Grand Rapids,Mich.,b. Oct.8,1899. He Grad.-Mich.State Univ. Retired Vice Pres.-Consumers Power Corp.,Mich. Since his retirement he has been working on the genealogy of the Benedicts of Mich. and has contributed much toward composing this genealogy. R., 3397 Roosevelt Rd.,Jackson,Mich. No CH.

c.George,b.Dec.9,1823,m.Dec.25,1842 Emmeline,dau.John Lampman,b.June 13,1823. R., Schroeppel,N.Y. CH.

A.Elmer,b.Dec.18,1845,m.Jane,dau.Lorenzo & Marinda (Eckler)Mgrottroyd,b.May 7,1846,d.Nov.23,1917. He d.Apr.22,1923. R., Phoenix,N.Y.
B.Stephen,b.Apr.25,1847
C.Mary,b.Dec.26,1853

d.Martha S.,b.Feb.5,1826,m.Sept.11,1845 Abel Palmer CH.

A.William Palmer B.Fred Palmer C.Edward Palmer

e.Almira S.,b.1828,m.Dec.10,1844 Edwin Fibison,d.Mar.15,
f.Horace,b.Oct.20,1829 Granby,m.Oct.28,1855 Eliz- 1846
abeth,dau.John Sixbury,b.June 5,1830. Enlisted Aug.28, 1862, 21st.N.Y.Vol.Battery, wounded at Pt.Hudson May 21, 1863,d.Aug.21,1863 Baton Rouge,La. of wounds received.

A.George Henry,b.Aug.16,1856,m.1st.Martha Six- CH.
bury,d. of childbirth,m.2nd.Caroline,dau.John P. Hands,b.1846 Germany. Caroline was b.1859,d.Jan.20, 1929 of consumption at Phoenix. He d.Apr.14,1933 of cancer. Both bur. Chase Cem.,Phoenix,N.Y. CH.

Horace,b.by 1st.m.1881, killed on horse ride 1913.
Elnora,b.1882,d.1911 lockjaw,m.Vernon Bishop. R., Battle Island. CH.

Anna Bishop Helen Bishop George Bishop

Carolyn,b.1883,m.Alex Steele, removed to Detroit

Robert Steele Caroline Steele CH.

Effa May,b.Oct.12,1885 West Phoenix,N.Y.,m.June 4, 1905 Lewis Norton Stacy. She d.Jan.30,1960 at A. Dulin Nursing Home,Hannibal,N.Y. Buried at Daysville Cemetery, Selkirk,N.Y. CH.

Clara May Stacy,b.July 20,1906,m.Dec.29,1936 Clyde Richard,son Alexander Percy & Jessie M. (Ford)Palmer,b.Dec.7,1894 Macedon,Wayne Co.,N.Y., d.Apr.5,1961 at Rochester,N.Y.,bur.West Walworth Cem., W.Walworth,N.Y. CH.

Richard Ford Palmer,b.Nov.10,1941 Canandaigua, N.Y. Served 28th Inf.U.S.A. Disc'd.,Medical, 1960. Member of Genealogical Society of Central N.Y. Hobby is research on early methods of rail travel. Mem. Mormon Church. R., 104 Croly St.,Apt.5,Syracuse 3,N.Y.

Viola Henrietta Stacy,b.May 28,1911,m.1st.Jan. 27,1927 Francis Lollier,m.2nd.Victor Malambri. Farmers. R., Granby Center,N.Y. CH.

Jean Louise Lollier Victor Malambri,Jr.
Jay Lawrence Lollier Rossi Malambri
Janette Lillian Lollier Geraldine Malambri

Eunice Stacy,b.Oct.23,1913,d.Oct.25,1934 Unm.
Theresa Effa Stacy,b.July 20,1915,m.Jan.16,1943 Lloyd Phillips CH.
Harold Phillips Wayne Phillips Shella Phillips
Lewis Norton Stacy,b.Jan.13,1917,m.Thelma Abbott of Baldwinsville,N.Y. He d.Feb.1,1953. R., Buffalo, N.Y. CH.
John Carl Stacy Cynthia Fay Stacy
George Stacy, stillborn
Lewis,b.1887,m.Frances Ella,dau.Wilson & Sarah (Shook)Dailey,b.Mar.16,1888 Monroe Co.,Pa.,d.May 16,1938, age 50 yrs.2 mo. He d.Jan.1,1953. CH.
Carrie,m.Mr.Grossbeck. R., Hannibal,N.Y. CH.
Earl Grossbeck, R., Cato,N.Y.
Raymond, b. & d. in Fairdale,N.Y. His name was supplied in 1960 by his sister, Effa May.
*John,(by 2nd.m.)b.Sept.21,1894,m.Elizabeth Maloney, b.July 15,1915. R., Cherry St.,Phoenix,N.Y. He d. Dec.1,1968 CH.
Arthur, died young

B.Jay Eugene,b.Apr.5,1857. According to reports from the Stacy family he married and settled in Lansing, Mich. Lee Earl Benedict, his nephew states he died in Syracuse, N. Y. 1922.

C.Ella Adelaide,b.Nov.4,1860,m.George Tottingham

g.Mariette,b.Jan.10,1832

h.Artemus,b.Jan.30,1835,m.Jan.1,1863 Lottie,dau.Sidney Hammond,b.May 29,1835. R., Schroeppel,N.Y.

i.Lewis Aaron,b.Nov.22,1836. Enlisted in 24th Regt.N.Y. Cavalry in which he served 2 yrs., also, Orderly Sgt. 184th Regt. 10 months. R., Montana Territory,m.1863 Elizabeth(Sixbury)Benedict, widow of his brother,Horace. They separated after birth of a son, she m.3rd.Mr.Van-Tassel and had one son, Vern VanTassel. CH.

A.Lewis Burdette,b.Apr.30,1864 Pennellville,N.Y.,m. Dec.5,1886 Mary Catherine Bishop. He d.Feb.10,1950 at Greenville,Mich., bur. Langston Cem. CH.
Bessie,b.Jan.28,1887,m.Feb.20,1910 Lewis Rickard, who d.Jan.20,1937. Her mother resides with her at Stanton,Mich. No CH.
Raymond A.,b.May 29,1889,d.Sept.7,1898
Lewis Burdette,Jr.,b.Apr.1,1895,m.Nov.1917 June Story who d.Feb.10,1950. CH.
Maxine,b.Oct.18,1920,m.May 13,1939 Theodore Whitford CH.
Janet Whitford Virginia Whitford
Chester,b.July 30,1898,m.Oct.1,1917 Abigail Phillips,m.2nd.1924 Frances Rood,d.Oct.22,1942. He d. June 24,1944. CH.
Chester LeRoy,b.Mar.20,19-- Douglas,Mich.,m.Jean
Timothy,b.Mar.1959 CH.
Olive,b.Apr.15,1900,m.Oct.26,1917 Chas. Dewey,m. 2nd.Sept.28,1921 J.W.Hansen of Stanton,Mich.
Minnie C.,b.Apr.30,1902,m.Nov.20,1920 Jacob J.Kurnet
Annie,b.Apr.10,1904,m.Jan.16,1922 John Schulte of Stanton,Mich.
Lee Earl,Sr.,b.Oct.28,1906,m.Dec.27,1927 Florence Eastman of Cedar Spring,d.Jan.3,1956,m.2nd.Aug.5, 1957 Ruth Everts. R., R.D.#2,Greenville,Mich. CH.
Betty Jane,b.Sept.4,1929 Greenville,m.Nov.24, 1947 William Arntz,Jr. of Greenville CH.
David Arntz Shirley M.Arntz
Lee Earl,Jr.,b.Mar.17,1931,m.Jan.18,1958 Lucille Pierce CH.
Chris Allen,b.Oct.15,1958
Barbara Jean,b.Sept.26,1960
Joyce A.,b.Apr.20,1935 Greenville,m.Mar.27,1953 Carl Barber

*John was member of St.Patrick's Church and its Holy Name Society, & Three Rivers Rod & Gun Club, & Crucible Retirees Club, bur.St.Agnes Cemetery,Syra.

Ronald B.,b.Jan.15,1938 Greenville,m.Aug.23,19-
57 L.Cusick CH.
Julie K.,b.Oct.30,1962 Alan Ray,b.Jan.1,1960
Craig Thomas,b.Dec.20,1958
Donald Burdette,b.Jan.15,1938,m.Dec.24,1961
Debbie Lynn,b.Sept.10,1962 Judith Clark CH.
Richard Allen,b.Feb.6,1948

2.Cyrene[4],b.Apr.15,1797,m.Sept.1,1823 George Killmore
3.Asenath[4],b.Apr.15,1793,d.July 15,1800
4.Lovina[4],b.Oct.24,1801,d.Mar.16,1806
5.Lucinda[4],b.Oct.7,1803,m.Apr.3,1828 Henry V.Watrous
6.Erastus[4],b.May 31,1806,m.Nov.12,1826 Polly,dau.Capt.Allen,b.
Apr.16,1805. R., Brantford,Canada, where he went 30 years
ago, has held a Captain commission for a number of years,
and is a prominent citizen. CH.
a.Alonzo,b.July 30,1828,m.Dec.1,1852 Julia,dau.Patrick &
Margaret Troy,b.Jan.15,1834. Justice of Peace,d.about
1900. She d.ab.1908. R., Newport,Brant Co.,Ont.Can.CH.
A.Orlo Judson,b.Nov.16,1853,m.1st.Eliza Isabella(Bella)
Young,Sept.18,1878,b.1856,d.Apr.23,1893,m.2nd.Cath-
erine Frasher,d.1898,m.3rd.Jennie Cruickshank,d.19-
39. He d.1924-5. R., Mt.Vernon near Brantford CH.
Clara Naomi,(by 1st.m.,also all others)b.Feb.9,18-
80,m.John D.Staple CH.
Naomi Staple Jack Staple
Horace Judson,b.Sept.11,1881,d.1948
Elmore McLelan,b.Dec.18,1883,m.Ruth --.He d.July
Elizabeth,m.Robert Oaks 1962. CH.
Robert Oaks,Jr. Lucia Oaks
Willard
Norman Alonzo,b.June 24,1886,m.Helen --.He d.ab.
Joan Jack 1956. CH.
Joseph Willard,b.May 1,1888,d.ab.1901
Lorne Newton,b.Aug.22,1900 Mt.Vernon,Ont.Can.,m.
Aug.8,1929 Oahlee Genevieve Hubbard. Life Insur-
ance. R., 5243 Batavia Rd.,So.Gate,Calif. CH.
Robert James,b.Apr.11,1942, died at birth
Ronald Newton Hubbard,b.July 25,1945
Elizabeth Naomi Oahlee,b.Jan.14,1947
B.Ransom W.,b.Mar.27,1858
C.Mary Margaret,b.Oct.29,1863
D.Truman Lewis,b.Apr.8,1866
E.Otto
F.Grace,m.Warren Turnbull CH.
Allan Turnbull,b.,m.Anne --. Had 1 son, 1 dau.
b.Fidelia,b.Nov.25,1828,m.Feb.13,1861 William Popplewell
c.John,b.Feb.9,1840,d.Mar.2,1841
d.Lewis,b.Feb.27,1842,m.Jan.1,1867 Ellen Houlding of New-
port,b.Aug.16,1847 CH.
A.Charles Allen,m.? R., Nelson,British Columbia CH.
Lewis L.,b.Dec.2,1905 Nelson,m.Louise L.Blacn-
shear. Janitor Foreman. R., 7824 Elsie Ave.,
Sacramento,Calif. CH.
Charles Bryan,b.July 20,1927,m.Mary Harvey CH.
Ross Scott Cherri
Lila Louise,b.Nov.21,1930,m.Frank Phelmore Grant
Carrol Louise Grant CH.
Joyce Ilene Grant Sharlene Joanne Grant
Sherley Elisabeth,b.Feb.14,1935,m.Enis Barton
Debra Lynn Gore Dennis Barton Gore (Gore CH.
Ilene Ray,b.Aug.9,1936
B.Oscar Welton,b.1873,m.Sarah Ethel Handy,b.1872,d.1930.
He d.1947. R., Brantford,Ont.,Can. CH.
Frances Ellen,b.July 11,1904 Republic,Wash. Assoc.
Director of Nursing Education at Royal Columbian

Hosp. School of Nursing. Unm. R., #6-4559 Imperial St.,So.Burnaby,B.C.,Can.
Donald Welton,b.Oct.24,1907 Coleman,Alta,Can.,m. Margaret Eccle Stone MacKay. Manager of manufacturing plant. R., 2395 W.King Edward Ave.,Vancouver,B.C.,Can. CH.
Isabel Donna Margaret,b.Jan.16,1933
Richard Ross,b.Aug.5,1943
Bruce Mackay,b.Feb.1,1936, deceased
Charles Howard Perry,b.Mar.14,1911 Brantford,Ont., m.Aug.23,1935 Ethel Berry,b.Nov.7,1909 Michel,B.C., A General Merchant. R., R.R.#2,Mission Silverdale,
Robert Welton,b.Dec.23,1936,m. B.C. CH.
Patricia Piercey CH.
Debra Louise,b.Oct.18,1958 Nanimo,B.C.,Can.
Howard Douglas,b.Oct.23,1939
C.Frank,d.1947 Brantford,Can.

7. Olive[4],b.Sept.9,1809,d.Dec.28,1837
8. Mary Amelia[4],b.Jan.18,1812,m.Jan.24,1836 Luther Benedict, (son of Samuel,) her cousin
9. John[4],b.July 3,1814,m.Nov.12,1838 Harriet Cole. Licensed local Preacher of Free Meth.Ch. R.,Plymouth,N.Y. CH.
   a.Seth C.,b.Jan.10,1842,d.June 1,1844
   b.Charlotte,b.Apr.10,1846,d.Feb.27,1849
   c.Arlet,b.Jan.22,1850
   d.Chester,b.Mar.14,1854
10. Caroline[4],b.Mar.10,1817,m.Sept.21,1834 John Barber
11. Lewis[4],b.Apr.11,1819,m.Dec.27,1857 H.I.Gibbs. R., Calif.
12. Hiram[4],b.Apr.17,1822,d.Nov.21,1832

II. Lucy[3],m.Joseph Philo

III. William[3],m.Susan Groom of Halfmoon, located in the vicinity of Spencer. CH. 3 sons, 3 daus. (Stewart, Ansel & Samuel

IV. Elizabeth[3],m.John Auringer

V. Samuel[3],b.June 8,1783 (Danbury,Conn.?)m.June 6,1806 Lydia,dau. Lemuel Dewey of New Marlboro,Mass.,b.Feb.12,1792. R., and d. Halfmoon, Dec.12,1862. CH.

1. Degress[4],b.June 21,1807,m.Feb.21,1829 Rachel Ostrander, d.Feb.20,1846,m.2nd.July 29,1846 Sarah Ann,dau.Alpheus Leffingwell of New Marlboro. He d.Mar.27,1863. CH.
   a.Elisha Degress,b.Mar.21,1832,m.Maria,dau.Samuel VanOrden,m.2nd.Bessie,dau.John Stewart of Waterford. Deputy Sheriff, Sar.Co. R.,Waterford,N.Y. CH.
   A.Elizabeth Stewart,b.Mar.9,1866
   b.George A.,b.Mar.25,1840,m.1st.Frances Virginia Palmer Dec.26,1860,d.May 1,1863,m.2nd.Oct.1,1863 Harriet,dau. John Coon. R., New Marlboro,Mass. CH.
   A.Charles Degress,d. at 6 weeks
   B.Frances Virginia,b.Feb.8,1863
   C.Elisha Degress,b.Oct.1,1867
   c.Ellen,b.June 16,1847
   d.Stephen,b.Aug.12,1854
   e.Emily Florence,b.July 20,1860
2. Calvin[4],b.June 12,1809,m.Sept.15,1831 Lucy A.,dau.Lemon Foote,b.Sept.9,1810. R., Kalamazoo,Mich. CH.
   a.Jane E.,b.June 25,1832,m.Sept.30,1853 William Lovett, d.Apr.9,1857
   b.Lydia,b.Aug.10,1834,m.Apr.11,1860 Richard Fletcher
   c.Sarah,b.Apr.9,1841,m.June 27,1862 Hiram A.Burt
3. Luther[4],b.Nov.28,1811,m.Jan.24,1836 Maria Amelia,dau. Capt.John Benedict, his uncle,b.Jan.18,1812,d.July 30, 1838,m.2nd.June 27,1840 Mindwell,dau.Deacon Andrew Evans, and granddaughter of Rev.Abijah Peck, Bapt. minister at Clifton for more than 40 yrs. She was b.July 6,1811. Luther served in all the grades from Pvt. to Col.(June 11,1836) in N.Y.State Militia, Commissioner

of Highways, Deacon Baptist Ch. many years,Clifton Pk. CH.
a.Julia Ann,b.Nov.20,1836,m.Nov.23,1861 Jerome Leffingwell
b.Charles Luther,b.July 29,1838. Enlisted Sept.1861 14th U.S.Inf. 3 yrs., hon.dis. before expiration of term.
c.Mary,b.Sept.11,1842
d.Ruth Eliza,b.Dec.18,1850,d.July 10,1860
e.Lydia Jane,b.Mar.6,1852

4.Ezra[4],b.Feb.21,1814,m.Oct.5,1836 Christina Maria,dau.John Levens. R., Clifton. Town Assessor for several years. CH.
a.Rev.John L.,b.Feb.2,1838,m.Aug.29,1859 Frances,dau. of Frederick Luddington, Bapt.Min.,Belvidere,Ill. CH.
A.Christina E.,b.Apr.19,1863
B.Susie Amelia,b.Dec.11,1864
C.Willard E.,b.Sept.16,1867
b.Catherine Ann,b.1842,m.Dec.20,1866 Bliss Shants
c.Mary Lucretia,b.1845,m.Jan.21,1868 John Miller
d.Minerva Jane,b.1849
e.Samuel D.,b.1851. R., Clifton Park

5.Dorcas[4],b.May 6,1816,m.Isaac Lewis

6.Sarah Ann[4],b.Feb.17,1819,m.Feb.1,1843 Anthony Ostrander,d. Dec.14,1848

7.Stephen[4],b.Oct.31,1821,m.Dec.28,1856 Sarah E.,dau.Libbeus & Eunice Crosby,d.Mar.15,1862,m.2nd.Dec.11,1867 Gertrude M. Allendorph of Sand Lake. R., Groom's Corners CH.
a.Emma L.,b.Nov.16,1857
b.Stephen E.,b.May 3,1859,d.Dec.1,1864

VI.Truman[3],b.Mar.10,1785,m.ab.1817,Nancy,dau.Silenus Travis,b.ab.1801. He d.May 23,1863 at Halfmoon CH.

1.William[4],b.ab.1818. R., Halfmoon

2.Isaac Henry[4],b.Oct.10,1819,m.Dec.23,1838, Mary Ann,dau.Elias Schouten,b.Jan.15,1821,d.1860,m.2nd.June 30,1861 Catherine, dau.George Hayner. R., Rexford Flats,N.Y. CH.
a.Lamina,b.June 30,1842,m.Feb.22,1865
b.Irving,b.Jan.12,1845,m.Jan.12,1862 Minerva J.-- age 25 A.Frederick P.,b.1864 CH.
c.Levi,b.Mar.28,1847,m.Josephine Southars,b.1850,d.1896. R., Glenville,N.Y. He d.1940. CH.
A.Joseph,m. CH.
Clifford,m. R., R.D.#3,Newell Rd.,Schenectady,NY
Marion,m.Rev.Hanford Closson
B.Charles,m.Mettie,dau.John F. & Jane E.(Sleeth)Hanks of Ballston Lake. She was a former Peace Justice there. She d. at 212 N.Townsend St.,Syracuse where she had been resident 15 yrs.,bur.Schenectady,d.June 27,1964.
C.Mary,m.Mr.Krida. R., Riverview Rd.,Rexford,N.Y.CH.
Mrs. George Ogilvie, R.,1114 Kauauka Ave.,Dunbar, W.Va.
Mrs.Francis Hall, R., 901 Locust Lane, West Chester,Pa.
Mrs.Robert H.Krida, R., 108 East Park Rd.,Havertown, Pa.
D.John Budd,b.Feb.27,1882 Alplaus Rd.,Blenville, N.Y.,m.1st.1913 Virgie Maude Hill,m.2nd.1940 Estelle Wendell,m.3rd.Sept.21,1955 Ida Marilla Diggins. R., R.D.#1, Riverview Rd.,Rexford,N.Y.
d.Merritt Eugene,b.Mar.4,1851,d.Dec.23,1867
e.George Hayner,b.Aug.7,1862
f.Fred,b.Jan.28,1863

3.Eli Todd[4],b.Oct.29,1821,m.Phoebe Scouttin,b.Aug.25,1823,d. 1875. He d.1880. CH.
a.Catherine M.,b.1841,m.Fred Knight. R., Cresent,N.Y.CH.
A.Frank Knight,b.1869,d.1951
B.Phoebe Jane Knight,b.Nov.20,1870 Cresent,N.Y.,m. Willard Franklin Ford in Troy,N.Y. 1893. He was a mason. R., Round Lake,Saratoga Co.,N.Y. CH.

George A.Ford,b.1895,m.Helen Meade at Watervliet, N.Y. He d.1950. CH.
Elizabeth Ford, Att'd. Cornell Univ.
Joan Ford, Att'd. Russell Sage
C.Esther Ford,b.1897. B.S.,N.Y.State Coll. for Teachers, M.A.,N.Y.Univ. Teacher,m.1st.1920 Watervliet,N.Y., Edwin Tooley of Fulton,m.2nd.Fred V. Corp of Round Lake,N.Y. CH.
Helen Tooley,m.Lt.Robert Greenwood 1944 who was killed in action over Germany,m.2nd.Glenn Wolcott, whose great grandfather was a signer of Declaration of Independence. Mason. She Grad. C.C.B. I. of Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
Robert Greenwood,Jr.,b.1945. Att'd. Manlius, N.Y. Military Academy
Marilyn E. Wolcott,m.Gary Hardter of Utica,N.Y. She Grad.Oswego State Teachers Coll. CH.
Linda H.Hardter,b.1955
Kathy Hardter,b.1957 Deborah Hardter,b.1959
Mildred Tooley,m.Lt.Howard S.Booth. A mason. She served in WAVES. CH.
Howard S.Booth,Jr.,b.1947
Richard Booth,b.1953 Donna Booth,b.1958
Helen F.Ford,b.1900,m.James H.Pickett of Troy,N.Y.
Dorothy Ann Pickett, Grad.Farmingham Teachers Coll.,m.Dr.Ellis of Townsend,Mass. A Mason. CH.
Patricia A.Ellis,b.1957
Kenneth Ellis,b.1959
J.Willard Pickett, U.S.Navy 3 yrs. Grad.Worcester Coll.,m.Helen Wooster of Worcester 1957.

b.George,b.1843,d.1851 (Mason.
c.Melville,b.1845,d.1866 f.Frances P.,b.1855,m.Alfred Peld.Mary,b.1849,d.1850 g.George E.,b.1857, key.S.d.'40
e.Margaret,b.1851,d.1852 d.1862
h.Samuel,b.1861,d.1862

4.John C.,[4] m.twice CH.: Harris Euretta
5.Lydia,[4] m.Vincent of Waterford
6.Cyrus,[4] m.Caroline. R., Ill. CH.: a.Alida,b.1847 b.Ellie,b.
7.Chauncey,[4] m.? R., Cohose,N.Y. 1855
8.Mary,[4] m.Adams Philo

VII.Rachel,[3] Unm. VIII.Pearcie,[3] m.Gideon Pease

(See Page 418-419, Vol. I) (See also Pages 500, 501, & 502, Vol.II)

William L.,[3] (Smith,[2] James,[1])b.Oct.19,1837 Big Island, Prince Edward Co.,Can. Joined 11th Mich.Regt. of Vols. 1863 until close of war,m.1st.Sept.1868 to Maria Maskell who only lived a few years. Lived on Ridge Rd.,Sanilac Co., Mich.,m.2nd.Mar.1877 Mary A. Whittaker. Lived in Washington Twp. for 50 years where he served as Supervisor, Twp. Treasurer, Justice of Peace and many times elected school officer. Mail Carrier for 13 yrs. until 1920. Last R., Applegate, Mich. where he was a very highly respected citizen, d. Oct.9,1924, had masonic funeral in Applegate M.E.Ch.,bur.Wash.Cem.there.CH.

I.Herbert S.,[4] (by 1st.m.) R., Chehalis,Wash. no record
II.Daughter,[4] (by 2nd.m.)m.F.P.Hoffman of Applegate
III.Daughter,[4] m.P.Peterson of Monarch,Mont.
IV.Garfield M.,[4] b.1881,m.Sept.5,1917 Lillian B.Walker. R.,Sanilac,Mich.
1.William J.,[5] b.Nov.14,1922,m.May 27,1944 Phyllis Deitz. R., Pt.Sanilac,Mich. No CH. CH.
2.Robert J.,[5] b.May 17,1930,m.June 2,1951 Joyce Anderson. R., 2728 Lewis Dr.,Pt.Huron,Mich. No CH.
V.Daughter,[4] m.Earl Tubbs. R., Applegate

Orville Oscar,[3] (Smith,[2] James,[1])b.May 16,1849,m.Aug.11,1877 Emma Yeager. He d.Dec.8,1926,Muskegon,Mich. CH.

I.Guy O.,[4] b.Mar.20,1886 at Muskegon

Andrew Barton,[3] (Smith,[2] James,[1])b.Jan.21,1832,m.Phoebe Blakely. R.,Lexington, Mich. CH.

I.John Henry[4],b.May 21,1865,m.Dec.20,1893 Effie J.Maskell,b.Sept.24, 1869,d.Jan.8,1907. He d.Feb.20,1937. CH.
1.Harry Stacy[5],b.Apr.17,1894,m.Dec.20,1923 Myrtle Montgomery,b.May 23,1898. R., - 4 Shiawassee Circle,Mt.Clements,Mich. CH.
a.Isabelle Viola,b.Nov.26,1924
b.Wealtha Jane,b.Sept.20,1927
c.John Stacy,b.June 4,1932,m.Oct.19,1951 Marion Christine Ambrose,b.Nov.10,1930 Bellevue Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. Industrial Salesman. R., 10331 Albany,Oak Park 37,Mich. CH.
A.Sherry Christine,b.June 1,1956
B.Stacy Martin,b.Feb.13,1958
2.Edna V.[5],b.Dec.19,1895,m.Dec.1921 Lewis Wills CH.
a.Dorothy Wills,m.Mr.Moser R.,9800 Emley Lane,Leawood,Kansas
3.Raymond H.[5],b.Sept.9,1897,m.June 23,1925 Laura Gray. Attorney & Counsellor at Law. R., 5 W.Sanilac,Mich. & 105 Lexington St., Sandusky,Mich. CH.
a.Joanne Marilyn,b.Sept.10,1930
b.Patsy Rae,b.Dec.18,1931 c.Sharon Lee,b.Feb.23,1934
4.Andrew B.[5],b.Aug.26,1903,d.Mar.26,1907
II.Edgar[4],m.? CH.
1.Rex[5],m.? R., Flint,Mich. CH.
a.Elwyn E. (and 3 other sons)
III.Smith[4], no further record
IV.Emma[4]
V.Ella[4],b.about 1870,m.Frank Derby. R., Applegate,Mich.
VI.Aurilla[4],b.about 1871,m.Mr.Brown. R., Carsonville,Mich.
VII.Francis Orville[4],b.Feb.12,1872,m.Margaret Johnson CH.
1.Wanda[5],b.July 18,1918
2.Warren[5],b.Sept.13,1920 3.Raymond Harvey,b.June 26,1928

THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE TO TRACE INTO THE MAIN LINE

John Benedick,Sr. or John Benedict,Sr.[1], m.Mary Magdalin ---. Abstracts from the Records of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. 3, Deed Book #21, "Patent to Morgan Bryant, 20th Sept., 1775; Corner John Benedick, right to use of water for irrigation." Rev. soldier of Va., See "List of Rev. soldiers in Va. LV 81 AMSA Vol. 1,"Syracuse, N.Y. library. "John Benedick I.P.,D. 148, a collection of military service rolls of militia and regulars in Ill. Dept. Pg. 42." John Benedict, 60 acres, Book 11, Pg. 245 in Barren Co., Ky. Watercourse Big Barren River. He was on tax list of 1790 in Lincoln Co., Ky. See Will Book D, Pg. 385, 1810 of Lincoln Co., Ky. for his Will, dated Nov. 27, 1809. Will probated Monday, Jan. 15, 1810. Will states he was weak in body, probably 75 to 80, born 1729-35. The Will mentions his children: John, Jr., eldest son, Jacob S., Benjamin, Anthony, Susannah, Cataron, and Hannah. Family tradition says that he came from Virginia with Isaac Shelby, who later became governor of Kentucky. Gov. Shelby's father also moved to the same area in Kentucky. Each family had their own large private burial grounds in Kentucky. CH.

I.John,Jr.[2], b. about 1760-70,m.Feb.9,1792 Hannah Phillips,b.1774 in Va. (See Lincoln Co., Ky. County Clerk Records) Given all land on west side of creek of the tract his father lived on. (See Will of John,Sr.) He is listed on the 1800 Berkeley Co., W.Va. tax list and is on the census of Lincoln Co., Ky. of 1810. He d. bet. 1840-50, Hannah d. bet.1850-60. CH.
1.James[3], b.1796 Ky. (1860 Jackson Co., Ill. census, m.Jane Baldwin,b. 1812 in South Carolina CH.
a.John[4], b.1835 in Ind. (1860 Jackson Co., Ill. census, m. Martha ---,b.1837 Ohio.
b.George Washington,Sr.[4], b.May 4,1836 in Ky., but on his 2nd. marriage license in Williamson Co., Ill. it says he was b. in Ind.,m.1st.Nov.8,1856 Widow Carr (also spelled Karr) who was Martha Ann Swafford (also spelled Swofford,)m.2nd.Mar.4,1882 Mary Ann Stevenson,m.3rd.Sept.1,1895 Angeline McElyea. He d.

July 6, 1914 in Herrin, Williamson Co., Ill. Civil War Vet. CH.
A.Huldah,(by 1st.m.)m.1st.Mr.Smith,m.2nd.George Harris CH.
Harley Smith,d.1932
B.George,Jr. C.Jennie D.James
E.Webster Washington,b.July 15,1867,m.1st.Mary Elizabeth Akin, her 3rd. m., her 1st. to Howell, 2nd. to Snowden Aug.20,1890. He m.2nd.Sarah Moak, her 2nd.m., her 1st. to Rushing, d.Jan.14,1920. CH.
George Wiley,b.Feb.14,1890 Jackson Co.,Ill.,m.Sarah Effie ---. He d.Oct.8,1916 Williamson Co.,Ill. CH.
Herbert Mammie,d.Oct.8,1916
Charles Curtis,b.Apr.6,1892 Jackson Co.,Ill.,m.Hazel Stout CH.
Theodore Washington Roberta
Clella,b.June 8,1893 Jackson Co.,Ill.,d.June 24,1898
Stella May,b.Nov.26,1895 " " " d.Oct.23,1896
Olive Belle,b.Jan.12,1897 Anna, Union Co.,Ill.,m.Marvin J. Pearce,Sr. Jan.1,1921. R., 7322 Cutting Blvd.,ElCerrito, Calif., 94530. She died Mar.3,1966. CH.
Marvin J.Pearce,Jr.,b.Dec.27,1921 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,m.Dorothy Marilyn Stanhope Dec.18,1943 Denver,Col. W.W.II Vet. CH.
Marvin J.Pearce,III,b.Sept.18,1944 E.St.Louis,Mo.,m. Carole Edna Redmond Sept.12,1964 Barneveld,Oneida Co., N.Y. CH.:Aimee Carroll,b.Apr.19,'65, Marvin J.,IV '66
Jeffrey Stanhope Pearce,b.June 19,1947 Louisville,Ky.
Caroline Benedict Pearce,b.May 7,1949 St.Joseph,Mo.
Jack Brian Pearce,b.June 22,1954 " " "
Willard Cail Pearce,b.Aug.8,1924 Lakewood Co.,Ohio,m. June Ruth Lotz Sept.15,1946, Evanston,Ill. W.W.II CH.
Willard Cail Pearce,Jr.,b.July 19,1947 Champaign,Ill.
Scott Gilbert Pearce,b.Sept.4,1949 " "
Jill Suzanne Pearce,b.July 8,1951 Fairfield,Wayne Co., Ill.
Jessie Jewell,b.Nov.14,1898 Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.,Ark.,m.Elmer B.Lane No CH.
F.Olive,m.1st.Andrew Jackson Ice,m.2nd.Mr.Jewell,m.3rd.Mr.Kesler CH.
Orva Lee Ice
G.Anna, m.Mr.Benson
H.Son,(by 2nd.m.)d.young
I.Mamie,m.Will Owens. Had 3 or 4 daughters
c.Daughter,[4] b.1835-40, d.Daughter,b.1835-40, e.James,b.1850 Ill.
2.Benjamin,[3] b.1804 Ky.,m.1st.Christina Fox 1832,m.2nd.Rebecca Holton 1835,m.3rd.Elizabeth ---. CH.
a.John,[4] b.1832 Ind.,m.Sarah F. --. (by 1st.m.) CH.
A.John W.,b.1860 Ind.
b.William,[4] b.1839 Ind.,m.Nancy E. ---,b.1837 Ky. (by 2nd.m.) CH.
A.Mary A.,b.1859 B.Wilson,b.1862 Ind. C.Allen,b.1867 Ind.
c.Rachel,[4] b.1853 Ind. e.Malinda,[4] b.1857 Ind.
d.Hannah,[4] b.1855 " f.Charles,[4] b.1850 Ind.
3.Helena,[3] b.1810 Ky. or Va.

II.Jacob S. (Shelby),[2] m.Nov.5,1808 Elizabeth Rowzey. (See County Clerk Records.) Given rest of tract on east side of creek whereon John, his father lived, also on northeast side of line beginning at the mough of the still house branch, thence up the branch to the lane, thence with the lane and path leading to the pinelick to the south line of said tract. This was first willed to Mary Magdalin, the mother, and then at her death was to revert to Jacob and his heirs forever. (See Deed Book 1816, Book H, Pg. 213 on Hanging Fork.) Children: William (or John) Wesley, James, Shelby Jacob and Preston CH.
1.William (or John) Wesley,[3] b. probably 1809-15,m.July 26,1826 Clementine O.Stigall,b.May 10,1809,d.Sept.22,1887, Lincoln Co. Records show deeds for them 1856, Book Z, Pg. 444, 1858 Book I, Pg. 308.CH.
I.George Alfred,[4] b.Mar.20,1847 Stanford,Ky.,m.Sarah A.Mitchum or Micham) Dec.6,1867,b.Aug.7,1849. CH.
1.Josephine
2.Lois,m.Mr.McCarty. Have dau.: Mrs. Beulah Farris, 4564 Lafayette Ave., Norwood,Ohio

Page 413 Vol. II
George Edward Benedict

Page 414 Vol. II
Ralph Monroe & Irene (Smerl)
Benedict

3.John
4.Nannie,m.Mr.Bowles, Son: F.C.Bowles,407 W.Overdrive,Columbia, Tenn.
5.George
6.James,b.June 2,1879
7.Albert Warren,b.Dec.6,1882, Lincoln Co.,m.Stella Vivian Homan,b.June 5,1895. He d.Dec.19,1957. R., Lebanon,Marion Co. and Washington Co.,Ky. R., 1963,R.D.#2,Springfield,Ky. CH.
*a.George Edward,b.Nov.2,1914 Washington Co.,Ky.,m.Feb.21, 1939 Julia Corine Rice. Restaurant Operator and Farmer at Springfield, Ky. He is Baptist and wife and children are Catholic. He is a member of Masonic Order. R., 102 Derringer Ave., Springfield,Ky. CH.
A.Robert Edward,b.Dec.24.1941,m.Feb.11,'61 Ethelyn Lou (Purdon
B.John Davis,b.Jan.16,1944 CH.
C.Kathy Ann,b.Dec.30,1948 Thomas Edward,b.8-'61
D.Rosemary Rice,b.July 14,1950 David Albert,b.12-'62
E.George Bruce,b.Aug.14,1952
F.Elizabeth Karen,b.July 16,1954
b.Clyde Curtis,b.Apr.13,1916 Unm.
c.Sara Elizabeth,b.Oct.23,1918 Washington Co.,Springfield, Ky.,m.Nov.21,1936 Alfred Lee Votaw CH.
A.Lois Ann Votaw,b.July 1,1939,m.Aug.26,1956 Robert Robbin Lynne Stayton,b.Feb.6,1958 Stayton CH.
Cynthia Ann Stayton,b.Feb.8,1960
B.William Alfred Votaw,b.June 8,1942,m.Nov.20,1962 Mary Judith Doher
d.Anna Lorene,b.Apr.26,1921 Marion Co.,Lebanon,Ky.,m.Nov. 9,1938 Milton Jarboc Bagwell CH.
A.Milton Edward Bagwell,b.Sept.2,1939,m.Sept.3,1960 Gail Powars Geer of LaGrange,Ky. CH.
Milton Edward Bagwell,III,b.Aug.27,1961
Janet Gail Bagwell,b.Nov.9,1962
B.Thomas Warren Bagwell,b.July 23,1941,m.May 31,1961 Joyce Hale CH.
Tod Allen Bagwell,b.Nov.23,1962
Christopher Hale,(stepson)b.May 24,1958
C.Patricia Faye Bagwell,b.Apr.1,1945
D.Ronald Campbell Bagwell,b.Mar.17,1948 twins
E.Donald Homan Bagwell,b.Mar.17,1948
F.Joseph Benedict Bagwell,b.June 10,1943,d.young
e.William Albert,b.Feb.20,1923, deceased
f.Emma Louise,b.Mar.10,1925 Marion Co.,Lebanon,Ky.,m.July 7,1945 Carl Allen Phipps. She is a Secretary. CH.
A.Larry Lee Phipps,b.Mar.10,1946
B.Marvin Allen Phipps,b.Sept.15,1948
C.Dianne Phipps,b.June 26,1956
g.Vivian Warren,b.Oct.10,1927 Lebanon,Marion Co.,Ky.,m. June 14,1948 Nora Lea Hundley. Members Baptist Church. Restaurant Owner and Farmer at Springfield,Ky. Mem. Masonic Order. R., 311 Walnut St.,Springfield,Ky. CH.
A.Alma Lea,b.Aug.29,1949 B.Vivian Carole,b.May 23,'52
h.Margaret Christine,b.Aug.5,1929 Marion Co.,Lebanon,Ky., m.Aug.7,1948 Thomas Glenn Graves CH.
A.Charles Richard Graves,b.Nov.16,1949
B.Scott Glenn Graves,b.Mar.18,1954
C.Cynthia Graves,b.Mar.3,1957
D.Wesley Benedict Graves,b.May 3,1959
i.Garland Delano,b.May 15,1933 Lebanon,Marion Co.,Ky.,m. Mar.21,1956 Margaret Crouch. Mems.Baptist Ch. Mem. of Masonic Order. Operator of Restaurant at Springfield. R., 103 Mayes Ave.,Springfield,Ky. CH.
A.Michael Lee,b.Nov.4,1956 B.Garland Len,b.Jun.30,'60
8.Fred Russell,b.Apr.18,1886 Stanford,Lincoln Co.,Ky.,m.1st. Elizabeth Grimes,m.2nd.Mar.3,1932 Carrie Beatrice Cearley. Restaurant Owner & Merchant. R., Haysville,N.C. CH.
a.Ray Clyde,Sr.,(by 1st.m,)b.Sept.12,1917,m.Fern Anderson, b.Sept.13,1918. Career U.S.Navy 24 yrs. in 1960. CH.

*George Edward,d.Aug.7,1966, wife, Julia Corine,d.Jul.10,1967

A.Ray Clyde,Jr.,b.May 23,1954
B.Robert Frederick,b.Oct.10,1959
b.Edwin,b.Sept.26,1923,m.Eula Baker,b.Dec.20,1929 CH.
A.David Wayne,b.Jan.27,1950
B.Richard Dean,b.Feb.12,1954
c.Betty Ray,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 6,1933,m.James Quenton Lyon, b.Feb.28,1932. She operates a Beauty Salon. R., Rich's Beauty Salon, Lenox Square,Atlanta,Ga. CH.
A.Alisa Ann Lyon,b.Mar.14,1953
9.Robert Ellis,b.Oct.16,1887,m.Mattie Yates. R., Junction City, Ky.
a.J.Paul,b.,m.Mildred Perkins. Owner of farms and Realtor. R., Junction City, Ky. CH. CH.
A.Paula
10.Mae,b.May 16,1891. R., c/o Green River Rest Home,Liberty,Ky.
II.Jerdon A.[4] b. about 1839, d.1893,m.June 30,1861 Susan Ellen Bowman,b.1844,d.1933. Well Driller. CH.
1.John Wesley,b.July 28,1862 Milledgeville,Ky.,m.1st.Nov.3,1881 (Molly) Margaret Ealy at Lincoln Co.,Ky.,m.2nd.Nancy Ellen Taylor,b.Aug.7,1869,d.Dec.14,1949. Well Driller. He d. Dec.10,1941. R., Milledgeville, Ky. & Elkhorn. CH.
a.Ralph Monroe,b.May 21,1883 Milledgeville,m.1st.Aug.25,--, Sarah Lucy Harrison,d.Nov.12,1952,m.2nd.1955 Irene (Fletcher)Smerl. Farmer. R., Mason City,Ill. (Ralph definitely says his great grandfather was John Wesley not William Wesley and he did marry Clementine. CH.
A.Omer,b. & d.1915 (All CH. by 1st.m.)
B.Aaron Wallace,b.1907,d.1913
C.Olive Virginia,b.1913,d.1931
D.Verdie Bernice,b.1903,m.Edward Duley. R. Pekin,Ill.
Glen Duley,m. has 2 daughters CH.
E.Pearl,b.1905,m.John Miller,Sr. R., Pekin,Ill. CH.
John Miller,Jr.,R. Calif.
George Miller JoAnn Miller
F.Mary Margaret,b.1909,m.Bryan Ennis. R., Pekin CH.
James Ennis,m. has one daughter
G.Cecil Albert,b.1916,m.Lorraine Blooh. R., Rt.#3 Mason City. Cattle Farmer CH.
Larry,b.Jan.1945
b.Susie,(by 2nd.m.)b.Aug.13,1891 Elkhorn,Ky.,m.Feb.3,1914 Elisha Williams. R., 605 W.Elm, Mason City,Ill. CH.
A.Lena Van Williams,b.Feb.7,1915,m.Dec.31,1943 Furrell Dennison. R., San Jose,Ill. CH.
James Michael Dennison,b.Dec.31,1945
Shirly Joan Dennison,b.Apr.9,1947
c.Jacob Washington,b.Sept.15,1897 Elkhorn,Ky.,m.July 3, 1930 Emma L.Juergens of Springfield,Ill.,,b.Mar.11,1897. Mill Machine Operator at caterpillar. R., 229 Columbia St., East Peoria,Ill. CH.
A.John Lee,b.Apr.27,1931 Springfield,Ill.,m.Apr.10,1955 Wilva Eldora Andereck. U.S.A. Seol,Korea. Usher & S.S. Teacher-Christian Assembly Church,Peoria,Ill. R., 403 Valley View Ct., East Peoria,Ill. CH.
Nancy Lynne,b.Apr.16,1956
Rebecca Jean,b.Mar.23,1959
Susan Elaine,b.Dec.21,1961
B.Harold Loren,b.July 18,1933,m.Sept.18,1954 Gloria Cooksey. R., 105 Hermon,East Peoria,Ill. CH.
Terry Loren,b.Nov.5,1955
Karen Marie,b.Oct.30,1958
C.Carl Leroy,b.Dec.22,1935 R. 506 W.Nebraska Ave.,
d.Taylor,b.Aug.26,1899 Elkhorn,Ky. R., Peoria,Ill. 115½ N. 6th St.,Springfield,Ill.
III.Kate,[4] b.,m.William Gaddis
IV.Sue[4] m. Martin T. Russell. In an agreement between M. T. Russell and R. L. Montgomery it mentions, "M. T. Russell is to fur-

Page 415 Vol. II
L. D. Benedict, Sr.
L. D. Benedict, Jr.

Page 416 Vol. II
Frank Kneisley Benedict

nish sufficient amount of meal and sour also lamp and grease to answer the full use of the Still House. Montgomery is to pay two gallons and one quart of whisky to every 50 pounds of meal. He is not to retail any of the whisky but it is to fall into the hands of said Mr. Russell until terms of agreement are completed." The foregoing was signed by the two men Jan.24,1859.

V. Nancy Ellen[4], b.Jan.4,1845,d.Mar.3,1859, buried at Benedict Cemetery near Junction City, Ky. about a mile from the Shelby burying plot where Gov. Isaac Shelby, first governor of Ky., is buried.

2. James[3], b. probably about 1810-15,m.Narsissus (or Sophie) Downey (or Downing.) He left Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky. and went to Columbia, Boone Co., Mo. Buried at Red Rock Church Cem. near Harrisburgh,Mo.

I. Thomas Benton[4], b.Apr.30,--,m.Sarah Ann Skinner,b.Oct.4,18-45. She d.1931. He d.July 3,1906. He left Lincoln Co., Ky. and settled in Boone Co., Mo. near Columbia and became a prosperous farmer. There were 11 children and each received a small farm, team of fine horses, cows, various fowl, equipment, bedding (feather-beds, quilts, etc.,) to set up housekeeping when they married. The whole country side was absorbed with Benedicts and their descendants. Bur.-Red Rock Meth. Cem.,Mo. CH.

1. Lorenzo Dow,Sr.,b.Aug.30,1867,m.Emma Alfretta Berry,b.Sept. 30,1885. He d.Apr.17,1935. R., 804 Wilkes Blvd.,Columbia, Mo. R., Woodlandville, Boone Co.,Mo. Buried at Columbia Memorial Park. CH.

a. Walter Thomas,b.Jan.16,1903 Boone Co.,Mo.,m.May 17,1929 Beulah Ann Graham. Orthotist & Owner of Benedict Limb and Brace Co., P.O.Box 5061,Corpus Christie,Texas CH.

A. Ann Carolyn,b.Jan.30,1930,m.July 3,1950 Earl Frank Hall,Jr., R., Box 74, Port Lavaca,Texas CH.

Karen Lynn Hall,b.Aug.12,1953

Tomme Sue Hall,b.Aug.14,1956

B. Walter Thomas,Jr.,b.July 17,1934,m.Aug.12,1960 Patsy Forrest. R.,Box 5061 Corpus Christie,Texas

Linda,(adopted)b.Jan.2,1957 CH.

b. Eugene Howard,b.June 13,1906 Woodlandville,Mo.,m.Aug. 26,1931 Etta May Graves. Orthotist. Owner of Central Brace Co., Columbia,Mo. R., Rt.#4,Columbia,Mo. CH.

A. Norman Graves,b.Aug.27,1937,m.Dec.29,1959 Vivian Fox Eynatten,b.Sept.22,1938. He Grad. Northwestern Univ.,B.S.-Speech, Major-Radio & Television. Vice Pres.-Kappa Sigma. Masters Deg.-Univ. of Mo.

B. Gerald Weston,b.Mar.5,1946

c. Lorenzo Dow,Jr.,b.Aug.22,1912 Columbia,Mo.,m.Nov.10,1934 Lilian Zoe Hardy. Active members Meth. Church. He mem. Rotary Club. She descendant of Thomas Hardy of Eng. Printing Production Mgr. R., 512 East 10th St.,Fulton,

A. Zoe Nedra,b.Nov.1,1941. Majoring in Organ (Mo. CH. at Central Coll.,Fayette,Mo.

B. Lorenzo Dow,III,b.Sept.30,1945. All-around athlete in H.S. & a promising artist.

d. Carson Berry,m. R., 116 N.Main,Fort Stockton,Tex. CH.

A. Carson Del,b.Sept.6,1948

B. Eugene Berry,b.Dec.29,1959

e. Mildred Lavonia,b.1908,m.Roy E.Dailey. R., 6329 Sheppard Drive, Affton 23,Mo. CH.

A. Rose Marie Dailey,m.Gordon Huntley (step-child)

2. Sidney Thomas,b.July 18,1870 near Columbia,Mo.,m.Feb.19,1902 Eleanor E.Irvin,b.1878. He d.June 7,1950 Dallas,Tex. R., Bur. Laurel Land, Dallas. R., 2934 Wilkinson,Ft.Worth 3,Tex.

a. E.Vinita,b.Feb.14,1903 Bartletsville,(Indian Territory)Okla.,m.1930 Leon Toll. R.,New Castle,Ind. No CH. CH.

b. Jyrldeen,b.Mar.7,1913 Sand Springs,Okla.,m.1935 Dallas, Tex., Wilford E.Hagerty R.,2934 Wilkinson,Ft.Worth CH.

A. Robert Gene Hagerty,b.Jan.27,1937 Dallas,Tex.,m.Dec. 18,1956 Ft.Worth, Shirly C.Trebing. R.,Lubbock,Tex. CH.

Paul Gene Hagerty,b.Dec.25,1958 Frankfort,Germany
Alisa Marie Hagerty,b.Sept.23,1961 Lubbock,Tex.
B.Patricia Hagerty,b.Sept.3,1939 Durant,Okla.,m.Aug. 31,1958 William Gene Gifford. R., Ft.Worth,Tex.CH.
Julie Ann Gifford,b.June 15,1959 Ft.Worth,Tex.
Scharlotte Gene Gifford,b.July 28,1960 Ft.Worth,T.
C.Beverly Vinita Hagerty,b.Aug.4,1938
c.Jay Irvin,b.Feb.4,1920 Port Gibson,Miss. Unm. in 1963.
3.Susie,m.Ed.Stidham. 4 daus. Bur.-Red Rock,Mo. CH.
a.Bufa Mable c.Mona, Unm. R., Chicago
b.Leffrey, Unm. d.Ruby,m.John Knight R.,Columbia
4.Dora,m.William Smith. Buried Fairview Ch.Cem.near Columbia
a.Thomas Benton Smith,m.Maurine Twyman. R., CH.
Prairie Home,Mo. CH.
A.Benny Smith B.Linda Smith C.William Smith,Jr.
b.Winifred Pauline Smith,m.1st.Charlie Traxler,m.2nd.---, m.3rd.W.E.Christian, Meth.Minister CH.
A.Dorothy Traxler,m.Bud Sherrette R.,Washington State
5.Lucy,m.Claude Sprague. Bur. Centralia No CH.
6.Frank Kneisley,b.Feb.5,1878,m.Leffrey Jones. R., 1400 Lake View, Columbia,Mo. CH.
a.Sara Lou,m.1st.Pat Redmond,m.2nd.Charles Thomas CH.
A.Patsy Jane Redmond
7.Mabel Mae,m.Thomas R.Smith. R., Kansas City,Mo.,Bur. there.
a.Wendell (girl) Smith CH.
b.Helen Smith c.Vergil Varner Smith
8.Virgel Varner,b.1884,d.9 mos. Bur. Bethlehem Ch.,Harrisburg,
9.Virginia Abbigail,b.June 19,1886 Boone Co.,Mo.,m. Mo.
William Thomas Latimer. R., 306 W.Bruton St.,Centralia,Mo.
a.Mafra Oneita Latimer,b.Sept.5,1913,m.1st.Morris CH.
Bryson,separated,)m.2nd.Harold Jennings CH.
A.Phyllis Bryson,m.Mr.Hash. R., Box 1304,So.14th St., Apt.312,St.Louis,Mo. CH.
Deidra Kay Hash Allan Fae Hash
B.Leonard Bryson,m. R., St.Charles,Mo. CH.
Melody Linn Bryson Randy Bryson Jodie Bryson
b.Lillian LaVerne Latimer,b.Dec.9,1918,m.August Thoenen
A.Lori Ann Thoenen CH.
B.Richard Crispen Thoenen
C.Thomas Anthony Thoenen,b.1947
D.Barry Francis Thoenen,b.1949
E.Mark William Thoenen,b.1951
F.Daniel Collin Thoenen,b.1955
c.Velma Maxine Latimer,b.May 23,1920,m.George Blackmore
A.David Ray Blackmore,m.Sharon Berry. U.S. CH.
Marine Corp. at Baltimore,Md. CH.
David Michael Blackmore
B.Thomas Wayne Blackmore
C.Myrta Gayle Blackmore D.Verna Sue Blackmore
10.Lena,m.Mr.Browning No CH. Bur.-Fairview Ch.Cem.,Columbia
11.Charles Moten,b.Oct.30,1894,m.1st.Bernice Dillon,m.2nd. Marie ---. R., 209 Price Ave.,Columbia,Mo. CH.
a.Leon
12.Mary, died young, bur. Bethlehem Church, south of Harrisburg, Mo.

II.William[4], oldest of 3 brothers: Wm., Thomas & Wesley, m.Elizabeth (Lizzie) ---. One CH.,d. in infancy. Both deceased.

III.Wesley Ellis[4], m.Nancy Ann Stone. He left Lincoln Co., Ky. and settled in Boone Co.,Mo. with brothers William & Thomas. The three left Ky. just after close of Civil War about 1865. (On a legal paper in possession of Charles A. Benedict of McLean, Ill., Wesley E. Benedict was an attorney in a transaction between Preston & Jacob S. Benedict, Apr.17,1847.) CH.
1.James Henry,b.June 3,1861,m.Sarah Ellen McBain,b.Apr.20,18-72. CH.

Boy on Page 416 Vol. II
Man probably on Page 423
Both: Charles Benedict

a.Riggs Edward,b.Sept.8,1899 Boone Co.,Mo.,m.Mary Luciel Mabrey,b.Feb.22,1905. Public Works Employee. R., 718 Fairview, Columbia,Mo. CH.
A.James Edward,b.Oct.12,1921 Cooper Co.,Mo.,m.Violloa Morrson,b.Feb.8,1920 Boone Co.,Mo. R., 947 South Holland,Springfield,Mo. CH.
Brenda,b.1949
B.J.T.,b.Aug.1,1929 Boone Co.,Mo.,m.Eva Ruth Short,b. Apr.13,1928 Saline Co. R., R.D.#2,Columbia,Mo. CH.
Darrie Ray,b.May 19,1948
Donna Kay,b.July 25,1949
Clinton Edward,b.Jan.5,1951
Kathryn Lucille,b.Oct.20,1958
b.William Thomas, R., 911 Madison Ave.,Columbia,Mo.
c.James Henry
d.Roy
e.Richard
f.Rosie,m.Mr.Nichols
g.Pauline,m.Samuel Burnett
h.Opal

2.Rillia,m.John Stone CH.
a.Bell Stone,m.Mr.Hook of Ft.Worth,Texas

3.Amarida "Mandy" Elizabeth,m.Robert Carey CH.
a.Green Carey, R., Harrisburg,Mo.

4.Robert Griffin,m. He d.Sept.1950. CH.
a.Everett W.,m.Anna M.,dau.J.H. & Etta(Cooper)Eilelrecht, b.May 16,1906. Scout Master 18 yrs. and worked 39½ yrs. for Sun Oil Co. He d.,heart disease,Oct.11,1962. R., 705 Grove St.,Perry,Okla. CH.
A.Everett Robert,b.Aug.5,1924,d.Sept.24,1924
B.Thomas Eugene,b.May 29,1930,m.Patricia Henery. Works on State Highway. Meth. R., 1128 N.Randolph St., Enid,Okla. CH.
Jeannie,b.1952
C.William Lee,b.Oct.23,1934,m.Kathryn Dowell. Ass't. Mgr.-Penney Co. R., 2127 N.Sherwood,Stillwater,Okla.
Lony,b.Aug.5,1956 CH.
Tara Lynn,b.Feb.14,1958

5.William Thomas,m. Had CH. in Ft.Worth & Sherman,Tex. CH.
a.D.R. (known as "Slim") in 1938 Denison,Tex.
b.Thelma, R., in 1938 was Denison,Tex.

6.Rebecca,b.Feb.1878,m.Alva Brundridge CH.
a.Edwin Brundridge,(adopted) R., Mexico,Mo.

7.Child, died in infancy

8.Luther Jackson,b.Mar.31,1882 Columbia,Boone Co.,Mo.,m.Mar.3, 1904 Amy Jane Charlton,b.Mar.4,1887. R., 409 No.Engineer, Sedalia,Mo. CH.
a.Dessie Ann,b.Oct.28,1905,m.Jan.25,1928 Lloyd Monroe Hayes. He d.Jan.24,1962. R., 311 N.Grand,Sedalia,Mo. CH.
A.Two daughters, deceased
B.Lloydean Hayes,m.Mr.Morrison
b.Louis Edward,b.May 8,1907 Columbia,Boone Co.,Mo.,m.Apr. 13,1946 Frances Genevieve Clark,b.July 14,1920. U.S. Army Apr.20,1943-Oct.11,1945. Served in Ardennes,Rhineland, Central Europe, Normandy & Northern France. Mem. Amer. Legion. Emp.-Public Works Dept.,Sedalia. R., 402 East Jackson St.,Sedalia,Mo. 65301 CH.
A.Ruby Lee,b.Nov.23,1946 B.Lonnie Jackson,b.Sept.17,'57
c.Corinne,b.Apr.8,1909 Columbia,Mo.,m.Dec.24,1932 Roland Neal Snavely,b.Oct.2,1905. Members East Sedalia Baptist Church. She mem. W.M.S.Ch.Circle & Women's Democratic Club. He Presser-Sullivan Cleaning Co. Head usher & trustee of Church, 2nd. Ward Democratic Alderman. R., R., 423 Walnut St., Sedalia,Mo. CH.
A.Gloria Arlene Snavely,b.Feb.17,1934 Sedalia,m.Dec. 24,1952 Leroy Harry Meyer,b.Feb.20,1931 Lincoln,Mo. She attended Smith Cotton H.S. & Jefferson Sch.,played H.S.band. Mem.E.Sedalia Bap.Ch., Teacher in Nursery Dept. Mem.Women's Dem.Club. He mem.St.Paul

Luthern Church. Service Mgr.-M.F.A.Imp.Co-op.,Lincoln,Mo. U.S.Mar.Corp.May 6,1952-May 6,1954. R., 419 E.Walnut,Sedalia,Mo. CH.
Randy Lee Meyer,b.June 5,1954, attends Jefferson School. Perfect attendance in S.S. for over 4 yrs. Mem.4-H Club & Little League Baseball.

B.Mary Jane Snavely,b.Feb.14,1940 Sedalia,m.Dec.25,1960 Raymond Diedrick Kahrs,II,b.July 12,1937 Smithton, Mo. She mem.E.Sedalia Bap.Ch. Attended Jefferson Grade Sch. & Smith Cotton H.S. where she ushered. Attended Central Missouri State Coll. in Warrensburg. Taught at Mosby School. He farms and is Territory Mgr. for Hale's and Hunter Co. Attended Smithton Grade & H.S. & Kansas State Univ. U.S.A.-Oct.1960-Nov.1963. Mem.Smithton Meth.Ch. R.,Smithton,Mo CH.
Lynne Rochelle Kahrs,b.Oct.12,1961 Sedalia
Raymond Diedrick Kahrs,III,b.Apr.25,1962 Sedalia

d.Leon,b.Feb.4,1911,m.Nov.10,1933 Bernice Dean Lear,b.Sept. 13,1915. U.S.Army Sept.9,1942-Dec.15,1944. He d.Oct.3, 1957. R., 1523½ East Broadway,Sedalia,Mo. 65301 CH.
A.Ronald Dean,b.Feb.4,1935,m.Sept.27,1953 JoAnn Beeler. R., P.O.Box 103, Daggett,Calif. CH.
Randall Wayne,b.Nov.13,1955
Britton Leon,b.Nov.1,1957
Rhonda Raena,b.Aug.31,1960
Brenda JoAnn,b.Aug.31,1961

e.Lloyd Kenneth,b.Nov.17,1927,d.Oct.20,1932

IV.Jacob[4] (no data)

3.Shelby Jacob[3] b. probably 1815-20,m.Ellen Yates. Farmer & Timberman. According to their grandson, William, of Junction City, Ky., Shelby's father came to Ky. from Va. with the family of Isaac Shelby who became the first governor of Ky. He further stated that his name was Shelby J. Benedict. Other records point to the fact that it could have been Jacob Shelby Benedict. William stated that his great-grandfather served in the Revolutionary War, and he received a land grant next to Isaac Shelby, in Lincoln Co., Ky., near Stanford. Gov. Isaac Shelby also served in the Rev. War. CH.

I.George Scott[4] b.Dec.12,1860,m.Martha Alice Clem,b.Mar.11,1863, d.Nov.8,1947. He d.June 26,1944. CH.

1.James Adam,b.July 2,1880 Milledgville,Ky.,m.1st.Dec.27,1898 Lou Smith,d.Nov.15,1905,m.2nd.May 2,1908 Junction City,Ky., Mary Ellen Wilson. R., 130 S.Chicago,Lincoln,Ill. CH.

a.Mayme,b.1900,d.1903 (by 1st.m.)

b.Sadie Mae,b.July 11,1904 "

c.James Robert,(by 2nd.m.)b.May 31,1909,m.1st.Dorothy Taylor,div.,m.2nd.Mar.13,1936 Viola Sharp,div.Dec.15,1951,m.3rd.Nov.8,1954 Olive Marie(Leach)Shaw CH.

A.Roberta Louise,(by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.3,1936,m.Apr.17,1954 Lincoln,Ill., John William Ingram CH.
John William Ingram,Jr.,b.Aug.19,1959
Theresa Diane Ingram,b.Mar.8,1961
Kelly Jean Ingram,b.Jan.2,1963

B.Harvey Shaw,(3rd.m. steoson)b.July 30,1941

d.Allie Dow,b.Apr.20,1911,m.1st.Feb.28,1934 Helen Louise Foley,div., she m.Mr.Kerrick, he m.2nd.Eve Josephine Spencer in 1959. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

A.Vanita Jean,b. & d.June 1934

B.Russel Wayne,b.1935, lived 12 days

C.Donald Lloyd,b.Jan.5,1936,m.July 7,1957 Boonesville, Miss., Patricia Ann Taylor CH.
John Wayne,b.Apr.26,1955 Steven Dean,b.Nov.13,1958
Ronald Dale,b.May 3,1956 Don Henry,b.Oct.5.1959
Rodger Lyle,b.Dec.21,1957

D.Jerry Dean,b.Apr.27,1940,m.Feb.24,1959 Bloomington, Ill., Diane Hall CH.

Sherri Diane,b.Aug.18,1960
Lisa Jean,b.Jan.19,1962 Carol Lynn,b.Mar.21,1963

E.Dixie Lee,b.Oct.11,1941,m.Oct.11,1957 Holly Springs, Miss., Fred Bradey Decker CH.
Janet Arlene Decker,b.May 28,1958
Angela Marie Decker,b.Feb.19,1960
Dawn Louise Decker,b.Mar.8,1961
Steven Wayne Decker,b.Nov.5,1962

F.Kathy Spencer and G.John Spencer (stepchildren)

e.Hazel Beatrice,b.Jan.7,1913,m.Jan.20,1930 Samuel Thomas,b.Feb.21,1908. CH.

A.Samuel Lloyd Thomas,b.Apr.14,1931,m.1st.Betty ---, div. Had one son.

B.Juanita Marie Thomas,b.May 12,1932,m.Aug.5,1951 Kenneth Harold Lawing CH.
Jeffery Dennis Lawing,b.Feb.3,1953
Teena Maria Lawing,b.Nov.9,1955

C.Kenneth Earl Thomas,b.Aug.14,1934,m.Mar.16,1962 Lila Patterson. Had daughter,b.Sept.1963.

D.Donald Wayne Thomas,Sr.,b.Apr.15,1936,m.Sept.29,1957 Louise Adcock CH.
Donald Wayne Thomas,Jr.,b.Mar.24,1960
Timothy Roy Thomas,b.July 16,1961
Teresa Lynn Thomas,b.Aug.8,1962

E.Marguerite Estelle Thomas,b.June 6,1938,m.Feb.25, 1960 Edward Turner

F.William Glen Thomas,b.May 14,1940

G.Frederick LeeRoy Thomas,b.Mar.17,1942

H.Daughter, stillborn July 12,1943

I.Terry Gene Thomas,b.June 9,1944

J.Aloma Ann Thomas,b.June 16,1945

K.Daniel Thomas,b.Mar.8,1948

f.Raymond,b.Mar.27,1914,m.1st.Mar.17,1939 Bowling Green, Mo., Martha Jones,div.1943,m.2nd.Sept.1,1943 Betty Lucas

A.Raymond Leo,(by 1st.m.)b.Jan.9,1940 Lin.,Ill. CH.

B.Lyle Eugene,b.Feb.11,1942 Lincoln,Ill.

C.Ruby Ellen,b.May 20,1943 " "

D.Judith Anne,by 2nd.m.,b.Feb.16,1944,m.Oct.6,1960
David Allen Baker,b.4-20-'62 Bruce Baker CH.

E.Wayne,b.Feb.21,1945

F.Kenneth Ray,b.May 15,1946 J.Carol Kaye,b.Feb.28,'52

G.Ellen Louise,b.Jul.18,'47 K.Brenda Sue,b.Aug.16,'54

H.Dean,b.July 17,1948 L.Kathy Lynn,b.d.Sep.1,'57

I.Roger,b.Jan.23,1950 M.James Randal,b.Jan.15,'61

g.Earl David,b.Feb.24,1916,d.July 7,1916

h.Mary Lucille,b.Apr.30,1917,m.Dec.27,1932 Bloomington,Ill. Frank Hafley who d.Feb.5,1959. They owned and operated a 310 acre Grade A dairy farm. Mems.-Christian Church. R., 1201 Clinton St., Lincoln,Ill. CH.

A.Katherine Hafley,b.Feb.25,1933,m.June 2,19-- Raymond Page CH.
Gina Rae Page,b.Jan.28,'60 adopted

i.Kenneth,b.Jan.9,1919,d.Jan.17,1919

j.Helen Louise,b.Feb.24,1920,d.Dec.17,1920

k.Clarence Frederick,b.Sept.19,1921,m.Sept.13,1940 Ada Mae Kenny,div.Jan.22,1958. CH.

A.Lloyd Dean,b.Sept.7,1941 Lincoln,Ill.,m.Sept.7,1962 Norma Jean Smith

B.Frederick Gene,b.Sept.7,1941,m.Sept.2,1961 Conneaut, O., Sandra Ann Hudson CH.
Kevin Michael,b.Oct.9,1962
Carol Theresa,b.Oct.16,1963

C.Carl Lee,b.Apr.21,1943,m.Oct.12,1963 Bonnie Rogers

D.Robert Lynn,b.Oct.16,1947

l.Ernest William,b.Aug.7,1923,d.Jan.25,1924

m.Nora Mae,b.Nov.26,1924,m.July 26,1940 Bowling Green,Mo. Vaughn Douglas Woodard CH.

A.Anita Jeanne Woodard,b.Jan.4,1941,m.June 11,1957 Lincoln,Ill., Marshall Miller CH.
Michael Allan Miller,b.Apr.14,1959
Gregory Lynn Miller,b.May 4,1960,d.May 5,1960
Kellee Dawn Miller,b.Aug.24,1961
B.Richard Paul Woodard,b.May 14,1942,m.June 23,1963 Tremont,Ill., Mary Kaye Taylor
C.Donna Marlene Woodard,b.May 21,1948

n.Shelby Jacob, b.Nov.18,1926,d.Jan.20,1927
o.Rolley Eugene,b.May 5,1928,d.Feb.26,1933
p.Edith Ellen,b.Oct.6,1931,m.June 2,1948 Springfield,Ill., Donald Glenn Davis
q.Alice Caroline,b.Apr.30,1934,m.1st.Nov.26,1950 Lincoln, Ill., Jack Frederick Dempsey,div.Mar.30,1960,m.2nd.Lincoln,Ill.July 7,1960 Richard Lee Pittenger CH.
A.Robin Mary Dempsey,b.Mar.19,1952
B.Tamara Sue Dempsey,b.Mar.16,1953
C.Michael Jack Dempsey,b.Jan.25,1955

r.Franklin Delano,b.Aug.8,1936,d.Feb.17,1937

2.Samuel William,b.June 20,1882,d.May 8,1883
3.Idella B.,b.Aug.12,1885,m.Seymout Wilson,b.1868,d.1946. R., Moreland,Ky. CH.
a.Clarence A.Wilson,b.Aug.16,1904 Moreland,Ky.,m.Jan.8,1937 Phyllis Long. Assembly Worker. R., McLean,Ill. CH.
A.Maxine Dian,b.Sept.27,1937,m.1955 Nashville,Tenn., Frank Ted Radecke R., 508 Village Square Lane, Hazelwood,Mo.

b.Lillian W.Wilson,m.Ellsworth Dooley. R., 812 W.Front St., Bloomington,Ill.
c.Ada May Wilson,m.Sylvester Leipold. R.,Stanford,Ill.
d.Mickey Wilson,m.Wm.Tatham R., P.O.Box 2,Clinton,Ill.

4.Oliver(Ollie)Jacob,b.Nov.23,1886,m.Sept.15,1910 Mabel Johnson. R., McLean,Ill. CH.
a.Dorothy Irene,b.Apr.23,1911,m.June 29,1932 Emery Lee Hughes. R., Atlanta,Ill. CH.
A.William Jack Hughes,b.Dec.3,1933,m.Feb.28,1960 Idamae Brown. R., Atlanta,Ill. CH.
Diana Sue Hughes,b.July 15,1961
William Lee Hughes,b.June 27,1963
B.Jill Stephanie Hughes,b.Nov.7,1937,m.Gerald Wesley Foley CH.
Kimberly Sue Foley,b.May 15,1957
Julie Ann Foley,b.June 6,1960

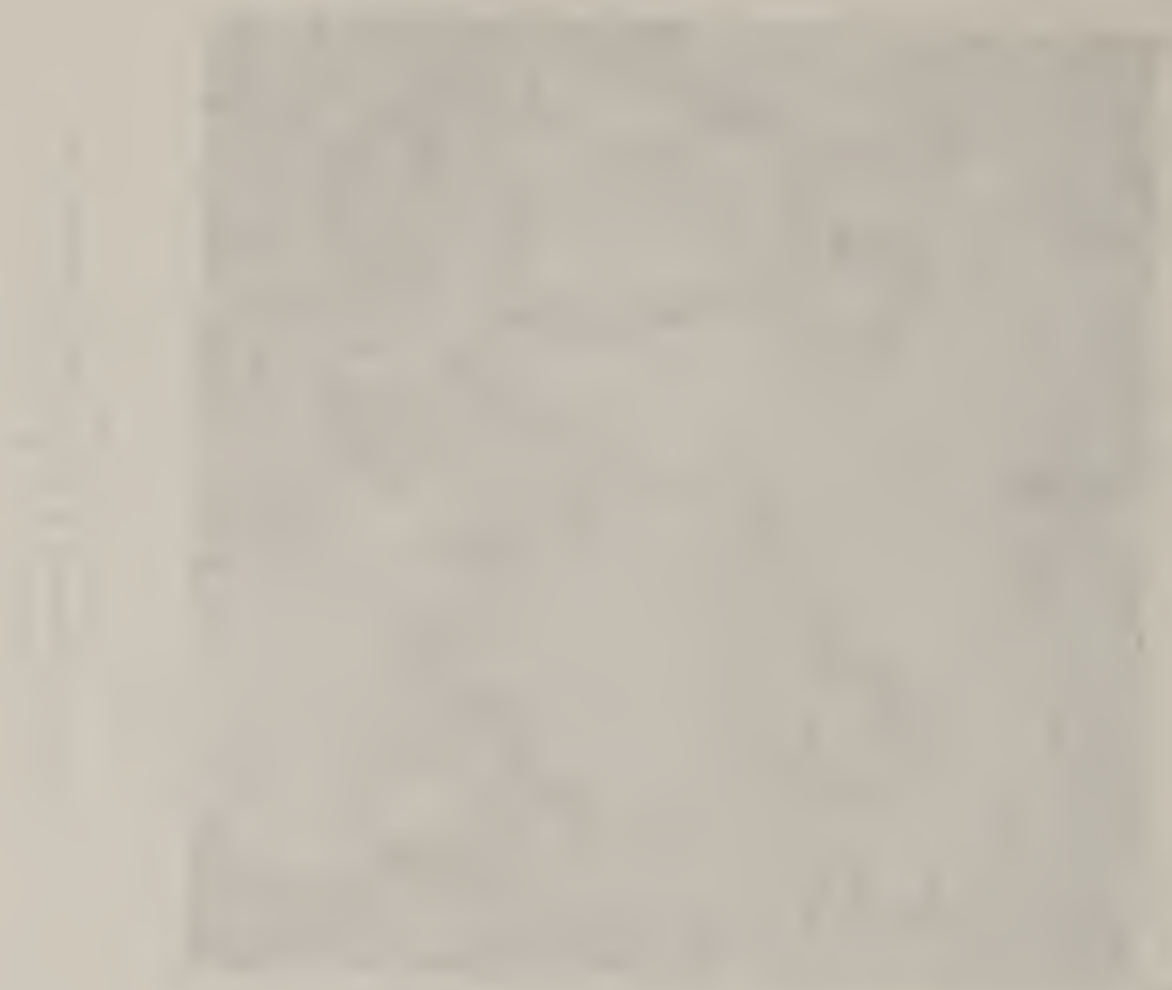
b.Glenn Ewing (Jack),b.-,m.Aug.20,1933 Elna Batson. R., 1223 E.Grove St.,Bloomington,Ill. CH.
A.Carol Sue,b.May 23,1936,m.Feb.9,1953 David C.Brandt R., So.Bunn St.,Bloomington,Ill. CH.
Steven Brandt,b.Dec.12,1954
Keith Brandt,b.Dec.6,1956
Lori Brandt,b.Nov.1,1958 Dawn Brandt,b.Oct.28,'59
B.Janet Lou,b.Sept.6,1943,m.Apr.27,1962 Lynson Kletz. R., 3556 E.Pima St.,Tucson,Airz.85716 CH.
Cindy Lynn Kletz,b.Apr.12,1963
C.Jay Alan,b.Apr.28,1957

5.Charles Alfred,b.Oct.7,1888 Lincoln Co.,Ky.,m.Apr.7,1923 Augusta Pitts Burke,b.Feb.6,1903. Service Station Proprietor. Family Methodist except Charles A. who is a member of the Christian Church. Mem. Amer.Leg. R., McLean,Ill. CH.
a.Eleanor Louise,b.Jan.6,1924,m.Feb.17,1946 Vernelle Roberts. R., LeRoy,Ill. CH.
A.Lisa Gale Roberts,b.Aug.29,1950
B.Kevin Vernelle Roberts,b.Oct.1,1954
C.Joyce Elaine Roberts,b.Jan.14,1956
D.Brian Keith Roberts,b.Sept.8,1962

b.Charles Herbert,b.Mar.17,1926,m.June 20 Joyce Darlene Howe. U.S.Air Force W.W.II. In Service Station business. R., McLean,Ill. CH.

Page 420 Vol. II
Charles Alfred & Augusta (Burke)
Benedict

Page 420 Vol. II
Charles Herbert & Joyce(Howe)Benedict
CH.: Cynthia Joy & Douglas



A.Cynthia Joy,b.Feb.15,1959 Adopted
B.Charles Douglas,b.Dec.1960 "

c.Delmar Lloyd b.Apr.17,1928 U.S.Army in Korea 1950-52. Worked in service station business with his father and brother. Grad.-Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree. Displayed several paintings and drawings at the Senior Art Show in the student lounge of I.W.U. Memorial Center. Four of his large assemblages are entitled "The Bank,""The Parade," "The Bed," & "The Spinster." (See Page 510 for more data.)

6.Cora Belle,b.Jan.4,1890 Millageville,Ky.,m.Apr.30,1909 Robert Benjamin Nevius. R., McLean,Ill. CH.
a.Etta D.Nevius,b.Aug.8,1918,d.same day
b.Charles Lyle Nevius,b.Dec.10,1919,m.Jan.26,1947 Mary Blanche Schooley No CH.
c.George William Nevius,b.Jan.3,1922,m.Feb.22,1947 Betty Euthania Ewing CH.
A.Phillip David Nevius,b.Oct.18,1947
B.Debra Lee Nevius,b.Oct.30,1952
d.Robert Nevius,b.June 7,1923,d.Oct.14,1923
e.Robert(Bobby)Nevius,b.May 27,1928,m.Aug.26,1950 Katherine Tones. R., McLean,Ill. CH.
A.Carol Ann Nevius,b.Aug.10,1951
B.Jeffrey Bruce Nevius,b.May 20,1953
C.Jayne Lee Nevius,b.July 9,1954

7.Ada May,b.June 22,1894 Junction City,Ky.,m.Oct.9,1912 Bloomington,Ill., George Ewing Johnson. R., 107 No.Hawthorne, East Peoria,Ill. CH.
a.Alice Marie Hazel Johnson,m.Ray Hagel. R.,1200 N.Orange,
b.Louis George Johnson,b.June 6,1915,m. Peoria,Ill. Orpha Eugenia VanOppen Feb.8,1941,b.Jan.8,1926. R., R.D.#1, Morton,Ill. Brick Mason CH.
A.Georgia Louise Johnson,b.Oct.2,1943,m.Dec.31,1961 Leonard Harold Parnham,Jr. U.S.Army R.,R.D.,#1, Theresa Lynnett Parnham,b.8-3-62 Morton,Ill. CH.
B.Diana Lee Johnson,b.Oct.31,1945
C.Charlotte Ann Johnson,b.Jan.15,1948
D.Betty Lou Johnson,b.Feb.10,1950
E.Penny Marie Johnson,b.Feb.4,1952
c.Doris Elizabeth Johnson,b.,m.Marion Frederick Wiley on Mar.6,1934. R., 109 First St.,East,Peoria,Ill. CH.
A.Cynthia Kay Wiley,b.1952
B.Michael Frederick Wiley,b.1954
C.Susan Lynn Wiley,b.1956
d.Leatrice Juanita Johnson,b.May 20,1924 Peoria,Ill.,m. Oct.9,1941 Kokoa,Mo., Harry Albert Segler,b.Mar.14,1923. Mem.Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite Consistory, Mohammed Schrine, Bartonville Lyons Club & Mem.-Board of Town Auditors in Limestone Twp. In excavating business. R., R.D.#3,Lancaster Rd.,Bartonville,Ill. CH.
A.Sandra Mae Segler,b.Aug.6,1942,m.Jerry Lane Beckman Michael Wayne Beckman,b.Feb.12,1960 CH. Jerry Lane Beckman,b.Nov.16,1961
B.Sally Lynn Segler,b.Apr.21,1948
e.Norma Jean Johnson,b.July 27,1927 Peoria,Ill.,m.Dec.11, 1943 Earl Richard Schmidgall,b.Oct.22,1923 Peoria. She Registered Beautian. He Mem.Mason Lodge-Triangle No.643 Sioux City,Ia. Mems.Lutheran Church,Peoria. R., 702 No. Cherry Lane,Peoria,Ill. CH.
A.Gary Richard Schmidgall,b.Oct.28,1944 Peoria
B.Sherry Lynn Schmidgall,b.Aug.6,1946 "
C.Tarry Earl Schmidgall,b.June 26,1947 "
f.Etta Mae Johnson,m.1st.Robert Whittington,m.2nd.Mr.Isaacs R., 107 No. Hawthorne, Gardena,Ill. CH.
A.Paul Whittington,b.1946
B.Frankie Whittington,b.1952

C.Tena Sue Whittington,b.1954
D.Rebecca Whittington,b.1956
g.Robert Glen Johnson,m.Oct.23,1957 Eileen June Binder R., 107 No.Hawthorne, Gardena,Ill. CH.
A.Glen Colt Johnson,b.Aug.14,1958
B.Vicky Gail Johnson,b.Oct.14,1960
C.Tadd Wayne Johnson,b.July 10,1962
8.Ernest,b.May 15,1891. Killed in action W.W.I July 3,1918
9.George Steele,b.Mar.12,1896,m.Jan.31,1925 Goldie Fern Unice, b.Oct.3,1903. Patient at Danville, Ill. Vet. Hosp. Her R., McLean,Ill. CH.
a.Helen Dorene,b.Jan.26,1926,m.Dec.1,1946 Robert Merlin Grimm. R., 601, Decatur,Ill. CH.
A.Robert Dennis Grimm,b.Apr.17,1949
B.Roselyn Kay Grimm,b.June 13,1950
C.Randall Lee Grimm,b.Oct.10,1957
b.Donald Eugene,b.Nov.18,1927,m.Aug.1948 Rachel Lenora Griffis,b.Nov.25,1929. R., 918 Clear Lake Rd.,Cocoa, Fla. Works at Cape Kennedy. (Donald E.,mechanic CH.
A.Donald Ray,b.May 18,1949 for Pan American Airways,
B.Marion Michael,b.Nov.14,1951 Vet.W.W.II, Meth.Church,
C.Dixie Dianne,b.Dec.5,1955 accidently shot himself
D.Marilyn Elaine,b.Aug.20,1958 on April 8, 1967.)
E.John Steele,b.June 1,1960 F.Sharon
c.Margie Lorraine,b.Aug.18,1930,m.Robert Allen Snow on Sept.9,1956,b.Feb.11,1929. R., McLean,Ill. CH.
A.Gregory Scott Snow,b.Nov.16,1959
B.Gary Allen Snow,b.Jan.13,1961
II.William[4], b.Sept.9,1842 near Junction City,Ky.,m.Sarah Preston, b.1852,d.1927. Log and Lumberman,d.Dec.13,1937 CH.
1.Fannie,m.John Denton CH.
a.Hattie Myrtle Denton,b.Mar.22,1895,m.Clarence Nevius on May 14,1913 CH.
A.William LaRue Nevius,b.Oct.3,1917,m.Alice Orrick
B.Marvin Nevius,b.Apr.13,1921,m.Cecil Gray (No CH.
Lyle Nevius,b.July 27,1947 CH.
Mark Nevius,b.Mar.4,1951
C.Margie Nevius,b.Apr.13,1921,m.Aug.20,1940 Donald
Linda Leesman,b.Sept.27,1942,m. (Leesman CH.
James Peasley on June 16,1961 CH.
Donald Peasley,b.Oct.2,1963
D.Floyd Nevius,b.Feb.8,1930
b.Bertha Denton,b.Oct.27,--,m.Harrison Price R.,Rushville,
A.Susan Denton Price,m. R.,Shelbyville, Ind. CH.
Ind. Has 5 or 6 children.
B.Walter Price,m. has 5 sons. R., North Carolina
c.Albert Denton,m.Ola Hogue CH.
A.Charles Denton,m.Peggy ---, Has 2 girls, 1 boy.
B.Rosa Denton,m. has daughter, Patty
C.Sarah Denton,m.Jack Pollock
D.Ida Denton,m.?
d.Robert Denton,m.Jane Southerland CH.
A.Carl Denton,m. has 1 boy
B.Robert Denton,m. has 1 boy
e.Clarence Denton,m.Artie Hafley CH.
A.Garland Denton,m. has 2 sons
B.Louis J.Denton,m.Peggy ---, has 2 sons
2.George Albert (Bud,)d. in 1915,m.Sophia Louvina Willard who
a.Walter Hellard,b.1915,m.Laurell Shelton, d.1963 CH.
b.1917. CH.
A.Thomas Joe,b.Dec.9,1936 Indianapolis,Ind.,m.Zayda Louise Brown,b.Dec.29,1935. State Trooper of Marion Co.,Ky. R., 323 Boldrick,Lebanon,Ky. CH.
Colby Joe,b.Jan.15,1963
B.Jerry Max,m.Wanda Joann Byrd. R., Orlando,Fla. CH.
Tina Annette,b.July 21,1962

3.Lula,m.Logue Clem
4.Margaret,m.John Preston CH.
a.Edgar Preston e.Floyd Preston
b.Albert " f.Mary Frances Preston,m.Truman ---.
c.Carl " g.Morris Preston
d.Charles "
5.Nannie,m.Henry Burge CH. Oscar Burge
6.William,b.July 15,1890 Junction City,Ky.,m.Annie Burge,b. 1890. Farmer. R., Junction City,Ky. CH.
a.Sadie,b.1926,m.1st.Mr.Coffee,m.2nd.Wilfred Muniz CH.
A.Barry (Coffee) Muniz,b.1946 U.S.Marine Corps
7.Stella,m.Alonzo(Lonzie)Johnson CH.
a.Dewey Johnson, R., Junction City,Ky.
b.Ray Johnson c.Lottie May Johnson

III.Betsy[4], m.George Wright CH.
1.Cellas Wright,m.Nannie Sutherland (?)
2.Ed.Wright
3.Nellie W.Wright,m.Jeff Denton
4.Allie Wright,m.Carl Hilton
5.Lillie W.Wright,m.William Frederick
6.John Wright,m.Susie Owens
7.Charles Elbert Wright

IV.Linda[4], m.Moss Russell CH.
1."Bud" Russell,m.Mary Rice
2.Cora R.Russell,m.Charles Douglas
3.Celia Russell,m.1st.James Sharon,m.2nd.--
4.Lula Russell,m.Riley Vaught
5.Arthur Russell,m.Mina Ferrell (?)
6.Jennie Russell, Unm.

V.Nan[4], m.John Rice CH.
1.Tobias Rice,m.Sally Camler
2.Thomas Rice,m.Jennie Evans (?)
3.Mattie R.Rice, twin, m.John Mounce
4.Elizabeth Rice,twin, m.Milford Williams
5.Jack Rice,m.1st.Julie Clem,m.2nd.Julie --,m.3rd.Jewell McCowan(Rothwell)
6.Seanie Rice,m.Mr.Cox

VI.Nicholas[4], Unm.

VII.Charles[4], Unm.

VIII.Thomas Jefferson[4], b.1864 Moreland,Ky.,m.1st.Laura Belden,m.2nd. Elnora Shelton,dau.Bird H.Shelton,b.Oct.25,1884,d.May 15,1941. R., Moreland,Ky. He d.1941. There were five sons and three daughters by 1st. m., & four sons and five daus. by 2nd. m. CH.
1.William,(by 1st.m.)b.ab.1884 Moreland,Lincoln Co.,Ky.,m. Bertha Shelton. He d.Dec.1916. Her R., Moreland,Ky. CH.
a.Virginia,d.1921 of mennengitis
b.Earl,d.1921 " "
c.Leslie,d.1921 " "
d.Edgar,m.Geneva Fights. In 1963 he had not been heard from in several years. CH.
A.Daryl or Darrell, R., Moreland,Ky.
e.Laura,m.Roy Hogue. R. Moreland. Have ab. 10 CH.
2.Stephen Shelby,b.ab.1886,m.Bessie Raney. R.,Moreland CH.
a.Homer, R., Moreland
b.John, R., Nicholsville,Ky.
c.Charles, R., Moreland e.George, R., Moreland
d.Ollie Dean f.Audrie,m.Mr.Maddox, R. Moreland
3.Clelland,b.ab.1893,m.Lilly Brown. He d.ab.1958 R., " CH.
a.Delmar, R., Moreland,Ky.
b.Wilbur, R., " d.Rosa,
c.Josephine or Lorene, e.Dorothy,b.1921,d.1933
4.Wallace D.,b.Mar.8,1894,m.Ida Mitchum. Served W.W.I, Army Serial #54 Creston,Ky. R., Moreland,Ky. CH.
a.Ray, R., Moreland
b.Otis "
c.Arnold, R.,Dayton,Ohio,b.Jul.8,1929 Liberty,Ky.,m.

Self employed trucker owning Benedict Enterprises. R., 2412 Carnegie St.,Dayton 16,Ohio CH.
A.Michael D.,b.July 6,1948
B.Terrence Alan,b.Dec.17,1952
d.Christine,m.Mr.Schwendenman. R., Cincinnati,O.
e.Ada, R., Cincinnati,O.

5.Anna,b.ab.1881,m.Samuel Rothwell. Both deceased ab. 1955. Several CH. residing near Moreland,Ky.

6.Hallie,m.William Compton. R.,Moreland 3 sons, 1 dau.

7.Rosa,m.Smith Carrie. R.,Harrodsville,Ky.4 sons, 6 daus.

8.John, died young

9.Dewey,(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.17,1904 Liberty, Casey Co.,Ky.,m. Jeannette Carrier. Machinist & Truck Driver. R., 2564 Trevor, Cincinnati 25,O. CH.
a.Harold L.,b.July 25,1923,m.Thelma Bryant. He d.June 24, 1961. R., 1142 Woody Lane,Cincinnati 38,O. CH.
A.Ronald L., R., as above
B.Jerri,m.Frank Evans. R., 2986 Woodrow St.,Cin.,O.
C.Gary Harold, R., 1142 Woody Lane,Cincinnati 38,O.
b.Clyde,b.Apr.10,1927,m.Marilyn Mason. R., 71 Ash Drive, Northfield,Conn. CH.
A.Timothy Clyde,b.1954
B.Grant Wickham,b.1956 C.Rowland Dale,b.1960
c.Hazel,b.Nov.20,1929,m.John A.VanFossen,Sr., R., 3873 Michael Dr.,Cincinnati 30,O. CH.
A.Sheryl Teresa VanFossen,b.1958
B.John A.VanFossen,Jr.,b.1950
C.Jeannette Dian VanFossen,b.1952
D.Barbara Ruth VanFossen,b.1962

10.Dow H.,Sr.,b.Jan.30,1906 Liberty,Casey Co.,Ky.,m.Jessie May Raney. R., 4558 Smith Rd.,Cincinnati 12,O. CH.
a.William Eugene b.Leslie Delbert c.Dow H.,Jr.
d.Margie Elnora,m.William Shultz. R., 3308 Royal Place, Cincinnati 8,O.

11.Clay Thomas,b.Apr.14,1908 Liberty,Ky.,m.Mary George Raney. R., 6661 Montgomery Rd.,Cincinnati 13,O. No CH.

12.Harley James,b.June 1,1910 Liberty,m.Ada Burton. R., 3480 Southside,Cincinnati 4,O. No CH.

13.Brittie Margaret,b.May 19,1912,m.Samuel Daulton. She d.Aug. 1933. No CH.

14.Pauline,b.Nov.19,1914,m.James Browning,Sr., R.,Moreland,Ky.
a.James Browning,Jr., R., Moreland,Ky. CH.

15.Myrtle,b.Mar.1,1917,m.Wallace H.Cook. 3 sons, 3 daus. R., 1425 Highland Ave.,Louisville,Ky.

16.Irene,b.Sept.27,1919,m.David B.League. 1 son, 3 daus. R., 88 Colony Rd., Greenview Sub.,Florence,Ky.

17.Viola,b.Sept.13,1922,m.Raymond Gifford. 5 sons, 1 dau. R., P.O.Box 662, Lucasville,O.

---

*John Benedict[1] m.Eva Celsor or (Selser) R., Barren Co.,Ky. Blacksmith CH.

I.Mary Ann[2] (called Polly,)b.Dec.3,1827,m.Jeff Cable of Barren Co.,Ky. who was a school teacher, had talent for art. Lived on farm near Antioc. They had 6 girls and 3 boys. CH.
1.Gustie Cable,m.Mr.Sartin
2.Nan Cable,m.Mr.Duncan. R.,Kansas
3.James H.Cable, died in childhood 5.Hiram Cable, moved to Okla.
4.John Cable, moved to Oklahoma 6. 4 others unaccounted for

II.James H.[2] b.May 31,1829,d. in early life

*III.Benjamin Y.[2] (Uncle Ben,)b.Jan.19,1831 School Teacher

IV.Joseph[2] b.Oct.10,1832. Settled in Springfield,Mo. where he raised a family. Buried in Maple Park Cem.,Springfield,Mo. Grave was marked "Sgt. Joseph Benedict, Co. A, 9th Kentucky Infantry."

V.Elizabeth[2] b.Sept.23,1834,m.Mr.Stephens. Both died leaving their daughter an orphan. She was reared by her Aunt Louisa Benedict McIntyre. CH.

*John,b.1805 Eva or Eve,b.1811 (1850 Census of Allen Co., Ky.)

*(See Page 487 for more data)

1.Eva Stephens,m. at age 15 James Pizarro Wood CH.
a.Lottie Wood b.Levy Wood c.Donie Wood (girl)

VI.John B.[2], b.Jan.6,1838,m.Mar.11,1867, 2 P.M.,Mon., Louisa Ann,dau. of Henry J. & Mary(Thomas)Lee. Henry J. d.Thurs.2:10 A.M. Sept.9,1875, buried at Antioc next day. Louisa b.Dec.30,1846. He ser.Civil War.

1.Minnie Bell,b.Dec.12,1867,m.Jesse Buchanon CH.
a.Alma Buchanon,m.Hector Might. R., 229 S.Almont Dr., Beverly Hills,Calif. No CH. CH.
b.Clayton Buchanon No CH.
c.Dollie Buchanon,m.Mr.Smith Had several CH.
d.Exie Buchanon, had two children
e.Ruby (Son) Buchanon, had several CH.

2.Mary Bright,b.May 4,1869,m.Armstead Buchanon, cousin to Jesse CH.
a.Lillie Buchanon
b.William Buchanon
c.Porter Buchanon
d.Ray Buchanon
e.Beulah Buchanon
f.Frank Buchanon
g.Lula, has a grand-daughter, Mrs. Mildred Cline, 1519 Fletcher Ave., Indianapolis,Ind.
h.Emma Buchanon,m.Chester Carter, R., 629 Holly Ave., or 312 S. Cole St., Indianapolis,Ind.

3.Emma Ethel,b.Dec.10,1870 Allen Co.,Ky.,m.James Pizarro Wood, Feb. 18,1896,b.Mar.13,1862,d.Aug.30,1939. She d.Oct.11,1962. CH.
a.Annie Wood,m.Robert Lee
b.Bertha Wood,m.David C.Finley
c.Mattie Wood,m.Anderson Buckner
d.Pauline Wood, Unm.
e.Eulah Marie Wood,b.May 28,1905 Allen Co.,Ky., P.O.,Fountain Run, Ky., m.Sept.26,1926 Andrew McKay Bennett. R., 5403 Louisiana Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37209 No CH.
f.Arnold John Wood
g.Willis Wood, Unm. (his CH. by former m.)
h.Lottie Wood,m.Jacob Slaughter
i.Levy Wood,m.Allie Lane j.Donie Wood,m.Thomas Manor

4.Marquis deLafayette Lee,b.Mar.6,1873,m.Gertrude Simmons. R., Scottsville,Ky. CH.
a.Dewey Hobson,b.July 26,1898 Scottsville,m.Amanda Smith. Salesman. R., 2617 Hillcrest Ave.,Macon,Ga. CH. CH.
A.Delia Gertrude,b.June 19,1926,m.Raiford Elijah New. R., Harrison,Ga. CH.
Diana Lee New,b.Aug.28,1945

5.Layton Seay,d.1911,m.Lora Alice Stone CH.
a.Garland Stone,b.Dec.19,1905 Ft.Run,Ky.,m.Dec.26,1933 Anna Pearl Underwood. Bookkeeper. R., 105 Grinstead Court,Glasgow,Ky. CH.
A.Carroll Stone,b.Aug.31,1939. Grad.-Western Ky. State Coll.,Bowling Green,Ky.
b.Rush Hames, R., Etoile,Ky.
c.Nellie,m.Mr.Cannon. R., 1327 No.Park,Ind.,Ind.

6.Harris,b.May 19,1877,m.Annie Johnson who d.Mar.31,1959. He d. Dec.11,1958. R., Scottsville,Ky. CH.
a.Roy,m. CH.
A.Kenneth, killed in a car accident ab. 1962
b.Paul,m. R., Rt.#2, Scottsville,Ky. CH.
A.Sylvia,m.William Cline. R., Scottsville

7.Joseph Barton Stone,b.Dec.7,1875,m.Clara Tiffiany (?) In 1964 she is aged and lives in a nursing home in Scottsville,Ky. CH.
a.Child, died in early life b.Lillian, R., Franklin,Ky.
c.Carl, R., Franklin,Ky. Has several sons.

8.John Garfield,b.Nov.24,1879,m.1st.?,m.2nd.Essie --. He d.Nov.4, 1960. R., R.F.D.,Scottsville,Ky. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
a.Iva,m.Mr.Wheat. R., California
b.Gladys,m.Hubert Wilson. R., 128 St.Mary's Court,Glasgow,Ky.

9.James T.,b.Jan.22,1881,d.Nov.30,1954. No CH.

VII.Harris[2], b.May 30,1841,m.? CH.: Rassie (son)

VIII.Louisa[2], b.Sept.29,1844,m.John McIntyre (She reared her orphaned niece, Eva Stephens, dau. of her sister, Elizabeth.) No CH.

IX.Sarah J.[2], b.Oct.21,1846

(Family from West Virginia, Parents Unknown)

I. Julius[1],
II. Son[1]
III. Thomas Russell[1], b.Feb.21,1859 W.Va. (Grand Rapids records indicate he was born in Wis. or Ill.,)m.1st.Mary Rash of Six Lakes,m.2nd.Rachel McCastlin or McCaslen or McCallis. He d.Feb.21,1917 Grand Rapids, age 58. Death records state his b. as W.Va. Mary d. in Oregon under name of Denning. CH.

1. James Russell[2], (by 1st.m.)b.May 14,1886,m.Anna Rossetta Connor,b. Apr.29,1887,d.Sept.1,1949 Pontiac,Mich. R., 1431 Airway Dr., Pontiac,Mich. CH.
   a. James,b.1907,d.1918 with flu.
   b. John,b.1909,d.age 16 months
   c. Carl,b.1913,d.1918 with flu.
   d. Russell,d.1918 with flu.
   e. Gertrude,b.Apr.16,1907,m.Lenn Kennedy in 1934. R.,Pontiac, Mich.
   f. Robert Eugene,b.Nov.23,1918 Evart,Mich.,m.July 8, 1939 Grace E.Learned,b.Feb.14,1917. District Manager-Highland Park Dist. of Metropolitan Life Ins.Co. of Detroit,Mich. R., 126 Cherryland, Auburn Heights,Mich. CH.
      A. Robert James,b.June 2,1942
2. Adolphus Guy,Sr.[2], b.Dec.3,1888,m.Ovid,Mich., Nellie Phelps. R., Hulbert, Upper Mich. CH.
   a. Helen,m.Donald Curry. R., Belleville,Mich.
   b. Dorothy,m.Robert Daves
   c. Eugene, R., Pontiac,Mich.
   d. Hazel
   e. Adolphus Guy,Jr.,R. Hulbert,Mich.
   f. Frederick, R., Newberry,Mich.
   g. Gary, U.S.Navy
3. Helen E.[2], (by 2nd.m.)b.Mar.9,1899 Claire Co.,m.1st.June 20,1921 Jacob White,m.2nd.Nov.7,1925 Adam Wicinski
4. Florence[2], b.1900,m.Nov.27,1918 Maurice Wyiah
5. Thomas Edward[2], b.Dec.5,1904,m.Dec.12,1926 Linnie Mae Cartwright, b.July 11,--,d.May 9,1959 Grand Rapids in tractor accident, she was killed in auto accident Nov.21,1960. CH.
   a. Thomas William,b.Oct.10,1927,m.Jan.13,1962 Judith Marie Pfiefer,b.July 24,1941. R., 3350-52nd St.S.E.,Grand Rapids,Mich.
      A. Brian Anthony,b.Jan.28,1963 CH.
   b. Linnie Mae Helen,b.July 11,1929,m.Mar.19,1951 Stewart VanderWerp. R., 1555 Sherwood Dr.S.E.,Grand Rapids,Mich. CH.
      A. Randall Stewart VanderWerp,b.Oct.13,1951
      B. Karen Lynn VanderWerp,b.Oct.24,1952
      C. Diane Elizabeth VanderWerp,b.Aug.21,1957
   c. Joyce Elizabeth,b.July 11,1931,m.? divorced R.,3350-52nd.St. S.E.,Gr.Rapids CH.
      A. Kimberly,b.Jan.7,1961
   d. Arnold Leroy,b.Jan.22,1933,m.Mar.28,1953 Agnes Jackiewictz,b. R., Caledonia,Mich. Dec.21,1934. CH.
      A. Michael Leroy,b.July 23,1957
      B. Kathleen Lorraine,b.Jan.22,1959
      C. Patrick Thomas,b.Dec.26,1959
      D. Mary Ann,b.Dec.15,1960 E. Teresa Rose,b.May 9,1962
   e. Arthur Eugene,b.Feb.19,1935 Grand Rapids,m.Feb.20,1954 Gladys Lorraine Russell. Drywell Contractor & Salesman. R.Alto,Mich.
      A. Lorrie Lee,b.June 1,1955 CH.
      B. Russell Eugene,b.Feb.12,1957 D. Mary Louise,b.Dec.15,1960
      C. Jenny Lynn,b.Sept.29,1959 E. Raymond Arthur,b.Dec.24,62
6. Ermine Agnes[2], b.July 3,1914 Sparta,Mich.
7. Cordelia D.[2], b.Dec.31,1917,m.Mr.Andrews

James Belvin[1], b.May 5,1838 Bowling Green,Ky.,m.Mary Jane Stroble,b.Nov.30, 1856 Jacksonville,Fla. R., Mansfield,Texas CH.

I. Lula[2], b.Feb.7,1884,m.Mr.Hawkins. R., Dallas,Texas
II. Curtis[2], b.Aug.8,1886 Mansfield,Tex.,m.Arcie Shelton (deceased) R., Box 211, Grandview,Tex. CH.

1.Velma Ruth,b.Aug.2,1906,m.James L.Ellis,b.Dec.27,1906
2.Connie Estella,b.Sept.19,1910

III.George Andrew[2], b.1889,m.Bertha Huffstutler,b.1895. He d.1954. R.,
1.Orland Hoyt,b.July 12,1930 Clyde,Tex.,m. Clyde,Texas CH.
Mar.7,1952 Alice Yvonne Morgan. Farmer. R.,Rt.1,Blair,Okla. CH.
a.Lori Suzann b.Larry Hoyt
2.Benwah,b.,m.Mr.Wilson. U.S.N. R.,1477 Regulus Dr.,Pt.Mugu,Calif.
3.Lajuan,m.Mr.Wilson,bro. of Benwah's husband. R.,Box 112,Rt.6,
4.Cletus Wenford,m.Kay Ratigan. R.,906 Park St., (Dallas,Tex.
Duncan,Okla. CH.
a.Rickie b.Vickie

IV.Ila Floyd[2], b.Feb.25,1891. R., 6349 Belmont,Dallas,Tex.
V.Herman Benjamin[2], b.May 5,1894. R., 206 Kodiak,Dallas,Tex.

Benedict[1], born in Germany, wife born in France CH.
Benjamin B.[2], b.1774 in Virginia (Could be bro.of John,Jr.on Page 411) CH.
Harrison[3], b.May 16,1813,m. -- Walford,b.Mar.10,1814 in Casey Co.,Ky. of German descent,d.Aug.9,1896. He d.Sept.29,1900 in Union Co.,Ky. He was a storekeeper and brought in first matches in store and sewing machines.
I.Robert Lee[4], R., Union Co.,Ky.,b.Apr.12,1850 (Harrison's wife CH.
II.Alexander Monroe[4], R., Union Co.,Ky.,b.1847 E.F.,b.1814)
III.Daughter[4], m. Mr. Richey. R., Union Co.,Ky. Initials M.J.,b.1841
IV.Charles Willis[4], b.Oct.24,1855. Brick Mason & Carpenter, School teacher & Church Clerk in Baptist Church. (We will quote from his Journal or Diary: "Flat River, Mo., Wed., Oct.24,1900. Forty-five years ago today I was born in Allen Co., Ky. That day was Wed. and this is Wed. also. My full name is Charles Willis Benedict. My father was born in Ky., May 16,1813, his name is Harrison, my grandfather, Benjamin, was born in Virginia in 1774. His father was born in Germany. My great-grandmother was born in France. My mother's people were of German descent, her maiden name was Walford or Wolford. She was born in Casey Co., Ky. In Nov. 1871 my father moved from Allen Co. to Union Co., Ky. In March 1880 he moved to Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.,Mo. In the spring of 1882 he and mother moved back to Union Co., Ky. My mother died Aug.9,1896. Father died Sept.29,1900. My two brothers, Robert L. and Alexander M., live in Union Co., Ky. as does my sister, Mrs. Richey. I am the youngest and married Dec.8,1881 near Pt.Pleasant,Mo. to Alice Isabelle Sands,b.Dec.29,1859. The first five of our children were born in New Madrid Co.,Mo. The other three b. in Mississippi Co., Mo. In April 1891 I with my family moved from Pt. Pleasant to East Prairie, Mo. where we resided almost three years, then moved 5/8 mile east, 1/2 mile south of Whiting. In April 1889 we moved to Whiting. Feb. 27,1900 we left Whiting for St.Francois Co.,Mo. We arrived in Doe Run in afternoon of same day, moved on to Leadville Mar. 2. Moved home to Flat River, Mo. Mar.31,1900. In Jan. 1889 I went back to Ky. on a visit for the first time since I came to Mo., I had not seen a hill for 18 years until this trip. Our children never saw a hill until we made this visit." Sunday, Apr. 14, 1901 I feel so very sad, but will attempt to write. Charles Willis Benedict departed this life April 9, 1901. He had pneumonia. Lived until 9th day after taken sick, thought he was going to get well until the last day or two of his life." This latter part was evidently added to the diary by his wife, Alice Isabelle, who d.July 31,1953. She was dau. of William and Martha(Robertson)Sands. He was 2nd. Lt. in Civil War on Union side and Mexican War 1848. Ran a saw mill and grist mill on Big Muddy River, Ill. His father was a Mormon preacher. Martha d. 1871, her father was first white child born in Nashville, Tenn. Her mother was Miss Spillers or Spillyard. Martha's grandfather, Robertson, was the founder of Nashville. A statue of him was put in one of the parks there in his honor. CH.
1.Floretta Myrtle, b.Sept.23,1883,m.Nov.16,1910 Francis Jefferson Miller. She d.Feb.8,1957. CH.
a.Harry Miller, R., Coffman,Mo.
b.Kenneth Miller, R., Farmington,Mo.

c.Iris Miller,m.Everett Hahn. R., Perryville,Mo.
d.Albert Benedict Miller, deceased
e.Randall Miller, deceased

2.Charles Albert,b.Apr.22,1885,m.May 29,1916 Jennie Pearl Thurman, b.Sept.27,1890 St.Francis Co.,Mo.,d.Oct.21,1944. He d.Apr.16,1959 at Flat River,Mo. She d. in St.Louis. He was an Electrician and Baptist Deacon. CH.
a.Charles Marvin,b.Sept.24,1920 St.Louis,Mo.,m.Ruby Ruth Black, b.Nov.30,1923. Construction Electrician. Baptist Deacon & Director of Public Sch.Dist. R., 6515 Leschen St.,St.Louis CH.
A.Harriet Charlene,b.July 19,1951
B.Charles Albert,II,b.Apr.15,1960
b.Rev.Leroy Harold,Sr.,b.Sept.27,1921,m.Aug.12,1943 Margaret M.Pritchard. Baptist Minister. University Chaplain at the Citadel, So.Car.Medical Coll. & Coll. of Chas. R., Rt.#1, Box 333-B, Charlestown,So.Carolina CH.
A.Rebecca Claire,b.Nov.6,1946
B.Leroy Harold,Jr.,b.Mar.16,1955
C.Anna Margaret,b.Feb.11,1958 D.Stephen Thurman,b.May 7,'60

3.Nettie Gertrude,b.Nov.8,1886,m.Dec.15,1909 Howard Noel Nations,Sr. He d.May 11,1926. R., Clearwater,Mo. CH.
a.Howard Noel Nations,Jr.,b.Oct.31,1910,m.Aug.1936 Miss Bloom, div. while in U.S.Army. R., Clearwater,Mo.
b.Charles Osme Nations,b.Jan.4,1913,m.May 20,1939 Emma Wanda Hendrix. R., SanAntonio,Texas CH.
A.Judith Ann Nations,b.Feb.16,1943
B.James Dale Nations,b.Mar.16,1947

4.Marvin Osme,b.Mar.31,1889,m.1st.Dec.11,1911 Jessie Edwards,m.2nd. Dec.24,1921 Magdalyn Reichler. Electrician. R., Sandra Dr.,Dallas,
a.Virginia Jones,(by 1st.m.)b.Nov.16,1912 McGill, Nev.,m.Ronald Nations Tex. CH. CH.
A.Charlott Fae Jones Nations,m.Glen Hamm,Sr. CH.
Glen Hamm,Jr.
b.Osme Vernon,b.Oct.17,1914 East St. Louis,Ill.,m. R., 2727 Gilbert Dr.,Shreveport,Louisiana CH.
A.Gayle B.Marrieta C.Cecil A. D.Arvine
c.Charles Marvin,(by 2nd.m.)b.Oct.30,1922,m.Joyce Berch
d.Edwin Eugene,b.Mar.14,1924,m.Ruby Vaden CH.
A.Brenda Jene,b.1953
B.Charles Gregory,b.1956 C.Chaderic,b.1959

5.Frank Lee,b.Feb.15,1891,d.Oct.21,1891

6.Romie Harrison,b.Sept.24,1892,m. about 5 times. One: May Medlock
a.Olin, deceased R., Lufkin CH.
b.Ostel,m.Georgia, dau. of Pearl Cunningham
c.Gloria d.Zoa

7.John Henry Monroe,b.Mar.27,1896,m.Marjorie Beck. Male Nurse. Vet.W.W.I. Farmer CH.
a.Marjorie, Missionary to Africa. R.N.
b.John, can be reached through Irene Douglas, c/o First Baptist Church, Box 1624, Wenatchee,Wash.
c.Paul d.Esther e.David f.Judith g.Steven

8.Robert Alexander,b.Jan.27,1898,m.Mary Roe, Electrician R., 2514 King's Highway, Shreveport,La. CH.
a.Mary Alice, m. William Zill, 7th Day Adv.missionaries India
b.Robey Love, m. Charles Hightower

9.Cloyd Willis,Sr.,b.June 28,1901,m.Emma Roe CH.
a.Cloyd Willis,Jr. b.Gladys c.Betty d.Thomas

Amos[3], (Caleb[2], Nathaniel[1],)b.1785 Danbury,Conn. He was 7 years old when his mother died, soon after his father removed to Afton, N.Y., securing a home with his cousin, Mr. Gutherie, then returned to Conn. and soon died. Amos m. Delilah(Anderson)Smith, widow of Smith, who d. in War of 1812. They returned to Afton where he died in 1858, she died in 1861. CH.

I.Eliza[4], b. Afton,m.William Houghtaling,d.1857, 2 CH. (no record)

II.Parmelia[4], b.Afton,m.Hugh Gaffney of Bainbridge,N.Y.,d.there ab.1885.
1.Mary Gaffney[5],b.ab.1856 Bainbridge,m.George Wooster of Guilford Center. R., Sidney,N.Y. CH.
2.John Gaffney[5],b.Bainbridge where he was a bachelor farmer
III.Lafayette M.[4],b.Sept.25,1825 Afton,m.1855 Mariah E.Jackson of Cameron, N.Y.,d.Sept.6,1899 at farm in Canisteo,N.Y. She d.Dec.27,1902. CH.
1.Walter G.[5],M.D.,b.Feb.17,1856 Afton. Phy. & Surg.,m.Mar.24,1886 Lizzie D.Slawson at Canisteo. R., Cameron,N.Y. CH.
a.Lloyd S.,M.D.,b.May 13,1890 Canisteo ,m.Apr.5,1913 Nellie Fleming at Springville,N.Y. Phy. & Surg. R., Scio,N.Y.
2.Ella A.[5],b.June 23,1857 Afton,m.1st.Feb.19,1879 James Punches at Jasper,N.Y.,d.Mar.7,1882,m.2nd.Mar.16,1891 Frank Hill of Canisteo.
a.Ora M.Punches,(by 1st.m.)Mar.4,1881,m.John L. Jackson. R., Canisteo,N.Y. CH.
b.Elva Hill,by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.22,1892 Canisteo,m.Leon Marten. R., Canisteo,N.Y.
3.Flora G.[5],b.June 22,1859 Afton,m.Nov.3,1883 Edwin Batchelder of
a.Lafayette Batchelder,b.Mar.17,1886 Jasper Jasper,NY CH.
4.Frank W.[5],b.Oct.18,1861 Afton,m.Feb.20,1889 Jasper, Sarah E.Bullock. Farmer of Cameron,N.Y. CH.
a.Margie E.,b.July 31,1891,m.Dec.23,1911 Cameron, Chas.Johnson. A.Kathleen Johnson,b.June 9,1913 R.,Hornell,N.Y. CH.
b.Velma M.,b.Sept.8,1893
c.Hazel G.,b.Dec.3,1895,d.Aug.14,1896
d.Lorane,b.June 23,1907,d.Apr.19,1908
e.Walter F.,b.June 30,1910
IV.Brunetta[4],b.Dec.6,1829 Afton,m.1st.Sept.25,1849 Horace W.Ash,d.June 29, 1871,m.2nd.Apr.21,1872 Edwin Powers, a Civil War Vet. with pension CH.
1.Cordelia Ash[5],b.May 29,1850,d.Apr.29,1852
2.Judge Ash[5],b.Apr.19,1852, bachelor laborer. R., Sioux Rapids,Ia.
3.Marinda Ash[5],b.Mar.7,1854,m.Thomas C.Thurber Sept.27,1874. Retired farmer. R., Sioux Rapids,Ia.
4.Marium Ash[5],b.Feb.18,1858,m.1st.Winslow Powers,m.2nd.John Smith, m.3rd.John Hess. Widow at Sioux Rapids,Ia. CH.
a.Betsy M.Powers,(by 1st.m.)b.Mar.18,1875,m.Aug.8,1892 Edgar N.Hoover. R., Sioux Rapids, Iowa. Farmer
5.Homer B.Ash[5],b.Feb.21,1865,m.Mar.28,1888 Nina A.Gunnison. Lawyer of Chicago,Ill.

(See Pg. #353 Vol. I, #120 Nathan)

Frank William[1], b.Mar.2,1881,m.1st.Ruth Marilla Mather,b.June 13,1884,m.2nd. Jane Whalen. R., Italy Hill, Town of Italy, N.Y. CH.
I.Lester W.[2],(by 1st.m.)b.July 12,1905 Manchester,N.Y.,m.Marian ---. R., Honeoye,N.Y. CH.
1.Alan[3],b.Mar.23,1945 Honeoye
II.Henry Mather[2],b.Mar.24,1907 Manchester,m.Dorothy Shoemaker. R.,Manchester,N.Y.
1.William Henry[3],b.Feb.18,1943 Manchester
2.Nora Jean[3],b.Apr.17,1946 Manchester
III.Gertrude Elizabeth[2],b.Apr.20,1909 Italy,N.Y.,m.Aug.4,1931 Charles John Shoemaker. Farmers. R., R.F.D., Clifton Springs,N.Y. CH.
1.Joan Marie Shoemaker[3],b.May 31,1934,m.July 23,1955 Edward Clement
a.Mark Edward Clement,b.May 11,1959 CH.
IV.Charles Robertson[2],b.Aug.8,1911 Town of Hopewell,m.Eileen ---. R., Canandaigua,N.Y. CH.
1.John[3],b.Aug.10,1935,d.Apr.17,1943
2.Anne[3],b.Aug.21,1936 3.Ruth,b.Apr.3,1938
V.Harold W.[2],(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.17,1923 Rochester,N.Y.,m.Madeline Kosko R., Rochester,N.Y. No CH.

Possibly pages #244-245 Vol. I, #8 John[4], (Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)

Ebenezer[1], m.Maria --. He was lost at sea in Rev. War. R., County of Fair-

field, Danbury,Conn. According to Walter F.Benedict of 14 Academy Ave., Ancaster,Ont.,Can., Ebenezer's great, great, grandson, there were four CH.: Mahala, Mary, Abel, and David. This information is contained in a very old wallet handed down from father to son. It also states that Mahala and David lived in the home of their uncle (Nap) or similar, probably #10 Nathaniel on page #245. CH.

I. Mahala Margaret or Martha[2],
II. Mary or Anna Maria[2],
III. Abel[2], a jeweler of N.Y.C. According to information supplied by Percy Alvin Benedict, his grand-nephew.
IV. David[2],b.June 15,1799 Danbury,Conn.,m.Feb.25,1822 Lana or Lany Finkle, b.Dec.15,1802. Occupation: Weaver. He went to Canada as a young man. Their dates and dates of their 12 CH. was taken from old family Bible in possession of Walter W. Lilly, their great grandson of 13100 Birwood Ave.,Detroit,Mich. or 408 Sunset Dr.,Orlando,Fla. CH.

1. John[3],b.May 15,1823,m.Jan.2,1849 Margaret ---. R.,Medina,N.Y. & Canada CH.

a. Jacob,m. CH.
A.John B.Agnes C.Margaret,m.Mr.Bolles. R.,515 W.Center St., Medina,N.Y.

b. Abel,(Abe,)b.July 17,1866,d.1936,m.Anna Conley, b.May 22,1868,d.1918. R., Detroit,Mich. & Manchester,N.Y. CH.

A. Gertrude M.,b.Oct.25,1888 Manchester,N.Y.,m.William Prover Sept.4,1917. R., 12104 Clover Lawn Ave.,Detroit,4,Mich.CH.
Richard E.Prover,b.Dec.5,1919,m. CH.
Larry Prover,b.Oct.10,1946
Linda Prover,b.May 30,1948 Laura Prover,b.Nov.12,1951
Donald E.Prover,b.Nov.15,1921,m.?
William B.Prover,b.Oct.12,1924

B. Roy G.,b.Aug.7,1890 Manchester,N.Y.,m. R., 20162 Stratford Rd.,Detroit 21,Mich. No CH.

C. Florence,b.Jan.23,1907,m.Mr.Neely. R., 26269 Ivanhoe Ave. Detroit 23,Mich. CH.
Herbert Neely,b.Sept.1,1926 Carroll Neely,b.Oct.13,'25

c. William David,b.ab.1852,m.Ellen Bacon. He disappeared from home about 1893 and never was located. Last R.,Mecosta,Mich.

A. Ernest Eugene,b.Nov.22,1888 Mecosta,Mich.,m.1st.Oct. 10,1914 Elsie Gertrude Kunow, deceased ab.1950,m.2nd.Daisy Bland. Sewing Machine Repairman. R., 305 E.27th St.,Sanford,Fla. CH.
Karl Richard,b.May 17,1916 Detroit,m. 1939 Helen Birdinski. Sewing Mach.Repairman. R., 37541 Grosebeck Highway, Mt.Clemens,Mich. CH.
William David,b.Oct.11,1940
Karen Jane,b.Feb.10,1942,m.John Charles Harris,b.Feb. 27,1942. R., 249-15th St.Paul St.,Mt.Clemens 48043 CH.
Sheila Marie Harris,b.Nov.3,1963
Ione Edith,b.May 11,1944
Paul Richard,b.Mar.29,1946
Lorelee Sherry,b.Sept.4,1953
Sheryl Ann,b.Sept.14,1960
Joyce Ellen,b.Nov.1,1918 Detroit,m.Jan.30,1944 Ernest Clyde Ellingson. R., 406 State Park Dr.,Oak Ridge Trailer Village, Bay City,Mich. CH.
Robert Ernest Ellingson,b.July 15,1949
Eunice Clara,b.1926 Detroit,m.Roy McLean 1944. R., 21506 Syracuse, Warren,Mich. CH.
Gary McLean,b.1945 Joyce Ellen McLean,b.1949
David McLean,b.1947 Judy Lynn McLean,b.1955

d. Walter, R., 54 W.Waverly, Rochester,N.Y.

e. Amanda E.,b.July 25,1858,m.Mr.Lilly. She d.Nov.6,1957, age 99 yrs. 3½ mo. R., 597 VanDyke, Detroit,Mich. CH.

A. Walter W.Lilly, Supplied complete data on descendants of David and Lana Finkle with exception to some recent data supplied the younger generation. R., 408 Sunset Dr.,Orlando,Fla. No CH.

f. Hester,b.,m.Mr.Wardwell. R., 2 Catherine St.,Palmyra,N.Y.

g. Jennie,m.Mr.Bennie Wilson. R., 321-21st St.,Detroit,Mich.No CH.

h.Agnes,m.Mr.Ernest Holder, deceased. R., 489 W.High,Detroit
A.Ernest Holder,m.Grace ---. R.,415 Hudson Ave.W., Royal Oak,Mich. Have 2 CH. CH.
B.Harry Holder, R., Box 6, Stanwood,Ia. No CH.
i.Harriet (Hattie,)m.Mr.Page. R., Middleport,N.Y. CH.
A.Hazel Page, R., Middleport,N.Y. in childhood,m.Mr.Hickey. R., 3220 N.Orange Blossom Trail, c/o Armstrong's Trailer Park,Orlando,Fla. No CH.
j.Ada,m.Mr.Bateman. R., Middleport,N.Y. CH.
A.Joseph Bateman, R., Middleport Has several CH.

2.Ebenezer[3],b.Feb.9,1825
3.George[3],b.July 5,1826,m.Aug.21,1852 Margaret --.R., Hastings Co.,
a.David James,b.1874,m.Ruth Ellen Maud Hoard,b.1875. Ont. CH.
R., Hoard's Station, Hastings Co.,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Walter Franklyn,b.Sept.25,1907 Stirling,Ont.,m.May 17,1940 Leila Katherine Shepherd. Funeral Director. R., 14 Academy Ave.,Ancaster,Ont.,Can. CH.
Lawrence Charles,b.Sept.14,1942
Helen Elizabeth,m.May 25,1957 Ronald Albert Vickers CH.
Jeffery Ronald Vickers,b.Mar.6,1958
Mark David Vickers,b.Mar.21,1960
Nancy Margaret,b.Nov.4,1954
Stephen Bruce Franklyn,b.Dec.26,1956

4.Abel Gilbert[3],b.May 25,1828,m.Susan ---. R., Yonkers,N.Y. CH.
a.David b.Sarah c.Dan
5.Jacob[3],b.July 10,1830,d. at 19 years
6.Jason[3],b.May 9,1832
7.Andrew[3],b.Feb.10,1834,m.Elizabeth Piere. R.,Whitney,Ont.,Can. No CH.
8.Anna Hannah (or Maria[3],)b.Sept.28,1835,m.Hubbell Bell
9.Margaret Mabel[3],b.Mar.14,1837,d.Oct.31,1873
10.Elizabeth Jane[3],b.Jan.15,1842,m.Erie Edmund
11.Sarah Ellen[3],b.Aug.7,1847,m.Mar.1876 Charles Holgate,b.Nov.23,1839, d.Apr.2,1889. She d.Feb.18,1928. CH.
a.Harry Irvine Holgate,b.Dec.22,1876. Unm.,d.ab.19 yrs.
b.Camilla Gertrude Holgate,b.Mar.8,1877,d.1940 Unm.
c.Nellie Ethtand Holgate,b.June 24,1879,m.May 12,1903 Frank S. Boss,b.Feb.1879. R., 22 Paul Place,Rochester 20,N.Y. CH.
A.Charles Francis Boss,b.Jan.7,1907,m.Mabel Downing of Syracuse,N.Y. No CH.
d.Effie O.Holgate,b.Dec.5,1881,m.Herman A.Zeitvogel. R., 318 Malden, Rochester,N.Y. CH.
A.Herman Andrew Zeitvogel D.Edward Zeitvogel, R. 70 Kohlwd or Kohlman, Rochester,N.Y.
B.Arlene Zeitvogel
C.Dorothy Zeitvogel E.Helen Zeitvogel
e.Bessie Rae Holgate,b.Mar.28,1882,m.Arnold Metcalf. R., 49 Milton, Rochester,N.Y. CH.
A.Ruth Metcalf C.Martha Metcalf
B.Muriel Metcalf D.Myrtle Louella Metcalf
f.Martha Pearl Holgate,b.Aug.25,1883,m.Joseph Burke. R., Deerfield,Ill. CH.
A.Richard Holgate Burke
B.Ellen Elizabeth Burke
g.Myrtle Louella Holgate,b.Nov.14,1885,m.George Ryan R.Rochester CH.
A.Helen Mary Ryan
B.Doris Rae Ryan C.George Robert Ryan

12.David Ammi[3],b.Nov.16,1850 Town of Murray, Co. of Northumberland, Ont.,Can.,m.Nov.4,1873 Patience Adelaid Garrison,b.1856,d.1947. Blacksmith of Williamson,N.Y.,d.Nov.16,1930. CH.
a.Joseph Fletcher,b.Apr.16,1876,m.Marie Hardy. Internal Rev. Inspector of Springfield,Mass.,d.1936. No CH.
b.Cameron Andrew,b.Jan.16,1879 Town of Murray,m.Oct.18,1952 Bertha Reynolds. Spanish Amer. War Vet.-3rd.Regt. He was a fruit farmer of Alton,N.Y. No CH.
c.Percy Alvin,b.1885 Foxboro,Ont.,Can.,m.June 6,1911 Hope Chadsey of Rochester. He Grad.1911 Univ. of Rochester,N.Y. Manufacturing Chemist of Boston,Mass.,d.1922. R., 335 Lexington Ave., Rochester,N.Y. CH.

A.John Chadsey,b.Dec.16,1915,m.1951 Nettie Button of Middlesex,N.Y. R., 8 Orchard Terrace,Sodus,N.Y. CH.
Daniel,b.1955
d.Franklin Victor,b.1893,d.1932. Violinist of Williamson,N.Y.

(Could be Wallace, son of #43 Daniel on Page #78, Vol. I)

Parents unknown, Residence probably New York
I.John[1] III.Clifford[1]
II.Wallace[1] IV.Harriet[1],m.Mr.Brown
V.Daniel Edward[1],b.Feb.14,1811,m.Sally ---,b.June 20,1814,d.May 12,1862. He d.1900. R., Wisconsin CH.
1.Harriet[2],b.Mar.20,1834 2.Rachel[2],b.July 25,1835
3.Wallace[2],b.Oct.7,1837 4.John Allen[2],b.Aug.5,1842,m.Dora Schrader,b.Oct.26,1847,d.Dec.16,1904. He d.Jan.1924. Members of Christian Church. CH.
a.Irena J.[3],b.Jan.22,1866,d.July 1,1883
b.Zola Mae[3],b.Apr.12,1871,d.Sept.6,1871
c.Daughter[3], died young
d.Clifton Wallace[3],b.Jan.10,1880,m.Carrie Voils,b.Dec.21,1883,d. Dec.12,1962. He was killed at a railroad crossing June 24, 1937. R., Verdon,Neb. CH.
A.Roy Clifton,b.Feb.10,1910 Verdon,m.Oct.8,1930 Thelma Ethel Schatz,b.May 18,1913. Life Ins. Representative for Aid Ass'n. for Lutherans. He lived at Verdon,Neb. where their children were born. Later moved to 1008 Oswego, Hastings, Neb. Members of Lutheran Church. CH.
Delbert R.,b.June 3,1931,m.Joyce Eiben. R.,Kearney,Neb.
Darlene T.,b.Jan.7,1934,m.Lloyd Fischer. R.,Seward,Neb.
Debra Fischer,b.Sept.21,1956 CH.
Douglas Fischer,b.July 13,1960
John Allen,b.Feb.21,1937,m.1958 Georgia Lou Mahaffie,b. Oct.3,1938. Sales Engr. R., 5895 Woolman Ct.,Cleveland,
Gregory Allen,b.Jan.14,1959 O. CH.
Kathryn Ann,b.Apr.12,1960
B.Ruth,b.July 6,1920 Verdon,Neb.,m.Gary Andron,b.Apr.11,19-19. Mems.Christian Ch. R., 7123 Garrison Rd.,DesMoines,Ia.
Joan,b.Dec.18,1939 Linda,b.Jan.3,1943 CH.
5.Ira L.[2],b.Mar.6,1846 Illinois,m.Amy Davis,b.June 14,1848 Iowa. Migrated to Abilene,Kans. 1872 where he homesteaded for 3 yrs. Then moved to Emporia,Kans. where he did farming and cattle raising until his death. Enlisted in Civil War Army from Ill.June 1862 to end of War. He d.May 29,1913, she d.July 25,1912. CH.
a.Hannah S.[3],b.May 3,1868,m.Mr.Gibson. She d.Mar.5,1904.
b.Jennie L.[3],b.May 23,1871,m.Mr.Gibson, she d.Nov.20,1960.
c.Edward Daniel[3],b.Sept.6,1875,m.Edith Cora Knouse. Farmer and Cattle Dealer of Emporia,Kans. He d.Dec.10,1950. CH.
A.Lloyd Edward,b.Apr.15,1889,m.Feb.2,1921 Lillian Lyons. He d.May 10,1951. Had one daughter, died at birth.
B.Verl Daniel,b.Jan.29,1903 Emporia,Kans.,m.Mar.20,1926 Lillie Moore, div. June 10,1932. Eng. on Santa Fe R.R. since Aug.14,1924, starting out at Kans.City,Kans. and coming to Winslow,Ariz. in 1940. R., 522 W.Aspenwell,Winslow,Ariz. CH.
Arnold Aguen,b.Jan.27,1927. R., LosAngeles,Calif.
Donald Devine,b.Jan.11,1930 R., " " no ret.
C.Viola Emma,m.Mr.Taggart. R., 282 So.Sierro Way,SanBernardino,Calif. 2 sons, 1 dau.
D.Mildred Olive,b.June 27,1916,m.Mr.Houser 4 sons, 3 daus.
d.Franklin Raymond[3],b.Feb.7,1879,m.Apr.10,1901 Agnes McLachlan,b. July 11,1881,d.May 23,1959. He d.July 9,1948. R.,Lyon Co.,
A.Grace Marie,b.Jan.1,1903 Lyon Co.,m.Jan.1, Kans. CH.
1924 Cecil Alvin Preston. R., 210-W.13th St.,Emporia,Kans.
Robert Gene Preston,b.Aug.12,1925,m.Oct.20,1945 to CH.

Margaret Arnold CH.
Leslie Jane Preston,b.June 11,1948
Philip Edward Preston,b.July 17,1958
Edgar Harlan Preston,b.July 11,1931,m.Dec.23,1951 Jean
Blair Walker Preston,b.10-29'52 (Ann Walker CH.
Melissa Ann Preston,b.Aug.22,1957
Patricia Ellen Preston,b.June 8,1939,m.May 12,1957 Kenneth Wayne Willey CH.
Valerie Ann Willey,b.Mar.8,1958
Daniel Wayne Willey,b.Apr.1,1960
Rex David Willey,b.June 23,1962
Franklin William(Frank)Preston,b.Feb.1,1945

e.Henry G.[3],b.July 22,1883 Abilene,Kans.,m.Mar.4,1905 Pearl Reynolds. R., 1225 St.River St.,Carthage,Mo. CH.
A.Arthur,b.June 2,1906,m.Pearl Gray
B.Edna,b.Apr.15,1908,m.Dennis Killingworth

f.Pearl[3],b.Aug.11,1891 Emporia,Kans.,m.Mar.2,1911 Fred B.Walkup. R., 902 State St.,Emporia,Kans. 66801 CH.
A.Grant William Walkup,b.Apr.16,1912,m.June 20,1938 Dorothy
B.Mildred Fay Walkup,b.June 22,1914,m.July 20, (Hiurschler 1937 Wayne Saffer
C.Fred B.Walkup,Jr.,b.July 21,1917,m.Mar.7,1938
D.Betty Jane Walkup,b.Apr.24,1921,m.Jan.3,1938 Mr.Colglazier. She d.Feb.8,1962.
E.Wanda Walkup,b.Mar.10,1931,m.Sept.17,1950 Mr.Pittser

6.Harlow Medson[2],b.Mar.5,1848
7.Rhoda Ann[2],b.Feb.8,1853
8.Bentley B.[2],b.May 10,1859,d.Nov.1,1859

(Could be son of #43 Elijah, Page #257 Vol. I. of Underhill, Vt.)

Charles[1], b.June 13,1788 Vermont,m.st.Mary Burwell,b.Southwold Twp.,m.2nd. Sophronia Crawford,d.Mar.23,1885. He d.May 10,1857. CH.

I.Elijah[2](by 1st.m.)b.June 30,1821 Fingal,Ont.,Can.,m.Apr.23,1851 Maria Williams,b.June 8,1832,d.Sept.5,1905 Baptist. He Meth. Farmer. He d.Mar.11,1889. R., St.Thomas,Ont.,Can. CH.
1.Marinda[3],died at birth
2.Charles James[3],m.Mary Anne Stevenson,d.1939, he d.Aug.2,1946 Fingal.
a.Mabel Blanche,b.Fingal,Ont.,m.Mr.Dewar. She d.July 13,1963. R., London,Can. CH. CH.
A.Harold Dewar, R., Oshawa
B.Kenneth Dewar, R., St.Thomas
C.Edna Dewar,m.Louis Donders. R.,63 Elliott St.,London,Ont.
b.Alma Eliza,b.Fingal,m.Mr.Dewar. She d.1918. CH.
A.Alma Dewar,m.Charles Noyes of London,Ont.
c.Alta Minerva,b.Feb.6,--. Beautician, Unm. R., 40 Beresford St.,Highland Park 3,Mich.
d.Marvin Elijah,b.Feb.5,1887 Fingal,m.1st.June 20,1911 Nellie Eliza Paterson,m.2nd.Mar.17,1942 Millie Jarmaia R.,Fingal CH.
A.James Ernest,b.Sept.30,1917,m. R., 22 Ralston Dr.,Port Hope,Ont.,Can. CH.
Douglas James,adopted,b.Feb.8,1951
Adria Helen,adopted,b.Aug.21,1954
e.Ernest James,b.Nov.10,1883,d.Sept.11,1896 Fingal
3.Mary Jane[3],b.Dec.31,1856 St.Thomas,Ont. on her parent's farm. R. for last 25 yrs. with her niece, Mrs. Mabel Dewar of London, Ont. Member Rowntree Memorial United Church. She d.Sept.27,1957. Services conducted by Rev.Anne Graham,Internment Fingal Cemetery.

II.Hannah[2],b.Nov.4,1823,d.Sept.4,1829
III.James[2],b.Apr.22,1826,d.May 10,1855 (by 2nd.m.)
IV.Mary[2],b.Apr.5,1829 VII.Sarah,b.Sept.21,1836,d.6-15-1885
V.Charles[2],b.Mar.30,--,d.Aug.15,1889 VIII.Louise,b.June 30,1838
VI.Ann[2],b.Apr.10,1833,d.Nov.18,1834 IX.Elizabeth,b.Feb.5,1840,d.12-31-(1889
X.Elisha[2],b.July 2,1842,m.Rachel Salome Pardo. He was School-teacher, Music Teacher, Telegraph Operator & Storekeeper,d.Feb.25,1885. CH.

1.Emma Florence[3],b.Apr.26,1869,d.Jan.12,1948,m.John Hilliard Scott 10th May,1850,d.Oct.1,1930. CH.
a.Emma Mae Scott,m.Mason Renwick of Wheatley,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Thomas Letson Renwick,m.Veronica White of Hamilton,Ont. R., Miami,Fla. CH.
Patricia Ann Renwick
B.Wilfred Renwick C.Allan Renwick, a seaman
b.Ruby Winifred Scott,m.Louis Wilkinson,deceased) Her R., Windsor,Ont. No CH.
c.Bonabelle Salome Scott,b.Jan.3,1904 Pardoville,Ont. (Cedar Springs) m.July 2,1934 John W.Yost, a 32nd.Deg.Mason & Shriner, Moslem Temple,Detroit & Rebecca Lodge,Essexville,Mich. R., 619 Gardner,Clawson,Mich. No CH.
d.Douglas Glenroy Scott,m.Violet Mark of Windsor. No CH.
2.Louise Marie[3],b.1871,m.John McGhee of St.Thomas,Ont. She d.Jan.
3.Rachel Ellen[3],m.Sylvester Vansickle of Wheatley,Ont.(10,1960 No CH.
a.Thelma Margaret Vansickle,m.Wellett Reddick, now deceased. R., Belnheim,Ont. CH.
A.Kenneth Reddick, studying for ministry,Pasadena,Calif.
b.Donald Vansickle
c.Lillian Vansickle,m.Michael Zdan of Detroit. She schoolteacher.
A.Carol Zdan B.Sherry Zdan CH.
4.Walter Sterling[3],b.1876,m.1st.Vina Jackson,m.2nd.Victoria Dowling of Windsor,Can. He d.Oct.1,1959. No CH.
5.Ethel Heloise[3],b.1881,m.Richard Willcox of Chatham,Can. R.,Belnheim
a.Shirley Benedict Willcox,m.Myrtle Cable. R.,Chatham CH.
A.Louise Willcox,m.Richard Jereau CH.
Matthew Mark Jereau Twin Daughters Jereau CH.
b.Joyce Willcox,m.David Maynard of Erie Beach,Ont. 4 CH.
c.Bud Willcox
d.Lawrence Willcox, Canadian Air Force
e.Ronald Willcox
f.Donald Sterling Willcox of Chatham,Ont.
g.Douglas Edward Willcox " " "
h.Richard Clair Willcox of Morpetb,Ont.
6.Clara Winafred[3],b.1884,m.Lloyd Judson Phelps of St.Thomas,Ont. CH.
a.Nina Phelps,m.Ronald Harris of St.Thomas CH.
A.June Harris B.David Harris
XI.Elias[2],b.Mar.1,1844,d.Aug.

(Probably John Francis is a grandson of Gideon who went to West Indies at age of 22. See Page #81 Vol. I, #50 Elijah[5], Gideon[6],)

John Francis[1], b.Sept.24,1837,m.Eunice A.Gardner,b.Apr.24,1842. He d.1920.
I.Minnie[2] CH.
II.Fred[2],b.Feb.16,1868,m.Velma E.Washburn,b.Feb.12,1888,d.Sept.17,1910. He d.Jan.7,1932. R., Isle of Pines, W.Indies CH.
1.Sanford[3],b.Aug.3,1908 Isle of Pines, W.I.,m.Cuba Torres,b.Apr.15, 1908. Operates the Benedict T.V. R., 431 East 35th St.,Hialeah, Fla. No CH.

(See Vol. I, Page #82 #52 Benajah[5], or Page 273-4 #80 Ezra[7], Squires[8], John Rood[9],)

Charles[1], b. about 1840,d.1935, age 85,m.1st.,m.2nd. R., Galesburg,Ill. CH.
I.John Andrew[2],(by 1st.m.)b.ab.1880,m.Edith Maude Strait,b.May 2,1881, div.1903. Last heard from in Rochester,N.Y.1907-8, no trace since.
1.Glen Francis,b.Apr.22,1901 Galesburg,Ill.,m.Sept.11,1926 CH.
Bernice Munton,b.May 7,1902. Salesman of Steel, Heavy Hardware and Electrical Supplies. R., 1000 Lancaster St.,Marietta,O. No Ch.
II.Irving[2],m. R., Streator,Ill. CH.
1.Ralph, R., Streator,Ill. (no returns)
III.Harry[2],(by 2nd.m.) R., 8th St.,Galesburg,Ill. (no returns)
IV.Nine other children of Charles and 2nd. wife

(Could be Page #354 Vol. I. #122 Andrew Alexander[6], Alexander[7], Frank[8],)

I.Frank Watkins[1],m.Eliza of Seneca Falls,N.Y. vicinity CH.
1.Charles[2],m.Hannah Baldwin. R., Waterloo,N.Y. vicinity CH.
a.Earle William,Sr.[3],m.Ethel Knight,b.Feb.5,1900. He b.May 24,1894. R., Hannibal Road,Fulton,N.Y. CH.
A.Dorothy,b.Aug.26,1920,m.1st.Olaff Lasher,m.2nd.Mr.Hildebrandt R., 113 Alton Ave.,Battle Creek,Mich. CH.
Leo Lasher Terry Lasher
B.Milford Carl,b.Feb.27,1923,m.Phyllis Penny, R.,Granby Rd.,Rt.
Gary Denice 1,Fulton,NY CH.
C.Raymond,b.June 20,1924,m.Marian Jandrew. Mem.Bolivar Masonic Lodge. R., Richburg,N.Y. CH.
David Debra Diane
D.Richard Gordon,b.Feb.28,1926 Huron,N.Y.,m.Marjorie Jean Collins. Mem.Conklin Forks Meth.Ch., Binghamton Lodge #177 F.& A.M.,AAHMES Grotto. U.S.Navy-W.W.II. R.,R.#1,Binghamton,N.Y.
Renee Elaine,b.Dec.3,1949 Shirley Ann,b.Jul.21,1953 CH.
E.William Lewis,b.July 27,1928,m.Ruth Bostwick. R.,R.#1,Hannibal Rd.,Fulton,N.Y. CH.
Larry, Nancy, Donna, Ronald, William
F.Earle Herbert,b.Feb.14,1931,m.Mammie Irace. R.,Port Byron,N.Y.
Virginia Cindy Debora CH.
G.Kenneth Lee,b.Aug.2,1932,m.Gladys Fultz. R., Way St.,Binghamton,N.Y.CH.
Bonnie Lou Jean
H.Wilma Lou,b.Dec.14,1937,m.1st.Richard Marson,m.2nd.Mr.Falter R., Chester Ave.,Pasadena,Calif. CH.
Michael Marson Richard Marson
I.Carl Robert,b.Sept.2,1941. R., Rt.#1,Binghamton,N.Y.

(Could be Page #304 Vol. I. #52 Elihu[5], Harlow[6], William H.[7],)

William[1], m.Hannah DeGroff. R., Middleburg,N.Y. CH.
I.Bartholomew[2], m.Metta C.Wainwright. Mems. Dutch Reformed Church. R., Middleburg,N.Y. CH.
1.Burr DeGroff,Sr.[3],b.June 27,1890 Middleburg,m.Feb.5,1921 Elizabeth Esther Walker,b.May 1900. Mems.Epis.Ch. Construction Engr. He d.Apr.16,1956. R., 80 Nelson Rd.,Valley Stream,N.Y. CH.
a.Burr DeGroff,Jr.[4], b.Oct.11,1922 Wilmington,Del.,m.Nov.27,1954 Agnes A.Noren. Civil Engr. R., 446 Canyon Dr.,No.Columbus,
A.Elizabeth Jane,b.Nov.6,1955,d.Nov.9,1955 O. CH.
B.Brian David,b.Oct.29,1960
C.Richard Albin,b.Oct.29,1960
b.Richard Whitman[4], b.May 7,1929 Wilmington,Del. Merchant Marines W.W.II. Employee-Amer.Air Lines. R., 80 Nelson Rd.,Valley
c.Lillian Alison[4], b.July 9,1930 Wilmington,m.July (Stream,N.Y.
12,1952 Rev.Clifford Crook. Episcopalian. U.S.Coast Guard W.W.II. Both have B.A.Degrees-Marietta,O.Coll. R., 5914 Corsica Dr.,Dayton 24,O. CH.
A.Faith Eileen Crook,b.Apr.25,1953
B.Jesse Dean Crook,b.May 22,1958
C.Peter Andrew Crook,b.June 20,1960
D.Nancy Marianne Crook,b.Sept.28,1963
2.Paul[3], b.1887. R., P.O.Box 227, Schenectady,N.Y.

(Could be Page #258 Vol. I. #46 Abel[6], Almon F.[7], Frank H.[8],)

Frank Henry[1], b.1857,d.1891,m.Lena F.Drees,b.1866,d.1929. CH.
I.Vera Drees[2], b.1888,m.Mr.Wheat. She d.1951. R.,Franklin,N.Y. CH.
1.Hildred Wheat[3], m.1st.Mr.Schmidt,m.2nd.Mr.Britton. R.,Charleston, S.C.
2.Evelyn Wheat[3], m.Mr.Gasel. R., Franklin,N.Y.
II.Frank Gordon[2], b.Nov.27,1889,m.Irene Adel Rogers,b.June 28,1888. CH.

1.Wilma A.[3], b.May 16,1923,d.Dec.31,1929
2.Ralph Gordon[3], b.Feb.1,1925 Johnson City,N.Y.,m.Aug.29,1954 Kathryn Ann Parker. Mech. Engr. R., 652 Fairview Pl.,Utica,N.Y. CH.
a.David Parker,b.May 21,1955
b.Linda Kathryn,b.May 8,1958 c.Suzanne Adel,b.Jan.27,1961
3.Carl Frederick[3], b.Nov.2,1932. R., 24 Sydenham Rd.,Rochester 9,NY

(Could be Page #319 Vol. I. #71 Abijah[6], Uriah[7],)

Uriah[1], of Conn.,m.Anna Winnie of New York CH.
I.Abijah or Abiza DeWitt[2], b.Nov.6,1834 Cooperstown, Otsego Co.,N.Y.,m. Sarah Elizabeth, dau.William H. & Abigail(Bowers)Mallory,b.May 12,1853,d.Dec.27,1922 Geneva, Livingston Co.,N.Y., bur. there Dec.29th. He d.Jan.10,1911 at Springwater, Liv.Co.,N.Y., bur. there Jan.12th. His death record is the source for his parent's names. He served in Co. K. N.Y. Cavalry in Civil War. CH.
1.Alvin[3], b.July 10,1879 Springwater,m.Nellie Rouse
2.Oscar[3], b.Apr.20,1886 Cannonsville,N.Y.,m.1st.Maude Henry,m.2nd.
3.Clinton[3], b.Dec.29,1887 Cannonsville,N.Y.,m.Phoebe (Elizabeth Robinson
4.Edward Arthur[3], b.Mar.7,1894 Springwater,N.Y.,m.Jan.19,1920 Wayland,N.Y., Juaneita Louise,dau.Marion Nathaniel & Ellen(Huey)MacGrady,b.Dec.30,1907 Hornell,Steuben Co.,N.Y. He d.Apr.23,1924 Bath,N.Y.,bur.Apr.26 Springwater. Died result of gas received in W.W.I. R., 2006 Orchard Dr., Bountiful,Utah. CH.
a.Edward Richard[4], b.Apr.10,1921 Springwater. Missing in action W.W.II Feb.1941 in Phillippine Is.,supposed dead May 7,1942.
b.Bruce Stephen[4], b.Apr.4,1924 Wayland,N.Y.,m.Oct.3,1949 Phyllis Brenner,b.Mar.9,1929 Dublin Co.,Dublin,Ireland. Engineer. R., 5 East Wicker Lane, Bountiful,Utah CH.
A.Alana,b.Aug.15,1950 (All CH. b. Salt Lake City,Utah
B.Paul Edward,b.Apr.18,1953 D.Kathleen,b.June 12,1958
C.David Brenner,b.June 3,1956 E.Stephen Brenner,b.May 29,'61
5.Harriet[3], b.Feb.16,1896 Springwater,m.Oscar Eichler
II.Jerome[2], b.Dec.14,1839,m.1st.Netta Black,m.2nd.Martha E.Spencer. He d.Jan.22,1929. CH.
1.Albert[3](by 1st.m.)b.Oct.1866
2.George[3], b.May 1868,m. Had 2 daus.
3.Lillian[3], b.June 1870
4.Edward[3], b.Sept.6,1872,m.Nancy ---. He d.Feb.29,1952. Has two sons: Russell,m. and has CH., Harry, No CH. R., Olean,N.Y.
5.Frederick[3], b.1874
6.Arthur[3], b.Sept.3,1881. Adopted by family by name of Race, m. Louise ---. No CH.
7.Marvel[3], (by 2nd.m.)b.Oct.6,1880,m.Mr.White (Possible she was born by a former marriage of Martha.)
III.Harriet[2], (Hattie)m.Mr.Lacy
IV.Caroline[2], m.1st.Mr.Flemming,m.2nd.Mr.Black
V.Josephine[2], VI.Mary[2],m.Mr.Johnson VII.Benjamin[2],

(See Page #297, Vol. I. #39 Amos[5], Alonzo[6],)

Floyd Manly,Sr.[1], b.June 27,1850,m.Ida Marie Hanson,b.Sept.6,1860-2,d.Apr. 13,1924 at Chicago,Ill. He d.May 2,1904 Fort Dodge,Ia. His parents of Oskosh,Wisconsin.[2] CH.
I.Julia Sophia[2], b.Feb.2,1888,m.Sept.20,1908 William Simpson. She d. Aug.10,1910.CH.
1.Jennie Marie Simpson[3], b.Aug.11,1909
II.William Henry,Sr.[2], b.Mar.12,1892,m.Agnes Weed. Masonic Order. Baptist. U.S.N.-W.W.I. R., 4142 Alta Vista Dr.,Riverside,Calif. CH.
1.Lois Marie[3], b.Apr.10,1926 Chicago,m.Raymond James Richardson,Sr. R., 13020-82 Court,Palos Park,Ill. CH.
a.Michael Raymond Richardson,b.Feb.13,1948
b.Maureen Ann Richardson,b.Feb.24,1944

c.Charles Henry Richardson,b.Apr.28,1950
d.Dawn Marie Richardson,b.Sept.12,1951
e.Raymond James Richardson,Jr.,b.Dec.21,1952
f.Kathleen Mary Richardson,b.Apr.18,1956
g.Susan Jean Richardson,b.Feb.21,1963

2.William Henry[3], Jr., R., 2006 Chateau, Anaheim,Calif.
3.Flora[3], m.Mr.Rupp. R., 508 E.Evergreen,Santa Maria,Calif.

III.Mabel Irene[2], b.Mar.13,1894,m.June 4,1913 Arthur Kline. He d.1938. She d. about 1956.

IV.Floyd Manly,Jr.[2], b.Mar.29,1896,m.1st.Hilma Bergland,m.2nd.Sybil Welch, b.Aug.2,1907. Masonic Order & Shriner. He d.1956. CH.

1.Floyd Monty[3], (by 1st.m.)b.Nov.24,1916 Ft.Doge,Ia.,m.Marian Frykman. Truck Driver. R., 3284 Wisconsin St.,South Gate,Calif. CH.
a.Linda,b.Apr.30,1943,m.1959 Wayne Allen,b.June 1942 CH.
A.Lonnio Gene Allen,b.Aug.14,1961
b.Lana Marie,b.Sept.3,1947

2.Muriel[3], b.Jan.6,1918,m.Harold Andre CH.
a.Maurice Andre,b.Aug.1943

3.Robert Lee[3], (by 2nd.m.) b.Mar.10,1932 LosAngeles,Calif.,m.1958 to Joyce Lindsay. Electrical Engr. CH.
a.Robert Mark,b.July 23,1959
b.Lynn Scott,b.Oct.5,1961 c.Ronald Lee,b.Aug.27,1962

4.Floyd Michael[3], b.Oct.30,1936 LosAngeles,m.June 8,1956 Lorraine Clark,b.Jan.7,1938. Machinist Foreman. R., 10428 Sanford St., South Gate,Calif. CH.
a.Karen Marie,b.Sept.11,1957 b.David Michael,b.Aug.2,1960

5.Barbara Ann[3], b.May 30,1930 Montebello,Calif.,m.Feb.24,1950 Clifford H.Goe. CH.
a.Steven Gregory Goe,b.May 21,1952
b.Barry Dennis Goe,b.Aug.25,1960

V.Clara Mae[2], b.May 3,1898 Ft.Dodge,Ia.,m.Austin Zody,b.Oct.12,1896. Christian Scientist. Served U.S.N.-W.W.I. Masonic Order. He d.May 22,1960. R., 622 N.Catherine Ave.,LaGrange,Ill. No CH.

VI.Bertram Brian[2], b.July 2,1900,d.Feb.13,1902

VII.Clarence Albert[2], b.May 15,1903 Ft.Dodge,Ia.,m.Edna Pearl Becker,b.Apr. 15,1910. Railway Express Agcy.Emp. R., 4431 So.Troy St.,Chicago,Ill.

1.Richard Albert[3], b.Jan.18,1930,m.Mar.12,1936 Marleen --- CH.
a.Ricki Lee,b.1955 b.Jacki Lynn,b.1957 c.Bonnie Joe,b.1959CH.

2.Ronald James[3], b.Dec.23,1942 U.S.Navy
3.Julia[3], b.Feb.3,1944

Edgar[1], (brother of Floyd Manley, Sr.)

(Parents unknown. Residence: Collins Centre, N.Y.)

I.Robert Melvin,Sr.[1], b.July 30,1843 Collins Centre,N.Y.,m.Ellen Marie Bramen,b.1847 Chelsea,Vt.,m.Nov.12,1874. He joined U.S.Navy Oct.20,1863 in Chicago, Ill. for one year as Landsman, served in the "Clara Dolsen," "Hastinga," "Owoketa," and "Great Western" to Oct. 28, 1864. Served in Civil War U.S.Army Pot.Co.F.46th Wisconsin Inf. Feb.2,1865-Sept.27,1865. A President of Oskosh, Wis. until his death May 1,1907. He was in veteran's home at Waupaca, Wis. for four years. She d.1894. CH.

1.Robert Melvin,Jr.[2], b.Jan.23,1877,m.Dec.4,1896 Dora Mae Bennett of Eureka,Wis.,b.June 2,1876. He was known by many as "Uncle Bob," through appearances as a Musician at dances and social gatherings. He d.Sept.19,1951. She d.July 22,1951. CH.

a.Ada Blanche[3], b.Feb.22,1899,m.1st.Arlie Henry Minton,b.Feb.23,1898,m.2nd.Earl Edward Bending,b.Apr.15,1898. R., 28-W Linwood Ave., Oshkosh,Wis. CH.

A.Dorothy Mae Minton[4], (by 1st.m.)b.Nov.5,1921,m.Edward Albert Kriha,b.July 22,1918. CH.

Donna Jean Kriha[5], b.Feb.25,1944,m.Norbert Rivers,b.Mar.2, 1943. CH.
Susan Kay Rivers[6], b.Aug.21,1962
David Lee Kriha[5], b.Aug.3,1951
Debra Kay Kriha[5], b.Mar.14,1958

B.Beverly Jean Bending[4], (by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.20,1929,m.Norman Oscar Herring CH.
Gary Lyn Herring[5] b.Nov.11,1951
Dale Edward Herring[5] b.Oct.6,1956

2.Nina May[2], m.John Spanbaur. R., 2108 Mt.Vernon St.,Oshkosh,Wis. CH.
a.John Rudolph Spanbaur[3],

3.Charles Dewey[2], died young

4.Roy Earl[2], m.Virginia Jungbauer. R., 2108 Mt.Vernon St.,Oshkosh,Wis.
a.Victor[3], CH.

5.Burton E.[2], b.July 1,1903 Oshkosh,m.Estelle Marie Archambeault. Foreman of carpenter shop at State Institution. She was formerly employed there. R., 1426 Oak St.,Oshkosh,Wis. No CH.

6.Claude Norman[2], b.July 17,1910 Oshkosh,m.Jan.20,1929 Ruth Alice Whippler. Cement Finisher. R., 2012 N.Main St.,Oshkosh,Wis. CH.
a.Claude Dwight[3], b.July 2,1930,m.May 6,1950 Edwina Dregor,b.Sept. 22,1930 CH.
A.Claudia Ann[4], b.Dec.11,1951
B.Carla Jean[4], b.Dec.24,1954
b.Lorna Mae[3], b.Nov.22,1935,m.Apr.23,1960 Edward Kloetzke CH.
A.Andrea Lynn[4], b.July 17,1962

7.Lowel Dale[2], died young

II.John[1], R., Detroit, Michigan

III.Albert[1], m.? R., In 1887 to 1896 Oshkosh,Wis.,later Detroit,Mich. CH.

1.Guy[2], R., Detroit,Mich.

(Benedicts from Binghamton, Unadilla and Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y.)

Joseph[1], b. Mar.2,1802,m.Emily Lathrop,b.Dec.26,1810 CH.

I.Horace[2], b.Sept.2,1826,m.Mary ---. R., East Tawas,Mich. He had a family. East Tawas is in Iosco Co. Last known R., Kansas City

II.William Ward[2], b.Apr.10,1828,m.Apr.24,1853 Frances M.Leadbetter by Rev. Amos R.Wells, a minister at Unadilla,Otsego Co.,N.Y.,b.1839. He enlisted in Co.G.5th Reg.N.Y.Heavy Artillery Sept.5,1864 Norwich, N.Y. Mustered out June 22,1865. He contacted rheumatism and kidney infection and died as result Mar.20,1879. His widow applied for a pension #266431 Pension File. R., Afton,Chenango Co.,N.Y. She died Aug.22,1900. CH.

1.Willett Delos[3], b.July 31,1856 Harpursville,m.Jane Ann Smith,b. May 9,1858,d.Dec.25,1918. He spent most of his life in Windsor and Binghamton. A stone cutter and mason by trade. Mem.Windsor Pres.Church & Grange. At his death, Mar.9,1943 Broome Co. Hosp., his residence was North Fenton,N.Y. Funeral conducted by Rev. Donald James of N.Fenton, bur. Floral Park Cemetery. CH.
a.Audrey Jane,b.Sept.17,1880 Windsor,N.Y.,m.June 16,1902 Charles Edwin Brink. R., Warren Center,Pa. CH.
A.Harold Edwin Brink,b.Mar.22,1903,m.Rose Clink
B.Madelyn Ethel Brink,b.Aug.7,1906,m.Harry Ward CH.
Frieda Madelyn Ward,b.July 24,1935
Jeannette Fronda Ward,b.Aug.1,1936
C.Charles William Brink,b.Apr.2,1913
D.Lawrence Eugene Brink,b.Apr.2,1913,d.Apr.4,1913
E.Morgan Merritt Brink,b.Feb.14,1917,m.Hilda Powers
b.William E.,b.Mar.28,1885 Windsor,N.Y.,m.Dorothea Mae Humistone,b.July 10,1884,d.Apr.6,1944. A monument salesman and setter stone mason & carpenter. Enlisted Nat.Guard, 1st.N.Y. Ambulance Co.27th Div.Jan.11,1911. Fought on border in 1916 W.W.I-108th Amb.Co.27th Div.Apr.6,1917 France 1918-9. Discharged Apr.4,1919. Amer.Leg.Post 80, 1920, now Post 1194 Binghamton,N.Y., mem.Vet.W.W.I-666, Johnson,N.Y. R., 57 Davis St.,Binghamton,N.Y. No CH.
c.Lawrence Ray,Sr.,b.May 25,1891,m. R., Conklin Rd.,Binghamton
A.Lawrence Ray,Jr. CH.
d.Ethel May,b.May 3,1893 Windsor,m.Charles Germain. R., 16 Mountain Way,Cedar Grove,N.J. Had two daughters
e.Teico E.,b.Aug.12,1898 Windsor,m.Dec.28,1928 E.Fitch in Chicago. W.W.I-108th Ambulance Co.27th Div.1917 France 1918-9.

As a young boy, Teico, lived with an uncle in Texas and then moved to Chicago. In 1939 he settled in Michigan. R., 740 Fourth Ave., Big Rapids,Mich. CH.
A.Teico Jrean,b.May 27,1929,m.1952 Connie Olson 4 sons
B.Lardo Perry,m.Dorothea Curtis 5 daughters (no data)
C.Ricardo Fitch,b.Feb.29,1932 2 sons " "

2.Devillo Rhodolph[3], b.July 19,1854 Unadilla,N.Y.,m.Nov.10,1883 Coventry,N.Y., Emma Augusta May,b.Dec.11,1856,d.May 3,1942 Sidney, N.Y. He d.Jan.14,1887. CH.
a.Morris Lee,b.Mar.5,1885 Oneonta,N.Y.,m.Aug.5,1905 Florence May Smith,b.Oct.9,1886 Delhi,N.Y.,d.Nov.1959 Venice,Fla. R., R.D.#3,Bainbridge,N.Y. CH.
*A.Ralph Norman,b.Aug.10,1906 Sidney,m.Aug.25,1928 Emilie Harlow DuBois. Occupation: Residential Maintenance Service. R., 645 Allendale Rd.,Key Biscayne,Miami 49,Fla.
B.Edith Augusta,b.May 29,1909 Sidney,m.June 3,1933 (No CH. Louis Earl Clayton, R., R.D.#3,Bainbridge,N.Y. CH.
Donald James Clayton,b.Sept.25,1941 Town of Union,N.Y.

3.George Hial[3], b.Aug.8,1858 Bettsburg,N.Y.,m.Elizabeth Dowd,b.Feb. 7,1865 Susquehanna,Pa. CH.
a.Elmer Allen,m. CH.: A.Evelyn
b.Ward Eagan,m. CH.: A.Robert A., R.,107 Indian River Rd., Orange,Conn.
c.Marian d.Rita
e.Arthur Hial,b.July 11,1903 Susquehanna,Pa.,m.July 19,1924 Erma Ethel Smith. Auto mechanic. R., R.D.#2,Shady Hill Drive,Apalachin,N.Y. No CH.

4.Melvin[3],

5.John[3],

6.Burton[3], b.1869,m.Bertha Matteson,b.1873,d.1952. Sister of Virginia Matteson who m.Louis Herbert Benedict of Binghamton. Burton died 1945. R., Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
a.Clarrington M.,b.Oct.10,1899,m.June 2,1931 Emerencia J.Brunovski. W.W.I 2 yrs. & D. & H.R.R. Binghamton City Police Off. 31 years. R., 274 Front St.,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
A.Mary Patricia,b.Apr.15,1932,m.Sept.18,1953 George Beida
Judith Ann Beida,b.Mar.5,1955 CH.
David Beida,b.July 6,1956 Timothy John,b.Aug.5,1959
B.Beulah C.,m.Mr.Kaljeski. R., 341 Front St.,Binghamton
C.Hazel G.,m.Eugene Barlow. R., 29 George St. " 2 or 3 CH.

7.Ada[3], b.June 1,1872,m.Emmett Carr,b.May 9,1869,d.Sept.7,1943. She d.Oct.10,1948. R., Oneonta,N.Y. CH.
a.Bessie Carr,d.Apr.3,1956,m.Basil Woolheater, who d.Sept.3,'56
b.Grace Carr,m.Raymond Crandall. R., 3 Wells Ave.,Oneonta,N.Y.
c.Dorothy Carr,m.Mr.Cramer. R., Otego,N.Y.
d.Ruth Carr,m.Mr.Yager. R., R.D.,Otego,N.Y.
e.Isabelle Carr,m.Floyd Turk. R., 6-7th St.,Oneonta,N.Y.
f.Raymond E.Carr,b.Oct.3,1910. R., 181 Chestnut St., Oneonta
g.Earl Carr, R., Winnie Hill Road, Oneonta
h.Norman Carr, R., " " " "
i.DeVillo A.Carr,died in service in W.W.I Oct.12,1918

8.Clinton Gay[3], b.Mar.23,1866 Afton,N.Y.,m.1st.Hattie Elizabeth Louden,b.May 20,1870,d.June 30,1934,m.2nd.Jan.29,1912 Emma Jane Dunbar. R., Windsor,N.Y. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
a.Eva Frances,b.Sept.10,1888,m.Mr.Wilson R.,Pittsburg,Pa.
b.Clara Blanch,b.Aug.27,1890 Afton,d.Apr.27,1915
c.Grant Clinton,b.Apr.8,1893 Binghamton,d.1953
d.Earl Virgil,b.Mar.5,1895 "
e.Lulu Hattie,b.Mar.21,1898 " d,June 13,1898
f.Harold Rush Louden,b.Nov.12,1899 Windsor,N.Y.,m.Ellouise Viola Barber. Farm Laborer. R., R.D.#1,Sherburne,N.Y. CH.
A.Arlene Gay,b.Jan.28,1935 Old Forge,N.Y.,m.Frederick Bolmer, Jr.CH.
Susan Jane Bolmer,b.Nov.20,1956
Jeanette Louise Bolmer,b.Jan.7,1959
B.Allen Harold,b.June 20,1936 Deansboro,N.Y.,m.Joan Barker, b.1941 CH.

*Ralph Norman,mem.Post-Standard's advertising dept.,first advertising mgr. for Sears Roebuck, died April 24, 1969 in Florida.

Kevin Allen,b.Feb.4,1959
C.Douglas Carl,b.July 29,1938 Sherburne,N.Y.
D.Milton DeVer,b.May 2,1941 " " "
E.Alberta Irene,b.Apr.27,1948 " " "

III.Hiram Marble[2] b.Jan.20,1831,m.July 4,1851 Elizabeth Huldah Dean,b. July 4,1833,d.May 1910. He d.Feb.4,1908. R., Afton & Unadilla,NY CH.
1.Wells Emery[3] b.June 20,1852,m.Sept.15,1876 Alice A.Weeks. He d. Dec.5,1923. No CH.
2.Dwite F.[3] b.July 21,1854,d.Feb.14,1868
3.Edwin Merry[3] b.Oct.5,1856,m.Feb.13,1876 Flora Hufcutt. He d.May 10, 1892. CH.
a.Harry P.,b.July 14,1883,m. CH.
A.Harold .,b.July 4,1908,m.July 1,1933 Ethel Fisher CH.
R., R.D.#1,Edwards St.,Vestal,N.Y. CH.
David,b.May 3,1947
B.Berwyn,b.June 15,1912,m.Jan.28,1939 Frances Merrill. R., 7 French Court,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
James E.,b.Dec.30,1940 Judith A.,b.May 17,1944
C.Chester
b.Chester H.,b.Sept.3,1887,m.Lillian No CH.
c.Maud,m.Lorenzo Dayger CH.
A.Jonas Dayger,m. with children
B.Wilson Dayger, " "
C.Doris Dayger,m.Richard Stahl. R.,Castle Creek Rd.,Bing-
d.Alice V.,b.Mar.20,1893 Unm. hamton
4.Charles Eugene,Sr.[3] b.Apr.27,1859,m.Nov.23,1878 Eunice Evangaline Wilson,d.Apr.1908. R., Newark,N.Y. CH.
a.Herbert Lewis,b.Aug.23,1879,m.1st.Dec.26,1903 Nora Robertson, m.2nd.Bessie Groome. Electrician. R., Big Flats,N.Y. CH.
A.Dorothy May,(by 1st.m.)b.May 4,1905,m.John Lesso,Sr.,Apr. 10,1920. CH.
John Lesso,Jr., R., Calif.
Louis Lesso, R., No.Carolina
Doris Lesso, R., Endicott,N.Y.
B.Richard Herman,(by 2nd.m.)b.Sept.12,1914 U.S.A.3 yrs. W.W.II
C.Virginia,b.Dec.13,1917,m.Harry Hatten CH.
Herman Henry Hatten,b.Apr.26,1939
Herbert Benedict Hatten,b.Apr.26,1939
b.Lena May,b.Apr.19,1881,m.Mr.Sullivan. R., 715 Lake St.,Elmira, N.Y.
c.Ola,m. R., Corning,N.Y.
d.Lawrence L.,b.Sept.12,1883, assumed m., R.,Corning (no ret.)
e.Orrin Josiah,b.Aug.27,1885 Afton,N.Y.,m.Nov.25,1908 Doloros Margaret O'Brian. Telephone inside-man. R.,252 W.2nd.St.,Cor-
A.Jerome Joseph,b.Sept.3,1909,m.June 17,1938 ning CH.
Gladys Catherine Dailey,b.Oct.24,1916 R., 252 W.2nd.St., Corning,N.Y. No CH.
B.Rose Eunice,b.Sept.4,1915,m.Apr.14,1954 LeRoy R.VanDusen, b.Feb.27,1904 No CH. R., R.D., Painted Post,N.Y.
f.Charles Eugene,Jr.,b.July 21,1887 Newark,N.Y.,m.Clara Frances Bridgman. R., 101 Maple St.,Addison,N.Y. CH.
A.Elizabeth Eddla,b.Sept.25,1909,m.Leo Sharp,Sr. CH.
Leo Sharp,Jr.,b.Aug.27,1933
B.Lawrence Eugene,b.Jan.30,1914,m.Dorothy Bennett CH.
Stuart E.,b.Feb.11,1937
C.Mary Eunice,b.Jan.10,1927,m.Joseph Schartrand CH.
Ronald C.Schartrand,b.Dec.3,1948
Gloria Jean Schartrand,b.Sept.14,1951
Ruth Ann Schartrand,b.Oct.16,1952
David E.Schartrand,b.July 29,1955
Daniel Schartrand,b.Nov.3,1957
5.Carrie A.[3] b.Jan.21,1862,d.Aug.4,1863
6.Walter H.[3] b.Aug.4,1864,d.May 2,1888
7.Louis Herbert[3] b.Nov.8,1874 Afton,m.Dec.8,1903 Virginia Matteson. Railway Mail Clerk. R., Binghamton,N.Y. He d.June 10,1939. CH.
a.Ernest DeWitt,b.Mar.19,1906 Binghamton,m.Nov.24,1927 Mae C. Whitten. Architectural Hardware Consultant. R., 81 Terrace Dr., Sunrise Terrace,Binghamton,N.Y. No CH.

Page 440 Vol. II
Hiram Marble Benedict

b.Keith L.,b.Jan.18,1908,died young
8.Estella May[3], b.Sept.30,1878 Afton,N.Y.,m.1st.Henry E.Balcom,d., m.2nd.Mar.28,1935 Winfred P.Marshall who d.1955. R., 512 East Lake St.,Petoskey,Mich. No CH.

IV.Elida[2], b.Dec.21,1832,m.Mr.Buck CH.: 1.Emma 2.Sarah 3.Ester

V.Eliza[2], b.Jan.10,1834

VI.Charity[2], b.Aug.6,1835,m.Mr.Crandall CH.: 1.Charles 2.Bert 3.Louis 4.William

VII.Ransom Flickenger[2], (another source from a family Bible, which I think to be correct, lists him as Elisha R.)b.July 23,1838,m.Mary Caroline Hartzell. R., Steubenville,Ohio CH.

1.William[3], m. Agnes ---. CH.: a.Agnes b.Virginia
2.Ransom F.,Jr.[3], b.,m.Harriett ---. Had 2 sons (no record)
3.Charles[3],
4.Lodemia B.[3], m.William Monigold
5.Caroline[3],
6.Mintie[3], m.George Johnson
7.John Montgomery[3], b.July 21,1868 Johnstown,Pa.,m.Mary Jane Monigold,b.Apr.8,1871. R., Steubenville,Ohio CH.

a.Mary,m.Louis DeLeonardis. R., 1010 Lincoln Ave.,Steubenville
A.Frank DeLeonardis CH.
B.Violet DeLeonardis,m.Mr.Drutar
C.Grace DeLeonardis,m.Mr.Winger D.James DeLeonardis

b.Effie,m.Harry Pleise,Sr., R., R.R.1,Wintersville,O. CH.
A.Harry Pleise,Jr.
B.Lillian Pleise,m.Mr.Jarzebeck E.Walter Pleise
C.Dorothy Pleise,m.Mr.Wells F.Charles Pleise
D.William Pleise G.Mary Ellen,m.Mr.Ovier

c.John William,b.Mar.17,1890 Steubenville,m.Jan.12,1910 Ethel May Stewart. Occupation: Pottery. R., 221 Woodmont Ave.,
A.Arthur William,b.Nov.5,1911, Steubenville,O. CH. d.Aug.13,1948

d.Emma Jane,b.Feb.14,1892 Steubenville, she did pottery work,m. Harry Maxwell Smith. R., 724 Taylor Ave.,MC#1,Sebring,O. CH.
A.Anna Margaret Smith,b.May 22,1920,m.Andrew Richards CH.
William Lawrence Richards,b.Apr.17,1941
Barbara Ann Richards,b.Sept.19,1942
Robert Lewis Richards,b.Oct.1,1943
B.John William Smith,b.Sept.1,1922,m.Elnora Maxine Hill CH.
Ruth Elnora Smith,b.Jan.25,1947
Martha Jane Smith,b.Aug.18,1948
Cathy Leona Smith,b.Oct.23,1950
John Edward Smith,b.June 7,1952
Norena Maxine Smith,b.May 7,1953
Susan Marie Smith,b.Feb.9,1955
Vera Lynn Smith,b.July 9,1956
Ronald William Smith,b.Nov.3,1958
Curtis Wayne Smith,b.Jan.12,1960
C.Harry Eugene Smith,b.Oct.13,1928,d.Sept.28,1937
D.Joseph Albert Smith,Sr.,b.June 6,1931,m.Marcella Inez Kean
Jean Ann Smith,b.Nov.8,1952 CH.
Joseph Albert Smith,Jr.,b.July 21,1956
Marsha Kay Smith,b.Dec.3,1957
Cindy Lee Smith,b.Jan.13,1960

e.Margaret,m.Emery Hanlin. R.,R.D.#2,Beach City,Ohio CH.
A.Dora Hanlin,m.Mr.Hartzel C.Okey Hanlin
B.Thomas Hanlin D.Betty Jane Hanlin

f.Alice,m.1st.Paul Marker,Sr.,m.2nd.Virgil Reed. R., Box 277 R.D.#1, Toronto,Ohio CH.
A.Paul Marker,Jr. B.Ruth Marker C.Eugene Reed

g.Franklin Floyd,b.Oct.3,1911 Steubenville,O.,m.Dorothy Irene Marker. Mill worker. He d.June 9,1960. R., Bruster Trailer Court, Toronto,O. CH.
A.Judith Ann,m.George A.Foresha,Jr.,b.Aug.5,1934 CH.
George A.Foresha,III,b.Oct.7,1956
Tracy Lynn Foresha,b.Aug.31,1957

Kimberly Ann Foresha,b.Aug.4,1959

VIII.Lodema A.[2], b.Jan.31,1840

IX.Elizabeth Jane[2], m.Seeley Luther CH.

1.Cora Luther,m.Mr.Guiendon. R., 53 Murray St.,Binghamton,N.Y. She died soon after 1923. She had 9 CH.

2.Etta Luther,m.Mr.Warner

X.Joseph D.[2], b.Nov.7,1849,d.May 27,1909

William[1], b.1822 N.Y.S.,m.1st.Mary Bogart,m.2nd. He d.Mar.5,1900. CH.

I.Milton[2], b.Nov.8,1856 (by 1st.m.)m.Jessie Agnes Parsons,b.Feb.5,1858, d.Nov.1,1935. CH.

1.George Taverner[3], b.Aug.5,1893 Cody,Wyoming,m.Nov.30,1914 Grace May Barrager. Furniture Assembler. R., 2230-A-5th St.,Santa Monica,Calif. CH.

a.Evelyn Louise[4], b.Jan.11,1916,m.Oct.4,1935 Daniel Scharton CH.

A.Rikki Daniel Scharton[5], b.July 2,1938

B.Terry Tavner Scharton[5], b.Jan.29,1944

b.Ernest Earl[4], b.Dec.10,1919,d.Apr.28,1936

c.Frank Lee[4], b.Feb.12,1922,m.Sept.10,1950 CH.

A.Paula Diane[5], b.Feb.5,1952,d.Apr.30,1955

B.Gregory Lee[5], b.Dec.11,1953

d.Joanne Delores[4], b.Oct.16,1934,m.Feb.5,1952 Malcolm E.Wilson CH.

A.Debra Devon Wilson[5], b.Jan.29,1955

B.Malcolm Glenn Wilson[5], b.Aug.16,1957

2.Thelma[3], m.Mr.Stephenson. R., Boise,Idaho

3.Mary[3],m.Mr.Gipson

II.Arthur Howard[2], b.Jan.7,1878,m.Cassie J.Miller, he d.Apr.25,1960. R., 19 St.John St.,Walton,N.Y. CH.

1.Cathleen[3], m.1st.Arthur Smith,m.2nd.Owen Richardson. R., Star Route (3rd Brook) Walton,N.Y. CH. by 1st.m. CH.

a.Cathleen Smith[4], m.Albert Carpenter

b.Raymond Smith[4], Killed in auto accident Aug.1962

c.Howard Richardson[4], (by 2nd.m.) R., 33 Maple Ave.,Walton,N.Y.

d.Arney Richardson[4], R., 19 St.John St.,Walton,N.Y.

e.Arthur Richardson[4], R., 3rd Brook Rd., Walton,N.Y.

2.Arney[3], m.Pauline Hulbert of Hamden,N.Y. R., 95 Griswold,Walton

a.Lynda[4], CH.

3.William Peter[3], b.Apr.13,1912,m.Ruth Helen Terhune,b.Apr.21,1913, he d.Oct.12,1954. R., R.D.#1,River Rd.,Walton,N.Y. CH.

a.Mary Lou[4], b.Oct.26,1935 Walton Artist Musician R., Apt.5F, 1056 Sherman Ave.,Bronx 56,N.Y.

b.William Peter[4], b.Mar.15,1940 Rochelle Park,N.J. Attended Walton Central School, 1 yr.Cornell Univ. U.S.A., acquired the M.O.S. of 153 or Artillery Surveyor. Auditor with Sears, Roebuck & Co. Attending Fair Leigh Dickinson Univ. R., 573 Spring Valley Rd.,Maywood,N.J.

c.Barbara Jean[4], R., R.D.#1,River Rd.,Walton,N.Y.

Clinton A.[1], m. Louise R. R., Fayett Co.,Ia. CH.

I.Arlo Clinton[2], b.Mar.27,1904 Fayett Co.,Ia., son of George & Amy (Warner)Gray, adopted by Clinton A. & Louise R.Benedict. Louise was his aunt. Arlo is a Forest Ranger,m.July 10,1922 Jewel Ash. R., R. D.#3,Huntsville,Ark. CH.

1.Ruth Marie[3], b.Dec.31,1922 Eureka Springs,Ark.,m.1st.Patrick Gordon,m.2nd.Mr.Walden CH.

a.Patsy Ann Gordon[4], m.Mr.Henry

b.Karen Lee Walden[4], c.Linda Kaye Walden[4],

2.Freeman Arlo[3], b.May 14,1924 Eureka Springs,Ark.,m.Sept.14,1946 Geraldine Dethridge CH.

a.Freda Jean[4], b.Thomas Harold[4], c.Patricia Ann[4], d.Pamala Sue[4],

3.Bertie Bernice[3], b.Sept.16,1926,m.May 8,1943 Eureka Springs,Ark.

a.Jerry Lee Baggess[4], Kelley Baggess CH.

b.Janice Lean Baggess[4], c.Kathy Jalene Baggess[4],

4.Norval Hugh[3], b.June 14,1929 Eureka Springs,m.Sept.14,1946 Doris Marie Bonner. R., 16011 East 24th Highway,Independence,Mo. CH.
a.Norval Clint[4], b.Aug.15,1947
b.James Hugh[4], b.Aug.29,1949 d.Ernest Leon[4], b.Dec.7,1957
c.David Ross[4], b.Jan.2,1954 e.Paul Wesley[4], b.Feb.16,1960
5.George Jennings,Sr.[3], b.Aug.25,1931 Eureka Springs,m.overseas to Eliuera Anna Elizabeth Brei CH.
a.George Jennings,Jr.[4], b.Juanita Lurena[4],
6.Dorthenia Elmina[3], b.Nov.4,1934,m.May 17,1953 Troy Littrell CH.
a.Gary Lee Littrell[4],
b.Kerry Vaughn Littrell[4], c.Peggy Darlene Littrell[4],
7.Arlene Dee[3], b.June 24,1943 Eureka Springs,Ark.

Peter[1], b.Feb.12,1828,m.Ann Elizabeth Brown,b.Sept.10,1833,d.Apr.15,1923. He d.June 1,1895. CH.
I.William[2], b.Sept.13,1864,m.Emma Christina Vieth,b.Dec.30,1898,d.Feb.28, 1958. He d.Jan.26,1928. CH.
1.William Henry[3], (only ch.) b.Feb.28,1911 St.Paul,Minn.,m.Jean Kathryn Bunday,b.Aug.1,1914. Sales Representative. R., 5520 York Ave., South Minneapolis 10,Minn.

Willis[1], m.1st.Lucy Mildred Harney, m.2nd. ---. CH.
I.Harney Morehead[2], (by 1st.m.) b.Sept.14,1861,m.Rosa Lee Marshall,b. Oct.17,1871. CH.
1.Gladys Mildred[3], b.Feb.13,1891 Whitewright,Tex.,m.Apr.17,1917 Ellis Gains Bow. R., 1309 Blaine St.,Caldwell,Idaho CH. Son
II.Daughter[2], (by 2nd.m.) m. W.F.Holland. R., 4552 Lorraine,Dallas 5,Tex.

William R.[1], b.Jan.20,1867, probably in Pa.,d.Mar.14,1936,m.Nov.23,1897 in Hope, Kans. to Kate Wine of Herrington,Kans.,b.Nov.16,1868. Members of Church of the Brethren. They came to Coffee Co., Kans. from Navarre,Kans. William had a sister, Des[1], who lived in Dickinson Co.,Kansas and several other sisters and brothers. CH.
I.Howard Lockhard[2], (adopted) m.Mary Sevilla Simmons,b.Jan.23,1898 in Waverly,Kans. She is dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Jane(McMurry)Simmons, and grand-daughter of Morris and Sarah Jane(Shank)Simmons of Ohio. R., Box 204 Lanagan,Mo. CH.
1.Howard Frank[3], b.Mar.13,1921,m.Edith May Beebe. R., 800 West Ohio, Butler,Mo. No CH.
2.Ruth Irene[3], b.Mar.12,1922,d.Jan.7,1932
3.Betty Jane[3], b.Aug.9,1923,m.E.O.Campbell CH.
a.Linda Gayle Campbell[4],
4.Faye Virginia[3], b.July 2,1925,m.Lloyd Latty CH.
a.Mary Dell Latty[4] m.Jerry Durham, Has 2 CH.
b.William Latty[4], c.Cathy Latty[4],
5.Raymond Jack[3], b.Apr.20,1933,m.Bille Joyce Pennington
6.Peggy Lou[3], b.July 2,1935,m.1st.C.A.Harnar,div.,m.2nd.Mr.Moore CH.
a.Michael Harnar[4], b.Patrick Harnar[4],
7.Billy June[3], b.June 28,1936,m.Thomas Jerry Myers. R., 3640 Huston St.,Shreveport,La. CH.
a.Thomas Clay Myers[4],
8.Robert Lee[3], b.Nov.4,1937,m.Frances Russell CH.
a.Russell Lee[4], b.Robert Dee[4],

Harold[1], m. Jean Smith. She m.2nd.Mr.Campbell. R., 201 Centre Ave., New Rochelle,N.Y. CH.
I.Warren E.[2], b.Sept.12,1924 N.Y.C.,m.July 28,1923 Margil Christine Ortman,b.July 28,1923. R., Berea,Ohio Department Store Executive
1.Michael Ortman[3], b.Aug.19,1954 CH.

Henry Biglow[1], m. Alice Cynthia Stuart CH.
I.McKinley Hobart[2], b.Oct.10,1896,m.Leta Ednes Clifton,b.Oct.9,1898 Sulphur Bluff,Tex. He d.Nov.29,1941 Norton,Kans. CH.
1.McKinley Hobart,Jr.[3], b.Sept.10,1919,d.Oct.25,1932
2.Walter Harrison[3], b.Feb.4,1921 Breckenridge,Tex., a lease pumper. R., 2405 W.15th St.,Odessa,Texas
3.Charles Dwight[3], b.Jan.23,1922,d.June 9,1922
4.Rayburn Doyle,Sr.[3], b.Nov.17,1923 Breckenridge,Texas,m.Dec.30,1945 Dorothy Ellen Brock. Truck Driver for J.J.Willis Truck Co.,Odessa R., 721 N.Amburgey,Odessa,Texas CH.
a.Rayburn Doyle,Jr.[4], b.Feb.27,1947
b.Kaye Ellen[4], b.Apr.2,1949

William Howard[1], b.1835,m.Charlotte Sturges,b.1846,d.1935. He d.1889. R., Philadelphia, Pa. CH.
I.Gertrude[2], b.1875,m.Charles W.Young,b.1875,d.1949. She d.1914.R.Phila.
1.Ruth Benedict Young[3], b.Sept.7,1903 Phila. Secretary. R., 4601 Pulaski Ave.,Philadelphia 44,Pa. CH.
II.Alexander Gilchrist[2], m.Jennie Caldwell CH.
1.Howard Sturgis[3], b.1878,m.Jessie Gilchrist,b.1880. R., Phila.,Pa.
a.Richard Gilchrist[4], b.Dec.19,1906 Phila.,m.1st.Essner Kanouse, div.Feb.15,1959,m.2nd.May 15,1959 Edith I.Geare. Auto Dealer. R., 49 West Clymer Ave.,Sellersville,Pa. CH.
A.Victoria G.[5], b.Oct.2,1939,m.James A.McCallion,Jr. She attended Rollins Coll.,Winter Garden Fla. R., 501 Cherry St.,Lansdale,Pa. CH.
James A.McCallion,III,b.Oct.19,1962
B.Richard G.,Jr.[5], b.Apr.15,1942,d.May 15,1942

Parents Unknown
I.Sherman
II.Truman
III.Harvey,m.? R., 12 Christopher St.,New Haven,Conn. CH.
1.Edward,Sr.[2], b.Oct.8,1835,m.Sarah A.Foote,b.June 7,1839. R., New Haven,Conn. CH.
a.Edward,Jr.[3], b.June 22,1870,m.Laura Mary Wellman,b.Oct.6,1883, d.Sept.13,1954. He d.Apr.9,1953. R., New Haven,Conn. CH.
A.Gertrude Eleanor[4], b.Aug.27,1906 New Haven,m.Loren Frederick Stannard. R., 23 May St.,West Haven,Conn.
B.Herbert Edward[4], b.Nov.27,1908,m.Lillian Hyack,b.Jan.24, 1914. R., 16 Spruce St.,Milford,Conn. No CH.
2.Willis[2], m. CH.
a.Emma[3], m.Mr.Stone CH.
A.Ruth Stone[4], R., 100 Howe St.,New Haven,Conn.
B. Five daughters and 2 sons

Stephen H.[1], b.Oct.17,1807,m.Feb.10,1881 Eva Jones,b.Feb.10,1859 CH.
I.Samuel Frank[2], b.July 6,1891,m.Mary Wilsey,b.Dec.18,1887 R.,Danbury, Conn. CH.
1.Chester[3], b. ab. 1910
2.Margaret[3], b. " 1915,m.Ralph Webber
3.George[3], b.1920,m.Sophia Sarnko
II.George Henry[2], b.Apr.14,1886

George Hiram[1], m.Carolyn Randolph CH.
I.Frank Edward[2], m.Pearl Gorgensen. R., N.Y.City CH.
1.George H.[3], b.Mar.22,1919 N.Y.City,m.Feb.4,1943 Helen Marie Haggerty. Advertising Executive. R., 56 Roxbury Rd.,Garden City,N.Y.
a.(George) Edward[4], b.Feb.14,1945 CH.
b.Helen Marie[4], b.May 26,1946
c.Kathleen Ann[4], b.Mar.3,1948 e.Neil Thomas[4], b.Dec.20,1951
d.Paul Francis[4], b.July 29,1950 f.Jeanne Patricia[4], b.Aug.10,'55
2.Claire[3], b.Nov.7,1912,m.Mr.Dobbs R., 4 Convent Ave.,Yonkers,N.Y.
a.John Luther H.Dobbs,b.May 14,1939 CH.
b.Carolyn Dobbs,b.Jan.8,1942 c.Floyd Dobbs,b.Dec.1943

II.Floyd G.[2], R., 3056 N.Major Ave.,Chicago 34,Ill. (no returns)
III.Claire[2], m. Mr. Wiseman. She d.Jan.3,1961

Frederick Horton[1], m.1st.,m.2nd.Sept.12,1926 Eleanor Tredeaux,dau.Joseph Henry & Caroline(Hartmann)Tredeaux and grand-daughter of Henry and Matilda (Williams)Tredeaux. Frederick d.Aug.3,1956. Her R., 141 Palisade Ave., Jersey City,N.J. CH.

I.Thomas[2], (by 1st.m.)b.Sept.8,1918,m.Lorraine Dudzinski. Enlisted July 1940 service Panama Canal,Trinidad, wounded at Normandy Mar.1945. Korean Service Dec.1951, Japan 1952-4. R., S.F.C.Thomas Benedict Ordnance, White Sands Missle Base, New Mexico CH.

1.Mary[3], b.Apr.20,1952
2.Thomas,Jr.[3], b.Oct.27,1955
3.Catherine[3], b.Dec.25,1956
4.Therese[3], b.Nov.24,1959

II.Frederick[2], b.June 21,1927,m.Julia Cook

William Clarence,Sr.[1], m. Miss Maxwell CH.

I.William Clarence,Jr.[2], b.1892,m.Miss Smallwood,b.1900. R., Newton Co., Porterdale,Ga. CH.

1.Horace Cullen[3], b.Dec.11,1919 Porterdale,Ga.,m.Sept.17,1942 Gladys Nellie Moon R., 2622 Deyton Rd.N.W.,Atlanta 18,Ga. CH.

a.Virginia Delores[4], b.Oct.23,1947

Richard[1], (Grandson, Ronald, thinks this is his grandfather's name) CH.

I.Joseph Casper[2], b.1914,m.Marguerite Pauline Twfsten,b.Feb.6,1917, div. about 1934. R., Belleville,Ill. CH.

1.Ronald Lee[3], b.Aug.10,1933,m.Sept.19,1954 Susan Grace Reason. Customer Engineer for I.B.M.Corp. R., 6602 Carmel Rd.,Richmond, 28 Va. CH.

a.Steven Raye[4], b.Sept.23,1955
b.David Neale[4], b.Apr.25,1958
c.Toni Lyn[4], b.Jan.14,1962

John Call[1], b.either at Burock,Mich. or N.Y.S.,m.Helena Augusta Schultz,b. in Hamburg,Germany. Served in Civil War from N.Y. then went to Mich. then to North Dakota, died at Atascadero,California CH.

I.Lloyd[2], R., Thistle,Utah

II.George Wallace[2], b.Feb.22,1891 Dickinson,N.D.,m.Clara Maria Huff,b.Jan. 3,1897 Lake Shore,Utah Co.,Utah. He d.1918 of flu in W.Salt Lake City, Utah CH.

1.George Call[3], b.Apr.18,1917 Thistle,Utah,m.Aug.5,1944 Marian M.Meyers,b.Oct.29,1922. R., 251 West 6640 South,Bountiful, Utah CH.

a.JoAnn[4], b.Oct.10,1949
b.Sally[4], b.Mar.15,1953
c.George Edward[4], b.July 25,1955

III.Forrest Thad[2], b.Jan.1,1893,m.Meril Ada Davis,b.July 24,1899. Served 8 months in France 31st.Engr.W.W.I. Emp.-D.& R.G.W.R.R. for 52 yrs. as locomotive engineer. She d. of cancer 1957, was dau. of one of the first settler of Provo,Utah. L.D.S.Religion. R.,Salt Lake City,Utah

1.Oliver Meril[3], m.Robert Glade Anderson, who spent 18 months as German prisoner of W.W.II. She is teaching at the Shrine H. CH.

2.Earl Forrest[3], b.Dec.3,1930 Helper,Utah,m.Aug.30,1954 Diane Russell, dau. of an Army Colonel. She has 3 yrs. Coll. He Grad.-Univ. of Utah,B.S.Deg. Served 2 yrs. in Japan in Communication Office. Presently a Lt. j.g. U.S.N.R. Both members L.D.S.Church. R., 2220 Westminster,Salt Lake City,Utah CH.

a.Debra Diane[4], b.Oct.30,1956
b.Robyn[4], b.Oct.27,1958

John[1], m.Phoebe CH.

I.Ralph Jacob[2], b.Sept.20,1882,m.Florence Merle Eaton,b.Apr.12,1890. R., DesMoines,Ia. CH.

1.Ralph Frederic[3], b.Jan.8,1911 DesMoines,m.Nov.24,1937 Pearl Margaret Bostedt. Works for N.W.Bell Tele.Co. U.S.Navy R.T.Dec.1943-Feb. 1946. R., 2308 Hillside Ave.,West,DesMoines,Ia. CH.

a.Jon Franklyn,b.July 17,1937 DesMoines. Iowa Air National Guard 1956 to present.
b.Larry Ralph,b.Oct.13,1941 DesMoines. Iowa " " Aug.1959 to present.

James Miller[1], m. CH.
I.Richard Otis,Sr.[2], m. Mary Elizabeth Saft. R., 512 Marion St.,Scran-
1.Charles Henry[3], b.Sept.29,1894 Scranton. Drop For- ton,Pa. CH.
ger Apprentice. R., 805 Dix Court,Scranton,Pa.
2.Floyd M.[3], b.Dec.20,1896 Scranton
3.Richard Otis,Jr.[3], b.Mar.4,1900 "5.Ann Mary Lenora[3], b.June 14,1908
4.Edwin[3], b.Jan.21,1906 Scranton 6.Alfred[3], b.Aug.7,1914 Scranton

---

(Family from France)
John[1], b. in France,m.Liza Bredericks, b.Germany. (This information derived from a verified transcript of the death certificate of his son, Nicholas, of Willsboro, N.Y.) It was also clarified in the death certificate of his son, Napoleon of Lewis, N.Y. CH.
I.John[2], Unm.
II.Napoleon B.[2], b.Apr.10,1828,m.Jan.1,1867 Willsboro,N.Y. by Daniel Jones, Justice of Peace, Eleanor Cross,b.1843,d.Sept.9,1894. Funeral by Rev. S.Lewis Sept.11. He d.Oct.23,1914 at his home. Funeral in Lewis by Rev.R.G.Pettingill, M.E.minister of Eaton Oct.26th. He served in N.Y. Int. Co.H.96th Reg.-Civil War. Marriage date was supplied by Mrs. Harold Cross of Lewis. Perhaps he had been married previously who was the mother of the first two children. CH.
1.Frank[3], b.Oct.18,1850,m. by C.Barber Feb.23, Sally Ann Cross at Lewis, N.Y.[4]. She d.Dec.26,1898. He d.Oct.20,1929. CH.
a.Frank[4], b.May 6,1869
b.Nettie[4], b.Mar.30,1871 c.Myrtle[4], b.Jan.12,1883
2.Frederick[3], b.Aug.20,1856,m.Ella J.Cross. She was shot by her husband May 29,1906 at Reber,N.Y. and so was their daughter, Bertha. Rev. Webster of Eaton conducted both services. Fred shot himself the same day. They are buried in Lewis Cemetery. CH.
a.Thomas[4], b.Oct.17,1874 Lewis
b.Ardie Winford[4], b.Feb.11,1878 Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y.,m. by Rev. Hancox Nov.15,1899, Mary Adeline Church,b.Aug.28,1876. He is a merchant. R., Rt.#9, Lewis,N.Y. CH.
A.Gertrude[5], b.Dec.19,1900 Lewis,m.1923 Charles A.Rogers. R., 103 Cockenoe Ave.,Babylon,N.Y. CH.
Anita Rogers[6], b.Jan.16,1924,m.Sept.17,1949 Ray Drake
Phyllis Rogers[6], b.Apr.3,1927,m.Nov.10,1946 Robert Fasnacht
B.Dorothy[5], b.Sept.10,1903,m.Oct.4,1928 Chauncey Blinn CH.
Rita[6], b.Sept.27,1933,m.Oct.8,1955 Ronald Evans
C.Homer[5], b.Oct.16,1907,m.Sept.14,1940 Laura Sochia CH.
Janet Marie[6], b.July 11,1944 Roger[6], b.July 12,1949
D.Ruth[5], b.Oct.15,1916,m.1st.Aug.14,1937 Harry Prescott,div. 1949,m.2nd.Nov.25,1954 Charles Benedict (her cousin) CH.
Betty Prescott[6], b.Apr.7,1938,m.Apr.24,1959 John Brian
Robert Prescott[6], b.Nov.24,1941
c.Bertha[4], b.Nov.22,1882 Lewis,m.Leon Crowning. Shot May 29,1906, buried at Deer Head
d.Merle[4], b.June 20,1892 Lewis
e.Noble Casper[4], b.June 17,1894 Lewis,m.1st.Helen Bennett,div., m.2nd.Gladys Ethel Keast. R., Crown Point,N.Y. CH.
A.Lloyd[5], b.Sept.17,1913 Crown Point,m.1st.Claire Gregory, div.,m.2nd.Edna Dunkley CH.
Violet[6],(by 1st.m.)
B.Ivan W.[5], b.Sept.17,1915 Bridgeport,Vt.,m.1st.Mary Bechand, div.,m.2nd.Elizabeth Alice R., 9 Red Barn Circle,Pitts-
Gail[6], (by 1st.m.)b.Apr.10,1934 Ticonderoga,(ford,N.Y.CH.
N.Y.,m.Leon Carvotta. R., 148 Coleburn,Rochester,NY CH
Thomas Carvotta[7], b.Jan.12,1955 Rochester
Robert Carvotta[7], b.Nov.3,1957 "
Richard Carvotta[7], b.Aug.21,1959 "
Patricia[6], b.Nov.13,1936 Ticonderoga,m.Henry Vandermallie, Jr. R., 135 Cloverland,Rochester,N.Y. CH.
Jeffery Vandermallie[7],b.Apr.18,1956 Rochester
Henry Vandermallie[7],b.June 8,1957 "

Nancy Lee[6],(by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.14,1960 Rochester
C.Elizabeth[5], b. Crown Point,m.Ernest Cossey CH.
Richard Cossey[6], b.Ticonderoga,m.Norma Fleming No CH.
Donna Cossey[6], b.Oct.20,1939 Ticon.,m.Gerald Fleming
Susan Pamela Fleming[7], b.July 9,1960 CH.
Joan Cossey[6], b.Ticonderoga
David Cossey[6], b.1956 "
D.Leona[5], b.Oct.19,1917 Crown Point,m.Walter Peasley No CH.
E.Marie[5], b.Sept.11,1925,m.Sept.29,1943 William Walsh CH.
Karen Annette Walsh[6], b.July 10,1944 Ticon. Student
Larry William Walsh[6], b.Sept.21,1948 Watertown,N.Y.
Kareen Ann Walsh[6], b.Mar.24,1950 Bath,N.Y.,d.Nov.22,1955
Stephen Dennis Walsh[6], b.Oct.23,1952 Ticonderoga
F.Merle Arthur[5], b.Oct.9,1930 Crown Point,m.June 3,1950 C.P.,
Betty Hohl,b.Jan.13,1931 Manchester,Conn. R., same CH.
Peter John[6], b.June 9,1951 Rochester
Steven James[6], b.Feb.9,1953 Manchester
Thomas Mark[6], b.Apr.16,1954 "
Susan Ann[6], b.Oct.21,1955 "
G.Arlene[5], b.Apr.22,1932 Crown Point,m.June 24,1953 Emila
Cloutier. R., Berlin,N.H. CH.
Jerry Cloutier[6], b.Feb.12,1955 Berlin,N.H.
Thomas Cloutier[6], b.Nov.1956 " " "
Donald Cloutier[6], b.Feb.8,1958 " " "
H.Brenda Gail[5], (by 2nd.m.)b.Oct.15,1939 Troy,N.Y. Stewardess for Eastern Airlines. R.,4001 N.W.11th St.,Miami,Fla.
I.Sandra Marie[5], b.June 26,1943 Ticonderoga,m.Mar.29,1962
Dewey E.O'Dell,Jr. R., 625 The Portage,Ticonderoga,N.Y.
J.Timothy Noble[5], b.Sept.20,1947 Ticon. Student R.,Crown Pt.
f.Gladys[4], b.Oct.31,1900
3.Cora[3], b.Sept.30,1868 Lewis,N.Y.
4.Maggie[3], m.Mr.Parker, she d.Oct.22,1910 Funeral by Rev.Manning
5.Minnie I.[3], b.Nov.11,1871 Lewis
6.Mary L.[3], b.May 18,1873 " 9.Gertrude[3], b.Dec.13,1882 Lewis
7.Infant dau.[3], b.Jan.9,1874 " 10.Clyde[3], b.Mar.5,1889 "
8.Arthur N.[3], 11.Benjamin H.[3], b.Nov.2,1892 "
III.Nicholas[3], b.Aug.6,1836 N.Y.S.,m.1st.Mary Cross,m.2nd.Cornelia ---.
He d.Nov.10,1914 Cerebral Hemmorhage, Willsboro,Co.Essex,N.Y. CH.
1.Mary[4], 2.Alice[4], 3.Anna[4],
4.Nelson Daniel[4], b.Apr.22,1863,m.Sara Fanny Sayward,b.Sept.11,1863,
d.Oct.17,1953. He d.May 29,1925 at Willsboro CH.
a.Florence[5], b.July 25,1888,m.Harold Banta. R., Willsboro,NY
b.Roy Walter[5], b.Apr.8,1893 Willsboro,m.June 5,1916 Ethleen Calkins. Mill Foreman. R., Willsboro,N.Y. CH.
A.Wayne Nelson[6], b.Mar.23,1917
B.Marshall Calkins[6], b.Aug.28,1919. Killed Jan.22,1944 W.W.
C.Robert Leroy[6], b.Feb.22,1923,m.June 28,1948 II.
Rita Garvey CH.
Marshall Creig[7], b.Jan.23,1950
Robert Ricky[7], b.Sept.2,1953
D.Harris Oatman[6] b.Oct.14,1926,m.Virginia Smith CH.
Susan Kay[7], b.May 22,1955
Lynn Kay[7], b.July 6,1956
c.Ethel[5], b.Jan.9,1896,m.Mr.Beede. R., 1851 Grant Blvd.,Syracuse,N.Y.
d.Irene[5], b.Sept.11,1898,m.Harry D.Stroup,Sr.,b. Jan.23,1903. R., 109 Standart St.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
A.Harry Richard Stroup[6], b.Nov.28,1921,d. at birth
B.Sarah Louise Stroup[6], b.Jan.19,1924,m.1st.Willis Brown, killed,m.2nd.Alton Henson. R., Watervale Rd.,Manlius,NY
C.Ethel Arlene Stroup[6], b.Apr.7,1926,m.Irving J.Diamond
D.Harry D.Stroup,Jr.[6], b.Sept.1,1929,m.Luella Smith
E.Donald Leroy Stroup[6], b.June 24,1936,m.Naomi Streiff
e.Ellen[5], b.Dec.26,1890,m.1913 Elmer Carl Button,b.1891,d.1943
R., 1851 Grant Blvd.,Syracuse,N.Y.
5.Sumner[4], (by 2nd.m.) CH.

a.Esther,[5] b.Daughter,[5]
6.Leon,[4] 7.John,[4] 8.Howard,[4]
9.William,[4] m.? R., Glens Falls,N.Y. CH.
a.Violet,[5] b.Goldie,[5]
10.Two others,[5]

Unknown Benedict,[1] R., Greene,Wells Bridge, N.Y. His widow m.2nd. Mr.Buck and lived in Binghamton,N.Y. She had three children by this marriage: Emma Buck, Daughter Buck & Fred Buck. CH.

I.Lonson Morrell,[2] b.Nov.12,1853,m.Angie Lucinda Burt. He was born at Greene, N.Y., in youth lived at Wells Bridge & Otisco,N.Y. At death he lived in Fayetteville,N.Y. where he is buried. He d.Jan.4,1890.CH.

1.Melvin,[3] b.July 13,1884,m.1st.Mina L.Root,m.2nd.Elizabeth Green,b. Jan.29,1892. She Grad.1913 Oswego Normal School. Retired Teacher. He a Farmer. R., Watervale Rd.,Manlius,N.Y. CH.

a.Janice,[4](by 1st.m.)b.Apr.18,1911,m.Albert Stanton Priest on July 22,1932. R., Keeney Rd.,R.D.,Cuyler,N.Y. CH.

A.Jeanne Elizabeth Priest,[5] b.Dec.11,1933,m.Ronald Thomas Putney. She attended Cazenovia Coll. 1 yr. R.,Cazenovia, N.Y.CH.
Thomas Craig Putney,[6] b.Aug.6,1956
Jo Ann Putney,[6] b.Feb.15,1960

B.Mina Louise Priest,[5] b.Mar.4,1941,m.Robert Penoyer. She attended Keuka Coll. 2 yrs. R., 537 Spafford Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y.

C.Earl Stanton Priest,[5] b.July 26,1944. Joined U.S.Air Force Oct.1953

b.Duane,[4] (by 2nd.m.)b.July 24,1920,m.Marjorie Haffenden R., Shortsville,N.Y. CH.

A.David,[5] b.Apr.27,1949

c.Harold Arthur,[4] b.Feb.12,1927,m.Barbara Robinson,b.Apr.7,1927. R., Manlius,N.Y. CH.

A.Margot,[5] b.Jan.30,1948 B.Linda,[5] b.May 4,1952

d.Myrna,[4] b.Oct.23,1932. Grad.Syracuse Univ., 3rd Gr.Teacher at Mott Rd. School. R., Watervale Rd.,Manlius,N.Y.

*2.Frank Blanchard,[2] b.Dec.27,1887 Otisco,N.Y.,m.Edith L.Coe,b.Dec.6, 1894. Res. of Fayetteville for 71 yrs. Mem.Meth.Church there. Emp. 21 yrs. Stickley Furniture Co.,Fayetteville, 8 yrs. Oneida Craft,Oneida,N.Y. In Demolition business. He d. June 13,1961 of heart attack, bur. Fayetteville Cem., R., 109 Spring St.,Fayetteville,NY CH.

a.Grace Angie,[3] b.Oct.16,1914,m.Sept.1933 William Howe Wheeler,b.June 11,1913. R., Genoa,N.Y. CH.

A.Frank Jay Wheeler,[4] b.May 29,1935,m.Linda Ruth Davis,b. July 9,1944. CH.
Debra Lee Wheeler,[5] b.Aug.17,1961
Douglas Eugene Wheeler,[5] b.July 3,1963

B.Claude Coe Wheeler,[4] b.Sept.22,1936,m.Mazie Irene Tompkins, b.July 13,1937. CH.
Claude Michael Wheeler,[5] b.Aug.22,1958
Paul Morrell Wheeler,[5] b.June 16,1960

C.Maude Angie Wheeler,[4] b.Sept.22,1936,m.Frank Russell Stockton,b.June 2,1932. CH.
Roxanne Joy Stockton,[5] b.Mar.2,1956
Russell William Stockton,[5] b.Mar.12,1958
Rhonda Lynn Stockton,[5] b.Mar.17,1959
Ronald Jay Stockton,[5] b.June 27,1960
Robert Phillip Stockton,[5] b.Sept.14,1961

D.Donald Morrell Wheeler,[4] b.Dec.16,1937,m.Margaret Ruth Teachout,b.Sept.14,1940 CH.
Jacqueline Joy Wheeler,[5] b.Mar.10,1961

E.Ann Marie Wheeler,[4] b.July 24,1940,m.Keith Frederic Quinn, b.Oct.28,1940

b.Alfred Morrell,[3] b.July 9,1917,m.June 10,1944 Aleyne Hayden,b. Apr.30,1914. R., Schepps Lane,Kirkville,N.Y. No CH.

c.Loata M.,[4] b.Mar.20,1919,m.Henry Visser,b.Jan.11,1913. R., 310 South St.,Fayetteville,N.Y. CH.

*Edith LouBelle died Dec.26,1968, buried in Fayetteville Cemetery

Pages 448/9 Vol. II
Melvin, Frank Blanchard and
Arthur Dady Benedict

Page 448 Vol. II
Harold, Janice, Melvin, Duane,
Myrna and Elizabeth Benedict

A.Nancy Visser[5], b.Apr.18,1943
B.John Visser[5], b.June 8,1948 c.Dorothy Visser[5],b.Apr.1,'50
d.Elnora[4], b.Aug.12,1925,m.Jesse B.Myers,b.Nov.11,1918. R., 252 Cloverridge Dr., Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
A.Randy Lee Myers[5], b.Sept.20,1956
B.Jean Irene Myers[5], b.Sept.29,1958
C.Georgia Ann Myers[5], b.Aug.24,1961
e.Marie[4], b.Nov.9,1927,m.Joseph Lawson,b.Feb.13,1923. R., 412 Berkley Drive,Chittenango,N.Y. CH.
A.Terry Lawson[5], b.July 22,1949
B.Joseph Lawson[5], b. Aug.24,1950
f.Rhea[5], b.Jan.15,1932,m.Malcolm Hale,b.Apr.26,1931.R.Chester,Pa.

3.Arthur Dady[2], b.1892,m.Pearl Louella Paddock,b.1895,d.1959. He d. 1918, bur. at Fayetteville. CH.
a.Doris[3], b.Oct.20,1914 Fayetteville,m.Dec.1935 Arthur Ross Carpenter, son of Leroy & Amelia (Gibbs) Carpenter. R., R.D., Chittenango,N.Y. (3 infant sons b.& d.1936,'39, '40.) CH.
A.Wayne Dale Carpenter[4], b.Sept.21,1943,m.Sandie Barden,b. Oct.1944. R., Bridgeport,N.Y. (Lakeport Rd.) CH.
Theresa Lynn Carpenter[5], b.Oct.8,1962
B.Donna Kay Carpenter[5], b.Jan.26,1949
b.Robert Dady[4], b.Oct.9,1918 Syracuse,N.Y.,m.Elizabeth Jane Swortsfigure on June 21,1947, divorced. Truck Driver, U.S. Army, W.W.II 3½ yrs. Europe. Her R., Towpath Rd.,Chittenango
A.Frederick Arthur[5], b.Dec.6,1953 CH.
B.Mary Elizabeth[5], b.June 27,1956
C.Catherine Ann[5], b.Sept.4,1957 D.Wm.Henry[5],b.June 14,1960,d. Feb.27,1961

4.Grace[3], b.,m.1st.Geo.Fowler,m.2nd.John Fritz

5.Laura[3], b.,m.Arthur Holden. R., 412 Orchard St.,Fayetteville CH.
a.Morrell James Holden[4], m.[5] R., 412 Orchard St. " CH.
A.Morrell James Holden, Jr.,b.,m.June 15,1963 Jane Ann,dau. Mr. & Mrs.Floyd L.Wagner of East Syracuse,N.Y. Wedding in DeWitt Community Church by Rev. Alexander C.Carmichel. R., 204 Orchard St., Fayetteville,N.Y.
B.William Holden[5],
C.Martha Ann Holden[5], m.Sept.2,1963 Phillip F.Decker, son Mr. & Mrs.Phillip T.Decker, Collamer Rd.,Bridgeport,N.Y. He Grad.Minoa High Sch. Emp. Victory Stores. She Grad.Fayetteville-Manlius H.S.,Att'd.C.C.B.I. Emp.N.Y.Tele.Co.
b.Lawrence Holden,M.D.[4] R., Peoria,Ill.
c.George Holden[4] R., 113 Smith St.,Manlius,N.Y.

Parents unknown. R., Deserato, Canada, Eastern part of Ontario

I.James Andrew[1], D.D.S., R., 11690 East D, Mendon,Mich. St.Joseph Co.
II.Harriet[1] m.Mr.Doolittle. R., Chatham,Canada
III.George A.[1] b.ab.1844 Deserato,Canada,m.Harriet Augusta Cole CH.
1.LaVeina Marie[2], b.Feb.26,1902,m.June 14,1925 Floyd Hamilton,b.May 17,1896., R., Richland,Mich.
2.Winifred[2], m. Mr. Fred Kelley CH.
a.Ida Kelley[3], b.1903 b.Mabel Kelley[3], b.1907
3.Peter Eugene Cole[2], Sr., m.Della Hill CH.
a.Audrey Augusta[3], b.Sept.16,1904,m.Elmer Wedge Jan.5,1923. R., Allegan,Mich. CH.
A.Melbert Wedge[4], m. Elaine --- CH.
Terry Wedge Nola Wedge Girl Wedge
B.Doran Wedge[4], m. June Mitchell CH.
Vickie Wedge Edward Wedge Dorine Wedge
C.Karlton Wedge[4], m. Lois Bender
D.Jack Wedge[4], m. Margaret Ann Downey
b.Naomi Idella[3], b.Apr.24,1913,m.Col.Alfred Asch, U.S.Air Force, Washington, D.C. on July 17,1943 CH.
A.David Asch,b.Feb.7,1947 B.Peter Asch,b.July 7,1948
c.Peter Eugene Cole,Jr.[3], b.Nov.8,1914,m.Dorothy Wolters,b.Nov.

13,1914. R., 659 Lincoln Rd.,Otsego,Mich. CH.
A.Thomas Eugene[4], b.Nov.5,1940,m.Nancy Reichenback
B.Nancy Jean[4], b.Oct.7,1939,m.Walter Boettcher CH.
Linda Jean Boettcher Thomas John Boettcher
C.Peggy Ann[4], b.Feb.11,1944
4.Oris Amorose[2], b.,m.R., 2813 Hoyt St.,Muskegon Heights,Mich. CH.
a.Fern[3], b.Eugene[3],
c.Wilts[3], m. CH.
A.Hattie[4], m.John Klomp CH.
James Klomp Lela Klomp
5.James Wilson[2], b.Nov.6,1869 Montreal,Can.,m.Estella Harrington,b. Sept.19,1872,d.Apr.7,1915,m.2nd.Dec.12,1917 Mendon,Mich., Mary Nancy Beebe,b.1867. He d. about June 3,1944. CH.
a.Harriet Winifred[3], b.May 31,1900,m.1st.1917 William Klomp,m. 2nd.1925 John A.Klomp,b.Apr.25,1902. R., 1617 John St.,Kalamazoo,Mich. CH.
A.John Wilson Klomp[4], (by 1st.m.) b.Aug.7,1918
B.Alida Wilhelmina Klomp[4], b.Sept.19,1921
C.Estella Alice Klomp[4], b.June 4,1920
D.Dorothy Irene Klomp[4], (by 2nd.m.) b.May 8,1928
E.Marjorie Marie Klomp[4], b.Jan.14,1930
F.Beverly Joyce Klomp[4], b.Mar.15,1934
b.James Albert[3], b.June 22,1904,m.May 31,1924 Mildred Musser,b. 1906. R., Kalamazoo,Mich. CH.
A.Molly[4], b.Dec.19,1932 Mendon,Mich.
B.Carmen Elaine[4], b.June 28,1930 " C.Sally[4], b.?
c.Lela May[3], b.Jan.14,1911,m.Colburn Ripley. R.March St.,Kalamazoo CH.
A.Robert Wilson Ripley[4], b.about 1939
B.Marilyn Ripley[4], b. about 1941
C.Leo Ripley[4], b.ab.1943 D.Linda Ripley[4], b. ab. 1948
6.William N.[2], b.1876,m.Oct.6,1921 Helen Casson,b.1883. R.,Detroit CH.
a.Eva[3], m. R., Zepher Hill, Florida CH.
A.Glenn[4], B.Zedahbernis[4], R., Detroit,Mich.

Parents Unknown, R., Walsingham, Ontario, Canada CH.
I.Daniel[1], died about 1925 Port Rowan, after which his wife and two sons went to either Syracuse or Rochester, N. Y.
II.George[1], died in St.Thomas about 1940
III.Nellie[1], m. Charles Ashford
IV.Aaron (Harry[1]) b. about 1874, m.Elizabeth Morrison Kay,b.1874 Gouroch,
1.John Gordon[2], b.Nov.30,1899 Walsingham Center,Ont. (Scotland CH.
in same log cabin as his father, m.June 1920 Bertha Perry. Baggage Agent for Canadian National Railways. R., Hamilton,Ont. CH.
a.Doris Irene[3], b.Feb.23,1922,m.Raymond Valentine CH.
A.John Raymond Valentine[4], b.Feb.4,1950
b.Betty[3], b.Oct.4,1929,m.Douglas Pryde CH.
A.Carol Pryde[4], b.Oct.5,1956
c.Vera[3], b.Oct.11,1932,m.Ronald Beriault CH.
A.Mark Beriault[4], b.1955 B.Laurel Ann Beriault[4], b.1959

George[1], b. 18--,d.1901,m.Carolyn Phillips,b.1856,d.1940. CH.
I.Ray[2], b.188-,m. He d.195-. CH.
1.Gladys[3], m. Laurence Kirkwood. R., 2800 N.Keystone,Burbank,Calif.
2.Violet[3], m.Richard A.Johnson. R., Box #1,Hokah,Minn.
II.Lottie[2], b.189-,m.Mr.Bigelow. She d.Dec.25,1961. R.,Rochester,Minn.CH.
1.Balfour Bigelow[3], R., 621 W.1st.St.,Apt.2,Chico,Calif.
III.Leonard Ralph[2], b.Aug.4,1889,m.Stella Florence Engle,b.Sept.8,1890. R.,
1.Bernice[3], b.Apr.2,1914,m.1st.Mr.Bush,m.2nd.Stuart (Eyota,Minn.CH.
Senjem. R., 204-11th S.E.,Rochester,Minn.
2.Roy[3], b.Mar.29,1916. R., 1510-7½ Ave.N.E.,Rochester,Minn.
3.Lois[3], b.June 8,1920,m.Benjamin F.Arnold. R.,7824 Elverano Ave., Elverta,Calif. 95626

4.Kenneth[3], b.Aug.4,1923 Eyota,Minn.,m.Inez Lebeck,b.July 18,1926. Counterman for Scharf Auto Supply. R., R.D.#4,Rochester,Minn.
a.Joseph Aaron[4],b.Nov.3,1962 55901 CH.
5.Leonard George[3], b.Mar.10,1927 Olmsted Co.,Minn.,m.Margaret Ann Walters,b.1920. He Biochemist. R.,2208 Ford Rd.,Minnetonka,Minn.
a.Alan Edward[4], b.June 30,1950 b.Robert Lee[4], b.Jan.30,'59 CH.

Alfred LeRoy[1], m. CH.

I.Elmer[2], b.1884,m.Lulu Mae Champlan,b.1896. R., Dell Prairie,Wis. CH.
1.Leona[3] m.Mr.Buck. R., Adams,Wis.
2.Irma[3], m.Mr.Fairchild R., " "
3.Lucille[3], m.Mr.Wilson. R., New Lisbon,Wis.
4.Madeline[3], m.Mr.SeHofer R., 1515 Naquin St.,Pascagoula,Miss.
5.Kenneth LeRoy[3], b.Sept.2,1923 Del Prairie,Wis.,m.Feb.8,1946 Barbara Graves. U.S.Navy 3 yrs. Pac.,Disc'd.1946. Raised Congregationalist, presently member First Pres.Ch. R., R.D.#1,S.Beloit, Ill. Truck Driver. CH.
a.Margaret Anna[4], b.Aug.22,1946
b.Robert Darwin[4], b.July 11,1953 d.Kathyrn Anna[4], b.June 14,1956
c.Patricia Anna[4], b.Dec.9,1954 e.Judith Anna[4], b.May 12,1960

Martin Luther,Sr.[1], Pa. moved to Benton Co.,Ind. in Oct.1853,m.Eva Ann Hendricks,b.1819,d.1911. They had 11 children, record of 7. CH.

I.Martin Luther,Jr.[2], b.Nov.27,1831,m.Bell Sabin. He joined Christian Church 1840. He d.Nov.25,1874. CH.
1.Maud[3], b.1872,m.Albert Benedict, son of Levi Benedict & Mahala Kolb in 1899. For CH. see Albert.
II.Levi[2], b.Aug.18,1834,m.Mahala Kolb, Oct.24,1860. He d.1911. Members of Christian Church. CH.
1.Ella[3], b.1861,d.1888 Unm.
2.Emma[3], b.1862,m.William McConnell CH.
a.Floy McConnell[4], b. about 1910, died age 21
b.Albert McConnell[4], died age 18
3.Martin Luther,III[3], b.Feb.10,1865,m.May 1,1868 Emma Jordan,b.May 1, 1868,d.1924., He d.Dec.1941. Christian Church CH.
a.Orval J.[4], b.Jan.15,1892 Benton Co.,Ind.,m.June 8,1915 Ellen May Edwards,b.May 30,1890,d.1957. Christian Church. R., 1100 Broadway,Springifield,O. Farmer CH.
A.Harold Arthur[5], b.Mar.13,1919 Springfield,O.,m.June 9,1943 Fern Shaffer. Livestock Salesman. R., R.D.#1, New Carlisle,Ohio CH.
Beverly Kay[6], b.Aug.27,1945 Sharon Elizabeth[6], b.7-1-'50
B.Kenneth Edward[5], b.July 30,1922,m.Mary Alma McGillivray CH.
Bruce Orval[6], b.Jan.13,1951 Eliz.Ellen[6], b.Oct.1956
4.John[3], b.1867,d.1952,m.Vivian Wattle CH.
a.Fall[4], drown in fishing accident
b.Forrest[4]b.1891,m.Ruth --- R., 915 N.Augilino,Azusa,Calif. CH.
A.Dan[5], m.F.D.Delaney
5.Joseph[3], b.1869,d.1896,m. No CH.
6.Albert[3], b.1873,m.1899 Maud Benedict, dau.Martin Luther Benedict, Jr.,b.1872. CH.
a.Greta[4], m.Russell McDade No CH.
b.Rosalie[4], m.J.Douglas 2 Sons
c.Alma Bell[4], m.? No CH.
7.Hattie[3], b.Jan.5,1880. R., c.o Peabody Mem.Home,N.Manchester,Ind.
III.Frank[2], b.1840,m.? CH.: Nettie Roberts and Myrtle Fuller
IV.Lucy[2], m. Mr. Hunter VI.Mary[2], m. Joe Sylvia(Polish)
V.Andrew[2], VII.Sarah Jane[2], m. Mr.Creamer

Harvey P. Benedict[1], b.Mar.9,1868 Union Town Maryland and died Aug.19,1962 CH.

I.Harvey Lester[2], b.Feb.26,1895 Toulon, Ill.,m.Dec.25,1915 Ruth Johnson, b.Oct.5,1896. CH.
1.Lillian Elizabeth[3], b.May 5,1918,m.1938 Mr.Beebe. R., 802 Forest Road, LaGrange Park, Illinois
2.Florence Lorraine[3], b.Sept.5,1919,m.1945 Mr.Glover. R., 536 The Lane, Hillsdale, Illinois
3.Donald Lester[3], b.June 15,1927 Kewanee,Ill.,m.Dec.31,1953 Peggy Lou Crandall. R., 4842 Daisy Ave.,Long Beach,Calif. Chemist CH.
a.Sandra Irene[4], b.July 28,1955 c.Donald Lester,Jr.[4],b.Nov.15,'60
b.Cathy Jean[4], b.Mar.7,1958 d.Brenda Lou[4], b.Mar.25,1961
4.Margaret Elaine[3], b.Aug.8,1934,m.1954 Mr.McPherson. R., 364 North Mission Ave.,Villa Park,Illinois
5.Ronald Eugene[3], b.July 27,1938,m.1954. R., 3016 S.24th Ave., Broadview,Illinois

---

Joseph[1], b.1860,d.1919,m.Mary Mattas,b.1872,d.1950. CH.
I.James[2], b.Dec.6,1894,d.1919
II.Joseph,Sr.[2], b.July 23,1899,m.Helen Houha. R.6905 W.Roosevelt Rd.,Berwyn,Ill. CH.
1.Darlene[3], 2.Joseph,Jr.[3],
III.Frank[2], b.Jan.10,1901,m.Evelyn ---. R.,3346 S.Hamilton,Chicago,Ill. CH.
1.Dolores[3], 2.Gail[3], 3.Marilyn[3],
IV.Mattias "Michael,"[2] b.Mar.14,1903,m.Mae Mark. R.,1624 S.Wisconsin,Berwyn,Ill. CH.
1.Geraldine[3],
V.Albert[2], b.May 20,1904,m.Ora ---. R.,1222 E.Oregon,Phoenix,Ariz. CH.
1.Jerry[3], (adopted)
VI.Rudolph William[2], b.Apr.17,1906 Bucklin,Lynn Co.,Mo.,m.Aug.23,1930 Bessie Fuka,b.Jan.5,1910 Chicago,Ill. Dist. Sales Mgr. Fritolay. R., 3012 South Hamlin Ave.,Chicago,Ill. CH.
1.Gloria Jean[3], b.Apr.5,1932,m.Jan.24,1953 Ronald Molik. Teacher. R., 2804 W.El Segurido Blvd.,Gardena,Calif. CH.: b.Nov.1963
2.Frances Mary Elizabeth[3], b.May 21,1942 Sec'y.-Sears,Roebuck Chicago
VII.Margaret Anna[2], b.Apr.25,1909,m.Frank Terch. R., 3917 W.70th Place, Chicago,Ill. CH.
1.Sharlene Terch[3],
VIII.Paul[2], b.Oct.14,1908,m.Mae Komrska. R.,2334 S.51st.Ct.,Cicero,Ill. CH.
1.Marianne[3],
IX.Patrick,Sr.[2], b.Feb.11,1912,m.Mae Fuka. R.,3150 So.Avers,Ave.,Chicago
1.Patrick,Jr.[3], 2.James[3], CH.
Tillie[1], (sister of Joseph[1],) Proprietor of Hardware store R.,Bucklin,Mo.

"Parents Unknown"
I.George[1], R., Santa Ana, Calif.
II.Edwin[1], R., " " "
III.Nell[1], m. Mr. Winslow. R., Santa Ana,Calif.
IV.Rollin Newton[1], b.1867,m.Emma Smith,b.1870 CH.
1.Newton Rollin[2], b.1893, Nov.1, at Blue Rapids,Kansas, d.Nov.7,1955
2.Edwin Curtis[2], b.Feb.20,1895 Blue Rapids,m.Minnie Olga Kopplin,b. Mar.22,1891 Weeart,Minn. He d.Dec.16,1953. R.,LosAngeles,Calif.
a.John Rollin[3], b.Oct.29,1928 L.A.,m.Sept.3,1950 Patricia Ann Hodges,b.May 30,1928. Industrial Engr. R., 9412 East Kennerly St.,Temple City,Calif. CH.
A.Margaret Anne[4], b.Jan.5,1953 C.Mary Jean[4], b.Aug.26,1957
B.James Edwin[4], b.Mar.8,1955 D.Catherine Patricia,b.8-15-'60

Sanford William[1], m. Margaret Lawrence CH.
I.Merle Harvey[2], b.Dec.22,1887,d.June 1950,m.Nora Judd. R.,York,Clark Co.,Wis. CH.
1.Harvey Lee[3], b.June 4,1916 York,Wis.,m. A Welder. R., Neillsville,Wis. CH.
a.Gail Marie[4], b.July 26,1958

Walter S.[1], b.1844 Middletown,N.Y.,m.Flora A.Smith,b.May 27,1871 Kansas City,Mo. CH.
I.Andrew H.[2], b.May 8,1895,m.Alice L.,dau.Harry & Inez (Robinson)Carmen,b.Sept.12,1902. Harry and Inez both born 1872 in Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
a.Arthur H.[3], b.Jan.31,1920 Binghamton,m.Helen R.Brown,b.May 10,1919. Operating Engr.-Lake Shore Lodge #851,F. & A.M.Jamestown Consistory. O.E.S. Brockton #282 Chap. R., Box 235,Brockton,N.Y.

John[1], born at 1839,m.June 5,1861 Pike Co.,Ind., Susanna Ann Nance,b.1838, d.Dec.27,1905. Joined Co. I 58th Inf. Ind. Vols. Union Army at Princeton, Ind. Dec.16,1861 as private. Disc'd. Dec.15,1864 Chicago,Ill. as Sgt. His wife and family received pension. He d.Dec.29,1866. She m.2nd.Nov.3, 1867 Pike Co., Zimri Lamb,d.Oct.18,1876. (CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
I.Savilda Ann[2], b.Dec.1,1861 Pike Co.,m. there July 13,1879 Jasper M. Willis. No known children.
II.Thomas E.[2], b.Aug.3,1865,m.? R., Petersburg,Ind. Still living 1905.

Benjamin Stanley[1], b. in Mississippi,m.Kathleen Dodson. R., Denver,Col.CH.
I.Daniel Boone[2], M.D.,b.Nov.5,1927 Casper,Wym.,m.Ileen Grauberger Sept.1, 1948. R., 707 S.Downing,Denver,Colorado CH.
a.Daneel Ann[3], b.Jan.31,1953 (adopted)
b.Andrew Boone[3], b.Oct.18,1953
c.Linda Ileen[3], b.Aug.10,1955 d.James Frederick[3], b.May 1,1957
II.Son[2], III.Son[2], IV.Son[2],

Barry Boone[1], (Probably related to above,) of Booneville,Miss. Spent early adult years in vaudeville appearing under stage name "Alfred K. Bush." He had several brothers and sisters. His mother was a Miss Boone, direct descendant of Daniel Boone, m. ? CH.
I.Lewis P.[2], (step-son adopted) R., 5703 Cherry Ave.,A 3,Long Beach 5, Calif.

William Henry[1], b.Nov.11,1840 Orange Co.,Ind.,m.1866 Minerva Tilbury,b.Aug. 2,1849 of Streator,LaSalle Co.,Ill. Lived first in Ind. then with parents moved to Ill. Age 21 enlisted as private in Co. C, 44th Ill.Inf. 4 yrs. Re-enlisted Co.A,4th Vet.Res.Corp War Expiration. Professed faith in Christ 1895 but joined no church. She d.1910, he Feb.10,1928 Miltonvale, Kans. CH.
I.Ella[2], m. Mr. Philipson
II.Flora[2], m. Mr. Lewis
III.Laura[2], m. Mr.Naumann
IV.George[2],
V.Samuel Scott[2], b.Apr.6,1876,m.Alice Amanda Kerby,b.Apr.14,1876,d.Feb. 15,1959. He d.Sept.7,1956. CH.
1.Beatrice Iva[3], b.Sept.19,1902 Delphos,Kans.,m.Sept.20,1920 Irving
a.Alta Lauraine Barlow[4], b.June 1,1921,m.1st. (L.Barlow ?,m.2nd.Mr.Guy CH. CH.
A.Roy Irvin Guy,(by 1st.m. adopted by Mr.Guy,)b.May 14,19-39,m.Nov.3,1960 Judy Rath CH.
Ronald Irwin Guy,b.Feb.8,1963
B.Richard Stephen Guy,(by 2nd.m.)b.June 11.1949
b.Joel Lois Barlow[4], b.Feb.1,1923,m.Mr.York CH.
A.Eric Kingsley York,b.Dec.2,1948
B.Neil Longley York,b.Apr.21,1951
2.Henry Scott[3], b.July 13,1905 Otis,Colorado,m. She d.May 23,1956. R., 5518 Holway St.,Oakland,Calif. CH.
a.Carolyn Rae[4], b.Sept.14,1943. R., Walnut Creek,Calif.
b.Shirley[4], b. SanLuis Obispo,Calif.,m.Mr.Gable, 2 Sons, 2 Daus.
c.Marvin Scott[4], b. " " " R., Walnut Creek,Calif.
3.Earl Kirby[3], b.Mar.26,1913 Otis,Wash.Co.,Colo.,m.Sylvia May Cadie, or Kadie. Retail Furniture Dealer. R., 1042 Coombs St.,Napa,
a.Adopted daughter from Sylvia's 1st.m. Calif. CH.
4.Irene Elizabeth[3], b.June 18,1915,m.Dec.8,1940 Mr.Thibault. R., 4477 Jana Vista, El Sobrante,Calif. CH.

a.Larry Thibault[4], b.Apr.5,1944 SanLuis Obispo,Calif.
b.John Francis Thibault[4], b.Apr.10,1951 Richmond,Calif.
VI.Albert[2], of Idaho VII.Arthur[2], VIII.Ethel[2], R.2788½ Mt.View Ave., SanBernardino,Calif.

Charles Curtis[1], b.Sept.6,1820 Cincinnati,Ohio,m.Nov.11 or 16,1834 by Justice David F.Barston,Esq. in Towanda,Bradford Co.,Pa., Delight Ingram or Ingrahm,b.Oct.24,1814 at Towanda,Pa. At time of marriage both were residents there. She was a seamstress and dressmaker. He was a sadler, mustered into Mexican War service Oct.2,1847 at Cincinnati. He was 5' 10'', light complexion, hazel eyes, and brown hair. He served under Capt. R.S. Riddle's 2nd.Regt. of Ohio Vols. in Taylor's campaign until totally disabled and discharged at Ft. Monroe, Va. May 5,1848. Pension $8.00 per month starting Dec.3,1851. He was a resident of Franklin Co., Ohio in Nov. 1851 and d.Dec.6,1852 at Princeton,Ind. She d.1895, buried at Mason,O.

I.James Polk[2], m. Emma Murphy CH.
1.Harry Wickoff[3] b.1873,m.1895 Grace Lee Martin,b.1871,d.1954. He d.1918.CH.
a.Laura Lee[4], b.1903,m.Robert Leslie Ficks 1934 R., 5 Taft Rd.Lane, Cincinnati 6,Ohio CH.
A.Lee Benedict Ficks,b.1937,m.Anne Clark,b.1934

II.Ira Curtis[2] m.Louise Duvall R., Cincinnati,O. CH.
1.Jennie[3], b.June 22,1873 Cin.,O.,m.George Milton Stedman. R.,Redman,
a.Nathan Parker Stedman[4], b.Mar.15,1895 R.Aurora,Ind. (Ind. CH.
b.Louise E.Stedman[4], b.Apr.25,1896 " " "

III.Mary Jenny[2], b.1837,m.Milton Reeder Pauly,b.1831,d.1906. She d.1905, buried at Mason, Ohio. CH.
1.Charles Aaron Pauly,M.D.[3], b.June 11,1858,d.July 12,1928,m.Lida, dau.Robert G. & Eliza(Bruen)Corwin. Robert b.1815,d.1897, Eliza b.1818,d.1894, Lida,b.Mar.12,1858,d.Oct.8,1932, buried at Lebanon, Ohio. (This family related to Sen. & Gov.Corwin of Ohio.) CH.
a.Marianna Pauly[4], b.1886,m.Christopher Urwick,b.1876,d.1949. She d.1956, buried Lebanon,O.
b.Robert Corwin Pauly,Sr.[4], b.Oct.17,1895 Cin.,O.,m.Sept.27,1919 Helen Eugenia Hoge,b.Oct.13,1896. 1st.Lt.W.W.I, 13 mo.Europe. R., 1 Stanley Lane, Cincinnati 26,Ohio CH.
A.Robert Corwin Pauly,Jr.,b.1922
B.Charles Dade Pauly,b.1923
C.David Bruen Pauly,b.1925 D.George Dickson Pauly,b.1932

IV.Capt.William Noble[2], b.1842,d.1874, bur. Mason,O.,m.Sarah Maria Coleman. He entered 67th Ohio Vols. Inf.Regt. Apr.1861 as Corp. at age 16. In 1862 a Sgt., 1863 Top Sgt., 1864 2nd.Lt., 1865 1st.Lt., mustered out as Capt. Wounded at battle before Shiloh, captured, but escaped from train taking him to Andersonville. Took him six weeks to get back to Sherman's line. When Sherman arrived in Washington, Capt. Benedict was awarded a ceremonial sword by either Grant or Sherman. He died later from effects of war. Sarah (Sally) received $20 a month pension. CH.
1.Bertha Delight[3], b.1867,d.1883, bur. Mason,O.
2.Charles Coleman[3], b.Aug.4,1869 Mason,O.,m.Oct.11,1898 Ella Cassady Bell. Att'y. at Law. R., Glendale,O. CH.
a.James Bell,Sr.[4], b.Oct.27,1900,m.1929 Katharine Phillips Taft. Grad.Coll. of Law Yale Univ. Att'y. at Law. Office: 5th-3rd. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati,O. R., 439 Lafayette Ave.,Cin.CH.
A.James Bell,Jr.[5], b.Nov.11,1938 Cin.,O.,m.Sept.10,1959 to Diane Hazel Goode. He attended Phillips Andover Acad. being 20th in his class of 220. Admitted to Yale but chose Univ. of Colorado, majoring in Geology. Ser. U.S.M.C. R., 1530-28th St.,Boulder, Colo. CH.
4 William Logan[6], b.Oct.17,1960
b.Mary[4], b.Dec.30,1904,m.1st.Edward McDonald King,Sr.,Darien, Conn.,d.,m.2nd.Donald Stanley. R., 67 Stephen Mather Rd.,
A.Edward McDonald King,Jr[5] Darien,Conn.CH.
c.Sarah[4], b.Sept.28,1906,m.Charles Reynolds Macomber 1932. R., 2630 Falmouth Road,Ottowa Hills,Toledo 6,O. CH.
A.Anne Reynolds Macomber,m.1957 Peter Pappas,U.S.A.F.

B.Sarah Macomber,[5]
d.Elizabeth Gerrand,[4] b.Feb.13,1909,m.1935 George Jay Rathbun. R., Perrysburg,Ohio CH.
A.Kay Rathbun,[5] Resides with mother
e.William Noble,[4] II, b.Sept.4,1910,m.Mary Bryan of Atlanta,Ga. He Grad. Yale Univ. R., Atlanta,Ga. CH.
A.Charles Coleman,II,[5]
B.William Noble,III,[5] D.Thomas Cobb,[5]
C.Shepard Bryan,[5] E.Harry Jackson,[5]
3.Grace Irene,[3] b.Apr.19,1872 Mason,O.,m.Oct.25,1898 Dr.Joseph Thompson Hume. R., Florida CH.
a.Edwin Benedict Hume,[4] b.Oct.5,1899
b.Margaret Elizabeth Hume,[4] b.Sept.11,1902
c.Robert Thompson Hume,[4] b.Sept.8,1905
d.Mary Virginia Hume,[4] b.July 28,1908
V.Sarah M.,[2] b.1845,d.1925,m. Mr. Jameson, buried at Mason,Ohio

---

Raymond O.,Sr.,[1] d.Oct.25,1918,m.Mary Ellen, dau.Thomas F. & Mary E.(Furey) Crowley. Retired shoe worker at E. J. Corp., Binghamton,N.Y. R., Rt.#6, Binghamton, N.Y. CH.

I.Henry J.,[2] b.Dec.3,1912. R., 34424 Euclid Ave.,Willoughby,Ohio CH.
1.Jean M.,[3] m. Mr. Mauch. R., A.E.F. Armed Services, Germany CH.
a.Roy Alan Mauch,b.1956
b.Ray Neal Mauch,b.1958 c.Randy Eugene Mauch,b.1959
II.Raymond O.,[2] Jr.,b.June 17,1915. R., Rt.6,Binghamton,N.Y. CH.
1.Raymond O.,III,[3] R., Robinson St.,Binghamton,N.Y.

Jacob or Joseph,[1] born about 1800, died about 1880, m.1st. by whom he had several children, m.2nd. Lavilla Dewey,b.1836,d.ab.1920. She m.2nd.Albert Williams, both buried Madison, Ohio. R., Valparaiso, Ind. where he probably died. His grandson, Virgil M., of Battle Creek, Mich. is not sure if his name was Joseph or Jacob. Another grandson, Arthur S., of Painesville, Ohio says his name was Jacob as does grand-daughter, Grace Pollock. No record of children by first marriage.(See Page 489 for more) CH.

I.Perry,[2] born about 1857, m.Lorene ---. He d.ab.1918. R.,Valparaiso,
1.Myron,[3] b. ab.1895,m. R., R.D.#1, Valparaiso,Ind. Ind. CH.
a.Daughter,[4] m. Arthur Paddock. Last R. 705 Dover St.,Huntington,
2.Marie,[3] m. Mr.Shattuck or Shaddock. R.,Valparaiso Ind.
II.Clarence Albert,[2] b.Mar.2,1863 Momence,Ill.,m.Laura Mae Cowlin or Collins,b.Sept.28,1874,d.Jan.19,1951. He was an engineer at DesMoines Methodist Hospital. Farmer & Railroad man. They were Wesleyan Meth. He d.Mar.1948. R., DesMoines,Ia. CH.
1.Charlotte,[3] b.Mar.16,1892,m.Julius Norem,b.1890,d.1957. R., 9418 N.-7th St.,Phoenix,Arizona No CH.
2.Irene,[3] b.1894,m.Julius Norem,b.1890,d.1957 div.,m.2nd. CH.
a.Donald Norem,[4] d.Marjorie Norem,[4] Carl Overton
b.Kenneth Norem,[4] e.Doris Norem,[4]
c.Earl Norem,[4] f.Jean Norem,[4]
3.Edwin Leroy,[3] b.July 22,1895, killed Mar.1941 Pearl Harbor in service, a Naval Officer
4.Virgil Merrill,[3] b.Aug.29,1898,m.May 15,1924 Lottie Mae Fuller,b. Apr.1,1905. Vet. W.W.I. Since 1924 in Milk Distributing Business. In 1948 purchased the Battle Creek Dairy. Methodist and member of the Gideon Ministry. Mem. Toastmasters Club. R., 515 West Jackson St., Battle Creek,Mich. CH.
a.Louise Mae,[4] b.Oct.23,1926,m.1st.Lloyd Nelson,m.2nd.James Lininger. Master Sgt.Air Nat.Guard, Head Jet Mechanic. R., Rt. 1, Box 173, East Leroy,Mich. CH.
A.James Nelson,(by 1st.m.)b.Aug.20,1948
B.John Lininger,(by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.23,1954
b.Benjamin Albert,[4] b.Jan.23,1928,m.Ellen Stevens,b.Aug.28,1930. Teacher in Portland,Ore. H.S.System. R., 8106 S.E.Carlton, Portland 16,Ore. CH.

A.Mark S.,b.Apr.11,1952
B.Earl,b.May 26,1954 D.Alice Marie Zoe,b.May 4,1959
C.Lyle A.,b.Dec.9,1956 E.Virgil Alan,b.Apr.21,1961

c.Dr.James Stephen,M.D.[4] b.July 7,1929 Birmingham,Mich.,m.July 15,1951 Muriel Gertrude Goodelle,b.July 6,1929. Res.Surgeon DesMoines Meth.Hosp. On July 4,1961 started 2nd. yr.residency in Henry Ford Hosp. R., 6460 Sterling,Detroit 2,Mich. CH.
A.Gerald Stephen,b.Aug.19,1952 C.Ruth Ellen,b.Dec.10,1953
(See below) B.George Merrill,b.Aug.19,1952 D.Carol Ann,b.Dec.26,1955

d.Doris Ann[4] b.Dec.11,1930,m.Donald Lee Miller,b.June 23,1931. Grad.Polotecnic Coll. SanLouis,Obispo,Calif.,Majoring in Electronics R., 22610 Belshire Ave.,Artesia,Calif. CH.
A.Daniel Miller,b.Feb.28,1954,d.Apr.1955
B.Denise Miller,b.Feb.29,1956 D.Duane Laverne,b.Aug.11,1962
C.Diane Lynn Miller,b.Jan.12,1960

e.Mary Alice[4] b.Aug.20,1936,m.June 1958 Robert Pickering. Grad. Mech.Eng.-Univ. of Minn. Employed-Automatic Laboratories, a sub. of Gen.Electric in Schenectady,N.Y. She is a R.N. R., 622 West Lombard, Box 94, Baltimore 1, Md.

f.Ruth Marie[4] died age 10 days,b.Feb.21,1925

5.Gladys[3]

III.Alice[2] m. Harry Waterman, both deceased. R., Painesville,O. CH.

1.Erda Waterman[3] m. Wallace Landphair. She d.ab.1962, bur.Painesville,O. CH.
a.Harold Landphair[4] R.,Colorada Springs
b.Clifford Landphair[4] died young, bur. Painesville
c.Alice Landphair[4] R., South Carolina

IV.Stephen Amos[2] b.1872,m.Mattie Elizabeth Stearns,b.1869,d.1931. He was b. in Valparaiso,Ind. and m. in South Madison,O. in 1901 where their parents owned adjoining farms. He was a farmer in N. Madison, O. & Perry, O. Removed to Unionville, O. in 1918 and worked for American Fork & Hoe Co., Geneva,O. where he died in 1942. CH.

1.Alice[3] b.Apr.30,1903 N.Madison,O.,d.Nov.11,1953.

2.Eva Grace[3]b.Apr.12,1905 N.Madison,O.,m.1st.1926 Arthur H.Goddard, d.1933,m.2nd.Judge Frank Pollock 1953. R. 5841 Woodhill Rd., Painesville,O. CH.
a.Nancy Ann Goddard[4],b.Sept.17,1928,m.Jan.5,1948 John Henry Yarger CH.
A.Debra Jeanne Yarger,b.Mar.22,1949
B.Diane Marion Yarger,b.Apr.2,1951
C.Cathy Ann Yarger,b.Feb.28,1955

3.Arthur Stephen[3] b.July 23,1909 Perry,O.,m.May 13,1933 Ruth Mary Fisher. Stationary Engr. R., 725 Lucille Ave.,Painesville,O.CH.
a.Sandra Lee[4] b.Aug.2,1937,m.Aug.25,1957 Martin Eugene Hanas. Stationed in Air Force in Anchorage, Alaska CH.
A.Lori Sue Hanas,b.Jan.9,1960 Anchorage,Alaska
b.Walter Stearns[4] b.Mar.27,1941. Att'g.Miami Univ. at Oxford, Ohio taking a pre-law course.

4.Walter[3] b.1912 S.Madison,O. Struck by car and killed in 1920.

James[1] m. R., Manatoba, Canada CH.

I.Robert James[2] b.1866 in Manatoba, m. Nellie May, dau. of Fred Eberley, b. 1877,d.1912. He d.1940. R., Creighton,Neb. CH.

1.Rome R.[3] R., 4501 South Mayfair Ave., Chattanooga,Tenn.

2.Howard Harrison[3] b.Jan.28,1901 Creighton,Neb.,m.1st.Cleora Schake, m.2nd.Vinne Price. Advertising Solicitor. Works at Chattanooga News & Free Press. R., 215 Ridge Ave., Chattanooga,Tenn. CH.
a.Mark Harrison[4] b.Oct.31,1925 Sioux City,Ia.,m.Jan.21,1958 to Betty Marie Meyer,b.Apr.20,1926. Advertising Mgr. & Art Dir. R., 2386 Sewell Rd.S.W.,Atlanta 11,Ga. CH.
A.Mark Harrison,Jr.,b.Sept.12,1950
B.Teresa Delle,b.June 27,1961

3.Bonnie Belle[3] m. Mr. Harold T.Buck. R., 205 So.Larchmont Ave., Chattanooga,Tenn.

4.Chloe Lucille[3] m. Mr. Garland Reichle. R., 113 South Bales Ave., Chattanooga,Tenn.

(See above) E.Thomas Wesley,b.July 28,1965.

5.Anna May[3], b.Feb.24,1895 (?) in Tilden,Neb.,m.Mr.Robert. R., c/o Martin Hotel, Sioux City,Ia. CH.
a.David C.Robert[4], b.Oct.25,1912,m.Marion Lucille Hansen. R., 4027 N.200 East,Provo,Utah. CH.
A.Gary D.Robert,b.Sept.30,1937
B.David C.Robert,Jr.,b.Aug.20,1940
C.Jeffrey J.Robert,b.Mar.29,1944
D.Lance P.Robert,b.Nov.21,1950
E.Rebecca M.Robert,b.Oct.3,1957
b.John H.Robert[4], b.June 6,1914,m.Irene Diest CH.
A.Peggy Robert B.Judy Robert C.Betty Ann Robert
c.Henry W.Robert[4], b.Jan.31,1916,m.Betty Goss
6.Creighton Cale[3], b.Dec.6,1909 Crofton,Neb.,m.1942 Thelma Marie Parham. Display Mgr. for Sears,Roebuck & Co. 1931-1961. U.S.A. 1943-45. Mems.Delworth Meth.Church in Charlotte. She is R.N. in Charlotte Mem.Hosp. R., 4211 Murrayhill Rd.,Charlotte,N.C. CH.
a.Susan[4], b.June 30,1943,m.Jerry Haney, both students Pheiffer Coll., Meisenheimer,N.C. R., % Pheiffer Coll.,Meisenheimer,NC
b.Robert Creighton[4], b.Mar.19,1953
c.Deborah Jean[4], b.Aug.15,1955

John[1], (According to Mrs. Lydia Benedict, his grandson's wife, he came to this country with friends after running away from home at the age of 18. He settled some where in Illinois.) His wife died about 1930. CH.

I.Albert[2], R., Blue Ridge, Ill.
II.James[2], R., Austin, Texas
III.John William[2], b.Feb.2,1856,m.Irene Arnold of Austin,Tex. He d.1932. R., Houston,Tex. She d.1886. CH.
1.William Harvey,Sr.[3], b.Sept.22,1882,m.Lydia Lena Noder,b.Feb.27, 1892. He d.Oct.23,1918. R., 849 S.W.126th St.,Seattle 66,Wash.
a.Irene Marie[4], b.Oct.30,1909,d.Nov.28,1910 ElCampo,Tex. CH.
b.Marvin Roy[4], b.Mar.16,1913,m.Jaunita Petty. R., 2003 So.Phoenix St.,Tulsa,Okla. CH.
A.Walter,b.Mar.1,1940 B.Elaine,b.Dec.25,1943
c.Clarence Alton[4], b.1916 Houston,Tex.,m.Jan.8,1945 Marjory Grace Austin,b.Nov.17,1917,Seattle,Wash. Fireman. R., 14034 First Ave., South Seattle,Wash. CH.
A.Sarah Jane,b.Nov.12,1954 B.Caryl Ann,b.Dec.23,1956
d.William Harvey,Jr.[4], b.Nov.30,1918 Houston,Tex.,m.Lucylle Evelyn Rose Fetzer. Lived at Houston until 1924, completed 9th grade in Tulsa,Okla., completed Jr. Coll. in Coffeyville, Kans. Entered Nat. Guard 114th Cav.Det. in Coffeyville June 17,1937. Accepted discharge to join 260th Anti-Aircraft Reg. in Wash.,D.C. Stationed at Ft.Bliss,Tex. until Dec.8,1941, then Seattle,Wash. to guard Boeing Aircraft Co. June 1,1942 joined 210th A.A.Unit, sent to Aleutians at Dutch Harbor for 15 months. Back to States Sept.11,1943 to attend Air Cadet Program July 1944, on Mar.14,1945 transferred to Inf. in Germany as Platoon Sgt., field commissioned 2nd.Lt. Returned to U.S.Oct.9,1945. Dis'd.Feb.26,1946 as 2nd.Lt., present rank Capt. Served in Aleutians, Central Europe, Rhineland and Ardennese Alsase. Wounded in France Jan.7,1945. Holds expert and combat inf. badge, purple heart and bronze service star. Presently a Fireman in Huntington Park, Calif. as Engr. His service began Nov.7,1947. R., 6823 "A" Newell St.,Huntington Pk., Calif.CH.
A.Larry Gene,b.Nov.13,1938,m.Brenda Reed,b. Oct.1939. CH.
Kelly Jo,b.Aug.7,1959,d.Aug.9,1959
2.Charles Edward[3], b.Sept.1886,m. R., 806 W.42nd.St.,Houston,Tex.CH.
a.Phillip[4], U.S.A. in Japan b.Jarrell[4], U.S.A. in N.Y.S.
3.Alvin[3], b.1891,d.about 1950
IV.Four or Six other sons[2], (not known)

Henry Harshaw[1], m. Pearl Thomas. R., Berkeley, Calif. CH.

I.Kenneth Stephen[2], b.Nov.9,1908 Berkeley,Calif.,m.Oct.7,1933 Tammy Marie Cheney. Sales Manager. R., 220 Felton Drive,Menlo Park,Calif. CH.
1.John Stephen[3], b.July 31,1945

John Edward[1], m.Mary Katherine Brail. R., Knox Co.,Neb. CH.

I.Clarence Dwight[2], b.June 11,1880 Antelope Co.,Neb.,m.Elsie Florence Twining,b.Jan.24,1880. R., 1406 Ross St.,Kelso,Wash. CH.
1.Pierson Clark[3], stepson)b.Apr.29,1898
2.Evelyn Coral[3], b.Jan.14,1902,m.Joseph Perrott. R., 404½ Central Apts., Centralia,Wash.
3.Erma Fern[3], b.June 7,1904,m.1st.Alex Rohwedder,deceased,m.2nd.Mr. Meidlinger. R., 1217 No.Pacific,Kelso,Wash.
4.John Isaac[3], b.Feb.17,1906 Knox Co.,Neb.,m.Nov.13,1929 Ione Mae Paine,b.Feb.26,1908. Lime Kiln Operator. R., 202 Rose Valley Rd., Kelso,Wash. CH.
a.Margo Joyce[4], b.Nov.30,1930,m.June 16,1948 Paul Henry Walker
A.Gail Sandra Walker,b.July 26,1949 CH.
B.Wayne Merle Walker,b.Sept.18,1951
C.Linda Kay Walker,b.Aug.8,1955
D.Susan Dianne Walker,b.Oct.3,1959
b.Pierson John Gane[4], b.Nov.21,1935,m.Dec.13,1954 Marlene Doris
A.Lonnie Sharon,b.Apr.13,1956 Purdin CH.
B.Renee Monique,b.Apr.27,1960
5.Hazel Melone[3], b.Jan.19,1908,m.Frank Edward Buckles,b.July 14,1907. R., Box 108, Merriman,Neb.
6.Leo Dwight[3], b.Apr.25,1911,m.Stella Summers,b.Apr.19,1910. R., 9220 S.W.Meadow Lane,Portland,Ore.
7.Myrtle Lucile[3], b.Feb.1,1913,m.1st.Claire Pound,m.2nd.Mr.Karkiainen. R., 202 W.Gawe,Apr.1,Kent,Wash.
8.Clifford Guy[3], b.Jan.13,1920 Bassett,Neb.,m.Iona Pieper,b.Sept.22, 1926. A Missile Mechanic. R., 2401 N.Broadway,Santa Maria,Calif.
a.Lloyd Robert[4], b.Sept.12,1952 CH.
b.Dwight Otto[4], b.Apr.17,1955 c.Lisa Kay[4], b.Nov.7,1958

----- Benedict[1], d. about 1890, m. Ruth Webster, a direct descendant of Daniel Webster. She d. about 1920. CH.

I.Howard Courtney,Sr.[2], b. about 1875, d. approx. 1927,m.Marion Grace Keep,(approx. dates)b.1890,d.1928. R., New York City CH.
1.Howard Courtney,Jr.[3], b.June 20,1903 N.Y.C.,m.1st.1924 Blanche Margaret Kengla,b.Dec.6.1902,d.1943,m.2nd.1944 Dorothy Pond. He has Ph.D. in Chemistry & is Prof. of Chem. at Chico State Coll. R., Rt.#2, Box 92, Chico,Calif. CH.
a.Howard Courtney,III[4], b.July 19,1925 Palo Alto,Calif.,m.Dec.24, 1948 Barbara Rose Marie Powell. Gen.Bldg.Contractor R., P.O.Box 3685, Carmel,Calif. CH.
A.Christina Eileen,b.Feb.9,1950
B.Christopher Emerick,b.Oct.12,1951
C.Peter Courtney,b.July 24,1954
D.Charles Stuart,b.May 28,1958
b.Marion Grace[4], b.Feb.28,1928,m.John Dron,Jr. R.,Box 372 Ojai,
A.Katherine Cook Dron,b.July 16,1956 Calif.CH.
B.Dorothy Dron,b.1958 C.Son Dron,b.Jan.10,1962
2.Charles Keep[3], b.Mar.1906,m.Barbara Dunton. He d.Nov.1957. Has the old Benedict family Bible. R., 320 W.Hillsdale,SanMateo,Calif.
a.Susan[4], b.Martha[4], c.Nancy[4] CH.
II.Harry[2], m. Helen Davis CH.
1.Virginia Davis, m. John Wright R., 158 Woodfield Rd.,Westwood,
III.Florence[2], m. Phillip Walcott N.J.
1.Betty Walcott[3], 2.Phyllis Walcott[3], CH.

Arthur Ray[1], m. Eloise Slaughter. R., Park City, Mont. CH.

I.Owen C.[2], b.Oct.13,1912 Park City,Mont.,m.Freda Stahl. Foreman R., 224 W. Willow St., Lompoc, Calif. CH.
1.Lynn[3], b.Jan.29,1946
2.Steven[3], b.June 12,1950
3.Jo Ann[3], m. Mr. Hunt CH.
a.Julie Hunt, b.1956 b.Jan Hunt, b.1958

II.Irma[2], b.1910, m. Mr. Cook CH.
1.Jeanie Cook[3], b.1934

III.Allen[2], b.1916

George[1], b.1869,d.1941,m. CH.

I.Leonard Iris[2], b.Nov.26,1907 Pauls Valley,Okla.,m.Dec.18,1939 Clara Long. Occupation: Cook. R., 120 South St.,Redding,Calif. CH.
1.Justine Leone[3], b.Sept.1,1941,m.Apr.9,1960 Victor Bartlett

II.George Leo[2], R., 1601 Oregon St.,Bakers Field,Calif.

Albert Charles[1], Left Ann Arbor, Mich. in 1863 and settled in Arizona. His mother's name was Chole. Served in U.S.Army,m.Georgiana --- in Tucson,Ariz. CH.

I.John[2], R., Patagonia,Ariz.m. CH.
1.Frederick[3], R., Patagonia,Ariz.
2.Alice[3], R., " "

II.James[2],

III.Mary[2], m. Mr. Green. She d.1955 in Canania,Mexico Had six CH. CH.
1.Charles Green[3], oldest manager of 4 C or Canania Cattle Co.

IV.Albert Safford[2], m. Prudence ---. R., Nogales,Ariz. CH.
1.Albert J.[3], b.June 21,1907 Nogales,m. Electro-plater. R., 326 North Halliston Ave.,Pasadena,Calif. CH.
a.Victoria June[4], b.June 7,1940 b.Sandra Jane[4], b.Jan.28,1943

Warren Vincent[1], b.1901,m.Trula Martha Miller,b.1901. R.,Oakland,Calif. CH.

I.Richard Miller[2], b.Oct.4,1934 Oakland,Calif.,m.Sept.21,1957 Ann Hathoway King. He is a student of Forestry at Univ. of Calif. R., 1116 San Pablo Ave., Albany 6, Calif. CH.
1.Daniel Warren[3], b.Apr.5,1958 2.Richard Scott[3], b.June 18,1959

Henry Stephen[1], m. CH.

I.Ira Hardestn[2], (Guy) m. Mary Etta Patterson. R., Kanawha,Ia. CH.
1.Ira S.[3], b.Nov.23,1902 Kanawha,Ia.,m.Rosalind Bertha Hansen. Real Estate Broker. R., 422 North Canyon Blvd.,Monrovia,Calif. CH.
a.Daniel Wayne[4], b.Oct.11,1928,d.Sept.1951.

William Valentine[1], b.1877 Canada, m.Josephine H.M.Goddard,b.1906 Salida, Colo. He d.1953. CH.

I.Warren Valentine,Sr.[2], b.June 4,1925 Salida,Colo.,m.Blanche Rae Barber, b.Mar.13,1927. He is U.S.Air Force Pilot. R., 232 Mitchell,Atwater, Calif. CH.
1.Valerie L.[3], b.Aug.10,1946
2.Tannis R.[3], b.Apr.3,1948 3.Warren V.,Jr.[3], b.May 2,1957

John[1], b.Aug.13,1840 Harrison Co.,O.,m.1873 Sarah E.Winn. CH.

I.Hiram Finley[2], b.July 26,1874 Edwardsville,Kans.,m.Sept.22,1898 Edwardsville, Carrie Belle, dau.Albert Rudolph & Amanda A.(Mahring)Bucheister, b.Nov.20,1878 Marshalltown,Ia.,d.June 29,1951 Tonganoxie,Kans. Funeral services at C.Harvey Quisenbury Funeral Home. He d.Nov.29,1931 at Salina,Kans. Funeral from Ryanss Funeral Home. CH.

1.Nola Belle[3], b.Aug.15,1899 Edwardsville,d.there Oct.7,1899
2.Willard Hiram[3], b.Dec.18,1900 Perry,Kans.,m.Jan.13,1933 Daisy Eveline McConnell Burk at Ozark,Mo. He d.Dec.8,1960 Tulsa,Okla. Services at Moore Funeral Home, bur. Memorial Pk. Cem. Military funeral. Mechanic & Machinist. W.W.I enlisted Apr.27,1917 at Salina, Kans. Disc'd.Aug.18,1919. Re-enlisted Apr.15,1923, ser. as Corp. Co.M.137 Inf. in battles: Meuse--Argonne, Gerardmer & Grange-le-Comte. Her R., 1104 W.51st St.,Tulsa 7,Okla. CH.
  a.Helen Louise Burk (step-child)b.Apr.18,1928 at Springfield, Mo.,dau.Elmer Washington & Daisy McConnell Burk,m.June 11,1946 George Thomas Elliott,Jr. Her R., 1104 W.51st St.,Tulsa 7
    A.Marilyn Louise Elliott,b.Nov.11,1954 Tulsa CH.
    B.Phyllis Ilene,b.Sept.29,1956 Tulsa
3.Nora Mae[3], b.Dec.20,1903 Tonganoxie,Kans.,m.1st.July 23,1921 Grant Pike at Salina,Kans.,m.2nd.George Raper. R., Tulsa,Okla. CH.
  a.Richard Loran Pike Benedict,Sr., He was adopted by grandmother, Carrie Belle Benedict, m. Feb.21,1944 Florence Marie Shultz.CH.
    A.Richard Loran,Jr.,b.Feb.13,1945
    B.Frederick Charles,b.Dec.10,1946
    C.Donna Marie,b.Mar.13,1948 D.Brenda Ann,b.July 13,1953
4.Helen Irene[3], b.Sept.17,1907 Victor,Colo.,m.Mar.10,1928 Carl O. Johnson. R., Washington State

---

Parents Unknown. Residence: Conn. CH.

I.Jacob Nathan[1], b.1813 Conn.,m. a quarter seminole Indian girl from Texas. Served in Black Hawk War from Lawrence Co., Ill. from May 1, 1832 to Aug.1,1832. Served in Capt. Earl Pierce's 6th Co. under Maj. Henry & Gen. Atkinson. Received honorable discharge at Fort Dix on Aug.1,1832. "This was 3rd Brigade, 2nd.Regt.,Ill.Mounted Vols." He received forty acres bounty land claim Apr.1,1855. Volunteered from Adams Co., Ill. Enlisted in Civil War and probably was killed, never returned. CH.
  1.Emanuel Washington[2], b.July 4,1854,m.Margaret Brown,b.Oct.25,1858, d.1944. He d.Oct.20,1920. He was raised an orphan by an uncle, Jim Ward in Lawrenceville,Ill. CH.
    a.Ernest Jacob[3], b.Dec.20,1884 Lawrenceville,Ill.,m.Mar.11,1906 Melissa Della Johnson,b.Nov.16,1886. Plumber, Pipe Fitter & Millright. He d.Mar.31,1962. R., 310 W.Dallas,Broken Arrow,
      A.Acie Ralph[4], b.Feb.24,1907,m.1st.1925 Hazel Ellis(Okla.CH.
        div.,m.2nd.Apr.12,1932 Hazel Blytheborn,b.Aug.8,1912.
        R., Broken Arrow,Okla. CH.
          Billie Dell Joyce,b.Apr.6,1927,m.William F.Harden,Jr.
          R., Stone Mountain,Ga. CH.
            Linda Harden,b.Feb.7,1949 Ricky Harden,b.Jan.3,1951
          Acie Doyle,Sr.,(by 2nd.m.)b.July 19,1933,m.Patricia Helmer,b.May 18,1934. R., Broken Arrow,Okla. CH.
            Acie Doyle,Jr.,b.Aug.7,1955
            John David,b.June 7,1958
          Lilly May,b.,m.Argle Jackson CH.
            Stephen Ray Jackson,b.Aug.16,1956
            Deborah Kay Jackson,b.Jan.5,1958
            William Ralph Jackson,b.Sept.15,1960
      B.Addie Leroy[4], b.Feb.5,1909,m.Lucy Eddings. R.,Hominy,Okla.
      C.Ora Temperance[4], b.Apr.6,1911,m.Feb.2,1938 (No CH.
        Garland Creekmore,b.Nov.25,1906. R., 508 N.Irena,Redondo Beach,Calif. No CH.
      D.Ina[4], b.Nov.1,1913,m.1932 Mark Blythe. R., 3723 Highland Rd., Lafayette,Calif. CH.
        Russell Mark Blythe,b.Feb.23,1933. Grad.-Annapolis Naval Academy in 1955. Unm. Stationed at Lemar A.F.B.,
        William Ernest Blythe,b.Feb.20,1939 Served in (Calif. Paratroop Div., now attending Pacific Luthern Univ., Box 18 Tacoma,Wash.

Margaret Ann Blythe,b.Mar.14,1940. R.N. living in Berkeley, Calif.
Dee Ellen Blythe,b.Dec.3,1941,m.Feb.8,1958 Gary Beiderman,b.Mar.8,1939. CH.
Daniel Scott Beiderman,b.Sept.25,1958
Blakely Garrett Beiderman,b.Aug.20,1961

E.Ada Della[4], b.Apr.24,1918,m.Jan.6,1936 William Homer Goodner,b.Jan.27,1916. R., 1207 So.Florence Place,Tulsa 4, Okla. CH.
Beverly Sue Goodner,b.Aug.3,1936,m.1st. Jerry Lee Gay, div.,m.2nd.June 1,1956 Walter T.Oseland, div.1961. R., Tulsa,Okla. CH.
William Anthony Gay,b.Dec.4,1954 (adopted by Oseland)
Cynthia Diane Oseland,b.Oct.14,1958
Reesa Diane Goodner,b.May 17,1946

F.Betty Florence[4], b.Aug.13,1925,m.Dec.31,1945 J.W.Murphy,b. Feb.8,1921. R., 17459 Kirkshire,Burmingham,Mich. CH.
James Patrick Murphy,b.Nov.4,1947
Michael Timothy Murphy,b.May 18,1950
Kathleen Mellissa Murphy,b.June 1,1956
Mary Elizabeth Murphy,b.Aug.28,1959
Daniel Joseph Murphy,b.June 25,1960,d.June 27,1960
Margaret Ann Murphy,b.June 25,1960,d.June 27,1960

b.Gertrude[3], m. Mr. George Keel. R., Calif.
c.Ralph[3], died young
d.Carrie[3], m. Mr. Dew CH.
Jewel Dew, m. Mr. Cox. R., Tulsa,Okla.
e.Raymond Lee,Sr.[3], b.Aug.13,1898,m.Edith Ann Martin,b.Sept.26, 1898. R., Leonard,Okla. CH.

A.Raymond Lee,Jr.[4], b.Dec.25,1929,m.June 6,1954 Orvalyn Ynona Ingram. Oil Refinery Clerk for Continental Oil Co. R., 1501 No.Osage,Ponca City,Okla. CH.
Gary Ray, stillborn Dec.29,1955
Raymond Kevin,b.Nov.1,1957

B.Monica Mae[4], m. Bert W.Huls

II.Daniel[1], b.1815 Conn. Served in Black Hawk War from Lawrence Co.,Ill. Enlisted from Quincy Adams Co.,Ill. May 1,1832 to Sept.6,1832. In Capt. Earl Pierce's 6th Co. 3rd Brigade 2nd.Regt.,Ill. Mounted Vols. Rec'd. Honorable Discharge Ft.Dixon. Rec'd. 40 acres bounty land grant Apr.2,1855 and 120 acres Sept.2,1855. Grant issued from Lawrence Co., Ill. Later a surveyor coming from Conn. to N. Y. and then hired by government to survey Lawrence Co., Ill. His wife, Carolina, died in 1845 and bur. in old cemetery in Vincennes,Ind. No record of CH.

III.Aaron[1], born in Conn. coming to New York and later to Lawrence Co.,Ill. where he was a surveyor with his brother, Daniel.

Franklin[1], m. Clara Schultz. He was from Pennsylvania and she born in Germany.CH.

I.Howard Clinton[2], b.June 4,--,m.Betty Rose Martin,b.July 12,-- R., SanFrancisco,Calif. CH.
1.J.[3], b.Sept.10,1932 SanFrancisco,m.Sept.1,1956 Margaret Ruth Born. Painter. R., 229 So. Windsor Drive,Denver 19,Colorado CH.
a.Timothy John,b.July 24,1957
b.Jeffrey James,b.Feb.21,1959 Keith Albert,b.Jan.18,1962
2.Louise[3], m. Mr. Shielly. R., 790 Scranton, Aurora,Colo.

William Milton[1], d. 1871,m.Nancy E.Nelson,b.1835 Wythe Co.,Virginia. He served in Co.E.65th Ind.Inf. CH.

I.William Wesley[2], b.1870,m.Margaret F.Downey,b.1868,d.1930. He d.1929. R., Bicknell, Knox Co., Ind. CH.
1.Olga May[3], b.Dec.12,1903 Bicknell,Ind.,m.June 14,1924 Fay Floyd DeBaun. R., 1019 No.10th St.,Vincennes,Ind.
2.William Oliver[3], m. CH.
a.James Edward, Served in Korean War. R., Bicknell,Ind.

b.William Joseph, Served in Korean War
3.Winfield Milton[3], R., Phoenix,Ariz.
II.Milton Winfield[2], b.Mar.8,1862,m.Mary Elizabeth Lovett,b.July 20,1863. R., Neodesha,Wilson Co.,Kansas CH.
1.William Martin[3], b.Oct.2,1886,m.Apr.1,1904 Frances Sliten. They had three girls and one boy.
2.Mamie[3], b.Feb.12,1888 Neodesha,Kans.,m.Sept.12,1925 Clyde Mendenhall. R., 549 N.Ash, Wichita,Kansas 67214 No CH.
3.Frances Ross[3], b.July 11,1889,m.Oct.--, Charles Fugena. R., 20 Thorndale, Park Ridge,Ill. Had two boys and one girl.
4.Flora Olive[3], b.Mar.25,1890 Neodesha,m.Feb.19,1909 Albert Barton. They have five boys and two girls.
5.Grace Wilfield[3], b.Mar.30,1892 Neodesha,m.May 26,1926 Harry Harp
6.Alice Bertha[3], b.Aug.22,1894 Bicknell,Ind.,m.Oct.11,1911 Logan Cor-
7.Samuel Michael Arthur[3], b.July 30,1897 Neodesha,m.Goldie (zett Danney. R., 7299 W.85th St.,LosAngeles,Calif. Have two CH.
8.George Allen[3], b.Jan.15,1900 Wichita,Kans.,m.? R., Box 391 Canton, a.Richie Okla. CH.
9.Roy[3], b.July 17,1902 Wichita,Kans. R., 5341 Raulston St.,Wichita
10.Milton G.[3], b.June 25,1904,d.1951 No CH. (Unm.
11.Catherine Elizabeth[3], deceased No CH.

FAMILIES FROM NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA

These families are probably connected with #13 Jabez, Page 246 Vol. I.

(From the archives of Halifax, Nova Scotia: Fred Benedict, bachelor of Aylesford, and Mary Jane Foster, spinster of Grandville, were married by license by the Rev. Charles Tupper on July 27, 1851. He was born at Aylesford. She was born June 1, 1830 daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth(Patterson)Foster. She married second Thomas Reland or Roland. See Foster Genealogy, Page 374 #2643.)

(Nova Scotia Directory 1890-97, Farmers of Hants County, Nova Scotia)

George	Benedict,	Avondale		Leonard	Benedict,	Avondale
Henry	"	"		Robert	"	Falmouth
Jacob	"	"		William,Jr.	"	Windsor
James	"	"		William	"	Avondale, dau. (Mrs.George
John	"	"		(Bessie) Boyd, Windsor Forks, N.S.		

Jacob Benedict[1], (Bauchman) from Strasburg, Germany, came to N. S. and dropped the name Bauchman using sirname of "Benedict." (Information from Mrs. Margaret (Benedict) Redden, daughter of Jacob Alexander Benedict. If she is in error this could tie in Volume I on Page 246 #13 Jabez.) CH.

I.Kate[2], (or Katherine) m. John Millen CH.
1.Robert Charles[3], b.1848,d.1940,m.Elizabeth Ellen, dau.Edward H. & Ann B.(Chandler)Wilson. Until his death in 1940 a Benedict reunion was held in his honor every year on his birthday with 300 attending, Benedict descendants, the last gathering. (Child out of wedlock, took name of "Benedict" according to Mrs. Margaret Redden of Windsor Forks, Hants Co., N.S. Robert's son, Russell Henry, thought his grandfather Benedict was William Burton, but Mrs. Redden was more sure of her information. The writer is not sure if the two sisters of Robert went by name of Benedict or Millen.) CH.
I.Clarence[4],
II.Isabel Agusta[4], b.1872,d.1946 Unm.
III.Ellen Elizabeth[4], b.Sept.1874,d.1961 Unm.
IV.Burton[4], b.1876,d.1936 (no record)
V.Freeman Robert[4], b.1878, Oct.21, d.Mar.1,1944-7 (?) m.Olive
1.Flora[5], m.John Zinck of Martins Point, (Patterson CH.
Holms Hill, Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
a.Esther Zinc[6], b.Arnold Zinc[6],
2.Clarence[5], m.Florence Myers. R., Upper Falmouth,N.S. CH.

a.William[6], Unm. c.Marshall[6],
b.Freeman[6], d.Olive[6],

3.Lawson[5], m.1st. dau. of Capt. Garfield Dole of Windsor, m.2nd.Rosemary Wilcox. R., Lockardville,Kings Co.,N.S.
a.Michael[6], m.Dorothy Sanford CH.
b.Edward[6], R., Lockardville
c.Garfield Ted[6], (twin of Edward)
d.Jeffery[6], (by 2nd.m.)

4.Mabel[5], m. Charles Winser. R., Kentville,Kings Co.,N.S. Six children (no record)

5.Eva[5], m.Lee Rockwell. R., Cambridge,Kings Co. Sev. CH.

6.Lena[5], m.Ernest Taylor. R.,Windsor,Hants Co. " "

7.Thelma[5], m.Calvin Hennesy. R.,Lower Sackville,Hal.Co."

8.Rita[5], m.?

9.Eustace Freeman[5], m.Elsie Brown, dau. Allen Brown and niece of William Brown of Ellershouse, N.S., where a yearly Church convention is held, which is of the same religion as that of the author of this genealogy. R., Mt.Uniacke, Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
a.Allen Eustace[6], b.May 1,1935,m.Margaret Moore. Operates a grocery store, "Benedict General Store," at Mt. Uniacke. CH.
A.James Allen[7], b.Mar.19,1957
B.Pamela Margaret[7], b.Oct.1,1959
C.Anthony Eustace[7], b.Aug.29,1961
D.Randall Glenn[7], b.Jan.13,1963
E.Susan Melinda[7], b.Mar.20,1964

10.Alfred[5], m.Stella Grenio. R., Mt.Denson,Hants Co. CH.
a.Elaine[6], b.July 1947 b.Dean[6], b.July 1955

11.Everett[5], m.Flossie ---. R., Sydney Forks,Cape Breton Co.
a.Brenda[6], m.Clyde Rafuse CH.
A.Stefanie Rafuse[7],
B.Stephen Rafuse[7], C.Daughter Rafuse[7],
b.Daughter[6], c.Carol[6],

VI.Annie[4], b.1880,m.Melvin Hulburt. R., 7 Forest Hill Dr.,St. Albens,Vt., later 45 Algonquin St.,Dorchester,Mass.02124 CH.
1.Ralph Hulburt[5], same address

VII.Bessie Mabel[4], b.1882,d.1939,m.George R.Green

VIII.Ralph Marshall[4], b.1884, Mar.12, m.Jessie May, dau. Stewart & Anna(Frederick)Leary,b.Oct.15,1891. Stewart d.Jan.19,1904, Anna d.Dec.4,1932, Ralph d.May 26,1961. CH.
1.Gordon Marshall[5], b.Dec.7,1912,m.Vivian Crosley. R., Kempt Shore, Hants Co.
2.Owen Arthur[5], b.Feb.5,1914 R., Shipman Corner, Kings Co. Has a son, Howard
3.Mildred Ellen[5], b.Jan.8,1918
4.Linda May[5], b.Nov.6,1925
5.Howard Arthur[5], b.May 14,1931 in Three Mile Planes,Hants Co.,m.Madelyn Helena Miles,b.July 13,1931. Truck Driver. R., Falmouth, Hants Co.,N.S. R.R.#2 CH.
a.Patricia May[6], b.Dec.3,1963

IX.Ada[4], b.1886,d.1963,m.Kenneth Rasfue

X.Theodore Lawson[4], b.1888,d.1956 (no record)

XI.Russell Henry[4], b.Sept.25,1890,m.1st.Emily Victoria Wile,b.May 24,1897,d.1940,m.2nd.Cathella Sanford. R., Hantsport,N.S.CH.
1.Paul Avery[5], b.May 25,1925 Windsor,N.S.,m.Apr.28,1945 Bertha Alice Jackson. Construction Tractor Operator. R., R.D.#1,Sidney Forks,Cape Breton,N.S. CH.
a.Paul Douglas[6], b.Sept.30,1947
b.Paulette Emily[6], b.May 21,1949
c.Pauline Eleanor[6], b.May 21,1949
d.David Henry[6], b.June 11,1950
e.Rebecca Alice[6], b.Nov.9,1951
2.Donald Russell[5], b.Jan.28,1916,m.Nettie Griffin R.,Caledonia,Queens Co.,N.S. CH.

a.Graham[6], b.Milton[6], c.Sharon[6],
3.Austin Henry[5], b.Apr.14,1921,m.Ruth Smith. R.,Gaspereau Ave., Wolfville,Kings Co.,N.S. CH.
a.Gloria[6], b.Diane[6], c.Lynda[6],
4.Robert Charles[5], b.Nov.5,1922,m.Marjorie Lockart R. Grafton, Kings Co. CH.
a.Lawrence[6], b.Brian[6],
5.Harold James[5], b.Mar.19,1927,m.Greta Mae,dau.Louis & Minnie Schofield,b.Mar.13,1929. R.108 Highland Ave.,Wolfville CH.
a.Donna Mae[6], b.Oct.30,1948 c.Lewis Russell[6], b.Sept.4,1951
b.Janet Lynn[6], b.Oct.2,1953 d.Mona Faye[6], b.Sept.12,1960
6.Mary Elizabeth[5], b.May 28,1917,m.1st.Richard Beazley who was killed overseas in Can. Army,m.2nd.Malcolm Kennedy. R.,Hantsport CH.
a.Leslie Beazley[6],
b.Richard Beazley[6], d.Glennarae Kennedy[6],
c.Wayne Beazley[6], e.Gregory Kennedy[6],
7.Gertrude Alice[5], b.Apr.17,1919,m.George Purton. R.Sarnia,Ont.
a.Emily Purton[6], b.Marilyn Purton[6], c.Barbara Purton[6], CH.
d.Shirley Purton[6],
8.Emily Pauline[5], b.Oct.23,1928,m.Douglas Ogilvie. R.Sarnia,Ont.
a.Gordon Ogiline[6], c.Charlotte Ogiline[6], CH.
b.Murray Ogiline[6], d.Shelly Ogiline[6],
9.Isabel Marjorie[5], b.Feb.18,1930,m.Ralph Hutchinson. R.Bedford, Halifax Co.
a.Garnet Hutchinson[6], c.Diane Hutchinson[6],
b.Fred Hutchinson[6], d.Cindy Hutchinson[6],
e.Shelda Hutchinson[6],

XII.Effie May[4], b.May 3,1892,m.Samuel Patterison. R.Kentville,Hants Co.
XIII.Frank Hamilton[4], b.Nov.20,1894. R. Falmouth,Hants Co.,N.S.,Can.,m. Nov.26,1924 Ethel Maud Rourke No CH.

2.Sarah Jane[3], m. cousin, Jacob Alexander Benedict, son of William Benedict and grandson of Jacob Benedict. For details see Jacob Alexander's children.

3.Agnes[3], m. Henry Gormley. Farmers of Falmouth, N.S. CH.
I.Amos Gormley[4], IV.Henrietta Gormley[4],
II.Mark Gormley[4], V.Noah Gormley[4],
III.Mary Gormley[4], VI.Archibald Gormley[4],

II.William[2], Sr., (son of Jacob) m. Margaret Matilda Millen CH.
1.William,Jr.[3], m. Jane, dau.Edward H. & Ann B.(Chandler)Wilson,b.July 30,1848.CH.
I.Bessie[4], m.James Henry,Jr., son of James Henry,Sr., & Rachel Stilman. R., Belmont,Newport R.R.#2,Hants Co.,N.S.
II.Lottie[4] m. Gladstone Wile. R., Windsor, Hants Co.,N.S.
III.Anne[4] Unm. (over 100 years old and still living in 1964 with a distant Wilson great-niece, Mrs. W.M.Macumber. Mrs. Macumber's brother is Murray Wilson of R.R.#1, Windsor,Hants Co.,N.S.
IV.Harry[4] m. Alice ---. R., Currys Corners No CH.
V.Bertha[4] Unm.
VI.Jessie[4] Unm.
VII.Maude[4] m. Harry Taylor CH.
1.Stella Taylor[5],
2.Jacob Alexander[3] b.1850, m. Sarah Jane Benedict (or Millen, dau. Kate Benedict & John Millen,b.1853,d.Feb.7,1913. He d.July 12,1947. CH.
I.Charles[4], (See Page 489 for more on Walter Lawson)
II.Walter Lawson[4], b.,m.Geneva Redden of New Ross,N.S. CH.
1.Basil Gordon[5], m.Sadie Armstrong. R.,Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
a.Gordon[6],
2.Sarah Lavinia[5], m. Henry Croft. R., Newport,N.S. CH.
a.William Croft[6], b.Henry Croft[6], of Calgary
3.Cyril Morris[5], b.Mar.24,1909 Unm.
4.Walter Veril[5], b.Mar.28,1910,m.Marquerite Lane. R.White Rock,
a.Walter George[6], b.Apr.12,1929,m.Betty Kerr Kings Co.CH.
R., R.R.#2,Wilmont,N.S. No CH.
b.Nancy[6], m.Fred Harris. R., Mt.Denson,N.S. CH.
A.Bernard Harris[7], B.Thomas Harris[7], C.Lorraine Harris[7],
c.Kathleen Ann[6], m."Buster" Carson R. Oshawa,Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Wayne Carson[7], B.Daniel Carson[7], C.Two others
d.Theaton Veral[6], m.Laura Bishop R.Greenfield,Hants Co. CH.
A.Ronald[7], B.Three others

e.Geneva Alice[6], m.John Coombs R. Oshawa,Ont. CH.
A.Mary Louise Coombs[7], B.Michael Coombs[7], C.One more
f.Ronald Wilfred[6], m.Betty Lou Sanford. R.Oshawa,Ont. CH.
A.Deborah[7], B.Chriss[7], C.One more
g.Charles David[6],
h.Jeanne Irene[6],
5.Berdilla[5], m.Arthur Boyd R., Montreal,Can. CH.
a.Rose Boyd[6], b.Given Boyd[6], c.Roland Boyd[6],
6.Roy[5], died about age 16 years Unm.
7.Esther Ruth[5], m.Ernie Meisner R. Blandford Lunenburg,Co.,N.S.
a.Lowell Meisner[6] CH.
8.Roland Charles[5], died age 14 years
9.Pearl Alberta[5], died age 16-17 years
10.Son[5], stillborn

III.Margaret[4], b.Mar.20,1887,m.Fred Redden,b.Apr.11,1879. R., Windsor Forks CH.
1.Rosalind Redden[5],
2.Gerald Redden[5],
3.Jean Redden[5],
4.Stella Redden[5],
5.Aubrey Redden[5],
6.Anna Redden[5],
7.Nita Redden[5],
8.Ralston Redden[5],
9.Ellis Redden[5],
10.Doris Redden[5],

IV.Florence[4], b.Sept.17,1897,m.Victor Johnson R., U.S.A. No CH.

V.Kathleen[4], b.Aug.26,1892,m.George Benedict, son William & Margaret Matilda(Millen)Benedict. She died young.

3.Sarah[3], 4.Susan[3], 5.Cassie[3], 6.George[3], m.Kathleen Benedict, dau. Jacob Alexander & Sarah Jane(Benedict or Millen)Benedict.

III.James Henry[2], Sr.,b.1814 at Windsor Forks,Hants Co.,N.S.,d.1904,m.Rachel Stilman,b.1819,d.1909. CH.

1.George Edward[3], b.1863,d.1939,m.Mary Louise Dearman,b.1867,d.1959. He taught S. S. and was Supt. for 25 years. CH.

I.John[4], b.1886,d.1906

II.Frederick Burton[4], b.May 14,1888/9,m.Gayzenia May Burgess,b.June 23,1885. R., Belmont, Hants Co.,N.S. CH.

1.Herman Burgess[5], b.Aug.7,1908 Belmont,m.July 6,1928 Ruby Leotia Hazel. Guest House Operator & Owner. R. 283 Main St., Calais,Maine CH.

a.Herman Lloyd[6], b.Jan.31,1929 Natick,Mass.,m.May 29,1954 Virginia Marie Bernadette Nunan,b.Dec.25,1929. Supervisor-New England Tel. & Tel.Co. U.S.Army 1951-3 Grad.-N. Eastern Univ.Mass.1958, Bentley Sch.Accounting 1950. R., 21 Whitcomb Terrace, South Weymouth 90,Mass. CH.

A.Maurene[7], b.July 4,1955 B.Diane Virginia[7], b.Oct.13,'56

b.Ruth Norma[6], b.Aug.18,1930,m.Feb.9,1958 Thomas Charles Johengen. R. Mobile Trailer Pk.#123,Imperial Beach, 575 Highway 75, Chula Vista,Calif. CH.

A.Neil Lloyd Johengen[7], b.Feb.22,1959

c.Frederick Neil[6], b.May 6,1935,m.Apr.23,1960 Katherine Black. R., 19 Clifton St.,Plymouth,Mass.

d.Elaine Cheryl[6], b.Sept.1,1949

2.Vanda Gayzenia[5], b.Nov.7,1919 Newport,N.S.,m.Rody Earl Dalrymple. She-Acc'ts.Main.Clark. R. R.D.#2,Newport,Hants Co.,N.S.

a.Wray Rodney Dalrymple[6], d.Keith Mason Dalrymple[6], CH.
b.Wayne Frederick Dalrymple[6], e.Karen Vanda Dalrymple[6], m.
c.Joan Louise Dalrymple[6], Mr. Lake

3.Manson Burton[5], R., 70 Revere St.,Canton,Mass. (He probably has a son: Alvin[6], R., 24 Hawthorne St.,Weymouth 89,Mass.

4.Norman Edward[5], b.May 23,1914 Belmont,Hants Co.,N.S.,m.July 14, 1937 Maude Eliza Fish. Carpenter. R. R.D.#2,Newport,N.S. CH.

a.Donna Carol[6], b.Dec.30,1938,m.May 2,1959 John Ed.Parker CH.
A.Shirley Ann Parker[7], b.Mar.7,1960
B.Norman Edward Parker[7], b.May 4,1962

b.Reid Edward[6], b.Nov.13,1941

c.Gloria Ruth[6], b.Oct.20,1942,m.Feb.24,1962 George Kenneth
A.Paula Marie Stevenson[7], b.Sept.25,1962 Stevenson CH.

d.Jean Barbara[6], b.July 17,1945,m.Sept.28,1963 David Dearman

e.Phyllis Maude[6], b.Oct.2,1946
f.Jerry Richard[6], b.May 12,1948
g.Patricia Ann[6], b.Jan.8,1955 h.Barry Dale[6], b.Feb.17,1958
5.Vesta Louise[5], b.Mar.9,1917,m.Earl Reid Burke. R., R.D.#2, Newport,Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
a.Roger Earl Burke[6], b.1937,m.Helen Elizabeth Murphy CH.
A.Blair Earl Burke[7], b.1960
III.Jessie Blanch[4], b.Aug.9,1891,m.Judson Cleveland. She d.1920. 2 CH.
IV.Georgia Frances[4], b.Dec.29,1893 Belmont Church,Newport,N.S.,m.May 22,1914 Robert Earl Dalrymple. Church Organist for 15 years. R., Newport,R.R.#2,Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
1.Daphne Frances Dalrymple[5], b.Sept.23,1915,m.Mr.Marsters CH.
a.Norma Marsters[6], b.1939 b.Willis Marsters[6], b.1942
2.Rodney Earl Dalrymple[5], b.June 24,1918,m. CH.
a.Wray Dalrymple[6], c.Keith Dalrymple[6],
b.Wayne Dalrymple[6], d.Joan Dalrymple[6],
3.Melvin George Dalrymple[5], b.Jan.1,1922 CH.
a.Garnet Dalrymple[6], c.Kathy Dalrymple[6],
b.Shirley Dalrymple[6], d.Jane Dalrymple[6],
4.Mary Ethel Dalrymple[5], b.May 14,1923
5.Minnie Jane Dalrymple[5], b.Sept.30,1926,m.Mr.Banford CH.
a.Mary Georgia Banford[6], m. Mr.Walsh
V.Ethel May[4], b.July 12,1896,m.Joseph Benedict. R., Natick,Mass. He d.1962. Adopted son: Edward[5], b.Aug.1944.
VI.Kezia Pearl[4], b.Nov.2,1899,m. Mr. Snarr. R. Halifax Co.,N.S.
VII.Thelma Grace[4], b.Sept.28,1904,m.Herbert Parker. She d.Jan.20,1957.
1.Any Parker[5], 2.Herbert Parker[5], Jr. CH.
VIII.Mary Louise[4], b.Jan.9,1909,m.Mr.Davis. R., Mass.
IX.Augusta Amelia[4], b.Apr.5,1914,m.Raymond Shaw. R., Mass.
2.James,Jr.[3], m. Bessie Benedict, dau. William & Jane Wilson CH.
I.James,III[4], R., Belmont, Hants Co., N.S.
II.Strothard[4],
III.Frasher[4], drowned
IV.Emma[4], m. Clifford Mosher. R., Newport Landing, Hants Co.
V.Clara[4], m. William Dimock. R., Rt.#2,Newport, " "
VI.Effie[4], d. VII.Ada[4],
3.Jacob[3], m. CH.
I.Rufus[4], II.Beatrice[4], III.Etta[4], IV.Charles[4], drowned,
V.Edwin[4], d. VI.Jenny[4], m.Charles Connors, R. Avondale,N.S.Hants Co.
VII.Evelyn[4], VIII.Harold[4], d. IX.Lawrence[4], d. X.Stella[4],
XI.Roy[4], (?) R., R.R.#2, Belmont,Hants Co.,N.S.
4.Leonard[3], Farmer of Avondale (Nova Scotia Directory 1890-97)m.Emily Parker of Whale Creek, Walton, Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
I.Laura[4], No CH.
II.William Henry[4], m. Ida Johnson. He d.Dec.4,1963. CH.
1.William,Jr.[5], 2.Ralph[5], 3.Mabel[5],
III.Thomas Armstrong[4], b.Jan.19,1886-7,m.Edna Leona Sanford,b.July 5, 1886,d.1957. Served in Can.Army. Active in W.W.I. CH.
1.Harry Armstrong[5], b.Sept.27,1911,m.Elsie Marguerite Sanford,b. Oct.27,1917, on Aug.27,1934. She was born at Lower Burlington, Hants Co., N.S. R., Cheverie,Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
a.Donna Louise[6], b.Jan.13,1935 Lower Burlington,m.Hedley Asel Day,b.Sept.27,1929. Mems. Church of Jesus Christ L.D.S. R., 221 5th Ave.,Pincourt, Ile Perrot,Que.,Can.CH.
A.David Richardo Day[7], b.Dec.31,1953
B.Anita Maureen Louise Day[7], b.Oct.23,1955
C.Wade Lance Scott Day[7], b.Mar.26,1958
D.Martin Charles Day[7], b.May 28,1959
b.David Ronald[6], b.Oct.4,1936,m.Apr.17,1958 Jean McGrath CH.
A.Garnet David[7], b.Nov.17,1958
B.Roger Lee[7], b.Sept.7,1961
c.Laurence Frederick[6], b.Mar.1,1939,m.ab.May 24,1957 Ferne
A.Jamie Gale[7], b.Apr.16,1958 Ashely CH.
2.Frederick Raymond or Raymond Frederick[5], b.June 3,1910,m.1st. Myrtle Sanford,m.2nd.Kathleen Baxter,b.Feb.27,1917. He d.Jan. 10,1958. CH.

a.Delbert Louis[6], (by 1st.m.)b.Mar.25,1931 Centre Burlington, N.S. Canadian Army. R., 138 St.John Ave.,Oromocto,N.B.
A.Earla Shirley Elizabeth[7], b.Dec.17,1954 CH.
B.Gary Delbert Joseph[7], b.Dec.13,1955
C.Brenda Mary Louise[7], b.May 11,1957
D.Kim Susan Marie[7], b.Apr.29,1959
E.Deborah Lynn[7], b.Apr.16,1961
F.Betty Anne[7], b.June 20,1962
b.Phyllis[6], m. Ronald Spencer. R., Summerville,Hants Co.
c.Marguerite[6], m. Harold Wile. R. Windsor Forks, Hants Co.
d.Ronald[6], R., Centre Burlington, Hants Co.
e.Marilyn Rose[6], (by 2nd.m.)b.Dec.1,1939,m.Ignatius Symms. R., Gagetown,N.B. CH.
A.Stephen Symms[7], C.Darlene Symms[7],
B.Pamela Symms[7], D.Jamie Symms[7],
f.Gloria Arlea[6], b.Sept.17,1941,m.Eric Gormley,b.Oct.14,1931. R., Three Mile Plaines,Hants Co.,N.S. CH.
A.Shawn(Raymond Herbert)Gormley[7], b.Sept.4,1959
B.Michelle Yvhonne Gormley[7], b.Apr.7,1961
g.Sharon Kathleen[6], b.Dec.4,1943
h.Gary Raymond[6], b.June 21,1946
i.Gerald Maurice[6], b.Aug.7,1947
j.Bryan Ried[6], b.Nov.23,1948
k.Patricia Ann[6], b.Nov.23,1949
l.Lynn Fulton[6], b.Jan.26,1952
m.Andria Lorraine[6], b.Sept.10,1954,d.May 18,1963 drowned
n.Dawn Marie[6], b.Dec.3,1957

3.Robert Borden[5], m. Elsie Moore of Mt.Denson,N.S. R., Falmouth
a.John[6], (adopted) m.Sandra Newcombe CH.
b.Shirley[6], c.Robert,Jr.[6], m.Shirley Carr. R.Mt.Denson,N.S.

4.Mabel[5], m. Burpee Graves. R., Burlington,Hants Co.,N.S.

5.Edith[5], m. Blanchard Clark. R., Windsor " " " "

6.Edward[5], m. Rita Kelly. R., Centre Burlington, " " " CH.
a.Bruce[6], b.Heather[6], Darlene[6],

IV.John Allison[4], m. CH.
1.Elsie[5], 7.Robert[5], Unm.
2.Louise[5], Unm. 8.Hazel[5], m.John Bosko 2 Sons
3.Earl[5], 9.Irving[5], m. 4 Sons
4.Charles[5], Unm. 10.Georgina[5], m. No CH.
5.Clifford[5], " 11.Helen[5], m. 2 Daus. 1 Son
6.Lavinia[5],m.Harry Harvey

V.Watson[4], b.Jan.20,1899, m.Ethel Jane Sanford,b.May 23,1897. R., Belmont, Hants Co., N.S. CH.
1.Ethel Grace[5], b.Mar.17,1913
2.Maurice Watson[5], b.Feb.27,1916,d.Mar.13,1916
3.Victor Eugene[5], b.Feb.15,1919
4.Evangeline Bessie[5], b.Mar.19,1921
5.Beulah Marie[5], b.Nov.6,1923
6.Iona Bernice[5], b.June 7,1926,d.May 23,1927
7.Phyllis Naomi[5], b.Apr.9,1928
8.Clinton Mosher[5], b.Oct.2,1930
9.Effie Georgina Louise[5], b.Oct.13,1932
10.Reta Emily[5], b.Oct.2,1933,d.June 21,1934

VI.Harriett[4], VIII.Mabel[4], X.Lillian,b.June 1892, R.Waltham,Mass.
VII.Gertrude[4], IX.Burton[4],

5.William[3], m. Margaret Matilda Millen CH.

I.George[4], b.1884, m.Bessie Long. R., 128 North Ave.,Natick,Mass. CH.
1.Marguerite[5], 2.Sarah[5], 3.Nora[5],

II.Bessie[4], b.Nov.25,1888, m.George Boyd. R., Windsor Forks,N.S. CH.
1.Robert Boyd[5], 2.Tillie Boyd[5], 3.Blanche Boyd[5], 4.Lillie Boyd[5],
5.Marjorie Boyd[5], 6.Dorothy Boyd[5], 7.Mary Boyd[5],
8.Kathleen Boyd[5], 9.Joseph Boyd[5], 10.John Boyd[5],

III.Annie[4], m. Theodore Fogley. R., U.S.A. No CH.

IV.Joseph[4], died age 67 in 1962, m.Ethel Benedict, dau.George Edward and Mary Louise(Dearman)Benedict. R.13 Manchaster Pl.,Natick,Mass. No CH. Adopted: Edward[5], b.Aug.1944

6.John Nelson[3], b.June 17,1855,m.Dec.18,1875 Brooklyn, Savannah J.Card of Burlington,b.Nov.11,1847 by Rev. M.C.Murray,d.Aug.28,1889,m.2nd. May 8,1890 Belmont,N.S., Lavinia V.Sanford,b.Jan.29,1872 of Belmont by Rev. David Hickey,d.Dec.23,1904,m.3rd.Feb.20,1913 Windsor, Lenora Maud Lyons of Sruro by Rev. R.M.Ryan,b.May 21,1883,d.Jan.1953. He d.

I.Naomi J.[4] (by 1st.m.)b.June 18,1876,d.June 28,1879 (May 15,1928.

II.Arthur Nelson[4] b.Nov.9,1878 Belmont,N.S.,m.Ila L.Watson. R., 6376 Marefrost Way, Merced, Calif. CH.

1.Gwendolyn[5] m. Mr. Kenyon. R., 6376 Marefrost Way,Merced,Calif.

2.Nelson Edward[5] b.May 28,1907 Ashburnham,Mass.,m.July 3,1929 Gladys M.Couch. Security Salesman. R., Mellon Hollow Rd., R.F.D., Leominster,Mass. No CH.

III.Henry A.[4] b.Aug.6,1882,d.Jan.15,1938

IV.Dora Lavinia[4] b.July 17,1892 (by 2nd.m.)

V.Flora Victoria[4] b.May 5,1894

VI.Damaris[4] b.Nov.26,1896,d.Dec.12,1896

VII.Mable Blanche[4] b.Dec.20,1897

VIII.Ruby May[4] b.Mar.20,1900 IX.Allan Leander[4] b.Aug.14,1902

X.Borden Stanfield[4](by 3rd.m.)b.June 18,1916 Belmont,N.S.,m.Sept.18, 1935 Ethel Merle Marsters. Carpenter. R.,Newport,R.#2,N.S. CH.

1.Joyce Merle[5] b.Mar.13,1936,m.May 1,1954 Raymond Harvey CH.

a.Eldon Harvey[6] c.Nancy Harvey[6]

b.Kathy Harvey[6] d.Kevin Harvey[6]

2.Clayton Stanfield[5] b.May 2,1937,m.July 4,1959 Katherine Margaret Kendall CH.

a.Terry[6] b.Stewart[6] c.Margaret[6] d.Susan[6]

3.Morris Reid[5] b.Nov.21,1939,m.Feb.3,1962 Ella Dykens CH.

a.Sharon[6]

4.Marina Faye[5] b.July 16,1941,m.Clary McArthy, Apr.24,1959 CH.

a.Tammy McArthy[6] b.Mark McArthy[6]

5.Dale Maxwell[5] b.Dec.22,1945

7.Susan[3] m. Charles Foley

8.Annie[3] m. Holland Stanford CH.

I.Mildred Stanford[4] IV.Charles Stanford[4]

II.Ethel Stanford[4] V.Ruby Stanford[4]

III.Ralph Stanford[4] VI.Evelyn Stanford[4]

IV.John[2] m. and went to U.S.A. CH.

1.Percy[3] 2.Annie[3] m. Mr. Gage

V.Jacob[2] went to California, U.S.A. (no record)

William "Budd" Benedict[1] m. Hannah Mead (?) CH.

I.Jennie[2] b.Sept.11,1871 at Pawling, N.Y., m. Dec. 25,-- Charles Smith

1.Maude Taylor Smith[3] b.Apr.24,--,m.Mr.Hunt CH.

2.Flossie Smith[3] b.July 14,--,m.Mr.Adams

3.Hannah Smith[3] b.Dec.30,--,m.Mr.Collard. R., Box 281 Lakeside Dr., Shenorck,N.Y.

II.Son[2] m. CH.

1.Eleanor[3] m. Mr. Mansfield. R., 2120 West Shore Rd.,Warwick,R.I.

John Jason[1], (See Page #167, Vol. I "Jason Beckley") CH.

I.Frank William[2], b. at Batavia, N.Y.,m.Clara Sinclare CH.

1.Frank William[3], b.Jan.13,1894,m.Ethel Spafford,b.Aug.2,1890. R., Beulah, Michigan CH.

a.Lolita, b.Sept.18,1920,m.John Veenstra No CH.

b.Bette, b.Jan.13,1923,m.Roy M.Campbell

c.Clark, b.Feb.12,1926,m.June Straube CH.

A.Mark Steven B. Kenton Harvey C.Timothy

d.Warren S., b.July 11,1928,m.Patricia A.Maguire in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception,b.Mar.9,1930. CH.

A.Kathleen Mary,b.Oct.3,1958

e.Harvey,b.Sept.21,1931

William, Sr.[1] CH.

I.William H.Benedict,Jr.[2], b. about 1851, d.Oct.20,1936 Ottawa Co,, Holland, Mich. at age 84 years,m.Louise Edge. Fruit farmer in Holland. He was the first man to grow Golden Bantom sweet corn in Michigan. Border of Ottawa and Allegan Counties. CH.

1.Frank A.[3], b.Dec.8,1888 Grand Rapids, Mich.,m.Oct.6,1914 Holland, Mich., Bertha VanHenty. R., 316 Orchard Rd. South, Syracuse,N.Y. Operator of firm "Benson's Anchors, Inc. at same address. CH.

a.Vincent[4], b.Aug.13,1915 Grand Haven,Mich.,m.Dorothy Root. R., 221 Marian Dr., Syracuse,N.Y. CH.

A.Ronald[5], B.Denise[5],

b.Franklin L.[4], b.1925 probably in Syracuse,m.1st.,m.2nd.Lorraine Niver. R., 115 Calumet Drive, Syracuse,N.Y. CH.

A.Leslie Scott[5] (by 1st.m.)

B.Laurel[5] (by 2nd.m.) C.Lisa[5],

2.Phillip Vincent[3], b.June 2,1880 Casinovia,Muskegon Co.,Mich.,m. R., Chicago,Ill. CH.

a.Louise[4],

3.William,III[3], b.,m. R., Chicago,Ill. CH.

a.Catherine[4],

Daniel Benedict[1], of Troy, N.Y., died there about 1878, m. Emily Cook. CH.

I.Bernard[2], b.Aug.18,1876 Troy, d. ab. 1960. R., Syracuse,N.Y. (Note: Bernard related that 1.Lee, 2.Alvah, 3.Fred, and 4.William were half brothers of his father, Daniel, of Troy, N.Y.) See Page 40, Vol. I.

TWO FAMILIES OF INDIAN ORIGIN AND MISCELLANEOUS GERMAN FAMILIES

(See Page 272, #78 "David")

Solomon Benedict[1], b.1839 in Odanak, Indian Reservation, Quebec, Canada,m. Mary Nagagoies CH.

I.Levy[2], b.Mar.12,1878 Odanak, m. Jessie ---,b.Dec.20,1899. R., Odanak, Que.

1.Floyd,Sr.[3], b.Dec.29,1922 Odanak,Que.,m.Frances Deso of Italian origin. He is a cook. R., 86A VanWoert St., Albany,N.Y. CH. CH.

a.Floyd,Jr.[4], b.May 30,1945

b.Sandra[4], b.June 18,1946 c.Dennis[4], b.Nov.28,1952

Michael or "Mitchell" Benedict[1], m., of the Hogansburg Indian Reservation CH.

I.Alex or Alexander E.[2], b.June 6,1901,m.Mary Bointe,b.Jan.5,1903 in Hogansburg,N.Y. CH.

1.Harry J.[3], R., 369 8th St.,Niagara Falls,N.Y.

2.David E.[3], R., Aircraft Carrier "Intrepid," Norfolk Naval Sta.,Va.

3.Marjorie[3], m. Mr. Belanger. R.,RT.#2,Massena,N.Y.

4.Michael Raymond[3], b.Dec.22,1929 Hogansburg,N.Y.,m.Sarah Adelaide Herne. Iron worker. R., 331-13th St.,Niagara Falls,N.Y. CH.

a.Michael Alexander[4], b.May 20,1956

b.Leslie Keneth[4], b.Apr.24,1957 c.Conrad David[4], b.Apr.3,1959

II.Louis Mitchell[2], m.Charlotte --- CH.

1.William[3], m. CH.

a.Rose[4], R., 913 E.Adams St.,Syracuse,N.Y.

b.Charlotte[4], m. Mr. Cook. R., Onondaga Reserve,Nedrow,N.Y.

2.Charles Louis[3], m. Julia Jandrew CH.

a.Ernest[4], R., Roosevelt Town,N.Y.

b.Lillian[4], b.July 20,1913,m.1st.Roy Waterman,m.2nd.Edward Printup. R., Lafayette Rd.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.

A.Wilma Waterman[5], b.June 20,1938

B.Lawrence Waterman[5], b.June 1,1941

C.Thelma Waterman[5], b.Oct.12,1942

D.Geraldine Printup[5],b.Feb.17,1948

E.Janet Printup[5], b.Oct.13,1950

III.Elijah[2], R., Cornwall Is., Ontario, Can. (no returns)
IV.Ira[2], R., " " " " " "

Christian Benedict or Benedick[1], b.Feb.21,1848 Mechlenburg Swerrine,Germany, m.there and removed to Toledo, Ohio. He died Nov. 17,1904. CH.

I.Theodor[2], b.Aug.19,1869,d.Mar.6,1899
II.William[2], b.Sept.27,1871,d.Sept.1,1933
III.Minna[2], b.Oct.19,1874,d.Feb.20,1904
IV.Anna[2], b.Apr.23,1876,d.May 29,1925
V.Julia[2], b.Apr.16,1878,d.Sept.22,1943
VI.George Otto[2], Sr.,b.Mar.3,1881,m. He d.Jan.14,1939. CH.
1.George Otto[3], Jr.,m.? R., 1019 Belmont Ave.,Toledo 7,Ohio CH.
a.Mark[4], b.1950
VII.Alvina[2], b.Apr.3,1883,d.Apr.6,1899
VIII.Louis[2], b.Apr.23,1886,d.May 1887
IX.Ida[2], b.Jan.10,1889,m.Lorney Braker. R., 1019 Belmont Ave.,Toledo 7,O. She states that she has Benedict cousins in Chicago, Ill. George O., Jr. said there was a Benedict ranch in Texas which is relation to this branch.

Joseph A. Benedict[1], m. Mary Yust CH.

I.Christopher Edward Benedict[2], b.Dec.25,1892,m.Marguerite O'Neill,b.Dec. 6,1893. He is said to be German, born in Pa., mother Irish. CH.
1.James Joseph[3], b.Oct.8,1925 Youngstown,Ohio,m.1st.Beatrice May Bierman, div.Sept.12,1960,m.2nd.Beatrice Bletso. U.S.Navy W.W.II Nov. 17,1943-Apr.21,1946. 858-35-89 U.S.N.T.S. Acorn 25,Acorn 7,Echelon 2, Av.Supply Deposit, U.S.S.Long Island, U.S.S.Bottineau. Medals: Paint System, Victory Medal, Asiatic Pacific Area Campaign, Amer. Area Camp. Merchant Marine 2 yrs. Rating: Coxswain 3rd.class. R., 1263 Madonda Dr.,Youngstown,Ohio. Catholic, 1st.w. & CH.Prot.)
a.Pamala Renie[4], b.July 7,1950 (All CH. by 1st.m.) CH.
b.Collien May[4], b.Mar.19,1952
c.Denise Gail[4], b.Aug.29,1954 d.Evan James[4], b.Sept.12,1957
e.Dale Lee Bletso & f.Maudine Dawn Bletso (stepchildren)
2.Helen[3], m. Mr. Campolito. R., 428 Orlo Lane,Youngstown,O. 1 CH.
3.Cecilia[3], Unm.
4.Mary Jane[3], m.Mr.Kuckarski. R., 726 Cambridge Ave.,Wash.,D.C.
5.Ruth[3], m. Mr. Ramsey (3 CH.
6.Edward[3], m. R., Phoenix,Ariz. U.S.Army W.W.II 3 CH.

Henry Allison Benedick[1], b.May 14,1859,m.Belinda J.Baker. He d.Jan.24,1932. His daughter, Myrtle, says they are of German descent. CH.

I.Leona[2], m. Mr. Shearrow CH.
1.Doss Benedick[3] (out of wedlock) R., Dayton,Ohio
2.Clarence Shearrow[3], m. CH.: Eugene Shearrow
3.Lloyd Shearrow[3], m. with 5 CH.
4.Dale Shearrow[3], deceased
II.Frank C.[2], m. CH.
1.Donald A.[3], m. CH. James V.[4],
2.Vernon C.[3], Owner of Benny's Auto Painting at New Philadelphia,Ohio. R., 230 11th t.N.W.,New Philadelphia,Ohio.
IV.Myrtle[2], m. Mr. Glaser. R., Sandyville,Ohio, Box 76 (no returns) CH.
1.Allison Glaser[3], m. CH.: Terry Glaser[4],
2.Lester Glaser[3] 3.Cecil Glaser[3], no CH. 4.Marion Glaser[3],
5.Paul Glaser[3], m. 5 CH. 6.Linnie Glaser[3], m.Mr.Davis 7 CH.

Joseph Benedict,Sr.[1], b.1849,m.Mary King,b.1858,d.1922. He d.1910. Came from Austria-Hungary. He supposedly settled there from either England or America. CH.

I.Joseph,Jr.[2], b.1874,m.Dora Thomas,b.1886. He d.1944. CH.
1.Stephen John[3], b.Sept.26,1914 Corning,Ohio,m.? divorced. Supt. of Plain Twp. School System, New Albany,O. R.,Box 366,Corning,O.
a.Stephen Nathan[4], b.June 15,1941 CH.
b.Barbara Jean[4], b.Mar.2,1943

2.Joseph,Jr.[3], R., R.D.#1,Corning,Ohio (no returns)
3.Michael[3], R., Box 322, Corning,Ohio " "
4.Viola[3] m.Mr.Burney. R., 1654 Hillview Rd.,Cleveland,Ohio
5.Dorothy[3] m. Mr. Beres. R., 203 Glenwood Ave.,Elyria,O.(no ret.)

Parents Unknown

I.George Benedict[1], Sr.,b.1874 in Spiska Teplica, Pri Poprade, Czecho-Slovakia, m. Mary Bagalla,b.1883. In Czecho-Slovakia the name was Benedict, then changed to Bendik, then back to Benedict. Something happened in their community and the Benedict family didn't want the public to think they were in any way connected, the reason for the change of name. CH.
1.Stephen C.[2], b.May 20,1903 at Niles,O.,m.Sept.3,1928 Mary J.Batcha. Layout man in machine shop. R., 55 Woodview Ave.,Youngstown,O.CH.
a.Rosemary Ann[3] b.Alice May[3]
2.John George[2], b.Dec.21,1906 at Niles,O.,m.Stella LaBuda. Machinist lead man. R., 2806 Newbern Cir.,Youngstown,O. CH.
a.Carl John[3], b.Jan.18,1934,m. Lt.-U.S.A.F. R.,Mississippi City, A.Robert Allen[4] Miss.CH.
b.Thomas George,Sr.[3], b.Apr.28,1937,m. R.Cleveland,O. Policeman A.Thomas,Jr.[4] CH.
c.Joan
3.George[2], R., 372 Geneva St.,Struthers,Ohio. Married with CH.
4.Louis[2], R., 5470 Rockwell, " " " " "
II.Son, name unknown[1], m.? CH.
1.Michael[2], R., Hunter St.,Niles,Ohio. Married with children.
2.Joseph[2], R., Niles,Ohio " " "

Moses Benedict[1], m.? According to Smith Benedict, his oldest son, in a statement of 1915, he said Moses was born in a small town near Berlin, Germany. It is possible he was born in Pennsylvania, because he lived there when his oldest daughter was born who died in childhood. He was appointed to noncommission rank by the Commanding Officer of the 5th Providinal Regiment of enrolled Militia of Missouri, 6th Corporal in Co. I, 5th Providential Regt. of Enrolled Militia in Service, State of Missouri, May 12th,1863, Lexington, Mo. Signed at Headquarters at Lexington, Mo., July 15,1863,Adj. of the Regt. N. B. Noble. Republican. Connected with Rock Crusher Business and ran livery stable and dray business in Lexington, Missouri. He died about 1906. CH.

I.Smith Timothy[2], b. in southern part of Illinois about 1860,m. at age 19, Sue Curry (?) Worked in Buggy factory for 9 yrs., and as Brakeman on Missouri Pacific Railroad. Constable. Operated livery and dray service in Lexington. Moved to Pueblo, Colo. 1907. Removed to Rock Springs and worked at U.P.Coal mines as night watchman. She d. about 1909, age 42 yrs. He d.Feb.1918, both buried Odd Fellows lot Cem.,Rock Springs,Wyo. CH.
1.Myrtle[3],m.1st.Charley Weeden,m.2nd.Harry Walters CH.
a.Netta,(by 1st.m.)m. a rancher, Stub Farlow, in Lander,Wyo.
b.Iva May " " " (two daughters by 2nd.m.,names unknown)
2.Robert[3],m.Miss McDonal of Hanna,Wyo. who d.1927. Worked at steel mills in Pueblo,Colo. Round-house foreman U.P.Railroad and Machinist for U.P.Coal Co. in Wyoming. CH.
a.Robert,Jr.[4], Shot and killed by boyfriend while hunting in the Larmie hills 1920 age 17 yrs.
b.Three daughters[4], names unknown
II.William Robert[2], b. about 1874 Lexington,Mo.,m.Mary Murphy 1896,b.1874 near Lexington, married 2nd. & 3rd. times, names unknown. On Police Force, later Bartender. Moved to Portland, Ore. 1902. Later Bartender in Rock Springs,Wyo. Died in Tacoma, Wash. 1955, age 81. She d. at age 69. CH.
1.Hazel[3],
2.Edwin Dewey[3], b.Jan.31,1898 Lexington,Mo.,m.1937 Tearcy A.Dorsey. Machinist. R., 6365 Chadbourne Ave.,Arlington,Calif. No CH.
3.Gladys[3],

4.Charles Robert[3], m. about 1923 Pauline Tooman. He d. about at age 44, she remarried. CH.
a.Charles[4], Lt. in U.S.Army Air Corps in Germany CH.
A.Charles[5], b.1951 B.Daughter[5],

John Benedick[1], m.1st.Catherine Knepper,m.2nd.Nancy Mack (Oldest members of family say that he spelled name "Benedick" and came to Lancaster through Port of Philadelphia in 1719.) CH.

I.Peter[2], II.David[2], III.Susan[2], m.Abraham Stoner (by 1st.m.)
IV.Jacob[2], b.Feb.1,1810,m.Susannah Wilt,b.Mar.6,1814.(He by 2nd.m.) CH.
1.Josiah[3], b.Oct.6,1849 Waynesboro,Pa.,m.Henrietta Elliott,b.Dec.13, 1854,d.July 1,1944. He d.Oct.13,1938. In about 1878 came to Kansas. Members of Methodist Church. CH.
a.Carrie Estella[4], b.Mar.21,1876,d.Dec.3,1958,m.Geo.W.Martindale
A.Lorna Doone Martindale[5], b.Jan.1,1902,m.Louis F.Stutz- CH.
B.Paul K.Martindale[5], b.Feb.10,1910,m. (man.No CH.
Doris Orear CH.
Gene E.Martindale[6], Robert L.Martindale[6], Donna L.Martin-
b.Arminta Rosa[4], b.Jan.10,1879,d.July 31,1960,m.John dale[6],
B.Thomas,d.Dec.10,1950. CH.
A.Melva Marie Thomas[5], b.June 4,1916. Grad.-A.B.-Emporia State Coll.,m.Jesse Paul Smith. No CH.
c.Mertle B.[4], b.Sept.1,1889 Coffey Co.,Kansas,m.Sept.15,1915 Walter Wilhelm. Mem.Masonic Lodge A.F. & A.M. Members of Christian Church. She mem. & Past Matron O.E.S. No CH. R., Burlington,Kansas.
d.Josiah Grant[4], b.Nov.17,1892,d.July 16,1959. Vet.W.W.I,overseas duty,m.Emma L.Heiner. No CH.
e.Jacob Wilt[4], b.Feb.15,1882 Burlington,Coffee Co.,Kansas. A Carpenter & Cabinet Maker,m.Mar.26,1902 Mamie B.Payne,b.Nov. 17,1883. R., 115 So.3rd.St.,Iola,Kansas CH.
A.Velma L.[5], b.Feb.13,1907,m.1st.John D.Bergman,m.2nd.Mr.
John D.Bergman,Jr.[6], b.May 17,1928 Fritch. CH.
2.James Alexander[3], b.Nov.22,1842 near Waynesboro,Pa.,m.Laura Louise Bailey,b.June 12,1849. He d.1924. Moved to Southbend,Ind. CH.
a.James G.[4], b.Mar.21,1881,d.May 8,1881.
b.Arthur L.[4], b.Apr.5,1882,m.Agnes I.Ray,b.1882,d.1948. He d. Nov.1,1941. R., Kansas City,Mo. CH.
A.Lloyd Alvin[5], b.Dec.1,1918 Kansas City,Mo.,m.Phyllis Irene Miley,b.1921. Electrocic Engineer. R., 41 Campbell Ave., Redlands,Calif. CH.
Mary Joy[6], b.Feb.15,1946
c.Bertha[4], b.Dec.3,1883 Burlington,Kans.,m.Dec.20,1904 George B. Dailey. R., Garnett,Kansas. CH.
A.Darrell G.Dailey[5], b.Dec.31,1905,d.Jan.14,1922
B.Delmar G.Dailey[5], b.Feb.10,1907,d.Sept.24,1915
C.Clyde B.Dailey[5], b.Feb.18,1916,m.Ruth Anderson No CH.
D.Des Cygnes Dailey[5], b.Mar.28,1917,m.1st.Mr.Stock,m.2nd.Mr.
Darrell Louis Stock[6], b.Jan.15,1940 Wright CH.
E.Laura L.Dailey[5], b.Dec.27,1922,m.Mr.Koehler CH.
Linda Koehler[6], b.June 15,1948
Herbert Koehler[6], b.Oct.13,1952
Gregory Koehler[6], b.Sept.24,1954
d.Bessie[4], b.Dec.3,1883 Coffey Co.,Kans.,m.Feb.15,1906 William I. Povenmier. He d.1918. CH.
A.Hazel Irene Povenmier[5], b.May 22,1908,m.Clarence Cokeley. R., Palco, Kansas
B.Wilma Bernice Povenmier[5],b.Sept.4,1914,m.LeRoy Bacon. R., 408 Lilac Lane, Grand Jct. Co.
C.Winiferd Lee Povenmier[5], b.1918,m.Luella May Bahr. R., 11423 E. 15th St.,Independence,Mo.
e.Clarence A.[4], b.Apr.24,1885,d.Oct.5,1948,m.? CH.
A.Clarence A.,Jr.[5], R., 1720 High St.,Denver,Colo.
B.James G.[5], R., 10511 Jennrich Ave.,Garden Grove,Calif.
f.Walter E.[4], b.Jan.23,1890,d.July 9,1956
3.Daniel Wilt,b.Mar.29,1840 (See Page 473 for more data)

V.Daniel[2], m.Elizabeth Dunkle. R., near Waynesboro, Pa. CH.
1.Rebecca[3], m.William Knepper CH.
a.Jennetta[4], m.Welty G.Smith b.Three other children
A.Grace E.Smith[5], R.,RT.#1,Waynesboro,Pa.(Knepper Station)
B. Two other children
2.Daniel Mack[3], b.Dec.16,1854,m.Isabelle Price Norris,b.July 1859. R., Waynesboro,Pa. CH.
a.Daniel Norris[4], Pres.Citizens Nat.Bank & Trust Co.,Waynesboro, Pa. R., 204 Wayne Bldg.,Waynesboro,Pa.
b.Irvin Price[4], R., Rt.#1, Waynesboro,Pa.
c.Elizabeth[4],
d.Florence Elizabeth[4], b.Feb.6,1883 Quincy,Franklin Co.,Pa. R., 425 North Oakland Ave.,Pasadena,Calif.
e.Ada Frances[4], g.Beulah C.[4],
f.Edith Louise h.Louis Franklin[4],
3.John Dunkle[3], m.Susan E.Good. R., Waynesboro,Pa. CH.
a.Emma Good[4], m. Mr.Garber CH.
A.Jesse Garber[5], R., c/o Record Herald, Waynesboro,Pa.
b.John Good[4], b.1872 Ringgald,Md.,m.Zula Downey of Smithburg,Md. He was Pres. of Landis Mach. Co. of Waynesboro, also Pres. of First Nat. Bank & Trust Co. & director of many corporation and public services. CH.
A.John Downey[5], b.Nov.29,1909. He died in W.W.II. His wife m.2nd.George H.Roulette of Haggerstown,Md. She moved to Ariz. R., Aspens,Colo. CH.
Thomas Scott[6], b.about 1941
B.Dr.Helen Elizabeth[5], b.Dec.9,1912,m.Mr.Slade. R., Atlanta, Ga. They have 1 dau. and 3 sons.
c.There were nine other brothers and sisters.
4.Joanna[3], m. Mr. Riddlesberger CH.
a.Henry B.Riddlesberger. R., 72 E.Second St.,Waynesboro,Pa.

Daniel Wilt[1],(Connection with preceding family established too late for proper sequenceb.Mar.29,1840,d.Oct.3,1920,m.Ann Matilda Stoler,b.Nov.9,1846,d. Apr.25,1915. CH.

I.Ira Daniel[2], b.July 25,1877,d.May 2,1939,m.Sara Jane Sollenberger,b. Apr.8,1880,d.Dec.22,1956. R., Franklin Co. near Waynesboro,Pa. CH.
1.John Walter[3], b.Oct.30,1901,d.Mar.25,1958,m.Mildred Beeler,May 3, 1944. R., 22 E. Washington St.,Hagerstown,Md.
2.Daniel Harper[3], b.Feb.5,1903,m.Virginia Drake,b.July 3,1936.
3.Jay Ralph[3], b.Apr.24,1905 Franklin Co.,Waynesboro,Pa.,m.Apr.27,19-37 Fay Elizabeth Tewalt,b.Apr.30,1916. Industrial Photographer. R., 914 Corbett St.,Hagerstown,Md. CH.
a.Edith Jane[4], b.Jan.17,1944,m.David Oliver Keefer Sept.24,1960
b.Jay Edward[4], b.Jan.17,1944 c.Ronald Lee[4], b.Oct.21,1953
II.Stoler[2], d. Mar.1953
III.Walter S.[2],
IV.Kate[2], m. Mr. Weisner
V.Rose[2], m. Mr. Bushman CH.
1.Anna Bushman[3], b.Oct.15,1906. R.,137 S.Church St.,Waynesboro,Pa.
VI.Bertha[2],
VII.Ivy[2], b.Sept.25,1870
(Note: Maude Benedict[3], b.Oct.29,1906 is daughter of either Stoler or Walter S.)

Peter Benedict[1], d.1798,m.Mary Elizabeth Lankster, Oct.14,1760, at Lebanon, Pa. (Lebanon & Lancaster Counties are adjoining and probably only 20 or 30 miles apart.) He was in Revolutionary War as Private 1779-1781. Taken from Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series, Vol. 6, Page 89-112-542. CH.

I.Peter[2], b.Franklin Co.,Pa.,d.1832 same place,m.Susanna Tretle,d.1883.
1.Daniel T.[3], b.ab.1820-25 Peters Twp.,Franklin Co.,Pa.,m.Nov. 15,1852 Phila.,Pa., He graduated from Washington Medical College at Baltimore in 1838, practiced for a period in Waynesboro,Pa. He d.1863 at Ft.Littleton,Pa. He m. Caroline Elizabeth Hofford, CH.

b.Jan.29,1832,d.1916-7. CH.
a.Rush[4], m. Nellie McEwen. He d.1915. CH.
A.Aura[5], died about 1942
b.Emma Grace[4],b.Mar.26,1855 Berlin,Pa.,d.Feb.12,1948,m.Jacob Lawrence Buckley,b.Nov.7,1844 Ft.Littleton,Pa.,d.Nov.11,1925.
A.Grace Emma[5] Buckley,b.May 23,1884, at Shelby, Iowa. Graduate Nurse,m.Oct.30,1954 Arthur Davis Henss. R., 325 West Third St.,Long Beach,Calif. No CH.
B.Arthur Rush Buckley[5], b.ab.1879 Ft.Littleton,Pa.,m.Ada Harrington. R., Antler Hotel, Colorada Springs,Colo.
C.Dr.Fred W.Buckley[5], b.1880 Pa.,d.1950,m.Louise Sabin. R., Beatrice,Neb.
D.Clarence Roy Buckley[5], b.1883 Shelby,Iowa,d.1948,m.Ella Guoskruger. R., Colorado Springs,Colo.
E.George M.Buckley[5], b.Mar.30,1894 Shelby,Ia.,m.Hallie Andrews 1955. R., 1771 East Second St.,Long Beach,Calif.
c.Aura Eugenia[4], b.ab.1857,d.1946,m.Dr.David Alexander Hill,b. 1836,d.1916. CH.
A.Carolyn Hill[5], b.Feb.3,1884 Ft.Littleton,Pa.,m.William Don Morton, who d.1951. R., 1605 St.Paul St.,Denver,Colo.CH.
Eleanor Hill Morton[6], b.Apr.9,1910,m.Mr.Nelson, div. CH.
Mary Josephine Nelson,b.Dec.21,1935,m.Mr.Roberts
Don Arthur Nelson,b.Aug.19,1939
Karen Eleanor Nelson,b.Apr.19,1943
Marguerite Louisa Morton[6],b.June 7,1915,m.May 13,1939 John Graney CH.
Bonnie Lou Graney,b.Apr.14,1941
Peggy Carol Graney,b.Mar.18,1946
d.Preston[4], m.Genevieve Young who d.1917. In Lumber Business in Omaha,Neb. He d.1933. CH.
A.Ralph[5], R., Ypsilanti,Mich.
e.Chalmers Charles[4], Lived in Hawaii. Had one son, Roy[5],
f.Bruce[4], died or disappeared about 1914.

2.Fred[3], 3.Eliza[3], 4.John[3], 5.Peter[3], 6.Jacob[3], 7.Frederick[3], 8.Maria[3], 9.George[3]

II.John[2], (This John is probably the John or "Johannes" Benedict, b.Apr. 7,1781,m.Sarah Mooney or Muney,b.Oct.15,1798,d.Oct.15,1867. He d. Nov.3,1859 Lancaster,Pa.) This family follows next.

III.Abraham[2], IV.Jacob[2], V.Daniel[2], VI.Catherine[2], VII.Barbara[2], VIII.Elizabeth[2], IX.Mary[2], X.Susan[2],

---

John or "Johannes" Benedict[1], b.April 7,1781 probably in Lancaster, Pa. or Lebanon, Pa., m. Sarah Mooney or Muney,b.Oct.15,1798,d.Oct.15,1867. He d. Nov.3,1859 in Lancaster, Pa. There were ten children but only eight were mentioned in his Will. The Will was signed "Johannes." His wife was dau. of a Muney & Phillip union. Her birth on stone in New Danville, Pa. Cem. indicated as 1790 and his as 1784. CH.

I.Ruben[2], b.1816,d.1858,m.Susan ---,b.1820,d.1903 No record of CH. Buried at New Danville, Pa. Cem.

II.Benjamin,Sr.[2] b.Nov.7,1819,m.Aug.21,1842 Lancaster,Pa., Nancy "Annie" Fink,b.June 11,1823. Her parents probably were John & Nancy (Lamb) Fink. She was known by friends as Nancy but tombstone reads Annie. They had 14 children, 2 died in infancy. He d. about 1907. CH.

1.Addison[3], 2.George[3], 3.Reuben[3], 4.Eli[3], 5.John[3] (no record)

6.Amos[3] of Pa.,m.Lydia Ragen of Hagerstown,Md. He d. ab.1888, bur. Mechanicsburg,Ill. Cem. CH.
a.Jesse Blaine[4], b.July 20,1887,m.ab.1907 Hallie May, dau.Frank Jerome & Etta(Saunders)Mowery,b.Dec.12,1888. Frank from Pa. & Etta from Springfield,Ill., her parents came from Ky. He d.Feb.27,1962. CH.
A.Clarence Roy[5], R., R.D.,Glenarm,Ill. near Beamington
B.Jesse Franklin,Sr.[5], R., Decatur,Ill.,d.Jan.19,1964,m.1st. Edna Kern of Springfield,Ill.,m.2nd.Mary Varnell of Tenn.
Dolly[6] m. Mr. Nussbaum. R., Peoria,Ill.(1st.m.) CH.
Jesse Franklin,Jr.[6], (by 2nd.m.) R.,Cudahay,Calif.

Page 475 Vol. II
Frank Benedict

C.Loren Charles[5], deceased
D.Harvey Lee[5], b.July 18,1915 Springfield,Ill.,m.Dec.15,1934 Allene Purnell, Mgr. & Driver for Springfield Refinoil. R., 3231 Sherman,Springfield,Ill. CH.
Virginia May[6], b.Dec.8,1935,m.Apr.5,1953 Ronald James
Ronald James Weakley,Jr.[7],b.Sept.6,1953 (Weakley CH.
Donald Ray Weakley[7], b.Aug.10,1955
Daniel Lee Weakley[7], b.Aug.10,1955
Richard Allen Weakley[7], b.Oct.30,1956
Jean Ann Weakley[7], b.Apr.12,1958
Steven Joseph Weakley[7], b.Mar.30,1959
Terry Lynn Weakley[7], b.June 21,1961
Harvey Lee,Jr.[6], b.July 5,1938,m.Sept.15,1962 Ida Mae Stone
E.George Albert[5],
F.Harry Robert[5], R., 2924 S.13th, Springfield,Ill.
G.Clifford Allen[5],
H.Gertrude[5], m.Geo.Sullivan. R., R.7,Springfield,Ill.
I.Edna Marie[5], b.Sept.15,1910 Springfield,m.June 21,1934 Woodrow Fishback. R., 3113 So.14th,Springfield,Ill.No CH.
J.Louise[5], m.Chas.Walker R.,1510 S.Grand Ave.,E.Springfield
K.Helen[5], m.Thos.Canavan R.,3101 S.14th St.,Springfield

7.Jacob[3], b.Sept.14,1854,m.Elizabeth Jane Dambach,b.Oct.23,1855,d. Mar.1,1936. He d.Dec.11,1930. R., Lancaster,Pa. CH.
a.Amos Wagoner[4], b.June 14,1875,m. He d.Dec.26,1949. CH.
A.William Fields[5], R., 768 S.Lime St.,Lancaster,Pa.
B.Paul Franklin[5],
b.Elnora[4], b.Dec.21,1878,m.William Cornelius Rork,b.Sept.13,1866, d.Oct.7,1932. R., Lancaster,Pa. CH.
A.Helen Benedict Rork[5], b.Nov.8,1900 Unm.
B.Hazel Spatz Rork[5], b.Oct.30,1905 Lancaster,m.Harold Shuman Schmuck,b.May 7,1907. She teaches school. R., 821 North Duke St.,Lancaster,Pa.

8.Frances[3], 9.Mary[3], 10.Emma[3], 11.Susan[3], 12.Benjamin,Jr.[3],

III.Michael H.[2], b.1822 Lancaster,Pa.m.Fanny Hiller,b.1824,d.1904. He d. 1914. Buried in Conestoga,Pa. Methodist Cem. He was School Teacher and local Methodist minister. Had 12 CH., 7 lived to adults. CH.
1.Annie[3], 2.Emma[3], 3.Casper[3], 4.Sarah K.[3], 5.Reuben[3], 6.Charles[3],
7.Catharine[3], b.1848,m.Benjamin Herr Huber,b.1839,d.1890. She d.1895. R., Drumore Center,Lane Co.,Pa. CH.
a.Minnie Herr Huber[4], b.Feb.18,1879,m.1916 William T. Drake. R., 1721 Boas St.,Harrisburg,Pa. No CH.
8.John[3], b.ab.1859 Conestoga,Pa.,m.Lucinda Smith,b.1859,d.1943. He d.1887. Removed to Chetopa,Kansas and Caleo,Mo. He was a building contractor and specialized in brick and cement work. He died of injuries received in a fall from scaffold. She removed to California with the daughter, Ella. CH.
a.Ella[4], b.Mar.25,1878 Caleo,Mo.,m.Jan.12,1896 Clearwater,Calif., W.A.Wood. Farmer. R., Star Route, Buckeye,Ariz. They removed to Ariz. in 1897. It was wild country then she relates.
A.Forrest Benedict Wood[5], b.Oct.23,1896,m. W.W.I. CH.
R., Buckeye,Ariz. CH.
Jereldine Wood[6], m.Mr.Fries. Own large farm of grapes. R., Rasin City,Calif.
John Addison Wood[6], W.W.II Pearl Harbor & South Seas 4 yrs. In hospital in Palo Alto,Calif.
Jennie Wood[6], died as a child
B.Margaret Wood[5], b.Sept.17,1903,m.W.H.Astley. R.,Fresno, Calif.No CH.
C.Willard Roy Wood[5], b.Feb.3,1919,d.1928
b.Frank[4], b.1881 Chetopa,Kans.,m.1st.Mabel Ruth Stevens,m.2nd. Nora ---. He d.1958-9, Nora survives him. Sanitary Inspector. R., Rt.#3,Box 4388,Turlock,Calif.,earlier Tuscon,Ariz.CH.
A.Kendall Lowman[5], b.Dec.4,1911 Venice,Calif.,m.Feb.1,1932 Florence Inez Miller. Test Pilot at Lockheed. R., 8748 Tilden Ave.,VanNuys,Calif. CH.
Marilyn Joan[6], b.Nov.2,1933,m.J.David Hoft CH.
Claudia Kendall Hoft[7], b.Oct.24,1959

Frank Kendall[6], b.Sept.2,1937
c.James William[4], b.Dec.11,1883 Chetopa,Kans. Unm. Farmer R., 14349 Corby Ave.,Norwalk,Calif.
d.Bertha[4], m. Mr. Wilson. She d.1910. She raised her son as Fred H. Benedict. CH.
A.Fred Helman Benedict[5], b.1907,m.1st.Thelma 1928,separated 195-,m.2nd.Minnie Conway 1957. CH. by 1st.m. CH.
Wesley Bryant[6], m. Roberta Self,195-,sep.,m.2nd.1958 CH.
John Wesley[7], b.1959 (?)

9.Addison Hillrer[3], m. Sue Fontz. R., Conestoga,Pa. He was noted for singing in churches. He was a wonderful man, one on whom people called upon in time of trouble rather then to call a minister. He lived his religion. CH.
a.Anna[4], m. Mr. Brenner. R., 333 Manor Ave.,Millersville,Pa.
b.Bessie[4], m. Mr. Campbell. R., R.D.#6, Lancaster,Pa.
c.Grace[4], m. Mr. Frban. R., Washington Boro #1, Pa.
d.Charles Wesley[4], b.June 27,1897 Conestoga,Pa.,m.1918 Irene Rice Sigman. Carpenter. R., R.D.#6,Lancaster,Pa. CH.
A.Claude Sigman[5], b.Apr.28,1919 Margaret Wissler,b.July 1917
Cindy J.[6], b.Dec.31,-- Claudia W.[6], b.Feb.27,-- CH.
B.Nancy Jean[5], b.Feb.21,1928,m.Robert H.Fralick,b.Aug.21,1927.
LuAnn Fralick[6], b.July 19,1953 CH.
Jill B.Fralick[6], b.Mar.27,1957

10.Ella[3], b.Mar.25,1862,m.Archibald Allen Kirk,b.Aug.31,1852,d.1929. She d.1959. R., Wakefield,Lancaster Co.,Pa. CH.
a.A.Roger Kirk[4], b.1885,d.1957
b.Emma Edith Kirk[4], b.1887,m.Mr.Fredd. She d.1958.
c.Fanny Benedict Kirk[4], b.June 10,1889 Wakefield,Pa. Unm. R., 65 S.3rd.St.,Oxford,Pa.
d.Ella F.Kirk[4], b.1892,m.Mr.Britton. She d.1921.
e.S.Lewis Kirk[4], b.1895 Soldier, wounded W.W.I,d.1923.
f.Frank A.Kirk[4], b.1902, drowned on fishing trip 1959.
g.James M.Kirk[4], b.1904. R., Oxford,Pa.
h.Ruth A.Kirk[4], b.1906. R., Oxford,Pa.

IV.Lydia[2] No information
V.Eli[2], b.1824,d.1947. Buried at New Danville,Pa. Cem.

John C.[1], born and reared in N.Y.City, probably of German parentage. A Hatter by trade and an apprentice to Russell White. At 21 he joined Gen. Wayne and fought Indians for three years. He went to Shawneetown, Ky. where he married Rebecca Stanlee, dau. John & Sarah Standlee (now Stanley.) They moved to New Madrid, Mo. where they lived until the great earthquake of 1811. They moved to the vicinity of Conway, Ark. In 1811 the family consisted of five children, only three can be accounted for. He d.Feb.28, 1828 and is buried near Ft. Gibson, Okla. CH.

I.Rev.George L.,Sr.[2], A Baptist Clergyman,m. Miss Love (Another report lists him as "Calvin or Carroll Benedict." CH.
1.George L.,Jr.[3], b.Nov.10,1859 Conway,Ark.,m.1891 in Conway, Belle Brady,b.1869,d.Mar.1940. He was a carpenter, d.Apr.1939, bur. in Salem Cemetery near Plainview, Ark. CH.
a.Brady[4], b.1892 Conway,Ark.,m.1920 Edna Grey who d.1963. He d.1946. R., Chicago, Ill. No CH.
b.George Robert[4], b.1894 Conway,Ark., Gased in W.W.I.,m.1923 Margaret Powell,b.1903,d.Feb.1925. He d.Aug.29,1932, buried Salem Cem. R., Plainview,Ark. CH.
A.Paul Robert[5], b.Feb.1925. Killed U.S.A.F.Alaska 1947
c.Julia Neely[4], b.1898 Danville,Ark.,d.1900.
d.Helen[4], b.1903 Danville,d.1919,bur.Salem Cem.
e.Edward B.,Sr.[4], b.Dec.8,1905 in La.,m.May 3,1930 in Conway, Virginia Trepegnier,b.Oct.12,1910. Foreman for Ark.Power & Light Co. R., 607 Denver St.,Russellville,Ark. CH.
A.George Edward[5], b.Feb.7,1931,d.Aug.29,1932
B.Edward B.,Jr.[5], b.Dec.19,1935 Ark.,m.Dec.1963 Frances Morgan. He has B.S.Deg.,Elec.Engr.-Ark.Univ. Emp.-G.E.Co.-H.M.E.D. Product Service in Pyong Taek,Korea. R., 614-6th A.F.A.G. % L#20,A.P.O. 71,SanFrancisco,Calif.

C.Margaret Ann[5], b.July 19,1945 Ark. Working on B.S.Degree at Ark. Polytec.

2.Russell[3], 3.Emma[3], 4.Harry[3], 5.Daughter[3], died age 9.

II.Henry[2]

III.Unknown IV.Unknown

V.Russell White[2] b.ab.1800,m.Sinia Barrows,b.1834,d.Mar.6,1934. He d. ab.1880. He wrote a book of at least eleven chapters which gives a very interesting account of his parents and grandparents, "Standlee's Travels from Kentucky to Arkansas." His father served under General Wayne in the Indian Wars where he was wounded many times. The account states that they went to New Madrid, Mo. where Russell was born. The complete account was reproduced in Vol. #3 Jan. 1961 issue of Faulkner Facts & Fiddlings, published by Faulker Co. Historical Soc.Conway,Ark.

1.George Spencer[3], b.June 8,1849,m.1st.Lilly Estes who d. about 1884-5,m.2nd.Olive Dell Berry,b.Mar.31,1872. He d. about 1940. R., Emma, Crosby Co., Texas CH.

a.Bruce Carter,Sr.[4] (by 1st.m.)b.Oct.14,1880,m.Charlotte Van-Deusen,b.July 31,1892,d.Oct.1962. He d.June 4,1944. R., Conway,Ark. CH.

A.Bruce Carter,Jr.[5], b.Oct.16,1913 Conway,m.Dec.17,1939 Pauline Newton. Chem.Engr. R., 356 Robin,Bartlesville,Okla.

Bruce Newton[6], b.Sept.18,1942 CH.

Robert Gary[6], b.Apr.20,1944

B.Charlotte Lois[5], m. Mr.C.C.Cook. R.,1732 Roanoke,Lakeland, Fla.

b.George Clifton[4] (by 2nd.m.)b.Apr.30,1892 Emma,Tex.,m. Jan.17,1925 Olga Johnson,b.Nov.5,1897 Llano Co.,Tex. R., 3811 Rolinda Dr.,Dallas 11,Tex. CH.

A.Birdie Louise[5], b.Feb.19,1914,m.Mr.Vaughn. R.Kenedy,Tex.

B.George Clifton[5], b.Dec.25,1915,m. R.,Amarillo,Tex. CH.

George Arnold[5], b.Sept.29,1939 R., 500-7th Ave.,Yuma,Ariz.

C.Barbara[5], b.Apr.21,1926,m. Mr. Crumpler R., Dallas,Tex.

c.Curtis[4] d.Carl[4] e.Estella[4] m.Mr.Burris. She is said to have in her possession the Old Family Bible.

2.Son[3], R., Texas 3.Perhaps Others[3],

William Benedict[1], m. Eliza Fatzinger. R., Probably Lehigh Co.,Pa. Served in Civil War and died as result of disease contacted during war. His body was never brought home. His two sons, Daniel and Stewart, were turned over to an orphanage. CH.

I.Daniel W.[2], b.May 1,1857,m.Elnora Stump,b.Apr.5,1859. R., Weisenberg Twp.,Lehigh Co.,Pa. CH.

1.Sadie[3], b.Nov.29,1887 Weisenberg,Pa.,m.June 28,1916 Jonas Laubenstein. R., R.#2,Coopersburg,Pa. CH.

a.Carl Benedict Laubenstein[4], b.Oct.25,1918,m.June 28,1941 Ann Hoehl CH.

A.Karen Ann Laubenstein[5], b.Mar.28,1942

b.Donald Charles Laubenstein[4], b.Oct.11,1921,m.Aug.6,1949 Rita Costantino CH.

A.Scott Charles Laubenstein[5], b.Sept.7,1950

B.Craig Charles Laubenstein[5],b.May 10,1954

2.Mattie[3], b.Apr.2,1891 Weisenberg Twp.,Pa.,m.Dec.30,1917 Nevin T. Loch. Supt.-Upper Saucon Water Authority of Allentown,Pa. R., Star Rt., Lenark,Allentown,Pa. CH.

a.Luther Daniel Loch[4], b.May 15,1924,m.Sept.8,1946 Nancy Hall CH.

A.Nancy Jean Loch[5], b.Dec.18,1948

B.Martha Benedict Loch[5], b.June 22,1952

C.Margaret Loch[5], b.June 9,1956

b.Leon Tilghman Loch[4], b.Oct.27,1925,m.Marilyn Pennay,Jun.24,'51.

c.Robert N.Loch[4], b.June 11,1927,m.May 8,1954 Ruth Ford (No CH. CH.

A.Dale Robert Loch[5], b.Oct.29,1960

II.Stewart Gilbert[2], died 1948 in N.Y.C.,m.Fyanna Louisa,dau.Jacob and Julianna(Gresle)Kern of Heidelberg,Pa.,b.Dec.18,1864,d.July 26,1960 in Syracuse,N.Y. Rev. Paul Joslin officiated at Carl J. Ballweg Funeral Chapel. Buried Onondaga Valley Cem. Her father, Jacob,b.July 6, 1809, Julianna,b.Apr.11,1832. She was of a family of eight, her brothers and sisters are as follows:

1.Maria Wanna,b.Dec.12,1857, 2.Jane Amanda,b.Feb.27,1859, 3.Elleweina, b.May 9,1862, 4.Marsa,b.Sept.16,1863, 5.Fyanna, 6.Susiaan,b.July 5, 1867, 7.Eine Fochneo,b.Dec.28,1869, 8.Ella Flory,b.May 14,1872. CH.

1.Allen Daniel[3], d.Mar.19,1961,m.Helen Davey. Bur. Onon.Valley Cem. R., 1702 Valley Dr.,Syracuse, N.Y.H: d.Mar.19,'61.(Stepson)

a.S.Floyd Davey,(stepson) married, has 3 CH., 6 Grandchildren. R., Reagan Hill Rd., Marcellus,N.Y.

2.William O.[3] R., 307 Marguerite Ave., Syracuse,N.Y.

III.Irene[2], m. Mr. Kohler CH.

1.Three sons (names unknown)

2.Agnes P.Kohler[3], b.1878,m.1899 Charles F. Slaight. R., 634 South Main St.,Newark,N.Y. CH.

a.Dr.Kenneth K.Slaight[4], Director of Rochester State Hospital at time of his death at age 46 years.

Samuel Maull or "Mull" Benedick[1], of "Dutch" parentage according to grandson, H. Forest Davis of 2570 3rd Ave., Huntington, W. Virginia. He said they spoke very broken English. He married Abigail Jones. CH.

I.Daughter[2], m. Mr. Davis CH.

1.H.Forest Davis[3], R., 2570 3rd Ave.,Huntington,W.Va.(reluctant to supply data)

II.A.D.[2], (son) m. CH.: 1.Robert[3], R., Texas

III.George A.[2], b.Nov.9,1867,m.Gratia Maude Crawford,b.Apr.25,1865, dau. of David and Mahala(Ansel)Crawford. R., Lawrence Co.,Ohio CH.

1.Ira[3], b.Mar.20,1889 Unm.

2.Ora Edith[3], b.Nov.14,1891 Lawrence Co.,O.,m.Doc I.McCurdy,b.Oct.16, 1877. R., LeSage,W.Va. CH.

a.Elvalee McCurdy[4], b.July 4,1910,m.J.B.Frazier. R.LeSage,W.Va.

b.Maxine McCurdy[4], b.Sept.11,1913,m.Mr.Lemons. (No CH.

A.Conally E.Lemons[5], b.Nov.5,1942 CH.

c.Frank Victor McCurdy[4], b.Feb.28,1920,d.1927

3.Charles Gilbert[3], b.Feb.21,1893 Miller,Ohio,m.Jan.31,1917 Marie Smith. Wholesale Meat Salesman. R., 2893 4th Ave.,Huntington,

4.Lillie[3], b.Jan.21,1895,m.Mr.Kie Lawrence,Sr., R., (W.Va. No CH.

3033 or 3230 Crane Ave.,Huntington,W.Va. CH.

a.Kie Lawrence,Jr.[4], b.David Lawrence[4], c.Boyus Lawrence[4], d.James Lawrence[4], e.Virginia Lawrence[4], f.Elizabeth Lawrence[4], g.Francis Lawrence[4], deceased, h.Aleda Lawrence[4], i.June Lawrence[4], j.Robert Lawrence[4],

5.Olive[3], b.Apr.1,1897. Unm. R.272 Oakland Ave.,Huntington,W.Va.

6.Harry Samuel[3], b.Jan.21,1902,m.Opal Reed,b.Apr.16,1907. R.Leon,W.Va.

a.Thurman[4], R., 6017 Ohio River Rd.,Huntington,W.Va. CH.

b.Richard[4], R., 81 Jacobstown Rd.,New Egypt,N.J.

c.Joyce[4], R., Box 26-A,Leon,Rt.#3,W.Va.

d.Mildred[4], " " " " " " "

e.Charles[4], " " " " " " "

f.Max Reed[4], b.Sept.24,1936 LeSage. Farmer. R., as above

g.Doris[4], m.Mr.Farrar. R., 129 So.Franklin St.,Daytona Beach,Fla.

h.Rudy Jeffers[4], R., 2719 Highlawn Ave.,Huntington,W.Va.

7.Esther[3], b.Oct.15,1899,m.Marion Booth. R.,20th St. & 12thAve.,Hunt-

8.Evelyn[3], b.Feb.10,1904,m.Asa Carson R., LeSage,W.Va. (ington No CH.

a.Asa Carson,Jr.[4], c.Rosemarie Carson[4], CH.

b.Nancy Carson[4], d.George Carson[4],

9.Georgia[3], b.June 22,1906,m.Mr.Brazemore. R.2939 7th Ave.,Huntington

a.Jack Brazemore[4], b.Robert Brazemore[4], c.Jerry Brazemore[4], CH.

10.Hobart[3], b.Aug.11,1908 Unm. deceased

11.Thelbert[3], b.Feb.22,1910 " "

12.Larry[3], b.Jan.21,1902 " "

John Benedict,m.Martha. From Memphis,N.Y. Emp.-N.Y.Central R.R. Came from Germany previous to W.W. I with six sons. They settled parts of U.S.A. Only two reside near Syracuse,N.Y. Had sister, Caroline,m.Frederick Reschke. CH.

I.Frederick J.,Sr.,b.1861,d.1926,m.Anna Stevens,b.1863,d. about 1907. CH.
1.Gilbert,d. in infancy
2.Helen,b.1891,d.Feb.11,1965,m.Arthur Martineau
*3.Carl Frederick,Sr.,b.Oct.15,1893,m.Margaret Anna,dau.Martin Abend, b.Oct.23,1892,d.May 21,1959. Member Holy Trinity Church and its Altar & Rosary Soc. & LCBA Soc. & 3rd Order Asumption Ch. Buried Assumption Cem.,Syracuse. R., 236 Hier Ave.,Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
a.Carl Martin,b.July 17,1916,m. in Holy Trinity Ch.,1935 Marjorie Irene Salisbury,b.Aug.17,1918. He Arc Welder, Carrier Air Conditioning Co. In 1967 underwent successful major artery transplant or replacement by Dr.Bruce E.Chamberlain of Syracuse. Owner & operator of boat livery on Oneida Lake. R., R.D.#1, Lakeshore Rd.,Clay,N.Y. CH.
A.Martha Irene,b.Mar.7,1936,m.Charles Billings,Sr. CH.
Charles Billings,Jr.,b.Jan.9,1955
B.Martin Anthony,Sr.,b.Mar.16,1939,m.Barbara Palpakowshi R., Lakeshore Rd.,Cicero,N.Y. CH.
Martin Anthony,Jr. Debra
C.Dorothy Ann,b.Oct.14,1941,m.Gerald D.,Sr.,son of Robert Hill, grandson of Archie & Margaret Hill. Machine operator at Carrier Air Conditioning Co. R.,Lakeshore Rd., Cicero,N.Y. CH.
Gerald D.Hill,Jr.,b.Oct.5,1956
Thomas Hill,b.May 12,1959 James Hill,b.Mar.13,1961
D.Richard Thomas,b.Oct.19,1943
b.Frederick J.,Jr.,b.Apr.8,1918,m.Doris Warner,b.Jun.8,1916,m. in St.John's Ch. R., 503 Bailey Rd.,North Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
A.Barbara Jane,m.Jan.23,1965 at Andrews Mem. Meth. Ch., Allan,Jr., son Allan Schill,Sr. of Schenectady. R., 218 Craig St.,Syracuse,N.Y.
c.John,b.Sept.28,1924,m.Allison Kirchener R.404 Wells Ave.,N. A.David,b.Nov.26,1964 Syracuse CH.
d.Margaret,b.Apr.23,1921,m.Stewart DeVaul in Blessed Sacrament Ch.,Eastwood,N.Y. R., Brewerton,N.Y. CH.
A.Donald DeVaul B.Robert DeVaul C.James DeVaul
4.Frederick,Jr.,b.1895,d.1944 5.Anthony
II.William Grant,Sr.,b.Mar.4,1869,m.Edna Cole of Bordino CH.
1.George E.,b.1904 in Marcellus,m.Helen. Resident of Camillus for several years, W.W.II veteran, member Stanley Pennock VFW Post, killed in car collision on Route 173 Town of VanBuren near Baldwinsville Sept.25,1967. Burial Maplewood Cem. R., 223 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N.Y. CH.
a.Frank A. Miller (probably a step son)
2.Robert J.,b.Apr.4,1906,m.Irene Daniels. R., 5410 W.Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y. and later Camillus,N.Y. CH.
a.Dorothy,b.Mar.22,1931 b.Donald,b.Apr.6,1934
c.Barbara,b.Aug.15,1936,m.Donald O'hara R.Milton Ave.,Syra.
d.Katherine,b.Mar.6,1942 **e.Carol,b.Jun.22,1944
3.William C.,b.1918,m.Dorothy who m.2nd.Mr.Bigsby of Tully. William was a painter, d.Dec.29,1967 at home, 107 North St.,Fayetteville, N.Y. Burial Fayetteville Cem. CH.
* a.William G.,II R., Tully b.John E.
c.Joyce Ann,m.Ronald Edward Brutcher,Oct.31,1964 by Rev.R.L. Lockaby in Bethel Baptist Ch.,Phoenix. R.,N.Syracuse,N.Y.
4.Frederick V.,m. R., Jordan,N.Y.(She d.May 29,'65 Auto crash, CH.
a.Carl,b.1935 (perhaps others) dau. of Mrs. Beatrice Hearne)
5.Lorene A.,b.,m.Mr.Breese R., 113 Gilespie Ave.,Fairmount,N.Y.
6.Veronica,m.Max F.Werth R., 30 Eldrkn Ave.,Camillus,N.Y.

*William G., son Mrs. Sherwood Bigsby, m.Oct.1968 Karin,dau.Mr. & Mrs. Wallace Schmidt of Minoa. Policeman for Penn-Central & Town of DeWitt

MISCELLANEOUS FAMILIES

Adoulph William Benedict of Jefferson City,Mo.,m.Lillian Gregory CH.

I.Lelia Juanita,b.Dec.8,1913 Mokane,Mo.,m.Mr.McSwain. R., Rt.#2, Box 464, Houston,Texas 77018

**Carol Dawn,m.Aug.11,1963 William F.,son Earl Smart of Mottville

*Carl Frederick,Sr.,d.Jun.28,1966

II.Leslie Eugene,b.Nov.30,1915 Jefferson City,Mo.,m.Mar.6,1946 Opal Virginia Price. U.S.Air Force Sept.1942 to Feb.1946. R., Rt.#2 Box 470,Houston,Texas 77018

Ellard Benedict,d.1939 Oxford,Ind.,m.Faye L.Canine,d.1966, age 87 yrs.CH.
I.B.Kenneth,b.June 23,1908,m.Helen M.Scheety,b.Aug.6,1913. R., 3772 Union St.,Lafayette,Ind. (no returns) CH.
1.Joyce,m.Mr.Heide 2.Daniel
3.Richard Kenneth,b.Aug.30,1938 Lafayette,Ind.,m.Jul.26,1959 Judith Ann Chatfield. Operation Mgr.,Burger Chef of Tampa Bay Area. R., 6648 13th Ave.,N.,St.Petersburg,Fla. CH.
a.Bick,b.Jun.19,1961 b.Lauren,b.Jan.21,1963

Vincent Benedict of Pennsylvania, m. CH.
I.August G.,b.Apr.21,1882,m.Sarah EllenBurbage b.Mar.16,1890. Luthern Minister. Attorney after marriage. Grad. Temple Univ.,Phila. LLB,d.1950. She,b.Lewis,Dela.,Grad.Westchester Normal 1911. CH.
1.Norman Vincent,b.Aug.27,1920 Phila.,Pa.,m.Dec.24,1945 Valeria Ann Loucks. Grad.Christian Coll.,Columbia,Mo.1945. B.S.E.E. Purdue & M.B.A.Northwestern Univ. LCDR in Submariner W.W.II, CDR Korean conflict. Mgr.Budget Dept.,Texas Industries Inc. R., 7240 Fenton Dr.,Dallas,Texas 75231 CH.
a.Thomas William,b.May 11,1956 b.Suzan Grace,b.Jul.25,1958
2.Marion Elaine,b.Nov.9,1921,m.Mr.Miller R.,2210 Page Mill Rd., Palo Alto,Calif. (no returns)

Benjamin Benedict,m.Maisie Gertler. R.,probably Conestoga Center,Pa. CH.
I.Edward Gross,m.Florence Baker CH.
1.Kenneth Baker,Sr.,b.Jun.6,1915 Lancaster,Pa.,m.Feb.24,1945 Suzanne Musser. Owner Gift Shop. R., 310 43rd Ave.,St.Petersburg Beach,Fla. CH.
a.Kenneth Baker,b.Nov.8,1948

Anthony Benedict of Pittsburg,Pa. CH.
I.Charles
II.James,m.1st.Maggie Hooper,m.2nd. (CH.1st.m.) CH.
1.William Lee,m.Minnie V.Hendey CH.
a.Jesse Clifton,b.Aug.7,1902 Athens,Texas,m.Jan.27,1945 Miss Pruitt. R., 6212 Overlook Dr.,Dallas,Texas (no CH.)
2.Guy 3.Willard 4.John,2nd.m. R.Ft.Worth,Texas 5.Agdl (?)

George Washington Benedict,b.Sept.2,1870,m.Martha Elizabeth Middleton,b. Aug.26,1877. He is believed to have had a brother, Richard, and sisters, Nancy and Margaret. CH.

I.Myrtle Mildred,m. CH. 1.Barbara Ann
II.Jessie Alma,m. CH. 1.James Wakefield 2.Winston Hague 3.Olivia 4.Donald 5.Wayne
III.Daisy Bell,m. CH. 1.Nancy 2.Gene
IV.Nancy Ann,m. CH. 1.Sharon Ann
V.Nora,m. CH. 1.Joe Thurmond 2.Sue Marie 3.Timothy
VI.Richard Albert,m. CH. 1.Elizabeth Ann
VII.Fredric Allen,b.Oct.5,1918,m.Virginia Marie Stone,b.Dec.5,1921 R., 3105 Deepnell,Mesquite,Texas CH.
1.Charles Allen,b.Sept.22,1937 Dallas,m.Sept.26,1955 Elizabeth Ann Baxley. R., 1342 Claudia,Dallas 17,Texas CH.
a.Randall Craige,b.May 31,1956 b.Tiana Marie,b.Dec.1,1959
c.Robin Gayle,b.Aug.8,1961
2.Michael Dean,b.Jan.7,1943 R.,800 N.Nursary,Apt.118,Irving,Tex.
3.Deanna Carol,b.Aug.12,1958
VIII.Sadie Katherine IX.John Henry

(Could be Ernest Elbridge, son of Samuel Hawley on Page 269 Vol.I.)
Ernest E.Benedict,m.Sarah Mackey CH.
I.Samuel Holly,Sr.,b.May 16,1896 Atlanta,Ga.,m.May 4,1919 Henri Lillian Thomason. Mem.St.Mark's Meth.Ch.,Atlanta, U.S.Army Jun. 15,1918 to Jan.15,1919. Grad.Georgia Tech.,Masonic Order Home Builders Assn. Metro.,Atlanta, Architect. He d.Aug.2,1960. R., 1617-22 Marietta St.Bldg.,Atlanta,Ga. CH.
1.Samuel Holly,Jr.,b.Apr.15,1920,m.Doris Nell Seagraves,b.Jan.25, 1923. R., Church Rd.,Smyrna,Ga. CH.
a.Betty Anne,b.July 15,1945,d.Sept.25,1923
b.Samuel Holly,III,b.Dec.29,1946
2.Shirley,b.Aug.17,1921,m.Dr.Thomas B.Talley,b.Jan.18,1920 CH.
a.Susan Holly Talley,b.Oct.31,1943
b.Shirley Elizabeth Talley,b.Mar.31,1946
c.Thomas Peter Talley,b.Aug.15,1950
II.Albert Francis,b.Nov.10,1896 R., 167 Vidal Blvd.,Decatur,Ga.

(This family probably ties in on Page 411 John & Mary Magdalin Benedict,Sr.)
Wesley Benedict,b.Oct.3,1865 Millidgeville,Ky.,m.Oct.3,1889 Anna or Amanda Elizabeth Mounce,b.Aug.27,1875 Millidgeville,dau.George & Sarah(Tarter)Mounce. She d.May 15,1960, he d.Aug.15,1907. She bur.Fairefuce Cem.,Durant, Okla, he bur.Millidgeville,Ky. She m.2nd.Sept.1908 Jim Hardwick and 3rd. Jim Seawright. (Wesley's full name was Marion Wesley Benedict.) CH.
I.Ollie Frasno,b.Jun.6,1891 Millidgeville,m.Dec.1914 Fannie. He d. Mar.8,1965. R., Durant,Okla. CH.
1.Ida Beatrice,b.1917,m.Arthur Lathum. R., Durant,Okla. CH.
a.Larry Paul Lathum - Korean War
b.Timothy Lathum - Viet Nam War c.Joseph Lathum
II.Sarah Dosha,b.Jan.26,1893 Millidgeville,m.Apr.27,1909 Hennetta, Texas, Elbert Morris,b.Nov.23,1874 Indian Terr.,Paul Valley,Okla. He d.July 1930 Roff,Okla., son of George & Mary(Couch) Morris. Farmer. She m. 2nd.Robert Riddle. CH.
1.Marion Morris,b.Nov.25,1911 Muskogee,Okla.,d.Nov.28,1911
2.Ruby Omega Morris,b.Jul.6,1913 Guner,Texas,m.Floyd Lair. Truck Driver. R., Albuquerque,New Mexico. Mormons CH.
a.Rocky Lair,b.1946 b.Kelly Lair,b.1951
3.Opal Elizabeth Morris,b.Jul.9,1915 Gainville,Texas,m.Floyd William Bentley, son Lewis & Nannie Elizabeth(Wylie)Bentley Dec.30,1932,b.Feb.19,1909 Faxton,Okla. Carpenter of Albuquerque since 1946. Has degree in Biss College CH.
a.Garrie Bentley,b.Mar.6,1934 Anadarko,Caddo Co.,Okla.,m. Jun.7,1952 John Edward, son Edward Abner & Geraldeen(Reed) Norton,b.Jul.16,1933 Sapulpa,Okla. Carpenter. Mem. Morman Ch., active in M.I.A. R.,2634 Montclair Dr.N.E.,Albuquerque,New Mexico CH.
A.Brenda A.Norton,b.Jun.23,1953
B.Bart E.Norton,b.Dec.23,1956
b.Beverley Bentley,b.Aug.12,1940 Anadarko,m.Jun.30,1962 C.K.McCormack. Div. Emp. Montgomery Ward in Albuquerque CH.
A.Charles McCormack,b.1960 B.Kiven McCormack,b.1962
c.Billy Bentley,b.Mar.29,1943 Anadarko,m.Margaret Page. Att'd.Coll. at LasVegas,N.M. Emp.Boling N.A.S.A. R.,New Orleans,La.
d.Constance Bentley,b.Oct.31,1952 Albuquerque, Bernalillo County. Attends High School
4.Albert Claude Morris,b.Jan.17,1918 Chandler,Okla.,m.Jun.22,1941 Miss Lukenbill. Div. Lives in Calif. Has 3 sons.
5.Hellen Morris,b.Dec.16,1921 Chandler,Okla.,d.Oct.12,1923
6.James Thomas Morris(twin)b.Jan.11,1924 Duncan,Okla.
7.Twin Morris,b.Jan.11,1924, d. same day
8.Baby Morris,b.(still)Jul.15,1925 Duncan,Okla.
9.Ollie Donald Morris,b.Oct.22,1926 Duncan,m.Dec.19,1950 Peggy Coleman. Mormon Church. Railroad emp. Presently a barber. R., Phoenix,Ariz. Five Children.
10.Robert Lee Riddle,(by 2nd.m.) Korean War

III. Claude Cash,b.May 20,1896 Millidgeville,Ky.,m.1920 Eula Maye Stephens. W.W.I. R., 420 W.Tennessee,Durant,Okla. CH.
1. Marion Claude,b.Dec.13,1920 Robbers Roost,Okla.,m.Laureda Jouree Green,b.Jan.1,1928. He b. on Friday and 13th day. Attended Eastern Jr. Coll.Wilburton,Okla. & Southwestern State Coll., Durant,Okla. W.W.II Staff Sgt.,S.Pacific & Australia. Baseball coach, Little League. Ass't.Prod.Mgr.-Airmotive in Dallas. She Grad.Mead High Sch.,Mead,Okla. as salutatorian. Interviewer at Parkland Hosp.,Dallas where Pres.John F.Kennedy was taken after the assasination. R., 2206 Burbank St.,Dallas,Texas CH.
a. Marion Dwaine,b.Nov.2,1947 Lettered in high school football and baseball 3 years. Mem. Key Club & Student Council. Received $150 scholarship. Rec'd. honorable mention for citizenship award by Dad's Club of Dallas. Attended Texas A. & M.Univ.,College Sta.,Tex., also Univ. of Plano,Plano,Texas. V.P. of Soph.Class, Ass't.coach for "Daffy" Dean. Attends North Temple Baptist Church.
b. Ronnie Howard,b.Jul.10,1950 Attends North Dallas High Sch, & North Temple Bap.Ch. Lettered in football at Rusk,Jr. High. On H. S. basketball and baseball teams.
c. Terry Glenn,b.Sept.13,1951. Attends North Dallas School & North Temple Baptist Ch. (5 minutes older than twin,Sherry) Lettered in football at Rush Jr. High.
d. Sherry Lynn,b.Sept.13,1951 Attends High School at N.Dallas, on High Sch.Red Cross Com.,Mem.Junior Achievement & Student Council 8th & 9th grades. Mem.Youth Choir & Youth Com. at
2. Geraldine Elizabeth,b.Oct.4,1923 Durant,Okla.,m. (church. Jun.5,1940 Jessie Dale Tatum. R., 9923 Coppedge Lake,Dallas CH.
a. Dale Kendel Tatum,b.Apr.20,1942,m.Miss Tribble CH.
A. Ricky Dale Tatum,b.Dec.1,1964
B. Shell Merrie Tatum,b.Jan.17,1967
b. Geralyn Kaye Tatum,b.July 18,1949

IV. Lillian Opal,b.Mar.30,1899,m.Mar.1916 Grady Zachry. R. Okla.,m.2nd. 1.Lewis Zachry, 2.Clifton Zachry,W.W.II, 3.Olen (Ray Morrison Zachry,Korean War, 4.Dale Zachry Korean War, CH.
5. Eugene Zachry, 6.Lorene Zachry,m.Milton Mitchell,
7. Beatrice Zachry,m.Millard Mitchell, W.W.II
8. Mildred Zachry,m.Daniel Oneal, W.W.II

V. Edith Ester,b.Jan.15,1902 Millidgeville,Ky.,m.1917 Lester Cole. R., Calif. M.,2nd. Dewit Harris Robinson CH.
1. Otas Ray Cole

VI. Christine Virginia,b.Feb.11,1905 Williamsburg,Ky.,m.Walter Thomas Ritchie,b.Nov.5,1900 Durant,Okla. She is practical nurse and S.S. teacher at Baptist Ch. R., 1579 No.Oxford Ave.,Pasadena,Calif.91104
1. Angiemae Virginia Ritchie,b.Mar.20,1925 Durant,Okla.,m. CH. Richard L.Bullen,b.Jan.12,1925. U.S.Navy W.W.II "U.S.Benham Destroyer" when it was sunk in battle of Guadalcanal Aug.1942. Wounded and discharged 1943. Won eight major battle stars and purple heart. Baptist CH.
a. Kurt Bradley Bullen,b.Jun.10,1965
b. Rudy Lee Bullen,b.Sept.29,1944
c. Bonnie Joy Bullen,b.Nov.5,1947,m.Mr. Bartos CH.
A. Kelly Lyn Bartos,b.Aug.23,1967
d. Charles David Bullen,b.Dec.10,1950
2. Betty Joyce Ritchie,b.Dec.Dec.6,1927 Durant,m.Armand P.Watts,b. May 16,1930 Baptist CH.
a. Michael Paul Watts,b.Oct.13,1949 Attending Pasadena City College, Majoring in Commercial Arts
b. Bradley Walter Watts,b.Apr.26,1952
3. Charles Farrell Ritchie,b.Aug.29,1930 Durant,m. U.S.Air Force Med.Corps, Aleutain Islands Hosp. Koren War. Teacher at Univ. of Tuscon,Ariz. with title "Dr.Charles F.Ritchie. Grad.U.C.L.A. in L.A. and Univ.Bloomington,Ind. Taught at Univ.Edmonton,Can.
a. Karen Ritchie,b.Jan.9,1953 CH.
b. Thomas Ritchie,b.Feb.9,1955
c. Debra Ritchie,b.Dec.4,1962

4.Linda Beth Ritchie,b.Mar.6,1938 Durant,m.Clarence M.Raner,b. May 22,1934. Korean War. Stationed in Germany,U.S.A.F. 1952-56, in big air lift in Berlin 1954, has three medals: Nat.Defence, Army Occupational & Good Conduct medals. So.Baptist CH.
a.James A.Raner,b.Feb.18,1960
b.Christine M.Raner,b.Mar.10,1963
c.Tracy Monet Raner,b.Dec.1,1965
5.Judy Diann Ritchie,b.Jul.30,1941 Pasadena,Calif.,m.Kenneth Fuller,b.Jun.12,1940 Baptist CH.
a.Tammy Diann Fuller,b.Jun.15,1961
b.Kenneth S.Fuller & c.Kevin W.Fuller,Twins,b.Aug.30,1966

VII.Lauada May Hardwick,(by 2nd. m. of Amanda Mounce)b.Jul.25,1909,m. Luther P.Lee,b.Dec.1,1902 CH.
1.Keith Melton Lee,b.Oct.12,1927
2.Jaris Sue Lee,b.Jun.25,1930,m.Mr. Buchanan
3.Patrica Ann Lee,b.Oct.2,1935,m.Mr. Bona

VIII.Hazel Larene Hardwick,b.Jun.24,1914,m.Woodrow Ewing CH.
1.Janene Ewing,b.May 20,1949

(Continued from Page #197 Vol.II, #505 Jared Hawley)
Fremont Weild(Wield)[9], (Jared Hawley[8], Martin[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Aug.11,1903,d.1949,m.1929 Emily E.Monyer,b.1901. CH.

I.Robert Fremont,b.Apr.25,1931 Upper Darby,Pa.,m.Mar.28,1953 Virginia A.Seal. Mem.Episcopal Church. Served U.S.Army 1954-1956. Grad.Lehigh Univ.1957 B.S.Degree. Chemical Engr. R., 363 Berger St., Emmaus,Pa.18049. CH.
1.Janet Elaine,b.July 9,1954 4.Jill Elizabeth,b.Feb.15,1960
2.Mark Stephen,b.Oct.20,1957 5.Daniel Paul,b.Nov.14,1962
3.John Allen,b.Feb.1,1959

II.Walter Henry,b.1937,m.1964 Susan Fetterman CH.
1.Matthew Fremont,b.1965

(Continued from Page #121 Vol.II, #355 Charles Nichols) (Also Page 122)
Irving Asa[8], (Charles Nichols[7], Asa[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.,m.Alida May Loring CH.

I.Loring Irving,b.Aug.16,1906 Omaha,Neb.,m.Jul.27,1946 Lelia Marguerite Goss. In Agricultural Research. R.,P.O.Box 65,Lanham,Md.
1.Loring Irving,Jr.,b.Jun.9,1947 CH.
2.Lelia May,b.Jul.22,1950 3.Jane Elizabeth,b.Sept.18,1955

(Continued from Page 379 Vol.II, #278 Rev. George Elliott) (Chas.Edward Page #381)
Charles Edward,[11](Charles Williams,[10]Rev.George Elliott[9], Rev. Samuel[8], Andrew[7] Ira[6], Oliver[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Mar.21,1939 Tallahassee,Fla.,m.Patricia Ann Casey. Student in mechanical engineering. R , 203 N.W.14 Ave.,Gainesville,Fla. CH.

I.Sharla Ruth,b.Feb.8,1964

(Continued from Page 117 & 118 Vol.I, #118 Asa)
354-A William Henry,[8] (Frederick Reed[7], Asa[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.14,1834,m.Nov.14,1860 Martha Hawley,b.1841. He moved to Brockport,N.Y. April 1, 1859 where he engaged in business. CH.

I.Isabella F.,b.Jun.20,1862

II.Fannie L.,b.Jan.24,1867

III.Marjorie,b.,m.Philip Fry of Texas,ab.1908,m.2nd.Mr.Jones 1920's.

IV.Jessie,m.,Mr.Marcus Phillips of Hulberton,N.Y. CH.
1.Marcus Phillips 2.William Phillips

V.Harry Holmes,Sr.,b.1875,d.1956,m.Mary Scott Hull,b.1880,d.1948 CH.
1.Harry Holmes,Jr.,b.Dec.5,1914 N.Y.C.,N.Y.,m.1945 Theodora A. Curley. Owner-Benedict Traffic Agency,N.Y.C. R.,11 Park Pl., N.Y.C. CH.
a.Mary Scott Hull,b.Jun.20,1946

b.Harry Holmes,III,b.Oct.31,1951
c.Elizabeth Cameron,b.Feb.7,1955
d.Suzanne Valerie,b.May 29,1956

(Continued from Page 331 Vol. I, #90 Ethel)

204-A Orrin John[7], (Ethel[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jun.12, 1839,m.Margaret Augusta Carman,b.1849,d.1924. He d.1901. CH.

I.Fred,b.1869,d.1902,m.Edith Irene Stetson,b.1871,d.1931. CH.

1.Russell Edison,b.Sept.10,1896 Chicago,Ill.,m.Jan.7,1947 Emily Marie Muzik,b.Sept.14,1912. W.W.I Marine Corps. Grad.Northwestern Univ.Dental Sch.1926. Retired dentist,d.Sept.30,1967. R., 6801 Pinellas Point Dr.S.,St.Petersburg,Fla.33712 No Ch.

(Continued from Page 205 Vol. I, #259 William)

549-A William Caldwell[8], (William[7], Lockwood[6], James[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Feb.13,1850 or 51,m.Elizabeth,dau.Jesse & Eliza Wimble,b.1843 England,d. Mar.1916. He d.Mar.8,1919. CH.

I.Charles Gilbert,b.Mar.27,1871,d.Apr.26,1960,m.Elizabeth Ada Jones, b.Oct.11,1868,d.Jun.25,1937 CH.

1.William Caldwell,Sr.,b.Nov.27,1892 Grant,N.Y.,m.Feb.10,1917 Julia Doty. Retired salesman,Swift & Co. R.,100 Robert St., Binghamton,N.Y. CH.

a.William Caldwell,Jr.,b.Dec.15,1921,m.Aug.16,1944 Mildred A.Beverly,b.Jan.13,1946 Ruth Ross CH.

2.Charles Gilbert,Jr.,b.Feb.12,1894 Grant,N.Y.,m.Mar.3,1915 Rhea V.Kohman. R., 10528 Portada Dr.,Whittier,Calif. CH.

a.Elizabeth Caroline,b.Apr.23,1916,m. CH.
A.Judy Elizabeth Jones,b.Feb.17,1941
B.Barbara Jeanne Russell,b.Jun.9,1952

3.John David,b.Mar.10,1895 Seattle,Wash.,m.Jul.6,1926 June Virginia Kiutner. R., 5227 Orange Ave.,Port Orange,Fla.32019

4.Kathryn Elizabeth,b.Jan.28,1907 Geneva,N.Y.,m.Nov.5,1928 Louis Leon Lord. R., 5 Richardson Ave.,Auburn,N.Y. No CH.

5.Marguerite,b.Mar.8,1909,d.Apr.9,1925

(Continued from Page 22 Vol. II, #91 Raymond)

Eugene Claude[11],(Raymond Claude[10], George William[9], James Waldron[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5],Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1])b.Oct.18,1924 Syracuse, Kansas,Hamilton Co.,m.Oct.10,1951 Georgia Wight,b.Dec.14,1930. Rubber worker. R., 2220 SE 174 Portland,Oregon CH.

I.Gene Dave,b.Jun.17,1952 Nyssa,Oregon
II.Pat Dale,b.Jun.4,1955 Portland,Oregon

(Continued from Page 179 Vol. II, #471 Charles Brainard)

Charles Benjamin[11],(Andrew Argyle[10], Charles Brainard[9], Stephen[8], William[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Jul.25,1931 Glenwood Springs,Colo.,m.Oct.15,1960 Julia Steinway Barber,b.Nov.11,1938. He is an Investment Banker with R.W.Pressprich & Co.,48 Wall St.,N.Y.C. R., 42 Wall St.,N.Y.C.,N.Y. 10005 CH.

I.Bradford Stokes,b.Sept.13,1961
II.Douglas Brainard,b.Jun.5,1964

(Continued from Page 227 Vol. II, #568 Benjamin Lincoln)

Gail[11], (Stuart[10], James Dewey[9], Benjamin Lincoln[8], George Wyllys[7], Rev.Joel Tyler[6], Rev.Abner[5], Peter[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1])b.Nov.26,1935 Montclair,N.J., m.Alan Frederic VanWinkle Nov.9,1963. R., 58 Johnson St.,Bay Head,N.J. & Green Hill Rd., Bethlehem,Conn. CH.

I.Alan Frederic VanWinkle,Jr.,b.Oct.18,1964

II.Susan Aleta VanWinkle,b.Dec.23,1965
III.Katherine Stuart VanWinkle,b.Sept.17,1967

Edward Grenville,[11] (lineage as above),b.May 24,1938 Montclair,N.J.,m.Nov. 3,1962 Gloria Russell. Banker R., 28 Ferncliff Terr.,Short Hills,N.J. 07078 CH.
I.Carolyn Russell,b.Feb.19,1966

Martha Buckham,[10] (James Dewey,[9] etc. as above,)b.Apr.16,1907 Flushing,N.Y., m.Oct.4,1930 William Stanton Barbour. Grad.1930 Smith College where her mother graduated about 1894. Presbyterian. Does braille transcribing for young blind school students. R., 217 Tangier Ave.,Palm Beach,Fla. CH.
I.Susanne Barbour,b.Mar.31,1933,m.Jun.1955 Charles Seymour Bullock, Jr. R., 2602 Pacific St.,SanFrancisco 18,Calif. CH.
1.Charles Seymour Bullock,III
2.Stanton Bullock 3.Alicia Barbour Bullock
II.Joan Edwards Barbour,b.May 6,1936 Bronxville,N.Y.,m.Jun.14,1958 Robert David Rogers. She 1958 Grad.Smith Coll., active Episcopalian, choir, mem.Junior League Dallas & other civic groups, mem. Board of Directors Dallas Services for blind children, extensive work with blind, & Dallas Symphony League, active in slum teaching of Mexican-Amer. children. He Grad.-Robert BA Yale 1958,MBA Harvard Bus.Sch. 1962, Vice Pres. Texas Industries,Inc. Active in civic affairs and cultural & educational boards. R., 5380 Wenonah Dr.,Dallas,Texas 75209 CH.
1.David Gordon Rogers,b.Dec.14,1959
2.Mary Burton Rogers,b.Mar.19,1963 3.James Benedict Rogers b.Dec. 14,1966
III.Katherine Stanton Barbour,b.Feb.1,1945,m.1966 Ogden Sutro. Residence with her parents.

(Continued from Page 259 Vol. II, #112 Henry P.) (Miscellaneous additions)

III.James H.,b.Dec.3,1848 Pompey,N.Y.,m.Dec.22,1869 Adaline Thomas of Delphi,N.Y. Co.H 85th Regt.N.Y. Jun.9,1867-Aug.12,1868 CH.
*b.Caroline Eleanor,b.Cicero,N.Y.,m.Homer Kellogg (See below) CH.
A.Judith Ann Kellogg,b.Sept.18,1943,m.Lee Mandigo CH.
Kenneth Mandigo,b.1961 Vicki Ann Mandigo,b.1963
B.Homer Frederick Kellogg,Jr.,b.Sept.10,1945,m.Sept.18,1965 Linda Judd
c.Eleaner Rosella,b.Cicero,N.Y.,m.Joseph Charles Klotz, b.Aug.26,1911 Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
A.David Arthur Klotz,b.Dec.12,1938 Syra.,m.Aug.27,1960 Cynthia Lashombe,b.Feb.2,1940 Watertown,N.Y. Divorced Jun.1966 CH.
Debora Ann Klotz,b.Aug.7,1961 David Joseph Klotz,b.12-2-63
B.Penelope Ann Klotz,b.Sept.5,1944 Syracuse,m.Henry Theodore Langley,b.Mar.23,1942 Syracuse CH.
Charles Joseph Langley,b.Nov.3,1963 Syracuse
d.Herbert Daniel,b.Sept.17,1917,m.Jan.13,1940 Marjorie Elizabeth Graves,b.Jan.9,1919. Emp.-United Board & Carton Co.Birds Eye Factory, Fulton,N.Y. CH.
A.James Herbert,b.May 15,1944,m.Dec.12,1964 Frances Dorleen, dau. Raymond Augustus & Elizabeth Lorraine(Collins)Barnes of Auburndale,Fla.,b.Aug.21,1943. U.S.Navy Sept.5,1961-Sept.1, 1965 Radioman 1st.Class in Cuba. Emp.-N.Y.S.Thruway Authority. R., 310 Center St.,Auburndale,Fla.33823 CH.:Robert Daniel,b.12-
B.Marjorie Ann,b.Oct.9,1947 Syra.,m.Jul.23,1966 Daniel Alan(24-68. Cramer,b.Aug.14,1947
e.Thomas Arthur,b.Jun.27,1928 Syra.,m.Anamae Jane Klock,b.Dec.18, 1932. Emp.-County,Amboy,N.Y. CH.
A.Thomas Anthony,b.June 17,1956 Fulton,N.Y.

(Continued from Page 73 Vol. II, #303 Gideon)

Lester Hamilton,[8] (Gideon,[7] Sylvester,[6] Aaron,[5] Gideon,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.Nov.19,1879 Nevada,Mo.,m.1911 Helen Sanborn. He disappeared Aug.8,1924 while digging a basement for a home in Kansas City, Kansas during a tornado. Helen Blanche was born Jun.12,1895,d.Jan.17,1960. R.,Kansas City,Kan.
*Caroline Eleanor: Republican committeewoman in Tn.Lysander 22 yrs. and member of Little Utica Methodist Church.) CH.

I. Lorraine Geraldine, b. May 21, 1912 Kansas City, Mo., m. Jack Braun, div., m. 2nd. Glenn Redinbough 1944. R., 3600 E. 82nd St. N., Kan. City, Mo. CH.
  1. Geraldine Braun, m. Lloyd Reed Sept. 12, 1956, div., m. 2nd. David Sharp CH.
    a. Charles Reed b. Edward Reed c. Shaun Ivan Reed
  2. Glenda Redinbough, m. William McDaniel CH.
    a. Rhonda Renee McDaniel, b. Oct. 10, 1963
    b. Patricia LaVon McDaniel, b. Nov. 9, 1964

II. Edith Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1914 Salina, Kansas, m. Kenneth Deorace Cornell Jun. 24, 1933, div. 1936, m. 2nd. Bushrod Edward Rust Feb. 27, 1938, div. Sept. 26, 1940. She is Accountant-Real Est. Inv. R., 1607-2nd. N., Seattle, Wash. 98109 No CH.

III. Roy Marvin, b. Jul. 30, 1915, m. Harriet, 1936-7, div. 1943, m. 2nd. Katherine 1943, div. 1953-4, m. 3rd. Hazel, died, m. 4th Elizabeth 1960 Attorney. R., 10814 Bennington, Kansas City, Mo. 64156 CH.
  1. Robert, (by 1st. m.) b. 1939, m. 2 children
  2. Barbara, " " " b. 1942, m. 3 "
  3. Beverly Jeanne, (by 2nd. m.) b. Feb. 14, 1945, m. twice, dau. by each
  4. Beri Jeanette, " " " b. Jan. 8, 1951
  5. Joseph Eugene, (by 4th m.) b. Dec. 12, 1962
  6. Patricia Darlene " " b. Jun. 6, 1964

IV. Ella Christine, b. Dec. 9, 1916, m. Jun. 22, 1940 Earl Leslie Pearson, div. 1960. Key Punch Operator R., Box 47, Orange Park, Fla. 32073 CH.
  1. Roger Earl Pearson, b. Oct. 10, 1942
  2. Sharolyn Sue Pearson, b. Dec. 13, 1943, m. Stanley Leon Gosc Feb. 1, 1964. R., 5913 Norde Dr. E., Jacksonville, Fla. 32210 CH.
    a. Stanley Leon Gosc, II, b. Oct. 12, 1965
  3. Dianna Lee Pearson, b. May 9, 1945, m. Aug. 21, 1966 Walter Mancill

V. Katherine Berniece, b. Feb. 9, 1919, m. Dec. 26, 1936 Frank Louis Sellers Mems. Church of Christ, he teaches Sr. Class S.S., she 5th & 6th graders. R., Rt. 8, Box 467, SanAntonio, Texas 78228 CH.
  1. Dorothy Joan Sellers, b. Dec. 28, 1938, m. 1960 Robert Shriner, Jr. R., Box 195, Hollywood, South Carolina
  2. Lester Raymond Sellers, b. Oct. 14, 1942, m. Sept. 5, 1964 Linda Fay Mullens. He 2yrs. College (no lodges) teaches class of college level. R., 305 Larkspur Dr., Mobile, Ala. CH.
    a. Glenda Fay Sellers b. Brenda Fay Sellers (twins, b. 8-10-65)
    c. Renee Carlotta Sellers, b. Jan. 16, 1967
  3. Frank LeRoy Sellers, b. Jan. 23, 1943, m. Feb. 14, 1964 Dolisca Finch R., Rt. 2, Box 348, Mobile, Ala. CH.
    a. Donnie Ronnie Sellers, b. Dec. 23, 1965

VI. Lester Ensign, b. Jun. 13, 1920 Danbury, Iowa, m. Marv Elizabeth Griffen 1940, div. 1942, m. 2nd. Lois Lucille Kinzey (Kinsey) Nov. 11, 1944 at Kingsley, Iowa. He Agent-Telegrapher on Chicago & Northwestern R.R. R., Rt. 1, LaCrescent, Minn. 55947 CH.
  1. Wanda Mae, b. Aug. 1941 Kansas City, Mo. (by 1st. m.)
  2. Brian Lester, b. Mar. 3, 1947 Price, Utah (by 2nd. m.) m. Jul. 31, 1966 Bonita Kay Timmens, b. Aug. 11, 1947
  3. Steven Antone, b. Nov. 1951, d. Feb. 1952
  4. Rebecca Elise, b. Jun. 7, 1956

(Additions to Page 53 Vol. II, #12 Dr. Byron Irving, M.D.)

A. Kristine Kay, b. Oct. 10, 1943, m. Aug. 1965 Jay James, son Jason Mitchell Kamrath, Wausau, Wis., Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa by Revs. F. William Hilker & Richard H. Baur. Both Grad. Wartburg Coll. She will teach in Bellevue High School while he attends Wartburg Theological Seminary in Dubuque. R., Bellevue, Iowa.

(Addition to Page 168 Vol. II, #4 Thomas Burlingame)

4. Thomas Burlingame, b. June 28, 1930 Draftsman R., 6939 Pleasant View, Minn.
  a. Patricia Carol, b. Jun. 29, 1961 New R., 1217 76th St., N., CH.
  b. Thomas Matthew, b. Sept. 2, 1962 St. Petersburg, Fla. 33710
  c. Ruth Marie, b. Feb. 21, 1964 d. Paul Jacob, b. Nov. 24, 1968

(Additions to Page 424 Vol. II, John & Eva (Eve)

III.Benjamin Y.,b.Jan.19,1831,m.Malinda. Will dated Jan.6,1905 in Allen Co., Ky. mentions children: Joe Ann Brockett, Mary V. Dyson and Carson Benedict, son of Bill,and grandsons Ansel and Rupert Devasher.

(The 1850 Census of Allen Co., Ky. lists the following family)

C. C. Benedict,b.Ky.1820, wife Eddy,b.Tenn.1817 Farmer CH: M.E.(f) 8, C.M.(m) 7, K.A.(f) 5, L.J.(f) 4, and L.(f) 7.

(Additions from Page 464 Vol. II)

II.Walter Lawson[4], b.May 17,1884
4.Walter Veril[5],b.Mar.28,1910,m.Marguerite Lane R., White Rock, Kings Co.,Nova Scotia CH.
a.Walter George[6],b.Apr.12,1929,m.Elizabeth Kerr R.,R.R.#2,Wilmont,N.S.CH.
A.Leslie Ann[7],b.Aug.3,1966
b.Nancy Marguerite[6],b.May 1,1930,m.Frederick Harris R.Mt.Denson, N.S. CH.
A.Bernard Lynn Harris[7],b.May 5,1950
B.Thomas Anderson Harris[7],b.Oct.21,1951
C.Lorraine Karen[7],b.Sept.7,1954
c.Kathleen Ann[6],b.Jun.29,1931,m.Herbert Lewis Carson R.Oshawa, Ont.,Can. CH.
A.Wayne Lewis Carson[7],b.Jun.13,1950
B.Daniel Murray Carson[7],b.Jan.21,1952
C.Richard Veral Carson[7],b.Nov.11,1954
D.Linda Lou Carson[7],b.Jan.4,1957
d.Theaton Veral[6],b.May 2,1933,m.Laura Louise Bishop R., Cooper P.O.,Cooper,Ont.,Can. Farmer CH.
A.Roland Theaton[7],b.Dec.3,1955 C.Gail Louise[7],b.Sept.2,1958
B.Andrew Walton[7],b.Aug.15,1957 D.Colin Wilfred[7],b.Sept.20,1961
e.Geneva Alice[6],b.Jan.4,1935,m.John Coombs R.,Oshawa,Ont. CH.
A.Mary Louise Coombs[7],b.Jun.29,1958
B.Michael John Coombs[7],b.Jul.11,1960
C.Thomas Andrew Coombs[7],b.Jan.24,1964
f.Roland Wilfred[6],b.Sept.4,1938,m.Elizabeth Louise Sanford(same as Theaton) R., (Farmers) CH.
A.Deborah Ann[7],b.Mar.5,1958
B.Christine Margaret Rosanne[7],b.Oct.4,1959
C.Douglas Alexander[7],b.May 31,1962 D.Laurie Lynn[7],b.Feb.6,'64
g.Marilyn[6],b.May 1940,d.May 1941
h.Charles David[6],b.Sept.10,1950 i.Jeannie Irene[6],b.Aug.15,1951

(Additions and corrections to Page 455 Vol. II)

Jacob,b.1801,d.1877,m.Lovilla Dewey,b.Jan.28,1836 CH.
I.Clarence Albert
II.Perry Wallace,b.Jun.23,1857 Geauga Co.,Ohio,d.1927 Valparaiso,Ind., m.Alvaretta Thatcher,b.Mar.20,1860,d.Jul.1932 CH.
1.Martha Marie,b.Mar.11,1887,d.Dec.3,1955,m.Arthur Paddock CH.
a.Ruth Paddock,m.Fred Schaefer R.,553 Henry St.Huntington, Ind.
b.Robert Paddock, R., Scotch Plains,N.J.
c.Betty Paddock,m.Mr.Eckels R.,1603 Winding Trail,Springfield,Ohio
2.Myron Daniel,b.Nov.20,1888,d.Nov.,1,1950,m. Sarah Jane Henderson,b.Aug.20,1890,d.Oct.10,1943 CH.
a.Harry, d. at birth
b.Harold Arthur,b.Dec.8,1920,m.Dorothy Stowers R.,Pa.St., Gary,Ind. CH.
A.Dorothy Marie,b.Feb.14,1947
B.Byron Lee,b.Nov.19,1949 C.David Michael,b.Oct.25,1950

D.Nancy Rae,b.Nov.30,1952 E.Stephen Alan,b.Nov.3,1953
c.Maxine Louise,b.Sept.5,1922,m.Sanford Gruel R., R.R.#2, Valparaiso,Ind. CH.
A.Lois Louise Gruel,b.Jan.1,1941,m.William J.Kerns
B.James Larry Gruel,b.May 30,1948
C.John Scott Gruel,b.Jan.29,1950
d.Walter Morris,b.Aug.5,1924 R.3455 Kleybolte,Cincinnati,O.
e.Richard,b.Oct.17,1925,d.Oct.28,1925
f.Donald,b.Oct.17,1925,d.Nov.26,1925
g.Genevieve Jane,b.Aug.31,1927,m.Robert Pivarnik R., 8778
A.Patricia Jane Pivarnik,b.Oct.12,'52 Brittany,Cin.,O.
h.William Daniel,b.Jul.21,1930 R.,R.#2,Valparaiso,Ind.

(Additions to Page 101 Vol. I, #87 John)

342-A.John Franklin[8], (Hezekiah[7], John[6], Hezekiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],) b.Apr.25,1838 Waterbury,Conn.,m.Nov.1,1860 Jane(Jennie)Phoebe, dau. Martha(Buckley)Hoyt,b.Dec.18,1838 Danbury,Conn.,d.Nov.18,1937 Oakland, Calif. He d.May 18,1920 Merced,Calif. Both bur.Asphodel Cem.,Danbury
I.Willie Hoyt,b.Dec.31,1861,d.Aug.8,1862 CH.
II.Martha B.,b.Sept.23,1867,d.Aug.3,1868
III.Frank Peck,b.Jun.29,1869 Danbury,m.Nellie S.Loucks of Danbury CH.
1.Ida 2.Frank,Jr.
IV.Bertha B.,b.Dec.7,1871 Danbury,m.James Thomas Two CH.
V.Hattie Hoyt,b.Jul.7,1874 Danbury,m.Nov.11,1908 Oakland,Calif., Charles Louis Mehrten, son Louis & Mae Elizabeth(Poppe)Mehrten,b. Jun.7,1864 Camanche,Calif.,d.Oct.3,1952 Oakland. She d.Jul.30,19-42 Oakland. Both bur. Evergreen Cem.,Oakland,Calif. CH.
1.Charles Franklin Mehrten,b.Feb.11,1915 Berkeley,m.Oct.1,1939 Dorothy Myra Ostermann, dau.Henry George & Myra Laurena(Mehrtens)Ostermann,b.Oct.28,1917 Wallace,Calif. CH.
a.Joan Diane Mehrten,b.Feb.10,1943 Oakland
b.Donna Rae Mehrten,b.Apr.26,1949 "
VI.Mary E.,b.Dec.19,1877,d.Apr.15,1878

(Additions to Page 106-108, #335 Daniel Sylvester, Vol. II)

4.Gladys[9], (Aaron Alexander[8], Daniel Sylvester[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Thomas[4], James[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Apr.3,1901 Mason Co.,Mich.,m.Leroy Whitney, son Charles & Edith Whitney. R., Grand Rapids,Mich. CH.
a.James Benedict Whitney,m.Kathy R.,1340 54 St.SE,Grand Rapids CH.
A.Gregory Whitney B.James Whitney C.Eric Whitney
b.Donald Whitney,m.Eleanor Hoekstra R.,Grand Rapids,Mich. CH.
A.Larry B.David C.Kenneth D.Mark E.Ruth
c.Janice Whitney,m.Lewis Winchell R.207 Idaho St.,Kalamazoo,Mich.
A.Caroll Winchell B.Stephen Win. C.Chuck Winchell CH.
d.Helen Whitney,m.Lee Moreland R.512 Belvidere St.,Charlevoix,Mich.
A.Korty Lee Moreland B.Timmy Moreland CH.
e.Ralph Nelson Whitney,b.Jul.16,1931 Gladwin,Mich.,m.Jan.1955 Martha J.Hanson R.,2651 Avenida Simi,Simi,Calif. CH.
A.Gary Nelson Whitney,b.1958 C.Carrie Elizabeth Whitney,b.1963
B.Kathleen Whitney,b.1959 D.Daniel Craig Whitney,b.Mar.29,1967

(Additions to Page 116 Vol. I, #116 Simeon)

352-A.Susan Jane[7], (Simeon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b. Sept.5,1817,m.May 14,1839 William Henry Whipple, Sweden,N.Y.,d.Dec.3, 1868. She d.Dec.18,1880. CH.
I.Theodore Benedict Whipple,b.May 8,1840. Killed at the Battle of Gettysburg Jul.2,1863.
II.Celia Elizabeth Whipple,b.Mar.8,1843,m.Jun.5,1872 Frank Benedict. She d.Sept.20,1924. CH.
1.Edith Irene,b.Sept.28,1873 3.Roy Osborn,b.Jan.10,1884
2.Theodore Whipple,b.Jun.28,1875

III.Mary Emeline Whipple,b.Nov.9,1844
IV.Edward Franklin Whipple,b.Aug.26,1850,m.Feb.23,1875 Harriet Allen
1.Hubert Allen Whipple,b.Aug.18 CH.

(Additions to Pages 119-121 Vol. II, #353 Charles)

V.Herbert Leland[8], (Charles[7], Simeon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)b.Feb.28,1860 Brockport,N.Y.,m.Apr.16,1902 Erie,Kansas, Belle LaBar Harbaugh,b.Jan.23,1871 Connersville,Ind.,d.Oct.18,1951 Long Beach, Calif. He d.Oct.16,1922 at Long Beach,Calif. CH.
1.Marjorie,b.Mar.23,1903 Unm.
2.Herbert Luther,(goes by name of Luther)b.Aug.17,1908 Parsons,Kan., m.Apr.7,1934 L.B.,Calif., Virginia Lee Roulstone,b.Sept.28,1910 Denver,Colo. Builder & General Contractor. R.,378 Havana Ave., L.B.,Calif.90814 CH.
a.son,b.Mar.7,1945,d.Mar.8,1945
b.Ellen Ann,b.Jul.27,1947,d.same day
c.Mary Belle,b.Nov.5,1948 Long Beach

(Additions to Page 354 Vol. I, #122 Andrew Alexander)

257-A.Alexander[7], (Andrew Alexander[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b. May 5,1829,d.Nov.2,1914,m.Maria VanHousen,b.Oct.10,1829 Albany,N.Y., also a resident of Syracuse,N.Y.,d.Dec.15,1905. He was employed as an engineer for the New York Central Railroad near Albany, N.Y. During the Civil War he was transferred to Alexandria,Virginia to pull trains in the war zone. Injured in a wreck, he was unable to continue work on the railroad. He and his sons operated a sawmill, and produced charcoal and tanbark in and around Harrisburg and Chambersburg, Pa. They moved to Illinois in 1885 and settled near Peru, and started farming. Buried in Peru City Cemetery. CH.
I.Theodore,b.Aug.17,1853,d.Nov.21,1902,m.Mary Hackman,b.1861 Rocky Point,Pa. Farmed at LaSalle,Ill. CH.
1.Edward,b.1880 unmarried, farmer
2.Ira,b.1882 unmarried, farmer
3.William,b.1884,m.Katherine Strobel,Peru,Ill. CH.
a.Elmer,m.Josephine Kimball,Mendota,Ill. He deceased prior to
A.Kay,m. 2 CH. *B.John, R.,Peru,Ill. 1968. CH.
4.Alice,b.1886,m.Henry Easterhild,Peru,Ill. CH.
a.Mabel Easterhild,m. B.Howard Easterhild,unm., farmer
5.Arthur,b.1897 at LaSalle,Ill.,m.Dorothy Shallhorne,LaSalle CH.
a.Arthur,Jr. b.Albert c.Daughter,Judy,m.Mr.Smith
*II.Frank,b.Feb.25,1855,d.Nov.1,1939,m.Elizabeth Diefendorfer,b.1852
1.John,b.1879,d.May 20,1950,m.LosAngeles, d.1931 CH.
Calif. Has one adopted child. R.,LaSalle,Ill. later Mendota
2.Gertrude,m.Archibald Spittler having 6 CH.located around Hal-
3.Ella,m.Mr.Carr. One dau.: Larue Carr stad,Minn.
4.Elizabeth,b.1888,d.1942,m.George Conway No CH.
5.Tillie,m.Lenard Wixom Had 11 CH.
III.Peter,b.Jul.26,1857,d.Jun.11,1900,m.Ann Cryder,b.1852 R.Chambers-
1.Elizabeth,m. 3 CH., one a minister(Ann,d.1939) burg,Pa. CH.
IV.Martha,b.Jun.6,1860,d.Jan.19,1919 Unmarried
V.Alexander,Jr.,b.May 30,1865,d.Apr.4,1931,m.Lydia Koehlor,b.May 15,
(See Pgs. 497 & 1875,d.Mar.17,1945,m.Thanksgiving Day 1893. She from Peru,Ill.
498) They farmed in Peru and LaSalle, later moved to LaSalle. Members A.F.& A.M. Acacia Lodge #67, LaSalle, an Order of Eastern Stars, Chap. #531, LaSalle. CH.
1.Jerome,d. age 14
2.David,b.Jan.22,1897,d.Dec.11,1962 Mason Unmarried
3.Robert,b.Oct.16,1898,d.Feb.10,1952 Odd Fellow Unmarried
4.Walter,b.Dec.9,1912,m.Gladys Carr,Peru,Ill. Mason No CH.
5.Howard,b.Dec.9,1912,m.Eleanor Rosencranz,LaSalle,Ill.,b.Apr. 15,1915,m.Dec.7,1940 Davenport,Iowa. Members A.F.& A.M. Acacia Lodge #67, & O.E.S. 531,LaSalle. Moved to Rockford,Ill., where he is a mason, York Rite, Tebala Schrine. R., 2920 Broadway,Rockford,Ill. 61108 Full n.Howard Benjamin CH.

*Frank was a blacksmith, Chambersburg,Pa. & Real Estate man,Mendota,Ill.
*John, Sculptor, working for Master's Deg. in Art,Univ.N.J.

a.James Walter,b.Apr.24,1945 Mason
b.Thomas Howard,b.Oct.18,1948 Attending Univ. of Ill.,Champaign
c.Arlene Rae,b.Aug.25,1953

VI.Emma Jane,b.Dec.12,1867,d.May 20,1926,m.Nicholas Koffman,Brainard, Minn. CH.
1.Alexander 2.Frank 3.Mabel 4.Katherine
5.Goldy Koffman 6.Maude Koffman 7.Bessy Koffman

(Additional information to Page 34 Vol. II, VIII.Verney Florence)

VIII.Verney Florence,b.Oct.25,1865,m.Charles Blacknell Holmes CH.
1.Walter Cleo Holmes,,m.Bessie Tule CH.
a.Walter Lee Holmes,m.Doris 1 CH.
2.A.K.Holmes
3.John Benedict Holmes,m.Reland Fay Montgomery CH.
a.Donna May Holmes,m.John E.Carver CH.
A.John Earl Carver
b.Doris Loraine Holmes,m.R.Guilford Fitz CH.
A.Karla Dorene Fitz B.Diana Maureen Fitz
4.Hollis Holmes,m.Lee Mattney,m.2nd.Earl Smith,m.3rd.Harry Marx
a.Hellen Ann Mattney,m.Robert Morris CH.
A.Joan Elaine Morris B. ?
b.Chester Smith,m.? CH. A.Danny Chester Smith
c.Vernie Florence Smith,m.Eddie Cavin Had 2 CH.
5.Thelma Margarite Holmes,m.Mr. VanNostern,m.2nd.David VanNostern
a.Charles VanNostern,(by 1st.m.),m.Bobby CH.
A.David VanNostern B.Sandra VanNostern
b.Betty Jean,(by 2nd.m.)m.Kermit Dorsey CH.
A.Joanne Nora Dorsey B.Lynn David Dorsey
6.Charles Bernard Holmes,m.Ruth Garrison CH.
a.Ralph Bernard Holmes,m.? d.Kenneth Galerd Holmes
b.Ronald Dale Holmes,m. , 1 CH. e.Bonnie Jean Holmes 1CH.
c.Gerald Wayne Holmes
7.Cordelia Jane Holmes,m.Mathias Betsch No CH.

(Additions to Page 133 Vol. I, Allen)

379-A.Joel Harrington[8], (Allen[7], Joseph[6], Lewis[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Thomas[1],)
b.Oct.24,1835,m.Phoebe Elizabeth Houghtaling. R.,Troy & Greenbush, N.Y. CH.
I.Dewitt A.,died at 10 months
II.Marcia Allen, unmarried
III.Hazard Crane,Sr.,m.Judy Conneally R., Port Washington,N.Y. CH.
1.Thomas Reilly 2.Elizabeth M. 3.Hazard Crane,Jr.

Allen's two brothers George W. and Lyman for a time were partners in the lumber and building business. In 1831 they built the Tremont cotton factory on the north side of the Hoosick River. George W. married Feb. 25, 1806 to Maria, daughter of Robert and Ester Bull Lottridge. Lyman built a home and after his death it was sold to the Elks Club.

(Additions to Page 270 Vol. II, #3 Thurlow Weed)

A.Linda Ohlyne,b.Apr.2,1948 Shelby,Mich.,m.Sept.2,1968 Fir.Meth.Ch.,Shelby to James D., son Donald F.Shultz. She 1966 Grad. Shelby High School, attending I.B.M. key punch training Muskegon Bus. Coll. He 1964 Grad. Mason Co. Eastern and Mich. State Univ. majoring in secondary education.

(Additions to Page 396 Vol. II, #57 Hiram)

a.JoAnn,b.1938 June 29,m.Aug.20,1960 Thomas A.Coleman R.800 Lonetree Rd. Milford,MichiganCH.
A.Susan Claire Coleman,b.Jul.14,1961
B.Charles Thomas Coleman,b.Jun.23,1963
b.Avery Warren,b.May 1,1940 R. 1467 Lendale Road,Ludington,Mich. CH.
A.Laura Jane,b.Apr.10,1961 C.Avery Michael,b.Aug.8,1963
B.Elizabeth Ann,b.Aug.8,1962 D.Timothy Thomas,b.2-13-67,d.same day
c.Sarah Elizabeth,m.Robert Jones Apr.30,1966 He-Ludington Coast Guard Sta.

(Additions to Page 432 Vol. II, Ira L.)

a.Hannah S.,b.May 3,1868,m.Ned Gibson on Dec.25,1887. She d.Mar.5,1904
A.Elizabeth(Libbie)Mae Gibson,b.Feb.13,1889,m.A.Z.Robinson Feb. CH.
17,1909,b.Mar.14,1889,d.Aug.10,1965. She d.Dec.5,1918. CH.
Hannah Fern Robinson,b.Dec.19,1910,m.Dec.15,1927 Luke Covalt,b. Jan.8,1904. She d.Oct.20,1945. He m.2nd. R., R.2,Walker,Mo. CH.
1.Marvin Covalt,b.Oct.11,1928,d.Aug.10,1962 of cancer. He was gifted in electronics making his own T.V., speaker, tape recorder, radios and airplanes guided by radio.
2.William Douglas Covalt,b.Jan.19,1930,m.May 12,1958 Alberta Rutschman,b.Jul.14,1925 CH.
a.Stanley Albert Covalt,b.Jan.5,1959
b.Susan Fern Covalt,b.Dec.30,1960
3.Marjory Mae Covalt,b.Mar.19,1931,m.Sept.19,1948 Manny Osburn,b.Jul.28,1927 CH.
a.Christine Fern Osburn,b.Jun.10,1952
b.Connie Irene Osburn,b.Sept.16,1953
c.Peggy Ann Osburn,b.Sept.16,1953
d.Cindy Florence Osburn,b.Oct.11,1960
e.Luke Franklin Osburn,b.Oct.11,1960
4.Duane Ray Covalt,b.Mar.6,1932 Killed in wreck Aug.26,1967, m.Dec.30,1955 Rita League,b.May 6,1938 CH.
a.Brenda Mae Covalt,b.Sept.12,1957
b.Rhonda Kay Covalt,b.Feb.1,1959
c.Kevin Ray Covalt,b.Dec.30,1960
d.Linda Marie Covalt,b.Aug.16,1962
Emmal Robinson,m.June 22,1945 Agnes(Betty)from England,b.Jan.14, 1915. He b.May 27 R., Box 109,R.I,Linwood,Kansas 66052 CH.
1.Edward Charles Robinson,b.Feb.3,1947
2.Mary Louise Robinson,b.Jul.8,1952
Mary Robinson,b.Nov.19,m.1st.Mr. Smith R., 2 E.27th St.,Hutchinson,Kansas 67501. Has son by 1st. m. who has children
Other children (One left a daughter, Camelia.)
B.Ruth Gibson,m.Clyde Day R., 801 W.23rd St.,Hutchinson,Kan.67501

(Additions to Page 337 & 338 Vol. II, Lyman C.)

VI.Lyman C.,b.Jun.22,1862,d.Apr.23,1943,m.Olive Amelia Scott CH.
1.Edwin F.,b.Jan.28,1888,m.Ina Herkimer. He d.Dec.4,1958. CH.
a.Mildred,b.Jan.19,1914,m.Milton Gunn CH.
A.Carolyn Gunn,b.Mar.11,1943,m.Cliffton Wadell CH.
Sheldon Ray Lynn Wadell,b.May 7,1947
Jack Howard Wadell,b.Dec.18,1949
b.Lee,b.Mar.27,1933,m.Anita Lashway CH.
A.Gail D.Mark
B.Carolyn E.Darryl
C.Kevin F.Lampe
2.Floyd Hobart,b.Oct.4,1890 (See data on Pages 337 & 338)
3.Archie William,b.Jan.31,1893,m.Hazel May Holcomb See Page 337 CH.
a.Wilbur H.,b.Oct.12,1916,d.Aug.15,1962
b.Lauren Archie,b.May 14,1920,m.Pauline Rose CH.
A.Lorna,b.Jun.3,1942,m.David Andrews CH.
Mark Andrews,b.Jul.16,1965
Dana Lynn Andrews,b.Nov.21,1966
B.Susan L.,b.Feb.20,1944,m.Richard Norwood CH.
Sheryl Ann Norwood,b.Feb.25,1967
C.Nancy Ellen,b.Feb.17,1950
D.Philip John,b.Jun.6,1953 E.Scott Robert,b.Jan.24,1962
4.Bessie May,b.Mar.7,1896,m.Percy Benjamin,d.Apr.12,1959 CH.
a.Hazel Amelia,b.Dec.19,1914,m.David Welch CH.
A.Beth Ann Welch,b.Mar.10,1941,m.Ralph Arnold CH.
Sheila Arnold,b.May 30,1962
b.Roderick Benjamin,b.Jan.25,1915,m.Nellie Babcock CH.
A.Gloria Babcock,b.Jan.9,1938,m.Allan Parsons CH.
Michelle Parsons,b.Jan.30,1957
Thomas J. Parsons,b.Apr.8,1960
Ted Allan Parsons,b.Mar.30,1964

c.Farron Benjamin,b.Dec.26,1920,m.Dorothy Fassett CH.
A.Farron Vaun Benjamin,b.Jun.2,1944,m.Jul.25,1965 Judith
B.Donna Lee Benjamin,b.Nov.13,1946 VanBrink
C.James Owen Benjamin,b.Sept.7,1960
D.Jeffrey Lynn Benjamin,b.Oct.22,1961
d.Hubert Benjamin Benjamin,b.Sept.28,1924,m.Rosamon Davies CH.
A.Joan Ileen Benjamin,b.Apr.23,1961
B.Robert John Benjamin,b.Jan.8,1954
e.Helen Benjamin,b.Oct.12,1926,m.Donald Heap CH.
A.Dennie Heap,b.Dec.12,1951
B.David Lee Heap,b.Aug.24,1954 C.Dale William Heap,b.11-21-
f.Carrol Benjamin,b.Aug.26,1933,m.VanNess Ribinson CH. 1955
A.VanNess Daniel Ribinson,b.Aug.31,1956
B.Kimberly Ann Ribinson,b.Jul.27,1962
g.Russell Benjamin,b.Sept.27,1936,m.Gladys Calhoun CH.
A.Shirley Benjamin,b.Jan.23,1957 C.Barry R.B.,b.May 3,1960
B.Joanne M.Benjamin,b.Feb.2,1958 D.Laurie Ann B.b.May 8,'66

5.Willard Rawlings,b.Apr.21,1897,m.Pearl E.Donahue. He had a twin brother, Walter, who died in infancy. (More data on Page 337)

(Additional information to Page 5 Vol. II, Capt. Wilbur Stephen,D.D.S.)

1.Capt.Wilbur Stephen,D.D.S.,b.Apr.27,1888,d.Oct.19,1961 Sterling, Va. He served as professor at Georgetown University Dental School and maintained offices in the Parkwood Medical Building, 1746 K St.N.W.,Washington, D.C. He spent six years as chief of the dental clinic at Episcopal Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital. Mem. D. C. Dental Ass'n., American Dental Ass'n., Amer. Denture Ass'n. and the University Club. He lived on a farm in Sterling, Va. since 1952. He leaves his wife, Mildred, a son, Wilbur S., Jr. of Pearland, Texas and a brother, William H. of Walden, N. Y. and two grandchildren.

(Additional information to Page 378 Vol. II, #275 Samuel Caldwell,M.D.)

275.Samuel Caldwell,M.D.,b.Sept.20,1855 CH.
I.Samuel Ravaud,M.D.,b.Jul.12,1882 CH.
1.Samuel Ravaud,Jr.,b.Sept.29,1913 Attended Georgia Tech. 2 yrs. & Univ. of Alabama 2 yrs. During W.W.II he was Manager of Production Control for a Birmingham aircraft firm in charge of scheduling modifications and materials to airplanes with 600 people on three shifts under his supervision. In 1935 he was a project engineer in charge of rural electrification construction in Northeast Alabama. In 1955 he went into business for himself. The Benedict Engineering and Sales Co. under his helm specializes in power transmission and materials handling equipment. He is a member of the Engineers Club of Birmingham, serves as Committeeman and Institutional Representative of the Boy Scouts of America, and Birmingham's Mountain Brook Club.

(Additional information to Page 301 Vol. II, Ralph Edward Spielman,Jr.)

a.Ralph Edward Spielman,Jr.,b.Dec.6,1919 Seward,Ill. Lived 11 years in Rockford, employed as production manager by Barber-Colman Co. in the industrial instruments division for 31 years. Member Spring Creek Congregational Church, & of A.W.Rawson Lodge #145, AF & AM, Pecatonica, St.Elmo Chap. #460 O.E.S., Tebala Shrine, Rockford Chamber of Commerce,board of directors Goodwill Industries, chairman of Trustees Spring Creek Congregational Ch. He d. Dec.15,1967 of a heart attack in his home. Bur. Twelve Mile Grove Cem.,Pecatonica,Ill.

(Additional information to Page 146 Vol. II, John Case)

b.John Case,b.Oct.24,1945,m.Nov.6,1965 Susan Marjory Schreiner, dau. Ralph Schreiner of North Syracuse, St. Paul's Luth. Ch.,Liverpool,N.Y. She Grad. Liverpool High Sch. and works at General Electric. He attended Auburn Community College and University College. He is Manager of Carrolls in North Syracuse, N. Y.

(Additional information to Pages 232,233 & 234 Vol. II)

Levi Benedict,b.1782,m.Sara Losse,b.1793 She is said to be Dutch descent. He d.Jan.27,1831, she d.1869. The 1810 Census of Pompey, N.Y. lists the following as neighbors:

Richard Losse 26-45 yrs. 5 CH. 4 b. und.10, 1 g. 10-16
Martin Losse 26-45 yrs. 5 CH. 3 b. & 2 g. und. 10
Levi Benedict 26-45 No CH. Lester Stuart,m. Betsey Benedict, sister of Levi. Nathaniel Benedict 16-26
(Richard is probably the father of Sara, wife of Levi Benedict.)

Levi and Sara's children as listed on Page 234 was supplied by Alice Benedict Roberts, Mrs. Elias Roberts, daughter of James Alexander Benedict and Lucy Maria Elm. (Further data on James Alexander continued from Page 301.)

90A. James Alexander[7], (Levi[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Oct.14,1812,m.Feb.22,1842 in Syracuse, N.Y., Lucy Maria Elm, b.Aug.31,1812 in New Hampshire of Welch descent. She had a brother, Elisha, and a sister, Phoebe. They migrated to Geneva, Wisconsin where they resided twenty-three years, then they moved to a farm near Seward, Illinois in 1865 and in 1878 moved to Pecatonica, Ill. He d. Aug.6,1907, she d.1899. CH.

I. Sara Jane,b.Jan.8,1843,d. at age 16 of diphtheria

II. Adelaide Gertrude,b.May 19,1845 Con't. from Page 302. M. Alfred Heywood. R., Winthrop, Iowa CH.

1. John Heywood,m.Lillian Liggett R., Marcus, Iowa CH.
   a. John Heywood, deceased
2. William Heywood,m.Olive Wray R.,Rouleau,Saskatchewan,Can. CH.
   a. Wray Heywood, Killed W.W.I
   b. Frances Heywood
   3. Curtis Heywood
   4. Son
3. Lester Heywood,m.Stella McClintock R.,SanFrancisco,Calif. CH.
   a. Two sons, names unknown
4. Howard Heywood,m.Rose Gould R., Aurora,Ill. CH.
   a. Harold Heywood R., Minneapolis,Minn.
   b. Helen Heywood,m.? R., 808 W.Ridge Rd.,Peoria,Ill.61614
5. Rolland Heywood,m.Hortense Butler CH.
   a. Adopted daughter

III. Emily D.,b.1847,d.1861 of typhoid fever

IV. Ann Rebecca,b.Jan.28,1847,d.Oct.13,1925,m.John D. Eaton,b.Jun.12, 1843,d.Aug.24,1924 CH.

1. Orville Eaton,b.Oct.4,1869,d.Feb.15,1922,m.Lula B.Searles,b. Oct.2,1872 CH.
   a. Lester O.Eaton,b.Oct.16,1896
2. Ada Alice Eaton,b.Sept.5,1871,d.May 4,1949,m.Fred Morrison,b. Feb.27,1862,d.Jan.21,1941 CH.
   a. Hazel Alice Morrison,b.May 12,1892,m.Jesse J.Klitz,b.Jan. 30,1930. She d.Apr.15,1923 CH.
      A. Roy Morrison Klitz,b.Apr.29,1914
      B. Wilbur Fred Klitz,b.Jun.3,1916,d.Aug.29,1918
      C. Russell Philip Klitz,b.Sept.25,1919
      D. Jay Lee Klitz,b.Oct.15,1920
      E. Maurice James Klitz,b.Aor.6,1923 (adopted by Linquist)
   b. Clare Frederick Morrison,b.Sept.3,1894,m.Sylvia Hilton,b. Jan.26,1889. U.S.Army W.W.I France CH.
      A. Marion Louise Morrison,b.Aug.11,1922,m.Richard Doyle, b.Jun.1920 CH.
         Polly Ann Doyle
   c. Lucy Marie Morrison,b.Nov.23,1896,d.Dec.9,1954,m.Elmer Cox,b.May 26,1891
      A. Delbert Cox,b.Dec.12,1922,m. Dolores Slocum CH.
         Dean Clare Cox,b.Feb.26,1953
         Dale William Cox,b.May 22,1955
         Douglas Alan Cox,b.Sept.26,1959
   d. Raymond John Morrison,b.Dec.4,1898,m.Feb.25,1956 Belevedere, Ill., Aldaree Printiss Watkins,b.Oct.26,1915 Meridian,Miss. He published a Moses Morrison genealogy and supplied this data. U. S. Army W.W.II
   e. Gladys Ada Morrison,b.Jan.4,1901,m.John J.Meyer,b.Oct.2, 1901 R., R.R.#2, Forreston,Ill. CH.

(More data on Pg.499)

A.Ruth Alice Meyer,b.Dec.4,1926
B.Jean Ruth Meyer,b.Feb.11,1935
C.Joe Roger Meyer,b.Jun.21,1936
D.Russell John Meyer,b.Jan.22,1938

f.Philip Peter Morrison,b.Mar.16,1904,m.Marie Katherine Groff,
A.Leland Eugene Morrison,b.Nov.30,1929 b.Jul.11,1907 CH.
B.Joan Marie Morrison,b.Jul.24,1931,m.Frederick A.Hackett
Francis Paul Hackett,b.Sept.2,1954,d.9-5-'54 CH.
C.Shirley Jane Morrison,b.Jan.22,1933,m.Lawrence Houle
Lawrence Houle,Jr.,b.Nov.27,1953 CH.
Rene Curtis Houle
D.Nellene Mary Morrison,b.Nov.20,1934
E.Shawn Lee Morrison,b.May 8,1939
F.Carla Dorothy Morrison,b.Jul.11,1941
G.Rebecca Kaylene Morrison,b.Dec.18,1945
H.Philip Frederick Morrison,b.Dec.22,1947

g.Glenwood Benedict Morrison,b.Jul.16,1906,m.Rachel Clarno
Likens,b.Dec.13,1916 CH.
A.Max Norman Morrison,b.Nov.2,1935,m.JoAnn Ball Sept.5,
Maryann Morrison,b.Dec.14,'61 1959,b.Aug.2,1938 CH.
Mindy Kay Morrison,b.May 25,1964
Jody Lynn Morrison,b.Mar.31,1967

h.Leo Eaton Morrison,b.Sept.12,1908 Unm.
i.Milo James Morrison,b.Dec.31,1910 Unm. Lt.Com.U.S.N.W.W.II
j.Eugene Wilson Morrison,b.Oct.11,1914,d.Dec.12,1915

3.James Eaton,b.1873,d.1951,m.Nellie Emery,b.1880,d.1932 CH.
a.Mabel Eaton,b.Apr.1,1900,d.1965,m.1st.Thomas Reed,m.2nd.
A.Patricia Reed,m.? R.,Ohio Henry Toya CH.
b.Alice Eaton,b.Mar.30,1901,d.1954,m.Elmer Thoren CH.
A.Joan Thoren R., Rockford,Ill.

4.Roy Eaton,b.Dec.2,1875,d.1964,m.Isabelle Searles,b.Aug.2,1875
a.Muriel Eaton,b.Sept.13,1903,d.Mar.25,1909 CH.
b.Helen Eaton,b.Jan.27,1905

5.Benedict Edward Eaton,b.Sept.10,1887 Pecatonica,Ill,m.Feb.5,
1914 Betsy Green,b.Oct.8,1892 (See Page 302 for CH.)

V.Frank Alexander,b.Nov.12,1850 (See Page 302 & 303 for data)

VI.Jeanette,b.1852,d.1854 of whooping cough

VII.Alice Phoebe,b.May 3,1854,m.Dec.18,1883 in Rockford,Ill., Elias Roberts. She d.Oct.20,1950, he d.Dec.6,1923 Bur.Rockford. R.,Win-
1.Edith Maria Roberts,b.Nov.8,1887,m.Sept.19, throp,Ia. CH.
1911 Frank Jay Osborn Winthrop,Ia. R.,R.#2 Pecatonica 61063
a.Hal Roberts Osborn,b.Dec.1,1912,m.Dec.13,1941 Lois CH.
A.Sherry Jean Osborn,b.Apr.22,1949,m. LaMayer CH.
Jan.19,1966 Darrell Templin CH.
Darrell Robert Templin,b.Sept.18,1966
B.Gary Roberts Osborn,b.May 27,1950
C.Wendy Sue Osborn,b.Nov.11,1952

*b.Jean Alice Osborn,b.Jan.25,1915,m.Dec.18,1941 Donald Earl
A.Edith Ann Livingston,b.Nov.2,1942,m.(Livingston CH.
Aug.18,1961 James Patchett CH.
Kelly Jean Patchett,b.Dec.2,1962
Carol Ann Patchett,b.Nov.9,1963
**James Patchett,b.Dec.16,1964
B.James Jay Livingston,b.Nov.7,1945
C.Robert Lee Livingston,b.Apr.13,1948
D.Mary Jo Livingston,b.Oct.16,1951

c.Ruth Adelaide Osborn,b.May 19,1921,m.Jul.6,1945 Robert Lee
A.William Roberts Moth,b.May 12,1947 Moth CH.
B.Jane Louise Moth,b.Jan.31,1950 (R.Pecatonica,Ill.)
C.Susan Loriane Moth,b.Apr.21,1953

d.Helen Edith Osborn,b.Mar.29,1925,m.Feb.22,1943 Chester Ray
A.Judith Ann Haughton,b.Aug.1,1943,m. Haughton CH.
Sept.12,1964 David Erxleben
B.Patricia Rae Haughton,b.Dec.26,1944,m.Jan.8,1966 CH.
Michele Renne Allen,b.Jul.26,1967

*Jean Alice Osborn,m.Donald E.Livingston,R. 809 S.Streeter St.,Knoxville,Ia.
**James Patchett,m.Jul.27,1968 Ottawa,Ill.,Jeani,dau.Lambro Poulaki and Mrs.Louis Kuk in First Evangelical United Church.

C.John Osborn Haughton,b.Dec.20,1946
D.Thomas Ray Haughton,b.Dec.8,1948
E.Gail Lynn Haughton,b.Nov.20,1952
F.Jay Earle Haughton,b.Feb.26,1962
G.Nancy Haughton,b.Jul.24,1964

2.Jay Elias Roberts,b.Mar.14,1890,m.Isabelle Morris R., 4111 61st St.,Sacramento,Calif.95820 CH.
a.Morris Roberts,b. m.
A.Steven Roberts B.Lynn Roberts(R.,Oakland,Calif. CH.
b.Frank Fay Roberts,b. ,m.
R., 5005 Parkway,Sacramento,Calif.95823 No CH.
c.Dorothy Roberts,b. m.Fred Juliff CH.
A.Ronald Juliff,b. m.
B.Sandra Juliff R.,LosAngeles,Calif.
d.Harry Roberts,m. CH.
A.Jay Roberts R.,Tuscon,Ariz.

VIII.Edward B.,b.Dec.17,1857,m.Jean Virginia

1.Allen James,b.Sept.30,1888 or Aug.1886,d. 1943,m. CH.
Olive Smith. He went to Business College at Sioux City,Iowa and two terms at Buena Vista CH.
a.Harold James,
R., Bell Calif., near LosAngeles

2.Mildred Blanche,b.Oct.6,1889 Cleghorn,Ia.,m.Apr.24,1919 Dr. Paul B.Schaefer,D.O.,b.Aug.30,1886,d.Aug.9,1957. She attended B.V. Normal. R., 1472-27th Ave.,Columbus,Neb. CH.
a.Paul Gaylord Schaefer,b.Jan.5,1924,m.Lois Stempel,b.Dec. 17,1925. He attended Buena Vista Coll. 3 yrs. U.S.Army Mar. 1943 to Dec.1945. CH.
A.Diana Lynn Schaefer,b.May 7,1948
B.Michael Paul Schaefer,b.Apr.17,1949
C.Karen Ann Schaefer,b.Apr.27,1950
D.Gary Jay Schaefer,b.Jul.4,1951
E.Timothy Schaefer,b.Aug.11,1952
F.Scott C.Schaefer,b.Oct.17,1956

3.Elda Ferne,b.Feb.12,1892-3,d.Dec.7,1912-3 Studied music at B.V. Drowned while skating

4.Genevieve Elms,b.May 24,1895,m.Mr. Utter. She Grad. Buena Vista Coll. R., Storm Lake, Iowa (618 Iowa Street) CH.
a.Richard Eugene Utter,b.,m. He Grad. Buena Vista Coll. Navy Reserve R.626 W.5th St.,Storm Lake CH.
A.Randy Utter B.Ronda Utter

(Additional information to Page 301 Vol. II)

4.Agnes Muriel[9], (Ralph Duane[8], Richard Levi[7], Levi[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Jul.23,1897,m.1st.Dec.27,1922 George Clark, b.Mar.11,1898, div. abt.1945,m.2nd.abt.1950 Louis Larson. R., 612 Springfield Ave. N.,Rockford,Ill. CH.
a.Richard Clark,b.Dec.22,1923,m.May 1946 Geraldine Miller,b.Aug.1926. He Plant Supt. of Hill-Rockford Co. U.S.Air Force, shot down in bomber over Budapest,Hungary 1943. She Village Clerk at Pecatonica. R., 1112 Jackson St.,Pecatonica,Ill. CH.
A.Kathleen Clark,b.May 1947 Grad. Nurses training Jun.1968
B.Colin Clark,b.May 1949 Grad. High School 1967
C.Teresa Clark,b.Nov.1958 D.Kristina Clark,b.Nov.1962
b.Roger Clark,b.May 31,1928,m.Jun.1946 Anne Goodwill,b.Jul.1928. He
c.Sara Clark,b.Feb.7,1935,m.Oct.30,1954 Louis d.Mar.11,1955. Fiorello,b.Jun.1924. R.,722 W.5th St.,Sioux Falls,So.Dakota CH.
A.Lisa Fiorello,b.Aug.1955 E.Lora Fiorello,b.Mar.1963
B.Stephen Fiorello,b.Nov.1957 F.Paul Fiorello,b.Mar.1965
C.Marc Fiorello,b.Sept.1959 G.Anne Fiorello,b.Aug.1966
D.Jane Fiorello,b.Sept.1961

(Additional information to Page 244 Vol. II)

A.Ernest Rosier,Jr.,b.May 18,1928,m.Elizabeth
B.Gartha Jean Rosier,b.Jul.4,1930,m.Raymond Dunckel CH.
Lela Marie Dunckel (adopted)
C.Ivan Erwin Rosier,b.Jan.12,1932 Unmarried
D.Douglas Dwight Rosier,b.Feb.5,1935,m.Helen CH.
Douglas Rosier,Jr. Connie Rosier
Carol Rosier David Rosier
E.Gilah Helena Rosier,b.Jul.24,1944,m.Rodney Hunt CH.
Brian Scott Hunt

(Additional information to Page 245 Vol. II, Jonathan Earl Horton)

A.Jonathan Earl Horton,b.Feb.12,1936,m.Sept.19,1959 Kay Diana Moortweet,b. Aug.22,1941 R., California CH.
Steven Jon Horton,b.Oct.25,1961 Timothy Jon Horton,b.Jun.29,1965

(Additional information to Page 64, Vol. II)

A.John Elsworth Hunt,b.Oct.28,1937 Grad. National Methodist College 1964, 2 yrs. graduate work at St. Paul Meth. School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo. In 1968 is a director of Christian Education at First Methodist Church with membership of 2000. R., 3110 Avenue I, Kearney, Nebraska

---

(Additional information to Page 106, Vol. II)

B.Theresa Margaret Terrio,b.Aug.19,1942 LosAngeles,Calif.,m.Feb.5,1966 Corp. Robert Gene Davis, son Robert Mitchell & Lodell(Bigbee)Davis of Midland,Texas,b.Feb.21,1944 Greenville,Texas. She Grad. John Muir High School and attended Pasadena City Coll. 2 yrs. He Grad. Midland High School and served four years in Marine Corps, El Toro, Calif. CH.
Kimberly Therese Davis,b.Sept.23,1967
C.Alvin John Terrio,b.Jun.27,1944,m.2nd.Christine Stewart of Altadena, Calif.,b.May 27,1948 CH.: Tamara Lynn Terrio,b.Jan.14,1967

(Additional information to Page 141 Vol. II)

a.Richard Patterson,b.1942, son of E. E. Benedict of Auburn, N.Y.,m.Oct.2, 1966 Anne Gibson, dau. of Gibson Volland of Auburn, N. Y. First Meth. Ch.,Auburn by Rev. Gerald Harris. She Grad. East Auburn High Sch. and California Western Univ. where she was a member of the Student Council, a homecoming princess and cheerleader. She is listed in Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities. She will continue study of medical technology and bacteriology at Rees-Stealy Medical Clinic in SanDiego. She was an exchange student to Peru, S.A. in high school. He Grad. San Gabriel High School, Calif. and Calif. Western Univ. where he was Vice Pres. of senior class, a yell leader and member of Blue Key, national honor fraternity. He is Sales Rep. for Upjohn Chemical and Pharmaceutical Co., SanDiego, Calif.

(Additional information to Page 288 Vol. II)

6.Rev.Daniel Taylor,Sr.,b.May 15,1923 Began his adult life as a farmer in Sterling, N.Y. Attended State Univ. at Oswego with the idea of studying for the ministry but running a 237 acre farm for 17 years and caring for 50 head of cattle made this impossible. In 1962 he was ordained a deacon with right to pastoral duties. He serves parishes at Spring Lake and Conquest, N.Y. He was the 8th to enter application to ride horseback to Baltimore, Md. in 1966 to celebrate the 200th anniversary of Methodism. After growing a beard and mounting his gelding, "Baldy," he started his 400 mile trek from Conquest to Baltimore dressed in early American preacher's dress with Bible in hand. Many stops were made and many people witnessed this adventure. Mrs. Benedict is an integral part of the church life as V.P. of Spring Lake W.S.C.S., pianist and choir director, to say nothing of running the house and caring for 8 children.

Dan.,Jr. is a Grad. of Syracuse Univ. and is preacher at Skaneateles Falls Church and Mottville. Dexter and Geard are respectively senior and sophmore at Ottawa Univ.,Ottawa,Kan. Stephen Grad.1966 Pt.Byron H.S.

(Additional information to Page 363 Vol. II, Gamble Benedict)

2.Gamble Benedict received an annulment from her first husband in Oct.1964. She m.2nd.Jul.1,1965 in St.Mary's Church, Clinton, N.Y. to Thomas F.,son Thomas F. Gallagher of Auburn,N.Y. Rev. James E. Nicholson performed the double ring ceremony. Her grandfather, Henry H. Benedict, was a benefactor of Hamilton College, Clinton, and the Colleges Benedict Hall of Languages was named after him. Born in Auburn, Thomas attended Baldwinsville Academy, Leonard Hall, a prep school in Leonardtown, Md., the Valley Forge Military Academy, Wayne, Pa. and Christian Brothers Academy. He is a twelve year veteran of the State Police.

Her brother, Douglas Benedict, was engaged to Miss Jane Downing of Ft. Worth, Texas.

(This family may be connected with Pennsylvania German families Page 472)

Jacob, of Pittsburg, Pa.(formerly of Germany),m.Hannah Goldsmith, both Jewish descent CH.

I.Jacob, died in Pittsburg II.Son, unknown

III.Centenial Harry Benedict,m.Lema, dau. Lewis & Jennie(Wolff)Manson, 1902, she was born in Syracuse,N.Y. She Grad. Syracuse schools and Cornell Univ. 1896-8, taught at West Deer Park, Long Island,N.Y. & Erie, Pa. He was a Chief Metallurgist for Calumet and Hecla, Inc., Linden, Mich. He d.1963, she d.ab.1966, bur.Woodlawn Cem.,Syracuse

1.Dr.Manson, Physics Prof. at M.I.T. R., 25 Byron Rd., Weston,Mass. CH.

2.Dr.William S., Prof. Univ. of Maryland R., Washington,D.C.

(This family may be descended from #7 Chauncey on Page 410 Vol. II)

Chauncey H.,m.Ruth C.,b.1896,d.1966. R., Lake Placid. Bur.N.Elba Cem. CH.

I.Mrs. George K. Swayze of Syracuse. He Post Standard's State Editor
II.Mrs. Robert Hamilton of Ridgewood, N.J.
III.Mrs. Clifford Ashley of Chappaqua, N.Y.
IV.Mrs. Howard Thomas of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
V.Clyde of Tewksbury,Mass.
VI.Chauncey,Jr. of Birmingham,Mich.
VII.Robert of Milford,N.H.

(Additional information to Pages 276 and 277 Virgil family)

A.Virginia Jane Virgil,b.Oct.30,1944,m.John McGee CH.
1.Michael George McGee,b.Sept.5,1967

B.Charles William Virgil,b.Aug.29,1946 U.S.Navy Hawaii

C.Catherine Helen Virgil,b.May 6,1948,m.Michael DeVine,b. CH.
1.Melissa Ann DeVine,b.Mar.24,1968

A.Carleton T.Garrett,Jr.,M.D., Grad. Johns Hopkins Hosp.1965, interned there one year, resident one year. In 1969 will practice in Madison,Wis.

c.Marion Louise Virgil,b.Sept.12,1914,m.Guy V.Dodge.She d.Jun.5,1963. CH.
B.Shirley May Dodge,b.May 5,1945,m.William Weisbrodt.She d.Sept.15,'67.
C.Rolland Harvey Dodge,b.Mar.25,1946,m.Gail,dau.Richard Amidon

A.Lewis Vail Holmes,b.Dec.8,1943,m.Susan Grimshaw CH.
1.Mechell Marie Holmes,b.Nov.10,1964

B.Susan Louise Holmes,b.Nov.3,1945,m.Clinton Spaid CH.
1.Elizabeth Spaid

A.Mary Elizabeth Sipfle,b.Feb.29,1944,m.Harry Cook CH.
1.Tena Louise Cook,b.Jul.31,1963
2.William Cook,b.Aug.25,1964 3.Kelly Ann Cook,b.Jun.27,1965

B.Nancy Almeda Sipfle,b.Dec.14,1945,m.Edward Cook CH.
1.Edward Cook,Jr.

(Additional information to Pages 489 & 490)

V.Alexander,Jr.,b.May 30,1865 Alexandria,Va.,m.1893 Lydia Koehler. Veg. and produce farmer. Injured in a hit and run accident in 1916. Worked for a time at Peru Plow & Wheel Co. Supt. at Oakwood Cem. Mem. Modern Woodman of Peru. She member of Chap. 531 O.E.S., The Rebekahs LaSalle & Royal Neighbors of Peru. He mem. I.O.O.F. Bur.Peru City Cem. CH.

1. Jerome, d. age 14
2. David,b.Jan.22,1897,d.Dec.11,1962 Unmarried. Lived at LaSalle until last ten years when he moved to Rockford,Ill. Was Supt. of Oakwood Cem. LaSalle and deputy sheriff LaSalle County. Mem. Acacia Lodge #67 AF & AM,Chap.#531, O.E.S. & Agra Grotto LaSalle. Employed Rockford security guard and fire protection at Nat. Sewing Mach. Co., Nat. Lock Co., Modern Metal Co., Loves Park. Died at Swedish Amer. Hosp.,Rockford, bur. Peru City Cem.
3. Robert Alexander,b.Oct.16,1898,d.Feb.10,1952 Unmarried. Lived at LaSalle entire life. Mem. Ind.O.O.F. Emp. M. & H.Zinc Co., Peru Plow & Wheel Co. Senaca Shipyard, Amer. Nickeloid Co. Peru. Bur. Peru
4. Walter,b.Dec.9,1912,m.Gladys, dau.James & Catherine(Pothoff)Carr of Peru 1940 Nov. She d.1952. He was in U.S.A. 1303 Combat Engineers, 3rd. Army under Gen.Geo.Patten in Britian,France,Lux. in Germany, was with first troops at surrender of Japan. Discharged 1945. Electronic Tech.-Elec.Util.Co.,LaSalle, Supt. Maintainance Peru Sch.Bd. Married 2nd.Mary Liss of LaSalle. In their teens he and his twin, Howard, were professional musicians with small combos and various musical groups. Enjoys a hobby sideline of operating carnival concessions, etc. Mem. Acacia Lodge #67 AF & AM LaSalle, O.E.S.#531, Peru Amer. Legion Post and Veterans of Foreign Wars. No CH.
5. Howard Benjamin,b.Dec.9,1912, m.Eleanor Mary Rosencranz Dec.7,1940 at Davenport, Iowa. She dau.youngest Fred & Margaret(Davis)Rosencranz, Mt.Ida Pres.Ch. by Rev.W.G.Hassebrook. They educated in LaSalle Public Schools. He Grad. Browns Bus. Coll. LaSalle. He was erecting foreman for Enco Eng. Co.,N.Y., later Stationary Eng.-Fordham Plant,Central Ill. Elec. & Gas Co.,Rockford. Operating Eng.-Greenlee Mach. Tool Co., Marine pipefitter-Chic.Bridge & Iron Co. Mem.-Lodge 1553 Int.Ass'n.Machinists. He transferred his masonic membership to Rockford, Star in East Lodge #166. Mem.-WinneBago Chap.#24 Royal Arch Masons,Crusader Com.#17 Knight Templar, a Noble Tebala Temple Mystic Shrine, mem. Tebala OrientalBands and Ass'n.of Shrine Oriental Bands. She worked at Westclox at LaSalle, later took surveys for national companies and in 1966 became postal clerk at Rockford Postoffice. Mem. United Fed. of Postal Clerks. They are members of Christ Methodist Church. CH.
   a. James Walter,b.Apr.24,1945 LaSalle Printer Confirmed Mem. Christ Meth.Ch.,Star East Lodge #166 AF & AM, 32nd Deg.Mason of Freeport Consistory, Freeport,Ill.
   b. Thomas Howard,b.Oct.18,1948 Rockford. Christ Meth.Ch. Attended Univ.Ill.Urbana,ILL., Rock Valley Coll. majoring in biology.
   c. Arline Rae,b.Aug.25,1953 Rockford Christ Meth. Ch. Mem.-Bethal #58 Job's Daughters, Rockford,Ill.

(Additional information to Page 343 Vol. II)

191. Charles Harrison[8], b.Jul.23,1858,m.Jennie Josephine Pettibone. He a telegraph linesman and farmer. She a dressmaking partner of Ellen Larabee Hoppee, a niece of Pres. Garfield and White House Hostess. The Pres. was her Sunday School teacher. CH.
   I. Arden Vance,b.May 24,1886 (see page 343)
   II. Elden Victor,b.Aug.7,1889 Solon,Ohio,m.1917 Ina Ethel Watts, dau. of a Huron County Ohio Commissioner. Supt. of Schools & Industrial Eng.-Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. R., 29 Morning Glory Drive, DeBary,Fla.32713. CH.
      1. Dr.Dean Gordon,b.1918,m.Oct.12,1943 Jane Ives Knapp R.1819 High Ridge Rd.,Lake Worth,Fla.
      2. Ella Jean,b.1921,m.John Thomas Laughlin,b.Aug.7,1922 R. 22 Wisteria Dr.,DeBary,Fla.
      3. Margaret Lou,b.1931,m.Charles William Weaver R., 9223 Woodworth Rd.,North Lima,Ohio

---

(Additional information to Page 301 Vol. II)

a. Suzanne Marie,b.Jul.6,1944,m.Gordon Chapel of Second Congregational Chur. Jul.13,1968 Kenneth A.Oleson, son of Willis Coffins of Niles, Ohio. Both

graduates South Illinois Univ.,Carbondale. He has M.S.Degree and is employed at Westinghouse Electric,Pittsburg,Pa. She taught at Dundee,Ill. R., 40 F Colony Square,Plum Borough,Pittsburg,Pa.

Ernest Benedict, probably of McGraw,N.Y.,m. Had brother, Gordon, of Falls, Pa. CH.

I.Lester,m. R., 37 West Main St.,McGraw,N.Y. Has an uncle, William J. Aldrich, 22 Prospect, Homer,N.Y. Has three brothers and one sister. Operated restaurant in McGraw. (Mrs. Sager married a Benedict, related.) More data unavailable. CH.

1.Mary Jane (and others)

Robert Elmer Benedict,Sr.,m. CH.: Robert Elmer,Jr.,m.Barbara Marie Stoy, R., 5161 Valley View Rd.,El Sobrante,California CH.

I.Edna Loretta,b.Jul.18,1950 in Sherman,Texas R., as below

II.Mona Sue,b.May 18,1956 " " R.,2817 Etta Dr.,Dallas,Tex.

(Additional information to Pages 301, 302, 493, #90A James A.[7])

Adelaide Gertrude[8], (James Alexander[7], Levi[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1])b.May 19,1845,m.Alfred Heywood, R., Winthrop,Iowa CH.

I.John Andrew Heywood,b.Nov.28,1867 Lake Geneva,Wis.,m.Nov.29,1900 Lillian Liggett,d.1959. He d.Nov.26,1901 Manson,Ia. CH.

1.John Alfred Heywood,b.Oct.21,1901,m.Gladys Imhoff. U.S.Navy and college professor in Calif. He d. about 1960. CH.

a.James Heywood

II.William Henry Heywood,b.Oct.10,1869,m.Aug.6,1908 Rose Olive, dau. William Montgomery & Angeline F.(Patterson)Wray. Moved to Canada & became a very successful lumberman and citizen, d.May 13,1960 Moose Jaw, Sask. She was author of many poems, d.Jan.1,1968. CH.

1.Frances Adelaide Heywood,b.Sept.1,1909 Rouleau,Sask,Can.,m.1st. Oct.12,1936 Wm.Robert Commins,m.2nd.Oct.25,1961 Lawrence Burton Malott. She and 1st. husband built Manitowaning Lodge which they operated for 23 years and she alone for 3 years. He d.1960. Her 2nd. husband is a bank manager. R.,Mindemaya,Ont.Can. CH.

a.William Argyle Commins,b.Dec.24,1940 Mgr.-Winco Stores,Toronto

b.Robinette Sabra Commins,b.May 28,1943,m.Nov.5,1962 Paul Golding. R., Thamesford,Ont. Emp.-Bell Telephone Co.

2.Wray William Heywood,b.Apr.25,1913 Rouleau,Sask. Pilot Royal Air Force where he was killed W.W.II Jan.1941,m.Olive Gweith

3.John Alexander Heywood,b.Feb.13,1916,killed Nov.15,1964,m.Isabelle Hutchison,m.2nd.Sept.11,1954 Margaret Patricia Patenaude R., CH.

a.Gayle Frances Haywood,(by 1st.m.)m. (Moose Jaw,Sask.,Can.

b.William Alexander Heywood,b.Aug.15,1955 (by 2nd.m.)

c.Kenneth John Heywood,b.Oct.12,1957

d.Bradley Bryant Heywood,b.Jul.20,1961

4.Curtis Cecil Heywood,b.Oct.7,1920,m.Dec.4,1946 Shirley Elizabeth Button. He killed Jul.15,1958. She m.2nd.Apr.6,1968 David Daniel Diminyatz. R., Rouleau,Sask.Can. CH.

a.Brenda June Heywood,b.Mar.27,1948,m.Feb.25,1967 Daniel Baydon Hagley

b.Wray Charles Heywood,b.Oct.2,1949

III.Howard Elms Haywood,b.Jan.17,1872 Lake Geneva,Wis.,m.Dec.4,1902 Rosetta Gould,b.Apr.1,1881 dau. of hardware merchant of Aurora,Ill. He d.Jan.8,1959, she d.Jul.1,1968. CH.

1.Harold Gould Heywood,b.Feb.29,1904,m.Mols.,Minn.Oct.23,1930 Lyla Sarah Greenan,b.Mar.31,1907 CH.

a.Rolland Thomas Heywood,b.Jul.30,1931 Rochester,Minn.,m.Mar.12, 1955 Jaunita Jorgenson,b.Aug.14,1932 CH.

A.Linda Suzanne Heywood,b.Sept.14,1955 Mpls.

B.Victoria Rose Heywood,b.Jan.16,1960 "

C.James Howard Heywood,b.Apr.9,1968 Montevideo,Minn.

b.Carol Ann Heywood,b.Dec.23,1933,m.Jan.12,1954 Kae Vernon Nelson CH.

A.Cynthia Kae Nelson,b.Sept.19,1956 Mpls.

B.Julia Charlotte Nelson,b.Mar.9,1959 "

C.Marcia Lynn Nelson,b.Jun.12,1963 "

2.Helen Esther Heywood,b.Nov.22,1918,m.May 24,1942 Maurice James Foffel,b.Oct.23,1916. R., 808 W.Ridge, Peoria,Ill. No CH.

IV.Lester Lincoln Heywood,b.Jan.13,1878,m.Jan.3,1904 Iowa, Mary Stella McClintoch of Quimby,Ia.,b.Mar.21,1881. Resided in Canada and in Calif. where he d.Feb.14,1938 in Chico. CH.

1.Arthur Alfred Heywood,b.,d.Jan.26,1905 at birth, Ia.
2.Glen Mac Heywood,b.Mar.4,1910 Yellow Grass,Sask. R.,SanFrancisco
3.Burr Allen Heywood,b.Mar.4,1913 " " "

V.Rolland Edward Heywood,b.Jan.13,1882 Winthrop,Ia. on a farm,d.Jan.17, 1933 Peterson,Ia.,m.Aug.11,1915 Hortense Butler, dau. first physician in Cherokee,Ia. coming there in 1868. Her mother, a Kirchner, came to Clay Co. in 1856 when the Sioux indians were there. Hortense was a post graduate at Cornell Univ., N. Y.,b.Mar.27,1884.R.Peterson,Ia.

1.Julia Charlotte Heywood,b.Jun.15,1931,m.Dale Booth CH.
R., Sioux Falls,So.Dakota CH.
a.Steven Booth,b.Dec.19,1949 c.Jeanine Booth,b.Jul.8,1960
b.Gregory Booth,b.Dec.10,1951 d.Deborah Booth,b.Apr.25,1963

(Additional information to Page 303)

Clarence Arthur[9],(Frank Alexander[8], James Alexander[7], Levi[6], Gilbert[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.Dec.7,1879 Pecatonica,Ill.,m.Aug.15,1934 Cherokee,Ia.,Myrtle Irene, dau.Hender Wesley & Mary Jane(LaMont)Willey,b.Jul. 18,1895,Marcus,Amherst Twn.,Cherokee Co. Mary Jane,b.May 16,1867 near Belfast,Ire.,dau.William & Irabela(Trvine)LaMont. Hender W.,b.Apple River, Ill.,son Edward Detson & Marg.(Edwards)Willey. Clarence was a rural mail carrier on east route in Marcus; also did carpentry and worked for W.L. Gunn Bankers Estate as custodian. Myrtle was librarian for Library Ass'n. 15 yrs. in Marcus and was instrumental in making library public in 1932. Public librarian until 1934. R.,308 E.Cedar St.,Marcus,Ia. CH.

I.Mary Helen,b.Mar.10,1935 LeMars,Ia.,m.Apr.17,1956 Gerald James, son Henry & Agnes(Healy)Meyer of Marcus,b.May 18,1932. U.S.M.C. Farmer. She H.S. grad.1953 Marcus and telephone operator. R., R.D.,Remson,Ia.

1.Irene Ellen Meyer,b.Mar.26,1957 CH.
2.James Francis Meyer,b.Jan.20,1959
3.Raymond John Meyer,b.Jun.15,1962

II.Frances Lou,b.Apr.27,1939 LeMars,m.Aug.27,1960 Roger Eugene,son Ronald & Ellen(McConnell)Briggs of Cherokee,b.Jun.10,1937. U.S.A.F.4 yrs. 1956 Marcus H.S.grad.; she in 1960, also grad.St.Joseph's Sch.Nursing, Sioux City,Ia. Farmer south of Marcus. She-nurse Sioux Valley Mem. Hosp.,Cherokee. R., R.D.#2,Marcus,Ia. CH.

1.Wendelin Elizabeth Briggs,b.Jun.1,1961
2.Evelyn Jane Briggs,b.Sept.28,1962
3.Cynthia Ann Briggs,b.Apr.6,1964

(Additional information to William L. on Page 410, Vol.II)

William Lyon McKenzie[3],(Smith[2], James[1],)b.Oct.19,1837. In 1858 came to Lexington,Mich. where he worked at the harness trade. Became a citizen in 1862. Discharged from Chas. Simpson's Co.B.Jul.17,1865 at Pulaski,Tenn.,because of disability, where he served as a saddler. A government pensioner. Republican,m.1st.Maria Ann,dau.Chas.& Ann Maskell,b.Feb.18,1845 Sanilac Co., d.Apr.26,1875 Washington Twp.,Mich.,bur.there,m.2nd.Mar.19,1877 Mary Ann, dau.Jesse & Mary Ann(Broth)Whitaker,b.Jan.5,1858,d.Apr.19,1935 of fumes from heater.He d.Oct.9,1914 of cerebral hemorrhage, bur.Wash.cemetery. His mother was Dorcus Trickey Cole. CH.

I.Herbert Samuel,b.Jul.2,1873 Wash.Twp.,Mich.,m.Aug.15,1908 Great Falls, Mont.,Christena,dau.Donald B. & Mary(Black)MacKellar,b.Oct.14,1877 Alvinston,Middlesex Co.,Ont.,Can.,d.Oct.26,1957 Port Angeles,Challam Co., Wash.,he d.May 18,1931, both bur. Claquatto Cem.,Lewis Co.,Wash. CH.

1.William Donald,b.Jun.9,1909 Geyser,Judith Co.,Mont. Killed by auto accident Oct.14,1920 VanCouver,Clark Co.,Wash.,bur.Park Hill Cem.,VanCouver
2.Janet Maria,b.Nov.26,1910 Geyser,m.Sept.11,1929 Olympia,Mason Co., Wash.,Frederick T.Leggett,II. R., Port Angeles,Wash. CH.
a.Janet Mae Leggett,b.May 10,1930,m.Richard W.Nelson Chemical Engineer. Have 4 CH.

b.Donald Frederick Leggett,b.Jul.24,1931 England. Unm.
c.Margaret Jean Leggett,m.Lorrance P.Klahn. Logger R.,Forks, Wash. Have 5 daughters
d.Mary Lou Leggett,m.John James Roeticisoender Teacher & Dairy farmer R., Monroe, Wash. Have 3 sons
e.Jessie Lucille Leggett,m.Robert Eugene Schmitt. Roofing, furnace & sheet metal contractor. R.,Port Angeles,Wash. 3 sons

3.Margaret Ann,b.Sept.17,1912 Corning,Tehama Co.,Calif.,m.1st.1934 Theodore Percy Eacrett,d.brain tumor,m.2nd.1947 Pt.Angeles, John W.Coffey. R., Pt.Angeles CH.
a.Margaret Lois Eacrett,b.Dec.19,1934,m.Ronald Dotson,div. R., A.Margaret Lynne Dotson Port Angeles CH.
b.Katherine Virginia Eacrett,b.Aor.17,1938,m.Thomas Ellsworth Gudmandson. Emp.-Boeing Airplane Co. R., Seattle,Wash. CH.
A.Christena Diane Gudmandson B.Thomas Gudmandson(adooted)
c.Thomas Allan Coffey,b.May 31,1948
d.Kathleen Lucille Coffey,b.Nov.5,1950

II.Charles Harvey,b.Mar.21,1875,d.May 27,1875 Wash.Twp.,Sanilac Co.,Mich.

III.Grace Gertrude,(by 2nd.m.)b.Feb.9,1878 Wash.Twp.,m.Phinneus Potter Hoffman,b.May 6,1867,d.Nov.19,1943,she d.Jan.29,1943,bur.Wash.Cem.San-
1.Wenzell Stacey Hoffman,b.Jan.28,1899,d.Aug.18,1961 " " ilac CH.
2.Hazel Joy Hoffman,b.Jun.16,1901,d.Mar.9,1957 Tucson,Ariz.,m. Mr. Wittkopp, resided in Long Beach,Calif. Catholic
3.Vernon Ellisworth Hoffman,b.Mar.23,1905,m.1934 Faye R.,cabin near
a.Donald Bruce Hoffman,m. R.,Torrence,Calif. Sanford,Mich.
Has 4 or 5 CH. CH.
4.Joseph Benedict Hoffman,b.Nov.9,1908,m.Lillian Marion Crawford Carpenter. R., near Pontiac,Mich. CH.
a.Oma Grace Hoffman,m. Mr. Randall
b.Cora Marie Hoffman,m. Mr. Urquart
5.Quincy Partello Hoffman,b.Mar.31,1913,m.Oct.30,1940 Marion McNaughton, Sheriff,Sanilac Co. 10 yrs.,now State RepresentativeCH.
a.Howard Benedict Hoffman,b.1941 Has 2 CH.
b.Janice Marion Hoffman,b.1945 Unm.
6.Helen Hope Hoffman,b.May 11,1918,m.Aug.19,1939 Augustus Grafton Shoemaker,b.Feb.19,1916 Advertizing Dept.,Pontiac Motors CH.
a.Harold Edgar Shoemaker,b.Jan.5,1941,m.Regina Kaezor. Navy submarine service 4 yrs., works with Xray equip. in hosoital
b.Hazel Mae Shoemaker,b.Apr.26,1944. Stenographer-Pontiac Motors R., Rochester,Mich.
c.Robert Clayton Shoemaker,b.Aug.23,1950

IV.Jennie Belle,b.Sept.11,1879 Wash.Twp.,m.ab.1909 Peter Peterson, a Spanish-Amer.War Vet., 42 years her senior, ran dude ranch Monarch,Mont.

V.Garfield M.,b.Jul.28,1881 Wash Twp.,m.1st.Florence Wright,m.2nd.Lillian B.Walker, a nurse. He pharmacist in Sandusky,d.Apr.14,1944, bur.Wash. Cem. She m.2nd.Howard T.Mills, R., 833 Washington St.,Owosso,Mich.CH.
1.Eileen(by 1st.m.,) R., Azele,Texas
2.William J.(by 2nd.m.,) R. 64 Martin St.,Port Sanilac,Mich.
3.Robert J., R. 2728 Lewis Dr., Port Huron,Mich.

VI.Sarah Mayme or Mayme Marie,b.Mar.5,1891,Wash.Twp.,m.1st.Earl Tubbs,div., m.2nd.1939 Frank Maly,d.1961. R.,Pontiac,Mich. formerly Detroit. Her guardian: Helen Hoffman Shoemaker CH.
1.Bruce Tubbs,d.age 16

Andrew Barton[3],(Smith[2], James[1],)b.Jan.21,1832 CH.

I.Smith CH.: 1.Layton 2.Helen

II.George,m.Emma Beers CH., 1.Harriet,deceased 2.Luella,m.Cyril Wright,

III.Edgar,m.Nettie Melbourne R.,607 Primrose,Temple
1.Rex,m.Florence R.,317 E.Edwin St.,Flint,Mich. City,Calif.
a.Elwyn E. b.Robert c.Donald d.Jack e.Richard
2.Inez,m.Mr.Hetifield R., Detroit,Mich. CH.
a.Ieon Hetifield b.Edward Hetifield,Jr.

IV.John Henry, (See Page 411)

V.Francis Orville, " " CH.
1.Wanda,m.William Duren CH.
a.Jill Duren, R., 13686 Salem,Detroit,Mich.

2.Warren,m.Vineta R., 1805 Rankin Dr.,Independence,Mo. CH.
a.Maryln b.Nancy
3.Raymond Harvey, R., Calif.
VI.Emma,m.Fred Riley CH.
1.Russell Riley,m.Joella R., Box 565,Rt.1,Ft.Lauderdale,Fla. No CH.
2.Kenneth Riley, deceased
V.Ella,m.Frank Derby CH.
1.Ford Derby,m.Lula Maynard R.,17652 Patton,Detroit No CH.
2.Helen Derby,m.James McLean R.,Applegate,Mich. CH.
a.Joella McLean
VI.Aurilla

(Additional information to Page 73, #303 Gideon, Vol. II)

Winright(Wainright)Augustine,b.Apr.30,1864 Woodbury,O.,m.1897 Rebecca Oneill at Dennison,Texas,b.1870,d.1954, he d.1931. She had 3 CH. by former m.: Frank, Isabel & Arthur Lopez. R.,Denison,Texas CH.
I.Anna,m.Monroe Notgrass R., 625 W.Munson St.,Denison,Texas 75020 CH.
1.Pauline Notgrass
II.Paul,b.Jan.31,1901 Denison,m.Nov.5,1922 in Denison, Mae Inman. Mem. Trinity Meth.Ch. Upholsterer R., 201 E.Texas St.,Denison 75020 CH.
1.Paul Gene,b.Aug.20,1923,m.Shirley Ramsey,Cleburne,Tex.,Aug.11,1948. U.S.Army 1942-5 W.W.II. Mem.Baptist Ch. Emp.-S.W.Bell Tele.Co. Wichita Falls CH.
a.Paula Louise,b.Aug.31,1953 (adopted)
b.Joseph Edward,b.Sept.5,1955 "
2.Edward Arthur,b.Aug.17,1925,m.Aug.7,1948 Etha Mae James,Poteau, Okla. Seabees,Navy,So.Pac.1943-5. Surveyor CH.
a.Melinda Gay,b.Sept.18,1949 b.Paul Davis,b.Mar.19,1956
3.Rebecca,b.Jan.24,1931,m.Nov.11,1949 B.L.Castle,Kettering,Ohio. Mem.Meth.Church CH.
a.Patricia Louise Castle,b.Feb.10,1953
b.Robbi Leann Castle,b.Mar.20,1954
4.Calvert A.,b.May 7,1940,m.Aug.17,1963 Peggy Miller,ElPaso,Tex. Grad.North Texas Univ.,Denton,Tex.1964, Capt.U.S.A.F. Attending Univ. Ariz.,Tempe,Ariz. Mem.Pres.Church
III.William,m.1st.Jane Lambert,m.2nd.Mildred Hopkins Barber and a mason. R., 1138 Misty Glen Lane,Dallas,Texas CH.
1.Earline,(by 1st.m.) 2.William 3.Henry
IV.Albert,m.Nellie R., 705 Ninth,Terrell,Texas CH.
1.Patricia 2.Michael
V.Ensign Martin,b.Dec.26,1908 Denison,Texas,m.Nov.10,1942 Peggy Jean Lee. U.S.A.F.1942-7 on a B-17,baker & cook,Mess Sgt. Baker 14 yrs. and owns restaurant 15 yrs. 32 Deg.Mason #1152 Lodge of Texas,Shriner,Dallas, life mem.V.F.W.,BPO Elks Lod.#238 Denison. R., P.O.Box 107, 705 W.Hanna St.,Denison,Tex. 75021 No CH.
VI.Horace,b.Oct.31,1911 Denison,m.Dec.30,1939 Jessie Mae Williamson of Denison. Truck Driver, W.W.II U.S.A.1940-7, 88 Italy 36th Div.,36th Sig.Corps.,Eur.Theater 1943-4. Totally disabled. R.,621 W.Munson St.,
1.Horace Edward,b.Sept.25,1940,m.Jul.27,1968 Andrea Pandolfo. Grad.East Texas Univ.1963 Capt.U.S.A.F. Denison CH.

Francis L.,(sister of Wainright) omitted from Page 73,b.1866,m.Frank Baker CH.
I.Edith Baker,b.1890
II.Herbert Baker III.Carroll Baker IV.Marian Baker,d.age 18 V.Rudolph

---

Continued from Page 331, #90 Ethel (Ethelburt) Vol. I

Horace Starr[7],(Ethelburt[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1],)b.Sept.12, 1836,Conn.,m.Jan.1,1872 Racine,Wis., Ella Combs CH.
Lottie May,b.Feb.8,1874 Ill. or Wis.,m.John M.Davies,b.Jun.4,1860 Wis.,d. Dec.3,1931, she d.Nov.4,1939 both in Orangevale, Calif. CH.
I.Mortimer Davies,b.Jul.3,1894 Seneca,Ill.,d.Jul.12,1911 Springfield, Oregon by drowning in Willamette River, unmarried
II.Sarah May Davies,b.Jun.1,1897 Seneca,d.Mar.30,1926 Sacramento,Calif. of erythema, unmarried
III.Catherine Elizabeth,b.Apr.7,1899 Seneca,m.Jan.22,1923 Sacramento, Frank Hoover. R., 824 Robin Lane,Sacramento,Calif. No CH.

IV. Arthur Marion Davies, b.Aug.21,1901 Seneca, m.Dec.22,1925 Sacramento, Myrtle Young, d.Jul.21,1966 of respiratory ailment CH.
1. Gerald Leroy Davies, b.Oct.5,1935 Sacra. Fireman Unm.
2. Raelene Ann Davies, b.Apr.5,1937 Sacra., m.Apr.20,1968 Orville Edson

V. Lee Howard Davies, b.Apr.15,1904, m.Jan.20,1933 Reno, Nev., Grace Affleck Raised in what he remembers as "extreme poverty." Received "man of the year" award 1957. Been president of Modesto Rotary Club, toastmasters and greater Modesto Chamber of Com., County U.S.Sav.Bond Com. Chairman 1960, Modesto Human Rights Co., commanding officer of Modesto's 9369 air reserve squad., II Lt. 1942, Maj.1946, W.W.II and recalled Jul.1951 Korea, 1956 Dist.Mgr. of a four county area for public telephone and telegraph company, Republican mayor of Modesto 1967 and expects to run again after retirement. On Wed. May 29,1968 he introduced Senator Robert F. Kennedy, Democratic presidental candidate, at Modestro's Southern Pacific Railroad depot. Occ.: Regional Mgr. Pac. T. & T. Co. R., 109 Bonita Circle, Modesto, Calif. No CH.

VI. Paul Frederick Davies, b.Dec.23,1906 Ukiah, Calif., m.1st.Ramona Kennedy, m.2nd.Esther Ingold R., 6523 128th St.E., Puyallup, Wash. CH.
1. Nancy Davies, (by 2nd.m.) b.Jul.12,1947 College student
2. Dorothy Davies, b.Oct.28,1948

VII. John Henry Davies, b.Aug.17,1909 Ashland, Ore., m.Aug.22,1932 Reno, Nev., Artie Coffey Contractor R., 211 Natoma, Folsom, Calif. CH.
1. James Elwood Davies, b.May 24,1933 Folsom, Calif., m.Ina Gaydon Grad.Sacramento State Coll. R., Plano, Texas CH.
a. Mason Jay Davies, b.Jan.20,1933 b.Scott Nelson Davies, b.1-8-'63
2. Donald Davies, b.Nov.23,1935, m.1st.Frieda Maude, m.2nd.Gay Harris
a. Sean Davies, (by 2nd.m.) b.Dec.1966 CH.
3. Myrna Louise, b.Sept.10,1939, m.Larry Brown R.1491 Bonita Ave.
a. Erica Lee Brown, b.Mar.13,1965 Mountain View, Calif. CH.
b. Paige Elizabeth Brown, b.Mar.16,1967

VIII. James Jay Davies, b.Aug.17,1909 Ashland, Ore., m.Sept.6,1934 Contractor R., Box 202, Corning, Calif. CH.
1. Raymond LaFranchini Davies, b.Mar.15,1936, m.Bethel Gillen CH.
a. Courteney Elizabeth Davies, b.Dec.1,1963
2. Laurence Charles Davies, b.Mar.14,1937, d.May 23,1958 auto accident
3. Louis Jay Davies, b.Mar.9,1940, m.May 23,1958 Corning, Calif., Shirley Jolley R., Corning, Calif. CH.
a. Sandra Lynn Davies, b.Dec.19,1965 Corning
b. Scott Davies, b.Sept.1968
4. Carole Marie Davies, b.Mar.9,1940, m.Allan Harris CH.
a. Christene Marie Harris, b.Feb.16,1965
b. Laurence Allan Harris, b.Jul.19,1966

IX. Ethel Mae Davies, b.Oct.2,1912 Red Bluff, Calif., m.Jun.5,1938 Reno, Nev., Ralph William Hilton. Occ.Accountant I, R., 240 SanAntonio Way, Sacra., Calif.95819 CH.
1. Valerie Ellen Hilton, b.Jan.22,1941 Sac'to, m. John James Coolican in Sac'to Aug.20,1965 She Grad.-U. of Calif. Elem.School Teacher R., 7111 Glade Court, Carmichael, Calif. No CH.
2. Karen Elizabeth Hilton, b.Jan.27,1944 Sac., m.Robert Gerald Thomas
a. Robert William Thomas, b.Feb.8,1963 CH.
b. Anthony Gerald Thomas, b.Dec.25,1967
3. Ralph William Hilton, II, b.Dec.30,1946 Sac. Grad.- U. of C. at Davis, attending Davis Law School

X. Ellen Davies, b.Jan.14,1915 Orangevale, Calif., d.Jan.12,1942 Sacramento of malignant tumor Unm.

XI. Harriett Ida Davies, b.Oct.8,1916 Orangevale, m.Jan.16,1937 John Webster in Sac. R., 5875 Shepard Ave., Sacramento, Calif. CH.
1. Marcia Webster, b.Jun.12,1947 Sac. college student
2. Hope Diane Webster, b.Jul.20,1949, m.Jan.29,1968 David R.Robinson
3. Kitty Webster, b.Nov.2,1955

XII. Richard Harding Davies, b.Aug.24,1919, Orangevale, m.Margaret Wing Divorced Occ.Heavy Equipment Operator CH.
1. Michael Robert Davies, b.Mar.4,1949 3. Ellen Margaret D., b.2-10-'52
2. Janice Elaine Davies, b.Feb.18,1951 4. Deborah Lynn D., b.Mar.4,1955

(This family could not be tied into the main branch.)

David,b.Mar.6,1805,d.Jan.21,1887,m.Lucy Ann Collins,b.Apr.1,1802,d.Nov.27, 1886. R., Watertown, New York CH.

I. Mercy Ann,b.Apr.29,1842,m.1858 William W.Dolph,d.1896, she d.Aug.29, 1925. They had nine children.

II. Melissa,m.Aug.1853 C.M.Porter

III. DeForris Collins,b.Apr.28,1834 Watertown,Jefferson Co.,N.Y.,m.Aug.21, 1853 Adams,N.Y.,Clarissa Ann Sleezer,b.Nov.6,1834 LeRoy,N.Y.,d.Feb. 1921, he d.May 13,1905. CH.

1. Abraham D.,b.Apr.8,1856,m.Oct.11,1881 Mary Corridan,b.Dec.8,1861,d. 1932, he d.1915. CH.

a.DeForris d.Deidama g.Bessie i.Lucy
b.Ellen e.Thomas h.Gracie j.3 infants,d.young
c.Earl f.Clarissa,b.1888,d.1906

2. Henry David,b.Dec.21,1857,d.Aug.20,1911,m.Apr.29,1886 Mary Hershe, b.Jun.10,1866,d.Dec.30,1950 CH.

a. Clarissa Barbara,b.Feb.2,1887,m.Apr.20,1921 Henry E.Diggle,b. Dec.6,1890, she d.Apr.15,1946 CH.

A. Edward Lee Diggle,m.Feb.7,1954 Bee Bower,b.Jul.5 CH.
David Allison Diggle,b.Nov.17,1954
Alice Ann Diggle,b.Nov.1,1956

B. Betty Adene Diggle,b.Jul.9,1924,m.Dec.11,1948 Earl Ehreshman,b.May 24,1924, she d.Jun.1,1953. CH.
Paula Suzzette Ehreshman,b.Mar.5,1950

C. John Henry Diggle,b.May 29,1925,m.Jun.18,1949 Sarah Funk,
John Henry Diggle,b.Mar.12,1950 b.Sept.30,1930 CH.
Jane Diggle,b.Feb.5,1954 Tammi Diggle,b.Oct.16,'58
Deborah Diggle,b.Sept.28,1957 Kathryn " ,b.Feb.24,'63

b. Lloyd DeForrest,b.Jul.3,1892,m.Apr.7,1917 Gladys Anderson,b.

c. Henry McKinley,b.Nov.7,1896,m.Nov.22,1921 Apr.9,1895
Lena Adaline Flesher,b.Jan.19,1902 CH.

A. David,b.Oct.18,1925,m.Sept.14,1947 Janette Loraine Brock,
Brock Allen,b.Dec.21,1948,m.Feb.16, b.Feb.16,1926 CH.
1968 Pamela Gayle Yergler,b.Jul.3,1948 CH.
Allyson Nichole,b.Sept.12,1968

B. Belda Elaine,b.Jul.21,1929,m.Sept.26,1948 Victor Reiss,b.
Steward Allen Reiss,b.Feb.13,1967 Dec.26,1928 CH.

d. Tracy Hershe,b.Jun.17,1901,m.Jul.10,1928 Grace Louella Anderson,b.Jul.10,1902 CH.

A. Lloyd Danny,b.Oct.14,1937,m.Jun.7,1958 Emma Sue Cornish,
Lloyd Durrand,b.Jul.21,1959 b.Feb.9,1937 CH.
John Kevin,b.Jul.10,1962 Todd Alan,b.Jan.28,1966

e. Vida Adene,b.Mar.29,1904,m.Nov.25,1932 Abbott Allen,Jr.,b.1904, she d.Sept.17,1933

f. Zelda L.,b.Apr.29,1907,d.Feb.1,1909

3. Sarah Ann,b.Apr.28,1861,d.Jun.1,1861

4. Ellsworth Deforris,b.Sept.28,1864,m.May 16,1894 Mary Ellen Sword, b.Feb.28,1870,d.Jul.21,1937 CH.

a. Frank William,b.May 23,1895,m.Nov.26,1919 Florence Eleanor Benedict,b.Jul.31,1897 R., ElPaso, Ill. CH.

A. Vernon Francis,b.Aug.28,1920,m.Jul.27,1939 Ellen Josephine Dewitt,b.Dec.3,1920 CH.
Nancy Joyce,b.Jul.18,1940 adopted,m.Harry Nelson
Harry Nelson,b.Jul.30,1936,m.Feb.28,1958 CH.
Ricky Nelson,b.Oct.5,1960 Ronnie N.,b.Dec.21,1964
Carrie Lynn N.,b.Mar.22,1962
Beverly Sue,b.Jul.27,1942,m.Sept.1961 Larry Narauth CH.
Dana Sue Narauth,b.Jan.24,1963
Carol Jo,b.Apr.12,1953
William Mark,b.Mar.5,1956

B. Mary Kathryn,b.Sept.27,1921,m.Apr.5,1941 Clift Joseph Wikenhauser,b.Jul.22,1918,d.Sept.16,1952 CH.
Carolyn Ann Wikenhauser,b.Dec.27,1941 married Aug.11,'62,
Dale Blocklinger,b.Oct.15,1938 CH.
Dawn Marie Blocklinger,b.Jan.2,1963
Laura Ann Blocklinger,b.Aug.12,1967

Charles Joseph Wikenhauser,b.Dec.3,1948
Jane Maria Wikenhauser,b.Nov.5,1950
Mary Kathryn(Wikenhauser)m.2nd.Jan.26,1957 Calvin Krug,b. Sept.24,1924. CH.
Patricia Mary Krug,b.May 7,1958 Kathryn Rose K.,3-16-62
Teresa Anna Krug,b.Sept.6,1959 Janet Marie K.,11-30-64
C.Harold Krones,b.Jul.10,1923,m.Feb.26,1949 Mary Pauline
Donald Francis,b.Oct.4,1949 Berg,b.Jun.24,1928 CH.
Barbara Rae,b.Oct.24,1951 Mark Anthony,b.Nov.26,1957
Dan Joseph,b.Feb.2,1954 Ann Elizabeth,b.Oct.27,1959
Mary Lea,b.Jan.28,1955 James Michael,b.Aug.13,1962
Linda Kay,b.Jan.24,1956 John William,b.Apr.21,1964
D.Geraldine Ann,b.Nov.20,1929,m.Jun.12,1948 Robert Clarence
Diane Marie Fever,b.Nov.29,1949 Fever,b.Aug.16,1926 CH.
Deborah Kay,b.Jul,1,1951 Donita Mary,b.Nov.27,1959
David William,Nov.15,1952 Darla Jean,b.Apr.14,1963
Denise Rose,b.Jun.7,1954 Danielle Mariane,b.8-22-'65
DeLois,b.Jun.14,1955 Danette Maribeth,b.8-22-'65
E.Rose Marie,b.Sept.7,1934,m.Sept.1,1956 Joseph Francis
Thomas Mark Hayes,b.Feb.8,1958 Hayes,b.10-22-'28
Stephen Joseph Hayes,b.Sept.22,1962
F.John Joseph,b.Jun.22,1939,m.Jan.15,1966 Laura Lea Aucutt,
Kelly Ann,b.8-3-'66 Kevin Anthony,b.6-27-68 (b.10-26-45.
b.Jessie Katherine,b.Nov.28,1896,m.Nov.15,1917 Leslie Bird Guard,
A.Ruth Aldena Guard,b.12-19-1918,m.Feb.9,1943 (Nov.3,1892 CH.
Robert St.Clair Wall,b.Sept.10,1915. CH.
Karen Elizabeth Wall,b.Apr.26,1944,m.6-7-'68 Denis Jerome
James Henry Wall,b.Sept.19,1948 Zalucha,b.10-28-'44
B.Margaret Jean Guard,b.Nov.26,1922,m.Sept.10,1943 Virgil
Richard Lee Donze,b.11-28-'44,m. (Eugene Donze,b.6-1-22
Dec.2,1967 Adrienne Bernice Segal,b.May 5,1945
Robert Leslie Donze,b.Oct.19,1946
Rebecca Louise Donze,b.Apr.16,1952
c.Mary Clarissa,b.Jun.29,1898,m.Sept.22,1915 Clarence William
Burger,b.Jun.13,1891,d.Mar.3,1953. CH.
A.William Clarence Burger,b.Oct.5,1919,m.Aug.23,1943
Kathryn Lenore Rafferty,b.Jan.20,1921 CH.
Mary Ann Burger,b.Aug.17,1952 (adopted)
John William Burger,b.Feb.7,1956 "
d.Elsie Mabel,b.Mar.6,1903,m.1st.Aug.9,1923 Ralph Hubert Cornwell,b.Aug.9,1902,d.Nov.5,1935,m.2nd.Nov.1,1942 Russell Arthur Wahls,b.Jul,1,1903. CH.
A.Evelyn Joyce Cornwell,b.Aug.4,1924,m.Jun.25,1946 Melvin
Herschel Grace,b.Sept.18,1926 CH.
Melvin Herschel Grace,Jr.,b.Jun.7,1948
William Ellsworth,b.9-22-51 DiAnne Grace,b.Mar.14,1955
Mary Jane Grace,b.8-22-53 Shirley Jean,b.Jul.5,1960
B.Ralph Hubert Cornwell,Jr.,b.Mar.23,1926
C.Jane Ellen Cornwell,b.Nov.22,1927,m.Jun.26,1951 Harry G.
Linda Carolyn Kroll,b.Apr.15,1952 (Kroll,b.Jul.9,'24
David Gardner Kroll,b.May 3,1953
Paul Benedict Kroll,b.Oct.24,1954
5.George James,b.Sept.8,1868,m.Sept.13,1886 Flora Stretch,b.Dec.2, 1867,d.Dec.10,1937, he d.Aug.9,1954. CH.
a.Lillian Deidamia,b.Mar.2,1887,m.1st.Henry Gridley,m.2nd.
Hubert Yandell. She d.Sept.1957. CH.
A.George Early Gridley,b.Sept.9,1909,m.Aug.31,1931 Carrie
Threlkeld. He d.May 1961. CH.
Kenneth Gridley,m. has 3 CH.
B.Boward Yandell C.Harold Yandell
b.Elmer Glenford,b.Jul.27,1889,d.1933 Unm.
c.Hiram George,b.Jul.7,1893,m.1915 Mary Magdalena Anderson,b. Feb.15,1898. R., Gridley, Ill. CH.
A.Amanda Flora,b.Jul.27,1915,m.Mar.30,1933 Charles Melvin
Skaggs,b.Feb.17,1910. He d.1960. CH.
Deloris Melvina Skaggs,b.Dec.4,1933,m.1st.3-16-52 Bobby

Ray Davis,d.Dec.31,1956 army in Japan,m.2nd.Nov.19,1960
Emery Kenneth Price,b.Oct.21,1929 CH.
Milanda Rae Davis,b.Jan.20,1953
Cara Denise Price,b.Jan.24,1962
Lora Faye Skaggs,b.Oct.8,1937,m.1st.May 19,1957 Donald
Marvin Mason,b.Oct.15,1936,m.2nd.Nov.11,'67 Vernon W.
Bret Douglas Mason,b.May 18,1959 Brown,b.8-1-36 CH.
Tamora Lea Mason,b.May 9,1961
Donald Ray Skaggs,b.Nov.11,'43,m.4-10-'66 Frances Ruth
Thomas Eugene Skaggs,b.Feb.1,1945 Yarborough
Mary Ann Skaggs,b.Dec.31,1946,d.same day

B.Lavera Evelyn,b.Jul.24,1918,m.1st.Jan.1,1936 Carl Frederick Pfeffinger,b.Jul.5,1907,d.Oct.1,1951,m.2nd.Jul.27,1966 Donald George Schire,b.Apr.28,1924. CH.
Kaywin Carl Pfeffinger,b.Oct.5,1937,m.Aug.1,1959 Eva Lena
Robin Fara Pfeffinger,b.8-31-61 (Funk,b.5-11-41 CH.
Shawn Marie Pfeffinger,b.May 31,1963
Trudy Kay Pfeffinger,b.Oct.20,1966
Janet Evelyn Pfeffinger,b.Apr.15,1939,m.Sept.28,1955
Robert Bushey,b.Jul.8,1933 CH.
Laurence Joseph B.,b.6-23-56 James Allen,b.7-12-61
John Wayne,b.& d.6-5-59 Susan Marie,b.d.3-31-67
Carol Ann Pfeffinger,b.Apr.12,1940,m.Jun.9,1956 Arthur
Teresa Ann Bushey,b.Oct.13,1956 (Lee Bushey,8-12-37
Kathryn Sarah Bushey,b.Oct.15,1957
Carol Lee B.,Jan.3,1959 Ronald Dale B.,b.Oct.2,1961
Donna Kay B.,Aug.6,1969 Dean Arthur B.,b.Feb.25,1963
Dwayne Frederick Pfeffinger,b.Mar.9,1944,m.Aug.3,1963
Alice Marie White,b.Dec.12,1945 CH.
Terry Ann Pfeffinger,b.Sept.7,1965
Troy Dwayne Pfeffinger,b.Jan.3,1968
George Hiram Pfeffinger,b.Jul.22,1949

C.Martha Ann,b.Feb.22,1923,m.Aug.25,1951 Robert R. Johnston,
D.Margaret Magdeline,b.Mar.12,1925,m. b.Sept.28,1923
Jun.16,1941,Ivan John Pfeffinger,b.Nov.23,1912 CH.
Margy Hope Pfeffinger,b.Feb.5,1942,m.Dec.15,1962 Roger
Lee Branz,b.Jun.25,1940
Landrus Lynn Pfeffinger,b.Jan.30,1948

E.Lyle Melvin,b.May 17,1928,m.May 27,1946 Stella Edna Stechman,b.Feb.2,1928 CH.
Lonny Lynn,b.Dec.16,1946,m.Sept.9,1966 Linda McCord CH.
Londa Benae,b.Apr.23,1968
Steven Dale,b.Feb.20,1950
Diane Marie,b.Jan.30,1952,m.Mar.2,1968 Marvin Lee Wells,

F.Charles Eugene,Sr.,b.May 14,1931,m.Feb.16, b.Feb.17,1949
1952 Catherine Jeanette Altz CH.
Charles Eugene,Jr.,b.Sept.29,1953 James Edward,12-29-56
Anne Rene,b.Aug.18,1955 Mary Beth,b.Jan.17,1967

G.Glenford James,b.May 28,1935,m.May 9,1958 Delores Frances Dodson,b.Oct.11,1931

* H.Clifford Delando,b.Oct.24,1939,m.Jan.17,1959 Dottie Jo
Dennis James,b.Nov.16,1960 Mohr,b.Nov.14,1942
Jeffery Allen,b.Nov.27,1961,d.Nov.29,1961
Michael Lynn,b.Jan.23,1963 Deborah Jane,b.Nov.6,1964

d.Leona Mercy,b.Nov.6,1898,m.Nov.22,1916 Clarence Henry Brumm,b. May 20,1887,d.Aug.26,1961 R., Gridley, Ill. CH.
A.Kenneth Clarence Brumm,b.Aug.20,1917,m.Jan.23,1944 Barbara Jean Swift,b.Nov.2,1919 CH.
Steven Henry Brumm,b.Feb.7,1946 U.S.A.F.1968
Douglas Allen Brumm,b.7-23-50 Timothy Scott,b.Jan.15,'58
B.Eugene Henry Brumm,b.May 22,1919,m.Aug.20'47 Helen Mainz,b.
C.Ruby Louise Brumm,b.Apr.12,'21,m.Jul.6,'49 (Oct.14,'16
John Andrew Ondek,b.Dec.6,1914 CH.
John Michael Ondek,b.Jan.6,1951
Thomas Clarence Ondek,b.Jan.13,1953

*Clifford Delando, R., R.R.#1, Elwood, Ill.

e.Louise Coral,b.Apr.18,1902,m.May 1,'46 Albert Washko,b.12-23-
A.Mildred Ruth Washko,b.9-17-'20,m.5-21-'52 '13 CH.
William Kuuse,b.Jun.23,1926. CH.
Patricia Ann Bruecker,b.6-3-'38,m.11-15-'63 Bruce McKie,
David McKie b.Jan.25,1933.CH.
Ronald Bruecker,b.1-31-'45,m.11-20-'65 Bonnie Lou,b.
B.Betty Louise Washko,b.Dec.1,1923,m.Melvin 9-14'48
Kinkade,b.Feb.26,1928 CH.
Grace Louise Kinkade,b.Mar.30,1947
Nora Rae K.,b.Jan.21,1952
Sarah Ann K.,b.Feb.22,'57 Melvin(Chipper),b.10-17-'59
* f.Cecil Polly,b.2-3-1905,m.2-23-'24 Clarence Leonard Johnson,b.
A.Harold Wesley Johnson Jul.20,1896,d.May 7,'63 CH.
B.Lucille Helen Johnson,b.8-12-'25,m.8-23-'44 Ralph Joseph
Ralph Joseph Cave,Jr.,b. Cave,Sr.,b.6-23-'22 CH.
4-6-'45,m.12-18-'66 Elizabeth Josephine Sutton,b.11-9-
Debra Jo Cave,b.Oct.20,1967 '46 CH.
Bonnie Elaine Cave,b.2-8-'52 Kathy Lu Cave,b.10-23-'55
C.Keith Leonard Johnson,b.12-12-'26,m.12-20-'44 Leola Ber-
Leonard Keith Johnson,b.2-25-'46, nice Bonnett,b.8-14-26
m.Sept.24,1965 Cheryl Lynn Payton,b.Mar.10,1947 CH.
Michelle Lynn Johnson,b. & d. Dec.22,1966
Phyllis Gail Johnson,b.Nov.12,1960
D.Dorothy Juanita Johnson,b.8-20-'28,m.8-14-'53 Floyd Hicks,
Debra Dianne Hicks,b.Jun.7,1954 b.Jan.24,1930 CH.
Dennis Floyd Hicks,b.Oct.19,1956,d.Oct.30,1956
Dale Floyd Hicks,b.May 8,1959
E.John William Johnson,b.Nov.15,1929,m.Mar.31,1957 Shirley
Evelyn Haynes,b.Apr.12,1938 CH.
Steven William Johnson,b.Jun.18,1958,d.Apr.25,1968
Rhonda Renee Johnson,b.Nov.26,1959
Angela Faith Johnson,b.Feb.22,1967
F.Laura Leona Johnson,b.9-26-'30,m.12-27-'51 William Robert
Diane Elaine S.,b.Feb.22-1955 Spoonamore,b.6-8-'31
Wanda Sue Spoonamore,b.Feb.22,1957
G.Walter Frederick Johnson,b.Jan.10,1934,m.Mar.5,1954
Delores Rita Firmand,b.Sept.1,1933 CH.
Kim Joseph Johnson,b.9-13-'55 Glenn Matthew Johnson,b.
Russell Mark Johnson,b.1-4-'57 Jun.29,1959
H.Sharon Kay Johnson,b.8-12-'44,m.5-5-'63 Wesley Dale Bybee,
g.Juanita Deborah,b.Jun.6,1912,m.Jan.13,1950 b.12-29-'45
Wesley R.Kimber,b.Oct.2,1914
6.Deidama,b.Aug.22,1858,m.Feb.3,1881 Joseph Andrews. She d.1881.
IV.Albert Dempster,b.9-13-1836,m.9-12-1862 Sabina Hibbs,b.Feb.23,1845,
d.Oct.1930. He d.Jan.7,1914. CH.

1.Euretta	3.Mattie	5.Ada	7.Iva
2.Lillian	4.Lucy	6.Andrew	8.May

V.Daughter, grew to a good old age, name not known

Continued from Page #245, Vol. I.

Hannah[5], (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],)b.174-,m.Moses Vail,b.1747, d.1793, son of John Vail of New Fairfield, Conn., bur. in Stony Hill Cem. in town of Bethel, Conn. She m.2nd.Benjamin Wood(4th wife.) Moses, a Revolution soldier of Danbury, Conn. CH.

1.Oliver Vail,b.1777 Danbury,d.Oct.15,1841, age 64 yrs.15 da., bur.Blocktown Cem. 4 miles north of Fabius, N.Y. Note: He could have had a son: James Vail,b.1837,d.1908,m.Sarah L.,b.1839,d.1914. He was in 101st. N. Y.S.Vol., bur.Berwyn Cem., N.Y., and grandson: Frank Vail,Pompey Center, N.Y. who had dau.: Mary Vail,m.Thomas Burt who d. in Pasadena,Calif.

II.John Vail,b.1780 Danbury,d.Mar.16,1851 Adrian,Mich. where he removed to in 1836,m.Hannah Robinson. CH.

1.Elnora Vail,b.Jan.1,1827,m.Jan.6,1848 John Holmes,b.Feb.26,1826, d.Dec.17,1898, son John & Polly(Richardson)Holmes of Pompey. Horse
a.Selora Holmes,b.Nov.14,1848,d.1916-7,m.John Losey, dealer.CH.
d.1910-5, bur.Delphi Falls Cem. Civil War veteran. No CH.

*Mrs. Cecil Johnson, R., 122 Pearson St.,E. Peoria, Ill.

b.Charles Holmes,b.Dec.2,1850,unm.,bur.Fabius Cem.,N.Y.
c.Jennie Holmes,b.Aug.1853,d.Feb.27,1862
d.Henry Vail Holmes,b.Dec.5,1856,m.Clara, dau. Oscar Penoyer, d. ab.1929, he d.Dec.11,ab.1930, bur.Fabius Cem. Horse dealer, trainer, cheesemaker. CH.
A.Harry Holmes,b.Jun.14,1889 about,d.1962,m.Viola Enders,b. Apr.,d.1966. Cattleman,horse trainer,dealer-Delphi Falls
Lewis H.Holmes,b.Mar.2,1922,m.Jun.27,1942 Greta Minnie Virgil,b.Mar.21,1919(see page 276,Vol.II.) He is a horse dealer of Delphi Falls, N.Y. CH.
Lewis Vail(Spike)Holmes,b.Dec.8,1943,m.Susan Grimshaw. Works with father and is a professional horse trainer and has a marvelous record in showing horses in central New York and eastern U.S.A. R., Delphi Falls, N.Y. CH.
Mechell Marie Holmes,b.Nov.10,1964
Susan Louise Holmes,b.Nov.3,1945,m.Clinton Spaid
Elizabeth Viola Spaid,b.Aug.10,1966 CH.
Ada Marie Holmes,b.Mar.5,1947. Beautican with Mrs.
Leta Mae Holmes,b.Apr.25,1958 (George Sipfle
B.Earl Holmes,b.Aug.11,1890,m.Algena Hewitt,b.Aug.11,1896 of Erie, Pa. where they reside. No CH.
C.Paul Holmes, Unm.
D.Charles Edmund Holmes,b.Dec.1,1898,d.Jan.22,1961,m.Sept. 23,1922 Anna, dau. John Henry & Anna(Boland)Hall,b.Aug. 17,1901. Master Plummer. R., 15 Nelson St.,Cazenovia
John Henry Holmes,b.Aug.22,1923,m.Benita, dau. CH.
Glenn & Gussie Keys,b.Sept.2,1924. Co-owner of a Shell station and large repair garage with brother, Earl. R., 53 Fenner St.,Cazenovia, N.Y. CH.
John Holmes,Jr.,b.5-29-'47 Bruce H.,b.1950,d.1-'52
Glenn Holmes,b.Dec.7,1948 Jill H.,b.Jan.12,1953
Charles Edmund Holmes,Jr.,b.Feb.24,1926,m.Doris Pearl, dau.Ernest Skelton,b.Dec.1,1927. Emp.-Carrier Corp., & licensed mortition with Rollin Kholer of Cazenovia. R., 15 Nelson St.,Cazenovia, N.Y. CH.
Deborah Holmes,b.11-25-'51 David Holmes,b.8-5-'54
Earl Hall Holmes,b.Jul.11,1928,m.Evelyn, dau.Herman & Hazel Clark,b.Jan.14,1929. Co-owner Shell garage with brother,John. R., 3 Simms Lane,Cazenovia,N.Y. CH.
Douglas Holmes,b.Jun.7,'53 Jeffrey H.,b.May 6,1961
Kenneth Holmes,b.Nov.9,'57 Steven H.,b.Nov.14,1965
Clara Ann Holmes,b.Apr.11,1930,m.Philip(Bud,) son Philip & Ruth Lites,b.Jul.27,1929. CH.
Philip Lites,b.5-13-'55 Sherry Lites,b.9-19-'58 ab.
Theodore " b.6-30-'57 Clara " ,b.5-12-'62 "
Shelia " b.5-19-'59
Barbara Jean Holmes,b.Feb.11,1932,m.1st.Robert Reynolds, b.Mar.21,1931,m.2nd.Donald Gwynn,b.Feb.15,ab.1931. R., Delphi Falls,N.Y. CH.
Robert Reynolds,Jr.,b.7-5-'51 Randy R.,b.2-9-'54
Roderick " ,b.Jun.3,1952 Karen " ,b.6-28-'55
George " ,b.Jan.15,'53 Shelly ",b.5-6-56
Dorothy Jean Holmes,b.May 4,1933,m.Robert Grandaw,Sr., son of Grace Grandaw,b.Aug.2,1932. CH.
Robert Grandaw,Jr.,b.May 12,1956 approx.
Brent David Grandaw,b.Apr.7,1958 "
Robert William Holmes,b.Jul.22,1935,d.May 7,1962,m. Florence Fellows,b.Apr.4,1936. CH.
Robert William Holmes,Jr.,b.Jun.24,1958
Charles Hall H.,b.8-11-'60 Michael David,b.8-13-'61
e.Mary Abigail Holmes,b.Jul.11,1858 Pompey Center Rd., near Fabius,N.Y.,m.Mar.1,1881 William Wilson Jennings,b.Pompey Cen., Jun.17,1853,d.Apr.26,1923. She d.Feb.28,1948,bur.Pompey Cen.
A.Gertrude Eleanor Jennings,b.Dec.24,1882,m.Jun.18, 1902, "Doc" George Conrad Sipfle, son Conrad & Elizabeth CH.

(Maurer)Sipfle,b.Jan.21,1880,d.May 2,1946, bur.Pompey Center Cem. A veterinary. CH.
Clara Louise Sipfle,b.Nov.25,1906,m.Aug.11,1964 Floyd Joseph Unz,d.Jan.19,1965. R.,614 W.Brighton Ave.,Syra-

8.Susie Almeda Jennings,b.Jul.28,1885,m.Addison F.(cuse White,b.Feb.3,1888. She d.Jun.10,1963,bur.Morningside Cem.

C.Georgiana Jennings,b.Nov.16,1888,m. Elmer F. Syra. Sipfle, son Conrad & Elizabeth Sipfle,b.Aug.20,1887,d. Feb.27,1948, bur. Valley Cem.Syracuse,N.Y. CH.
Harriet Catherine Sipfle,b.Apr.6,1910,m.Seward H.Stanley,b.Nov.26,1933,m.Edward D.Lewis,b.Jan.31,1924 CH.
Melissa Ann Lewis,b.Dec.7,1954
Tracy Ann Lewis,b.Mar.24,1957
George Frederick Sipfle,b.Jul.20,1913,m.Vinnie Roberts, b.Feb.19,1917. She owns and operates a beauty shop in Delphi Falls,N.Y. R., same CH.
Linda Lee Sipfle,b.Apr.9,1939,m.David Edward Duba, Sr.,b.Jun.14,1936. She secretary at Carrier Corp. in Safety Dept.,R., 245 Boston St.,Syracuse CH.
Denise Lynn Duba,b.Jun.17,1960
David Edward Duba,Jr.,b.Nov.8,1962
Elmer William Sipfle,b.Jan.10,1916,m.Jun.21,1939 Leta May Virgil, dau.James O. & Leta M.Wilds Virgil of Fabius,b.Mar.21,1919. R., Delphi,N.Y. CH.
Mary Elizabeth Sipfle,b.Feb.29,1944,m.Harry R.Cook, b.Jun.25,1943 CH.
Teena Louise Cook,b.7-31-63
William Raymond ",b.8-25-64 Kelly Ann,6-27-65
Nancy Elmeda Sipfle,b.Dec.14,1945,m.Edward P.Cook, Edward P.Cook,Jr.,b.9-24-65 b.Nov.18,1944 CH.
Mary Georgiana Cook.b.Mar.29,1967
Frederick Carl Sipfle,b.Dec.4,1917,m.Dorothy Elizabeth Bigsby,b.Oct.10,1919. R., Delphi Falls,N.Y. CH.
Donna Jeanne Sipfle,b.Jun.4,1937,m.1st.John McDermont,b.Apr.9,1936,div.,m.2nd.Stanley____ CH.
John McD.,b.1-27-54 Joseph McD.,b.12-24-59
Darlene McD.,b.9-1-55 Tammy McD.,b.2-27-61
James McDermont,b.Feb.18,1957
Frederick Carlton Sipfle,b.Jan.24,1939,m.Elaine b. Deborah Sipfle,b.9-30-58 Feb.5,1940 CH.
Jack Sipfle,b.Dec.20,1942,m.Faye Connelly,b.12-22-45
Deborah Sipfle,b.Aug.4,'64 Richard S.,b.8-12-66
Dorothy Sipfle,b.5-13-52 Lawrence Sipfle,b.6-7-57
David Sipfle,b.11-25-53 Sherry Sipfle,b.7-11-59

D.Wilson Jennings,b.Sept.22,1892,d.1900

E.Mary Louise Jennings,b.Dec.17,1893,m.Edward C.Oswald,d.1967
William Oswald, Unm. CH.

F.Ira Frank Jennings,b.Aug.14,1896,m.Clara Cooper. He has a deed to his property that is a Revolutionary land grant with George Washington's signature on it. R., Pompey Center Rd., Fabius, N.Y. No CH.

G.Howard Jennings,b.Sept.13,1899,m.Doris Burgess. Bur.Weeds-
Howard Jennings,Jr.,m.Miss Standard (port,N.Y. CH.
R., Weedsport,N.Y.
Carleton Jennings,m. In army in California

f.Susan M.Holmes,b.Jun.29,1964,d.Jan.10,1956 Unm.,bur.Evergreen

g.John A. Holmes,b.Jan.12-1867,d.1950. Cem.,Fabius

2.Abigail Hannah Vail,b.Feb.9,1829,d.Jan.15,1862,m.Francis Strong Webster,Feb.3,1848. He b.Oct.15,1821,d.Jun.14,1903 N.Dakota., he m.2nd.Maria Stafford of Fabius. They resided at Keeney or Kinney Settlement, N.Y., removed to N.Dakota where he died. CH.
a.Francis Page Webster,b.Sept.16,1848,d.Mar.25,1864,d.Civil War
b.Willis J.Webster,b.Nov.26,1849,d.Mar.31,1893
c.Eugene Webster,b.Dec.29,1852,d.Jan.3,1853
d.Daniel Vail Webster,b.Aug.22,1854,d.May 1,1855
e.Jessie Elnora Webster,b.May 10,1857,m.Feb.19,1879 Seymour

Judson Bogardus. He d.Mar.1,1893 Mason City,Ia. CH.
A.Grace Leora Bogardus,b.Jun.2,1885,m.A.Earl Bates of Cortland,N.Y.CH.
Arthur S.Bates,b.Jul,24,1908
Blanche Bogardus Bates,b.Feb.5,1910
f.Abigail Hannah Webster,b.Dec.1,1861,m.Holland Frost,b.May 28, 1879. R., Tower City, North Dakota CH.
A.Leon Frost C.Alma Frost
B.Mabel Frost D.Etta Frost E.Marien Frost
3.Sumner Lebbeus Vail,b.Feb.7,1832 Pompey,N.Y.,d.Mar.24,1923 Fabius, N.Y.,m.1st.Louise Almyra Keeney,b.May 1,1838,d.Mar.13,1878 Enterprise,Pa.,bur.Fabius. He m.2nd.Jennie Allen (no issue) CH.
a.Anna Louisa Vail,b.Oct.28,1861 Pompey,N.Y.,bur.Fabius,m.Oct. 26,1897 Charles Meigs. Operated General Store,Fabius CH.
A.Helen Meigs,b.May 16,1899,m.Louis Bevier VanDyck,R.Cortland,N.Y. CH.
Louis Bevier VanDyck,Jr., R.,Albany
B.Eunice Meigs,b.Oct.28,1903,m.Charles Pease CH.
Barbara Pease,m.Mr.Clay. R., Virginia
b.John Sumner Vail,b.Jul.18,1865 Pompey,m.Etta Elizabeth Fleming. He d.Mar.14,1957, bur.Tronesta,Pa. CH.
A.Mary Louisa Vail,b.Mar.22,1893,m.George P.Minton CH.
Patricia Ann Minton,b.Apr.26,1929,m.R.W.Newell,b.2-14-'53 CH.
Heather Minton Newell,b.Aug.5,1954
Tadd Wallace Newell,b.May 14,1956
Hilary Minton Newell,b.Jan.25,1961
George Vail Minton,b.Nov.1,1936,m.Joanne Neibling 12-8-'62 CH.
Kenneth Charles Minton,b.Dec.27,1963
Rebecca Vail Minton,b.Jun.3,1965
B.John Kenneth Vail,b.Jan.20,1901,m.Ernestine Bowman CH.
Francis Marie Vail,b.Feb.27,1929,d.Jan.4,1933
Judith Ann Vail,b.Mar.23,1933,d.ab.22 yrs.old
Nancy Lue Vail,b.Apr.21,1936 Unm.
C.Helen Benson Vail,b.Jun.24,1903,m.Alfred E.Allen. R., 13 South Gale St.,Westfield,N.Y. 14787 CH.
Alfred Elmer Allen,Jr.,m.Norma Jean Smith CH.
John Elmer Allen,b.Jan.1,1952
James Alfred A.,b.1-3-54 Cynthia Jean A.,b.2-8-57
Jean Etta Allen,m.Richard A.Mead CH.
Dean Allen M.,b.2-5-55 Julie Annica M.,b.4-23-57
John Vail Allen,m.1st.Judith Whitwood,m.2nd.Joan Wilkins
Virginia Helen Allen,by 1st.m.,b.Dec.22,1953 CH.
Beth Marie Allen,by 2nd.m.,b.Sept.24,1964
Linda Denice Allen, " ,b.Jun.3,1966
Helen Ann Allen,m.Richard E.Steinbach CH.
Carol Ann Steinbach,b.Jan.18,1961
Richard Earl S.,b.6-27-62 Diana Lynn S.,b.7-8-63
c.Harry Keeney Vail,b.Jul.13,1867,Pompey,m.Vernia Robinson,b. 1870-. She d.1944, he d.1947, bur.Pleasantville,Pa. CH.
A.Sumner Keeney Vail,b.Sept.20,1896,d.Jun.25,1906
B.Ralph Nathaniel Vail,b.Sept.12,1899,d.1964, bur.Pleasantville,Pa. Adopted a girl. No CH.
III.Chloe or Polly Vail,m.Alfred Wooley,Jan.7,1836
IV.Huldah Vail,b.1789

(Additional information to Page 421, Vol. II.)

Delmar Lloyd,m.Linda Louise, dau. of the Jay E. Lawshes of Bronx, N.Y., June 29, 1968, St.Matthew's Episcopal Church. He has MFA degree from Southern Illinois Univ. 1967, and is a professor of art. She b.Jun.14,1947, a 1968 cum laude graduate of IWU with BFA degree, an art teacher. R., 1149 W. 27th St., Erie, Pa. 16508.

CH. of LeGrand & Elizabeth Benedict

1. Winifred, b. Apr. 18, 1908, m. 1929-30 Loren Longhous. Res. Rt. #1 Box 230, Bristol, Wis. CH.
   a. Loren, b. Alma Jean, c. Phillys Gerry, d. Douglas Longhous
2. Malesta Grace, b. Jan. 3, 1910, m. 1930 Everett H. Delware
   Res. 210 Yacht Club Dr., Fremont, Ohio CH.
   a. Elizabeth Ann Delware, b. Dec. 24, 1942, m. John Sangerloo 1963
      A. Mark Edward Sangerloo, b. May, 1964
      B. Amy Lynn Sangerloo, b. Jan. 1968
   b. John Everett Delware, b. Apr. 18, 1948
   c. Nancy Lee Delware, b. Mar. 3, 1952

I N D E X

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BENEDICT.

A. E., 77.
A. O., 478.
Aaron, 2,26,27,39,40,70,98,101,103,155,156,159,164,403,450,461.
Aaron Alexander, 108,229.
Aaron Jeho, 212.
Aaron Lancaster, 40.
Aaron Ray, 159.
Aaron Taylor, 33.
Aaron W., 3.
Aaron Wallace, 414.
Aaron Willard, 42.
Abe, 430.
Abbie, 257,258.
Abden, 341.
Abel, 104,430.
Abel Carter, 360.
Abel Foster, 102,110.
Abel Gilbert, 431.
Abigail, 377,250.
Abigail Olivia, 215.
Abija DeWitt, 436.
Abiza DeWitt, 436.
Abraham, 474.
Abraham D., 504.
Abraham Lincoln, 133.
Abram, 104.
Acie Doyle, 460.
Acie Ralph, 460.
Ada, 2,18,99,133,192,341,359,424,431,439,463,466,507.
Ada A., 192.
Ada B., 282.
Ada Blanche, 437.
Ada Della, 461.
Ada Joyce, 41.
Ada Frances, 473.
Ada Louisa, 286.
Ada Mathilda, 334.
Ada May, 421.
Ada M., 55.
Ada Rose, 59.
Addie, 7,49,274,280.
Addie Frances, 285.
Addie Hurd, 134,138.
Addie Leroy, 460.
Addie M., 46.
Addie Olivine, 117.
Addison, 474.
Addison Charles, 133.
Addison Elijah, 288.
Addison Hillrer, 476.
Addison Joseph, 389,390,391
Adelaide, 302.
Adelaide Ellen, 170.
Adelaide Gertrude, 493,499.
Adelbert, 343.
Adelbert A., 325.
Adelbert E., 336.
Adelbert Edwin, 172.
Adelbert Ellsworth, 285.
Adelbert LeRoy, 336.
Adelia Lewis, 193.
Adeline, 292.
Adeline Maud Marie, 151.
Adell, 273.
Adella, 359.
Adessa Templeton, 70.
Adin Hampton, 227.
Adin Stevens, 40, 45, 49.
Adin Wheeler, 227.
Adolphus, 73.
Adolphus Guy, 426.
Adonijah, 252.
Adoulph William, 479.
Adria Helen, 433.
Adrienne Purdy, 195.
Affa Maria, 15.
Agdl, 480.
Agnes, 247,430,431,441,464
Agnes Ann, 21.
Agnes Caroline, 402.
Agnes Elizabeth, 300,346.
Agnes Jean, 358.
Agnes Lavina, 21.
Agnes Matilda, 128.
Agnes Muriel, 301,495.
Agnes Rhea, 134.
Agnes Shepherd, 44.
Agnes Virginia, 176.
Alan, 429.
Alan Conger, 71.
Alan Dale, 60.
Alan Edgar, 200.
Alan Edward, 451.
Alan Luther, 295.
Alan Ray, 407.
Alana, 436.
Alanson, 349.
Alanson Smith, 204.
Albert, 40,156,212,248,339,354,436,438,451,452,454,457,489,502.
Albert Aden, 46.
Albert Augustus, 146.
Albert B., 266.
Albert Benjamin, 158,159.
Albert Carter, 360.
Albert Charles, 247,459.
Albert Clark, 230.
Albert Clinton, 36.
Albert Dale, 282.
Albert Daniel, 295.
Albert Dempster, 507.
Albert E., 339.
Albert Eastman, 260.
Albert Elton, 255.
Albert Francis, 481.
Albert Frank, 347.
Albert Grant, 124.
Albert H., 15.
Albert Henry, 214.
Albert J., 268,459.
Albert James 247.
Albert Jesse, 341.
Albert John, 165.
Albert Lee, 217.
Albert Leroy, 197.
Albert Luther, 295.
Albert Morrison, 274.
Albert Newell,M.D., 230.
Albert Newman, 282.
Albert Olin, 161.
Albert Ransom, 169.
Albert Rockwood, 347.
Albert Safford, 459.
Albert Scott, 279.
Albert Seymore, 399.
Albert Tompkins, 360.
Albert Venes, 256.
Albert W., 324.
Albert Warren, 413.
Albert Wesley, 323.
Albert Wilfred, 295.
Albert William, 91,330.
Albert Willis, 109.
Alberta Beatrice, 323.
Alberta Irene, 230,440.
Alberta Katherine 256.
Alberta Lewis, 149.
Alberta Maude, 59.
Alberta May 341.
Albina, 98.
Alden Knapp, 308.
Alecia Sue, 100.
Alex, 469.
Alexander, 245,353,372,489,497.
Alexander E., 469.
Alexander Gilchrist, 444.
Alexander H., 234,236,241.
Alexander Hamilton, 171.
Alexander Monroe, 427.
Alexander Newton, 82.
Alexander Pearsall, 284.
Alfred, 151,359,446,463.
Alfred Barnum, 254.
Alfred Brunson, 327.
Alfred Chapman,M.D., 360.
Alfred Edward, 162.
Alfred Eugene, 52.
Alfred Franklin, 120.
Alfred Guy, 59.
Alfred Hempstead, 368.
Alfred L., 182.
Alfred LeRoy, 451.
Alfred Morehouse, 363.
Alfred Morrell, 448.
Alfred Requa, 283.
Alfred Sanford, 32.
Alice, 14,25,71,73,172,248,285,300,302,330,343,401,403,441,447,456,459,489.
Alice A., 32.
Alice Almeda, 75.
Alice Bell, 199.
Alice Berdinia, 98.
Alice Bertha, 462.
Alice C., 308.
Alice Caroline, 284,420.

Alice Elaine, 47,354.
Alice Eliza, 172.
Alice Elizabeth, 36,377.
Alice Ermina, 68.
Alice Grace, 3.
Alice H., 21.
Alice Irene, 110.
Alice Jane, 124.
Alice Jean, 189.
Alice M., 8.
Alice Mable, 203.
Alice Margie, 179.
Alice Maria, 351.
Alice Marie Zoe, 456.
Alice Martha, 350.
Alice May, 471.
Alice Phoebe, 494.
Alice R., 73, 401.
Alice V., 440.
Alice Z., 166.
Alida, 280,410.
Alien, 280.
Aline, 144,259.
Allan Leander, 468.
Allan Ray, 42.
Allard, 46.
Allard Augustus, 128.
Allard E., 46.
Allen, 44,71,76,303,339, 340,412,459,490.
Allen Daniel, 478.
Allen Eustace, 463.
Allen Harold, 439.
Allen J., 123.
Allen James, 495.
Allen Joseph, 165.
Allen Lee, 312.
Allen Roscoe, 109.
Allen S., 67.
Allena, 258.
Allena Edith, 368.
Alletta, 198.
Alletta Lois, 288.
Allie, 119, 245.
Allie D., 275.
Allie Dow, 418.
Allison Darcy, 300.
Allyson Adel, 259.
Allyson Nichole, 504.
Alma Bell, 451.
Alma Eliza, 433.
Alma Lea, 413.
Alma Leota, 105.
Alma Philios, 293.
Alma Sophia, 67.
Almeda, 81.
Almira S., 405.
Almira, 24,98,147,269.
Almira C., 403.
Almon, 49.
Almon Bearsley, 310.
Almon Homer, 232, 298.
Alonzo, 269,407.
Alpheus N., 331.
Alson Sanford, 179.
Alta, 15,91.
Alta Cordelia, 33.
Alta Florence, 258.
Alta Minerva, 433.
Althea Belle, 332.
Alton Glenn,Dr., 244.
Alton Morrison, 202.
Alton Roger, 4.
Alva, 49,95,308.
Alva Erastus, 308.
Alvah, 469.
Alvin, 155,156,158,194, 436,457,465.
Alvin L., 162.
Alvina, 470.
Alvira, 269,278.
Alyce, 108,230.
Alynn Berry, 368.
Amanda, 101,236.
Amanda E., 430.
Amanda Flora, 505.
Amanda Jane, 193.
Amarida"Mandy"Elizabeth, 417.
Amasa, 253.
Amasa F., 74.
Amber Delores, 54.
Amelia Ann, 278.
Amelia Felica, 40.
Amelia Merle, 52.
Americus, 1,15.
Americus W., 14.
Amos, 45,76,316,428,474.
Amos Chapman, 168.
Amos Eugene, 316.
Amos Hobby, 132.
Amos Oscar, 74.
Amos Steven, 73.
Amos Sylvester, 75.
Amos Wagoner, 475.
Amy Helen, 92.
Amy, 48.
Amy Hortense, 253.
Amy Leigh, 297.
Amzi, 28,124.
Amzie Jonathan, 202.
Anabelle, 179.
Anber Josephine, 308.
Anderson, 79.
Andrew, 388, 389,431, 451.
Andrea Lynn, 275.
Andrew, 507.
Andrew Alexander, 489.
Andrew Argyle, 179.
Andrew B., 411.
Andrew Barton, 501,410.
Andrew Bell, 199.
Andrew Boone, 453.
Andrew C., 119.
Andrew Cowles, 119.
Andrew Czar, 211.
Andrew Doig, 37.
Andrew H., 453.
Andrew Hamilton, 7.
Andrew Harvey, 347,389.
Andrew Walton, 487.
Andria Lorrane, 467.
Andy Lorrine, 89.
Angeline, 1,9.
Angeline Marion, 366.
Angelo E., 178
Angie Myrtle, 15.
Angus Vernon, 246.
Angy, 82.
Anita, 185.
Anita Boyd, 297.
Anita Carol, 405.
Ann, 49,348,433.
Ann Carolyn, 415.
Ann Cele, 115.
Ann E., 331.
Ann Elizabeth, 183,505.
Ann Ellen, 45.
Ann Johnson, 155.
Ann K., 75.
Ann Katherine, 137.
Ann Marie Lenora, 446.
Ann Melhuish, 293.
Ann Middleton, 349.
Ann Olds, 166.
Ann Rebecca, 302,493.
Ann Ridgeway, 115.
Ann W., 190.
Ann Wilson, 174.
Anna, 20,44,59,68,82,100, 109,139,154,227,304,412, 424,447,470,476,502.
Anna Amanda, 192.
Anna Barrett, 199.
Anna Belle, 295.
Anna Coe, 222.
Anna Coffin, 143.
Anna E., 206.
Anna Eliza, 225.
Anna Grace, 286.
Anna Hannah, 431.
Anna J., 353.
Anna Jane, 323.
Anna Jannette, 105.
Anna L., 162.
Anna Lorene, 413.
Anna Laura, 144.
Anna Lucile, 282.
Anna M., 99,260,393.
Anna Maria, 293,430.
Anna Margaret, 428.
Anna Marie, 285.
Anna Maud, 186.
Anna Maud Stewart, 391.
Anna May, 378, 457.
Anna Myrtle, 170
Anna Ruth, 46.
Anne, 18,40,195,217,286, 344,429,464.
Anne Elizabeth 381.
Anne Farrior, 126.
Anne King, 327.
Anne Leigh, 51.
Anne Lewis, 195.
Anne Louise, 326.
Anne M., 3.
Anne Marie, 134,343.
Anne Rene, 506.
Anne Robinson, 190.
Anne Williams, 196.
Annette, 34.
Annette Aarolyn, 187.
Annette Marie, 47.
Annie, 236,406,463,467,468, 475.
Annie Benham, 313.
Annie Caroline, 328.
Annie Coates, 379.
Annie Emillie, 344.

Annie Lucinda, 389.
Annie M., 138.
Annie(Nancy,) 378.
Annis, 40,48.
Ansel J., 18.
Anson, 156,305.
Anthony, 411,479,480.
Anthony Comstock, 118.
Anthony Eustace, 463.
Antionette, 141.
Antoinette Bell, 114.
Antoinette Elizabeth, 217.
Antonia, 217.
Apollos, 336.
Arabella, 325.
Arabella F., 121.
Arabella L., 121.
Archibald Hielmer, 52.
Archibald Kenyon,Dr., 173.
Archibald Wadsworth, 295,296
Archibald Wells Gordon, 142.
Archibald William, 296.
Archie William, 337,491.
Ard, 248.
Ard DeForest, 388.
Ard Solon, 388.
Arden Vance, 343, 498.
Ardie Winford, 446.
Ardith Delight, 163.
Areli, 27.
Ariel, 235.
Ariel Amos, 75.
Ariel LeRoy, 74.
Arile, 275.
Arlene, 447.
Arlene Dee, 443.
Arlene Gay, 439.
Arlene L., 215.
Arlene Rae, 490.
Arlet, 408.
Arline Rae, 498.
Arlo Clinton, 442.
Armenia C., 3.
Arminta Rosa, 472.
Arney, 442.
Arnold, 15,347,423.
Arnold Aguen, 432.
Arnold Leroy, 426.
Arnold Robert, 112.
Arsula, 69.
Artemus, 48,406.
Arthur, 20,24,74,217,300, 344,348,406,433,436,454, 489.
Arthur Allen, 356.
Arthur Bruce, 310.
Arthur Bryant, 258.
Arthur Clarke, 122.
Arthur Clayton, 218.
Arthur Dady, 449.
Arthur Durell, 183.
Arthur Eldo, 374.
Arthur Ellsworth, 134.
Arthur Ernest, 21,22.
Arthur Eugene, 426.
Arthur Floyd, 256.
Arthur Franklin, 211,313.
Arthur H., 453.
Arthur Henry, 259.
Arthur Hial, 439.
Arthur Howard, 19,442.
Arthur Huntington, 313.
Arthur Irving, 218.
Arthur Jared,Rev., 355.
Arthur Jay, 92.
Arthur John, 240.
Arthur Judson, 188.
Arthur Kenneth, 258.
Arthur King, 176.
Arthur L., 472.
Arthur Lee, 226,267.
Arthur Lewis,Capt.,250.
Arthur Lorenzo, 293.
Arthur Louis, 117,161.
Arthur M., 128,129,134.
Arthur Mason, 191.
Arthur N., 372,447.
Arthur Nelson, 468.
Arthur Newton, 130.
Arthur P., 82.
Arthur Ray, 459.
Arthur S., 455.
Arthur Stephen, 456.
Arthur Tyrell, 98.
Arthur V., 361.
Arthur William, 192,367, 441.
Arvilla Jones, 128.
Arvine, 428.
Arvine E., 388.
Arvine Everett, 388.
Asa, 45, 123, 483.
Asa Barney, 191.
Asa Gardner, 131.
Asahel, 305.
Asenath, 407.
Asher, 400.
Ashman James, 201.
Astina, 101.
Athene Parthena, 24.
Audrey, 227,292.
Audrey Augusta, 449.
Audrey Faye, 63
Audrey Jane, 438.
Audrie, 423.
August G., 480.
Augusta, 2,328,360.
Augusta Amelia, 466.
Augusta Bates, 228.
Augusta May, 210.
Augustus, 54.
Augustus Palmer, 140.
Augustus Reid, 201.
Augustus Weaver, 205.
Augustus Whipple, 205.
Aura, 474.
Aura Eugenia, 474.
Aurelia, 308.
Aurelius, 171.
Aurilla, 411,502.
Austin Henry, 464.
Avery Chester, 396.
Avery Michael, 490.
Avery Robert, 396.
Avery Warren, 396,490.
Avis Muriel, 226.

B. Kenneth, 480.
Barbara, 33,74,48,121, 129,143,197,286,308, 392,474,477,479,486.
Barbara Alice, 189.
Barbara Anita, 212.
Barbara Ann, 137,174,191, 296,343,372,437.
Barbara Anne, 292.
Barbara Carol, 60.
Barbara Catherine, 79.
Barbara Celia, 184.
Barbara Clarissa, 260.
Barbara Dawn, 168.
Barbara Dee, 71.
Barbara Elaine, 280.
Barbara Irion, 144.
Barbara J., 354.
Barbara Jane, 211,217,479.
Barbara Jean, 57,110,114, 189,212,249,341,359,365, 406,442,470.
Barbara June, 5.
Barbara Lee, 184.
Barbara Lois, 2.
Barbara Louise, 362.
Barbara Lynn, 67, 167.
Barbara Northrop, 228.
Barbara Rae, 505.
Barbara Rowena, 214.
Barbara Ruth, 187.
Bari Lee, 328.
Barnett Camp, 359.
Barry, 185.
Barry Boone, 453.
Barry Bend, 350.
Barry Dale, 466.
Barry Lynn, 272.
Bartholomew, 435.
Barton, 221.
Basil, 61.
Basil Clendon, 60.
Basil Gordon, 464.
Beatrice, 329,396,466.
Beatrice B., 149.
Beatrice E., 215.
Beatrice Iva, 453.
Beatrice Jessie, 163.
Beatrice Lenore, 255,284.
Beatrice Louella, 282.
Beatrice Louise, 347,391.
Beatrice W., 36.
Belda Elaine, 504.
Belden Blake, 60.
Belle, 15.
Belle E., 257.
Belle Marie, 331.
Benjamin, 14,28,78,79,104, 230,372,411,412,436,474, 475,480.
Benjamin Albert, 455.
Benjamin Arley, 79.
Benjamin B., 427.
Benjamin Blain, 225.
Benjamin Brush, 118
Benjamin Crawford, 118
Benjamin Emmons, 123.
Benjamin Franklin, 332.
Benjamin Gilbert,Rev., 118.
Benjamin H., 447.
Benjamin Harrison, 361.
Benjamin Hoyt, 115.
Benjamin Lincoln, 227, 484.

Benjamin Moses, 27.
Benjamin Price, 79.
Benjamin Stanley, 453.
Benjamin Ward, 189.
Benjamin Weed, 18.
Benjamin Y., 424, 487.
Bennett Nathan,Jr., 396.
Bennie, 225.
Bennie F., 330.
Bennie Wayne, 176.
Benona Lockwood, 347.
Bentley B., 433.
Benwah, 427.
Berdilla, 465.
Berdinia, 95.
Beri, 74.
Beri Jeanette, 486.
Bernadine O., 354.
Bernard, 469.
Bernard Coleman, 339.
Bernard Elden, 248.
Bernice, 69,91,450.
Bernice Audrey, 246.
Bernice Beverly, 163.
Bernice Elaine, 390.
Bernice Fayra, 52.
Bernice Isabelle, 388.
Bernice Marie, 296.
Berniece, 209.
Berry Joseph, 399.
Bert, 91,95.
Bert Eugene, 210.
Bertha, 48,65,82,168,291, 330,331,368,402,446,464, 472,473,476.
Bertha A., 77,172,179.
Bertha B., 488.
Bertha Bell, 1.
Bertha Delight, 454.
Bertha Edith, 79.
Bertha Elizabeth, 282.
Bertha Maud, 37.
Bertha S., 282.
Bertha W., 206.
Bertie, 117,181.
Bertie Bernice, 442.
Bertram Brian, 437.
Bertrand Anderson, 294.
Berwyn, 440.
Beryl, 386.
Bessie, 14,139,296,376,406, 464,466,467,472,476,504.
Bessie D., 213.
Bessie Gertrude, 245,330.
Bessie Mabel, 463.
Bessie May, 116,117,337,491
Bessie Pearl, 208.
Bessie Stuart, 114.
Bessie Wade, 25.
Beth, 246,
Beth Ann, 139,262.
Betsey, 27,78,423,493.
Betsey Brinkerhoff, 195.
Betsey Ophelia, 201.
Bette, 468.
Betty, 14,129,165,248,303, 428,450.
Betty Anne, 467,481.
Betty Bent, 360.
Betty Brewster, 182.
Betty Darlene, 323.
Betty Ellen, 373.
Betty Florence, 461.
Betty Jane, 406,443.
Betty Jean, 75,176.
Betty Jo, 188.
Betty Lucille, 274.
Betty Marie, 134.
Betty Ray, 414.
Betty Shakespeare, 214.
Beulah, 188,244,334,387.
Beulah C., 439,473.
Beulah Dawn, 74.
Beulah Marie, 467.
Beverly, 90,121,216,345, 373,484.
Beverly Alice, 176.
Beverly Jean, 163,240,330, 340.
Beverly Jeanne, 486.
Beverly Kay, 451.
Beverly Kaye, 396.
Beverly Sue, 504.
Bick, 480.
Bick Stephen, 121.
Billie Dell Joyce, 460.
Billy June, 443.
Bingham Burdette, 97.
Birdie Louise, 477.
Blanch, 57,151.
Blanche, 24,74,108,171.
Blanche Catherine, 359.
Blanche E., 256,394.
Blanche L., 77.
Blanche Roxanna, 197.
Bonita May, 272.
Bonnie Ann, 166.
Bonnie Belle, 456.
Bonnie Joe, 437.
Bonnie June, 132.
Bonnie Laurabell, 66.
Bonnie Lou, 435.
Bonnie Rae, 112.
Bonny Jo, 399.
Borden Stanfield, 468.
Boyd Austin, 346.
Bradford Clough, 348.
Bradford Lee, 391.
Bradford Leigh, 348.
Bradford Stokes, 484.
Bradley Lynne, 405.
Brady, 476.
Brayton, 53.
Brenda, 255,417,463.
Brenda Ann, 460.
Brenda Gail, 447.
Brenda Jean, 187.
Brenda Jene, 428.
Brenda JoAnn, 418.
Brenda Jyl, 404.
Brenda Lee, 272.
Brenda Lou, 452.
Brenda Louise, 353.
Brenda Mary Louise,467.
Brenda Sue, 80,419.
Brent Lyle, 347.
Brent Raymond, 191.
Brian, 464.
Brian Anthony, 426.
Brian David, 435.
Brian Eric, 204.
Brian Harold, 168,404.
Brian James, 239.
Brian Lester, 486.
Bridget Ann, 144.
Brightbill Case, 146.
Brittie Margaret, 424.
Britton Leon, 418.
Brock Allen, 504.
Bruce, 117,197,292,308,467, 474.
Bruce Albert, 295.
Bruce Archibald, 173.
Bruce Carter, 477.
Bruce Corwin, 299.
Bruce Emmerson, 391.
Bruce Ernest, 404.
Bruce Evans, 202.
Bruce George, 139,308.
Bruce Howard, 202.
Bruce John, 287.
Bruce Kevin, 121.
Bruce M., 128.
Bruce Mackay, 408.
Bruce Newton, 477.
Bruce Oren, 275.
Bruce Orval 451.
Bruce Raymond, 137,166.
Bruce Roy, 183,356.
Bruce Scott, 184.
Bruce Stephen, 436.
Bruce Tucker, 184.
Bruce Urlin, 57.
Bruce W., 338.
Bruce Wendell, 51.
Bruce Whitlock, 2.
Bruce Willet, 166.
Bruce William, 350.
Bryan, 209,223,255,308.
Bryan Lloyd, 224.
Bryan Ried, 467.
Bryan Victor, 134.
Bryce Ralph, 121.
Brunetta, 429.
"Budd," 468.
Buelah Loraine, 163.
Burdette, 52,275.
Burdette George, 279.
Burnham, 76.
Burr DeGroff, 435.
Burt Bruce, 283.
Burt O., 283.
Burton, 14,294,439,462, 467.
Burton E., 438.
Burton Bricker, 367.
Burton George, 19.
Burton John, 329.
Burton Thomas, 97.
Byron, 50,258,303,344.
Byron Almon, 296.
Byron Calvin, 260.
Byron Irving,Dr.,53,486.
Byron Kingsbury, 350.
Byron Lee, 487.
Byron Roland, 53.

C. M., 77.
C. Washburne, 327.
Caddie May, 191.

Cadwallader, 95.
Caleb, 24,27,247.
Caleb S., 118.
Caleb St.John, 29,218.
Calista, 285.
Calvert A., 502.
Calvert Potter, 120.
Calvin, 99,408,476.
Calvin Arnold, 257.
Cambion Morgan, 169.
Cameron Andrew, 431.
Cameron C., 130,131.
Cameron Carrington,Jr., 131
Cameron Lee, 191.
Cameron Robert, 131.
Camille Dianne, 161.
Camille Louise, 97.
Candace Ruth, 289.
Carl, 344,425,426,477,479.
Carl Alexander, 83.
Carl Allan, 246.
Carl E., 215.
Carl Francis, 160.
Carl Frederick, 213,436, 479.
Carl Jess, 57.
Carl John, 471.
Carl Lee, 289,419.
Carl Leroy, 414.
Carl Martin, 479.
Carl Maxwell, 97.
Carl McClung, 333.
Carl Peters, 196.
Carl Prather, 196.
Carl Robert, 126,435.
Carl Stewart, 258.
Carl Stone, 196.
Carl Stugrt, 258.
Carl Willard, 41.
Carla Jean, 438.
Carlene, 75.
Carlos Christy, 43.
Carlos Joaqiun, 175.
Carlos Noble, 293.
Carlton Erastus, 227.
Carlton Howard, 216.
Carlton Thomas, 217.
Carmen, 224.
Carmen Elaine, 450.
Carmi, 191.
Carol, 129,195,344, 463,479.
Carol Ann, 217,285,291, 335,456.
Carol Jo, 504.
Carol Joan, 180.
Carol Kaye, 419.
Carol Lee, 161,137.
Carol Louise, 37.
Carol Lynn, 14,162,419.
Carol Merwin, 168.
Carol Rosanna, 110.
Carol S., 75.
Carol Sue, 420.
Carol Theresa, 419.
Carol Wright, 127.
Carole Jean, 223.
Carole Lee, 89.
Carole Lynn, 100.
Caroline, 77,236,237,251, 280,285,363,408,436,441, 478.
Caroline Eleaner, 259.
Caroline Eleanor, 485.
Caroline Elizabeth, 15.
Caroline F., 124.
Caroline Irene, 397.
Caroline Jean, 43.
Caroline Josephine, 78,188
Caroline Sue, 171.
Caroline Whitney, 226.
Carolyn, 254,405,491.
Carolyn Ann, 160.
Carolyn Effie, 328.
Carolyn Ethel, 21.
Carolyn Jean, 159.
Carolyn Joe, 388.
Carolyn Julia, 2.
Carolyn L., 269.
Carolyn Lee, 118.
Carolyn Rae, 209,453.
Carolyn Russell, 485.
Carolyn Sue, 244.
Carrie, 131,207,254,371, 400,406,461.
Carrie A., 310,440.
Carrie Annis, 173.
Carrie B., 282.
Carrie Estella, 472.
Carrie Hester, 1.
Carrie M., 394.
Carrie Marion, 351.
Carrie May, 162.
Carrie Perrin, 116.
Carrie S., 327.
Carroll, 476.
Carroll E., 307.
Carroll Everard, 129.
Carrol Frederick, 404.
Carroll Stone, 425.
Carson, 487.
Carson Berry, 415.
Carson Del, 415.
Carter Bradley, 372.
Caryl Ann, 457.
Casper, 475.
Cassie, 465.
Cassolon, 161.
Cataron, 411.
Catharine, 248,475.
Catherine, 8,46,327,328, 388,445,469,474.
Catherine Ann, 319,409, 449.
Catherine Belle, 216.
Catherine Branch, 178.
Catherine Elizabeth, 462.
Catherine Lee, 72.
Catherine Louise, 235.
Catherine Lynn, 137.
Catherine M., 409.
Catherine Patricia, 452.
Cathleen, 442.
Cathy, 130.
Cathy Dawnell, 92.
Cathy Jean, 452.
Catinka Ann, 92.
Cecelia, 76.
Cecil, 308,388.
Cecil A., 428.
Cecil Albert, 414.
Cecil Edward, 301.
Cecil Emery, 269.
Cecil Franklin, 91.
Cecil Guy, 161.
Cecil Murriel, 164.
Cecil Polly, 507.
Cecil Prather, 196.
Cecil Ray, 172.
Cecile, 347.
Cecile Marie, 291.
Cecilia, 470.
Cedric I., 80.
Celaney, 27.
Celeste Marie, 234.
Centenial Harry, 497.
Chaderic, 428.
Chalmers Charles, 474.
Charity, 441.
Charity Thome, 43.
Charity V., 355.
Charlene Fae, 41.
Charlene Frances, 203.
Charlene Mae, 160.
Charlene May, 271.
Charlotte, 15,78,169, 189,408,455,469.
Charlotte Almira, 348.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 353, 382.
Charlotte Ellen, 297.
Charlotte Frederika, 329.
Charlotte Lois, 477.
Charlotte Mable, 78.
Charmaine, 221.
Chauncey, 236,328,410,497.
Chauncey Channing, 24.
Chauncey Frederick, 328.
Chauncey H., 497.
Chauncey Lester, 328.
Chauncey M.,M.D., 368.
Cherri, 407.
Cherry, 181.
Cheryl, 215,223.
Cheryel Ann, 239.
Cheryl Ann, 59,80,300.
Cheryl Susan, 404.
Chester, 392,406,408,440, 444.
Chester E., 331.
Chester Everts, 193.
Chester H., 440.
Chester Hitchcock, 121.
Chester J., 100.
Chester Leigh, 8.
Chester LeRoy, 406.
Chester Levi, 168
Chester M., 347.
Chester Omar, 171.
Chester Robert, 5.
Chester Thomas, 354.
Charles, 44,55,78,80,82, 99,104,119,130,134,139, 165,202,210,246,248,254, 267,325,328,352,353,382, 403,409,412,423,433,434, 435,441,446,464,466,467, 472,475,478,480,489.
Charles A., 23,173,178, 213,416.

Charles Ackley, 186.
Charles Adison, 70.
Charles Albert, 174,428.
Charles Alfred, 99,420.
Charles Allen, 166,204, 407,480.
Charles Allen Reed, 374.
Charles Almon, 310.
Charles Alton, 71.
Charles Alvin, 194.
Charles Amos, 168.
Charles Arthur, 97,192,348
Charles Augustus, 213,322.
Charles Austin, 234,235.
Charles Bartley, 182.
Charles Beardsley, 130.
Charles Benjamin, 179,484
Charles Bouton, 114.
Charles Bowring, 40.
Charles Brainard, 179,484
Charles Brewster, 182.
Charles Bryan, 407.
Charles Buchanan, 197.
Charles Calvert, 120.
Charles Carol, 41.
Charles Chauncy, 372.
Charles Clark, 372.
Charles Cleveland, 99.
Charles Coleman, 454.
Charles Cornelius, 129.
Charles Cousins, 69.
Charles Craig, 97.
Charles Curtis, 412,454.
Charles David, 465,487.
Charles Degress, 408.
Charles Dennison, 294.
Charles Dewey, 438.
Charles Douglas, 421.
Charles Dwight, 336,444.
Charles E., 100,147,220, 340.
Charles Earl, 109.
Charles Edgar, 120.
Charles Edward, 43,118,135, 149,168,189,205,215,350, 381,457,483.
Charles Edwin, 51,88,161, 222.
Charles Eli, 167.
Charles Elmer, 105,260,367
Charles Elue, 246.
Charles Elwin, 374.
Charles Emmett, 403.
Charles Eugene, 397,440, 506.
Charles Everett, 216.
Charles Ezra, 372.
Charles F., 336.
Charles Fay, 115.
Charles Frances Merriman, 392.
Charles Francis, 332.
Charles Franklin, 288.
Charles Franklyn, 78.
Charles Fred, 172.
Charles Fremont, 134.
Charles Garth, 80.
Charles Gilbert, 193,478, 484.
Charles Gregory, 428.
Charles H., 98,207,307
Charles Harold, 330.
Charles Harrison, 343,498.
Charles Harvey, 501.
Charles Henry, 68,174,181, 188,225,331,344,446.
Charles Herbert, 420.
Charles Hiram, 62.
Charles Houston, 152.
Charles Howard, 203.
Charles Howard Perry, 408.
Charles Hudson, 62.
Charles Holbrook, 139.
Charles Hugh, 88.
Charles Jabez, 374.
Charles James, 433.
Charles Jay, 136,138,193.
Charles Junken, 126.
Charles Julius, 293.
Charles Keep, 458.
Charles Kellog, 166.
Charles Kilburn, 5.
Charles L., 35,312,403.
Charles LeGrand, 114.
Charles Laurens, 374.
Charles Leon, 161,224,260
Charles LeRoy, 179,226.
Charles Lewis, 143.
Charles Louis, 469.
Charles Luther, 409.
Charles Lynton, 235.
Charles M., 139,203.
Charles Marion, 71.
Charles Marvin, 428.
Charles L. McLaren, 143.
Charles Milbry, 172.
Charles Minor, 136.
Charles Morris, 368.
Charles Mortimer, 312.
Charles Moten, 416.
Charles Nichols, 121,179, 483.
Charles Orvan, 162.
Charles Oscar, 373.
Charles P., 353.
Charles Palmer, 218.
Charles Paolis, 193.
Charles Post, 200.
Charles Potter, 55.
Charles Power, 318.
Charles Ralph, 242.
Charles Raymond, 130,132,
Charles Richard, 179.
Charles Robert, 88,188,246, 472.
Charles Roberts, 155,391.
Charles Robertson, 429.
Charles Rollin, 134.
Charles Roy, 221,256.
Charles Russel, 137.
Charles S., 210,211,290.
Charles Shirley, 163.
Charles Sible, 109.
Charles Sidney, 376.
Charles Skinner, 368.
Charles Slocum, 105.
Charles Stoddard, 330.
Charles Stuart, 458.
Charles Sumner, 2.
Charles Thomas, 281.
Charles Truman, 199.
Charles V., 77.
Charles Vernon, 163.
Charles W., 58,305.
Charles Washington, 348.
Charles Wesley, 476.
Charles Wilcox, 123,174.
Charles William, 88,105, 372,381.
Charles Willis, 427.
Charles Williston, 221, 222.
Charles Wilson, 243.
Charles Winchester, 258.
Charles Wolcott, 129.
Chloe, 309.
Chloe Lucille, 456.
Chole, 459.
Chris, 399.
Chris Allen, 406.
Chriss, 465.
Christian, 470.
Christina E., 409.
Christina Eileen, 458.
Christine, 169,258,308, 344,350,424.
Christine Ann, 311.
Christine Grant, 195.
Christine Ingrid, 212.
Christine Margaret Rosanne, 487.
Christine Marie, 164.
Christine Ritson, 366.
Christine Sue, 230.
Christine Virginia, 482.
Christopher, 9,141,378.
Christopher Allen, 43.
Christopher C., 283.
Christopher Edward, 470.
Christopher Emerick, 458.
Christopher Henry, 266, 267.
Cindy, 9,435.
Cindy J., 476.
Cindy Lou, 76,92.
Cindy Wynette, 342.
Claire, 444, 445.
Claire Alice, 36.
Clara, 71,76,90,128,147, 154,195,340,353,466.
Clara Belle, 330.
Clara Blanch, 439.
Clara Elizabeth, 78.
Clara Ella, 263.
Clara Ellen, 191.
Clara Hazel, 347.
Clara I., 397.
Clara Jane, 230.
Clara Jennie, 186.
Clara Lea, 14.
Clara Louise, 140.
Clara Mae, 437.
Clara May, 150,151,284.
Clara Naomi, 407.
Clara Richmond, 227.
Clara Sophronia, 182.
Clara Tyrell, 98.
Clara Winafred, 434.
Clare R., 392.

Clarence, 51,76,169,203,207,303,311,462.
Clarence A., 213,472.
Clarence Albert, 437,455,487.
Clarence Alton, 457.
Clarence Arthur, 132,500.
Clarence Barrett, 186.
Clarence Benjamin, 393.
Clarence Benton, 191.
Clarence C., 298.
Clarence Caverno, 36.
Clarence Corwin, 232,297,298,299.
Clarence D., 129.
Clarence Dwight, 458.
Clarence Edison, 347,390.
Clarence Edward, 152,187.
Clarence Elial, 388.
Clarence Ellsworth, 283.
Clarence Frederick, 419.
Clarence George, 104.
Clarence J., 104.
Clarence Jonathan, 202.
Clarence LeRoy, 367.
Clarence Lewis, 313.
Clarence Morgan, 169.
Clarence Philbert, 335.
Clarence R., 14.
Clarence Robert, 14.
Clarence Roy, 474.
Clarence Sheriden, 172.
Clarence Spencer, 123.
Clarence Stanley, 331.
Clarence Starr, 393.
Clarence Wellington, 352.
Clarence Whitlock, 2.
Clarence Whitney, 169.
Claria Marie, 52.
Clarisa, 27.
Clarice L., 269.
Clarinda, 44.
Clarinda Melvina, 61.
Clarissa, 276,282,504.
Clarissa Barbara, 504.
Clarissa M., 377.
Clarissa Marion, 218.
Clarissa Melissa, 100.
Clark, 152,468.
Clark Branch, 152.
Clarrington M., 439.
Claud Council, 268.
Claude, 22,56,244.
Claude A., 58.
Claude B., 34.
Claude Burdette, 279.
Claude Cash, 482.
Claude Daniel, 226.
Claude Dwight, 438.
Claude Eugene, 343.
Claude Leroy, 179.
Claude Malcolm, 279.
Claude Norman, 438.
Claude Sigman, 476.
Claudia Ann, 438.
Claudia Anne, 343.
Claudia Jane, 405.
Claudia Kay, 271.
Claudia W., 476.
Claudie Ann, 179.
Clay Thomas, 424.
Clayton, 282.
Clayton Aaron, 41.
Clayton Arthur, 282.
Clayton Edward, 100,166.
Clayton Jay, 289.
Clayton Johnson, 202.
Clayton Lionel, 269.
Clayton Raymond, 282.
Clayton Somers, 132.
Clayton Stanfield, 468.
Clella, 412.
Cleland, 369,423.
Clena Vanora, 163.
Cleone, 345.
Cletus Wenford, 427.
Cleva, 164.
Cleveland Keith, 381,382.
Clifford, 14,72,381,409,432,467.
Clifford A., 339.
Clifford Allen, 475.
Clifford C., 297.
Clifford Charles, 179.
Clifford Delando, 506.
Clifford Eldridge, 313.
Clifford Guy, 458.
Clifford James, 239,241.
Clifford June, 146.
Clifford L., 37.
Clifford Lawrence, 72.
Clifford Loyd, 270.
Clifford Raymond, 161.
Clifford True, 82.
Clifford William, 90.
Clifton, 359.
Clifton Edward, 209.
Clifton George, 204.
Clifton LeMoyne, 203.
Clifton Wallace, 432.
Clinton, 33,51,398,436.
Clinton A., 442.
Clinton Edward, 417.
Clinton Frederick, 177.
Clinton Gay, 439.
Clinton Henry, 75.
Clinton Leon, 269.
Clinton Mosher, 467.
Clinton Smith, 2.
Clista, 249.
Clive Coleman, 292.
Cloyce, 60.
Cloyd Willis, 428.
Clyde, 365,424,447,497.
Clyde Branch, 119.
Clyde Curtis, 413.
Clyde Eliphalet, 295.
Clyde Francis, 289.
Clyde H., 111.
Clyde Humphrey, 201.
Clyde LaVerne, 212.
Clyde Orlando, 66.
Clyde Willis, Sr., 364.
Colby Joe, 422.
Coleman, 369.
Coleman Hamilton, 369.
Coleridge Hart, 284.
Colin Wilfred, 487.
Colleen B., 386.
Colleen Rae, 53.
Collien May, 470.
Colma, 261.
Connie Estella, 427.
Connie Lee, 14.
Connie Rae, 109,161.
Conrad David, 469.
Constance, 212,257.
Cooper Procter, 382.
Cora, 76,155,207,255,259,282,447.
Cora Bell, 78.
Cora Belle, 250,354,421.
Cora Ethel, 273.
Cora Ina, 266.
Cora J., 58.
Cora L., 172.
Cora Leone, 37.
Cora Lucy, 284.
Cora Mae, 15,23,313.
Coral B., 331.
Cordelia D., 426.
Cordie S., 58.
Corinne, 417.
Cornelia A., 116.
Cornelia Augusta, 142.
Cornelia C., 29.
Corrinne, 336.
Cortland Frederick, 212.
Courtland S., 213.
Courtney Cornelius, 168.
Courtney Smith, 118.
Craig, 152,328.
Craig Armstrong, 219.
Craig B., 135.
Craig Evan, 291.
Craig Ferris, 120.
Craig Raynsford, 202.
Craig Thomas, 407.
Crawford Lee, 118.
Crawford Minter, 334.
Creighton, 340.
Creighton Cale, 457.
Cresswell, 2.
Crosby Shaw, 213.
Crystal Lucille, 187.
Croydon Julius, 34.
Curt John, 405.
Curtis, 426,477.
Curtis Cady, 4.
Curtis H., 197.
Curtis Robert, 97,241.
Curtis Thaddeus, 4.
Cynthia, 45,48,212,294.
Cynthia Ann, 72,254.
Cynthia Anna, 83.
Cynthia Elaine, 179.
Cynthia Jane, 154.
Cynthia Jean, 196,391.
Cynthia Joy, 421.
Cynthia Kay, 83.
Cynthia Louise, 4.
Cyrene, 407.
Cyril Harrison, 338.
Cyril Morris, 464.
Cyril Platt, 336.
Cyrus, 40,44,45,68,71,76,282,410.
Cyrus Alfred, 59.
Cyrus Chase, 373.
Cyrus E., 59.

Cyrus S., 46,76.
Cyrus Westfield, 388.

D. R.(Slim,) 417.
Daisy Bell, 480.
Daisy Ethel, 167.
Daisy Myrtle, 161.
Daisy Pearl, 91.
Dale B., 225.
Dale B., 225.
Dale Eugene, 185.
Dale Eunice, 329.
Dale Franklin, 393.
Dale G., 33.
Dale Kirk, 278.
Dale Lawrence, 42.
Dale Mark, 42.
Dale Maxie, 109.
Dale Maxwell, 468.
Dale Roger, 354.
Dale W., 267.
Dallas Charles, 255.
Damaris, 468.
Dan, 431,451,496.
Dan Joseph, 505.
Dana Lynn, 76.
Daneel Ann, 453.
Daniel, 1,18,44,61,70, 185,246,393,432,450, 461,469,473,474,480.
Daniel A., 339.
Daniel B., 225.
Daniel Boone, 453.
Daniel DeWitt,Rev., 65.
Daniel Edward, 432.
Daniel Everett, 216.
Daniel Green, 79.
Daniel Harper, 473.
Daniel Hurlburt, 170.
Daniel Jared, 250.
Daniel John, 21.
Daniel L., 160.
Daniel Lee, 75.
Daniel Leroy, 226.
Daniel Mack, 473.
Daniel Monroe, 79.
Daniel Morehouse, 393.
Daniel Norris, 473.
Daniel Paul, 483.
Daniel Ritson, 366.
Daniel Roy, 257.
Daniel Sylvester, 101,104, 106,488.
Daniel T., 473.
Daniel Taylor, 288,496.
Daniel Vincent, 258.
Daniel W., 477.
Daniel Walter, 106.
Daniel Warren, 459.
Daniel Wayne, 459.
Daniel Welsh, 366.
Daniel Whiting, 20.
Daniel Wilt, 473.
Daniel Wood, 33.
Danielle Maree, 55.
Danny, 212.
Darcy, 300.
Darlene, 75,452,467.
Darlene Ann, 167.
Darlene Catherine, 104.
Darlene T., 432.
Darrel Carl, 83.
Darrell, 423.
Darrell Ann, 348.
Darrell Arnold, 239.
Darrell Ray, 76.
Darrie Ray, 417.
Darry Lynn, 160.
Darryl, 491.
Darwin Paisley, 196.
Daryl, 423.
David, 18,44,67,128,160, 172,185,209,212,216, 224,251,255,318,428, 430,431,435,440,448, 472,479,489,498,504.
David A., 226.
David Alan, 19.
David Albert, 216,413.
David Allan, 400.
David Allen, 317.
David Ammi, 431.
David Arthur, 256.
David Banks, 2.
David Brenner, 436.
David Bret, 287.
David Bruce, 187.
David Charles, 117.
David Chester Noa, 3.
David Curtis, 25,400.
David Cyrus, 3.
David DeForest, 402.
David E., 469.
David Edward, 43, 121.
David Emmeus, 69.
David Eri, 311.
David Gavin, 293.
David Gibbs, 179.
David H., 3.
David Henry, 79,163,463.
David Hoff, 60.
David J., 340.
David James, 431.
David John, 239.
David Jonathan, 145.
David Jordan, 57.
David L., 9.
David LaRoy, 297.
David Laurence, 311.
David Lawrence, 159.
David Lee, 271,329.
David LeRoy, 83.
David Lewis, 318.
David M., 37,97.
David Merlin, 60.
David Michael, 437,487.
David Neale, 445.
David Orlin, 106.
David P., 213.
David Parker, 436.
David Randall, 299.
David Rawlings, 337.
David Ray, 223.
David Richard, 255.
David Robert, 279.
David Ronald, 466.
David Ross, 443.
David Smith,III.,196.
David Speare, 137.
David Steward, 248.
David Wayne, 100,414.
David William, 97.
Dawn, 9.
Dawn DeAnn, 80.
Dawn Marie, 310,329,467.
Dawson, 291.
Dayton Mattoon, 179.
Dean, 343,419,463.
Dean DeForest, 388.
Dean Edwin, 374.
Dean Gordon,Dr., 498.
Dean Lawrence, 258.
Dean Porter, 348.
Dean Wylton, 224.
Deanna Carol, 480.
Deanna Sue, 160.
Debbie Lynn, 407.
Deborah, 212,308,435,465,173.
Deborah Ann, 249,487.
Deborah Jane, 506.
Deborah Jean, 457.
Deborah Joanne, 109.
Deborah Lynn, 110,467.
Deborah Sue, 129,297.
Deborah Susanna, 70.
Debra, 164,435,479.
Debra Diane, 445.
Debra Janine, 204.
Debra Lee, 220.
Debra Louise, 408.
Debra Lyn, 255.
Debroa Jane, 114.
Decatur, 1.
Dee Ann Ruth, 109.
DeForris, 504.
DeForris Collins, 504.
Degress, 408.
DeHewitt, 70.
Deidama, 504,507.
Delbert, 5,134.
Delbert Clifford, 82.
Delbert Deane, 188.
Delbert Louis, 467.
Delbert Lester, 391.
Delbert R., 432.
Delbert Victor, 204.
Delcina May, 250.
Delia, 46,280,281.
Delia Eveline, 191.
Delia Frances, 35.
Delia Gertrude, 425.
Delilah, 193.
Delmar, 423.
Delmar Lloyd, 421.
Delores, 212,336.
Delores Ann, 187.
Deloris, 163.
Delos Albert, 255.
Delos Edwin, 255.
Delos Francis, 256.
Delos Richard, 255.
Deloss E., 336.
DeLouie, 7.
Delta Cordelia, 359.
Dena Ann, 7.
Denerle, 340.
Denice, 435.
Denise, 224,469.
Denise Gail, 470.
Dennie John, 244.

Dennis, 224,469.
Dennis Allen, 255.
Dennis James, 506.
Dennis Lee, 234.
Dennis Lovell, 111.
Derek Sean, 204.
Derlin Serenus, 192.
Derry Leroy, 160.
Des, 443.
Desire, 27.
Dessie Ann, 417.
Dessie M., 59.
Devereux Mattoon, 34.
Devillo Rhodolph, 439.
Deward Lovell, 334.
DeWayne Francis, 204.
DeWayne Percy, 353.
Dewey, 424.
Dewey Hobson, 425.
Dewey Thomas, 14.
DeWitt, 2,251.
Dewitt A., 490.
DeWitt Clinton, 38,101, 104.
Dexter, 288,496.
Diana Lynn, 313,346.
Diana Marie, 192.
Diane, 121,435,464.
Diane E., 5.
Diane Grace, 272.
Diane Lee, 295.
Diane Marie, 506.
Diane Virginia, 465.
Dianna Lynn, 335.
Dianne, 285.
Dianne Jean, 53.
Dianne Kay, 223.
Dixie Dianne, 422.
Dixie Lee, 419.
D'Lorah Ann, 319.
Doig Gilmore, 38.
Doig Rutherford, 37.
Dolly, 474.
Dolores, 452.
Don D., 172.
Don Arthur, 373.
Don Henry, 418.
Don Huber, 75,76.
Donald, 4,5,14,90,117, 206,215,216,224,303, 340,398,399,479,488, 501.
Donald A., 470.
Donald Banks, 2.
Donald Brian, 179.
Donald Burdette, 407.
Donald Charles, 374.
Donald Dean, 60.
Donald Devine, 432.
Donald Ed, 53.
Donald Edward, 372.
Donald Eugene, 188,422.
Donald Francis, 505.
Donald Glenn, 110.
Donald James, 212.
Donald Leroy, 61,167,174.
Donald Lester, 452.
Donald Leverne,Rev., 129.
Donald Lloyd, 418.
Donald M., 217,225.
Donald Orville, 137.
Donald Ray, 18,164,422.
Donald Russell, 463.
Donald Wayne, 217,364.
Donald Welton, 408.
Donna, 18,215,255,435.
Donna Alice, 181.
Donna Alling, 141.
Donna Carol, 465.
Donna Jean, 117.
Donna Kay, 417.
Donna Lee, 53,364.
Donna Louise, 328,466.
Donna Mae, 111,464.
Donna Marcene, 55.
Donna Marie, 222, 460.
Donna Mary, 197.
Dora, 129,143,186,416.
Dora Lavinia, 468.
Dora Virginia, 289.
Dorcas, 40,70,409.
Doreen Louise, 329.
Doreen Marie, 239.
Doris, 51,90,121,190,209, 260,317,330,350,403, 449,478.
Doris Alling, 141.
Doris Ann, 275,456.
Doris Boutwell, 294.
Doris Edna, 111.
Doris Elaine, 334.
Doris Hilda, 168.
Doris Irene, 450.
Doris May LeRoy, 151.
Doris Pearl, 186.
Doris Phelps, 128.
Doris Sophia, 143.
Dorothy, 39,66,97,178,203, 247,359,423,426,435,446, 471,479.
Dorothy Alberta, 354.
Dorothy Arlean, 176.
Dorothy Ann, 59,479.
Dorothy Bernice, 347.
Dorothy Dean, 179.
Dorothy Elma, 66.
Dorothy H., 297.
Dorothy Helen, 272.
Dorothy Holton, 2.
Dorothy Irene, 161,420.
Dorothy J., 202.
Dorothy Jean, 204,205,247.
Dorothy June, 74.
Dorothy Lois, 311.
Dorothy M. Converse, 387.
Dorothy Mahan, 329.
Dorothy Margaret, 167,265
Dorothy Marie, 173,285,487.
Dorothy May, 7,342,440.
Dorothy Norma, 292.
Dorothy Olive, 353.
Dorsey, 257.
Dorsey Dallas, 54.
Dorsey LaVerne, 257.
Dorsey Robert, 54.
Dorthea G., 331.
Dorthenia Elmina, 443.
Doss, 470.
Doughlas, 216.
Douglas, 360,363,497.
Douglas Albert, 365.
Douglas Alexander, 487.
Douglas Baker, 255.
Douglas Brainard, 484.
Douglas Carl, 440.
Douglas DeWayne, 353.
Douglas E., 263.
Douglas Glenn, 255.
Douglas James, 433.
Douglas Jay, 239.
Douglas John, 239,310.
Douglas Jonathan, 329.
Douglas LaVerne, 83.
Douglas Mitchel, 257.
Douglas Paul, 358.
Douglas W., 160.
Dow H., 424.
Doyle James, 185.
Drexel E., 262.
Duane, 257,448.
Duane Allen, 83.
Duane Earl, 323.
Duane M., 171.
Duane Robert, 388.
Duard Wilbur, 257.
Dudley Ward, 255.
Duralde Odell, 34.
Durell Julius, 183.
Durlin Serenus, 192.
Dwain E., 209.
Dwayne, 224.
Dwayne Wray, 272.
Dwight Egbert, 328.
Dwight L., 360.
Dwight Otto, 458.
Dwight Palmer, 329.
Dwight Trumbull, 328.
Dwite, 440.
Dyrexa Hathaway, 70.

E. E., 496.
E. Frank, 284.
E. Maurice, 348.
E. Vinita, 415.
Earl, 155,161,178,193,388, 423,456,467,504.
Earl Andrew, 179.
Earl Bryan, 15.
Earl Chester, 67.
Earl David, 419.
Earl Cryal, 279.
Earl Delos, 255.
Earl Edgar, 52.
Earl Ernest, 160.
Earl Forrest, 445.
Earl Francis, 220.
Earl G., 99.
Earl James, 315.
Earl Kirby, 453.
Earl Lewis, 332.
Earl M., 364.
Earl Milton, 185.
Earl O., 34.
Earl Orville, 191.
Earl Ralph, 124.
Earl Ray, 109.
Earl Thornton, 57.
Earl Virgil, 439.
Earl Wait, 134.
Earl Ward, 255.

Earl Wayne, 160.
Earla H., 109.
Earla Shirley Elizabeth, 467.
Earle D., 256.
Earle Edson,M.D., 255.
Earle Herbert, 435.
Earle Wesley, 272.
Earle William,Sr., 435.
Earleen, 257.
Earline, 227,502.
Eastman Hardesty, 261.
Eben Seely, 282.
Ebenezer, 429,431.
Eber, 88.
Eber Fenton, 87.
Eda F., 245.
Eda Ora, 329.
Edah E., 123.
Eddy, 487.
Ede Lyle, 95.
Edessa Mildred, 4.
Edgar, 121,126,289,411, 423,437,501.
Edgar Ells, 141.
Edgar Garfield, 57.
Edgar H.,121.
Edgar Harrison, 403.
Edgar J., 33.
Edgar Jay, 330.
Edgar P., 393.
Edgar Pearl,Dr., 53.
Edgar Sommers, 403.
Edith, 7,53,126,134,203, 212,248,255,292,343, 358,373,467.
Edith Annis, 174.
Edith Augusta, 439.
Edith Bell, 198.
Edith Catharine Elizabeth, 54.
Edith E., 88.
Edith Elizabeth, 486.
Edith Ellen, 420.
Edith Ester, 482.
Edith Eunice, 193.
Edith Frances, 330.
Edith Iona, 242.
Edith Irene, 488.
Edith Jane, 473.
Edith Leona, 88.
Edith Lillian, 52.
Edith Louise, 253, 473.
Edith Lydia, 118.
Edith M., 202.
Edith Marie, 52.
Edith Marion, 92.
Edith Mary, 162.
Edith May, 330.
Edith Pearl, 90.
Edith Roberta, 141.
Edith Rose, 117.
Edmund Titus, 5.
Edna, 15,73,433.
Edna Ethel, 223.
Edna F., 278.
Edna Fulton, 393.
Edna Frances, 128.
Edna Jane, 332.
Edna Joan, 22.
Edna L., 178.
Edna Loretta, 499.
Edna Mabel, 341.
Edna Marie, 290,475.
Edna Marion, 90.
Edna May, 69,92,203.
Edna Myrtle, 191.
Edna Susan, 339.
Edna Theresa, 135.
Edna V., 411.
Edson Abijah, 177.
Edson Perry, 206.
Edward, 6,90,114,121,127, 194,221,230,246,303,340, 436,444,463,466,467,470, 489.
Edward Albee, 140.
Edward Arthur, 436,502.
Edward Asaph, 43.
Edward Augustus, 139.
Edward B., 476, 495.
Edward Benson, 142,143.
Edward Bernham, 295.
Edward Bloomfield, 29.
Edward Burlingame, 167.
Edward C., 14,282.
Edward Charles, 187.
Edward Clare, 130.
Edward Clark, 381.
Edward D., 189.
Edward Daniel, 432.
Edward David, 131.
Edward Elbert, 222.
Edward Everett, 312.
Edward Gary, 359.
Edward(Geroge,) 444.
Edward Grenville,226,227, 485.
Edward Gross, 480.
Edward Harvey, 346.
Edward Hubert, 336.
Edward Ingalls,M/Sgt.,135.
Edward James, 308.
Edward Jay, 115.
Edward Kent, 40.
Edward Ladd, 300.
Edward Lambertson, 183.
Edward Lansing, 210.
Edward Lawrence,Rev., 65.
Edward Lester, 403.
Edward Lewis, 190,210.
Edward Linsley, 356.
Edward Louis, 343.
Edward Merle, 226.
Edward Newell, 278.
Edward Palmer, 339.
Edward Richard, 436.
Edward Robert, 130,354.
Edward S., 73.
Edward Samuel, 191,234.
Edward Scott, 300.
Edward Swift, 29.
Edward Sylvanus, 130.
Edward Thomas, 21,22.
Edward Willis, 162.
Edwin, 46,55,88,377,414, 446,452,466.
Edwin Allan, 196.
Edwin Carrol, 73.
Edwin Carter, 360.
Edwin Curtis, 452.
Edwin Cyrus, 73.
Edwin DeForis, 359.
Edwin Dewey, 471.
Edwin DeWitt, 172.
Edwin Duane, 364.
Edwin Ellis, 122.
Edwin Elmer, 372.
Edwin Eugene, 285,428.
Edwin Eugene, 161.
Edwin F., 337,339,491.
Edwin Henry, 110.
Edwin Homer, 202.
Edwin Howard, 196.
Edwin James, 51,53.
Edwin Jeril, 289.
Edwin John Wesley, 313.
Edwin LeMont, 4.
Edwin LeMont, 4.
Edwin Leroy, 455.
Edwin M.(Rev.,) 123.
Edwin Merry, 440.
Edwin Montgomery, 114.
Edwin N., 8.
Edwin Norman, 196.
Edwin Painter, 139.
Edwin Robert, 76.
Edwin Root, 172.
Edwin Rose, 401.
Edwin S., 359.
Edwin Sanford, 336.
Edwin Selim, 129.
Edwin Stilson, 359.
Edwin Thomas, 5.
Effa May, 405,406.
Effie, 82,103,259,441,466.
Effie Georgina Louise, 467.
Effie Gertrude, 328.
Effie Mae, 164.
Effie May, 464.
Egbert Judson, 213.
Eileen, 501.
Eileen Louise, 393.
Elaine, 300,357,457,463.
Elaine Anna, 41.
Elaine Carol, 289.
Elaine Cheryl, 465.
Elda Ferne, 495.
Eldi F., 50.
Elden Victor, 498.
Elaine Marie, 202,281.
Elbert King, 123.
Elbert Lancaster, 42.
Eldred, 166.
Eldridge Thomas, 313.
Elbert Stewart, 41.
Elbert Wesley, 104.
Elberta, 123.
Elbridge Gerry, 94.
Elden Victor, 343.
Eleaner Rosella, 259.
Eleanor, 201, 337,468.
Eleanor Beatrice, 246.
Eleanor Carolyn, 393.
Eleanor Frances, 350.
Eleanor Irving, 366.
Eleanor Jean, 280,311.
Eleanor Louise, 420.
Eleanor M., 133, 202.
Eleanor Marie, 169.

Eleanor Rosella, 485.
Eleanor Serepta, 334.
Electa, 269.
Electa Louise, 236.
Elem(Capt.,) 298,299.
Elemuel, 298,299.
Elenore Peasis, 134.
Eletha Lynne, 242.
Elga Orvilla, 55.
Elgie, 165.
Elgin, 69.
Eli, 44,56,58,99,254, 360,474,476.
Eli Eugene, 396.
Eli James, 377.
Eli L., 355.
Eli M., 77.
Eli Starr, 393.
Eli Todd, 409.
Eliakim Starr, 312.
Elial Francis, 388.
Eliard, 99.
Elias, 247,434.
Elias Cornelius, 194.
Elias Grant, 284.
Elias Uriah, 183.
Elida, 245, 441.
Elijah, 433, 470.
Elijah Foster, 134.
Elijah William, 172.
Eliphaz Crowell, 213.
Elise, 339.
Elisha, 40,433.
Elisha Degress, 408.
Elisha R., 441.
Eliza 99,147,254,428, 441,474.
Eliza Ann, 56.
Eliza C., 29.
Eliza T., 44.
Eliza Vina, 15.
Elizabeth, 1,2,12,15,40, 44,138,141,143,147, 154,170,194,195,196, 250,254,285,291,348, 386,399,406,407,408, 424,433,447,473,474, 489.
Elizabeth Alberta, 100.
Elizabeth Anderson, 198.
Elizabeth Ann, 44,68,287, 373,480,490.
Elizabeth Burket, 126.
Elizabeth Cameron, 484.
Elizabeth Candee, 228.
Elizabeth Caroline, 484.
Elizabeth Carruthers, 382
Elizabeth Carter, 117.
Elizabeth(Betsy)Curtis, 26.
Elizabeth Cyrene, 176.
Elizabeth Day, 152.
Elizabeth Dorchester, 318
Elizabeth Eddla, 440.
Elizabeth Ellen, 451.
Elizabeth Emily, 320,322
Elizabeth Fern, 292.
Elizabeth Florence, 313.
Elizabeth Gerrand, 455.
Elizabeth(Betty)Grace, 120
Elizabeth Hannah, 83.
Elizabeth Harriet, 186.
Elizabeth Hasbrouck, 382.
Elizabeth Henderson, 329.
Elizabeth Howard, 144.
Elizabeth Jane, 364,431, 435,442.
Elizabeth Jean, 184.
Elizabeth Jennie, 126.
Elizabeth Joy, 243.
Elizabeth Karen, 413.
Elizabeth Kimball, 195.
Elizabeth Lavilla, 394.
Elizabeth Leigh, 131.
Elizabeth M., 393, 490.
Elizabeth Marie, 37.
Elizabeth Naomi Oahlee,407.
Elizabeth Parmilla, 255.
Elizabeth Pauline, 256.
Elizabeth Penolope, 42.
Elizabeth Stewart, 408.
Ella, 35,101,110,249,282, 411,451,453,475,476, 489,502.
Ella A., 429.
Ella Adelaide, 406.
Ella Albina, 75.
Ella C., 118.
Ella Ceola, 78.
Ella Christine, 486.
Ella E., 99.
Ella Estelle, 62.
Ella Gertrude, 4.
Ella Jean, 498.
Ella L., 128.
Ella May, 73.
Ellard, 480.
Ellen, 122,165,408,447,504.
Ellen Ann, 378,489.
Ellen E., 245.
Ellen Eliza, 402.
Ellen Elizabeth, 462.
Ellen F., 403.
Ellen Louise, 419.
Ellen M., 99.
Ellen Maria, 134.
Ellen P., 294.
Ellen W., 336.
Ellie, 410.
Ellinor Learned, 348.
Ellinore Ann, 287.
Ellis, 403.
Ellis C., 376.
Ellis Elue, 246.
Ellis Fremont, 159.
Ellis Leroy, 164,185.
Ellis Levi, 160,161.
Ellis Neil, 207.
Ellis Ray, 57.
Ellsworth, 159.
Ellsworth Alan, 257.
Ellsworth August, 257.
Ellsworth DeForris, 504.
Elma, 181.
Elma A., 327.
Elmer, 6,109,162,165,175, 181,340,400,405,451,489.
Elmer Allen, 439.
Elmer Bentley, 249,300.
Elmer Chauncey, 328.
Elmer Foster, 272.
Elmer Garnet, 344.
Elmer Glenford, 505.
Elmer Homer, 297.
Elmer James, 297.
Elmer Keith, 21.
Elmer Latham, 175.
Elmer Lester, 347,391.
Elmer M., 171.
Elmer Martin, 344.
Elmer Morse, 193.
Elmer Nathan, 234.
Elmer Robinson, 299.
Elmer T. L., 311.
Elmina Adeline, 164.
Elmira, 147.
Elmira Jane, 32.
Elmore McLellan, 407.
Elnora, 405,449,475.
Elnora A., 46.
Eloise V., 355.
Elsie, 274,467.
Elsie Gladys, 183.
Elsie Graves, 210.
Elsie Imogene, 346.
Elsie J., 217.
Elsie Mabel, 505.
Elsie Ray, 268.
Elson, 25.
Eltie, 109.
Elva, 67.
Elva Ruth, 22.
Elvira, 161.
Elwin Paul, 340.
Elwyn E., 411,501.
Elwyn Ellsworth,238,286.
Elyde Delbert, 335.
Emanuel Washington, 460.
Emelene, 102.
Emeline, 57.
Emerald Violet, 15.
Emerila Teressa, 235.
Emerson F., 102,110.
Emery Ellsworth, 354.
Emery Oliver, 292.
Emery Townsend, 109.
Emilie Ruth, 160.
Emilius Lysander,Rev., 4.
Emily, 1,82,218,246,277.
Emily Alphenia, 311.
Emily Amanda, 225.
Emily Augusta, 222.
Emily Cleaveland, 378.
Emily D., 302,493.
Emily Florence, 408.
Emily Frances, 35,229.
Emily I., 121.
Emily Isabelle, 376.
Emily Mettie, 294.
Emily Ophelia, 8.
Emily Pauline, 464.
Emma, 80,81,117,178,253,313, 328,354,368,371,411,444, 451,466,475,477,502.
Emma A., 259.
Emma Amelia, 377.
Emma Augusta, 115.
Emma Eliza, 134.
Emma Elizabeth, 204.
Emma Ethel, 425.

Emma Florence, 434.
Emma Gene, 169,
Emma Good, 473.
Emma Grace, 335,474.
Emma Jane, 67,441,490.
Emma L., 409.
Emma Lawrence, 252.
Emma Louise, 78,240,413.
Emma Luella, 107.
Emma May, 234,259.
Emma Tillie, 272.
Emma Viola, 15,247.
Emmaline Amelia, 193.
Emmeline, 46,250.
Emmer E., 77.
Emmett, 163,361.
Emmett H., 169.
Emmett James, 241.
Emmett Lafayette, 307.
Emmett Norman, 196.
Emmett Paul, 361.
Emory J., 207.
En, 59.
Enella K., 124.
Enoch, 233, 278.
Enoch Darwin, 196.
Enoch Noble, 233.
Enos Staples, 121.
Ensign Martin, 502.
Ensign Mitchel, 73.
Enum Sela, 254.
Eoline, 343.
Erastus, 407.
Erastus Sherman, 308.
Eri, 190.
Eric George, 350.
Eric Paul, 88.
Eric Stewart, 230.
Erin Allen, 204.
Ermine Agnes, 426.
Erma Augusta, 205.
Erma Fern, 458.
Ermal, 164.
Ernest, 76,292,379,381, 422,469,499.
Ernest Albert,Rev., 274.
Ernest Childs, 196.
Ernest Delovan, 404.
Ernest DeWitt, 440.
Ernest E., 207,481.
Ernest Earl, 161,442.
Ernest Elbridge, 481.
Ernest Ephram, 33.
Ernest Eugene, 60,430.
Ernest Foster, 272.
Ernest Herbert, 177.
Ernest Hiram, 343.
Ernest Jacob, 460.
Ernest James, 433.
Ernest Leon, 443.
Ernest Lincoln, 74,286.
Ernest Milner,Rev., 381.
Ernest Miner, 211.
Ernest Raymond, 243,275.
Ernest Richard, 242.
Ernest Vernon, 15.
Ernest William, 419.
Ernestine A., 33.
Erwin, 336.
Esleigh Clinton, 50.
Estella, 477.
Estella May, 208.
Estelle, 6.
Estelle Celeste, 35.
Estelle F., 19.
Ester, 27.
Esther, 24,46,70,213,330, 353,428,448,478.
Esther Amy, 348.
Esther Anna, 115,288.
Esther Avery, 288.
Esther Eleanor, 285.
Esther Elvira, 98.
Esther Fanny, 359.
Esther Gilbert, 287.
Esther Lancaster, 44.
Esther Leona, 131.
Esther Lorraine, 135.
Esther Louise, 83,257.
Esther Lucille, 333.
Esther Marion, 140.
Esther O., 73.
Esther Rebecca, 205.
Esther Ruth, 465.
Etha D., 275.
Ethel, 21,51,206,219,372, 388,447,454,467,484,502.
Ethel Agness, 133.
Ethel Anna, 36.
Ethel Arlene, 392.
Ethel Gertrude, 241.
Ethel Gladys, 346.
Ethel Grace, 296,467.
Ethel Heloise, 434.
Ethel L., 213.
Ethel Lavonne, 112.
Ethel Louise, 151.
Ethel Lydia, 330.
Ethel May 353,438,466.
Ethel Melissa, 154.
Ethel Pearl, 253.
Ethel V., 73.
Ethelyn, 44.
Etta, 466. Etoile Kay,91.
Etta, 466.
Etta C., 3.
Etta G., 58.
Etta May, 103,441.
Etta Pauline, 340.
Ettie, 260.
Eudoria E., 208.
Eugene, 132,181,187,193, 367,426.450.
Eugene Allen, 160.
Eugene B., 199.
Eugene Berry, 415.
Eugene Claude, 22, 484.
Eugene Everette, 187.
Eugene G., 33.
Eugene H., 193.
Eugene Hiram, 176.
Eugene Howard, 415.
Eugene LaForest, 192.
Eugene Linnell, 194.
Eugene Moss,Rev., 343.
Eugene Spencer, 33.
Eugene T., 267.
Eugenia, 95,175.
Eugenia Evelyn, 317.
Eunice, 27,58.
Eunice Alberta, 313.
Eunice Clara, 430.
Eunice Frances,291.
Euretta, 410,507.
Eustace Freeman, 463.
Eva, 90,171,259,291,450, 463,487.
Eva Amelia, 285.
Eva Frances, 439.
Eva Grace, 456.
Eva Irene, 292.
Eva Louise, 393.
Eva Mildred, 161.
Evalena, 261.
Evan James, 470.
Evangeline Bessie, 467.
Eve, 487.
Evelyn, 90,91,253,257,313, 439,466,478.
Evelyn Baxter, 393.
Evelyn Coral, 458.
Evelyn J., 179.
Evelyn Jane, 212.
Evelyn Louise, 442.
Evelyn Lucille, 343.
Evelyn Margaret, 347.
Evelyn Margarette Valentine, 391.
Evelyn R., 244.
Evelyn Winifred, 203.
Everett, 2,49,463.
Everett Hugh, 160.
Everett James, 212.
Everett Raloh, 391.
Everett Robert, 417.
Everett Russell, 328.
Everett W., 417.
Evert Newton, 83.
Excele Edwin, 307.
Ezra, 39,40,46,118,210,218, 409.
Ezra Barber, 359.
Ezra Beebe, 359.
Ezra Daniel, 292.
Ezra George, 86.
Ezra Torrance, 372.
Ezra Wilkins, 140.

F. Gordon, 213.
F. VanBuskirk, 353.
Faber, 295.
Faith Alta, 289.
Faith Rachel, 186.
Fall, 451.
Fannie, 5,89,422.
Fannie June, 186.
Fannie L., 483.
Fannie M., 128.
Fanny, 59,88,99,114,192.
Fanny Buckingham, 402.
Fanny E., 29.
Fanny Emillie, 345.
Fanny Gertrude, 339.
Fanny H., 147.
Fanny L., 152.
Fanny Louisa, 221.
Farrand, 228.
Farrand N.(Prof.,) 227.
Farrand Northrop, 227,228.
Fay Spencer, 127.

Faye, 164.
Faye Frances, 138.
Faye Virginia, 443.
Felicia Alma, 347.
Fenton, 88.
Fenton E., 90.
Fenton Eber, 88.
Ferdinand, 339.
Fermon, 21, 22.
Fern, 303,308,450.
Fern Marie, 41.
Fern Saretta, 186.
Fernwood, 3.
Fidelia, 309,407.
Fillis, 144.
Fillis Howard, 144.
Filmore, 270.
Finetta, 339.
Finis Neal, 79.
Flaven T., 305.
Flavius Joseph, 96.
Fletcher, 1.
Flora, 19,164,273,347. 437,453,462.
Flora Belle, 58,188.
Flora Delphien, 162.
Flora Eliett, 163.
Flora Esther, 20,377.
Flora Etta, 62.
Flora G., 429.
Flora Jeannette, 312.
Flora M., 394.
Flora Olive, 462.
Flora R., 257.
Flora Smith, 346.
Flora Victoria, 468.
Florence, 35,46,62,88,98, 120,138,167,229,284, 313,352,358,426,430, 447,458,465.
Florence A., 146,355.
Florence Adela, 47.
Florence Agatha, 253.
Florence Aimée, 203.
Florence Anna, 296.
Florence B., 300.
Florence E., 121,141,376.
Florence Edna, 250.
Florence Eleanor, 504.
Florence Eliza, 330.
Florence Elizabeth, 473.
Florence Elmore, 372.
Florence Emily, 374.
Florence Estelle, 137.
Florence Grace, 72.
Florence I., 172.
Florence Leona, 66.
Florence Lorraine, 452.
Florence Louise, 19,174, 300,339.
Florence M., 216,220.
Florence Mary, 166.
Florence Mertie, 192.
Florence Mildred, 317.
Florence Montgomery, 149.
Florence Rosetta, 308.
Florence Ruth, 204,284.
Florence V., 339.
Florence Weltha, 203.
Floretta Myrtle, 427.
Florice Evelyn, 295.
Florilia S., 76.
Florilla Hurd, 136.
Flossie, 46.
Florin, 285.
Floyd, 99,109,163,469.
Floyd G., 445.
Floyd H., 331.
Floyd Hobart, 337,491.
Floyd LeRoy, 217.
Floyd M., 51,446.
Floyd Manly,Jr., 437.
Floyd Manly,Sr., 436.
Floyd Melvin, 164.
Floyd Michael, 437.
Floyd Monty, 437.
Floyd Williams, 257.
Floyde Edmund, 5.
Fordyce Walter, 78.
Forest A., 33.
Forest Clarence, 388.
Forest R., 354.
Forrest, 451.
Forrest Thad, 445.
Forrest William, 164.
Foster Ingalls, 135.
Foster Melville, 134.
Francene Asenath, 289.
Frances, 125,143,182,207, 358,370,401,475.
Frances Ellen, 407.
Frances Enriqueta, 175.
Frances Esther, 130.
Frances Eunice, 103.
Frances Evelyn, 8.
Frances Kello__, 35.
Frances LaLaine, 56.
Frances Jane, 105,225.
Frances Letha, 65.
Frances Loretta, 78.
Frances Lou, 500.
Frances Louisa, 329.
Frances Louise, 115.
Frances P., 410.
Frances M., 121,331.
Frances Marie, 170.
Frances(Frank)Marion,49.
Frances Mary, 20,313.
Frances Mary Elizabeth,452.
Frances Ross, 462.
Frances Sarah, 242.
Frances Virginia, 408.
Frances Willard, 44.
Francis, 89,97,196,312,388.
Francis Darwin, 364.
Francis Denton, 368.
Francis E., 73.
Francis Effie, 216.
Francis Eugene, 129.
Francis F., 75.
Francis Gano, 186.
Francis Henry, 364.
Francis Hopkins, 114.
Francis Josiah, 162.
Francis L., 74,502.
Francis LaVerne, 257.
Francis Leo, 347.
Francis Leroy, 161.
Francis Leslie,Sgt.,197.
Francis Lou, 303.
Francis Marion, 50,177.
Francis Marvin, 75.
Francis Orville, 411,501.
Francis S., 393.
Francis Solon, 387.
Francis Thomas, 114.
Francis W., 220.
Francis Ward, 347.
Francis Wheeler, 369.
Francis Wilbur, 257.
Francis Wilfred, 65.
Francis Willard, 41.
Frank, 18,49,59,82,134,135, 166,259,283,303,377,401, 408,446,451,452,475,488, 489.
Frank A., 469.
Frank Alanson,Dr., 349.
Frank Alexander, 302,499.
Frank Allen, Dr., 356.
Frank Andriance, 124.
Frank B., 172.
Frank Barnard, 372.
Frank Blanchard, 448.
Frank C., 470.
Frank Canfield, 136.
Frank Cornelius, 130.
Frank D., 257.
Frank Daniel, 187.
Frank Edward, 215,294,444.
Frank Elwood, 401.
Frank Ernest, 162.
Frank Everett, 312.
Frank Frazee, 280.
Frank Gilbert, 197.
Frank Gordon, 435.
Frank Grant, 110.
Frank Griffith, 50.
Frank H., 129,166,213.
Frank Hamilton, 464.
Frank Henry, 435.
Frank Howard, 122.
Frank Howe, 293.
Frank Hunter, 246.
Frank John, 128.
Frank Johnson, 167.
Frank Kendall, 476.
Frank Kneisley, 416.
Frank L., 401.
Frank Lee, 139,178,289,428, 442.
Frank Lewis, 206.
Frank Lyle, 217.
Frank M., 169,219.
Frank Milton, 130.
Frank Mortimer, 192.
Frank Munn, 5.
Frank O., 173.
Frank Peck, 488.
Frank R., 77,364.
Frank Raymond, 75,137.
Frank S., 15.
Frank Seward, 138.
Frank W., 172,334,429.
Frank Walter, 131.
Frank Watkins, 435.
Frank Wells, 141.
Frank Westby, 194.
Frank William, 138,429,468, 504.

Frank Willis, 318.
Frankie, 282.
Franklin, 116,461.
Franklin Delano, 420.
Franklin Floyd, 441.
Franklin Jeril, 198,286,287.
Franklin L., 469.
Franklin Oliver, 287.
Franklin R., 355.
Franklin Raymond, 432.
Franklin Victor, 432.
Franklyn Stewart, 287.
Frasher, 466.
Frazeur Scott Doyle, 186.
Fred, 74,151,187,245,409, 434,462,469,474,484.
Fred B., 134.
Fred Clifton, 203.
Fred Eugene, 398.
Fred Helman, 476.
Fred Hoyt, 119.
Fred Joe, 281.
Fred O., 128.
Fred R., 236,348.
Fred Russell, 413.
Fred Watson, 280.
Fred Webster, 279.
Fred William, 364.
Freda, 330.
Freda Jean, 442.
Freda Luella, 165.
Freda Mae, 270.
Freddie, 401.
Frederic Estey, 46.
Frederic Parkhurst, 145.
Frederick, 135,255,294, 398,426,436,445,446, 459,474,479.
Frederick Adolphus, 283.
Frederick Amos, 322,323.
Frederick Arthur, 22,449.
Frederick Barber, 122.
Frederick Barr, 256.
Frederick Burton, 465.
Frederick C., 117,121.
Frederick Charles, 176,460.
Frederick D., 130.
Frederick Dwight, 329.
Frederick Elkanah, 215.
Frederick Elmer, 213.
Frederick Eugene, 387.
Frederick Gene, 419.
Frederick George,Jr., 386.
Frederick Graham, 138.
Frederick H., 165,328.
Frederick Hammond, 387.
Frederick Harvey, 217.
Frederick Horton, 445.
Frederick J., 479.
Frederick James, 386.
Frederick Jay, 120.
Frederick Jennings, 361.
Frederick Kelsey, 110.
Frederick Kinne, 404.
Frederick Knappean, 73.
Frederick Larrabie, 20.
Frederick Lee, 151.
Frederick Melvin, 70.
Frederick Merrill, 71.
Frederick Neil, 465.
Frederick Nelson, 401.
Frederick P., 409.
Frederick Platt, 402.
Frederick Raymond, 466.
Frederick Romaine, 197.
Frederick Scoresby, 149.
Frederick Scott, 323.
Frederick Staples, 121.
Frederick Starr, 319,323.
Frederick V., 479.
Fredric Allen, 480.
Freeman, 463.
Freeman Arlo, 442.
Freeman Robert, 462.
Fremont, 74.
Fremont Eri, 197.
Fremont Weild, 197,483.
Frutilla, 101.

G. Norman, 121.
Gail, 120,227,446,452, 484,491.
Gail Ann, 259.
Gail Barbara, 144.
Gail Ileane, 310.
Gail Louise, 487.
Gail Margery, 138.
Gail Marie, 452.
Gail Renee, 346.
Gale, 393.
Gale Ann, 202.
Gale Lynn, 22.
Gale Stewart, 196.
Gallie, 339.
Gamble, 363,497.
Gardner, 167.
Garene Cloyce, 91.
Garfield M., 410,501.
Garfield Ted, 463.
Garland Delano, 413.
Garland Len, 413.
Garland Stone, 425.
Garnet David, 466.
Garnet Hoff, 59.
Garnet Orlando, 59.
Garry Francis, 118.
Garry James, 340.
Garry Thomas, 292.
Gary, 51,62,227,426,435.
Gary Arthur, 295.
Gary Delbert Joseph, 467.
Gary Harold, 424.
Gary Martin, 72.
Gary N., 121.
Gary Ray, 399,461.
Gary Raymond, 467.
Gary Robert, 171.
Gary Ward, 255.
Gavin Garth, 188.
Gayle, 215,428.
Gayle Marie, 356.
Gayle Maxine, 315.
Gayle Robin, 42.
Gaylene Yovone, 162.
Geard, 496.
Gene Dave, 484.
Gene Edward, 60.
Gene Henry, 255.
Gene Lowell, 65.
Gene Mallette, 120.
Genet, 303.
Geneva, 359,386.
Geneva Alice, 465,487.
Geneva Caroline, 396.
Geneva Eveline, 334.
Genevieve, 291,303,333.
Genevieve Cora, 255.
Genevieve Elms, 495.
Genevieve Frances, 207.
Genevieve Jane, 488.
Genevieve Louise, 168.
Genevieve Patricia, 168.
Geoffrey Clinton, 34.
Geoffrey Cook, 131.
George, 40,49,56,76,100, 124,128,133,138,139,165, 171,178,198,246,249,251, 273,282,300,306,347,357, 374,376,380,381,388,393, 400,405,410,412,413,423, 431,436,444,450,452,453, 459,462,465,467,471,474, 501.
George A., 312,331,408,449, 478.
George Albert, 313,397,422, 475.
George Alexander, 247.
George Alfred, 365,412.
George Allen, 209,462.
George Alson, 359.
George Alton, 183.
George Andrew, 108,427.
George Andrew Harvey, 346.
George Arnold, 477.
George Arthur, 99.
George Arthur Fonda, 228.
George Asa, 234.
George B., 18,134.
George Bernard, 175.
George Betts, 181.
George Beverly, 210.
George Boleslaw, 357.
George Bruce, 413.
George Burtman, 343.
George Button, 340.
George C., 219,234.
George Call, 445.
George Carroll, 199.
George Chapman, 329.
George Chase, 244.
George Clarence, 71,104.
George Clifton, 477.
George Congdon, 175.
George D., 312.
George Devere, 279.
George Dewey, 21,22.
George Dilwin, 47.
George E., 18,226,410,479.
George Edgar, 121,263.
George Edward,(Ned,) 351.
George Edward, 189,413,444, 445,465,467,476.
George Edwin, 313,329.
George Elliott, 379,483.
George Ellsworth, 209.
George Elton, 15.
George Ernest, 203,359.
George Esly, 82.
George F., Sr., 386.

George Fayette, 183.
George Gary, 71.
George Gordon, 284.
George Grenville, 226.
George H., 78,251,273,444.
George Harold, 340.
George Hayner, 409.
George Henry, 91,405,444.
George Herbert, 215,285.
George Hezron, 215.
George Hial, 439.
George Hiram, 444.
George Holden, 449.
George Homer, 354.
George Israel, 312.
George James, 505.
George Jennings, 443.
George John, 183.
George Judson, 129.
George L., 285,476.
George Lane, 372.
George Leo, 459.
George Lewis, 3.
George Livius, 43.
George Loren, 106.
George Lowder, 55.
George Lucious, 20.
George Lyman, 285.
George M., 32,225.
George Manning, 318.
George Marshall, 133.
George Melville, 219.
George Merrill, 456.
George Nelson, 201,283.
George Northrop, 114.
George Olin, 204.
George Oliver, 308.
George Otto, 470.
George P.,Sgt., 389.
George Pardee, 225.
George Patrick, 347.
George Peter, 247.
George Randall, 88.
George Raymond, 224.
George Rice,Jr., 376.
George Richard, 19,51,234, 241.
George Richards, 139.
George Robert, 315,476.
George Russell, 155,189, 222.
George Scott, 418.
George Solan, 308.
George Spencer, 477.
George Steele, 422.
George Steohen, 197.
George T., 220.
George Taverner, 442.
George Theodore, 359.
George Towne, 166.
George W., 73,154,278, 340,490.
George Wakeman, 350.
George Wallace, 445.
George Walrath, 124.
George Washington, 1,79, 102,103,108,251,325,367, 411,480.
George Wellington, 344,345
George Wesley, 3,313,373.
George Wheeler, 141,143.
George Whitfield, 135.
George Whittier, 76.
George Wilbert, 19.
George Wiley, 412.
Gedrge William, 21,43,91, 104,171,201.
George Winfield, 133.
George Wood, 210.
George Woodruff, 224.
George Wyllys, 226.
Georgia, 20,132,150,224, 478.
Georgia Frances, 466.
Georgia Stephena, 197.
Georgiana St.John, 215.
Georgina, 467.
Gerald Adelbert, 47.
Gerald C., 312.
Gerald E., 129.
Gerald Elial, 388.
Gerald Frank, 25.
Gerald Leroy, 192.
Gerald Luther, 295.
Gerald Maurice, 467.
Gerald Paul, 271.
Gerald Robert, 402.
Gerald Rollin, 289.
Gerald Roscoe, 109.
Gerald S., 192.
Gerald Starr, 323.
Gerald Stephen, 456.
Gerald Weston, 415.
Gerald Willard, 295,402.
Geraldine, 117,141,452.
Geraldine Ann, 505.
Geraldine Elizabeth, 482.
Gershom, Rev., 374.
Geraldine Merrill, 128.
Gertie, 334.
Gertrude, 120,172,189,285, 309,403,426,444,446,447, 461,467,475,489.
Gertrude Alice,464.
Gertrude Antoinnette, 194.
Gertrude C., 129.
Gertrude Eleanor, 444.
Gertrude E., 121.
Gertrude Elizabeth, 429.
Gertrude Frances, 57.
Gertrude Grace, 2.
Gertrude H., 121,177.
Gertrude Harriett, 178.
Gertrude J., 89.
Gertrude M., 430.
Gertrude Mae, 331.
Gertrude Sarviss, 151.
Gettie, 259.
Gideon, 39,40,45,73,434, 485.
Gilbert, 232,233,278,479.
Gilbert Alexander, 239.
Gilbert Hartwell, 149,152.
Gilbert Sanford, 127.
Gilbert W., 131.
Giles Higby, 37.
Gillis McBaine, 141.
Girard, 288.
Gladys, 73,90,108,425,428, 447,450,456,471,488.
Gladys Abigail, 332.
Gladys Blanche, 222.
Gladys Fremont, 161.
Gladys Helen, 325.
Gladys Irene, 308.
Gladys Louise, 240.
Gladys Mabel, 194.
Gladys Mary, 295.
Gladys May, 338.
Gladys Mildred, 443.
Gladys Viola, 174.
Glen, 1,163.
Glen Arnold, 163.
Glen Edward, 223.
Glen Ellis, 123.
Glen Eugene, 48.
Glen Francis, 434.
Glen Gary, 53.
Glen L., 161.
Glen Raymond, 244.
Glen Russell, 53.
Glenda Lee, 23.
Glenda Laurette, 163.
Glenford James, 506.
Glenn, 227,399,450.
Glenn Douglas, 255.
Glenn E., 88.
Glenn Ensworth, 167.
Glenn Ewing(Jack,) 420.
Glenn H., 256.
Glenn Henry, 255.
Glenn Michael, 217.
Glenn Willard, 217.
Glennabelle, 60.
Glennis Clark, 1.
Gloria, 336,428,464.
Gloria Ann, 91.
Gloria Arlea, 467.
Gloria Babcock, 491.
Gloria Jean, 75,224,259,452
Gloria Ruth, 465.
Goldie, 448.
Goldie Catherine, 179.
Goldie Mabel, 223.
Goold, 123.
Gordon, 464,499.
Gordon Albert, 248.
Gordon Marsh, 377.
Gordon Marshall, 463.
Gorman M., 268.
Grace, 46,142,147,165,172, 190,218,258,292,344,407, 449,476.
Grace Adelia, 181.
Grace Angie, 448.
Grace Clio, 224.
Grace Copaland, 213.
Grace E., 175.
Grace Elizabeth, 74.
Grace Ellen, 161.
Grace Gertrude, 186,501.
Grace Hatfield, 213.
Grace Hillman, 199.
Grace Ingersol, 312.
Grace Irene, 203,283,455.
Grace L., 88.
Grace Lethia, 212.
Grace Lillian, 352.
Grace Lorene, 209.
Grace Louise, 174.

Grace M., 216.
Grace Marie, 47,432.
Grace Maud, 365.
Grace May, 117,206.
Grace Piermont, 369.
Grace Scribner, 124.
Grace Truman, 253.
Grace Wilfield, 462.
Gracie, 504.
Gracie Carol, 180.
Graham, 136,464.
Graham A., 34.
Grant, 104.
Grant Clinton, 439.
Grant R., 20.
Grant Warner, 206.
Grant Wickham, 424.
Greeley Davis, 98.
Greenleaf Whittier, 42.
Gregary Bruce, 275.
Greggory Alan, 55.
Gregory, 255.
Gregory A., 283.
Gregory Alan, 205.
Gregory Allen, 107,432.
Gregory Allyn, 4.
Gregory Keith, 381.
Gregory Lee, 442.
Gregory Lewis, 161.
Gregory Scott, 391.
Gregory Steven, 72.
Greta, 34,451.
Greta Harriet, 109.
Griffith Bowering, 44.
Griffith Grafton, 44.
Grover Cleveland, 346.
Grover Denver, 346.
Gumaer, 8.
Gurdin Perrin, 116.
Gurley, 99.
Guy, 269,438,459,480.
Guy Finch, 260.
Guy Leotis, 161.
Guy Leroy, 151.
Guy Montgomery, 386.
Guy O., 410.
Guy S., 258.
Guy Walter, 194.
Gwendolen B., 48.
Gwendolyn, 468.

H. Edwin, 46.
H. L., 376.
Haines, 218.
Hal Dennis, 42.
Hallie, 424.
Hallie Bell, 269.
Halma Bowring, 41.
Halma Monette, 41.
Hanford, 211.
Hannah, 38,40,148,153,276, 377,411,412,433,507.
Hannah C., 57.
Hannah Elizabeth, 61.
Hannah Mahala, 159.
Hannah Mary, 192.
Hannah R., 172.
Hannah S., 432,491.
Hannah Theresa, 116
Harland, 269,337.
Harley Edward, 78.
Harley James, 424.
Harley Maynard, 290.
Harlow, 316.
Harlow Medson, 433.
Harmon Baldwin, 355.
Harmon D., 355.
Harney Morehead, 443.
Harold, 14,55,147,215,440, 443,466.
Harold Alexander, 53.
Harold Arthur, 448,451,487.
Harold Baldwin, 295.
Harold Bradley, 372.
Harold Burnham, 400.
Harold Chapman, 329.
Harold Darius, 37.
Harold Dwight, 37.
Harold E., 216.
Harold Edison, 258.
Harold Edward, 144,145, 285,346.
Harold Ernest, 292,404.
Harold Eugene, 234.
Harold Evert, 83.
Harold Harvey, 168.
Harold Hyderick, 95.
Harold J., 18.
Harold James, 464,495.
Harold Jay, 18,212.
Harold Johnson, 167.
Harold Krones, 505.
Harold L., 424.
Harold Lee, 72.
Harold Loren, 414.
Harold M., 401.
Harold Manning, 319.
Harold Merwin, 168.
Harold Ray, 159.
Harold Roger, 97.
Harold Rush Louden, 439.
Harold Stanley, 206.
Harold Sterling, 330.
Harold W., 429.
Harold Wesley, 313.
Harold William, 292.
Harold Willis, 52.
Harold Willoughby, 35,229.
Harold Wilson, 272.
Harold Wilton, 212.
Harriet, 3,56,71,78,95,139, 248,306,311,312,379,400, 431,432,436,449,467,501.
Harriet A., 32.
Harriet Antoinette, 368.
Harriet Bullard, 228.
Harriet Charlene, 428.
Harriet Debora, 313.
Harriet Desire, 168.
Harriet E., 8,188,331.
Harriet Edith, 121.
Harriet Edna, 78.
Harriet Elizabeth, 29,138.
Harriet Elverna, 51.
Harriet Goldey, 2.
Harriet Harven, 3.
Harriet Irene, 393.
Harriet L., 180.
Harriet Matilda, 345.
Harriet Melvina, 402.
Harriet Miriam, 194.
Harriet Priscilla, 296.
Harriet Winifred, 450.
Harris, 410,425.
Harris Bothwell, 328.
Harris Miller, 166.
Harris Oatman, 447.
Harrison, 289,316,427.
Harrison Burdette, 279.
Harrison Francis, 331.
Harry, 49,95,133,361,434, 436,450,458,464,477,487.
Harry A., 290,364.
Harry Adelbert, 333.
Harry Albert, 332.
Harry Armstrong, 466.
Harry Augustus, 251.
Harry B., 290.
Harry Carlson, 359.
Harry Clyde, 265.
Harry Dairus, 130.
Harry Earl, 362.
Harry Ellis, 183.
Harry Eugene, 234.
Harry G., 20,179.
Harry Gano, 186.
Harry Gay, 269.
Harry Herbert, 104.
Harry Holmes, 483,484.
Harry Irving, 366.
Harry J., 372,469.
Harry Jackson, 455.
Harry Lewis, 7.
Harry Lloyd, 316.
Harry Lyle, 96.
Harry McCall, 20.
Harry Mitchell, 202.
Harry P., 440.
Harry Robert, 475.
Harry Samuel, 478.
Harry Sanford, 224.
Harry Sayre, 312.
Harry Stacy, 411.
Harry Walter, 98.
Harry Wickoff, 454.
Harry Williston, 328.
Harry Yandell, 196.
Hartwell Dean, 374.
Harvey, 45,444,468.
Harvey Eugene, 3.
Harvey James, 169.
Harvey Laverne, 390.
Harvey Lee, 452,475.
Harvey Lester, 452.
Harvey Martin, 314.
Harvey P., 451.
Harvey Samuel, 179.
Harvey Sands, 168,169.
Harvey Waite, 288.
Harvey William, 193.
Haskell Byron,Rev., 401.
Hattie, 110,136,225,291, 431,436,450,451.
Hattie A., 377.
Hattie Belle, 190.
Hattie Elizabeth, 208.
Hattie Hoyt, 488.
Hattie L., 34.
Hawley J. H., 36.
Hazard Crane, 490.

Hazel, 56,155,190,206,272, 300,401,424,426,467,471.
Hazel A., 111.
Hazel Anna, 330.
Hazel Beatrice, 419.
Hazel C., 3.
Hazel E., 270,279.
Hazel Evelyn, 240,388.
Hazel G., 429,439.
Hazel Gladyce, 272.
Hazel M., 127.
Hazel Marion, 213.
Hazel Melone, 458.
Hazell LeRoy, 92.
Heather, 467.
Heidi Lynn, 176.
Helen, 14,57,80,101,138, 143,145,154,182,196, 203,217,251,269,272, 296,303,332,333,340, 351,358,386,426,467, 470,475,476,479,501.
Helen Anna, 152.
Helen Atkins, 228.
Helen Chaney, 202.
Helen Dorene, 422.
Helen E., 96,116,300,426.
Helen Elizabeth, 2,168,362, 431,473.
Helen F., 225.
Helen Florence, 312.
Helen Frances, 71.
Helen Georgia, 374.
Helen I., 372.
Helen Irene, 71,460.
Helen Jane, 192,210.
Helen Jean, 97.
Helen Josephine, 210.
Helen L., 123.
Helen Laura, 195.
Helen Louise, 110,295,419.
Helen Lucille, 215.
Helen Marcelia, 175.
Helen Margaret, 58,181.
Helen Maria, 301.
Helen Marie, 80,444.
Helen Marion, 182,193,404.
Helen May, 230.
Helen Milner, 378.
Helen Palmer, 140.
Helen R., 259.
Helen Rosene, 307.
Helen Roxie, 223.
Helen Ruth, 243.
Helen Scott, 356.
Helen Story, 2.
Helen VanMatre, 315.
Helen Virginia, 196.
Helena, 412.
Helene, 209.
Hellen Pearl, 398.
Henrietta, 121.
Henrietta Letitia, 341.
Henriette Richardson, 199.
Henry, 44,58,59,68,124,203, 219,259,344,356,377,462, 477,502.
Henry A., 146,393,468.
Henry Adelbert, 175.
Henry Albert, 174.
Henry Allison, 470.
Henry B., 57.
Henry Bigelow, 57.
Henry Biglow, 444.
Henry Bolles, 296.
Henry Charles, 78.
Henry Clay, 313, 325.
Henry David, 504.
Henry Earl, 214.
Henry Edmonds, 168.
Henry Elisha, 188.
Henry F., 130.
Henry G., 433.
Henry Gaines, 218.
Henry H., 73,119,497.
Henry Harper, 362.
Henry Harshaw, 458.
Henry J., 455.
Henry James, 188.
Henry Jay, 213.
Henry(Hervey)Jones,353.
Henry L., 5,377.
Henry Lafayette, 305.
Henry Lambertson, 118.
Henry Lewellen, 83.
Henry Lewis, 332.
Henry Louis, 315.
Henry Marvin, 183.
Henry Mather, 429.
Henry McKinley, 504.
Henry Nelson, 132.
Henry Ogden,Maj., 145.
Henry Olds, 126.
Henry Orson, 273.
Henry Osborn, 46.
Henry P., 485.
Henry Robert, 332.
Henry S., 74.
Henry Scott, 453.
Henry Seeley, 127.
Henry Stanley, 177.
Henry Starr, 320.
Henry Stephen, 459.
Henry W., 393.
Henry Webster, 247.
Henry Wheeler, 144.
Henry Willis, 186.
Henry Winney, 255.
Herbert, 15,192,273, 296,412.
Herbert Arthur, 291.
Herbert Benjamin, 215.
Herbert Cheney, 291.
Herbert Claude, 354.
Herbert D., 258.
Herbert Daniel, 259,485.
Herbert David, 215.
Herbert Earl, 78.
Herbert Edward, 444.
Herbert Eugene, 392.
Herbert F., 49.
Herbert Frederick, 247.
Herbert Hawthorne, 357.
Herbert James, 354.
Herbert Jesse, 91.
Herbert Leland, 121,489.
Herbert Leroy, 176.
Herbert Leslie, 159.
Herbert Lewis, 440.
Herbert Luther, 489.
Herbert S., 410.
Herbert Samuel, 500.
Herbert W., 116.
Herbert Williams, 154.
Herman, 95.
Herman Benjamin, 427.
Herman Burgess, 465.
Herman E., 269.
Herman Lloyd, 465.
Herman Roe, 329.
Hershel, 88.
Hester, 430.
Hewson Peeke, 227.
Hezekiah Smith, 35.
Hielmer, 56.
Hilda Florice, 14.
Hildred, 15,138.
Hiram, 5,99,236,258,269, 273,312,366,396,408,490.
Hiram Alfred, 363.
Hiram Burton, 134.
Hiram C., 25.
Hiram Edward, 257,258.
Hiram Finley, 459.
Hiram Fitch, 209.
Hiram George, 505.
Hiram Hudson, 62.
Hiram Kranston, 5.
Hiram Marble, 440.
Hiram Peter, 386.
Hiram Weed, 270.
Hiram Wilferd, 271.
Hobart, 478.
Hobart Addison, 338.
Hobart Eugene, 387.
Hobart Lewis, 194.
Holland Edward, 115.
Holly, 129.
Holly Ann, 378.
Homer, 423,446.
Homer A., 192.
Homer Amzi, 202.
Homer Beach, 121.
Homer Erastus, 308.
Homer G., 340.
Homer Kimball, 308.
Homer Leander, 270.
Homer Martin, 354.
Homer Sloan, 308.
Hope Anne, 242.
Hope Elizabeth, 222.
Hope Oroha, 115.
Hope Stevens, 166.
Horace, 393,406,438,502.
Horace Alvin, 330.
Horace Arthur, 329.
Horace C., 286.
Horace Cullen, 445.
Horace Dryden, 253,254.
Horace Edward, 502.
Horace George, 386.
Horace Greeley, 134.
Horace Guion, 195.
Horace Herman, 178.
Horace Judson, 407.
Horace Lewis, 3.
Horace Oscar, 344.
Horace P., 259,377.
Horace Reed, 195,230.
Horace Starr, 502.

Horace Thomas, 292.
Hovey Everett, 155.
Hovey Raymond, 155.
Howard, 167,300,448,463.
Howard A., 336,337.
Howard Addison, 176.
Howard Arthur, 463.
Howard Benjamin, 489,498.
Howard Clinton, 461.
Howard Corbin, 123.
Howard Courtney, 458.
Howard Douglas, 408.
Howard E., 82,216,372.
Howard Frank, 443.
Howard Franklin, 159,393.
Howard Glenn, 393.
Howard Harrison, 456.
Howard Irving, 151.
Howard Justus, 14.
Howard L., 34.
Howard Leavenworth, 356.
Howard Lewis, 332.
Howard Lockhard, 443.
Howard Louis, 155.
Howard Mason, 124.
Howard Melville, 150,219.
Howard Middlecoff, 200.
Howard Ogden, 393.
Howard Roscoe, 243.
Howard Sturgis, 444.
Howard Thurlow, 270.
Howard Wesley, 202.
Howard William, 350.
Howard Wright, 131.
Hoyt Homer, 175.
Hubert, 203,335,336.
Hubert Harrison, 297.
Hubert Leonard,Dr., 188.
Hudson, 101.
Hugh C., 183.
Hugh Conrey, 47.
Hugh Louis, 183.
Hugh O'Neil, 207.
Huldah, 27,46,412.
Huldah Eliza, 251.

Ian Beverly, 345.
Ianne, 228.
Ichabod, 136.
Ida, 110,171,186,470,488.
Ida Adell, 397.
Ida Beatrice, 481.
Ida Constance, 266.
Ida Elizabeth, 115,165.
Ida Estelle, 192.
Ida Frances, 57.
Ida G., 120.
Ida Hannah, 115.
Ida Jane, 15.
Ida M., 118.
Ida Mae, 301.
Ida Maria, 396.
Ida May, 78,169,191,292.
Ida Wilmina, 317.
Idella B., 420.
Ila Floyd, 427.
Ila Verly Alice, 270.
Ildrid Lydia, 235.
Ilene Ray, 407.
Imo Cora, 58.
Imogene P., 400.
Ina, 53, 275,460.
Ina Dell, 171.
Ina Elaine, 37.
Ina Elizabeth, 262.
Ina Lou Claire, 60.
Inez, 58,501.
Inez Alice, 54.
Inez E., 80.
Inez Elnora, 261.
Inez Marietta, 289.
Inez Ortency Evelyn,270.
Iona Bernice, 467.
Ione Edith, 430.
Iona Janette, 242.
Iowa Joy, 262.
Ira, 40,45,206,339, 470,478,489.
Ira Beryl, 359.
Ira Blakeman, 289.
Ira Curtis, 454.
Ira Daniel, 473.
Ira Hardestn, 459.
Ira L., 432,491.
Ira LeValley, 110.
Ira M., 80.
Ira S., 459.
Ira Sankey, 292.
Ira Z., 339.
Irena J., 432.
Irene, 122,209,355,424, 447,455,478.
Irene Elizabeth, 453.
Irene Ernestine, 187.
Irene Evans, 215.
Irene M., 337.
Irene Marie, 457.
Irene Ruth, 177.
Iris, 216.
Iris Adelia, 187.
Iris Aleta, 404.
Iris Emolyn, 174.
Irma, 451,459.
Irvin Charles, 348.
Irvin Price, 473.
Irving, 67,118,409,434,467.
Irving Asa, 122,483.
Irwin F., 334.
Isaac, 24,82,257.
Isaac Archibald, 170.
Isaac Henry, 409.
Isaac Jackson, 171.
Isaac Lake, 30.
Isaac Laketon, 223.
Isaac Newton, 130.
Isabel, 127,325.
Isabel Agusta, 462.
Isabel Donna Margaret, 408.
Isabel Marjorie, 464.
Isabel Hopkins, 222.
Isabel Papoin, 222.
Isabella F., 483.
Isabelle, 209,212,224,252.
Isabelle Viola, 411.
Isarella, 180.
Israel, 46.
Iva, 425,507.
Iva G., 80.
Iva M., 161.
Ivan Eugene, 55.
Ivan Grant, 164.
Ivan W., 446.
Ivy, 90,473.

J., 461.
J. Allen, 71.
J. C., 487.
J. Gilbert, 131.
J. Harvey, 316.
J. Irving, 118.
J. Paul, 414.
J. T., 417.
Jabez, 245,372,373,462.
Jack, 198,312,407,501.
Jack Alexander, 247.
Jack Allan, 356.
Jack Charles, 161.
Jack Gorden, 65.
Jack Murray, 135.
Jack Robert, 110.
Jacki Lynn, 437.
Jackie Alan, 21.
Jackie Arnold, 255.
Jackquelyn, 198.
Jaclyn Sue, 22.
Jacob, 194,418,430,431, 455,462,464,466,468,472, 474,475,487,497.
Jacob Alexander, 462,464, 465.
Jacob L., 267.
Jacob Madison, 129.
Jacob Magee, 129.
Jacob Nathan, 460.
Jacob S., 411,412,416.
Jacob Shelby, 418.
Jacob Washington, 414.
Jacob Wilt, 472.
Jacqueline Ann, 402.
Jacqueline Ellen, 160.
Jacqueline Marie, 76.
Jacquelyn P., 99.
Jacquline, 269.
Jame Edward, 334.
James, 9,24,110,144,148, 149,161,174,194,220,224, 227,234,245,248,251,312, 342,344,345,353,411,412, 413,415,426,433,452,456, 457,459,462,466,480.
James A., 70,300,301,499.
James Adam, 418.
James Albert, 450.
James Alexander, 236,237, 285,472,493.
James Allen, 341,463.
James Alton, 202.
James Andrew, 449.
James Arthur, 19,267.
James Barrett, 8.
James Bell, 454.
James Belvin, 426.
James Blaine, 90.
James Branker, 340.
James Brice, 343.
James Bruce, 34.
James Bryant, 258.
James Buccannon, 34.
James Carroll, 331.
James Clarence, 140.

James Clinton, 36.
James Davis, 318.
James Derlin Samuel, 192.
James Dewey, 227.
James Dolittle, 201.
James Donald, 170.
James Douglas, 53.
James E., 226,440.
James Earl, 297.
James Edward, 9,117,189, 294,332,417,461,506.
James Edwin, 452.
James Ernest, 433.
James Everard, 124,125.
James F., Dr., 214.
James Fred, 280.
James Frederick, 401.453.
James G., 8,372,472.
James Geroge, 311.
James Gibbs, 8.
James Gordon, 284.
James Greggory, 146.
James H., 214,259,424,485.
James Hall, 355.
James Hamilton, 328.
James Harold, 400.
James Harvey, 168,235.
James Henry, 145,248,416,417, 465.
James Herbert, 259,485.
James Howard, 151.
James Hudson, 65.
James Hugh, 443.
James Jay, 405.
James Jessie, 372.
James Joseph, 470.
James Keith, 23.
James Kenneth, 128.
James L., 386,387.
James Lawrence, Jr., 195.
James Lee, 72,170,223,268.
James Leroy, 42,336.
James Leslie, 72.
James Levi Garfield, 340.
James Linton, 42.
James Lloyd, 188.
James M., 251.
James Mangan, 104.
James Martin, 262.
James Michael, 505.
James Miller, 446.
James Nathaniel, 119.
James Nelson, 57.
James Norris, 100.
James Orel, 171.
James Parquet, 37.
James Patrick, 139.
James Patton, 48.
James Paul, 400.
James Polk, 454.
James Prince, 185.
James R., 221.
James Randal, 419.
James Randolph, 60.
James Raymond, 144,275.
James Richard, 142.
James Robert, 118,418.
James Russell, 426.
James Sloan, 373.
James Snow, 143.
James Stephen, 25,456.
James T., 425.
James Thomas, 287.
James Timpson, 400.
James Todd, 271.
James V., 470.
James Vincent, 282.
James W., 340.
James Walter, 21,22,490, 498.
James Wesley, 8.
James William, 476.
James Wilson, 450.
James Wood, 114.
James Worth, 9.
James Zera, 261.
Jamie D., 23.
Jamie Gale, 466.
Jan Paul, 109.
Jane, 34,45,78,154,200, 216,251,282,339.
Jane Ann, 115,189.
Jane Casade, 331.
Jane Dewey, 226.
Jane E., 78,408.
Jane Elizabeth, 145,350, 483.
Jane Ellen, 2.
Jane Florence, 97.
Jane Frances, 356.
Jane Irene, 359.
Jane Lecil, 261.
Jane Lois, 249.
Jane March, 386.
Jane Margaret, 248.
Jane Marion, 185.
Jane Zortman, 33.
Janene Loy, 91.
Janes Milton, 185.
Janet, 120,130,209,226, 386.
Janet Elaine, 144,483.
Janet June, 68.
Janet Kay, 142.
Janet Lou, 420.
Janet Lynn, 146,464.
Janet Maria, 500.
Janet Marie, 47,446.
Janet Sue, 223,224.
Janette Ruth, 21.
Janice,14, 448.
Janice Ann, 176.
Janice Eleanore, 328.
Janice J., 354.
Janie Elizabeth, 185.
Jannette Caroline, 187.
Jannette May, 210.
Jare, 94.
Jared, 94.
Jared Hawley, 197,483.
Jared Lewis, 249.
Jared Rollin, 250.
Jared Weed, 249.
Jared William, 250.
Jarrell, 457.
Jarvis Sherman, 309.
Jason, 90,431.
Jasper Sherman, 311.
Jaunita Aileen, 225.
Jaunita Joyce, 161.
Jay, 212.
Jay Alan, 420.
Jay Edward, 473.
Jay Eugene, 406.
Jay Irvin, 416.
Jay Frank, Dr., 53.
Jay Hyde, 327.
Jay Leland,Maj.Gen., 120.
Jay Lorin, 299.
Jay Nelson, 57.
Jay Ralph, 473.
Jay Stanley, 48.
Jay Thompson, 18.
Jay Willsey, 295.
Jean, 164,166,198,257,343, 392,435.
Jean Barbara, 465.
Jean Donna, 163.
Jean Elizabeth, 349.
Jean Ellen, 37,297.
Jean Estelle, 173.
Jean Isabel, 53.
Jean Kathryn, 22.
Jean M., 37,214,455.
Jean Marie, 109,204,295.
Jean Natalie, 248.
Jean Sharon, 138.
Jean Verna, 275.
Jeanetta B., 295.
Jeanetta Blanche, 402.
Jeanette, 97,192,200,494.
Jeanette C., 159.
Jeanette Elaine, 235.
Jeannette E., 263.
Jeanie, 417.
Jeanne, 74,315,339.
Jeanne Doris,142.
Jeanne Irene, 465.
Jeanne Lois, 311.
Jeanne Marie, 130.
Jeanne Patricia, 444.
Jeannette McAlpin, 221.
Jeannie Irene, 487.
Jeffery, 111,463.
Jeffery Allen, 18,506.
Jeffrey, 141.
Jeffrey Blaine, 48.
Jeffrey Earl, 258.
Jeffrey Hopkins, 114.
Jeffrey James, 461.
Jeffrey Scott, 349.
Jeffrey Wright, 5.
Jemima, 4,46,278.
Jennie, 5,100,196,133,213, 412,430,454,468.
Jennie Belle, 501.
Jennie Bennett, 326.
Jennie June, 56.
Jennie L., 78,175,432.
Jennie M., 316.
Jennie Stockley, 403.
Jennifer Anne, 18.
Jenny, 280,388,466.
Jenny Lynn, 426.
Jerald Willis, 162.
Jerdon A., 414.
Jeremiah, 1,14,82.
Jeremiah Henry, 361.
Jeremiah Lockwood, 1.
Jeril Robert, 289.

Jeril Samuel, 287.
Jerome,326,436,489,498.
Jerome Joseph, 440.
Jerome Valley, 162.
Jerri, 424.
Jerri Annette, 188.
Jerry, 185,452.
Jerry C., 129.
Jerry Max, 422.
Jerry Dean, 418.
Jerry Richard, 8,466.
Jerusha, 291.
Jervis Pike, 284.
Jess, 76.
Jesse, 76.
Jesse Blaine, 474.
Jesse Clifton, 480.
Jesse Franklin, 474.
Jesse Katherine, 505.
Jesse Merle, 52.
Jessie, 154,207,248, 369,464,483.
Jessie A., 227.
Jessie Agnes, 258.
Jessie Alma, 480.
Jessie Alvira, 201.
Jessie Amelia, 114.
Jessie Anna, 70.
Jessie Blanch, 466.
Jessie Fidelia, 309.
Jessie Jewell, 412.
Jessie Louise, 142.
Jessie Mable, 54.
Jessie Maude, 374.
Jessie May, 97,243,265.
Jessie Naomi, 162.
Jessie Pearl, 340.
Jessie Thelma, 168.
Jessie Tuttle, 388.
Jessie Wheeler, 371.
Jesta May, 131.
Jewett, 3.
Jewett D., 1.
Jey Louise, 307.
Jill Ann, 239,307.
Jill Dewey, 139.
Jill Elizabeth, 483.
JoAnn, 14,53,396,445,459, 490.
Jo LeAnn, 307.
Jo Rae, 303.
Joan, 215,344,407,471.
Joan E., 37.
Joan Elaine, 212.
Joan Ide, 378.
Joan Lucretia, 63,112.
Joan Palmer, 140.
Joan Sharon, 176.
Joanna, 473.
Joanne, 246.
Joanne Delores, 442.
Joanne Lee, 142.
Joanne Marian, 19.
Joanne Marilyn, 411.
Joel, 141,156.
Joel Avery, 287.
Joel Edwin, 193.
Joel John, 225.
Joel Harrington, 490.
Joel Northrop, 193.
Joel Ralph, 141.
Joel Trowbridge, 142.
Johannes, 474.
John, 24,26,27,33,34,39,40, 46,76,79,81,82,100,122, 148,153,155,156,172,193, 229,247,248,325,327,345, 376,386,403,406,407,408, 411,412,413,423,424,426, 428,429,430,432,438,439, 445,446,448,451,453,457, 459,462,465,467,468,472, 474,475,478,479,480,481, 487,488,491.
John A., 199,306,403.
John Ackley, 187.
John Adams, 349.
John Alama, 386.
John Allen, 162,345,432, 483.
John Allison, 467.
John Aloysius, 284.
John Andrew, 434.
John Archie, 53.
John Arthur, 183,329.
John Augustine, 379.
John B., 425.
John Barnum, 254.
John Bell, 34.
John Benjamin, 30,222,225.
John Blakesley,Jr., 356.
JohnBudd, 409.
John Burr, 49.
John Bunyan, 172.
John C., 24,410,476.
John Call, 445.
John Case, 146,492.
John Chadsey, 432.
John Chaney, Maj., 202.
John Charles, 287.
John Clifford, 72.
John Coleman, 372.
John Coleridge, 284.
John Corbin, 124.
John Crawford, 335.
John Curtis, 25.
John Cutts, 372.
John David, 38,165,200, 226,460,484.
John Davis, 413.
John Deuel, 118.
John Devereux, 35.
John Dibble, 388.
John Downey, 473.
John H., 361, 403.
John Downing, 172.
John Dunkle, 473.
John E., 177,226,278,479.
John Edward, 243,300,458.
John Efford, 144.
John Eri, 190.
John Eugene, 399.
John Ezra, 301.
John Forrest, 161.
John Foster, 401.
John Franklin, 189,223,488.
John Franklyn, 117.
John Francis, 434.
John Frasure, 174.
John Frederic, 174.
John Frederick, 279,295.
John Garfield, 425.
John George, 471.
John Gibson, 162.
John Good, 473.
John Gordon, 377,450.
John Hamon, 246.
John Harry, 21.
John Hempstead, 368.
John Henry, 78,127,310, 325,353,329,411,480,501
John Henry Monroe, 428.
John Herbert, 176,249.
John Horace, 179.
John Howard, 356,368.
John Howe, 388.
John Hubbell, 78.
John Isaac, 458.
John Jabez, 284.
John Jared, 249.
John Jason, 468.
John Jewell, 74.
John Joseph, 224,505.
John Kevin, 504.
John King, Rev. 326.
John L., 56,77,403,409.
John LaRoy, 297.
John Lee, 199,346,414.
John Leonard, 403.
John Leroy, 235,297.
John Lewis, 1.
John Logan, 90.
John Lollis, 123.
John Lorenzo, 346.
John M., 57.
John Macurdy, 57.
John Marshall, 191.
John Martin, 76.
John Merrill, 373.
John Miller, 154.
John Mitchell, Dr., 356.
John Montgomery, 441.
John Nelson, 173,468.
John Nicholas, 57.
John Norman, 196.
John Northrop, 193,205.
John O., Jr., 36.
John O'B., 99.
John Olascoe, 36.
John Oliver, 224.
John Paul, 282,295.
John Perry, 90.
John Preston, 144.
John Prosser, 239,240.
John Purdy, 195.
John Ralph, 171.
John Richard, 100,126.
John Robert, 313.
John Roland, 249.
John Rollin, 452.
John Ross, 109.
John Rothwell, 123.
John S., 328.
John Scott, 191.
John Sherman, 163.
John Smedley, 247.
John Spencer, 243.
John Stacy, 411.
John Steele, 422.
John Stephen, 458.

John Sylvester, 329.
John Thomas, 101.105.
John VanOuzer, 144.
John W., 251,412.
John Wallace, 129.
John Walter, 473.
John Wayland, 161.
John Wayne, 418.
John Wesley, 263,331,412, 414,476.
John William, 79,123,154,202, 212,441,457,505.
John Willoughby, 35.
John Winfield, 218.
Jon Franklyn, 445.
Jon Holland, 115.
Jon Jay, 60.
Jon Lawrence, 290.
Jon Truman, 254.
Jonas, 402.
Jonathan, 39,231,233,297, 298,299,377.
Jonathan Franklin, 287.
Jonathan Gardner, 145.
Jonathan Hume, 196.
Jonathan R., 75.
Jonathan S., 56,58,76.
Joseph, 2,23,24,39,44,68, 100,101,116,155,156,165, 196,230,248,409,424,438, 451,452,455,466,467,470, 471.
Joseph A., 470.
Joseph Aaron, 156,451.
Joseph Albert, 341.
Joseph Augustus, 1,5,7.
Joseph Ball, 169.
Joseph Baran, 354.
Joseph Barton Stone, 425.
Joseph Burket, 125.
Joseph Butler, 165.
Joseph C., 297.
Joseph Casper, 445.
Joseph D., 442.
Joseph Daniel, 187.
Joseph E., 368.
Joseph Edward, 341,502.
Joseph Elliott, 103.
Joseph Emmett, 169.
Joseph Eugene, 486.
Joseph Exira, 85.
Joseph Fletcher, 431.
Joseph Goldey, 2.
Joseph H., 192.
Joseph Henry, 99,142.
Joseph Hiram, 132.
Joseph Hutson, 142.
Joseph Irving, 217,218.
Joseph Lee, 75.
Joseph LeRoy, 336.
Joseph M., 37.
Joseph Mott, 368.
Joseph Newman, 132.
Joseph O'Donnell, 207.
Joseph Osborn, 121.
Joseph Perry, 27.
Joseph Ray, 164.
Joseph Rodes, 258.
Joseph S., 348.
Joseph Smith, 206.
Joseph Stafford, 193.
Joseph Willard, 407.
Joseph William, 217.
Josephine, 7,308,335, 412,423,436.
Josephine Anna, 214.
Josephine Catharine, 363.
Josephine Millie, 38.
Josephine Myrtle, 38.
Josephine T., 393.
Joshua Purdy, 194.
Josiah, 1,14,472.
Josiah Grant, 472.
Josiah Harvey, 316.
Josiah Horr, 75.
Joyce, 72,246,392, 478,480.
Joyce A., 406.
Joyce Ann, 295,479.
Joyce Eileen, 239.
Joyce Elaine, 323.
Joyce Elizabeth, 426.
Joyce Ellen, 430.
Joyce Louise, 42.
Joyce Merle, 468.
Joyce Michele, 55.
Joyce P., 337.
Joyce Pauline, 160.
Jual Levering, 43.
Juanita Deborah, 507.
Juanita Lurena, 443.
Juanita Marie, 323.
Judith, 428.
Judith A., 37,440.
Judith Almira, 176.
Judith Ann, 74,97,109, 146,194,223,225,255, 329,441.
Judith Anna, 451.
Judith Anne, 419.
Judith Dymond, 350.
Judith Edna, 287.
Judith Kay, 224.
Judith Leslie, 91.
Judith Rebecca, 126.
Judson D.,Rev., 188.
Judy, 3,186,216,381.
Judy Hopkins, 139.
Judy Janet, 184.
Julee DiDi, 188.
Julia, 15,96,131,156, 159,172,197,201,291, 328,437,470.
Julia A., 2,118.
Julia Ann, 166,250, 353,409.
Julia Anne, 288.
Julia Beckwith, 35.
Julia Bell, 36.
Julia C., 378.
Julia Evelyn, 159.
Julia Hicks, 382.
Julia I., 188.
Julia Judson, 389.
Julia Laura, 35.
Julia Lovisa, 162.
Julia Lynn, 205.
Julia M., 50.
Julia Marcella, 396.
Julia Marie, 115.
Julia Marietta, 385.
Julia Marlene, 8.
Julia May, 36,284.
Julia Neely, 476.
Julia Rebecca, 338.
Julia Servilla, 289.
Julia Sophia, 436.
Julian Clyde, 170.
Julian Melville, 170.
Juliann, 2.
Julianna, 175.
Julie Ann, 72.
Julie K., 406.
Julie Marie, 191.
Julien Vern, 51.
Juliet Celeste, 35.
Julius, 49,133,376,426.
Julius Beckwith, 36.
Julius L., 387.
Julius Lorenze, 293.
Julius Sidney, 183.
Julius Thompson, 133.
Julius Tozer Corbin, 123, 124.
June, 225,313.
June A., 285.
June Edith, 106.
June Elizabeth, 225,346.
June Iris, 292.
June Lucille, 333.
June M., 214.
June Marie, 282.
June Mildred, 365.
Junia, 218.
Junius, 218,219.
Junius St.John II, 218.
Justine Leone, 459.
Jyrldeen, 415.

Kandice Lee, 68.
Karen Anne, 183.
Karen Dee, 162.
Karen Frances, 404.
Karen Gladys, 368.
Karen Jane, 430.
Karen Jean, 295.
Karen Lea, 91.
Karen Lois, 72.
Karen Louise, 88,300.
Karen Marie, 107,239,317, 414,437.
Karen Ruth, 292.
Karen Sue, 146.
Karl Doig, 38.
Karl Richard, 430.
Karl Temple, 293.
Karolin Kay, 71.
Karla, 223.
Karolynn Kay, 185.
Karrie Lee, 230.
Kate, 135,339,370,373,414, 462,464,473.
Kate Adelle, 316.
Kate G., 78.
Kate Nase, 360.
Kate Parmelee, 360.
Kate Rosalie, 228.
Kate W., 124.
Kathaleen Ceceila, 260.
Katharine, 200.
Kate Burt, 150.

Katharine Fay, 100.
Katharine Kay, 132.
Katharine Louise, 114.
Katherine, 15,115,143, 159,162,169,212,357, 372,462,479.
Katherine Adelia, 168.
Katherine Berniece, 486.
Katherine Elaine, 83.
Katherine Elizabeth, 110, 207.
Katherine Linn, 257.
Katherine Louise, 399.
Katherine Lynn, 164.
Katherine Marion, 141.
Katheryn, 368.
Katheryn Marie, 25.
Kathleen, 97,255,436,465.
Kathleen A., 267.
Kathleen Ann, 155,311,444, 464,487.
Kathleen Denise, 403.
Kathleen Lorraine, 426.
Kathleen Mary, 468.
Kathleen Ruth, 33,202.
Kathleen S., 254.
Kathleen Sherwood, 287.
Kathlyn Jill, 167.
Kathryn, 303.
Kathryn Ann, 432.
Kathryn Cuyler, 141.
Kathryn Elizabeth, 83,484.
Kathryn Grace, 2.
Kathryn Irene, 37.
Kathryn Lucile, 77.
Kathryn Lucille, 417.
Kathryn Parmelee, 360.
Kathy, 224,349.
Kathy Ann, 413.
Kathy Lynn, 419.
Kathyrn Anna, 451.
Katie, 133,386.
Katy L., 220.
Kay, 489.
Kay Lynn, 129.
Kaye Ellen, 444.
Keith, 88.
Keith Albert, 461.
Keith Arthur, 289.
Keith Clayton, 202.
Keith Joyce, 186.
Keith L., 441.
Keith Leland, 281.
Keith Louis, 183.
Keith Parquet, 37.
Kelly, 267.
Kelly Ann, 505.
Kelly Jo, 457.
Kendall Lowman, 475.
Kenneth, 21,111,224,399, 419,425,451.
Kenneth Albert, 342.
Kenneth Baker, 480.
Kenneth Damon, 88.
Kenneth Donald, 68.
Kenneth Edward, 451.
Kenneth Emory, 226.
Kenneth Eugene, 342.
Kenneth Lee, 435.
Kenneth Leroy, 88,341,451.
Kenneth Loren, 250.
Kenneth Loyd, 163.
Kenneth Melvin, 67.
Kenneth Merland, 119.
Kenneth Newell, 119.
Kenneth Olds, 126.
Kenneth Ray, 419.
Kenneth Russell, 331.
Kenneth Stephen, 458.
Kenneth Williamson, 179.
Kennett Mari, 129.
Kenton Harvey, 468.
Kevin, 224,255,491.
Kevin Allen, 440.
Kevin Anthony, 505.
Kevin Christopher, 55.
Kevin Francis, 401.
Kevin Grant, 209.
Kevin Ladd, 300.
Kevin McCrea, 167.
Kevin Michael, 419.
Kezia Pearl, 466.
Kieth Reese, 109.
Kim, 224.
Kim Marie, 187.
Kim Susan Marie, 467.
Kimberly Ann, 132.
Kimberly Beth, 256.
Kitty Crain, 196.
Kris Eugene, 188.
Kristina Ann, 271.
Kristine Kay, 53,486.

L. Maria, 241.
L. Smith, 236.
Lafayette, 101.
Lafayette E., 15.
Lafayette M., 429.
Lahrie, 243.
Lajuan, 427.
Lalove, 48.
Lamina, 409.
Lamont G., 50.
Lampe, 491.
Lana Marie, 437.
Lance, 312.
Lance Christian, 204.
Lara, 73.
Lardo Perry, 439.
Larry, 181,414,435,478.
Larry Alan, 47.
Larry B., 340.
Larry Calvin, 180.
Larry Dean, 22.
Larry Dennis, 47.
Larry G., 364.
Larry Gene, 457.
Larry Gordon, 124.
Larry Hoyt, 427.
Larry Joe, 88.
Larry Ralph, 445.
Larry Ross, 160.
Laura, 19,98,101,139,159, 193,282,313,339,344, 349,423,449,453,466.
Laura Anne, 378.
Laura C., 217.
Laura Darres, 168.
Laura E., 118.
Laura Fredonna, 180.
Laura Gertrude, 66.
Laura H., 36.
Laura Jane, 226,361,490.
Laura Jean, 189.
Laura Lancaster, 41.
Laura Lee, 100,454.
Laura M., 245.
Laura Mae, 145.
Laura Marie, 234.
Laura May, 192.
Laura Palmer, 218.
Laura Smith, 35.
Laura Virginia, 35.
Laurel, 469.
Laurel Everett, 184.
Lauren, 480.
Lauren Archie, 337,491.
Lauretta Lenore, 119.
Laurie, 197.
Laurie Ann, 300.
Laurie Lynn, 487.
Laurie Royal, 368.
Laurinda Safford, 374.
LaVeina Marie, 449.
Lavera Evelyn, 505.
LaVerne, 347.
Laverne Shephard, 390.
Lavinia, 467.
Lavinia Hoag, 70.
Lavius Fillmore, 36.
LaVonne Marie, 340.
Lavonne Ruth, 354.
Laurance Dickinson, 122.
Laurence Charles, 431.
Laurence Frederick, 466.
Laurence McVey, 290.
Laurence Parro, 311.
Laurence Pierce, 143.
Laurence V., 100.
Lawrence, 15,122,195,464, 466.
Lawrence Dickinson, 122.
Lawrence Eldon, 391.
Lawrence Eugene, 173,440.
Lawrence Francis, 347.
Lawrence Holden,M.D., 449.
Lawrence James, 239,248.
Lawrence Jay, 224.
Lawrence Kirk, 289.
Lawrence L., 440.
Lawrence Leroy, 161.
Lawrence Lewis, 318.
Lawrence Michael, 346.
Lawrence Newton, 83.
Lawrence Payen, 34.
Lawrence Ray, 438.
Lawson, 463.
Lawton D., 283.
Layfalett, 101.
Layton, 501.
Layton Seay, 425.
Leah May, 186.
Leah P., 331.
Leander, 208.
Leander Jesse, 341.
LeAnne Karolyn, 126.
Lebeus, 234,243.
Lee, 129,216,337,469,491.
Lee Ann, 197.
Lee Chase, 393.

Lee Earl, 406.
Lee Estes, 186.
Lee Harvey, 390.
Lee James, 20.
Lee M., 129.
Lee Ronald, 112.
LeGrand, 35.
LeGrand McNulty, 347,389, 391.
Leila, 20.
Leila M., 243.
Leila Marie, 25.
Lela May, 450.
Leland Hugh, 176.
Leland Lewis, 168.
Lelia A., 98.
Lelia Florence, 97.
Lelia Juanita, 479.
Lelia May, 483.
Lelitia Elizabeth, 292.
LeMont Thaddeus, 4.
Lemuel, 212,220.
Lemuel Coleman, 369.
Lena, 416,463.
Lena Grace, 173.
Lena Marie, 174.
Lena May, 170,440.
Lena R., 282.
Lenore, 135.
Leo Clifford, 257.
Leo Dwight, 458.
Leo Elmer, 180.
Leo Marvin, 91.
Leo Orville, 97.
Leo Vernon, 163.
Leola, 14.
Leola Gail, 361.
Leon, 7,129,353,416, 418,448.
Leon Charles, 260.
Leona, 209,447,451,470.
Leona J., 257.
Leona June, 399.
Leona M., 340.
Leona Marie, 132,
Leona Mary, 391.
Leona Mercy, 506.
Leonar, 51,183,254,462, 466.
Leonard Charles, 403.
Leonard George, 451.
Leonard Iris, 459.
Leonard Irving, 347,390.
Leonard Lyle, 95.
Leonard M., 51.
Leonard Ralph, 234,450.
Leonard William, 22.
Leora, 363.
LeRay Doig, 37.
Leroy, 8.
LeRoy Albert, 330.
LeRoy Christopher, 268.
LeRoy Dennis, 281.
Leroy Harold, 428.
LeRoy J., 185.
LeRoy Lowell, 405.
LeRoy Miller, 167.
LeRoy Perry, 37.
Leslie, 88,155,423.
Leslie Ann, 487.
Leslie Augusta, 127.
Leslie Benjamin, 176.
Leslie Bruce, 312.
Leslie Delbert, 424.
Leslie Eugene, 480.
Leslie Jean, 348.
Leslie JoAnn, 281.
Leslie Keneth, 469.
Leslie R., 220.
Leslie Roy, 295.
Leslie Scott, 469.
Lester, 52,292,344,499.
Lester Ansel, 343.
Lester Chadwick, 62.
Lester E., 29,116.
Lester Ensign, 486.
Lester F., 99.
Lester Fremont, 285.
Lester Hamilton, 73,485.
Lester Peatty, 70.
Lester Ray, 62.
Lester Stephen, 285.
Lester VanRoy, 161.
Lester W., 429.
Leta H., 312.
Letitia, 43.
Letta Jane, 1.
Lettie Sarah, 332.
Levering S., 47.
Levi, 58,82,185,232,234, 245,409,451,493.
Levi Alonzo, 285.
Levi E., 58.
Levi J., 280.
Levi S., 266,267.
Levy, 469.
LeWayne Joseph,112.
Lewis, 1,8,44,82,182,194, 203,212,274,331,406,407, 408.
Lewis Aaron, 156,406.
Lewis Brewster, 182.
Lewis Burdette, 406.
Lewis C., 82.
Lewis Drummond, 334.
Lewis Emory, 278.
Lewis Grant, 124.
Lewis Ivan, 15.
Lewis L., 407.
Lewis Nathaniel, 205.
Lewis P., 453.
Lewis Platt, 348.
Lewis Russell, 464.
Lewis Smith, 8.
Libbie, 136,159.
Lila, 57,61.
Lila Lillian, 292.
Lila Louise, 407.
Lila M., 73.
Lila May, 333.
Lilla Iola, 197.
Lillian, 76,104,165,218, 312,339,425,436,467, 469,507.
Lillian Alison, 435.
Lillian Deidamia, 505.
Lillian E., 176.
Lillian Elizabeth, 452.
Lillian Leota, 234.
Lillian M., 192.
Lillian Margaret, 281.
Lillian May, 172,336.
Lillian Opal, 482.
Lillian Tattie, 244.
Lillie, 208,478.
Lillie Elisabeth, 243.
Lilly May, 460.
Lillie Rose, 59.
Lily Mae, 76.
Linda, 33,128,257,292,344, 415,423,437,448.
Linda Ann, 8.
Linda Carol, 126,372.
Linda Dawn, 92.
Linda Earlene, 160.
Linda Edith, 318.
Linda Ileen, 453.
Linda Jean, 197,295,373.
Linda K., 213.
Linda Kathryn, 436.
Linda Kay, 47,224,505.
Linda Lee, 319.
Linda Lori, 162.
Linda Lou, 33.
Linda M., 37.
Linda Mae, 295.
Linda Margaret, 222.
Linda Marie, 71,212.
Linda May, 463.
Linda O., 270.
Linda Ohlyne, 490.
Linda Sue, 71,310.
Linda Temple, 293.
Linn, 34.
Linn Ralph, 34.
Linnie Belle, 302.
Linnie Mae Helen, 426.
Linton Welby, 70.
Lionel, 292.
Lisa, 469.
Lisa Ann, 255.
Lisa Anne, 235.
Lisa Jean, 419.
Lisa Kay, 458.
Lisa Wyatt, 339.
Livius Anneus, 40.
Lizzie, 213.
Lizzie Annie, 68.
Lizzie J., 258.
Lloyd, 56,224,343,445,446.
Lloyd Alvin, 472.
Lloyd Danny, 504.
Lloyd Dean, 419.
Lloyd DeForrest, 504.
Lloyd Durrand, 504.
Lloyd Edward, 432.
Lloyd Harvey, 373.
Lloyd Henry,S/Sgt., 341.
Lloyd Hiram, 217.
Lloyd Kenneth, 418.
Lloyd N., 58.
Lloyd Pelton, 115.
Lloyd Robert, 458.
Lloyd S., M.D., 429.
Lloyd Wekks,Rev., 165.
Lloyd Wilbur, 257.
Lloyd Willard, 115.
Loata M., 448.
Lodelia, 175.
Lodema M., 269.

Lodemia, 441.
Lodemia A., 442.
Lois, 124,165,228,388, 412,450.
Lois Deane, 315.
Lois Elaine, 160.
Lois Elizabeth, 297.
Lois Estella, 172.
Lois Hannah, 197.
Lois Hurlbutt, 387.
Lois Jean, 22.
Lois Lynell, 123.
Lois Marie, 246,358,436.
Lois Primlia, 249.
Lola, 189.
Lola Agness, 398.
Lolita, 468.
Loma, 185.
Londa Benae, 506.
Lonnie Jackson, 417.
Lonnie Sharon, 458.
Lonny Lynn, 506.
Lonson Morrell, 448.
Lony, 417.
Lora Marie, 235.
Lorane, 429.
Lorelee Sherry, 430.
Loren, 101.
Loren Burdette, 176.
Loren Carl, 279.
Loren Charles, 475.
Loren Dale, 112.
Loren DeWitt, 110.
Loren Keith, 163.
Loren Thomas, 281.
Lorene, 423.
Lorene A., 479.
Lorenzo, 126.
Lorenzo Dow, 415.
Loretta, 284.
Loretta Ruth, 41.
Lori Ann, 323.
Lori Jo, 275.
Lori Suzann, 427.
Lorinda A., 270.
Lorinda Maria, 353.
Loring Irving, 483.
Lorna, 491.
Lorna Elouise, 364.
Lorna Irene, 218.
Lorna Mae, 438.
Lorne Douglas, 247.
Lorne Newton, 407.
Lorrain Lois, 274.
Lorraine Ellen, 281.
Lorraine Geraldine, 486.
Lorraine Lindfors, 41.
Lorraine Mabel, 294.
Lorral June, 83.
Lorrie Lee, 426.
Lory D., 90.
Lottie, 400,450,464.
Lottie E., 336.
Lottie May, 387,502.
Lottie Merl, 234.
Lou, 340.
Louie Daniel, 8.
Louie Lee, 7.
Louis, 151,170,207, 470,471.
Louis Comstock, 117.
Louis DeVere, 330.
Louis Don, 183.
Louis E., 342.
Louis Edward, 417.
Louis Ellis, 257.
Louis Franklin, 473.
Louis Herbert, 439,440.
Louis Hurd, 328.
Louis James, 80.
Louis LeGrand, 35,229.
Louis M., 155.
Louis Mitchell, 469.
Louis Platt, 349.
Louis R., 149.
Louis Randolph, 152.
Louis Robb, 403.
Louis Wesley, 205.
Louisa, 24,84,277,424,425.
Louisa M., 161.
Louisa Ogden, 145.
Louisa Proctor, 323.
Louisa Viola, 83.
Louise, 5,128,142,155,215, 433,461,467,469,475.
Louise A., 442.
Louise Albina, 170.
Louise Coral, 507.
Louise Edith, 37.
Louise Elizabeth, 187.
Louise G., 123.
Louise Mae, 455.
Louise Margaret, 37.
Louise Marie, 434.
Louretta V., 111.
Love Brewster, 310.
Lovell A., 111.
Loverna Esther, 20.
Lovina, 247,407.
Lovisa, 156.
Lowel Dale, 438.
Lowell Aaron, 42.
Lowell Roland, 391.
Loyal Clark, 68.
Loyd Eugene,163.
Luana R., 20.
Lucian, 116.
Lucian Charles, 294.
Lucian Howe, 330.
Lucian R., 117.
Lucien, 276,281.
Lucille, 14,178,451.
Lucille A., 36.
Lucille Emma, 152.
Lucille L., 335.
Lucille Laura, 73.
Lucille Marion, 294.
Lucinda 27,407.
Lucinda Gertrude,60.
Lucinda Rodella, 60.
Lucius Claude, 343.
Lucius Whitney, 36.
Lucretia Anna, 310.
Lucy, 40,73,78,136,306,308, 309,322,388,408,416,451, 504,507.
Lucy Ann, 78,99,405.
Lucy Dow, 98.
Lucy Howard, 227.
Lucy Lodima, 85.
Lucy Victoria, 382.
Lucy W., 130.
Luella, 359, 501.
Luella A., 98.
Luella H., 123.
Luella Harriet, 216.
Luke, 276.
Lula, 49,134,423,426.
Lula Belle, 312.
Lula Edna, 167.
Lula May, 302,307.
Lulu, 110,119.
Lulu Grace, 249.
Lulu Hattie, 439.
Lulu Mae, 3.
Lulu Scott, 40.
Luman, 377.
Luman F., 377.
Luretta, 173.
Luther, 408.
Luther Clark, 339.
Luther Cozzens, 310.
Luther Jackson, 417.
Luther L., 120.
Lutie Melissa, 400.
Lyda(Sarah Eliza,) 352.
Lydia, 46,49,57,165,349, 353,408,410,457,476.
Lydia Jane, 63,353,409.
Lydia Ann, 1,352.
Lydia Louisa, 192.
Lydia S , 169.
Lydia Shepherd, 43.
Lyla, 102.
Lyle A., 456.
Lyle Clifton, 209.
Lyle Eugene, 419.
Lyle L., 208.
Lyle Melvin, 506.
Lyle Steward, 246.
Lyle Wallace, 192.
Lyman, 338,490.
Lyman C., 337,491.
Lyman Edmund, 333.
Lyman LeRoy, 331.
Lyman Luke, 296.
Lyman Vallette, 186.
Lyman Walter, 329.
Lynda, 442,464.
Lyndell Wilson, 20.
Lynn, 9,330,459.
Lynn D., 75.
Lynn Dorothy, 311.
Lynn Eli, 171.
Lynn Francis, 114.
Lynn Fulton, 467.
Lynn H., 202.
Lynn Kay, 447.
Lynn Marie, 295.
Lynn Scott, 437.
Lynne Ann, 134.
Lynne Ella, 279.
Lynne Mae, 368.
Lyra Ellen, 77.
Lytia, 101.

Mabel, 139,147,165,292, 463,466,467.
Mabel Alice, 162.
Mabel Alivillda, 175.
Mabel Anna, 313.
Mabel Blanche, 433.
Mabel Ellen, 1.
Mabel Esther, 205,347, 390.
Mabel Etta, 111.
Mabel Grace, 55.
Mabel Harriet, 215.
Mabel Irene, 230,437.
Mabel L., 192.
Mabel Mae, 416.
Mabel May, 341.
Mabel Pearl, 391.
Mabel Rebecca, 56.
Mabel Richards, 118.
Mabel Russell, 186.
Mable, 57,220,353.
Mable Blanche, 468.
Mable E., 73.
Mable Glee, 106.
Mable Irene, 71.
Mable Mae, 345.
Mable T., 73.
Madeleen Adelia, 260.
Madeline, 451.
Madeline Cudebec, 146.
Madeline Macy, 210.
Madeline Pearl, 18.
Madge, 57,373.
Mae, 66,76,414.
Mae Content, 63.
Mae Margaret, 55.
Magdelena, 218.
Maggie, 248,447.
Maggie Lee, 162.
Mahala, 430.
Mahala Kolb, 451.
Mahala Margaret, 430.
Mahlan Emerson, 279.
Mainor Stuart, 316.
Major, 95.
Major F., 95.
Malcolm, 372.
Malesta Grace, 348,391.
Malida, 165.
Malinda, 412.
Malissa, 58,61.
Malvina, 73.
Mamie, 98,412,462.
Mammie, 412.
Manfred, 73.
Manfred A., 72.
Manson, Dr., 497.
Manson Burton, 465.
Mara Flora, 124.
Maranda Augusta, 193.
Marbelle Lila, 42.
Marcella Marion, 224.
Marcellus, 59.
Marcia, 79.
Marcia Allen, 490.
Marcia Ellen, 332.
Marcus Charles, 137.
Marcus Edward, 213.
Marcus J., 116.
Mardi Anne, 122.
Marehill Leanne, 89.
Marga, 325.
Margaret, 69,76,90,100, 122,128,143,155,161,183, 280,312,335,340,401,410, 423,430,441,444,462,465, 468,479,480.
Margaret Agnes, 144.
Margaret Alma, 249.
Margaret Angeline, 63.
Margaret Ann, 97,100,120, 131,207,340,387,477,501.
Margaret Anna, 451,452.
Margaret Anne, 452.
Margaret B., 100.
Margaret Bentley, 140.
Margaret Cecilia, 267.
Margaret Christine, 413.
Margaret Comstock, 118.
Margaret Crandall, 175.
Margaret Elaine, 349,374, 452.
Margaret Eleanor, 204.
Margaret Elizabeth, 77,126, 317.
Margaret Ellen, 341.
Margaret Eloise, 364.
Margaret Ethel, 280.
Margaret Evelyn, 198.
Margaret Jane, 45,70,71.
Margaret Jean, 354,388.
Margaret Joan, 43.
Margaret June, 106.
Margaret Laura, 145.
Margaret Lou, 498.
Margaret Louise, 114.
Margaret Lucinda, 347.
Margaret Lucy, 130.
Margaret Mabel, 431.
Margaret Magdeline, 506.
Margaret Maria, 83.
Margaret Matilda, 465.
Margaret Pauline, 142.
Margaret Pearl, 161.
Margaret Rice, 78.
Margaret Rosabelle, 226.
Margaret Rose, 220.
Margaret Ruth, 38.
Margaret Sarah, 142.
Margaret Winifred, 177.
Margarete, 330.
Margaretta, 117.
Margie E., 429.
Margie Elnora, 424.
Margo Joyce, 458.
Margot, 448.
Marguerite, 356,467,484.
Marguerite Alma, 284.
Marguerite Jvan, 218.
Marguerite Lovey, 343.
Maria, 246,250,431,474.
Maria Amelia, 408.
Maria Elya, 339.
Maria J., 99.
Maria L., 123.
Maria LaVerne, 95.
Maria Louisa, 25.
Marianna, 164.
Marianne, 452.
Marianne Millicent, 282.
Marie, 91,112,122,144,179, 261,291,447,449,455.
Marie Annette, 341.
Marie Bertha, 331.
Marie Caroline, 289.
Marie Eleanor, 48.
Marie Helen, 76.
Marie Jean, 257.
Marie Oline, 255.
Marie Winano, 195.
Mariette, 406.
Marietta, 14,230.
Marina Faye, 468.
Marinda, 433.
Marian, 48,56,142,285,300, 439.
Marian Alice, 243.
Marian Cathryn, 249.
Marian E., 207.
Marian Elizabeth, 341.
Marian Gene, 274.
Marian Leila, 317.
Marilyn, 33,51,99,452,487.
Marilyn Ann Elizabeth, 286.
Marilyn Carol, 224.
Marilyn Elaine, 422.
Marilyn Janice, 240.
Marilyn Joan, 475.
Marilyn Rose, 467.
Marilynn Kay, 335.
Marion, 15,50,128,254,409.
Marion Adele, 196.
Marion Arisbee, 183.
Marion C., 347.
Marion Claude, 482.
Marion Cornelia, 141.
Marion Dwaine, 482.
Marion Elaine, 480.
Marion Elgin, 334.
Marion Elias, 184.
Marion Elizabeth, 390.
Marion Ethel, 218.
Marion Fina, 139.
Marion Gertrude, 247.
Marion Grace, 458.
Marion Josephine, 173.
Marion L., 334.
Marion Leland, 340.
Marion Leroy, 161.
Marion Louise, 398.
Marion Mae, 275.
Marion May, 223.
Marion Michael, 422.
Marion Myrtle, 334.
Marion Nettie, 133.
Marion Ora, 106.
Marion Wesley, 481.
Marjorie, 121,131,256,303, 357,428,469,483,489.
Marjorie Alice, 209.
Marjorie Ann, 168,259,341, 344,485.
Marjorie E., 337.
Marjorie Grace, 187.
Marjorie Hoyt, 117.
Marjorie Jean, 4.
Margie Lorraine, 422.
Marjorie Lucille, 9.
Marjorie Manning, 318.
Marjorie Mary, 256.

Marjorie May, 273.
Marjorie Meade, 59.
Marjorie P., 128.
Marjorie Ruth, 290.
Marjory Bernice, 74.
Marjory Pierce, 143.
Mark, 209,312,470,491.
Mark Abbott, 293.
Mark Allen, 97,350.
Mark Clarence, 36.
Mark Ellis, 51.
Mark Eugene, 343.
Mark Harrison, 456.
Mark Hyde, 327.
Mark Peter, 191.
Mark Quentin, 14.
Mark Rodney, 323.
Mark S., 456.
Mark Scott, 271.
Mark Stephen, 483.
Mark Steven, 468.
Mark Thomas, 168,391.
Mark William, 217.
Marquis deLafayette Lee, 425.
Marrieta, 428.
Marsena, 327.
Marshall, 463.
Marshall Alton, 183.
Marshall Calkins, 447.
Marshall Creig, 447.
Marshall W., 396.
Marsha Lee, 338.
Martha, 8,70,73,97,166, 328,372,403,430,458,489.
Martha A., 316.
Martha Ann, 449,506.
Martha B., 488.
Martha Beatrice, 246.
Martha Buckham, 227,485.
Martha C., 78.
Martha Crossman, 386.
Martha Delores, 346.
Martha E., 76.
Martha Edna, 230.
Martha Eliza, 78.
Martha Geneva, 21.
Martha H., 123.
Martha Irene, 479.
Martha J., 230.
Martha Jane, 80,83,322, 340.
Martha Jean, 121.
Martha Josephine, 220.
Martha Kay, 83.
Marthaleta Sue, 5.
Martha Louise, 43.
Martha Lovina, 296.
Martha Manning, 317.
Martha Marie, 487.
Martha Pamelia, 1.
Martha Pease, 226.
Martha S., 405.
Martha Sabrina, 293.
Martha Washington, 204,399
Martha Wood, 146.
Marthe Clare Louise, 114.
Martin, 40,48,201.327.
Martin Anthony, 479.
Martin Green, 202.
Martin H., 116.
Martin Luther, 451.
Marvel, 436.
Marvin Elijah, 433.
Marvin George, 346.
Marvin Osme, 428.
Marvin Roy, 457.
Marvin Scott, 453.
Marvitta Sue, 169.
Mary, 24,26,45,73,76,78, 79,82,84,91,139,158,159, 165,167,180,183,196,225, 245,248,254,266,280,281, 308,335,370,374,376,405, 409,410,416,429,433,436, 441,442,445,447,451,454, 459,474,475.
Mary A., 214,393,412.
Mary Ada, 258.
Mary Adelaide, 313.
Mary Adelia, 293.
Mary Alice, 199,428,456.
Mary Allen, 339.
Mary Alvaretta, 105.
Mary Amelia, 408.
Mary Ann, 56,75,76,79,117, 171,224,246,276,311,328, 424,426.
Mary Anthony, 505.
Maryann Laura, 104.
Mary Anne, 90,381.
Mary Arbelle, 331.
Mary Ardee, 396.
Mary Asabella, 328.
Mary B., 1.
Mary Belle, 49,213,340, 365,386,489.
Mary Beth, 506.
Mary Bright, 425.
Mary C., 313.
Mary Charlotte, 359.
Mary Clarinda, 394.
Mary Clarissa, 505.
Mary Constance, 5.
Mary D., 256.
Mary Deaver, 402.
Mary Diane, 220.
Mary E., 3,75,185,340, 359,488.
Mary Edith, 398.
Mary Elizabeth, 21,30,97, 115,123,173,247,249,287, 317,327,449,464.
Mary Ella, 188,194.
Mary Ellen, 83,97,114,132, 322.
Mary Emeline, 57.
Mary Emma, 66.
Mary Esther, 299.
Mary Eunice, 440.
Mary Eveline, 190.
Mary Evelyn, 372.
Mary Frances, 169,203,226.
Mary Gertrude, 211.
Mary Gwendolyn, 162.
Mary Hallett, 253.
Mary Hathaway, 43.
Mary Helen, 124,303,500.
Mary Herrick, 149.
Mary Inez, 66.
Mary Isabel, 127.
Mary Isabell, 286.
Mary Isobel, 235.
Mary J., 1,328.
Mary Jane, 2,29,74,135,199, 248,365,433,470,499.
Mary Jean, 452.
Mary Jenny, 454.
Mary Jo, 404.
Mary Josephine, 68.
Mary Joy, 472.
Mary Julia, 342.
Mary K., 250.
Mary Katherine, 207.
Mary Kathryn, 504.
Mary Kaye, 33.
Mary Kendrick, 300.
Mary Killmaster, 9.
Mary L., 447.
Marylane, 312.
Mary Lea, 505.
Mary Leona, 326.
Mary Letitia, 249.
Mary Lillian, 47.
Mary Lizabeth, 319.
Mary Lockwood, 117.
Mary Lois, 47,287.
Mary Lorraine, 134.
Mary Lou, 19,340,442.
Mary Louella, 330.
Mary Louisa, 198,286,369.
Mary Louise, 43,63,176,336, 466,467.
Mary Louise Alice, 292.
Mary Lucetta, 142.
Mary Lucille, 419.
Mary Lucinda, 389.
Mary Lucretia, 409.
Mary Lydia, 175.
Mary Lynn, 191.
Mary M., 297,403.
Mary Magdalin, 481.
Mary Malvina, 342.
Mary Margaret, 407,414.
Mary Matilda, 344.
Mary Melissa, 91.
Mary Molly, 81.
Mary Morris, 114.
Mary Myrtle, 215.
Mary Olds, 166.
Mary Patricia, 439.
Mary Preith, 195.
Mary Prudence, 330.
Mary Raymond, 288.
Mary Robin, 129.
Mary Scott Hull, 483.
Mary Sylvania, 171.
Mary Torrance, 372.
Mary Tyrell, 130.
Maryln, 502.
Mason Dwayne, 224.
Matah Temepest, 15.
Matilda, 17,45,291.
Matilda Brigos, 389.
Matilda Ewing, 284.
Matilda Hilton, 203.
Matthew Fremont, 483.
Matthew H., 213.
Matthew Henery, 213.
Matthew J., 220.

Matthew Peter, 204.
Mattias, 452.
Mattie, 166,477,507.
Mattie Marie, 164.
Maud, 7,440,451.
Maud Hartwell, 151.
Maud M., 217.
Maude, 197,340,353,464, 473.
Maude Agnes, 206.
Maude Edna, 194.
Maude Esther, 294.
Maude Eugenia, 256.
Maude Gertrude, 215.
Maureen Ruth, 53.
Maurene, 465.
Maurice Abbot, 167.
Maurice Charles Xavier, 372.
Maurice D., 309.
Maurice Tenny, 50.
Maurice Watson, 467.
Mavis, 127.
Max Allen, 335.
Max E., 388.
Max Reed, 478.
Maxine, 406.
Maxine E., 388.
Maxine Louise, 488.
Maxine Marie, 187.
Maxwell Eugene, 97.
May, 26,73,128,210,257, 307,311,507,
May Aretta, 77.
Mayme, 418.
Mayme Marie, 501.
Maynard Clinton, 37.
Maynard George, 347.
Mazie Vsta, 67.
McCrea, 166.
McKinley Hobart, 444.
Melinda, 260.
Melinda Gay, 502.
Melissa, 46,122,309,353, 504.
Melodie Loe, 191.
Melody, 197.
Melody Serene, 329.
Melva, 67.
Melva Dorthea, 280.
Melville, 410.
Melville Cronkrite, 138.
Melvin, 53,279,336,439, 448.
Melvin Clark, 5.
Melvin David, 55.
Melvin Ezra, 359.
Melvin M., 216.
Melvin Vernon, 163.
Melvin Wright, 5.
Menerva Jane, 66.
Mercy Ann, 504.
Merial Jean, 404.
Meriam, 373.
Merland Elvin, 275.
Merland Henry, 119.
Merle, 252,386,446.
Merle Arthur, 447.
Merle Harvey, 452.
Mertie, 181.
Mertie, 181.
Mertie Harriet, 192.
Merritt Eugene, 409.
Merritt L., 330.
Mertie B., 116.
Mertle B., 472.
Merton, 351.
Mervin Lawrence, 159.
Meryl Ruby, 204.
Micajah, 327.
Michael, 9,141,215,226, 282,292,452,463,469, 471,502.
Michael Aaron, 42.
Michael Alexander, 469.
Michael Allen, 83.
Michael Arthur, 19,
Michael Bruce, 173.
Michael Corrigan, 368.
Michael D., 360,424.
Michael David, 170.
Michael Dean, 480.
Michael Eugene, 55.
Michael Gerard, 175.
Michael H., 475.
Michael Joseph, 254.
Michael Lee, 162,413.
Michael Leroy, 426.
Michael Lloyd, 341.
Michael Lynn, 506.
Michael Maurice, 167.
Michael Murray, 135.
Michael Nelson, 311.
Michael Ray, 353.
Michael Raymond, 469.
Michael Ross, 109,112.
Michael Scott, 295.
Michael Wayne, 188,281.
Mida, 74.
Mida Matilda, 296.
Milbry Eugene, 172.
Mildred, 14,49,52,95,96, 100,169,187,206,273,303, 373,478,491.
Mildred Alberta, 275.
Mildred Alice, 365.
Mildred Blanche, 495.
Mildred Ellen, 463.
Mildred Elnora Francis,191.
Mildred Elvira, 138.
Mildred F., 169,313.
Mildred Grace, 181.
Mildred Lavonia, 415.
Mildred Lewis, 198.
Mildred M., 3,112.
Mildred Mabel, 364.
Mildred Marcella, 162.
Mildred Olive, 432.
Mildred Pearl, 74.
Mildred Thesta, 59.
Miles H., 37.
Miles Killmaster, 8.
Miles McDannell, 8.
Miles Stewart, 262.
Milford Carl, 435.
Millford E.,193.
Miller Samuel, 166,167.
Millicent, 90.
Millie, 82.
Millie Gertrude, 194.
Milner, 378.
Milo Beach, 174.
Milo George, 316.
Milton, 168,185,442,464.
Milton D., 216.
Milton DeVer, 440.
Milton E., 374.
Milton Elliott, 103.
Milton G., 462.
Milton H., 216.
Milton Lee, 226.
Milton M., 171.
Milton Winfield, 462.
Mina, 139,316.
Mina Murece, 399.
Miner, 212.
Minerva, 361.
Minerva Evelyn, 135.
Minerva Jane, 77,409.
Minerva Jannette, 135.
Minna, 470.
Minnie, 1,5,164,181.252, 339,434.
Minnie Alice, 297.
Minnie Bell, 425.
Minnie C., 406.
Minnie Evelyn, 117.
Minnie H., 348.
Minnie I., 447.
Mintie, 441.
Mirander Ireland, 284.
Miriam, 275,358.
Miriam Eileen, 326.
Miriam Jeanette, 110.
Miron William, 163.
Mitchell, 201,469.
Mitchell Reed, 353.
Molley, 27.
Mollie Magdalene, 105.
Molly, 450.
Mona Faye, 464.
Mona Sue, 499.
Monah Pearl, 171.
Monica Mae, 461.
Mordecai, 70.
Morgan D., 263.
Morris, 401.
Morris Lee, 439.
Morris Reese, 109.
Morris Reid, 468.
Morrison, 5.
Mortimer, 192.
Mortimer J., 116.
Morton, 50.
Moses, 2,70,246,471.
Moses Eben, 127.
Moses Edwin, 127.
Moses Wildman, 310.
Mull, 478.
Mur Martin, 315.
Muriel, 95,246,437.
Muriel Ann, 284.
Murray Gardner, 131.
Murray Julius, 36.
Murray Lester, 135.
Murray Reed, Dr., 184.
Murry Lee, 74.
Murton, 67.
Myler, 396.
Myra Sophia, 175.

Myrdith Marjorie, 134.
Myren Allaire, 295.
Myril George, 241.
Myrle Reynolds, 253.
Myrna, 448.
Myrna Eugenia, 94.
Myrna Louise, 52.
Myron, 344,455.
Myron A., 259.
Myron Daniel, 487.
Myron Dewey, 317.
Myron Floyd, 163.
Myron Walter, 346.
Myrta May, 75.
Myrte, 90.
Myrtie Eudora, 208.
Myrtie Maria, 234.
Myrtis, 357.
Myrtle, 8,49,186,340, 424,446,451,470,471.
Myrtle F., 177.
Myrtle Gertrude, 253.
Myrtle Lucile, 458.
Myrtle May, 79.
Myrtle Mildred, 480.

Nahum, 307.
Nan, 423.
Nan Elizabeth, 141.
Nancy, 24,59,329,335, 345,346,349,435,458, 464,480,502.
Nancy Ann, 171,480.
Nancy Astor, 349.
Nancy Belle, 329.
Nancy E., 130.
Nancy Elaine, 362.
Nancy Elizabeth, 33,217, 220,329.
Nancy Ellen, 21,226,415, 491.
Nancy Harriet, 283.
Nancy Hayes, 228.
Nancy Jane, 90,399.
Nancy Jean, 450,476.
Nancy JoAnn, 25.
Nancy Joyce, 504.
Nancy Kathryn, 254.
Nancy King. 327.
Nancy L., 99.
Nancy Lee, 447.
Nancy Lynne, 414.
Nancy Margaret, 431.
Nancy Marguerite, 487.
Nancy Marie, 170.
Nancy Norma, 179.
Nancy Olds, 126.
Nancy R., 75.
Nancy Rae, 488.
Nancy Rutan, 154.
Nancy Ruth, 210,390.
Nanette, 127.
Nanna Renee, 188.
Nannie, 413,423.
Naomi Idella, 449.
Naomi J., 468.
Napoleon B., 446.
Napoleon Turner, 310.
Nathalie Ann, 354.
Nathan, 27,140,209.
Nathan Bennett, 394.
Nathan Bertrand, 294.
Nathan Blair, 293.
Nathan Dow, 141.
Nathan Eugene, 207.
Nathan Hiram, 396.
Nathan Orlando, 282.
Nathan S., 208.
Nathan Smith, 115.
Nathaniel, 26,119,233, 234,269,282,430.
Nathaniel Eden, 331.
Nathaniel Kilborn, 26.
Nayla Rae, 63.
Neal, 126.
Ned Alexander, 244.
Ned Eugene, 33.
Ned (George Edward,) 351.
Neil Thomas, 444.
Neil William, 122.
Nell, 155,452.
Nellie, 14,58,90,99,180, 208,352,369,425,450.
Nellie A., 172.
Nellie Barnum, 18.
Nellie F., 129.
Nellie Hoyt, 198.
Nellie Irene, 177.
Nellie L., 393.
Nellie Marie, 78,99.
Nellie May, 214.
Nellie Perrin, 116.
Nelson, 174,266,312.
Nelson Daniel, 447.
Nelson Edward, 468.
Nelson Holcomb, 174.
Nelson James, 171.
Nelson Jerome, 327.
Nelson L., 35.
Nelson Rollin, 289.
Nelson S., 269.
Nemo, 312.
Nettie, 1,192,213,446,451.
Nettie E., 395.
Nettie Gertrude, 428.
Nettie Joann, 187.
Nettie Mary, 271.
Nettie Susanah, 79.
Neva, 180,282.
Neva Maxine, 22.
Neva Sharon, 332.
Nevin Donald, 100.
Newell, 128.
Newton F., 276,278,279.
Newton R., 213.
Newton Rollin, 452.
Nicholas, 44,57,396,423, 446,447.
Nicholas Hanby, 57.
Nicholia Alexandra, 184.
Nila Marion, 271.
Niles Waldo, 40.
Nina, 196,339,386.
Nina A., 337.
Nina Blanche, 399.
Nina May, 386,438.
Nina Rose, 82.
Nina Zilla, 67.
Noah, 236.
Noah Fremont, 344.
Noble Casper, 446.
Nola Belle, 460.
Nola Emma, 271.
Nora, 467,480.
Nora Alice, 172.
Nora Ellen, 89.
Nora Estella, 281.
Nora Jean, 429.
Nora Mae, 419,460.
Noreen, 248.
Norma, 72.
Norma Adeline, 364.
Norma Agnes, 313.
Norma C., 254.
Norma Eleanor, 272.
Norma Ileene, 144.
Norma Jean, 334.
Norma Jeanne, 1.
Norma June, 22.
Norma May, 246.
Norman, 169.
Norman A., 256.
Norman Alonzo, 407.
Norman Arthur, 255.
Norman B., 269.
Norman Carl, 196.
Norman Edward, 465.
Norman Elwin, 391.
Norman Franklin, 292.
Norman Graves, 415.
Norman Lorne, 247.
Norman R., 256.
Norman Ross, 219.
Norman Scott, 342.
Norman Vincent, 480.
Norris Guy, 100.
Norval Clint, 443.
Norval Hugh, 443.

Oakley, 382.
Obadiah, 305.
Obadiah C., 393.
Odin H., 327.
Okal W., 80.
Okie Marie, 161.
Olascoe Mattoon, 34.
Olen, 212.
Olga May, 461.
Olin, 428.
Olin Eugene, 213.
Olin Lovell, 213.
Olin T., 127.
Olive, 24,25,209,406,408, 412,463,478.
Olive Amanda, 320.
Olive Belle, 412.
Olive C., 339.
Olive E., 300.
Olive Emma, 291.
Olive F., 99.
Olive Frances, 243.
Olive Josephine, 33.
Olive Pearl, 52.
Olive Ruth, 178.
Olive May, 282.
Olive Orilla, 85.
Olive S., 26.
Olive Virginia, 414.
Oliver, 308.
Oliver Avery, 197,286,287.

Oliver Garnet, F.L., 292.
Oliver(Ollie)Jacob, 420.
Oliver Meril, 445.
Oliver Wayne, 309.
Olivia, 144.
Olivia Procter, 382.
Ollie, 162.
Ollie Dean, 423.
Ollie Frasno, 481.
Omar H., 171.
Omenzo, 387.
Omer, 414.
Ona Esther, 82.
Opal, 90,417.
Opal Iva, 15.
Opal Madeline, 65.
Ora, 254.
Ora Edith, 478.
Ora Herold, 106.
Ora Lee, 208.
Ora Temperance, 460.
Orello C. H., 171.
Oren Chilson, 127,128.
Oren Edwin, 172.
Oris Amorose, 450.
Orland Hoyt, 427.
Orlando, 45,46.
Orliff A., 75.
Orlin Herold, 106.
Orlo Alfred, 255.
Orlo C., 256.
Orlo Judson, 407.
Orma Elizabeth, 223.
Ormond, 209.
Orpha D., 226.
Orra, 76,244.
Orra Pearl, 69.
Orrie, 76.
Orrie Grant, 74.
Orrin John, 484.
Orrin Josiah, 440.
Orson W., 116.
Orval J., 451.
Orvan, 163.
Orville Augustus, 297.
Orville N., 208.
Orville Oscar, 410.
Orville Samuel, 96.
Orville Sumner, 176.
Orville Wallis, 365.
Orville Willard, 249.
Oscar, 312,436.
Oscar A., 75.
Oscar Alexander, 237,241.
Oscar C., 46.
Oscar Ulyses, 252.
Oscar Welton, 407.
Osme Vernon, 428.
Ostel, 428.
Otho, 164.
Otis, 423.
Otto, 407.
Otto David, 234.
Otto LeRoy, 235.
Otto Ray, 57.
Owen Arthur, 463.
Owen C., 459.

Page Morris, 73.
Pamala Renie, 470.
Pamala Sue, 442.
Pamela, 167,181,242,340.
Pamela Ann, 222.
Pamela Fay, 272.
Pamela Hyde, 327.
Pamela Jean, 42,53.
Pamela Margaret, 463.
Pamela Marie, 191.
Pamela Sue, 60.
Pansy, 258.
Parmelia, 429.
Pat Dale, 484.
Patricia, 9,120,175,201, 336,343,446,502.
Patricia Alene, 347.
Patricia Ann, 14,48,75, 88,97,109,313,362,373, 403,442,466,467.
Patricia Anna, 451.
Patricia Anne, 333.
Patricia Carol, 486.
Patricia Constance, 222.
Patricia Dale, 123.
Patricia Darlene, 486.
Patricia Dawn, 248.
Patricia Faith, 172.
Patricia Jane, 329.
Patricia Jeanne, 336.
Patricia Kay. 354.
Patricia Loree, 81.
Patricia Louise, 137.
Patricia Marie, 130.
Patricia May, 463.
Patricia Nell, 196.
Patricia Sue, 323.
Patricia Susan, 143.
Patrick, 452.
Patrick Allen, 88.
Patrick Daniel, 5.
Patrick David, 235.
Patrick Thomas, 426.
Patrick William, 9.
Patsy Ann, 76.
Patsy Rae, 411.
Patty Ruth, 318.
Paul, 198,361,399,400, 425,428,435,452,502.
Paul Allan, 282.
Paul Andrew, 356.
Paul Avery, 463.
Paul Bronson, 328.
Paul C., 256.
Paul Charles, 179.
Paul Chester, 88.
Paul Corwin, 200.
Paul David, 200.
Paul Davis, 502.
Paul Douglas, 463.
Paul E., 297.
Paul Edmon, 60.
Paul Edward, 340,436.
Paul Eugene, 82,187.
Paul Francis, 444.
Paul Franklin, 475.
Paul Frederick, 290.
Paul Gene, 502.
Paul George, 109.
Paul Harrison, 288.
Paul Howie, 202.
Paul Jacob, 486.
Paul King, M.D., 327.
Paul Lee, 340.
Paul Lincoln, 293.
Paul Ludlow,Dr.(D.D.) 200.
Paul M., 330.
Paul Miller, Maj., 166.
Paul Neil, 132.
Paul Nelson, 174.
Paul Orr, 15.
Paul Richard, 430.
Paul Robert, 36,171,476.
Paul Stroup, 300.
Paul Webster, 79.
Paul Wesley, 443.
Paul Wilkins, 140.
Paul William, 47.
Paula, 290,414.
Paula Diane, 442.
Paula Louise, 502.
Paulette Emily, 463.
Pauline, 49,104,131,417, 424.
Pauline Eleanor, 463.
Pauline Evelyn, 60.
Pauline Lucile, 290.
Pearcie, 410.
Pearl, 20,76,189,194,258, 303,399,414,433.
Pearl Alberta, 465.
Pearl Emeline, 57.
Pearl Gladys, 246.
Pearl Mae, 319.
Pearl Marie, 179.
Pearl Mnar, 332.
Pearl O., 270.
Pearl Orvilla, 234.
Pearl Pauline, 104.
Pearle, 308.
Peggy Ann, 450.
Peggy Jean, 112.
Peggy Jo, 90.
Peggy Lou, 443.
Penny Juleine, 89.
Penny Lee, 92.
Percival Richard, 313.
Percy, 353,468.
Percy Alvin, 430.
Percy Alvin, 431.
Percy Francis, 348.
Percy Hervy, 353.
Permelia Menelva, 63.
Perry, 183,455.
Perry Lewis, 3.
Perry Wallace, 487.
Peter, 46,443,472,473, 474,489.
Peter B., 128.
Peter Brenton, 109.
Peter Chillion, 144.
Peter Clift, 140.
Peter Clyde, 378.
Peter Courtney, 458.
Peter Eugene Cole, 449.
Peter Folger, 195.
Peter Hazen, 109.
Peter Hubbell, 386.
Peter John, 447.
Peter Johnston, 72.
Peter McLaren, 144.
Phebe Alice, 44.

Phebe Ann, 327.
Phebe Clare, 212.
Philander Francis, 65.
Philander H., 316.
Philip Allen, 327.
Philip Brad, 388.
Philip C., 111,129.
Philip John, 491.
Philip Lyman, 297.
Philip Ronald, 295.
Philip Sheridan, 133.
Phillip, 141,457.
Phillip Jerome, 88.
Phillip Vincent, 469.
Philo, 102,201.
Philo David, 201.
Philo Flint, 200.
Phineas, 57.
Phoebe, 40,44,185, 228,445.
Phoebe Agnes, 228.
Phoebe Alse, 70.
Phoebe Ann, 46.
Phoebe Augusta, 33.
Phoebe Burt, 147.
Phoebe Clara, 387.
Phoebe Katherine, 43.
Phoebe Mosher, 46.
Phoebe W., 74.
Phyllis, 212,467.
Phyllis Ethel, 323.
Phyllis Grace, 71.
Phyllis Lee, 354.
Phyllis M., 216.
Phyllis Mae, 336,368.
Phyllis Maude, 466.
Phyllis Naomi, 467.
Phyllis Wakeman, 350.
Pierce Edson, 177.
Pierson Clark, 458.
Pierson John Gane, 458.
Platt, 402.
Platt Carrico, 349.
Polly, 40,218.
Polly Lockwood, 118.
Polly Melinda, 115.
Polly Paige, 131.
Preston, 412,416,474.
Preston Holbrook, 70.
Prieth Faitoute, 195.
Prince, 185.
Princess Daisy, 104.
Priscilla Alden, 360.
Priscilla Arlene, 43.
Priscilla Frances, 168.
Priscilla Jane, 333.
Priscilla W., 67.
Purdy Faitoute, 195.

Quentin Earl, 14.

Rachel, 24,46,81,245, 288,329,410,412,432.
Rachel Ann, 186.
Rachel Edith, 81.
Rachel Ellen, 434.
Rachel Lavaughn, 223.
Rachel Leora, 286.
Rae, M., 314.
Rae Virginia, 62.
Ralph, 51,99,163,349,434, 461,466,474.
Ralph Alonzo, 285.
Ralph Arthur, 317.
Ralph B., 355.
Ralph Chapman, 357.
Ralph Clinton, 170.
Ralph Curtis, 360.
Ralph Cuyler, 141.
Ralph DeWitt, 349.
Ralph Duane, 243, 301.
Ralph Emerson, 347.
Ralph Emery, 278.
Ralph Erie, 110.
Ralph Francis, 89.
Ralph Frederic, 445.
Ralph Frederick, 89.
Ralph Gordon, 213,436.
Ralph Henry, 189.
Ralph Herbert, 185.
Ralph Hobart, 333.
Ralph Jacob, 57,445.
Ralph John, 214.
Ralph Lee, 183.
Ralph Leroy, 71.
Ralph Luther, 120.
Ralph M., 202.
Ralph Marshall, 463.
Ralph Monroe, 414.
Ralph Mott, 51.
Ralph Neil, 121.
Ralph Norman, 439.
Ralph O., 34.
Ralph Paine, 25.
Ralph R., 186.
Ralph Robert, 71.
Ralph Scott, 307.
Ralph T., 267.
Ralph Tuttle, 350.
Ralph Vincent, 251.
Ralph Washburne, 327.
Ralph Wellington, 96.
Ralph William, 83.
Ramona Esther, 82.
Ramona Katherine, 43.
Ramona Leila, 42.
Ramona Ruth, 54.
Randall Craige, 480.
Randall Douglas, 4.
Randall Glen, 48.
Randall Glenn, 399,463.
Randall Kent. 60.
Randall Scott, 42.
Randall Wayne, 418.
Randy Lee, 60.
Raney Wordworth, 350.
Ransom, 169.
Ransom F., 441.
Ransom Flickenger, 441.
Ransom Smith, 34,36.
Ransom W., 407.
Rassie, 425.
Ray, 423,450.
Ray Asa, 234.
Ray Austin, 235.
Ray Benajer, 335.
Ray Bingham, 214.
Ray Burt, 151.
Ray Clyde, 413.
Ray E., 111.
Ray Edwin, Dr., 189.
Ray Elbert, 40.
Ray Eugene, 364.
Ray Forrest, 164.
Ray M., 310.
Ray Vernon, 262.
Ray Waldo, 40.
Rayburn Doyle, 444.
Raymond, 8,76,96,132,134, 244,296,406,419,435,484.
Raymond A., 406.
Raymond Allen, 75.
Raymond Arthur, 426.
Raymond Claude, 21,22.
Raymond Clinton, Rev., 177.
Raymond Clyde, 402.
Raymond D., 455.
Raymond Donald, 170.
Raymond Earle, 297.
Raymond Eli, 166.
Raymond Frederick, 466.
Raymond Garnet, 292.
Raymond Grant, 110.
Raymond H., 411.
Raymond Harvey, 411,502.
Raymond Hezekiah, 36.
Raymond Jack, 443.
Raymond Kam, 144.
Raymond Kevin, 461.
Raymond Kreutz, 19.
Raymond Lee, 461.
Raymond Leo, 419.
Raymond LeRoy, 331.
Raymond Livingston, 353.
Raymond M., 361.
Raymond Roscoe, 181.
Raymond Silas, 346.
Raymond Tyrell, 130.
Raymond Walter, 98.
Raynor J., 129.
Reba, 67.
Reba Ward, 382.
Rebecca, 44,68,236,251,282, 288,355,392,417,502.
Rebecca Alice, 463.
Rebecca Ann, 43.
Rebecca Anne, 4.
Rebecca Claire, 428.
Rebecca Elise, 486.
Rebecca Jean, 414.
Rebecca Lee, 396.
Rebecca Lynn, 258.
Rebecca Mary Annette, 293.
Rebecca Medora, 83.
Rebecca Ruth, 350.
Rebecca Short, 15.
Reed Lawrence, 258.
Reginald, 248.
Regis Cornelia, 37.
Regis Mirriam, 348.
Reid Edward, 465.
Rena, 364.
Renee Christene, 391.
Renee Elaine, 435.
Renee Monique, 458.
Resolve, 186.
Reta Emily, 467.
Retta, 340.
Rettig Palmer, 339.
Reuben,39,40,48,57,165,474, 475.

Reuben Gardner, 47.
Reuben Gerald, 47.
Reva, 67,283.
Rex, 411,501.
Rex Allen, 159.
Rex Arthur, 307.
Rex Harold, 40.
Rex LeGrande, 175.
Rex Wayne, 312.
Rhea, 449.
Rhea Ann, 189.
Rhoda Ann, 433.
Rhonda Lynn, 204.
Rhoda M., 129.
Rhonda Raena, 418.
Rhua, 308. Rial, 235.
Richard, 4,61,110,141, 152,188,286,373,399, 417,445,478,480,488, 501.
Richard A., 213.
Richard Albert, 437,480.
Richard Albin, 435.
Richard Allen, 43,239,407.
Richard Arthur, 313.
Richard Austin, 360.
Richard Belena, 360.
Richard Burlingame, 167.
Richard Calvin, 75.
Richard Cave, 300.
Richard Chapin, 301.
Richard Clarence, 37.
Richard Clayton, 100.
Richard Clendon, 60.
Richard Davis, 185.
Richard Dean, 61,414.
Richard Donald, 191.
Richard Earl, 134.
Richard Edward, 162.
Richard Eugene, 160.
Richard Ferris, 18.
Richard Foster, 401.
Richard G.,Jr., 444.
Richard Gardner, 167.
Richard Gershom, 374.
Richard Gilchrist, 444.
Richard Gordon, 134,141, 435.
Richard H., 18.
Richard Harry, 359.
Richard Herman, 440.
Richard Howard, 295.
Richard Kenneth, 480.
Richard Lambert, 100.
Richard Lawrence, 122,141.
Richard Lee, 159,258.
Richard Leo, 97.
Richard Levi, 234,242.
Richard Loran Pike, 460.
Richard Loren, 107.
Richard Mercer, 142.
Richard Michael, 139.
Richard Miller, 459.
Richard Otis, 446.
Richard Patterson, 141,496
Richard Ray, 164.
Richard Rohr, 186.
Richard Ross, 408.
Richard Schuyler, 366.
Richard Scott, 299,459.
Richard Thomas, 479.
Richard Waters, 49.
Richard Wayne, 224.
Richard Whitman, 435.
Ricardo Fitch, 439.
Richie, 462.
Rickey Jon, 300.
Ricki, 283.
Ricki Lee, 437.
Rickie, 197,427.
Riggs Edward, 417.
Rillia, 417.
Risque Lindgren, 349.
Rita, 248,279,439,463.
Rita H., 297.
Ritchie, 247.
Robert, 14,48,74,76,108, 110,122,142,181,203, 215,300,344,345,365, 396,400,462,467,471, 478,486,489,497,501.
Robert A., 300,439.
Robert Abram, 317.
Robert Adams, 139.
Robert Adrian, 212.
Robert Alexander, 428,498.
Robert Allan, 18,313.
Robert Allen, 471.
Robert Anderson, 306.
Robert Anthony, 118.
Robert Arthur, 25,129,249.
Robert Benson, 95.
Robert Borden, 467.
Robert Brandt, 212.
Robert Bruce, 189.
Robert Burns, 386.
Robert Byron, 303.
Robert Charles,144,197, 462,464.
Robert Chase, 373.
Robert Chester, 168,171.
Robert Christian, 222.
Robert Clyde, 295.
Robert Creighton, 457.
Robert Curtis, 350.
Robert Dady, 449.
Robert Daniel, 485.
Robert Darwin, 451.
Robert David, 248.
Robert Dawson, 8.
Robert Dean, 274.
Robert Dee, 443.
Robert Delp,Maj., 223.
Robert Deuel, 118.
Robert Douglas,Maj.,130.
Robert Earl, 100,185.
Robert Edgar, 278.
Robert Edmund, 216.
Robert Edward, 130.
Robert Edwin, 317.
Robert Ellis, 414.
Robert Elmer, 248,499.
Robert Ernest, 197,243.
Robert Eugene, 426.
Robert EuJean, 19.
Robert Foster, 135.
Robert Francis, 180,388.
Robert Frederick, 414.
Robert Fremont, 483.
Robert Fulton, 400.
Robert G., 110.
Robert Gary, 477.
Robert Gay, 118.
Robert George, 234.
Robert Glasgow, 226.
Robert Griffin, 417.
Robert Guild, 278.
Robert Guy, 59.
Robert Harold, 295.
Robert Henry, 191,278.
Robert Holmes, 296.
Robert Irvin, 14.
Robert Irving, 366.
Robert Ivan, 216.
Robert J., 410,501,479.
Robert James, 239,407, 426,456.
Robert John, 174,239,293.
Robert Joyce, 227.
Robert Lee, 75,339,427, 437,443,451.
Robert Leland, 388.
Robert LeRoy, 268,447.
Robert Lorin, 168.
Robert Lucian, 278.
Robert Lucius, 343.
Robert Lynn, 419.
Robert M., 250.
Robert Mark, 362,437.
Robert Maxwell, 97.
Robert Melvin, 437.
Robert Michael, 317.
Robert Mur, 315.
Robert N., Rev., 262.
Robert Neil, 290.
Robert Newton, 130.
Robert Osborn, 71.
Robert Parke, 123.
Robert Patterson, 141.
Robert Putnam, 152.
Robert Ricky, 447.
Robert Russell, 188.
Robert Thomas, 107,210,281.
Robert Thornhill, 2.
Robert Truman, 282.
Robert W., 111,145.
Robert Wellington, 352.
Robert Welton, 408.
Robert William, 343,400.
Robert Wilson, 129.
Roberta, 203,285,412.
Roberta Henriett, 191.
Roberta Lee, 388.
Roberta Louise, 418.
Roberta Lynn, 5.
Roberta Ruth, 160.
Robey Love, 428.
Robin, 127.
Robin Barstow, 378.
Robin Gayle, 480.
Robin Luann, 176.
Robyn, 445.
Rodger Lyle, 418.
Rodney Jay, 53.
Rodolphus, 48.
Roger, 419,446.
Roger Allan, 353.
Roger Dickman, 47.
Roger Elmer, 109.
Roger Harris, 166.

Roger Henry, 118.
Roger John, 68.
Roger Lee, 466.
Roger Lindsay, 219.
Roger William, 185.
Roland, 108,230.
Roland Charles, 465.
Roland Dean, Dr., 48.
Roland Greshel, 47.
Roland Lorenzo, 293.
Roland Theaton, 487.
Roland Wilfred, 487.
Rolland Davis, 347,391.
Rolland Franklin, 117.
Rolley Eugene, 420.
Rollie, 252.
Rollie George, 133.
Rollin, 101.
Rollin A., 123.
Rollin Davis, 76.
Rollin I., 135.
Rollin Newton, 452.
Rollin Rice, 347.
Rollin Stacy, 134.
Rollo H., 258,303.
Rome R., 456.
Romie Angonette, 34.
Romie Harrison, 428.
Ronald, 160,342,435,464, 467,469.
Ronald Arthur, 192.
Ronald B., 155,407.
Ronald D., 171.
Ronald Dale, 418.
Ronald David, 88.
Ronald Dean, 418.
Ronald Dwight, 132.
Ronald Edward, 297.
Ronald Eugene, 112,281, 452.
Ronald Evan, 386.
Ronald Gerber, 53.
Ronald Gilbert, 337.
Ronald Henry, 260.
Ronald J., 212.
Ronald James, 437.
Ronald L., 424.
Ronald Lee, 83,272,437, 445,473.
Ronald Leon, 161.
Ronald LeRoy, 317.
Ronald Newton Hubbard,407.
Ronald Owen, 390.
Ronald Wilfred, 465.
Ronald Willard, 337.
Ronnie Howard, 482.
Rosa, 423,424.
Rosa A., 220.
Rosalie, 90,334,451.
Rosalie Alice, 243.
Rosalind, 339.
Roscoe Clayton, 225.
Roscoe Dayton, 181.
Roscoe Earl, 109.
Roscoe Edgar, 111.
Rose, 469,473.
Rose Eunice, 440.
Rose Marie, 505.
Rosella, 361.
Roselle Fay, 52.
Rosemary Ann, 354,471.
Rosemary Deborah, 329.
Rosemary Rice, 413.
Rosie, 417.
Rosina, 325.
Ross, 407.
Ross Eugene, 112.
Ross Wolverton, 109.
Roswell, 126.
Roswell Seymour, 210.
Roswell Warner, 284.
Rotonella R., 188.
Rowland Arthur,Rev.,282.
Rowland Dale, 424.
Rowland Orlando, 282.
Roxy, 74.
Roy, 22,46,82,165,172,192, 193,212,347,417,425,450, 462,465,466,474.
Roy Alden, 51.
Roy Alfred, 364.
Roy Allen, 76.
Roy Clifton, 432.
Roy Clinton, 14.
Roy DeLance, 193.
Roy DeWitt, 63.
Roy Earl, 438.
Roy Edwin, 76.
Roy G., 430.
Roy Gifford, 246.
Roy Grant, 110.
Roy L., 58.
Roy M., 73.
Roy Marvin, 486.
Roy Norton, 274.
Roy P., 254.
Roy Phelps, 128.
Roy Raymond, 194.
Roy Smith, 256.
Roy Walter, 447.
Royce, 46.
Roy Wallace, 192.
Roy Walter, 313.
Roy William, 205.
Royal Clifford, 239.
Royal Thomas, 239.
Royden Browning, 196.
Ruben, 474.
Ruben Weed, 261.
Ruby, 163,165.
Ruby Aldelaide, 249.
Ruby E., 334.
Ruby Elizabeth 330.
Ruby Ellen, 419.
Ruby Lee, 417.
Ruby May, 468.
Ruby Pearl, 194.
Ruby R., 267.
Rudolph William, 452.
Rudy Jeffers, 478.
Rufus, 101,466.
Rufus P., 76.
Rufus St.John, 116.
Ruhama, 112.
Rupert, 248.
Rush, 474.
Rush Hames, 425.
Russel Julius, 183.
Russell, 273,339,426, 436,477.
Russell Alden, 110.
Russell Archie, 53.
Russell Dean, 160.
Russell Dyer,Pvt., 225.
Russell E., 178.
Russell Edison, 484.
Russell Eugene, 347,426.
Russell Gilbert, 160.
Russell Henry, 463.
Russell Herman, 75.
Russell Hiram, 192.
Russell Hurd, 328.
Russell James, 225.
Russell King, 48.
Russell Lawrence Carleton, 248.
Russell Lee, 354,443.
Russell Levi, 242.
Russell Lloyd, 188.
Russell Lowell, 72.
Russell Lynn, 60.
Russell Pope, 254.
Russell Reed, 184.
Russell Rupert, 187.
Russell Smith, 186.
Russell Wayne, 418.
Russell Wellington, 247.
Russell White, 477.
Ruth, 48,49,56,68,73,91, 117,126,127,133,146,199, 226,281,288,344,346,356, 365,401,403,429,432,446, 470,473.
Ruth A., 300.
Ruth Adela, 48.
Ruth Allen, 356.
Ruth Ann, 37,129,159,391.
Ruthanna, 47.
Ruth Austin, 360.
Ruth Cundall, 166.
Ruth Edith, 37.
Ruth Eileen, 329.
Ruth Elaine, 260.
Ruth Eleanor, 110,354,365.
Ruth Eliza, 409.
Ruth Elizabeth, 179.
Ruth Ellen, 346,456.
Ruth Emma, 205.
Ruth Esther, 1,43,347.
Ruth Eveline, 343.
Ruth Marie, 249,269,442, 456,486.
Ruth Mary, 53,126.
Ruth Farrar, 382.
Ruth Gladyis, 189.
Ruth Grace, 326.
Ruth Inez, 193.
Ruth Irene, 443.
Ruth Jacobs, 338.
Ruth Lee, 200.
Ruth Lillian, 205.
Ruth Lola, 36.
Ruth Loraine, 185,328.
Ruth Lucille, 170.
Ruth Margaret, 66,364.
Ruth May, 152.
Ruth Millicent, 46.
Ruth Muriel, 180.
Ruth Norma, 465.
Ruth Norman, 288.

Ruth Osa, 342.
Ruth Philena, 318.
Ruth R., 33.
Ruth Rae, 256.
Ruth Rice, 203.

S. Lonie, 77.
S. S., Rev., 191.
Sabrina Pier, 36.
Sadie, 248,423,477.
Sadie Mae, 418.
Sadie Ketherine, 480.
Sallie Ann, 251.
Sellie Irene, 220.
Sally, 9,155,156,381, 445,450.
Sally Jane, 126.
Sally Jean, 295.
Sally Louise, 19,254.
Sally Mary, 354.
Sally Scribner, 211.
Samuel, 77,101,127,131, 136,138,186,382,408,410
Samuel C., 379.
Samuel Caldwell, 378,492.
Samuel D., 409.
Samuel Eli, 355.
Samuel Foster, 401.
Samuel Frank, 444.
Samuel G., 359.
Samuel Gideon, 74.
Semuel Hawley, 481.
Samuel Henry, 256.
Samuel Holly, 481.
Samuel James, 225.
Samuel Jewett, 35.
Samuel John, 287.
Samuel LeMont, 4.
Samuel LeRoy, 75.
Samuel Lewis, 15.
Samuel Maull, 478.
Samuel Michael Arthur,462.
Samuel Miller, 167.
Samuel Pittman, 39.
Samuel Ravaud, 378,492.
Samuel Scott, 453.
Samuel Serenus, 191.
Samuel Seward, 136,138.
Samuel Shakespeare, 214.
Samuel Sherman, 74.
Samuel Sherwood, 287.
Samuel Sollie, 287.
Samuel Sylvester, 104,111.
Samuel Wayne, 287.
Samuel William, 420.
Sandford William, 252.
Sandra, 68,142,469.
Sandra Irene, 452.
Sandra Jane, 459.
Sandra Jean, 239.
Sandra Kay, 90.
Sandra Lee, 129,456.
Sandra Marie, 217,447.
Sandra Sue, 88.
Sanford, 434.
Sanford William, 452.
Sara, 9,359.
Sara Elizabeth, 413.
Sara F., 359.
Sara Jane, 493.
Saralea, 250.
Sara Lou, 416.
Sara Myrtle, 386.
Sarah, 40,44,78,138,156, 166,189,234,245,251,254, 312,363,377,381,408,431, 433,454,465,467.
Sarah A., 25,81.
Sarah Adeline, 316.
Sarah Ann, 1,72,194,363, 409,504.
Sarah C., 393.
Sarah Dosha, 481.
Sarah E., 81.
Sarah Elizabeth, 396,490.
Sarah Ellen, 431.
Sarah Emily Mary Edith,345
Sarah Evaline, 45.
Sarah Evelyn, 124.
Sarah Frances, 79,125,372.
Sarah Grovena, 230.
Sarah H., 339.
Sarah J., 425.
Sarah Jane, 34,48,451,457, 464,465.
Sarah Jean, 301.
Sarah Jewell, 360.
Sarah Jo, 161.
Sarah Joanne, 109.
Sarah K., 475.
Sarah L., 166.
Sarah Lavinia, 464.
Sarah Loretta, 329.
Sarah Lorraine, 310.
Sarah M., 393,455.
Sarah Marie, 91.
Sarah Marjorie, 122.
Sarah Matilda, 171.
Sarah Mayme, 501.
Sarah Ruth, 341.
Satilla, 1.
Savilda Ann, 453.
Schuyler Blackley, 366.
Scott, 141,215,407.
Scott Aaron, 43.
Scott Clayborn, 219.
Scott Gillis, 141.
Scott Howie, 202.
Scott James, 72.
Scott Neil, 290.
Scott Robert, 491.
Scottie May, 194.
Seeley, 127.
Seely, 206.
Seeley, 211.
Selden Spencer, 94,95.
Selena, 99.
Selora, 269,275.
Seri Bernice, 163.
Seth C., 408.
Seward, 139.
Seward Earl, 70.
Sewell Webster, 67.
Seymour DeGrand,196.
Shana Kay, 63.
Sharla Ruth, 483.
Sharon, 464,468,422.
Sharon Ann, 391.
Sharon Denise, 48.
Sharon Elizabeth, 167,451
Sharon Kathleen, 467.
Sharon Kay, 346.
Sharon Lee, 279,411.
Sharon Louise, 34,292.
Sharon Lynn, 91.
Sharon Marie, 329.
Sharon Rae, 90,178.
Sharoyn Jean, 318.
Sharron, 342.
Sherron Lucille, 60.
Shawn Renee, 224.
Sheila, 293.
Shelby Jacob, 412,418.
Sheldon Joseph, 215.
Shelly Anne, 169.
Shelvey Jacob, 420.
Shepard Bryan, 455.
Sheri Lee, 129.
Sherley Elisabeth, 407.
Sherman, 308,444.
Sherman Alva, 308.
Sheron Lynn, 18.
Sherrie Diane, 419.
Sherrie Lee, 55.
Sherry Christine, 411.
Sherry Ellen, 310.
Sherry Lynn, 482.
Sherry May, 169.
Sherwood, 53.
Sherwood Earl, 53.
Sheryl Ann, 430.
Shirley, 52,58,216,453, 467,481.
Shirley Ann, 81,112,226, 342,435.
Shirley Anne, 68,336.
Shirley B., 82.
Shirley Evelyn, 100.
Shirley J., 216.
Shirley Jean, 164,391.
Shirley Julaine, 404.
Shirley Kay, 37.
Shirley Mae, 41.
Sibyl, 58.
Sidney, 183,292.
Sidney Anzi, 124.
Sidney Miner, 128.
Sidney Ray, 191.
Sidney Thomas, 415.
Silas, 78,345.
Silas J., 253.
Simeon, 488.
Simeon R. Jones, 353.
Skeeter Dale, 162.
Smedley, 248.
Smith, 2,270,411,501.
Smith Amsted,Lt., 197.
Smith Timothy, 471.
Smith W., 268,269.
Solomon, 469.
Solon Frank, 387.
Sondra Jean, 271.
Sophia Joan, 76.
Sophronia, 49.
Spencer, 99.
Spencer H., 209.
Spencer Ross, 5.
Stacey, 260.
Stacy Martin, 411.
Stanford, 111.

Stanley Carleton, 9.
Stanley Earl, 100.
Stanley Eben, 282.
Stanley Francis, 53.
Stanley Philip, 176.
Stanley Rossitte, 300.
Stella, 136,355,423,466.
Stella L., 15.
Stella May, 412.
Stephan James, 53.
Stephanie, 184.
Stephanie Yvonne, 204.
Stephen, 197,212,233,250, 269,275,278,288,382,405, 408,409,496.
Stephen Alan, 488.
Stephen Allen, 71.
Stephen Amos, 456.
Stephen Brenner, 436.
Stephen Bruce, 244.
Stephen Bruce Franklyn, 431.
Stephen C., 471.
Stephen Charles, 97.
Stephen D., 73.
Stephen E., 409.
Stephen Everett, 388.
Stephen Gano, 186.
Stephen Gordon, 184.
Stephen H., 444.
Stephen John, 470.
Stephen L., 99.
Stephen Nathan, 470.
Stephen Phillip, 299.
Stephen Shelby, 423.
Stephen Smith, 204.
Stephen T., 27,98.
Stephen Thurman, 428.
Stephen Webster, 348.
Steven, 110,224,327, 428,459.
Steven Alden, 111.
Steven Antone, 486.
Steven D., 216.
Steven Dale, 506.
Steven Dean, 418.
Steven Earl, 21.
Steven James, 447.
Steven John, 188.
Steven LeRoy, 234.
Steven Ludlow, 200.
Steven M., 128.
Steven Michael, 271.
Steven Raye, 445.
Steven Royal, 239.
Steven Russel, 2.
Steven Scott, 135.
Steven William, 342.
Stewart, 8,127,134,392, 468.
Stewart A., 19.
Stewart Alan, 356.
Stewart Gilbert, 477.
Stewart Hurd, 328.
Stoler, 473.
Strothard, 466.
Stuart, 227.
Stuart E., 440.
Stuart Edward, 2.
Sturges, 222,289.
Sue, 308,414.
Sue Ann, 343.
Sue Ellen, 14,109.
Sumner, 101,392,447.
Sumner Adelbert, 332.
Sumner F., 176.
Sumner Leaycraft, 2.
Susan, 109,128,212,225,248, 312,343,356,357,365,457, 458,465,468,472,474,475.
Susan Angela, 88.
Susan Ann, 33,447.
Susan Bell, 201.
Susan Carol, 241.
Susan Chare, 129.
Susan E., 336.
Susan Elaine, 414.
Susan Elizabeth, 154,291.
Susan Ellen, 345.
Susan Gale, 9,176.
Susan H., 28.
Susan Jane, 75,184,488.
Susan Jean, 310,391.
Susan Jennette, 215.
Susan Jennifer, 145.
Susan Jolly, 134.
Susan Josina, 79.
Susan Kay, 447.
Susan Keener, 144.
Susan King, 327.
Susan L., 491.
Susan Lanham, 211.
Susan Lee, 249.
Susan Linda, 292.
Susan Louise, 167.
Susan Marie, 72,170,183, 280.
Susan Melinda, 463.
Susan Nadene, 187.
Susanna Ravaud, 378.
Susannah, 92,411.
Susannah Rosetta, 63.
Susanne F., 130.
Susie, 414,416.
Susie Amelia, 409.
Suzan Grace, 480.
Suzan Rose, 402.
Suzanne, 97,121.
Suzanne Adel, 436.
Suzanne Adele, 213.
Suzanne Carol, 183.
Suzanne Marie, 301,498.
Suzanne Valerie, 484.
Swedley William, 246.
Sydney, 18,73.
Sylvester, 40,44,56,61.
Sylvester Case, 146.
Sylvester V., 58.
Sylvia, 132,356,425.
Sylvia I., 216.
Sylvia Jean, 83.

Tamara Ann, 25.
Tamara Kay, 318.
Tamz, 246.
Tannis R., 459.
Tara Lynn, 417.
Tarisa C., 202.
Taylor, 414.
Teico E., 438.
Teico Jrean, 439.
Terah M., 312.
Terance Neigal, 236.
Terenice Helene, 140.
Teresa, 242.
Teresa Delle, 456.
Teresa Lee, 159.
Teresa M., 340.
Teresa Rene, 272.
Teresa Rose, 426.
Teri Louise, 124.
Terrence Alan, 424.
Terri Sue, 135.
Terry, 224,468.
Terry Alan, 192.
Terry Bruce, 404.
Terry Glenn, 482.
Terry Keith, 399.
Terry Loren, 414.
Terry Lynn, 61,224.
Tevina Meilute Antoinette, 184.
Thaddeus, 1,9.
Thane, 34.
Theaton Veral, 464,487.
Theda, 159.
Thelbert, 478.
Thelma, 14,58,216,259, 08,417,442,463.
Thelma Gertrude, 74.
Thelma Grace, 466.
Thelma M., 129.
Thelma May, 164,225.
Theodor, 470.
Theodore, 489.
Theodore Evans, 212.
Theodore Kellum, 46.
Theodore Lacy, 388.
Theodore Lawson, 463.
Theodore Morrison,Dr.,142.
Theodore R., 160.
Theodore Scott, 300.
Theodore Washington, 412.
Theodore Whipple, 488.
Theodore William, 218,219.
Theodore Winfield, 218.
Theodosia, 161.
Theresa Louise, 34.
Therese, 445.
Theron Clarence, 36.
Thirza Ann, 87.
Thirza Lois, 287.
Thirza Waite, 288.
Thurlow Weed, 270.
Thurman, 478.
Thurman Everet, 271.
Thomas, 9,25,71,74,79,88, 128,154,158,164,169,234, 249,288,340,416,428,445, 446,504.
Thomas Allen, 72,131,220.
Thomas Anthony, 259,485.
Thomas Armstrong, 466.
Thomas Arthur, 191,259,485.
Thomas B., 342.
Thomas Bareiss, 144.
Thomas Benton, 415.
Thomas Burlingame,168,486.
Thomas Burt, 151.
Thomas Charles, 257,336.

Thomas Clark, 114.
Thomas Cobb, 455.
Thomas Cooper, 111.
Thomas Crowder, 307.
Thomas Dale, 171.
Thomas David, 1,13.
Thomas Dickenson, 122.
Thomas E., 149,150,152, 453.
Thomas Edsale, 147,148.
Thomas Edward, 239,413, 426.
Thomas Eugene, 417,450.
Thomas Feely, 339.
Thomas Franklin, 8,291.
Thomas Gene, 258.
Thomas George, 471.
Thomas Glenn, 110.
Thomas Green, 284.
Thomas Harold, 154,155,442
Thomas Henry, 342.
Thomas Homer, 121.
Thomas Howard, 8,159,490, 498.
Thomas Hudson, 63.
Thomas Hum, Ens., 195.
Thomas Irion, 144.
Thomas Jefferson, 71,423.
Thomas Jeffrey, 146.
Thomas Joe, 422.
Thomas Justin, 154.
Thomas King. 166.
Thomas L., 14.
Thomas Lee, 196.
Thomas Levi, 159.
Thomas Mark, 447.
Thomas Matthew, 486.
Thomas Nathan, 396.
Thomas Phillip, 163.
Thomas Reilly, 490.
Thomas Richard, 242.
Thomas Robert, 185.
Thomas Russell, 426.
Thomas Scott, 473.
Thomas Walter, 203,210.
Thomas William, 426,480.
Thomas Willis, 225.
Thurlow Weed, 490.
Tiana Marie, 480.
Tiffany Taylor, 327.
Tillie, 452,489.
Timothy, 255,406,468.
Timothy Alan, 60.
Timothy Allen, 354.
Timothy Bruce, 400.
Timothy Charles, 297.
Timothy Clyde, 424.
Timothy Dean, 48.
Timothy Fairchild, 130.
Timothy Jay, 239.
Timothy John, 191,230,461
Timothy Mark, 317.
Timothy Noble, 447.
Timothy Thomas, 490.
Timothy Walter, 42.
Timothy Willis, 162.
Tina, 257.
Tina Annette, 422.
Tina Charlene, 297.
Tina Marie, 43,215.
Todd, 203,242.
Todd Alan, 504.
Todd Christopher, 204.
Todd Eugene, 390.
Todd Lee, 281.
Tola May, 186.
Tolie Narcissa, 204.
Toni Lyn, 445.
Tony Carl, 160.
Townsend, 396.
Tracey Lynn, 81.
Tracy, 129.
Tracy Hershe, 504.
Trail Benjamin, 42.
Troy Ross, 224.
Truman, 186,254,409,444.
Truman A., 353.
Truman Glenn, 199.
Truman Leonard, 253.
Truman Lewis, 407.
Truxton, 152.
Twyla Rose, 92.

Ulyses Grant, 251.
Una Faye, 347.
Una Mae, 339.
Uriah, 121,123,436.
Valeria Jean, 248.
Valerie L., 459.
Vanda Gayzenia, 465.
Vandevere Kemper, 166.
Vanita Jean, 418.
Vayle Hope Rachel, 42.
Veda, 46.
Velma Dorothy, 132.
Velma L., 472.
Velma Leola, 271.
Velma M., 112,429.
Velma M. A., 261.
Velma Ruth, 427.
Velton Frederick, 279.
Vera, 347,401,450.
Vera D., 213.
Vera Drees, 213,435.
Vera Elizabeth, 280.
Vera Louise, 332.
Vera M., 354.
Vera Marie, 177.
Vera V., 267.
Verda Alberta, 52.
Verdie Bernice, 414.
Verl Daniel, 432.
Verla Anne, 109.
Verlee, 216.
Vern,
Verna, 15,275.
Verna Irene, 332.
Verne Doty, 48.
Verne Wendell, 279.
Verne Ray, 307.
Verney Florence, 34,490.
Vernon C., 470.
Vernon Francis, 504.
Vernon Henry, 68,342.
Vernon LeRoy, 108,230.
Veronica, 479.
Veronica M., 220.
Vesta Louise, 466.
Vicki, 283.
Vicki Jo, 80.
Vicki Lynn, 295.
Vicki Lynne, 80.
Vickie, 427.
Victor, 41,438.
Victor Eugene, 467.
Victor Glenn, 33.
Victor Sprague, 95.
Victoria, 267.
Victoria G., 444.
Victoria June, 459.
Victoria Neil, 290.
Vida Adene, 504.
Vina, 51,76.
Vincent, 469,480.
Vincent H., 254.
Vine Gilbert, 198.
Vinnie Rodella, 59.
Viola, 76,424,471.
Viola E., 330.
Viola Emma, 432.
Violet, 446,448,450.
Violet E., 177.
Violet Esther, 246.
Violet Maud, 167.
Virgel Varner, 416.
Virgil, 181.
Virgil Alan, 456
Virgil Harris, 343.
Virgil M., 455.
Virgil Merrill, 455.
Virgil Murray, 36.
Virgil Norman, 180.
Virginia, 15,291,344,381, 423,435,440,441.
Virginia Abbigail, 416.
Virginia Ann, 297.
Virginia Clare, 211.
Virginia Davis, 458.
Virginia Dean, 196.
Virginia Dee, 188.
Virginia Delores, 445.
Virginia Elaine, 110.
Virginia Emile, 291.
Virginia J., 216.
Virginia Jones, 428.
Virginia Lee, 271.
Virginia Madeline, 187.
Virginia Mae, 355.
Virginia May, 475.
Virginia Olds, 166.
Virginia Rose, 226.
Vista, 23.
Vivian, 73,300,388.
Vivian Carole, 413.
Vivian Eldora, 336.
Vivian Irene, 348.
Vivian Lutrell, 274.
Vivian Mabel, 352.
Vivian Marie, 188.
Vivian Warren, 413.
Volney William, 330.

Wade King, 327.
Waine Cass, 192.
Wainright Augustine,73,502
Wait Moses, 133.
Wakely William. 372.
Wallace, 432.
Wallace D., 423.
Wallace James, 133.

Walter, 192,233,251,267, 276,278,282,430,456, 457,489,492,498.
Walter Albert, 401.
Walter Avon, 71.
Walter Byron, 55.
Walter Carl, 210.
Walter Clark, 151.
Walter Clement, 15.
Walter E., 401,472.
Walter Emery, 234.
Walter Emmet, 2.
Walter F., 338,429,430.
Walter Francis, 313.
Walter Franklyn, 431.
Walter G., 429.
Walter George, 354,464,487
Walter Goddard, 240.
Walter H., 5,440.
Walter Hallock, 401.
Walter Hanford, 211.
Walter Harrison, 444.
Walter Hellard, 422.
Walter Henry, 483.
Walter Jack, 354.
Walter Jay, Rev.,136,137.
Walter John Wesley, 313.
Walter Johnston, 41.
Walter Lawrence, 204.
Walter Lawson, 464,487.
Walter Lee, 293.
Walter Leslie, 159.
Walter Lester, 75.
Walter Levering, 42.
Walter Lincoln, 354.
Walter Lucian, 278.
Walter Nelson, 203.
Walter Morris, 488.
Walter P., 259.
Walter Palmer Kellogg,210.
Walter Paul, 60.
Walter Ray, 399.
Walter S., 327,453,473.
Walter St.John, 210.
Walter Stearns, 456.
Walter Sterling, 434.
Walter Thomas, 415.
Walter Veril, 464,487.
Walter Wesley, 3.
Walter Whitman, 174.
Wanda, 303,411,501.
Wanda Amelia, 257.
Wanda C., 399.
Wanda Ione, 364.
Wanda Mae, 486.
Ward, 134,389.
Ward Charles, 310.
Ward Davis, 96.
Ward Eagan, 439.
Ward Frederick, 255.
Ward J., 346.
Ward Norbert, 310.
Ward VanDyke, 256.
Warner G., 327.
Warren, 76,411,502.
Warren Americus, 15.
Warren Cheney, 193.
Warren E., 443.
Warren S., 468.
Warren Valentine, 459.
Warren Vincent, 459.
Warren(Ted)Vincent, 65.
Warren W., 251.
Warren Webster, 251.
Warren Wilber, 224.
Warwick, 50.
Washington, 176.
Washington Gano, 186.
Watson, 467.
Wayland, 95.
Wayland Clark, 300.
Wayland R., 95.
Wayland Richardson, 300.
Wayne, 72,212,399,419.
Wayne Arthur, 373.
Wayne Clayton, 42.
Wayne Gilbert, 287,288.
Wayne Gordon, 168.
Wayne Henry, 68.
Wayne Howard, 19.
Wayne LeClaire, 333.
Wayne Nelson, 447.
Wayne Virgil, 68.
Wealtha Jane, 411.
Webster Washington, 412.
Webster White, 348.
Wellington Lyle, 96.
Wells Emery, 440.
Welma Julia, 152.
Welma Sheldon, 152.
Wendell Huntington, 313.
Wendell Parish, 51.
Wendell Phillips, 171.
Wendy Kay, 141.
Wendy Noel, 9.
Wesley, 1,90,100,194, 416,481.
Wesley Bryant, 476.
Wesley Earl, 323.
Wesley Ellis, 416.
Wesley Jesse, 179.
Wilbert Melville, 145.
Wilbur, 423.
Wilbur Eltan, 163.
Wilbur G., 46.
Wilbur H., 337,491.
Wilbur Niel, 323.
Wilbur S., Jr., 492.
Wilbur Stephen, 5,492.
Wilbur Watson, 392.
Will C., 183.
Willa, 307.
Willard, 388,407,480.
Willard Dale, 271.
Willard E., 409.
Willard Hiram, 460.
Willard Milbry, 172.
Willard N., 354.
Willard Rawlings, 337,492.
Willeen Kay, 183.
Willett Delos, 438.
William, 1,40,44,49,56,70, 79,82,96,99,104,122,146, 155,158,162,181,189,221, 224,230,246,248,252,260, 266,282,284,286,291,323, 328,336,341,344,389,408, 409,412,416,418,422,423, 425,441,442,443,448,462, 463,464,465,466,467,468, 469,470,477,484,491,502.
William Aaron, 223.
William Addison,Rev., 176.
William Adolph, 178.
William Albert, 15,203, 342,413.
William Allen, 343.
William Alphonzo, 186.
William Andrew, 151,203.
William Anson, 296.
William Archibald, 141.
William Armitage, 328.
William Arthur, 291.
William Asahel, 359.
William Ashley, 8.
William Atha, 339.
William Austin, 234.
William Burritt, 227.
William C., 5,99,327,479.
William Caldwell, 484.
William Carlton, 176.
William Channing, 170.
William Charles, 310.
William Clarence, 445.
William Clayton, 163.
William Coleridge, 284.
William Crissey, 218.
William Custer, 214.
William D., 377,478.
William Daniel, 488.
William David, 430.
William DeWitt, 350.
William Donald, 344,500.
William Doty, 48.
William Douglas, 247.
William Dymond, 350.
William E., 90,300,438.
William Earl, 81,318.
William Earnest, 267.
William Edward, Col., 66, 252.
William Edwin, 260,364.
William Ellsworth, 146.
William Emmerson Spencer, 105,111.
William Eugene, 60,424.
William F., 8,134,230.
William F.(Tripp,) 254.
William Fields, 475.
William Finley, 399.
William Floyd, 66.
William Forester, 343.
William Francis, 8,180.
William Frank, 191.
William Frederick, 344.
William Fremont, 344.
William G., 220,479.
William George, 189,312, 365.
William Grant, 52,479.
William Gridley, 56,57,61, 76.
William H., 138,185,192, 311,316,327,386,469,492.
William Harley, 58.
William Harris, 140.
William Harrison, 191,362.
William Harvey, 235,457.

William Henry, 47,80,90,121,122,129,138,178,196,197,310,311,344,345,352,354,372,429,436,437,443,449,453,466,483.
William Henry Harrison, 362.
William Henry Seward, 70.
William Holden, 449.
William Holroyd, 186.
William Hopkins, 127.
William Howard, 92,123,159,444.
Willie Hoyt, 488.
William Hugh, 47.
William Ira, 292.
William Isaac, 25.
William J., 70,410,501.
William James, 187,291.
William John, 104,296.
William Joseph, 462.
William Keays, 144.
William L., 410,500.
William Lee, 146,417,480.
William Lemuel,Dr., 211.
William Leonard, 142.
William LeRoy, 105.
William Lewis, 15,146,435.
William Lincoln, 355.
William Logan, 454.
William Lyman, 105.
William Lyon McKenzie, 500.
William Marion, 1,15.
William Mark, 504.
William Marsh, 377.
William Martin, 462.
William Merle, 162.
William Merrill, 127.
William Milton, 461.
William Morris, 114,339.
William Mortimer, 206.
William N., 230,450.
William Nelson, 66.
William Newell, 9.
William Noble, 454,455.
William Oliver, 461.
William Oscar, 253.
William Peter, 442.
William Platt, 339.
William Power, 318.
William Procter, 382.
William R., 443.
William Raisuel, 356.
William Ralph, 54.
William Randolpf, 344.
William Ray, 178.
William Raymond, 111.
William Robert, 146,258,471.
William Royle, 368.
William Russell, 254.
William S., 164,359,497.
William St.John, 118.
William Seward, 139.
William Sidney, 292.
William Smiley, 351.
William Smith, 25,145,146.
William Solomon, 139.
William Stanley, 344,377.
William Tackleberry, 82.
William Thaddeus, 205.
William Thomas, 320,417.
William Thurman, 271.
William Valentine, 459.
William VanZandt, 373.
William W., 45,75,57,210.
William Waite, 189.
William Wallace, 151.
William Walter, 319.
William Ward, 438.
William Warren, 2.
William Wesley, 261,341,342,412,461.
William Whiton, 170.
William Woodford, 206.
Willie, 95.
Willie W., 124.
Willis, 55,443,444.
Willis Booth, 94,95.
Willis Bryan, 169.
Willis Erwin, 209.
Willis Eugene, 257.
Willis Evalthan, 51.
Willis Grant, 364.
Willis J., 188.
Willis O., 327.
Willis Raymond, 317.
Willis Townsend, 317,318.
Willis Wilfred, 77.
Williston, 222.
Williston Hunter, 221.
Williston Russell, 222.
Willora, 67.
Willy, 55.
Wilma, 181.
Wilma A., 213,436.
Wilma Arletta, 399.
Wilma Evelyn, 55.
Wilma F., 51.
Wilma Juanita, 163.
Wilma Lou, 435.
Wilma Ruby, 133.
Wilmina Phiann, 283.
Wilson, 412.
Wilts, 450.
Winefred, 348.
Winfield Gerald, 344.
Winfield Milton, 462.
Winfield Scott, 333.
Winifred, 69,132,333,449.
Winifred Alletta, 289.
Winifred Nellie, 54.
Winnie C., 123.
Winniefred Monroe, 3.
Winniefred Pearl, 3.
Winnifred Sylvia, 180.
Winright Augustine, 73,502.
Worley W., 164.
Wray Leomoine, 272.
Wyden H., 368.
Wyman H. C., 70.

Yvonne Jane, 212.
Yvonne Marie, 160.

Zar, 289.
Zedahbernis, 450.
Zelda, 46.
Zelda L., 504.
Zella, 58.
Zera, 486.
Zera Judson, 346.
Zett, 77.
Zilpha Ann, 235.
Zittella R., 188.
Zoa, 428.
Zoe Nedra, 415.
Zola Mae, 432.
Zola Nellie, 234.
Zosia Marja Agnes, 358.
Zua Emelie, 151.
Zula Viletta, 191.

Amelia, 26.

A L L O T H E R N A M E S

Abalona, Billy Louis, 80.
Abalona, Mariano, 80.
Abbey, Charles, 165.
Abell, Gurdon, 116.
Abbott, Joanna E., 34.
Patricia Ann, 31.
Thelma, 406.
Abend, Margaret Anna, 479.
Martin, 479.
Abott, L. L., 149.
*Abrams, Edward, 173.
Ackerly, Sarah, 202.
Ackley, Irene Gertrude,186.
Acuff, Angeline, 66.
Adair, Dodd, 379.
Forest, 379.
Adams, Mr., 163,225,468.
Allie, 181.
Ann, 389.
Ann Eliza, 389.
Anna, 389.
Edwin McAlpin, 222.
Effie L., 348.
Ellen Celestia, 190.
Emily Benedict, 222.
Galyn Louise, 163.
Harriet Louisa, 389,391, 487.
Henry, 237.
Henry Lewis, 389.
James, 389.
John Q., 222.
Leona Mae, 216.
Mary Fina, 139.
Nancy Benedict, 195.
Raford K., 195.
Rayford K.,III, 195.
Robert Wyild, 389.
Adamson, Claude M., 117.
Adcock, Louise, 419.
Addanes, Jane, 124.
Addison, Dean Matthew,321.
George William, 321.
Kary Melinda, 321.
Adgate, Abel, 102.
Betty Lou, 109.
Gloria Jean, 109.
Paulina, 102.
Polly, 102.
William Lewis, 109.
Adwards, Barbara Jean,173.
Carl, 173.
Edwin F., 173.
Karen Marie,173.
Lorrie Ann, 173.
Affleck, Grace, 503.
Ager, Lawrence Lamar, 378.
Agmar, Clara Lou, 323.
Lawrence Lamar, 378.
Loyer Lawton, 378.
Ahring, Louise, 268.
Ahola, Mr., 135.
Charlene, 135.
Kathleen, 135.
Sandra, 135.
William, 135.
Aime, Marion Elizabeth,248.
(Abrams,Gail Edward & Barbara Jean)
Akerly,Frances M.Freer,149.
Akers, Ellen, 43.
Robert, 43.
Robert F., 43.
Akin, Mary Elizabeth, 412.
Albee, Eugene L., 78.
Albers,Frederick Herman,79.
Harry Edward, 79.
Shari Elaine, 79.
Susan Diana, 79.
Sylvia, 111.
Albertis,Paul Bennett,290.
Pietro Caesar, 290.
Alberts, Shirley Ann, 187.
Albin, Owen, 363.
Albro, Debora, 236.
Mary Elizabeth, 236.
Aldrich, Lucuetta, 174.
Mary Linda, 175.
Noah Aldrich, 174.
William J., 499.
Alexander, --, 3.
Barbara Jean, 399.
Charles Howard, 400.
Earl, 315.
Ella Opal, 362.
Howard Benedict, 399.
Howard Ross, 399.
Jerry L., 3.
Karan, 315.
Leta, 315.
Robert Ross, 399.
Thomas, 315.
Timothy, 315.
Aley, Maureen Hazel, 321.
Mavis, 321.
Richard, 321.
William, 321.
Algeo, Jack Stewart, 229.
John Stewart,Jr., 229.
Suzanne Reid, 229.
Alleman,Lillian Marcine,204.
Allen, Capt., 407.
Mr., 37,82.
Abbott, Jr., 504.
Alfred E., 510.
Alfred Elmer,Jr., 510.
Alice, 10.
Amy Ann, 38.
Bertha, 369.
Beth Marie, 510.
Betsey, 251.
Betsy Ann, 326.
Bonnie, 242.
Clare, 312.
Cynthia Jean, 510.
Deborah, 242.
Harriet, 123.
Harriet Emily, 123.
Helen Ann, 510.
Huldah, 251.
James, 251.
James Alfred, 510.
James Joel, 141.
Jean Etta, 510.
Jennie, 510.
John, 232,233.
Allen, John Elmer, 510.
John Vail, 510.
Jonathan B., 251.
Lee Clark, 263.
Lela, 273.
Leo Charles, 263.
Linda, 242.
Linda Denice, 510.
Linda Marie, 263.
Lonnie Gene, 437.
Lydia, 350.
Martha, 44.
Mary, 44,294,314.
Polly, 407.
Michael Roger, 38.
Norman M., 251.
Paul, 10.
Peter R., 251.
Ralph W., 242.
Robert, 44.
Roger Aden, 38.
Sally Ann, 251.
Thomas, 141.
Thomas Benedict, 141.
Truman, 123.
Virginia, 312.
Virginia Helen, 510.
Wayne, 437.
Allendorph,Gertrude M.409
Alley, Ronna Marie, 80.
Terry Trent, 80.
Thomas Purnell, 80.
Alling, Bertha, 141.
Helen, 141.
Allison, E. Clara, 48.
Irving, 48.
Lucy, 80.
Mabel, 48.
Allor, Elma, 363.
Allwine, Harry H., 161.
Alman, James Humphrey, 6.
Jimmie Wise, 6.
Juanita Flora, 6.
Mack High, 6.
Marguerite Julia, 6.
Melanie Anne, 6.
Melba Maxine, 6.
Almstedt, Albert F., 101.
Carol Elin, 101.
Linda Marie, 101.
Aloney, Elizabeth, 406.
Alt, Benedict, 254.
Henry, 254.
Lewis F., 254.
Alte, Douglas Eugene, 81.
Douglas Kent, 81.
Floma Virginia, 81.
Frank, 81.
Gary Kaye, 81.
Harry Larue, 81.
Mary Irene, 81.
Richard Harold, 81.
Samuel Harold, 81.
Alteri, Sue, 224.
Altz, Catherine Jeanette, 506.
Alumbaugh, Helen, 395.

Ambler, Peter, 231.
" Stephen, 231.
Ambrose,Marion Christine, 411.
Ambs, Mr., 351.
Ameele, Lillian Mae, 179.
Amen, Elsie, 304.
Amidon, Richard, 497.
Ammermann, Debra Lynn,112.
" Diane Kay, 112.
" Galen, 112.
" Michael Robert, 111.
" Randal Jay, 112.
" Robert, 111.
" Roy Gene, 112.
Amonson, Anne Elizabeth,243
" John Carlton, 243.
" Robert Benedict, 243.
" Russell Thomas, 243.
Amspoker, Myrtel M., 316.
Amundsen, Allen E., 243.
" Betty Jean, 301.
Andereck, Wilva Eldora,414
Anderson, Arthur, 317.
" Beatrice Ann, 180.
" Daryl, 52.
" Delilah, 428.
" Dorothy, 223.
" Edna Martha, 294.
" Edythe, 315.
" Evelyn, 266.
" Fern, 413.
" Frank, 74.
" Gladys, 504.
" Grace Louella, 504.
" Irene May, 314.
" James, 252.
" James Stanley, 317.
" Jill Ann, 23.
" John, 74.
" Joyce, 410.
" Julia Catherine, 102.
" Julia Marie, 85.
" Kankakee, 381.
" Laird, 199.
" Leo L., 112.
" Lewis, 199.
" Lillian Benedict, 32.
" Lloyd Arthur, 317.
" Loa Marie Cheeney, 275.
" Loretta Lee, 32.
" Marian, 315.
" Mark Alan, 23.
" Martha Ellen, 317.
" Mary Jane, 391.
" Mary Magdalena, 505.
" Mattie I., 80.
" Pailen Bernalda, 252.
" Patricia, 252.
" Robert D., 23.
" Robert Glade, 445.
" Roger Kent, 52.
" Ruth, 472.
" Scott Graham, 52.
" Shirley, 170.
" Timothy Roy, 23.
" Virginia, 318.
" Walter Hilbert, 32.
" Wayne Walter, 32.
" William, 52.
Andler,Bradley Eugene, 181.
Frayne C., 181.
Gregory Keith, 181.
Harold Eugene, 181.
Warren Keith, 181.
Andre, Harold, 437.
Maurice, 437.
Andreas, Emma M., 107.
Andrew, Helen Raymond, 167.
John, 305.
Julian Wesley, 166.
Lucy Dollins, 305.
Margaret Olds, 167.
Mary Barbara, 167.
Maurice B., 167.
Sarah Elizabeth, 305.
Thomas, 305.
William, 305.
Andrews, Mr., 426.
Eleanor Lucile, 139.
Elizabeth Maude, 242.
Frank, 139.
Frederick, 139.
Gladys Winifred, 139.
Hallie, 474.
Howard Benedict, 139.
Irene, 287. Joseph, 507.
Kenneth Gordon, 139.
Nancy Lovina, 276.
Richard, 139.
Roland F., 167.
Andron, Gary, 432.
Joan, 432.
Linda, 432.
Andrus, Edith, 288.
Helen, 230.
John E., 230.
Julia, 230.
Angell, Andrea Jane, 50.
Andrew Rollin, 50.
Annette, 51.
Cheri Rea, 50.
Daniel Joseph, 50.
Darrell Keith, 50.
Angell, Glen Merlyn, 50.
Helen Irene, 50.
Howard Joel, 51.
Jack Allen, 50.
John Mathew, 50.
Kathy Kim, 50.
Keith Walter, 50.
Kenneth Anthony, 50.
Kevin Lynn, 50.
Laurie Lynn, 50.
Mark Merlyn, 50.
Marlow Dean, 51.
Marsha Diane, 50.
Mary Beth, 50.
Mary Evelyn, 51.
Merlyn Wendell, 50.
Merrill Allen, 50.
Mervel Byron, 50.
Rollin Walter, 50.
Steven Patrick, 50.
Steward Byron, 51.
Thera, 50.
Timothy Michel, 50.
Valerie Lynne, 50.
Walter Andrew, 50.
Angus, Bruce W., 145.
Angus, Louisa Ogden,145
Mary Eleanor, 145.
Anhalt, Mr., 139.
Adelaide Bellan, 139.
Anibal, Ruth, 168.
Ankerholtz,Debra Jan,69
Jay, 69.
Stephan, 69.
Anna, Isabelle Helena,37
Ansel, Mahala, 478.
Ansley, Ethel May, 260.
Anspaugh, Meda, 49.
Anthony, Charlotte, 210.
Applebaum,Albert John,261
Apthorp,Dorthy Jean,321.
Glen George, 321.
Ruth Alice, 321.
Shirley Ann, 321.
Archambeault, Estelle Marie, 438.
Archer, Mertie, 75.
Myrtle, 398.
Arends, Kathryn E., 105
Margaret, 105.
Nicholas, 105.
Argo, Donald Kenneth,59
Gary, 59.
Vicki Lou, 59.
William Lee, 59.
Armentrout,Betty Jean, 254.
Armitage,Rev.Joseph,251
Armstrong,Beatrice Alice, 96.
Arthur George, 174.
Carole Elaine,240,303.
Dale, 287.
Daniel Paul, 287.
Darron Lee, 303.
David, 287.
David Perry, 287.
Edward Lee, 157.
Edwin James, 96.
Ella, 219.
Evelyn, 31.
Frances Mae, 174.
Harold, 240.
James Harold,303,240.
Jerry Arthur,240,303.
Jill Marie, 303.
Johanna Lynne, 303.
John Arthur, 303.
John Charles, 240,303.
Lester Floyd, 174.
Mary Louise, 174.
Richard Lee, 287.
Robert Ivan, 174.
Sadie, 464
Scott Richard, 303.
Steven, 287.
Arneth, Anthony A., 100.
Lynn Susan, 100.
Arnold, Arthur, 83.
Bella A., 75.
Benjamin F., 450.
Dora, 83.
Edward, 83.
Frances Emmaletta,193.
Fred, 83.
George W., 75.

Arnold, Irene, 457.
James, 49.
Margaret, 433.
Ruth, 214.
Arntz, David, 406.
Shirley M., 406.
William, Jr., 406.
Aron,James Michael, 212.
Joseph, 212.
Arone, Rita, 399.
Arris, Carl, 396.
Nancy Low, 396.
Pearl, 396.
Shirley Ann, 396.
Arthur, Ann Farrar, 382.
Delbert, 79.
Winifred, 385.
Asch, Col.Alfred, 449.
David, 449.
Peter, 449.
Ash, Cordelia, 429.
Homer B., 429.
Horace W., 429.
Jewel, 442.
Judge, 429.
Marinda, 429.
Marium, 429.
Ashby, Carrie(Carolyn,) 241.
Elizabeth(Betty,) 241.
Frank, 241.
Ashelyn, Ferne, 466.
Ashenbramer, Rosa M.,161.
Ashford, Charles, 450.
Ashley, Mrs. Clifford,497
Jessie, 390.
Ashmus, Katherine, 288.
Ast, Andrea Carol, 369.
Beverly Carter, 369.
George Albert, 369.
Astley, W. H., 475.
Atha, Helen, 74.
Atkins, Judith A., 32.
Minnie, 227,228.
Atkinson, John, 170,233.
Lucille, 170.
Atwood, Lois, 255.
Aubery, Albert, 35.
Auck, David, 110.
Elizabeth Andrea, 110.
James, 110.
James E., 110.
Lawrence Stewart, 110.
Richard Christopher, 110.
Aucutt, Laura Lea, 505.
Ault, Andrew Frank, 62.
Archie, 62.
Daniel Benedict, 61.
Dewitt W., 62.
Fern, 62.
Fred W., 61.
Gay, 62.
George, 62.
Glen Allen, 61.
Hannah Melvina, 62.
Hardella B., 62.
Hazel, 62.
Henry, 62.
John Hampton, 61.
Ault, Loretta C., 62.
Lulu, 61.
Marlin, 62.
Mary Elizabeth, 62.
Nina, 62.
Noah Hampton, 61.
Orville, 62.
Rollie, 62.
Rosetta V., 62.
Verle, 62.
Verna, 62.
Willard, 62.
William H., 62.
Auringer, John, 408.
Austell, Buford, 10.
Charlotte, 11.
David P., 10.
James, 10.
Mary, 10.
Austin, Edna Diack, 360.
Frances, 165.
Marjory Grace, 457.
Averill, Roland, 97.
Avery, Mary, 370.
Ayars, Marjorie Barclay,230
Ayers, Alfred Baber, 124.
Belle Townsend, 145.
Eleanor Katie, 8.
Ethel Benedict, 124.
George Collier, 145.
James Benedict, 145.
Jane Aurilla, 145.
John Earll, 145.
John Ezra, 145.
Laura Helen, 145.
Rev. Robert, 256.
Samuel, 145.
Samuel Benedict, 145.
Ayleu, Florence, 92.
Dr., Walter, 92.

Baase, Mr., 178.
Edith Agnes, 178.
Baatz, Mr., 15.
Babbitt, ---, 35.
Babbott, Ida, 355.
Joyce Clayette, 3.
Babcock, David Damon,54.
Donald, 54.
Frank, 278.
Gerald, 10.
Irene, 54.
Julie Ramona, 54.
Linda Gayle, 3.
Linda Irene, 54.
Lionel, 10. Nellie,491.
Rev.Warren G., 240.
Backlund, ---, 3.
Diana Lee, 3.
Bacon, Allan Creig, 91.
Ellen, 430.
Gregory Lynn, 245.
LeRoy, 472.Marcy Lynne,245.
Stephen Scott, 91.
Walter Scott, 91.
William Terry, 245.
Bade, Georgia Jeannette,300.
Baer, Chas. Roy, 59.
Connie Sue, 59.
Bagalla, Mary, 471.
Bagel, Madge, 160.
Bagan, Carol Ann, 122.
James, 122.
Joseph Benedict, 122.
Mardianne, 122.
Mary Jane, 122.
Mervin F., 122.
Michele, 122.
Noel, 122.
Patrick, 122.
Baggess, Janice Lean, 442
Jerry Lee, 442.
Kathy Jalene, 442.
Kelley, 442.
Baggs, Della Mae, 313.
Bagley, Edward D., 370.
Elizabeth Ann, 370.
Harry, 217.
Bagwell, Donald Homan,413
Janet Gail, 413.
Joseph Benedict, 413.
Lecil McFall, 261.
Milton Edward, 413.
Milton Jarboc, 413.
Patricia Faye, 413.
Ronald Campbell, 413.
Thomas Warren, 413.
Tod Allen, 413.
Bahr, Luella May, 472.
Bailey, Mr., 342,373.
Anna, 376.
Beth, 342.
Doris B., 369.
Dorothy, 342.
Gay Vlena, 177.
Gerald M., 290.
Harold, 342.
Helen Elizabeth, 123.
Jennie, 376.
Laura Louise, 472.
Nancy Ann, 32.
Peter, 376.
Richard(Capt.,) 26.
Solomon(Dr.,) 123.
Bainbridge,Amelia Ellen, 229.
Bair, Alice Arletta, 397
Donna, 369.
Baird, Mr., 147.
Averell Benedict, 147.
Beverly, 147.
Catherine Barbara, 157.
Carol, 147.
Donald, 147.
Baird, 147.
Elaine, 147.
Ernest, 147.
Howard, 147.
Howell, 147.
Janet, 147.
Jean, 147.
John, 147.
Leonard, 147.
Mabel, 147.
Marjorie, 147.
Melville, 147.
Morrison, 147.
Nathalie, 147.
Percy M., 147.
Walter, 147.

Baird, William, 147.
Baker, Ada Bell, 178.
Alma Lucille, 30.
Andrea, 82.
Anthony, 82.
Barbara, 81.
Belinda J., 470.
Bruce, 419.
Carrie Lou, 59.
Carroll, 502.
Clifford, 81.
Constance, 82.
David Allen, 419.
Debra Adele, 356.
Edith, 502.
Elizabeth Ann, 198.
Ethel, 21.
Eula, 414.
Florence, 480.
Florence Eva, 272.
Francis, 346.
Frank, 502.
Genevieve Mena, 255.
George, 251.
George A., 393.
George Gordon, 114.
George William, 81.
Geraldine, 163.
Harry, 208.
Herbert, 502.
James O.,(Sgt.) 82.
James Wood Benedict,114.
Joan, 275.
Joan Carol, 114.
John M., 346.
John W.(Sgt.,) 82.
Joseph, 82.
Kathleen Louise, 340.
Lois, 82.
Marian, 502.
Marion B., 140.
Mary Ellen, 198.
Mary Jan, 81.
Mona Ruth, 81.
Oleyett, 397.
Oren Huling(Rev., 198.
Patricia, 82.
Rudolph, 502.
Timothy, 82.
W. C., 356.
Balaam, R., 92.
Balcom, Henry E., 441.
Baldwin, Mr., 255.
Arthur Hanford,Dr., 121.
Dorothy Edith, 361.
Edward R., 361.
Edwin John, 361.
Eleanor Benedict, 361.
Florence Benedict,121.
Baldwin, Hannah, 435.
Harold Arthur, 121.
Herbert Edwin, 121.
Jane, 411.
Marjorie Faye, 361.
Rexford Edward, 361.
Robert, 143.
Robert Benedict, 361.
Ruth Marguerite, 121.
Balhman, Mr., 345.
Ball, JoAnn, 494.
Ballard, Mildred, 82.
Ballinger, Achilles, 319.
Sarah Ann, 319.
Baltzle, Caroline, 65.
Balus, Grace, 185.
Bancroft,Doris Lucilla,286.
Earl, 286.
Margaret Ann, 286.
Marie Rachel, 287.
Sarah Ellen, 287.
Banford, Mr., 466.
Mary Georgia, 466.
Banka, Helen, 403.
Banker, Emma Jane, 308.
Banks, B. A., 188.
Bannister, Lemuel, 35.
Banta, Harold, 447.
Howard Benedict,Dr.,200.
Samuel Palmer, 200.
Samuel Starbuck, 200.
Barber, Betty Jo, 224.
Blanche Rae, 459.
Carl, 406.
Daniel B., 122.
Dwight, 284.
Elihu, 233.
Ellouise Viola, 439.
John, 408.
Josephine S., 122.
Julia Steinway, 179,484.
Margaret, 374.
Mary S., 123.
Mary(Sprigg) 36.
William, 44.
Barbour, Joan Edwards,227, 485.
Katharine Stanton, 227,485
Susanne, 227, 485.
William Stanton,227,485.
Barclay Ann Louise, 67.
Carol Lynn, 67.
Donald Lee, 67.
Doris Ellen, 67.
Gail Margaret, 67.
Janet Rose, 68.
Jean Carol, 67.
Lawrence Marvin, 67.
Maurice Alexander, 67.
Maurice Warren, 67.
Mary Jane, 67.
Melvin Gerry, 67.
Michael Roger, 67.
Ruth Alma, 67.
Terry Maynard, 67.
Vernor Dallas, 67.
Warren Elmer, 67.
Warren Robert, 68.
Bardell, Harriet Lane,197.
Barden, Sandie, 449.
Bardo, Alice L., 36.
Bare, Rosa, 185.
Baresel,Shirley Ann, 346.
Barfield,Velma Aileen,322.
Barker, Donald Benedict,114.
Frances, 169.
Hannah, 44.
Herbert Louis, 114.
Joan, 439.
L. Fay, 169.
Karen Louise, 114.
Barker, Kenneth Herbert, 114.
Lester, 169.
Richard Steven, 114.
Robert Louis, 114.
Thomas Bertram, 114.
Barkley,Kenneth Booth,244
Nora, 174.
Barling, Doreen Ann, 239.
Clayton C., 239.
Barloga, Mildred Dora,301
Barlond, Andrew A., 275.
Barlow,Alta Lauraine,453.
Eugene, 439.
George, 134.
Irving L., 453.
Jean, 134.
Joel Lois, 453.
Roy Irvin, 453.
Barmby, Margaret, 227.
Barnard,Ammorette Emmeline, 250.
Annette, 250.
Annette Polly, 250.
Anthony Wayne, 250.
David, 129.
Elliott DeWayne, 250.
Fannie Eleanor, 251.
Guy Clair, 251.
Luther Allen, 250.
Martha S., 372.
Martin M., 250.
Martin U., 250.
Mary E., 129,211.
Minerva, 129.
Virginia A., 171.
Barnes, Mr., 245.
Betty, 81.
Clarence Andrew, 31.
Elizabeth Lorraine,485.
Frances Dorleen, 259.
Francis Dorleen, 485.
Harry, 39.
Mabel Lucille, 31.
Raymond Augustus, 485.
Willis, 154.
Barnett, Frank, 71.
James Martin, 31.
Lois, 96.
Lori Lynn, 71.
Maxine Morah, 31.
Molly Marie, 71.
Ornan John, 31.
Ralph McDonald, 3.
Barnum, Georgia, 190.
Irene, 230.
Lulu Pauline, 18.
Barnoya, Joaquin,Dr.,175.
Sanora Margarita G.175.
Senorita Maria Consuelo, 175.
Barr, Barbara Benedict,358
Kristine Mary, 358.
Laurence Sherwood, 358.
William John, 358.
Barrager, Grace May, 442.
Barrell, Mr., 147.
Charles W., 147.
Donald M., 147.
Barrett, Barbara, 386.

Barrett, Charles, 386.
Fanny, 186.
Fred, 199,
H. Edward, 7.
Harriet Emily, 186.
Helen, 369.
Hiram, 199.
Iva, 160.
Judy, 386.
M. O., 379.
Margaret, 312.
Mary, 8.
Mary Ann, 199.
Moses, 186.
Patricia, 386.
Pauline, 160.
Phoebe Frances, 199.
Ruth, 160.
Thomas, 386.
Verdis, 158.
Barron, John, 156.
John H., 156.
Vincent, 156.
Barrows, Sinia, 477.
Barry, Lourinda Jane, 61.
Merrill, 61.
Yelverton P., 61.
Barstow, Mrs.Sarah, 206.
Barthelmess, Craig, 349.
Lois, 349.
Richard, 348.
Robert Platt,Maj.,349.
Sharon, 349.
Bartholomew,Aleene Blanch 88.
George, 85.
Carter Raymond, 88.
Conda, 89.
Donald Lee, 89.
Donald Wilber, 89.
Donna Bee, 89.
Ether, 89.
Frederick, 89.
John Fenton, 89.
Kent, 88.
Kevin, 88.
Otis E., 88.
Otis Lee, 89.
Rhonda, 89.
Roger, 89.
William, 89.
Bartkowiak,Josephine Florence, 346.
Bartleson, Bertha E.,152.
George W., 153.
Jennie E., 152.
Lillian M., 152.
Lottie M., 152.
Martha L., 152.
Raymond T., 153.
Thomas, 152.
W. Benedict, 153.
Bartlet, Retta, 165.
Bartlett, Arthur Erford, 176.
Elena Emma, 330.
Elizabeth Cyrene, 176.
Erford A., 176.
John, 152.
Shirley Marie, 176.
Victor, 459.
Bartlette,Andrew Richard,352
Frank Adams, 351.
Harold Edward, 352.
Mary Alice, 351.
Mary Louise, 352.
Bartley,Daniel Robert,181.
Derrill G., 181.
Glenda Sue, 181.
Bartley, Louis R., 181.
Patricia Dianna, 181.
Barton, Albert, 462.
Charles B., 12.
Elva, 12.
Frank, 56.
Harriet, 396.
Harriet Amelia, 396.
Harris P., 396.
Marie Howard, 263.
Miss Mary, 380.
Rodney Lee, 56.
Vera, 12.
Bartos, Mr., 482.
Kelly Lyn, 482.
Bashaw, Mr., 313.
Bashline, Mr., 159.
Bass, Delinda, 402.
Rachelle, 150.
Bassett, Edward F., 356.
Frances M., 331.
Henry, 331.
Jennie L., 356.
Laura, 356.
Bassick, Beatrice, 350.
Batch, Thomas, 3.
Batcha, Mary J., 471.
Batchelder, Edwin, 429.
Lafayette, 429.
Bateman, Mr., 431.
Joseph, 431.
Sarah Eveline, 177.
Bates, A. Earl, 510.
Arthur S., 510.
Blanche Bogardus,510.
Fanny E., 29.
John, 227.
Julia, 227.
Marjorie, 392.
Phoebe Ann, 227.
Batson, Elna, 420.
Batter,Marilyn Elinor,126.
Baudro,Mary Frances, 346.
Baughey,Lloyd Sumner, 332.
Louise Berdell, 332.
Ned William, 332.
Ruth M., 332.
William W., 332.
Baughman, Mr., 57.
Arloia, 57.
Baughn, George, 62.
Ina, 62.
Zoe, 62.
Baum, Mr., 170.
Baumgarner,Beverley Joyce, 334.
Baumgart,Donald Raymond,266
Dorothy May, 266.
Glen Allen, 246.
Larry Duane, 266.
Lawrence Matthew, 266.
Sherri Lee, 266.
William Felix, 266.
Baumgartner, Deloris,315
Bausel, Mr., 171.
Baxley,Elizabeth Ann, 480.
Baxter, Eva L., 393.
Kathleen, 466.
Bays, Lillian, 256.
Beach, F. Elizabeth, 165.
Jonathan, 48.
Mary Jane, 48.
Sally, 48.
Beacom, G. C., 42.
Beadle, Cynthia H., 18.
Fannie, 18.
Frank, 18.
Beady, Evelyn, 140.
James, 140.
James Palmer, 140.
June Pamela, 140.
John Paul, 140.
Beal, Opal, 129.
Beals, Charles T., 347.
Elizabeth Ann, 347.
Helen, 34.
Malesta, 347,391.
Beam, Rebekah A., 153.
Beamer, Myrtle, 49.
Beard, Beatrice, 369.
Jeremiah Robinson,369.
Joann Louise, 319.
Linda, 369.
Newton E., 114.
Susan, 369.
Beardslee, Hester, 304.
Beardsley, Delia, 344.
Margaret Alice, 130.
Beattie, Pauline, 352.
Beauchamp, Cheryl, 250.
Cleve, 250.
Janis, 250.
Steven, 250.
Beaudreau, June, 52.
Beauleau, Madlyn, 270.
Beazley, Leslie, 464.
Richard, 464.
Wayne, 464.
Bechand, Mary, 446.
Beck, Catherine Marie,384.
Marjorie, 428.
Becker, Anne Marie, 183.
Bruce B., 100.
Charity Gifford, 355.
Clarence, 207.
Conliff Eugene, 303.
Edna Pearl, 437.
Eleanor, 182.
Harry S., 111.
James Eugene, 303.
Jared H., 100.
Josephine Benedict, 182.
Judith Arlene, 303.
Leda Marie, 111.
Lott Hamilton, 182.
Louise M., 118.
Meta, 373.
Randolph W., 100.
Sally Frances, 182.
Susan Dale, 303.
William H., 99.
Beckham, Hazel Henry, 50.
Mrs. W. A., 379.
Beckley, Ruth L., 79.

Beckman, Jerry Lane, 421.
Michael Wayne, 421.
Beckstead, Vernel T., 157.
Beebe, Mr., 452.
Alexander, 206.
Atha Maria, 359.
Charlotte Frances, 328.
Christina, 237.
Clement, E., 338.
David N., 338.
Edith May, 443.
Galutia, 237.
Hugh Grenville, 226.
John N., 327,328.
Mary Nancy, 450.
Minnie May, 206.
Nathan, 237.
Nathaniel Clark, 226.
Nellie, 206.
Royden Eugene,M.G.,226.
Sarah Jane, 237.
Beecher, Merlin E., 253.
Robert, 253.
Beede, Mr., 447.
Beekman, Mr., 362.
Beeler, JoAnn, 418.
Mildred, 473.
Beem, Helen, 385.
Beeman, Barbara, 215.
Beener, Mr., 403.
Beerman, Mabel, 352.
Beers, Edna, 208.
Emma, 501.
Peter, 396.
R. W., 62.
Beeson, Mr., 66.
James, 66.
Beggs, Fred, 13.
Keenan Shew, 13.
Behrens, Ray, 250.
Susan Ray, 250.
Beida, David, 439.
George, 439.
Judith Ann, 439.
Timothy, 439.
Beiderman,Blakely Garrett, 461.
Daniel Scott, 461.
Gary, 461.
Belanger, Mr., 469.
Belden, Laura, 423.
Patricia, 176.
Belding, Oliver, 308.
Belena, Margarite A., 360.
Bell, Edgar, 310.
Edith Luereta, 62.
Eliza J., 34.
Ella Cassady, 454.
Hasty, 79.
Hubbell, 431.
Lois Edna, 310.
Mary May, 342.
William, 51.
Belles, James, 217.
Belnap, Anna C., 158.
Barbara Shannon, 158.
Beverly Ann, 158.
Bonnie Rae, 158.
Bryan West, 158.
Conrad Scott, 158.
Belnap, Darlene Jean, 158.
Darrel, 158.
Diane Lynn, 158.
Howard West, 158.
Hyrum, 158.
Kristene Lee, 158.
Marty Marie, 158.
Norman Blaine, 158.
Robert Brent, 158.
Robert Volney, 158.
Susan, 158.
Volney Bryan, 158.
Beman, Roxanna, 234.
Bemis, Annie G., 350.
Bench, Elvin Clay, 180.
James Elvin, 180.
Bend, Mary Woodworth, 350.
Bender, James Harold, 195.
John Frederick, 195.
John Lewis, 195.
Lois, 449.
Margaret Elizabeth, 195.
Susan Pratt, 195.
Bending, Beverly Jean, 438.
Earl Edward, 437.
Bendle, Harold L., 59.
Benham, George W., 25.
Gertrude Blanche, 25.
Norma, 25.
William B., 402.
Benigson, Jean, 362.
Benjamin, Barry R., 492.
Carrol, 492.
Donna Lee, 492.
Farron, 492.
Hazel Amelia, 491.
Helen, 492.
Hubert Benjamin, 492.
James Owen, 492.
Jeffrey Lynn, 492.
Joan Ileen, 492.
Joanne M., 492.
Laurie Ann, 492.
Percy, 491.
Robert John, 492.
Roderick, 491.
Russell, 492.
Shirley, 492.
Bennett, Aletha, 203.
Alta Estella, 16.
Alva Clifford, 16.
Alverda May, 52.
Andrew McKay, 425.
Bertha Gale, 51.
Betty Jane, 16.
Bruce Hardy, 16.
Byron Lee, 16.
Carl Marion, 16.
Carol Ann, 16.
Charles, 203.
Claudius Edmond, 16.
Decatur Lorenzo, 16.
Dora Mae, 437.
Dorothy, 440.
Douglas, 228.
Douglas Joseph, 228.
Edna, 16.
Eleanor Louise, 352.
Elsie, 16.
Elvira Marie, 16.
Bennett, Ernest Raymond, 16.
Harold Olivet, 16.
Helen, 446.
Howard George, 16.
Irene, 30.
Ivol, 51.
Jean, 16.
Jeannie Roe, 16.
Joanna, 112.
John Stebbins, 228.
John Tretzel, 16.
Joseph, 112.
Joseph Elbert, 341.
Judy, 16.
Kathleen Virginia, 16.
Lloyd Lorenzo, 16.
Lois Northrup, 228.
Mary A., 370.
Mary Ann, 112.
Mary Atkins, 228.
Mary Etta, 161.
Mary Levican, 16.
Max Gordon, 16.
Patsy Ann, 16.
Paula Sue, 16.
Philo Harry, 16.
Phoebe Ann, 228.
Ralph, 203.
Randy, 16.
Richard Edward, 16.
Richard Owen, 16.
Robert Ray, 16.
Robin Lynn, 16.
Roswell Nelson, 16.
Rox Ann, 16.
Roxie Ann, 16.
Russell James, 16.
Russell Lee, 16.
Sarah Ellen, 51.
Thelma Sue, 16.
Vera May, 16.
Wayne Franklin Roy, 16.
William Ernest, 16.
Benning, Ruth, 192.
Benson, Mr., 412.
Alfred, 360.
Barnett Clayton, 360.
Dorothy B., 360.
Gilbert A., 360.
Hazel, 257.
Maud, 142.
Orrin Gilbert, 360.
Bentley, Beverley, 481.
Billy, 481.
Constance, 481.
Floyd William, 481.
Garrie, 481.
George, 192.
Jerry, 54.
Lewis, 481.
Nannie Elizabeth, 481.
Bently, Blanch M., 301.
Bentrop, Alfred H., 324.
Eulelia, 324.
Lois Ann, 324.
Berch, Joyce, 428.
Beres, Mr., 471.
Berfield, Martha, 132.
Berg, Dellsie, 235.
Mary Pauline, 505.

Bergdohl, Violet C., 191
Bergeman, Wm. Henry, 72.
Bergen, Martha, 195.
Bergeson,Alton Einer,10.
  James Norman, 10.
  Walter, 10.
Bergland, Hilma, 437.
Bergman, John D., 472.
Bergstrom,Elizabeth, 34.
Bergun, Mr., 347.
Beriault,Laurel Ann, 450
  Mark, 450.
  Ronald, 450.
Berkemeyer,Marie Louise, 87.
Berklew, Una, 71.
Berlin, Helen, 97.
Bernard, Junia V.,32,225
Bernstein,Judith Frances, 182.
  Linda, 182.
  Saul, 182.
Berry, Mr., 325.
  Althea, 368.
  Barbara Mae, 13.
  Bertha Margaret, 13.
  Emma Alfretta, 415.
  Emmabelle, 43.
  Ethel, 408.
  Frank Kimball, 31.
  George M., 31.
  Isabel, 398.
  James Edward, 31.
  LaVerne Minerva, 13.
  Martha Eileen, 13.
  Millard, 13.
  Myrtle, 43.
  Olive, 149.
  Olive Dell, 477.
  Robert, 30.
  Sarah Louise Nelson,153
  Sharon, 416.
  William, 43.
Bers, Frances May, 114.
Bertolph, Sarah T., 147.
Bertoni, Marie, 166.
Berwick,Brent William,400
  June Christine, 400.
  Lynn Marie, 400.
  William Wayland, 400.
Besney, Mary, 285.
Best, Cindy Sue, 55.
  Jackson Irven, 55.
  John, 55.
  Reba Dell, 55.
  Jack Timothy, 55.
Betsch, Mathias, 490.
Betts, C. E., 132.
  David, 132.
  Ernest, 132.
  George, 203.
  George Frederick, 132
  Ira B., 203.
  Nina, 353.
  Paul Watrous, 132.
  Rhea Hilton, 203.
Betz, Edith Henrietta,211
Beucker, Eliza, 302.
Beurman, Henrietta, 172.
  Julia, 172.
Beyea,Frances Ellen, 4.
  James Paul, 4.
  John C., 4.
  John Wesley, 4.
  Joseph Alton, 4.
Bible, Geneva, 105.
Bickford,Marguerite, 319.
Bickley,Audrey Lucille Elizabeth, 9.
  Everett Huckel, 9.
Bicknell, Lora May, 36.
Biedekapp, Ivan, 19.
Biederman, Richard, 339.
Bierce, Belle, 353.
Bierman, Beatrice May,470.
Bigbee, Lodell, 496.
Bigelow, Mr., 450.
  Balfour, 450.
  Barbara Lynn, 105.
  Byron, 105.
  Frank, Major, 105.
  Grace, 105.
  Harold, 105.
  John Albert, 105.
  Kenneth Marvin, 105.
Bigford, Sarah L., 252.
Biggar, Eloise, 302.
Bigley,Thomas Jefferson,34.
Bignell, Mr., 300.
Bigsby,Mrs.Sherwood, 479.
  Dorothy Elizabeth, 509.
Bilby, Mrs. Emerson, 337.
Billings, Charles, 479.
  Donald, 36.
  George, 278.
  Helen, 278.
  Ruth, 134.
  Susan, 278.
Bills, Anita Evelyn, 135.
  Forest Wesley, 135.
  Lucile, 113.
Binder, Eileen June, 422.
  Juanita, 158.
Bingham, Bertha, 138.
  Merna Patricia, 350.
  W. H., 138.
Binns, Mary, 40.
  Ruth, 40.
  William, 40.
Birbee,Myrta(Myrtle,)135.
Bird, Jane, 81.
  Joseph, 81.
  Leone Evelyn, 396.
  Vera, 396.
  Warren, 396.
Birdsall,Arthur Richard,387
  Kim Benedict, 387.
  Richard, 387.
  Susan Lynn, 387.
  Thomas, 387.
Birtle, Alice, 375.
Bisbee, Arvilla, 156.
  Luther Jarvis, 156.
Bishop,Abram McDonald, 32.
  Amy Amelia Winona, 31.
  Anna, 405.
  Annie May, 30.
  Bruce, 32.
  Caroline Amelia, 30.
  Christopher Scott, 32.
Bishop,Deane Augustus,30.
  Deborah Nan, 30.
  Donald, 32.
  Elsie V., 31.
  Forest Lake, 31.
  George, 405.
  George Sanford, 31.
  Helen, 405.
  Howard, 268.
  Jane, 30.
  Jason Keith, 32.
  John Lester, 30.
  John Ward, 31.
  Jule, 32.
  Keith Myers, 32.
  Laura, 464.
  Laura Louise, 487.
  Lawrence (Pat,) 32.
  Lena J., 24.
  Mabel, 92.
  Mary Catherine, 406.
  Mary Ellen, 32.
  Monica, 30.
  Richard (Pat,) 32.
  Robin Ward, 31.
  Stephen Manning, 30.
  Steven, 32.
  Sylvanus, 30.
  Vernon, 405.
Bispham, Laura, 23.
Bittle, Harold Albert, 57.
  Joe Edgar, 57.
  Joseph John, 57.
  Merle Thornton, 57.
  Virginia Pearl, 57.
Bittner, Faith Marion,238.
Bjorum, Bernice, 118.
Blachaw, Gertrude, 161.
Black, Mr., 436.
  Brent, 292.
  Brian, 292.
  Debbie, 292.
  Douglas, 292.
  Flora Amelia, 185.
  James, 209.
  Katherine, 465.
  Mary, 500.
  Mildred Louise, 193.
  Netta, 436.
  Osmer D., 185.
  Ruby Ruth, 428.
  Wendy, 292.
Blackburn, Bonnie, 161.
Blackburr, Addie, 361.
Blackley,Lillian Chester, 366.
Blackmar, Annie, 46.
  Edwin, 46.
  Lenna, 45.
  Lorenzo D., 45.
  Louisa A., 46.
  Parmelia, 45.
  Rose, 45.
Blackmore,David Michael 416
  David Ray, 416.
  George, 416.
  Myrta Gayle, 416.
  Thomas Wayne, 416.
  Verna Sue, 416.
Blackwell, Daphne, 44.

Blackwell, John, 44.
William, 44.
Blacnshear,Louise L.,407.
Blade, Brian, 302.
Gordon, 302.
Blaine, Anna, 207.
Blair,Donald Wesley, 12.
Edward D., 12.
Emma Virginia, 12.
Emma Jane, 189.
Frank W., 12.
Hazel Alice, 12.
Lucy, 332.
Marjory Jean, 12.
Martin L., 332.
Mary Estella, 12.
Ralph Pratt, 12.
Sarah Amanda, 332.
Blakely,Margaret Eliza,342
Phoebe, 410.
Rachel, 10.
Blakeslee, Arthurm 190.
Carolyn, 190.
Frank, 190.
George, 190.
Georgeana, 190.
Lena, 190.
Robert R., 153.
Blakesley,Jennie Elizabeth, 356.
Blakesly, Charlotte, 220.
Blanchard, Mr., 344.
C. A., 97.
Celia, 295.
Frances(Fanny,) 372.
Hazel, 97.
Miles Benedict, 97.
Rosetta, 25.
Blancher, Melissa, 26.
Bland, Daisy, 430.
Frances Irene, 69.
Kathryn, 91.
Robert, 69.
Blaney, Jay, 59.
Lillian, 327.
Osbourn, 327.
Blantin, John, 359.
Blarcato, Amy Louise,283.
John Francis, 283.
Louis S., 283.
Robert Benedict, 283.
Blaskis, Mr., 361.
Blassing, Ethel, 73.
Blazer, Dan German, 150.
Emily Deering, 150.
Blenkhorn,Gordon,Rev.,52.
Blessing, Mr., 134.
Bletso, Beatrice, 470.
Dale Lee, 470.
Maudine Dawn, 470.
Blinco,Eilean Louise,319.
Blinde, Mr., 351.
Blinn, Chauncey, 446,
Rita, 446.
Bliss, Abram A., 29.
Bernice, 84.
Dale Edward, 84.
Eleanor Mae, 84.
Floyd Everett, 84.
Grace Althea, 84.
Bliss, Harold Deane, 84.
Ida B., 192.
Janice Elaine, 84.
Leo L., 84.
Mabel Louisa, 84.
Marjorie, 84.
Michael, 84.
Neva Pearl, 84.
P. P., 350.
Ralph Parker, 84.
Robert Glenn, 84.
Stephen, 84.
Blocklinger, Dale, 504.
Dawn Marie, 504.
Laura Ann, 504.
Blodgett, Emma, 201.
Blooh, Lorraine, 414.
Bloom, Miss, 428.
Mr., 160.
Beatrice, 174.
Eugene, 174.
Grace Louise, 174.
Lisa Renee, 161.
Mitzi Richee, 160.
Robert John, 174.
Bloomfield,Anne Rogers,378
Blue, Raymond Roy, 16.
Blume,William Parnell, 7.
Blumenshine,Dorothy W., 53
Blunt, Harold, 83.
Harold Edward, 83.
Kenneth Raymond, 83.
Mary Elizabeth, 83.
Patricia Ann, 83.
Sandra Pauline, 83.
Virginia Lee, 83.
Bluth, Anna C., 158.
Bly, Eliza Ann, 65.
John William, 65.
Letha Marie, 65.
William, 193
Blyth, Phillip, 135.
Rollin, 135.
W. J., 135.
Blythe, Dee Ellen, 461.
Henry Bliss, 281.
Margaret Ann, 461.
Mark, 460.
Russell Mark, 460.
William Ernest, 460.
Blytheborn, Hazel, 460.
Boardman,Gregory Edward,294
Julia Lyn, 294.
Lucille Jane, 294.
Wendall Hollis, 294.
Boatner, Henry, 385.
Michael Charles, 385.
Bobroff, Anne L., 118.
Barbara L., 118.
David F., 118.
David L., 118.
Ellen, 118.
Kathy B., 118.
Boche, Mr., 76.
Boddy, Nettie, 207.
Bodeen, Daniel, 71.
Bodenhamer, Mr., 39.
Forrest, 39.
Lee, 39.
Lois, 39.
Bodey, Margaret, 33.
Bodi, Andrew, 17.
Boettcher, Linda, 450.
Thomas John, 450.
Walter, 450.
Boettger, Lorene, 55.
Boettner, Carl C., 164.
Charles O., 164.
Dorothy, 164.
Henry, 164.
John Henry, 164.
Keith M., 165.
Lee L., 164.
Lula A., 164.
Marjorie, 164.
Mina Lee, 164.
Sheldon, 165.
Boffa,Caroline Eliz., 266.
John Frederick, 266.
John, Sr., 266.
Mary Gertrude, 266.
Paul Joseph, 266.
Virginia Christine,266.
Bogan, Deborah Gelene, 43.
Edward William, 43.
Patrice Renee, 43.
Bogardus,Grace Leora, 510.
Seymour Judson, 510.
Bogart, Mr., 24.
Mary, 442.
Boger, Audrey Jean, 340.
Daniel Dean, 340.
William Lee, 340.
Maxine, 367.
William, 340.
Bohon, Margarette, 324.
Bohren, Edna Marie, 2.
Bohrer, Mr., 63.
Bointe, Mary, 469.
Boland, Anna, 508.
John, 244.
Bolen, Margaret, 353.
Bolles, Mr., 430.
Bollman, Dona Esther, 257
Bolmer, Frederick, 439.
Jeanette Louise, 439.
Susan Jane, 439.
Boltash, Rose, 168.
Bolter, Helen Marion,140.
Bolton, L. Roy, 15.
Bolz, Farrell Paul, 56.
Gilbert Francis, 56.
JoAnne Mary, 56.
Leasa Ann, 56.
Louisa May, 56.
Paul, 56.
Stuart Gilbert, 56.
Bona, Mr., 483.
Bond, Mr., 61.
Debora Ellen, 198.
Edwin Charles, 198.
Marcie Ann, 198.
Margaret Edna, 198.
Milton Edward, 198.
Wilma Edith, 399.
Wilson David, 198.
Boner, John, 180.
Bonesteel, George, 248.
John, 248.
Laura, 248.

Bonesteel, Luella, 248.
William, 248.
Bonfidle,Wm.(Duke,) 399.
Bonnell, Julia, 188.
Stephen, 188.
Bonner, Doris Marie, 443.
Booker, Luella, 247.
Bookwalter, Jean, 71.
Boone, Miss, 453.
Allie, 274.
Arthur, 274.
Burt, 274.
Ethel, 274.
Eva. 274.
Floyd, 274.
Ida, 274.
John, 274.
William, 276.
Bonnett,Leola Bernice,507
Booth, Audrid, 140.
Dale, 500.
Deborah, 500.
Delia(Delilah,) 304.
Donna, 410.
F. H., 140.
Frederick Elton, 140.
Gregory, 500.
Harold, 140.
Helen Elizabeth, 182.
Howard S.,Lt., 410.
Jeanine, 500.
Jessie, 95.
Maria Louise, 140
Marion, 478.
Mary, 95.
Richard, 410.
Sarah M., 251.
Steven, 500.
Wayland B., 95.
William J., 95.
Booze, Mr., 307.
Borchert, Erma Ruth, 114.
Borden, Jane, 178.
Boren, Edna, 50.
Boring,Daniel Edward, 42.
David Bowles, 42.
David Scott, 42.
Ida, 42.
Julie Ann, 42.
Ralph Hartsell, 42.
Ralph Holmes, 42.
Richard Levering, 42.
Robert, 42.
Ruth Mary, 42.
Born, Margaret Ruth, 461.
Borseth,Ronald Clayton,275
Bosko, John, 467.
Boss,Charles Francis,431.
Linnie, 34.
Bosse, Dorothy, 249.
Bostedt,Pearl Margaret,445
Bostwick, Ruth, 435.
Bothwell, Charles, 396.
Minnie, 396.
Zella Mary, 396.
Botsford, Anna, 206.
Elnathan, 39.
Bottcher, Anne C., 182.
George I., 182.
George Irving, 182.
Jean Campbell, 182.
Bottenus, Joyce, 149.
Bottey, E. Clara, 48.
Bottrell, Bayard Jerome, 62
David J., 62.
Botts, Amelia Jane, 11.
Charles Elmer, 11.
Henry Thomas, 11.
Joseph Walter, 11.
Ralph Leslie, 11.
Stephen Charles, 11.
Boughton, Mr., 351.
Boulbonniere',Harve',52.
Gerald Harve', 52.
Bourquin, Eugene C.,343.
Lydia, 343.
Margaret May, 343.
Bouton, Jared, 230.
Sarah, 230.
Boutwell, Mary Evelyn,293.
Bove, Betty, 269.
Bovee, Mary Marcell, 177.
Bow, Ellis Gains, 443.
Bowen, Mr., 177.
Betty Jane, 178.
Dorothy, 178.
Robert Edward, 178.
Robert L., 178.
William Charles, 178.
Bower, Bee, 504.
Lyda, 185.
Bowers, Abigail, 436.
Aloise, 332.
Clarice, 332.
Elizabeth, 11.
Elmer, 332.
Florence 336.
Joy, 332.
Bowker, Esther Suthn, 327.
Helen Safayetta, 327.
Ruth Thelma, 327.
Bowker, Samuel R., 327.
Stephen Gerald, 327.
Susan Edna, 327.
Willard Gaskill, 327.
Bowles, Addie Louisa, 322.
Catherine, 320.
Ella Gertrude, 322.
F. C., 413.
Ida, 42.
Jesse 320.
Judith, 320.
Lillie Emily, 321.
Martha Judith, 321.
Mary Eliz.(Lula,) 322.
Minnie Pearl, 320.
Pearl, 365.
Sarah Annie, 320.
William H., 320,322.
Bowman, Albert Ensign,74.
Alice, 74.
Alonzo, 74.
Charles Eugene, 74.
Clarence, 347.
Clinton,Jr., 347.
Dale Keith, 347.
Earl Thomas, 74.
Ernestine, 510.
Juanita Ruth, 74.
Louise Maud, 351.
Marjorie, 84.
Mary, 32.
Bowman, Paul Mitchel, 74.
Rebecca Faye, 347.
Rose, 131.
Sarah Ann, 107.
Susan Ellen, 414.
Sylvia Marie, 74.
Wilber, 74.
Boyce, Anson, 225.
Carl, 225.
Earl R., 225.
Mary Jane, 129.
Minnie, 225.
Orville, 225.
Boyd, Arthur, 465.
Blanche, 467.
Dorothy, 467.
George, 467.
Mrs. Geo.(Bessie,) 462.
Given, 465.
John, 467.
Joseph, 467.
Julia, 78.
Kathleen, 467.
Lillie, 467.
Lorena, 347.
Marjorie, 467.
Mary, 467.
Robert, 467.
Roland, 465.
Rose, 465.
Tillie, 467.
Boyer, Emma Jean, 267.
Mary Leona, 267.
William Russell, 267.
Boyle, Barbara, 107.
Barbara Virginia, 107.
Betty Jo, 107.
Bruce Oliver, 107.
Florence Irene, 107.
George Percival, 107.
Harold Nordford, 107.
Josephine Ann, 107.
Patrick Douglas, 107.
Boyson, Edward Alfred,294.
Bozell,Elizabeth Louise,362
Brace, Clarence C., 316.
Merle C., 316.
Bracy, Anne F., 18.
Cora, 17.
Douglas William, 18.
Floyd J., 17.
Gail, 17.
Janice, 17.
Jesse, 17.
Kathleen, 17.
Lee Robert, 18.
Lisa, 17.
Marilyn, 17.
Paul, 17.
Richard Craig, 18.
Richard Edwin, 18.
Robert Jesse, 17.
Bradehoft, Paul, 391.
Bradfield,Isaac Newton,364
Bradley, Abram, 156.
Caro, 156.
Doris, 76.
Hannah J., 90.
Leonore, 372.
Rose, 95.
Bradway, Minnie, 190.

Brady, Belle, 476.
Brageau,Marjorie, 292.
Bragg, Floyd, 62.
Florence, 62.
Brail, Mary Katherine, 458.
Braker, Lorney, 470.
Braley, Joseph Guy, 66.
Joseph Guy(Jack,) 66.
Josephine Inez, 66.
Robert Dean, 66.
Braman, Doris Ann, 350.
Harold F., 350.
Marcia Elizabeth, 350.
Bramen, Ellen Marie, 437.
Bramer, Henry, 366.
Branagan, Allen Donald, 288.
David Snell, 288.
Debra Sue, 288.
DeWitt Lee, 288.
Diane Kathryn, 288.
Donald L., 288.
Jean Elizabeth, 288.
Lois Mildred, 288.
Branch, Catherine Mulkey, 178.
Ethel Mary, 119.
Brandau,Frances Ruth, 6.
Brandish, Levi J., 171.
Brandt, Mr., 20.
Dawn, 420.
David C., 420.
Emma Louise, 212.
Irene, 223.
Keith, 420.
Lori, 420.
Steven, 420.
Branham, Sharon, 301.
Brant, Maud Arwilda, 65.
Branz, Roger Lee, 506.
Bratton, Robert Jesslyn, 64.
Robert Kenneth, 64.
Bonniejean, 64.
Braun,Alfred Edward, 333.
Geraldine, 486.
Jack, 486.
James Edward, 333.
Linda Anne, 333.
Russell, 340.
Bravaid, Margaret, 58.
Brayton, Debbie Desire, 191.
Harriet, 191.
Stephen, 191.
Brazelton, Lorraine, 87.
Brazemore, Mr., 478.
Jack, 478.
Jerry, 478.
Robert, 478.
Bredericks, Liza, 446.
Breed, Floyd (Mrs.) 377.
Randall, 377.
Breese, Mr., 479.
Brei, Eliuera Ann Elizabeth, 443.
Breitiereser, Mark, 82.
Brem, Mary Virginia, 76.
Bremmer,Patricia Lynne,404.
Bremmer,Robert Reuben, 404.
Brenizer, Bertha, 61.
Dorothy, 61.
Elliott Andrew, 61.
Elva, 61.
Brenizer, Elvy, 61.
Minnie, 61.
Brennan, Thomas Roy, 63.
Brenner, Mr., 476.
Phyllis, 436.
Brent, Albert Cook, 150.
Carolyn Joyce, 150.
David Keith, 150.
Frank Stratton, 150.
James Henderson, 150.
Brett, Allen Edward, 383.
Allen V., 383.
Clyde Anthony, 384.
Elizabeth Williams,383.
Julia Anne, 384.
Lucy Williams, 383.
Mary Virginia, 383.
Roger Samuel, 383.
Roger Williams, 384.
William Allen, 383.
Brew, Karen Sue, 215.
Kenneth, 215.
Brewer, Elsie, 84.
Frank, 341.
Fred, 386.
Frederick, 282.
Harriett, 155.
Lee, 341.
Mary, 91.
Patricia, 386.
Richard C., 386.
Ruth, 393.
Sarah, 386.
Thomas J., 341.
Tilman, 341.
Brewster, Alice Teressa, 235.
Bernard Chesley,Rev.,235.
Chas. Dart, 228.
Clara Josephine, 235.
Elder William, 181.
Frederick Kelly, 78.
Helen Huntington, 228.
Margaret Bernardine, 235.
Miriam Grace, 235.
Miriám Grace, 235.
Brian, John, 446.
Bricker, Arabella Vedelia, 367.
George, 183.
Brickley, Edith L., 109.
Bridewell, Carrie, 369.
Bridgeman, Don, 157.
Bridges, Adelia, 123.
Minnie May, 88.
Bridget, Helen, 385.
Bridgman,Clara Frances, 440.
Briggs, Alfred, 245.
Alonzo, 245.
Byron, 245.
Cynthia Ann, 500.
Dorothy Gene, 225.
Earl Lebeus, 245.
Elisha, 388.
Ellen, 500.
Briggs, Elnora, 245.
Elver E., 245.
Erma, 181.
Evelyn Jane, 500.
Exene Martha, 243.
Fern, 245.
Frances, 244.
Ira, 244.
Marena, 244.
Margaret, 388.
Mary, 245.
Orval, 245.
Rex, 245.
Roger, 303.
Roger Eugene, 500.
Ronald, 500.
Wendelin Elizabeth, 500.
Brigham, Isabel, 149.
Bright, Elizabeth, 347.
Gladys Althea, 332.
Louisa Harriet, 390.
Brilz, George, 47.
James Edward, 47.
Richard Michael, 47.
Robert Alan, 47.
Brink, Charles Edwin, 438.
Charles William, 438.
Harold Edwin, 438.
Helen Elaine, 50.
Lawrence Eugene, 438.
Madelyn Ethel, 438.
Morgan Merritt, 438.
Brinkerman, Mildred, 17.
Brinkley, Lavonia, 325.
Briscoe, Mary, 8.
Bristol, Hazel Marie, 174.
Bristow, Alice Benedict, 124.
Flora Benedict, 124.
Robert Benedict, 124.
Robert J. W., 124.
Britton, Mr., 435,476.
Stephen, 213.
Broad, Rhoda, 403.
Brock, Carolyn, 254.
Dan, 63.
Dawn Yvonne, 63.
Dennes, 63.
Dorothy Ellen, 444.
Janette Lorraine, 504.
Roscoe Ewing, 63.
Thelma, 225.
Brockett, Frances, 260.
Frank Munson, 259.
Grace, 259.
JoeAnn, 487.
Brockhuizen, Alfred Allen, 83.
Bertha Mae, 83.
Harmon Isaac, 83.
Lester William, 83.
Theodore Allen, 83.
William Tackleberry, 83.

Brockman, Frederick, 179.
Sophie, 178,179.
Brockway, Alton, 398.
Genevieve, 398.
Ida Olive, 13.
Marian Georgine, 398.
Nancy, 398.
Walter, 398.
Brockwell, Agnes Louise, 6.
Brodeur, Marie, 62.
Brodie, Caroll, 190.
George Sherman, 190.
Helen, 190.
John, 190.
Robert Benedict, 190.
Ronald Robert, 190.
Sharon, 190.
Thomas James, 190.
Brogdan, David Thomas, 220.
Michelle Rose, 220.
Scott Alan, 220.
Thomas, 220.
Timothy, 220.
Bronenberg,Hortense, 81.
Bronson, Cora E., 350.
Brooks, Mr., 171.
Cora H., 173.
Evaline, 170.
Jane, 173.
Joseph, 173.
Marjorie, 130.
Phyllis, 310.
Broth, Mary Ann, 500.
Brough, Mary, 224.
Brower, Mr., 147.
Clark, 316.
Brown, Mr.,264,411,432.
Adelia, 186.
Alice B., 258.
Aline Idelle, 177.
Amanda, 58.
Ann Elizabeth, 443.
Bertha Marie, 14.
Betty, 338.
Clarissa Irene, 218.
David Delaine, 324.
Dorothy, 395.
Dorothy Jean, 41.
Douglas Delaine, 324.
Ed, 15.
Edgar T., 58.
Elizabeth Kay, 243.
Ella Louise, 96.
Elsie, 463.
Erica Lee, 503.
Eugene, 149.
Fannie, 18.
Frances Marie, 324.
Frank, 169.
George, 42.
Harley L., 58.
Harriet, 72.
Helen R., 453.
Idamae, 420.
Isabel, 110.
J.Murice ,Dr., 172.
James R., 159.
Jane, 48,76.
Brown, Janet Bee, 58.
Janet Ruth, 243.
Jean Alice, 58.
Jean Elizabeth, 303.
Jerrel Leon, 265.
Jody Anita, 6.
Joe Earle,Jr., 6.
Larry, 503.
Laura, 267.
Laura Mae, 368.
Lewis, 330.
Lewis Charles, 330.
Lillian, 176.
Lilly, 423.
Louise Marion, 366.
Lucinda, 246.
Lydia A., 135.
Margaret, 460.
Marjorie, 330.
Marjorie Louise,282.
Martha, 18.
Mary Ida, 88.
Marylyn K., 317.
Maurice W., 108.
Michael Nelson, 218.
Myrtle, 42.
Nita Jo, 6.
Paige Elizabeth, 503.
Patricia, 220.
Phoebe, 24,276.
Robert Chas., 325.
Robert Everett, 218.
Robert L., 264.
Robert William, 325.
Ruth Patricia, 108.
Ruth(Stephens,) 113.
Sally, 119.
Thomas Ray, 58.
W. R., 18.
Whitman, 72,76.
William "Bud," 134.
William, Jr., 243.
Willis, 447.
Wilma Grace, 371.
Zayda Louise, 422.
Browne,Gerald Lionel,292.
Dennison Headley, 292.
Browning, Mr., 416.
James, 424.
Marjorie Browning, 268.
Brownlea, Alpine, 93.
J., 93.
Brownlee,Jerald Michael,318
Jerry L., 318.
Laura Linnette, 318.
Susan Elaine, 318.
Brownell, Alice, 213.
Martin, 213.
Marylin, 213.
Phil, 213.
Phyllis, 213.
Broyles,Joan Eliz., 267.
Kenneth L., 267.
Bruce, Kenneth, 401.
Mary Ann, 129.
William E., 355.
Bruck, John, 263.
Brueck, Daird Alan, 48.
Dana Louise, 48.
Robert L., 48.
Brueker, Patricia Ann, 507.
Ronald, 507.
Bruen, Eliza, 454.
Brumbaugh,Calvin W., 86.
Carol Lynne, 85.
Charles, R., 86.
Clay Lyndon, 85.
Frankie Lane, 86.
Gregory Charles, 86.
Gregory Vincent, 86.
Kimberly Rose, 86.
Lonnie Susan, 85.
Mabel Irene, 85.
Ralph Lee, 86.
Raymond Charles, 86.
Ronald James, 86.
Richard Verne, 86.
Rodney Allen, 86.
Sharon Kay, 86.
Tamara Jean, 86.
Timothy Vern, 86.
Vincent Calvin, 86.
Brumby, Charlie, 380.
Mary, 380.
Brumley, Edwin Lorain, 328.
Edwin Hurd, 328.
Brumm, Kenneth Clarence, 506
Clarence Henry, 506.
Douglas Allen, 506.
Eugene Henry, 506.
Ruby Louise, 506.
Steven Henry, 506.
Timothy Scott, 506.
Brundage, Lula, 316.
Nellie, 33.
Brundridge, Alva, 417.
Edwin, 417.
Bruner, John, 370.
John Herbert, 124.
Laura Ladd, 124.
Linda Joan, 124.
Brunovski,Emerencia J.,439
Brunson, Florrie, 327.
Minnie, 327.
Bruntjen,Richard Henry, 52.
Brush, Ann Elizabeth, 254.
Harry, 117.
Joseph B., 254.
Brutcher,Ronald Edward,479.
Bryan, Jack Robert, 274.
Janice Louise, 274.
Joyce, 274.
Mary, 455.
Robert, 274.
Sarah Richardson, 199.
Bryant,Albion Fellows, 17.
Benjamin Turman,15,17.
Clarissa "Clara," 252.
Henry Reaves, 17.
John William, 16.
Josiah, 15.
Josiah Henley, 16.
Levi Jones, 16.
Martha Elvira, 16.
Mary, 15.
Mary Emilene, 16.
Miriam Elizabeth, 17.
Percy, 10.
Sarah Ann, 16.
Stephen Josiah, 16.

Bryant, Thelma,197,424.
Brydges,Mabel Audrey,292.
Thomas Edgar, 292.
Bryson, Barbara, 181.
James, 181.
Jodie, 416.
John, 284.
Leonard, 416.
Melody Linn, 416.
Morris, 416.
Phyllis, 416.
Randy, 416.
Richard, 181.
Sophia Jane, 284.
William, 181.
Bryte, Dorothy, 164.
Buchan, Phyllis, 53.
Buchanan, Mr., 483.
Carline E., 197.
Donald, 366.
Eugene, 150.
Gary, 366.
John W., 150.
William, 366.
Buchanon, Alma, 425.
Armstead, 425.
Beulah, 425.
Clayton, 425.
Dollie, 425.
Emma, 425.
Exie, 425.
Frank, 425.
Jesse, 425.
Lillie, 425.
Lula, 425.
Porter, 425.
Ray, 425.
Ruby, 425.
William, 425.
Bucheister,Albert Rudolph, 459.
Amand, A., 459.
Carrie Belle, 459.
Buck, Mr.,441,448,451.
Clema, 355.
Emma, 441,448.
Ester, 441.
Fred, 448.
Harold T., 456.
Israel, 40.
Jennie, 254.
Sarah, 441.
Buckham, James,Rev., 227.
Margaret, 227.
Martha, 227.
Buckingham, David Richard, 312.
Janet Hall, 312.
Ralph H., 312.
William Ralph, 312.
Buckland, Charles, 175.
Charles Harvey, 175.
George Spaulding, 175.
Thomas Congdon, 175.
Buckle, Carol, 395.
Buckles,Frank Edward,458.
Deborah Kay, 89.
Donald Lee, 89.
Martha Jane, 89.
Frank Lee, 89.
Buckley,Arthur Rush, 474.
Bush E., 339.
Clarence Roy, 474.
Fred W.,Dr., 474.
George M., 474.
Grace Emma, 474.
Jacob Lawrence, 474.
Leon I., 214.
Martha, 488.
May, 152.
Muriel, 284.
Buckner, Anderson, 425.
Budd, Nate, 212.
Budine, Aaron, 20.
Irene, 20.
Lewis J., 20.
Bue, Benedict Dow, 98.
Clarence A., 98.
Buel, Bertha, 353.
Buell, Beth, 294.
Floyd Clarence, 294.
Orrin, 138.
Buer,Mildred E.Lucille,16
Buffum, Louis, 138.
Bugbee,George Russell,98.
Buizier, Lillian, 331.
Bulkley, Peter,Rev., 228
Bull, Anna Louise, 143.
Becky A., 337.
Daniel R., 337.
Edward Wilkinson, 347.
Freda L., 165.
Lynn Ellen, 337.
Maria Emma, 347.
Pierpont E., 165.
Robert, 337.
Robert J., 337.
Sophia, 347.
Tammy K., 337.
Bullard, Benjamin, 228.
Charles B.,Rev,227,228.
Dawn, 285.
Ellen Marjorie, 297.
Helen Bulkley,227.
Minnie, 227,228.
Bullen, Bonnie Joy, 482.
Charles David, 482.
Kurt Bradley, 482.
Richard L., 482.
Rudy Lee, 482.
Bullock,Alicia Barbour,485
Alonzo Mansfield,Rev.132
Catherine Miriam, 133.
Charles Seymour, 485.
Harley Bowman,Lt., 133.
Harold Raymond, 133.
Harold Whitman, 133.
Jean Eleanor, 133.
Marjorie Ethel, 133.
Margaret Irene, 133.
Mary Candace, 133.
Paul Warren, 133.
Sarah E., 429.
Stanton, 485.
Warren Benedict, 133.
Willis, 153.
Bunday,Jean Kathryn,443.
Bunker, Peleg, 40.
Bunnell,Caroline A., 30.
Martha Cooper, 194.
Bunts, Mabel, 18.
Burbage,Sarah Ellen, 480.
Burchette, Florence W., 79.
Burdick, Andrew J., 99.
Cora, 207.
Ellen, 1.
Gladys, M., 99.
Raymond A., 100.
Buresh, Leah, 390.
Burgan, Mariah, 69.
Burgard, Linda Lee, 60.
Burge, Annie, 423.
Henry, 423.
Oscar, 423
Burger,Clarence William,505
John William, 505.
Mary Ann, 505.
William Clarence, 505.
Burgess, Doris, 509.
Elizabeth, 278.
Gayzenia May, 465.
Mildred, 171.
Burgett, Ella Ceola, 78.
Burhans, Amelia C., 185.
Burk, Daisy Eveline,460
Elmer Washington, 460.
Helen Louise, 460.
Burke, Augusta Lord,127.
Augusta Pitts, 420.
Blair Earl, 466.
Clyde, 180.
Earl Reid, 466.
Ellen Elizabeth, 431.
Joseph, 431.
Leone, 247.
Lucile Ida, 361.
Margaret Elizabeth, 9.
Patrick E., 220.
Richard Holgate, 431.
Robert P., 220.
Roger Earl, 466.
Burket, Frances, 125.
Burkholder, Kenneth S.,64.
Mary Ann, 64.
Burnap, Ruth Mae, 173.
Burnett, Dixie Lee, 392.
Doreen Victoria, 321.
James, 208.
Mark Benedict, 392.
Samuel, 417.
Seth Binam, 392.
Sharon, 392.
William Lewis, 392.
Burney, Mr., 471.
Burnhan, Matilda, 400.
Burns, Alice, 386.
Ann, 185.
Barbara E., 65.
Betty Joan, 87.
Carroll Ray, 87.
Christine Lynn, 87.
Donald, Jr., 87.
Eliza Hazel, 197.
Elnore Rose, 87.
Gary Ray, 87.
Howard Ray, 87.
Ilene Lorraine, 87.
James, 185.
Johanna, 10.
Joyce Darleene, 87.

Burns, Lorie May, 87.
Mary E., 185.
Robert Gene, 87.
Burr, Carrie, 113.
Frederick, 364.
Howard, 58.
Jerold David, 364.
Loie G., 113.
Rachel, 2.
Richmond Terry, 113.
Burrell, Joseph Dunn, 124.
Kathrine, 124.
Monica, 124.
Burris, Mr., 477.
Burrup, John Lowell, 157.
Burson, Brent Donald, 48.
Brian Lee, 48.
Francis, 48.
Melaine Rae, 48.
Burt, Angie Lucinda, 448.
Benjamin, 146,147,148.
Bradley Benedict, 148.
Daniel, 148.
Elizabeth Ketchum, 146.
Everett, 14.
Grinnell, 148.
Henry, 148.
Hiram A., 408.
James, 149.
Phoebe, 146.
Sarah, 148.
Thomas, 507.
Burtch, L. May, 50.
Burthe, Zoe Pappin, 222.
Burtle, Eva, 376.
Ralph, 376.
Shirley Eileen, 376.
Burton, Ada, 424.
Al, 338.
Bonnie Jean, 173.
Brian Benedict, 173.
Cordie, 333.
Edward Dale, 56.
Glenn A., 47.
Howard Dale, 56.
Joh Aaron, 47.
Kathleen Sue, 56.
LeRoy Max, 56.
Lucinda, 157.
Peggy Lee, 47.
Rodney Benedict, 47.
Terrell Lee, 47.
Walter, 173.
Burtzoff, Aaron, 11.
Leanard, 11.
Ramona Jane, 11.
Robert Lorin, 11.
Vernon, 11.
Burwell, Mary, 433.
Bury(or Buri,) Hildreth Elfreda, 191.
Buseck, Mr., 170.
Busenbark,Earl Carson, 205.
Bush, Miss, 212.
Mr., 450.
Alfred K., 453.
Eva, 62.
Bushey, Arthur Lee, 506.
Carol Lee, 506.
Dean Arthur, 506.
Bushey, Donna Kay, 506.
James Allen, 506.
John Wayne, 506.
Kathryn Sarah, 506.
Laurence Joseph, 506.
Robert, 506.
Ronald Dale, 506.
Susan Marie, 506.
Teresa Ann, 506.
Bushman, Mr., 473.
Anna, 473.
Buss, David D., 220.
David I., 220.
Denton L., 220.
Frank, 128.
Kristy Kay, 220.
Ira L.Livers, 220.
Laura Lynne, 220.
Michel Reed, 220.
Busso, Alfred Kendall, 375.
David Paul, 375.
George, 375.
Butchard, Mr., 246.
Butcher, Mr., 204.
Butler, Chapman, 165.
Hortense, 493,500.
William H., 178.Thos.155
Butolph, Melissa, 99.
Buttner, Ruth, 377.
Button,Amanda Rebecca, 153.
Elmer Carl, 447.
Nettie, 432.
Robert, 65.
Shirley Elizabeth,499
William Orlando, 153.
Butts, Mary Emma, 330.
Bybee, Wesley Dale, 507.
Bye, Yvonne Mary, 191.
Byers, Andrew Eugene,307
Beatrice, 307.
Nina, 307.
Carl, 208.
Byington,Willard S.,157
Bykeefer, Albert L.,152
Byrd, Amy Beth, 289.
David Charles, 289.
Frederick Hugh, 289.
Frederick Nelson,289.
Byrd, Harry M., 289.
John Irving, 289.
Nancy June, 289.
Philip Gary, 289.
Roger Avery, 289.
Roger Dale, 289.
Russell Albert, 289.
Byrd, Wanda Joann, 422.
Byrne, Jacqueline, 288.
John, 366.
John Edward, 294.
John J., 294.
Kathleen, 366.
Kevin, 366.
Mark Edward, 294.
Martha Lucille, 294.
Mary, 294.
Patricia, 366.
Shawna, 366.
Susan Mary, 294.
Byron, Winifred, 16.

Cable, Mr., 396.
Gustie, 424.
James H., 424.
Jeff, 424.
John, 424.
Hiram, 424.
Myrtle, 434.
Nan, 424.
Caddan, Evelyn, 140.
Cadie, Sylvia May, 453.
Cadwallader, May, 95.
Cadwell,Margaret Martha,6.
Cady, Emma, 166.
Nettie Eliza, 4.
Cafferty, Lillian, 62.
Cain, Caroline Adelma, 17.
Harvey, 17.
Minnie Trowbridge, 17.
Patricia, 18.
Robert J., 17.
Sarah Brown, 17.
Una, 339.
Cairns, Betty, 370.
Caldwell, Jennie, 444.
Calhoun, Gladys, 492.
Pat Clyde, 268.
Cali, Christine, 17.
John, 17.
Joseph, 17.
Michael, 17.
Vincent, 17.
William, 17.
Calkins, Ethleen, 447.
Call, Mary Deloris, 79.
Callan, Frances, 380.
Callberg, Florence M., 208.
Callbreath,Susan Grace,357.
Callick, Alvis Edward, 103.
Clarence Eugene, 103.
Sharon Lee, 103.
W. E., 103.
Calvert, Beverly Jean,302.
Kathleen Louise, 302.
Caren Anette, 302.
Colleen Marie, 302.
Daniel Richard, 303.
Donald Allen, 302.
Duane Weston, 302.
Earl Bryant, 302.
Eliza, 120.
Elizabeth Reed, 303.
Ellen Delores, 302.
Michael Duane, 302.
Patrick Joseph, 302.
Richard Earl, 303.
Thomas Earl, 302.
Calvo, Arturo, 124.
Cameron,Dorothy Helen, 39.
Camfield, Laura, 116.
Camler, Sally, 423.
Camp, Theodore, 61.
Campbell, Mr.,162,443,476.
Archie, 247.
Claud, 273.
E. O., 443.
Edwin, 71.
Ethel May, 324.
Fred, 276.

Campbell,Gertrude M., 400.
Irene, 247.
J. H., 351.
James, 71.
John Stephen, 71.
Laura B., 132.
Linda Gayle, 443.
Margaret, 370.
Mary Elizabeth, 182.
Mordina McKenzie, 142.
Richard R., 182.
Roy M., 468.
Ruth, 182,273.
Campolito, Mr., 470.
Camper, Alice, 54.
Canavan, Thomas, 475.
Candee,Jane Northup, 228.
Canfield, Antoinette B., 142
Col., 232.
Delilah, 326.
Joseph Henry, 142.
Mary, 142.
Susan Trowbridge, 142.
Canine, Faye L., 480.
Cannon, Mr., 425.
Mildred, 311.
Capper, Jean Margaret, 348
Capurro, Donald Louis, 182
Marion Lucille, 182.
Tony, 182.
Card, Savannah J., 468.
Cardinal,Stella Viola,134.
Carey, Mr., 82.
Earl C., 82.
Florence M., 372.
Green, 417.
Mary, 354.
Robert, 417.
Sophia, 312.
Carithers, Maybeth, 379.
Carl, Emoline, 13.
Frederick Taylor, 13.
Minerva, 13.
Rosemary, 277.
Carlin, Albert E., 364.
Richard E., 364.
Carlisle, Edith, 58.
Leo, 58.
Turney B., 58.
Carlock, Blanche, 249.
Dorothy, 249.
Louise, 249.
Maybelle, 249.
Orville, 249.
Robert, 249.
Willard B. 249.
Willard Lee, 249.
Carlson, Gladys, 359.
Paul, 394.
Carman,Margaret Augusta,484
Carmen, Alice L., 453.
Clayton, 169.
Harry, 453.
Inez, 453.
Mary Esther, 169.
Carmichael, Mr., 265.
David, 364.
David Lee, 364.
Gladys Ethel, 265.
Garnet, 400.
Carmichael,Jeanette, 265.
Mildred Eloise, 364.
William Edward, 265.
Carnall, Mary, 365.
Carney, Carol Marie, 400.
Doris, 400.
Janet Lee, 400.
Leo Charles, 399.
Pauline Edna, 400.
Russell Lee, 400.
Caroll, Charles C., 222.
Carpenter, Mr.,61,330.
Albert, 442.
Albert Guy, 16.
Amelia, 449.
Arthur Ross, 449.
Donna Kay, 449.
Leroy, 449.
Linda Jean, 17.
Lydia Tracy, 4.
Pierce Frederick, 17.
Susan Lottie, 17.
Theresa Lynn, 449.
Wayne Dale, 449.
Carr, Mr., 489.
Mrs., 411.
Bessie, 439.
Catherine, 498.
Celia, 186.
DeVillo A., 439.
Dorothy, 439.
Earl, 439.
Eliz., 285.
Emmett, 439.
Frederick Omenzo, 387.
Gladys, 498.
Grace, 439.
Isabelle, 439.
James, 498.
Joan, 82.
Larue, 489.
Martha, 285.
Norman, 439.
Raymond E., 439.
Ruth, 439.
Shirley, 467.
William T., 387.
Cornelius, 285.
Carrie, Smith, 424.
Carrier, Jeannette, 424.
Carrington, Belle, 386.
Julia, 131.
Carrithers, Carrie, 22.
George, 21.
Howard James, 21.
Karen Arlene, 22.
Oliver C., 21.
Richard George, 21.
Ronald Dale, 22.
Scott Dale, 22.
Carro, Jos. Veto, 329.
Carroll,Alice Margaret,166
A. J.,Gen., 184.
Henrietta, 348.
Jeannette, 331.
Mabel, 43.
Zaretta Celeste,291.
Carruth, John V., 90.
Carruthers, Elizabeth,382
Frances Eva., 321.
Carson, Asa, 478.
"Buster," 464.
Daniel, 464.
Daniel Murray, 487.
George, 478.
Herbert Lewis, 487.
Linda Lou, 487.
Nancy, 478.
Richard Veral, 487.
Rosemarie, 478.
Wayne, 464.
Wayne Lewis, 487.
Carter, Anna B., 13.
Arthur, 13.
Catharine, 214.
Catherine, 366.
Chester, 425.
Corbin, 365.
Donald, 366.
Donna, 366.
Edward, 41.
Ellen, 369.
Fannie B., 369.
Franklin, 41.
George, 126.
Glenn Edward, 41.
Herbert, 131.
James, 13.
Jean, 366.
Jesse B., 370.
Lola, 126.
Louisa, 319.
Marie, 366.
Mary, 366.
Mary Louisa, 370.
Nannie, 369.
Neal, 126.
Peter, 369.
Susan, 372.
Thomas, 365.
Cartinell, Edith, 134.
Cartwright,Linnie Mae,426
Carusa, Miss, 212.
Carver, John E., 490.
John Earl, 490.
Carvotta, Leon, 446.
Richard, 446.
Robert, 446.
Thomas, 446.
Cary, Harriet, 311.
Casade, Beattrice, 331.
Edward, 331.
Emma, 331.
Case,Adelaide McAlpin,222
Ann, 221.
Chauncey Wellington,241
Clifford Philip,221.
Clifford " III, 221.
Elizabeth, 221.
Florence, 241.
Gilbert Hunter, 221.
Harriet Sturges, 221.
Henry, 53.
Isabel Benedict, 221.
Jane Orvilla, 53.
Jeannette Benedict, 222
Joanne, 396.
Josie, 146.
Mary Jane, 221.
Rebecca, 53.

Case, Wesley, 241.
Williston Benedict, 221.
Casey, Patricia Ann, 483.
Roy, 380.
Caspers, Barbara Lynette, 112.
Kathleen Marie, 112.
Marvin, 112.
Vicky Lynn, 112.
Cass, Myrtle May, 192.
Casson, Helen, 450.
Caster, Frances, 164.
Castle, Allan, 174.
Caryl Ann, 174.
B. L., 502.
Gregory Allan, 174.
Patricia Louise, 502.
Robbi Leann, 502.
Caswell, Bernice Edna, 209
Bertha Irene, 96.
Catalino, Kathryn, 338.
Caudle,Mary Virginia, 196
Cavanaugh,Elizabeth Ann,239
Raymond J., 239.
Cave, Bonnie Elaine, 507.
Debra Jo, 507.
Kathy Lu, 507.
Lottie Louise, 300.
Ralph Joseph, 507.
Cavelaire,Yvonne Marie,235
Cavengras, Joe, 397.
Kathleen, 397.
Cavenoish, Mr., 58.
Cavin, Eddie, 490.
Cawley,Ruby Alicia, 66.
Caywood, Helen, 386.
John, 386.
Robert, 386.
Cearley,Carrie Beatrice,413
Robert, 386.
Celsor, Eva, 424.
Centeno, Larry Robert, 346
Ned, 346.
Ned Ronald, 346.
Chadsey, Hope, 431.
Chaffee,Mary Frances, 171.
Chaffie, Myrtie, 165.
Chaillot,Jeanne Rose, 166.
Chalmers, James, 362.
Stewart, 376.
Chamberlain, Eva P., 77.
Margaret W., 335.
Phoebe J., 19.
Chambers, Anna, 297.
Nelson, 153.
Champlan,Lulu Mae, 451.
Chandler, Alta Blanche,313
Ann, 462,464.
Chaney, Florence J., 202.
Chapin, Sarah A.(Minnie)243
Chaplin, Harriet, 95.
Chapman, Bonnie, 240,303.
Aaron, 44.
David, 240,303.
Dorothy, 317.
Evelyn Romayne, 189.
Florence, 380.
Gladys, 395.
Hazel, 121.
Park, 149.
Paul J., 39.
Chappell, Clarence, 45.
Cynthia Ella, 45.
Douglas J., 45.
Everett, 45.
Geralda, 45.
Henry N., 45.
Leona, 45.
Lydia L., 45.
Mary Ellen, 45.
Merritt, 45.
Sarah Jane, 45.
Chappin, Leita C., 58.
Charles,Frederick Henry, 179.
Howard Jack, 179.
Robert Frederic, 179.
Charlton, Amy Jane, 417.
Charpar,Dorothy Lillian, 263.
Chase, Mr., 353.
Alva, 221.
Anna Christine, 296.
Amanda M., 243.
Aquila, 372.
Gertrude, 393.
Glen, 353.
Grace, 221.
Hariett Granger, 226.
John Merrill, 372.
Kate Nettelton, 210.
Levi Richard, 296.
Miriam, 372.
Pauline Harriet,221.
Priscilla, 296.
Chastain, Mr., 162.
Chatfield,Judith Ann,480
Chave, Elizabeth, 304.
Chedeborah, Jean, 269.
Cheney, Darrol, 352.
Florence Julia, 193.
Herbert, 291.
Tammy Marie, 458.
Cherry, Alison Bess, 100
Beth Susan, 100.
Cathy Ann, 100.
Debra Lynn, 100.
Lloyd Raymond, 100.
Chichester, Aaron, 203.
Betsey, 203.
Nancy, 203.
Chick, Cynthia, 95.
Eugenia, 95.
Frances E., 95.
John B., Jr., 95.
John Bradley, 95.
John M., 95.
Lucille, 95.
Maxwell B., 95.
William, 95.
Childs, Alice C., 196.
Hattie, 34.
Chilson, Louise, 352.
Chilton, Edwin,III,149.
Emma Ethyl, 319.
John, 323.
John Wilford, 319.
Marietta Frances, 319.
Mary, 149.
W. E.,Jr., 149.
Chinn,Dulcie Marian, 51.
Chiosi, Mr., 180.
Dana, 180.
Michael Hurst, 180.
Patricia, 180.
Valerie, 180.
William Hurst, 180.
Chittle, Marion, 110.
Chivers, Rita, 83.
Chrisman, Betty Marie,264.
Christ, Martha, 224.
Christen, Lenora, 159.
Christensen, Ann Louise,326
Carrie, 67.
Charles Ray, 156.
Colleen, 156.
Herman John,M.D.,326.
John P., 326.
John Peter, 326.
Layne Martin, 157.
Leonida, 157.
Olga, 326.
Ruth Edna, 156.
Selma, 326.
Thomas Eugene, 272.
Vern N., 156.
Vern Pierotti, 156.
Wendy Lee, 272.
Christenson,Dorothy K., 105.
Christian,Leah Lillian, 234.
Shirley A., 198.
W. E., 416.
Christianson, Christ, 331.
Christie, Anna Smith, 144.
Edward, 144.
George,Dr., 144.
Jessie, 144.
Keith, 144.
Nora, 144.
Christmas, Bobby, 290.
Christopher, Vern E., 120.
Chubbock, Susan, 226.
Chumlea, John C., 198.
Chumley, Edward, 390.
Edward D. Ashley, 390.
Florence Maude, 390.
Jessie, 390.
Church, Alden, 279.
Burdette H., 85.
Charles, 278.
Frank S., 310.
George, 279.
Gerald Wayne, 85.
Gorden, 279.
Janis Marie, 85.
Linda LaVonne, 85.
Mary Adeline, 446.
Paul, 279.
Sandra Jeanne, 85.
Susan Marilyn, 134.
Thomas Lee, 85.
Churchill, Clara, 397.
Nellie, 326.
Circosta, Mr., 260.
Claire, Helen, 191.
Clapp, Aaron, 296.
Alice May, 363.
Anna Temple, 296.
Florence Eleanor, 363.
Francis Augustus, 363.
Priscilla, 296.

Clapp, Roy Curtis, 363.
Thomas, 296.
Clapper, James H., 245.
Clark, Mr., 76,354.
Alma Jane, 325.
Alta Mae, 5.
Anne, 454.
Asa Winchester, 324.
Bessie M., 281.
Blanchard, 467.
Carolyn, 396.
Carrie, 67.
Cathy Ann, 325.
Ceylon Benedict, 281.
Charles Arthur, 281.
Charles Edward, 281.
Charlotte Irene, 281.
Chester Lake, 324.
Colin, 495.
Connie, 258.
Cynthia Leslie, 384.
David Benedict, 384.
Edith, 362.
Edward, 128.
Edward F.,Col., 301.
Edwin, 170.
Eli, 392.
Elizabeth, 369.
Emma(Emily,) C., 116.
Eva Nora, 281.
Evelyn, 508.
Ezekiel, 170.
Frances Genevieve, 417.
George, 301.495.
George A.,Dr., 393.
Gertie Jane, 324.
Grace, 281.
Harriet, 392.
Harry Lovejoy, 324,325.
Hazel, 508.
Herman, 508.
Hertha B., 283.
J. Stimson, 263.
James Eliot, 384.
Jeff Steven, 263.
Jennie, 380.
Jerry Joe, 60.
John, 396.
John Chester, 325.
John Robert, 263.
Judith, 407.
June, 135.
Kathleen, 495.
Kristina, 495.
Laurance Christopher,384.
Lois B., 266.
Lois Lynn, 325.
Lorraine, 437.
Luella, 95.
Margaret, 224.
Paul Ceylon, 281.
Richard, 495.
Richard B., 301.
Richard Lee, 325.
Roger, 495.
Roger D., 301.
Sara, 495.
Sara Ann, 301.
Shirley A., 312.
Teresa, 495.
Clark,Velma Constance, 112.
Clarke,Christopher S., 356.
DeFrance, 356.
Dolly Frances, 187.
Helen, 122.
Jonathan Thatcher,356.
Clarno, Rachel, 494.
Clary, Belvadeen, 80.
Charles R., 80.
Clatterbeck, Jessie, 89.
Claus, Ada Lee, 320.
William, 319.
Clauson, Helen, 154.
Nicholas P., 154.
Claxton, Fred H., 259.
Ida L., 259.
Clay, Mr., 510.
Ambrose B., 64.
Betty, 64.
Glen E., 64.
Lyle B., 64.
Mildred, 64.
Vivian, 64.
Clayton,Donald James,439.
Clearwater, Frances H.,155.
Clegg, Arthur West, 157.
Helma, 157.
Isabelle, 157.
Jessie West, 156.
John Edwin, 156.
Kenneth John, 157.
Mary, 156.
Mary Evelyn, 157.
Neil Edwin, 157.
Phyllis Marie, 157.
Ruth, 156.
William, 156.
William Chauncey, 157.
Cleland, Mary Agnes, 369.
Samuel J., 284.
Clem, Julie, 423.
Logue, 423.
Martha Alice, 418.
Clement, Edward, 429.
Mark Edward, 429.
Cleveland, Agnes, 113.
Amy, 112.
Barbara, 113.
Carlton Walter, 113.
Calvin C., 112.
Carrie Ann, 113.
Charles, 113.
Charles Lewis, 113.
Cheryl Ann, 113.
Chester, 112.
Clinton Burr, 113.
Cora, 113.
Curtis, 112.
Delia, 113.
DeWitt Clinton, 112.
Dorinda, 113.
Edward, 112.
Emaline, 113.
Grover, Pres., 236.
Howard Richmond, 113.
Janet Lee, 113.
Josephine Effie, 54.
Joyce Ann, 113.
Judson, 466.
Linda Jean, 113.
Cleveland, Mary Ann, 112.
Moses, 112.
Nancy, 113.
Orland C., 112.
Orlando, 112.
Paul Allen, 113.
Samuel, 112.
Sharon Lea, 113.
Theodore, 113.
Walter Howard, 113.
William Henry, 113.
Clevenger, Hinda, 66.
Clift, Edwin Buxton,Dr.,140
Helen Louise, 140.
Louise, 140.
Clifton, Alice, 5.
Edward Nelson, 182.
Elizabeth, 167.
Leta Ednes, 444.
Margaret Jo, 182.
Nancy Brewster, 182.
Nova Jean, 48.
Cline, Charles Robinson,114
Harriet, 114.
Joseph Predmore, 114.
Margaret, 42.
Mildred, 425.
William, 425.
Clink, Rose, 438.
Close, Helen Elizabeth, 198.
Closson, Hanford, 409.
Cloud, Ruth, 33.
Clough,Ellinor Bradford,348
Clouse, Roger, 282.
Clouser, Coe, 117.
Cheryl, 117.
Diana, 117.
Cloutier, Deva Anna, 168.
Donald, 447.
Emila, 447.
Jerry, 447.
Thomas, 447.
Clovis, Joan, 370.
Clum, Maude, 273.
Clune, Grace, 107.
Maxine Lenora, 107.
Ross, 107.
Clyburn, Dan, 103.
Cnare, Ann Kennett, 129.
Coad, Ann Merry, 166.
Delorah Sue, 166.
Robert Dean, 166.
Coates, Mary, 379.
Cobb, Mr., 325.
Cochran, Mr., 170.
Cochrane, Clyde S., 387.
Isabel, 387.
Cockerton,Julia Leone, 177.
Cody, William F., 256.
Coe, Edith L., 448.
Coeks, John J., 28.
Coffee, Mr., 423.
Barry, 423.
Coffey, Artie, 503.
John W., 501.
Kathleen Lucille, 501.
Thomas Allan, 501.
Coffin, Sarah, 371.
Coffins, Willis, 498.
Coffman, Eleanor, 164.

Coffman, Leslie, 164.
Lyle, 164.
Coggill, Levi, 46.
Cogswell, Alice, 290.
Cohr, Leona F., 317.
Cokeley, Clarence, 472.
Cole, Mr., 254,354.
Bertine Lynette, 139.
Charles Frederick, 101.
Dora Gene, 100.
Dorcus Trickey, 500.
Edna, 479.
Ellen Paula, 101.
Frank Carlton, 100.
George, 165.
Gregory, 367.
Gretchen, 367.
Harold Hall, 322.
Harriet, 400.
Harriet Augusta, 449.
Heather Anne, 52.
J. W., 367.
Jacque C., 75.
James Frederick, 100,101.
John, 52.
John Francis, 100.
John Lewis, 322.
Lester, 482.
Lewis Hall, 322.
Linda Edith, 52.
Margaret Elvena, 101.
Mary, 94.
Otas Ray, 482.
Coleman, Anna, 339.
Charles Thomas, 490.
David Goudy, 365.
Frances Ann, 371.
James Lee, 365.
John, Rev., 252.
Kenneth Burgess, 365.
Michael James Goudy,365.
Peggy, 401.
Pearl Mary, 292.
Sarah Maria, 454.
Susan Claire,396,490.
Thomas A., 396,490.
Colesworthy, Mr., 191.
Colglazier, Mr., 433.
Coll, Gertrude Ione, 171.
Collard, Mr., 468.
Collier,Mary Blackmore, 145.
Stephen Wallace, 150.
Wallace, 150.
Collin, Charles Edward,330.
Collins, Allie, 275.
Arletha Bernice, 107.
Burton Dwyane, 108.
Charles Burton, 108.
Charles H., 35.
Donna Orie, 107.
Dudley Eugene, 108.
Edwin Eugene, 107.
Elizabeth Lorraine, 485.
Ester Alvina, 108.
Florence Irene, 107.
Grace, 351.
Guy G., 107.
Jane, 381.
Josephine Ilota, 107.
Kenneth B., 95.
Collins, Laura Mae, 455.
Lillian Benedict, 35.
Loren Eugene, 107.
Lori Ann, 272.
Lorraine Rose, 108.
Lucy Ann, 504.
Marjorie Jean, 435.
Monty, 272.
Richard Watrous, 132.
Robert Eugene, 108.
Ruth Imogene, 35.
Walter Benedict, 35.
William D., 132.
William Major,Dr.,95.
William S., 95.
Colman, Linda JoAnne, 63.
Orrin Charles, 63.
Richard Orrin, 63.
Ronald Charles, 63.
Coloney, Mary Adore, 381.
Wayne Herdon, 381.
Colston, Mr., 38.
Combs, Ella, 502.
Comfort, Robert, 46.
Sarah, 46.
Commins, Robinette Sabra, 499.
William Argyle, 499.
William Robert, 499.
Compton, Lula May, 151.
William, 424.
Comstock, Catherine, 192.
Edna S., 36.
Harriet, 117.
Lena, 401.
Orpha, 400.
Sarah, 192.
Conder,Adam, 11.
Alice Luella, 11.
Charles Bert, 11.
Eva Irene, 11.
Lawrence Bert, 11.
Lois Virginia, 11.
Minerva, 11.
Condon, Donald Blair,348.
Ellinor Louise, 348.
Cone, Althea, 110.
Janet Dorothy, 310.
Congdon, Abilia, 240.
Amanda, 236.
Benjamin, 236.
Hannah Helen, 175.
John, 236.
Oliver Cromwell,236,240.
Congelon, Ed, 33.
Conger, Anna Mae, 64.
Emma Viola, 71.
Jesse, 27.
Conklin, Abbie, 359.
David Eric, 260.
Francis Carroll, 260.
Frank Brockett, 260.
Harold, 326.
Helen, 10.
Helen Louise, 260.
Margaret Jayne, 260.
Michael Ted, 260.
Susan Elaine, 260.
Warren A., 260.
Conkling, Fannie Levis,25.
Conkling, James, 25.
Mae, 25.
Conley, Anna, 430.
George, 98.
Conn,Eliz.Ann Benedict,154.
Conneally, Judy, 490.
Connelley, James Michael, 212.
James P., 212.
Connelly, Faye, 509.
Connitt, Lucy Tyler, 348.
Connor,Anna Rossetta, 426.
Fred A., 215.
Hilda, 7.
Margaret M., 122.
Wm. D.,Maj.Gen., 120.
Connors, Charles, 466.
Conrad, Hannah, 403.
Conran, Kittie, 394.
Conro, Mabel B., 146.
Considine, Amanda Ethel,341.
Contant, Harold, 193.
James, 193.
Converse, Anna M., 387.
Conway, Mr., 62.
George, 489.
Margaret, 97.
Minnie, 476.
Cook, Mr., 459,469.
C. C., 477.
Carl, 193.
Deborah Paige, 131.
Debra Ann, 108.
Edward, 497.
Edward P., 509.
Elisha, 138.
Elvira, 138.
Emily, 469.
Florence, 242,269.
Gerald Clarence, 108.
Harry, 497.
James Prescott, 108.
Jean, 249.
Jeanie, 459.
Julia, 445.
Kathy, 193.
Kelly Ann, 497.
Mary, 138.
Mary Georgiana, 509.
Matilda, 77.
Perley Edward, 174,175.
Susanne, 193.
Tena Louise, 497.
Wallace H., 424.
Wendy, 193. Willard R.108
William, 497.
Cooke, Sir Francis, 191.
Cooksey, Gloria, 414.
Cool, Clara, 124. Sarah, 33.
Coolican, John James, 503.
Coombs, Helen, 229.
Henry, 229.
John, 465,487.
Mary Louise, 465,487.
Michael, 465.
Michael John, 487.
Thomas Andrew, 487.
Coon, Cora, 17.
John, 408.
Harriet, 408.

Coon, Judith Lee, 110.
Kathryn Ann, 110.
Luella M., 254.
Melvin LeRoy, 110.
Cooney, Carrie, 106.
Cooper, Mr., 297.
Arthur Everett, 103.
Bee, 363.
Charlotte, 297.
Clara, 509.
Claude, 259.
Daniel Lewis, 217.
Dara Elizabeth, 103.
Denise Lynn, 217.
Elroy, 103.
Ernest Fulton, 103.
Etta, 417.
Frances Esther, 103.
Frances Eunice, 104.
Gladys, 297.
Herrick Lewis, 217.
Homer, 297.
Katharine Ann, 261.
Kenneth, 103.
Margaret Hardesty, 261.
Mary Benedict, 261.
Nerita, 110.
Oscar Aaron, 103.
Reese, 297.
Stancil Samuel, 261.
Susan Irene, 259.
Will (Mrs.,) 334.
William, 297.
William A., 103.
Cope, Edith E., 57.
Eva May, 57.
Hannah, 44,68.
John, 44,68.
John Sherman, 57.
Joseph, 56.
Lucurgas, 56.
Phebe, 56.
Sarah, 44,68.
Sherman B., 57.
Susannah D., 57.
William G., 57.
Copeland, Geneva, 71.
Copland, Fry, 361.
Coppin, Jeanette, 80.
Coppinger,Merlyn Ann, 85.
Corah, Joy, 168.
Corbet, Ailetia Jubb, 196
Carol Ann, 342.
Clifford Patrick, 342.
Galbraith Hamilton ,342
Hugh, 342.
John Blakely, 342.
Margaret Eliza, 342.
Martha Elizabeth, 342.
Robert Hamilton, 342.
William Edgar, 342.
Corbett, David, 93.
Helen, 93.
Percy,Dr., 93.
Corbin, Annadelle, 123.
Elizabeth, 366.
Frank W., 365.
Francis W., 365.
Mary, 366.
Martha J., 366.
Corbin, Nellie, 365.
Nellie A., 365.
William G., 365.
Cordiner, Martha Jean, 197.
Corlett, Deborrah Jean, 59.
Robert, 59.
Cornelius, Eloise, 380.
Cornell,Kenneth Dlorace, 486
Corning, David, 349.
Phoebe, 349.
Sally, 349.
Cornish, Emma Sue, 504.
Cornwell, Evelyn Joyce,505.
Jane Ellen, 505.
Ralph Hebert, 505.
Sarah, 24.
Corp, Fred V., 410.
Corridan, Mary, 504.
Corrigan, James, 329.
Mabel Gladys, 368.
Corser, Grace, 273.
Cortright, Mabel, 360.
Corwin, Eliza, 454.
Lida, 454.
Mary Esther, 297.
Mattias, 297.
Robert G., 454.
Corzett, Logan, 462.
Cossey, David, 447.
Ernest, 447.
Joan, 447.
Richard, 447.
Costantino, Rita, 477.
Costello, Dale, 224.
Eann, 369.
Erin, 369.
George E., 400.
Michael, 224.
Patricia Lois, 400.
Rebecca, 224.
Sabrina, 224.
Shane, 224.
Ward, 369.
Cote, Barbara A., 337.
Denise N., 337.
Robert R., 337.
Virginia L., 337.
Cothran, Capt.,38.
Cotton, Anna V., 69.
Cottrell, Larry Leon, 60.
Steven Lee, 60.
Couch, Col., 231.
Gladys M., 468.
Mary, 481.
Cougle, Catherine, 235.
Mary Jane, 235.
Coulter, Myrtle Ethel, 74.
Courser,Marjorie Ann, 109.
Courtney, Mr., 76.
Lewis, 87.
Couse, Eva, 46.
Covalt, Brenda Mae, 491.
Duane Ray, 491.
Kevin Ray, 491.
Linda Marie, 491.
Luke, 491.
Marjory Mae, 491.
Marvin, 491.
Rhonda Kay, 491.
Stanley Albert, 491.
Covalt, Susan Fern, 491.
William Douglas, 491.
Covell, Joanna E., 34.
Cover, Christine, 242.
James Norman, 242.
Raymond, 242.
Covert, Frances, 284.
Frederick Roswell, 284.
Jene Ann, 284.
Susan, 284.
Covey, Mr., 183.
George, M.D., 183.
Covill, Louis, 359.
Covington,Sarah Eliz.,157.
Covrett, Marguerite, 290.
Cowan, Mr., 368.
Cowherd,Martha Virginia,42
Cowles, Martha S., 28.
Solomon, Gen., 28.
Charles Donald, 118.
Jean L., 118.
Peter D., 118.
Cowlin, Laura Mae, 455.
Cowman, Christopher, 269.
Clyde, 269.
Jeffrey, 269.
Cox, Mr., 159,461.
Charles Lee, 160.
Dale William, 493.
Dean Clare, 493.
Delbert, 493.
Douglas Alan, 493.
Edith, 49.
Elmer, 493.
Elna, 102.
Frances, 160.
J., 292.
James R., 268.
Linda, 160.
Roxy Jane, 391.
Coy, Agnes, 330.
Carroll, 330.
Mable, 330.
Mary, 330.
Monroe, 330.
Coyle, Bernard, 116.
Carolyn June, 116.
Cozad, Pearl, 88.
Cozzens, Ann, 310.
Caroline Susan, 310.
Leonard, 310.
Crabble, Josephine, 203.
Craft, Cecil Bobby, 323.
Robert Dewayne, 323.
Cragg,Lutecia Evelyn, 246.
Crago,Patricia Louise,342.
Craig, Albert, 249.
Arthur Harold, 83.
Daniel Allen, 287.
Barbara Louise, 287.
David Benedict, 287.
Edgar Newton, 83.
Edna Marie, 82.
Harold, 82.
Geraldine Ann, 82.
John Bradford, 287.
Rebecca Ann, 287.
Walter Dale, 82.
William Dean, 83.
Crain, Mittie, 159.

Cralle, J. M., 307.
Cramer, Mr., 439.
Carrie Maria, 237.
Clara Myrtle,237,238.
Daniel Alan, 485.
William Altheran,237.
William Henry, 237.
Crandall, Mr., 441.
Bert, 441.
Charles, 441.
Dean, 12.
Hannah, 312.
Katie May, 175.
Larry, 12.
Louis, 441.
Mary, 258.
Peggy Lou, 452.
Raymond, 439.
Crandell, George, 339.
Crane, Lyman, 296.
Matilda Augusta, 296.
Cranford, Lester, 3.
Crapsey,Hazel Louella,163
Crary, Barnard, 251.
Calvin, 251.
Martin, 251.
Milton, 251.
Olive, 251.
Oscar, 251.
Craver, Darlene, 63.
Crawford, Mr., 269.
Addie, 118.
Cleo Berdell, 332.
Cleophas H., 332.
David, 478.
Gratia Maude, 478.
Henry, 49.
Joseph Mitchell, 218.
Joseph Myron, 218.
Lillian Marion, 501.
Mahala, 478.
Myron Elmer, 218.
Sophronia, 433.
Theodore Benedict,218.
Crawley, Emma May, 319.
Creamer, Mr., 451.
Evelyn Phyllis, 358.
Grace, 358.
Sereno Todd, 358.
Creary,Marie Frances,239.
Creekbaum,Nancy Louise, 250.
Creekmore,Garland,460.
Cremin, Chester A., 339.
Evelyn Louise, 339.
Richard Benedict, 339.
Creque,Marie Eliza, 330.
Cresmer,John Edward,111.
Mabel Antonette, 111.
Crissey, Catherine, 393.
Crissy,Deacon William,29.
Hannah Elizabeth, 29.
Polly Mills, 29.
Crist,Ivah Gertrude, 59.
Criswell, Mildred, 255.
Crocker, At., 46.
Croft, Henry, 464.
William, 464.
Cronin,Theresa Veronica, 212.
Crook, Clifford,Rev., 435.
Faith Eileen, 435.
Guy Allen, 272.
Jesse Dean, 435.
Nancy Marianne, 435.
Peter Andrew, 435.
William W., 378.
Crooks, Ray, 274.
Ray Eugene, 274.
Roy Lynn, 274.
Crosby, Eunice, 409.
Libbeus, 409.
Lucy Abby Ann, 13.
Sarah E., 409.
Crosier, Conant Elliott, 293
Jonathan Lute, 293.
Robert Verne, 293.
Verne Benedict, 293.
Crosley, Vivian, 463.
Cross, Eleanor, 446.
Ella J., 446.
Gorham, 141.
Harold,(Mrs.) 446.
Harriet Rebecca, 293.
Leora Sophia, 141.
Mary, 447.
Myrtle, 216.
Sally Ann, 446.
Sohia, 141.
Crosson, Elizabeth, 310.
Crouch, Margaret, 413.
Crow, Bryan Lee, 6.
Carolyn Ruth, 6.
Linda Nadine, 6.
Perry Lee, 6.
Crowder, Edna, 14.
Crowley, Mary E., 455.
Mary Ellen, 455.
Olive, 63.
Thomas F., 455.
Crowning, Leon, 446.
Crowther, Lois, 127.
Croyle, Mary Edith, 368.
Crudington, Eleanor, 382.
Cleveland Keith, 382.
Helen Eldridge, 382.
James, 382.
Robert Lincoln, 382.
Susan, 382.
Cruickshank, Jennie, 407.
Crumpler, Mr., 477.
Crutcher, Minnie V., 199.
Theophilus Pierce, 199.
Cruttenden, Albert, 226.
Louise, 333.
Cryder, Ann, 489.
Cue, Gertrude, 54.
Culbert, Mr., 248.
Culbertson, Elsie, 68.
Cullimore,Allan R.,Dr.,311
Cullison,Shelby McCabe,215
Susan Jane, 215.
Culver,Warren Duane, 345.
Cummings, John, 99.
Cunningham,Charles B.220
David, Jr., 223.
Elizabeth Jean, 261.
Ellen J., 278.
Esther Frances, 399.
Georgia, 428.
Cunningham, Georgia, 428.
Irene M., 321.
Jack, Sr., 223.
James, 278.
Mildred, 224.
Nancy, 278.
Pearl, 428.
Rebecca, 223.
Robert H., 278.
Robert W., 278.
Sophie, 183.
Cupples, Charles S., 245.
Dale L., 245.
Curley, Theodora A., 483.
Curns, George B., 351.
Gerald W., 351.
Harold B., 351.
Miriam A., 351.
Richard C., 351.
Currans, Carrie, 369.
Curren, Clarence W., 59.
Claude Elliott, 61.
Harriet, 58.
Delores Imogene, 61.
Jos. Coy, 61.
Louisa, 58.
Nimiah, 58.
Robert Coy, 61.
Currey, Donna Jean, 150.
Currier, Robert Gregg, 286.
Steven Paul, 286.
Susan Nicole, 286.
William, 286.
Curry, Donald, 426.
Lottie, 401.
Nancy, 399.
Sue, 471.
Curti, Viola, 358.
Curtin, Gordon, 93.
Peter, 93.
Curtis, Charles Leroy, 204.
Charlotte, 24.
Christine, 349.
Cordelia, 24.
David, 24.
Dorothea, 439.
Edna Miriam, 194.
Gary Allen, 204.
Helen Martha, 248.
Larry Dean, 204.
Muriel Lucile, 97.
Stephen Benedict, 350.
Richard William, 350.
Wm. L., Rev., 194.
William S.,Jr., 350.
Cusick, L., 407.
Cutler, Christopher B.,349.
David Dudley, 349.
G. Dudley, 349.
Frances Marian, 322.
June, 332.
Verne S., 331,332.
Cutshall, Bessie Pearl,318.
Francis Marion, 318.
Cutts, Hannah, 140.
Cuyler,Elizabeth Estelle,206
Cwiklewick,Russell Wm., 53.

Dafoe, Miss, 246.
Dague, Caroline A., 70.

Dahlen, Marion Ruth, 191.
Dahlstrom,Hulda Caroline, 333.
Dail, Calvin W., 222.
Marjorie, 222.
Dailey, Clyde B., 472.
Darrell G., 472.
Delmar G., 472.
DesCygnes, 472.
Frances Ella, 406.
George B., 472.
Gladys Catherine, 440.
Laura L., 472.
Mary, 198.
Roy E., 415.
Rose Marie, 415.
Sarah, 406.
Wilson, 406.
Dales,Doris Jean, 202.
Daley,Bernard Benedict,35
Dalh, Marvin S., 111.
Dalke, Albert, 335.
Alma Ruth, 335.
Elizabeth, 335.
Dallas,Alexander Wilson,67
Eileen, 68.
Glenn, 68.
Helen Eileen, 68.
Jeanette Rose, 67.
L. D. Vernor, 68.
Lorraine, 67.
Marvin Kanouse, 67.
Dalrymple, Albert, 172.
Annis, 172.
Betsey, 172.
Daphne Frances, 466.
Garnet, 466.
Jane, 466.
Joan, 466.
Joan Louise, 465.
Karen Vanda, 465.
Kathy, 466.
Keith, 466.
Keith Mason, 465.
Mary Ethel, 466.
Melvin George, 466.
Minnie Jane, 466.
Robert Earl, 466.
Rodney Earl, 466.
Rody Earl, 465.
Rody Earl, 465.
Shirley, 466.
Wayne, 466.
Wayne Frederick, 465.
Wray, 466.
Wray Rodney, 465.
Dalton, Caroline, 375.
Dorothy Lynne, 375.
Harry Laurens, 375.
Harry Lee, 375.
James, 375.
Ronald Eugene, 376.
Thomas Edward, 376.
Daly, Caroline Bell,188.
Samuel T., 188.
Dalzell, Sarah E., 123.
Dambach,Elizabeth Jane,475
Dammarell, Maxine, 75.
Danforth, Frances, 184.
Dane, Mrs. Vida, 61.
Daniel, Fontaine,Rev.,117
Jane Evelyn, 117.
Daniels,Barbara Jean, 90.
Brian Peter, 359.
Daniel, 10.
Deborah Anne, 90.
Earl Kenneth, 359.
Ebenezer C., 44.
Fred Franklin, 90.
Frederick Harris, 359.
Frederick Irvin, 358.
Huldah, 1.
Irene, 51,479.
Jessica Mary, 359.
John, 257.
Leslie Elizabeth, 383.
Lester Alan, 359.
Louisa, 257.
Martha Givan, 199.
Marvin, 257.
Merrill, 257.
Neal M., 383.
Patricia, 10.
Patricia Grace, 359.
Paul Howard, 359.
Philip Wesley, 359.
Reneu, 1.
Richard Frederick,359.
Stuart Ronald, 359.
Valerie Florence, 383.
Wesley Peterson, 358.
William Orville, 66.
Danney, Goldie, 462.
Danning, Mr., 106.
Darby, Alfred A., 375.
Dardenne, Christopher,255.
Linda, 255.
Mery, 255.
Patricia, 255.
Robert, 255.
Dare, Patrick, 349.
Darling, Jane Louise, 286.
Herbert Ernest, 286.
Leon, 286.
Darrah, Florence, 64.
John Steward, 64.
Katherine Irene, 64.
Mary Ann, 64.
Darres,Margaret Louise,168
Darrow,Delia Eveline, 191.
Dart, Caroline, 197.
Eva, 174.
John, 304.
Lydia, 304.
Robert, 197.
Sarah, 197.
William, 304.
Das, Kalpana, 404.
Shunil Kumar,Dr.,404.
D'Askam, Imogene, 400.
Daugherty,Jack Wayne, 41.
Daulton, Samuel, 424.
Davenport, Denny, 157.
Mary Asenith, 295.
Tom, 31.
Daves, Robert, 426.
Davey, Helen, 478.
S. Floyd, 478.
Davidson, Anna Eva, 73.
Cindy Lee, 214.
Davidson, Debra Sue, 214.
Henry C., 73.
Hilliam Carol, 214.
William, 214.
Wynona, 51.
Davies, Arthur Marion, 503.
Carole Marie, 503.
Catherine Elizabeth, 502.
Courteney Elizabeth, 503.
Deborah Lynn, 503.
Donald, 503.
Dorothy, 503.
Ellen, 503.
Ellen Margaret, 503.
Ethel Mae, 503.
Gerald Leroy, 503.
Harriett Ida, 503.
Hazel Margaret, 90.
Irma Althea, 392.
James Elwood, 503.
James Jay, 503.
Janice Elaine, 503.
John Henry, 503.
John M., 502.
Laurence Charles, 503.
Lee Howard, 503.
Lennuel Sanford, 392.
Louis Jay, 503.
Mason Jay, 503.
Michael Robert, 503.
Mortimer, 502.
Myrna Louise, 503.
Nancy, 503.
Nellie, 361.
Paul Frederick, 503.
Raelene Ann, 503.
Raymond LaFranchini, 503.
Richard Harding, 503.
Robert K., 254.
Rosamon, 492.
Sandra Lynn, 503.
Sarah May, 502.
Scott, 503.
Scott Nelson, 503.
Sean, 503.
William Bostwick, 392.
Davis,Mr.,217,354,466,470, 478.
A. Graham, 124.
Amanda, 275.
Amy, 432.
Anne Marie, 311,343.
Barbara Moore, 384.
Bertram Hylton, 360.
Bobby Ray, 506.
C. Clare,Rev., 343.
Charles Lee, 86.
Charles M., 384.
Charles McCrea,Jr.,384.
Don Clark, 16.
Donald Glenn, 420.
Dorothy, 384.
Edna, 135.
Elizabeth, 390.
Elizabeth (Bright,) 347.
Elizabeth L., 38.
Elizabeth Louise, 390.
Faye, 205.
Frank Allen, 268.
Franklin Lee, 86.

Davis, George F., 390.
Grace, 185.
H.Forest, 478.
Helen, 185,458.
Henry, Rev., 390.
Henry F., 325.
Joyce, 217.
Kathryn Austin, 360.
Kevin Don, 16.
Kimberly Therese, 496.
Len, 185.
Leorna Kathleen, 384.
Lewis Owen,Jr., 311.
Linda Ruth, 448.
Lodell, 496.
Lois Leveta, 187.
Louisa Harriet, 390.
Margaret, 498.
Marian, 8.
Mary, 96.
Mary Olivia, 384.
Mary Rosetta, 318.
Maureen, 217.
Melody Ann, 86.
Meril Ada, 445.
Milanda B., 77.
Milanda Rae, 506.
Myrtle June, 323.
Nathaniel, 98.
Penelope Ann, 384.
Ralph Paul, 360.
Rebecca Lee, 384.
Richard Austin, 360.
Robert Gene, 496.
Robert McCrea, 384.
Robert Mitchell, 496.
Roger Keith, 16.
Rosa, 98.
Ruby E., 185.
Sarah, 98.
Sarah M., 327.
Sherri De, 86.
Theodora Lynn, 384.
Kathy May, 86.
Davison, Annis, 170.
Robert T., 170.
Dawson,Margaret Marie,346
Day,Anita M. Louise, 466.
Augusta Gale, 294.
Charlotte, 152.
Clarissa, 114.
Clyde, 491.
David Richardo, 466.
Edmund, 294.
Edna May, 140.
Harold M.,(Mrs.) 144.
Hedley Asel, 466.
Judy, 347.
Lita May, 285.
Lucia Harrington, 294.
Martin Charles, 466.
Wade Lance Scott, 466.
Dayger, Doris, 440.
Jonas, 440.
Lorenzo, 440.
Wilson, 440.
Dayton, George, 29.
Deacon, Carrie Maria, 237.
Clara, 237.
Silas Bender, 237.
Dean, Alice Ann, 116.
Blanche, 65.
Doris L., 301.
Elizabeth Huldah, 440.
Frederick F., 134.
Henry, 116.
Mary Ann, 116.
Deaner, Anna, 100.
Dearman, David, 465.
Mary Louise, 465,467.
Deaton, Sadie Frances, 117.
Deaver, Dan, 66.
Harriet M., 402.
James, 402.
Richard Allen, 66.
Robert Frederick, 66.
deBarnoya,Sanora Margarita, 175.
DeBaun, Fay Floyd, 461.
DeBenedetto, Marcella, 164.
Decker, ---, 10.
Adnirum Judson, 153.
Angela Marie, 419.
Benjamin H., 153.
Byron Jay, 132.
Dawn Louise, 419.
Eave, 153.
Elijah Weston, 153.
Elizabeth Ann, 153.
Esther Amelia, 153.
Franklin Rosman, 153.
Fred, 296.
Henry William, 153.
Jacob A., 153.
James Andrew, 153.
Janet Arlene, 419.
Job Stone, 153.
Joseph Mack, 153.
Kevin Eugene, 132.
Marguerite, 352.
Mary Dorcas, 153.
Mary Eliza, 336.
Patricia, 296.
Phillip F., 449.
Phillip T., 449.
Richard, 296.
Richard C., 132.
Richard Curtis,Jr.,132.
Steven Wayne, 419.
Thomas, 296.
Wm. Herbert,Rev.,153.
William L., 153.
DeClereq, Evelyn, 286.
Dederman, Delores, 55.
Dee, Eva B., 77.
Deeley, Helen Olcott,100.
Deering, Hope, 294.
DeForest, Sally, 402.
deGrange, Garrett S., 284.
DeGroff, Hannah, 435.
Degus, Charlotte, 113.
Deichman, Carolyn Sue,84.
James, 84.
James Leo, 84.
Sharon Kay, 84.
Deiter, D. W., 159.
Darrel, Jr., 159.
Mary Frances, 159.
Deitrich, Horace, 91.
Marlene, 91.
Deitz, Bertha May, 141.
Phyllis, 410.
DeKay, Annette, 372.
DeLamater,Ella Amelia,216.
deLamiter, Laura, 382.
Delaney, F. D., 451.
DelCourt,Alexina G.,292.
Dellenback, John R., 200.
Dellinger, Delores, 80.
Deleonardis, Frank, 441.
Grace, 441.
James, 441.
Louis, 441.
Violet, 441.
Delk, Ona Maude, 164.
DeLoye, Leonard, 280.
Delp, Flora Estella, 222.
Delware,Elizabeth Ann,391.
Everett, 391.
Demerett, Charles, 353.
Demmler, Ardith, 291.
Fred, 291.
Robert, 291.
Zaretta Celester, 291.
Demornt, Mary U., 317.
Dempsey,Jack Frederick,420
John D., 14.
Michael Jack, 420.
Robin Mary, 420.
Tamara Sue, 420.
Dempster, Dorothy, 291.
Demro, Geneva Ruth, 322.
Denfee, Mr., 351.
Denison, Louise D., 194.
Mary, 194.
Zena, 194.
Denney, Elaine Eliz., 326.
Louann Marcia, 326.
Paul Joseph, 326.
Raymond L., 326.
Dennis, Carol Lee, 307.
Jane Louise, 307.
Susanna, 45.
Thomas Lee, 307.
Thomas Michael, 307.
Dennison, David, 292.
Furrell, 414.
James Michael, 414.
S., 292.
Shirly Joan, 414.
Denton, Mr., 61,246.
Albert, 422.
Bernice, 63.
Bertha, 422.
Carl, 422.
Charles, 422.
Clarence, 422.
Hattie Myrtle, 422.
John, 422.
Garland, 422.
Ida, 422.
Jeff, 423.
Louis J., 422.
Robert, 422.
Rosa, 422.
Sarah, 422.
VanL., 63.
DePinney, Victoria, 124.
DePaola, James, 320
Tammy, 320.

Derbom, Anna Ruth, 321.
Derby, Charles, 274.
Ford, 502.
Frank, 411,502.
Helen, 502.
Derden, Beverly, 109.
Derouin, Mr., 67.
Martha Eunice, 241.
William J., 241.
DeRemer, Ida C., 241.
Derry, George, 132.
Deskins,Mayme Eloise,117
Deso, Frances, 469.
Dessinger,Christine Lee, 272.
Francis Wayne, 272.
John Edward, 272.
Dethridge, Geraldine,442
Deuel, Mona, 118.
Devasher, Ansel, 487.
Rupert, 487.
DeVaul, Donald, 479.
James, 479.
Robert, 479.
Stewart, 479.
DeVine,Melissa Ann,497.
Michael, 497.
Dew, Mr., 461.
Jewell, 461.
Dewar, Mr., 433.
Alma, 433.
Edna, 433.
Harold, 433.
John, 94.
Kenneth, 433.
Mabel, 433.
DeWaters, Carrie, 355.
Ethel S., 355.
Harmon, 355.
Samuel, 355.
Dewey, Charles, 406.
Lemuel, 408.
Lydia, 408.
Lavilla, 455.
Lovilla, 487.
DeWitt, Bettie Lou, 22.
Ellen Josephine, 504.
Florence, 355.
Diamond, Mr., 296.
Bette Marie, 80.
Irving J., 447.
John Henry, 138.
Dibble, Mrs. Charles,377
Mary Seely, 127.
Thirza Cornelia, 124.
Dick,Jessie Luzzule, 89.
Dickeman,Ethel Potter,133
Dickens, Clayton, 397.
Dickerson, Carol Ann, 97.
Donald L., 97.
Edith, 256.
Marilyn Kay, 97.
Subina, 361.
Dickie,Edward Benedict,140
Logan Rockwell, 140.
Newton Benedict, 140.
Dickinson, Harriet, 130.
Laurance Dickinson, 122.
Dickson,C.H. & Lois Ann,127.
Eliza, 382.
Dickson, Pricilla, 127.
Richard B., 127.
Diefendorfer,Elizabeth,491.
Diesch, Deanette, 73.
Diessroth, Mr., 282.
Diest, Irene, 457.
Dietz, Arlene, 279.
Diggle, Alice Ann, 504.
Betty Adene, 504.
David Allison, 504.
Deborah, 504.
Edward Lee, 504.
Henry E., 504.
Jane, 504.
John Henry, 504.
Kathryn, 504.(Diggins, Ida 409)
Tammi, 504.
Dildine, Roy E., 115.
Dill, Edna Lucille, 324.
Dillon, Bernice, 416.
Diminuco, Albert Oren, 128.
Joseph, 128.
Paul Joseph, 128.
Diminyatz,David Daniel,499.
Dimmick, Melissa, 349.
Dimock, William, 466.
DiMurro, Jean Mildred, 393.
Dingley, Fern Maxwell, 208.
Dingman, Mr., 37.
Floyd, 396.
Dinsmore, Arthur A., 337.
Martha J., 337.
Susanne M., 337.
Dippo, Mary Eunice, 162.
Disbrow, David E., 121.
Ditch, Mary, 285.
Ditsch, William Otto, 229.
Divine, Elinor Faxon, 287.
Dixon, Clara Belle, 341.
Doak, David Lee, 399.
John R., 399.
Doane, Benney, 74.
Berlin, 1.
Fred S., 1.
James T., 74.
Linda, 74.
Richard, 74.
Dobison, Dorothea, 126.
Dobson, Laura, 167.
Virginia, 300.
Dobbin, Mr., 250.
Arthur, 206.
Dobbins, Alice Mae, 159.
Dobbs, Mr., 444.
Carolyn, 444.
Floyd, 444.
John Luther H., 444.
Dockter, Richard, 64.
Dodd, Alexander,Rev.,370.
Barbara, 370.
Bruce C., 370.
Doris, 370.
Dorothy, 370.
Edith Irene, 370.
Edward M.,M.D., 370.
Eugene E., 189.
Harry, 370.
Helen M., 370.
Hugh, 370.
Louise Romitch, 209.
Dodd, Margaret, 370.
Nellie Carter, 370.
Peter, 370.
Richard, 370.
Robert, 370.
Stuart Carter, 370.
Thomas Carter, 370.
William, 370.
William S., 370.
Wilson F., 370.
Dodds, Helen Marjorie, 124.
Margaret Eleanor, 124.
Robert Benedict, 124.
Wilson Farnsworth,Dr.124.
Dodge, Chella Rena, 66.
Daniel Allen, 112.
Eli M., 77.
Guy V., 276,497.
Donna Louise, 276.
Harold, 112.
John, 112.
John,B., 77.
Katherine, 112.
Mary, 112.
Richard Lee, 112.
Robert Allen, 112.
Rolland Harvey, 276,497.
Sharron Kelly, 112.
Shirley Helen, 183.
Shirley May, 276,497.
Thomas, 245.
Dodson, Mr., 180.
Delores Frances, 506.
Kathleen, 453.
Rochelle, 180.
Roger S., 180.
Doher, Mary Judith, 413.
Doherty, Bell, 280.
Doig, Mr., 201.
Janet McCrea, 4.
Dolan, Anna, 279.
Edward, 240.
Emma Lou, 240.
Dole, Garfield,Capt.,463.
Dolittle, Chauncy, 181.
Emily, 181.
Helen Lucille, 181.
Mary C., 201.
Dolph, William W., 504.
Dolzal, David, 81.
Ed., 81.
Gregory, 81.
Domine, Roy, 354.
Donahoo, Harry James, 262.
John Robert, 262.
Donahe, Pearl E., 337.
Donahue, Pearl E., 492.
Donaldson, Barbara, 300.
D. E., 300.
John, 26,300.
Mary Ann, 26.
Nancy Lee, 26.
Susan Jean, 300.
Donders, Louis, 433.
Doney, Barbara Jean, 394.
Beatrice Ellen, 394.
Elizabeth Ann, 394.
Roy, 394.
Shirley Ann, 394.
Susan Jean, 394.

Doney, Warren Roy, 394.
Donlon, James, 282.
Donze, Rebecca Louise,505
Richard Lee, 505.
Robert Leslie, 505.
Virgil Eugene, 505.
Dooley, Ellsworth, 420.
Jane, 366.
Coolittle, Mr., 449.
Ray, 77.
Doran, Aleda, 246.
Charles D., 224.
Charles Eldon, 224.
Charles Marion, 224.
Christopher, 225.
Gerald Lavaughn, 224.
Jan, 225.
Loretta Elaine, 224.
Nancy Joan, 224.
Ricky, 225.
Ronald Marion, 224.
Terry, 225.
Dorchester, Ellen Jane,318
Doris, Alan, 22.
Clarence S., 22.
David, 22.
Gail, 22.
Janet, 22.
Judith, 22.
Dorland,Charles Lester,312
Mary, 230.
Dornsife, Herbert, 284.
Jacqueline, 284.
Dorr, Irma Constance,256.
Dorsey, Joanna Nora, 490.
Kermit, 490.
Lynn David, 490.
Tearcy A., 471.
Dotson, Margaret Lynne, 501.
Ronald, 501.
Doty, Albert, 49.
Artemus, 49.
George, 73.
Helen, 182.
Henry J., 49.
John, 48,49.
Julia, 484.
Susan, 71.
Mary Elizabeth, 48.
Moses, 105.
Nancy, 49.
Thomas, 45.
Doudgeon, Irene Celeste, 12.
Kennon, 12.
Dougherty, Julie Ann, 321.
Richard Ernest, 321.
Doughty, Pearl, 78.
Douglas, Charles, 423.
Daisy, 239.
Irene, 428.
J., 451.
Mary E., 29.
Thomas, 239.
Z., 79.
Douglass, Charles, 11.
Dowd, Elizabeth, 439.
Dowell, Kathryn, 417.
Dowling, Victoria, 434.
Downey, Margaret Ann,449.
Downey, Margaret F.,461.
Narsissus(Sophie,)415.
William Albert, 1.
Zula, 473.
Downing, Frances C., 325.
Lydia Ann, 172.
Lysle Mrs., 67.
Mabel, 431.
Narsissus(Sophie,)415.
Hugh Steele, 205.
Jane, 497.
Joseph Miller, 205.
Thomas Steele, 205.
Downs, E. Wallace, 350.
Edward, 350.
Nelson H., 350.
Nelson, 350.
J. Willis, 9.
Mary E., 9.
Pauline, 350.
Russell, 350.
Doxey, James, 3.
Doyle, Polly Ann, 493.
Richard, 493.
Thomas Whitledge,319.
Drake, Edwin, 96.
Frank, 340.
Ray, 446.
Robert, 167.
Ruth Mirriam, 348.
Virginia, 473.
William T., 475.
Draney, Jean, 157.
Draper, Mr., 163.
Clair, 163.
Willis, 163.
Drees, Lena F., 213,435.
Dregor, Edwina, 438.
Drescher, C. Fred,337.
Darrell M., 337.
Eric W., 337.
Kyle R., 337.
Lee W., 337.
Dresser, Christine, 201.
Elizabeth, 201.
Sarah, 201.
William Henry, 201.
Driggs, Alonzo, 98.
Elisha, 98.
Esther, 98.
Esther M., 98.
Dron, Dorothy, 458.
John,Jr., 458.
Katherine, 458.
Droskine, Josephine, 18.
Drown, Alfred, 294.
Ernest, 294.
Maude, 294.
Druce, Barbara Jean,283.
Coleen Marie, 283.
Dorothy Ann, 283.
George E., 283.
Drumn, Edith, 145.
Drummond,Nancy Lee,379.
Druse, Maude Ionia, 209.
Drutar, Mr., 441.
Drysdale, Athalie, 93.
Charles Wales, 93.
Dorna, 93.
Margaret Pirie, 93.
Drysdale, William, 93.
William F., 93.
Duba, David Edward, 509.
Denise Lynn, 509.
DuBois,Emilie Harlow, 439.
Dubois, James,Major, 372.
Duboise, Laura, 152.
Duda, Irene, 5.
Dudley, Mr., 348.
Arthur William 395.
Eliza A., 332.
Irving, 395.
Laura Ann, 395.
Linda, 395.
Paul, 395.
Wayne, 395.
Percy, 172.
Dudzinski, Lorraine, 445.
Dueber, Catherine Jane,104.
Duebridge, Mr., 62.
Duell, Judge, 296.
Paul, 96.
Duffy, James, 261.
Kevin, 261.
Sean Benedict, 261.
Dukes, Charles Grady, 7.
Duley, Edward, 414.
Glen, 414.
Dunagan, Donna Marie, 175.
Henry Charles, 174.
Ivan Richard, 175.
Katherine Ann, 175.
Larry Gene, 175.
Dunbar, Emma Jane, 439.
Mercy, 331.
Sarah, 359.
Duncan, Mr., 424.
David Andrew, 16.
Kathleen, 178.
Laura Elaine, 234.
Mary Leona, 267.
Richard, 178.
Susan Lynn, 178.
Terry Lee, 16.
Dunckel, Lela Marie, 496.
Raymond, 496.
Dunfield, Edna, 248.
Dunham, Anita, 202.
Arlyn, 97.
Doris M., 142.
Web, 58.
Dunkerton, Corothy, 151.
Dunkle, Elizabeth, 473.
Dunkley, Edna, 446.
Dunlap, Carol Ann, 4.
Cecile, 22.
Kathryn Joan, 4.
Leslie Eugene, 4.
Dunlop, Mr., 246.
Dunn, Emma Bowers, 285.
Mary, 284.
Robert,Dr., 366.
Sybel D., 316.
Dunning, Esther Ann, 355.
Dunton, Barbara, 458.
Durant, Elizabeth, 246.
Duren, Jill, 501.
William, 501.
Durfee, Electa, 87.
Marion, 329.

Con't. on Page 636

Eacrett, Katherine Virginia, 501.
Margaret Lois, 501.
Theodore Percy, 501.
Eada, Helen Irene, 211.
Eagan, Mr., 307.
Barbare Burt, 150.
Jack Hyland, 150.
Judith Marie, 150.
Katherine Louise; 150.
Ealy,Margaret(Molly,) 414
Earl, Benjamin, 40.
Marjorie Bertha Mae,258.
Early,Eliz. Easley, 149.
Willis A., 59.
Earlywine,Laura Belle, 66
Easter, Fred, 394.
Lawrence, 394.
Lorraine, 394.
Michael, 394.
Easterbrook,Charollet,285
Rebecca, 259.
William, 259.
Easterday, Atha May, 68.
Easterhild, Henry, 489.
Howard, 489.
Mabel, 489.
Eastman,Anna Bilinda,396
Caroline Merriam, 360.
Crystal, 133.
Donald Claude, 48.
Elmer I., 48.
Florence, 406.
Kim Hermene, 48.
Loraine Eloise, 48.
Mary, 396.
Parmelle Benedict,360
Robert Merriam, 360.
Roger Diack, 360.
Easton, Alice E., 36.
Eastwood, Edna Ruth,349.
Eastvedt,Alvin Norman,180
Charles, 180.
Debra Joan, 180.
Evelyn Elaine, 180.
Gregory, 180.
Larry Dean, 180.
Lauretta Sylvia, 180.
Lawrence D., 180.
Orville Theodore, 180.
Rae Joan, 180.
Robert Benedict, 180.
Stanley Darryl, 180.
Stanley Dean, 180.
Steven, 180.
Steven Robert, 180.
Eaton, Abner, 27.
Ada, 302.
Ada Alice, 493.
Alice, 494.
Arthur Wentworth H.,245
Benedict Edward, 494.
Bertha J., 394.
Betsy E., 302.
Blanche E., 394.
Bridget E., 302.
Daniel, 302.
Edward, 302,394.
Ethel P., 394.
Florence Merle, 445.
(Earhart, Allie, 62.)
Eaton, Eugene Walter,302.
Frances, 242.
George Warren, 394.
Gilbert Lionel, 394.
Harry Raymond, 302.
Helen, 494.
James, 494.
James Benedict, 302.
James H., 394.
Jeffery, 302.
John, 302.
John D., 493.
John Fred, 302.
Joseph, 302.
Lester O., 493.
Lynn, 302.
Mabel, 494.
Michel, 302.
Margaret Rebecca, 302.
Matthew, 302.
Muriel, 494.
Orville, 302,493.
Owen, 302.
Paula, 302.
Ray, 302.
Rena Mae, 394.
Roy, 494.
Timothy, 302.
Tomas Shawn, 302.
Warren George, 394.
William, 1.
William E., 302.
Ebbert, William, 336.
Eberley, Fred, 456.
Nellie May, 456.
Ebert, Raymond F., 113.
Echols, James Cleo,261.
Eckel, James, 288.
Jeannine Karen, 288.
Teressa Elaine, 288.
Eckels, Mr., 487.
Eckert, William, 145.
Eckler, Marinda, 405.
Eddings, Lucy, 460.
Eddy, Sidney Monroe, 308.
Edenburn, Inez Reael, 89.
Edge, Louise, 469.
Edgell, Rosanna, 59.
Edgerton, Louise, 140.
Edie, Maxine Pearl, 167.
Edmonds, Annie, 168.
Edmund, Erie, 431.
Edredge, Edith E., 170.
Halbert L., 170.
Harley B., 170.
Edson, Anna Mercy, 115.
Orville, 503.
Edwards, Betty Jane, 206.
Darlene Janet, 204.
David, 206.
David Elmer, 204.
Ellen May, 451.
Evelyn J., 401.
Eleanor, 206.
Florence, 206.
Gerald Merle, 21.
Grace, 206.
Isabel, 206.
James, 206.
Jessie, 428.
Edwards, John DeeZeele,30.
Joseph, 341.
Margaret, 206.
Margaret S., 341.
Merle, 21.
Raymond Keith, 21.
Richard Lynn, 21.
Robert, 206.
Robert Sidney, 21.
Russell, 206.
Ruth E., 21.
Sharon Marie, 21.
Sherrida Anne, 30.
Sidney, 21.
V. A., 30.
Efford, Mary, 144.
Efnor, Lona Bess, 75.
Egbert, Archie Newton, 97.
Curtis Todd, 97.
Jack Lewis, 97.
Marsdon Benedict, 97.
Richard Benedict, 97.
Richard Scott, 97.
Vicki Jo, 97.
Eggerding, Marjorie, 219.
Eggering, Anna C., 267.
Elizabeth Z., 267.
Theodore Peter, 267.
Eggleston,Grace Luella,270
Ehreshman, Earl, 504.
Paula Suzzette, 504.
Ehrnan, Semuel,Col, 38.
Eiben, Joyce, 432.
Eichler, Oscar, 436.
Eicholtz, Mary Inslee, 201
Eilelrecht, Anna M., 417.
Etta, 417.
J. H., 417.
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 184
Ekstrom, Joyce, 160.
Elder, Mabel, 254.
Eldred, Laura, 312.
Eldredge, Mr., 170.
Bertha M., 170.
Clarence D., 170.
Orville, 170.
Eldridge, Calla, 216.
Ernest, 216.
Herbert, 216.
Ronald, 216.
Elevert, Herman J., 259.
Eley, Mr., 225.
Arlene, 225.
Elgin, Mr., 282.
Emilia, 356.
F. John, 356.
Elison, Matilda, 340.
Ellenberger, Kathyrne, 55
Ellerbeck, Geneve, 368.
Ellingson, Ernest Clyde,430
Robert Ernest, 430.
Elliot, Edna, E., 293.
Elliott, Alfred, 13.
Erma, 13.
Eugene, 13.
Eva, 103.
Florence, 59.
Frank, 103.
George Thomas,Jr., 460.
Henrietta, 472.

Elliott, Margaret Anne,48
Marilyn Louise, 460.
Phyllis Ilene, 460.
Wayne, 13.
Ellis, Mr. & Dr.,348,410
Abner, 403.
Almira, 403.
Beatrice, 174.
Carrie Elizabeth, 348.
Donald Oscar, 242.
Dorothy Iona, 243.
Emma Jean, 57.
Frank W., 387.
Grace (Lamm,) 47.
Hazel, 460.
Hazel Christina, 348.
James L., 427.
Jerry Donald, 387.
Kenneth, 410.
Lynne Frances, 243.
Mary Christine, 243.
Max, 387.
Oscar, 242.
Patricia, 410.
Raymond, 329.
Rex Ellis, 387.
Rhoda, 403.
Richard, 243.
Stephen Micheal, 243.
Susan, 243.
Walter, 128.
Ellison, M., 331.
Serepta Ann, 331.
Ells, Julia Sherman, 141.
Ellsworth, Benjamin, 77.
Emerson C., 96.
Flossie, 395.
Leonard H., 77
Linnie Anna, 77.
John Kenneth, 96.
Julie Lyn, 96.
Ellwood, Daphna, 323.
Elm, Elisham 493.
Lucy Maria, 493.
Phoebe, 493.
Elmer, Dorothy, 278.
Elmore, Joseph,Capt.,231.
Elms, Laura C., 142.
Elserod, Dora B., 1.
Elston, Clair, 216.
Linda, 216.
Sandra, 216.
Ely, Martha, 135.
Emerick, Pearl, 3.
Emerson, Mr., 400.
Arlene C., 279.
Emery, Audrey Marie,247
Estelle, 43.
Florence, 362.
Frank Wilfred, 247.
Nellie, 494.
Reginald Wilfred,246.
Eminger, Anna Otelia, 54.
Emmerson, Carrie B., 401.
Hildegard Edyth, 333.
Emmons, Edwin, 75.
Enders, Viola, 508.
Endersbee, Opal Anne,188.
Engdahl, Deidre R., 314.
Rae Ann, 314.
Emgdahl, Stephanie M., 314.
Theodore N., 314.
Engel, Julius, 177.
Engeland, Alfred, 91.
Curtis, 91.
Cynthia, 91.
Marcia, 91.
Maynard, 91.
Engelhardt, Carlin Rae, 190
Robert E., 190.
Engelke, Bernice, 356.
Engerer, Elaine Wilma, 400.
England, Ellen, 179.
Engle, Mr., 242.
Donald, 242.
Dorothy, 242.
Elizabeth Benedict, 2.
George Irwin, 357.
Jeffrey, 357.
John Geo., 357.
Laura Lou, 357.
Mary Jane, 357.
Melvin Drake, 2.
Stella Florence, 450.
English,Bernard Emmitt, 77.
Donave Marie, 355.
Edmond Clarence, 354.
Esther Nellie, 354.
Eva B., 77.
Evelyn Eilene, 355.
George John, 354.
Grace Mabel, 354.
James Edward, 355.
Joseph R., 77.
Margaret, 77.
Mary Catherine, 354.
Maxine Alice, 355.
Richard Benedict, 77.
Willard Karl, 354.
Willard R., 354.
Ennis, Bryan, 414.
James, 414.
Eno, Frank, 133.
Jane, 133.
Nettie Jane, 133.
Enright, Arniep, 107.
Emma, 107.
Harold M., 107.
Miles D., 107.
Paul M., 107.
Ensign, Ruby, 325.
Entrician, Joyce, 354.
Enzweiler, Mollie, 13.
Eppelein, William, 132.
Erbaugh, Ronald, 224.
Erdman,Caroline Eliz.,15.
Erhardt, Daniel, 320.
Darla, 320.
Erv., 320.
Janet Sue, 320.
Erickson, George, 347.
John, 359.
Laurie Jean, 347.
Linda Marie, 347.
Lois Lynn, 347.
Nancy Jo, 112.
Thomas Milo, 112.
Erikson, Jean Doten,373.
Erion, Mr., 249.
Erkenbrack, Mr., 161.
Erkenbrack, Clare, 50.
Ernst, Harriet, 343.
Ervin, Marietta, 88.
Erwin, Jennie, 94.
Martha M., 78.
Erxleben, David, 494.
Eschambult,Agnes F., 114.
Eseland, Jeff, 321.
Jodi, 321.
Lori E., 321.
Robert, 321.
Esper, Helen, 191.
Estes, Evris Eleanor,186,
Hattie, 279.
Lillie, 477.
Louisa, 279.
Mary Lou, 250.
William, 279.
Estey, Doris Rae, 3.
Elbridge Raymond, 3.
Etchison, Carolyn Diann,80
Marjorie Lynn, 80.
Woodrow, 80.
Euth, Dora, 154.
Harry, 154.
Henry, 154.
Ruth, 154.
Stella, 154.
Eva, William, 129.
Evans, Mr., 181.
Alice May, 215.
Alma, 281.
Anna, 249.
Charles, 1.
Charles W., 54.
Cyrus Henry, 1.
David, 287.
Deacon Andrew, 408.
Diane Carol, 287.
Duff William, 64.
Eleanor, 202.
Fanny, 268.
Frank, 424.
Francis Merle, 54.
Earl, 286.
Gertrude, 54.
Jeanne Hepburn, 385.
Jennie, 423.
Joan Frances, 54.
Lewis Goodwin, 1.
Luanne, 287.
Mindwell, 408.
Patricia Ann, 385.
R.D.,Rear Adm., 268.
Ralph, 385.
Ronald, 446.
Warren, 286.
Everett, Edward, 46,51.
Roselle Emily, 51.
Everts, Elvina, 193.
John, 193.
Martha Malvina, 193.
Ruth, 406.
Everson, Ella E., 191.
Ewing, Mr., 62.
Betty Euthania, 421.
Janene, 483.
Loren B., 226.
Woodrow, 483.
Exelby, Dora, 129.

Eyestone, Mr., 354.
Eynatten, Vivian Fox,415

Faddis, Helen Mae, 158.
  Martha Elizabeth, 158.
  Robert Robinson, 158.
Fagg, Mr., 45.
  Charles, 45.
  Helen, 45.
Fahs, Charles, 131.
  Gary Michael, 131.
  Joseph Charles, 131.
  Nancy Carol, 131.
Fairchild, Mr., 451.
  Edwin Marion, 336.
  George B., 336.
  Grace Ruby, 185.
Fairchilds, Irving, 259.
Fairman, Sophia P., 238.
Faitoute,Eliz. Josephine, 195.
Falter, Mr., 435.
Fanchere, Minnie, 280.
Farley, Eloise, 23.
  Evanlina Eudara, 157.
  George H., 23.
  Laura, 23.
Farlow, Stub, 471.
Farmer, Barbara Ann, 17.
  James, 17.
Farnham, Freemont, 273.
  Grant, 273.
  Lee, 273.
  Maria Amelia, 119.
  Ray, 273.
Farnsworth, Ruth, 38.
Farnum, Polly Ann, 304.
Farr, Herbert, 36.
Farr, Otis, 79.
Farrar, Mr., 478.
Farrell, Judith, 295.
Farrior, Gussie, 34.
Farris, Beulah,Mrs., 412.
Fasig, Brenda Joyce, 181.
  Gerald W., 181.
  Steven Gerald, 181.
Fasnacht, Robert, 446.
Fatica, Jeffrey, 397.
  Jeffrey James, 397.
  John Edward, 397.
Fatzinger, Eliza, 477.
Faugh, Harriet May, 224.
Faulconer, Gloria, 259.
Favors, Mary Catherine,79
Fawcett,Lynn Benedict, 374
  Ralph Lynn, 374.
  Shayne Marie, 374.
Fay, Leta Isabelle, 314.
Faye, E. F., 372.
Featheringill,Margaret M.323
  Oren Theodore, 323.
  Vera Mae, 323.
Fedewa, Mr., 102.
Fee, Irene Josephine, 16.
Feemster, John Ronald, 386.
  Mary Elizabeth, 386.
Fegley, Sarah Jane, 90.
  Howard J., 355.
Feick,Adrienne Carola,195.
Feigel, Dolores, 185.
Felbush, Lettie, 351.
Feldcamp,Barbara Jane,323.
  Brenda Kay, 323.
  Bryan Hall, 323.
  Wayne, 323.
Fell, Gerald, 109.
Fellows, Florence, 508.
Felthaun, Inge G., 87.
Felton, Marie Patten, 169.
Fender, Norma, 71.
Fennell, M., 16.
Fenner, Bonita Marie,128.
  Edward, 128.
Ferguson, Doris Evelyn,324.
  Frederick Thomas, 323.
  Glenn, 116.
  James Stanley, 226.
  John Stanley, 226.
  Larry Dean, 323.
  Mary E., 169.
  Melvin B., 323.
  Melvin Birgle,Jr.,323.
  Richard Whitney, 226.
  Verna, 321.
Fernandez, Delores, 346.
  Enrique L., 346.
  Gloria, 346.
  Henry Thomas, 346.
Fernow, Dorothy Jean, 187.
Ferrell, Mina, 423.
Ferrie, Mr., 328.
  Lorraine Ann, 328.
  Ralph Paul, 328.
  Stephen Robert, 328.
Ferris, Alanson, 18.
  Angeline, 18.
  Grace Amelia, 261.
  Jean Hamilton, 120.
Fetherston,Mildred Mack,129
Fetterman, Susan, 483.
Fetters, Jacob, 91.
Fetzer,Lucylle E. Rose, 457
Fever, Danette Maribeth,505
  Danielle Mariane, 505.
  Darla Jean, 505.
  David William, 505.
  Deborah Kay, 505.
  DeLois, 505.
  Denise Rose, 505.
  Diane Marie, 505.
  Donita, 505.
  Robert Clarence, 505.
Fibison, Edwin, 405.
Fickett, Arlene E., 18.
Ficks, Lee Benedict,454.
  Robert Leslie, 454.
Fiedler, Charles Andrew,264
  Clara Louise, 264.
  Hazel Irene, 264.
  Margaret Emma, 264.
  Mary Frances, 264.
  Nancy Lou, 264.
  Paul A., 264.
  Paul T., 264.
Fiehn, Charles Andrew, 54.
  Marilyn Janette, 54.
  Rebecca Caroline, 54.
  Wilhelm, 54.
Field, Hampton, 380.
Fielding, Ada, 53.
Fiese, Mary, 146.
Fife, Betty, 373.
  Elizabeth, 373.
  Kinsey R., 373.
Fights, Geneva, 423.
Fike, Ethel Blanche, 388.
Fila, Anna, 285.
Filer, John Paul, 316.
  Kate A., 316.
Fillmore, Frank B., 78.
  Harry C., 78.
Finch, Mr., 116.
  Anna, 260.
  Bessie Ophelia, 116.
  Dolisca, 486.
  George Henry, 116.
  Lillian Cornelia, 116.
  Irena L., 176.
Fine, Carroll Edwin, 7.
Finen, Arlo Glenn, 240.
  Debra Lee, 240.
  Gary Stephen, 240.
Finel,Emerila Frances,234
Fink, Mr., 90.
  John, 474.
  Nancy, 474.
  Nancy Annie, 474.
Finkle, Lana(Lany,) 430
Finley, David C., 425.
Finnerty,Hazel Raper, 16.
Finney, Lena, 79.
Fiorello, Angelo, 297.
  Anne, 495.
  Christine Margarette,297
  Jane, 495.
  Lisa, 495.
  Lora, 495.
  Louis, 495.
  Marc, 495.
  Paul, 495.
  Stephen, 495.
Firmand,Delores Rita, 507
Fischer, Debra, 432.
  Douglas, 432.
  Lloyd, 432.
  Martha, 190.
  Mary, 190.
  Stephen, 190.
Fischler, Rose C., 99.
Fish, Elijah W., 190.
  Jennie Irene, 218.
  Kimball Sidell, 141.
  Mary E., 192.
  Maude Eliza, 465.
  Robin Sidell, 141.
  Wilmot Sidell, 141.
Fishback, Woodrow, 475.
Fisher, Mr., 76.
  Alfred, 142.
  Amy Margaret, 142.
  Argyleen, 224.
  Carmen, 224.
  Cuyler, 275.
  Darwin, 224.
  Ethel, 440
  Gordon Louis, 142.
  Isaac, 224.
  Laneen, 224.
  Michail, 224.
  Paula Doris, 142.

Fisher, Ronald, 224.
Ruth Mary, 456.
Susan Mordina, 142.
William Albon, 397.
William E., 397.
William G., 351.
Fitch, E., 438.
Fithen, Effie May, 161.
John Willard, 161.
Jonna Rhea, 161.
Nancy Ann, 161.
Russell Willard, 161.
Fithian, Kaye Christine,7
Fitz, Diana Maureen, 490.
Karla Dorene, 490.
R. Guilford, 490.
Fitzgerald, Esther Louise 135.
Frances Ellen, 135.
Frank E., 135.
Ruby, 207.
Martha Etta, 342.
Fitzimmons,Agnes Mary,311
FitzSimons, Augusta, 121.
Fix, Ann Marie, 104.
Flamholtz, Alice, 182.
Flanders, Mr., 78.
Flanner, Raymond, 401.
Flannery,Chloris Marie,220
Flansburg, Daniel Hyde,308.
James, 308.
John, 308.
John Peter, 308.
Oliver, 308.
Pemelia, 308.
Sylvester, 308.
Flarity, Pearl, 76.
Sophia, 76.
Flavin, Veronica, 203.
Fleming, Albert, 134.
Etta Elizabeth, 510.
Gerald, 447.
Nellie, 429.
Norma, 447.
Susan Pamela, 447.
Flemming, Mr., 436.
Flesher,Lena Adaline,504
Fletcher, Beatrice, 100.
Frank Milford, 205.
Kenneth Edwin, 205.
Richard, 408.
Ruth Lee, 205.
Flint, Josephine H., 2.
Laurence Benedict, 2.
Marion Goldey, 2.
Walter S., 2.
Floyd, Aaron A., 46.
Eldon, 46.
Floyd, 46.
Mary Elizabeth, 321.
Ronnie, 46.
Flood,Minnie Elizabeth,113
Fly, Dell, 150.
Focht, Cynthia Jean, 160.
Michael Lee, 160.
Thomas J., 160.
Foffel,Maurice James,499.
Fogden, Carl W., 41.
Joyce Lynnene, 41.
Fogley, Theodore, 467.
Foley, Charles, 468.
Gerald Wesley, 420.
Helen Louise, 418.
Howard, 346.
Julie Ann, 420.
Kimberly Sue, 420.
Mary Barbara, 369.
Folger, Mary Elizabeth,377
Peleg B., 377.
Follett, Abraham J., 134.
Lorraine, 134.
Mary Janet, 134.
Follette, Mark, 37.
Muriel, 37.
Paula, 37.
Follin,Kathryn Marie, 322.
Folsom, Jonas F., 294.
Lucinda K., 294.
Lucy May, 294.
Mable, 276.
Fonda,Antoinette Barnet, 35,229.
Edward Benedict,229,35.
Elizabeth V., 229.
Elizabeth Jane, 229.
George, 229.
George Arthur, 35.
James Benedict, 229.
James R., 229.
James Roberts,35,229.
Job Pierson, 35.
John Pierson,35,229.
LeGrand Benedict,35,229.
Louise Elizabeth, 35,229.
Patricia Diane, 229.
Rodney Q., 229.
Suzanne, 35,229.
Fontz, Sue, 476.
Foor, Burton Henry, 274.
Burton J., 274.
Dayle Jon, 274.
Nancy Sue, 274.
Foote, Arebella, 134.
James, 304.
Lemon, 408.
Lucy A., 408.
Sarah A., 444.
Ford, Acynthia M., 20.
Charles Dewey, 71.
Dewey, 71.
Elizabeth, 410.
Esther, 410.
Florence M., 197.
George A., 410.
Helen F., 410.
Helen I., 70.
Irving Benedict, 121.
Jessie M., 405.
Joan, 410.
Kirk Benedict, 71.
Ruth, 477.
Sally, 141.
Stephen Dibble, 121.
Walter Wesley, 71.
Willard Franklin, 409.
Foreman, C. W., 194.
Elizabeth, 251.
Foresha, George A., 441.
Kimberly Ann, 442.
Tracy Lynn, 441.
Forest, Elizabeth, 373.
John, 373.
Pricilla, 373.
Forrest,Archibald Alexander, 362.
Diana V., 363.
Donald Bozell, 362.
Henry Harper, 362.
John Benedict,Jr.,362.
Marie Alexandra, 362.
Melinda J., 363.
Patricia Duff, 362.
Patsy, 415.
Richard Philip, 363.
Forster, Frank Edward, 286.
Victor Leslie, 286.
William C., 286.
Forsythe,Anita Faye, 59.
Fortner, Andrew, 304.
Fortney, Treva, 47.
Fosburg, Kathleen, 395.
Fose, Mr., 352.
Foster, Achsah, 101.
Arthur James, 203.
Betty Jean, 86.
Beverly Jean, 86.
Charles, 246.
Clair B., 25.
Elizabeth, 246,462.
Ellsworth Decatur, 25.
Elva, 110.
Emily Joan, 6.
Ethel, 10.
Ethel Mae, 401.
Frank, 246.
Fred Hiram, 25.
Frederick, 245.
H., 132.
Henry, 110.
Isaac, 462.
James, 246.
Jane, 132.
John, Rev., 245.
John Daniel, 6.
Lloyd, 86.
Marion, 110.
Marsden, 246.
Mary, 32,246.
Mary Ann, 245.
Mary Ellen, 132.
Mary Jane, 462.
Robert Lloyd, 86.
Spencer H., 25.
Volney W., 245.
William, 246.
Fournier, Robert, 382.
Fowler, Mr., 147.
Albrow, 147.
Clifford, 147.
Elisha Savage, 77.
Emma Belle, 123.
George, 449.
Gerald, 147.
Grace Edna, 123.
Harold, 147.
Herman E., 123.
Katherine, 147.
Lucy Martha, 123.
Marjorie, 147.
Mary Elizabeth, 123.

Fowler, Nancy, 398.
Nelson Benedict, 123.
Olive Leora, 123.
Fox, Mr., 247.
Barbara, 174.
Bernard Lee, 274.
Carrie, 276.
Christina, 412.
Elmer, 276.
Eloise, 276.
Emmett, 276.
Frederic Benedict,174.
Frederick, 174.
Gladys Mae, 240.
JoAnn, 174.
Joseph, 276.
Joseph Allen, 384.
Joseph Nathaniel, 384.
Laura, 269.
Laura Jean, 384.
Louise, 285.
Mabel, 276.
Mary, 76.
Mary Ellen, 274.
Melvin, 274.
Richard Ernest, 274.
Ruth Anna, 384.
William, 76.
Fradin,Sharon Barbara,303.
Fralick, Jill B., 476.
LuAnn, 476.
Robert H., 476.
Letilia, 275.
France, Dale, 10.
David, 10.
Elawanda Shew, 10.
Everett, 10.
Gail, 10.
James W., 10.
Otto, 10.
Terry, 10.
Francis, Edwin, 398.
Gertrude, 146.
Hellen Corrin, 398.
John, 180.
Frangos, Lisa Ann, 114.
Thomas George, 114.
Frank, Carol Ann, 249.
Janice Claire, 249.
Tom, 364.
Mary Frances, 168.
Peggy Lee, 249.
Walter John,Jr.,249.
Franklin, Mr., 246.
Allen Wilson, 329.
Beverly Fern, 103.
Duane Arthur, 103.
Patricia Jean, 103.
Paul, 103.
Frankum, Anna, Mrs., 293.
Aurora, 293.
Buel A., 293.
Ezra Philips, 293.
Frarck, Mildred, 283.
Frasher, Catherine, 407.
Frasure, Gladys Eileen,174
Frates, Dale Benedict, 282
John William, 282.
Marilou Millicent, 282.
Rex Douglas, 282.
Frazee, Margaret, 280.
Frazeur, Dorothy, 185.
Johanna, 185.
Katie Elizabeth,185.
Winfield, 185.
Frazier, Bertha, 74.
J. B., 478.
Outos, 74.
Sarah, 74.
Frban, Mr., 476.
Fredd, Mr., 476.
Fredenburg, Beth May,338.
Connie Lee, 338.
Donald Carl, 338.
Donna Marie, 338.
Ivis Benedict, 338.
Lloyd Hobart, 338.
Melinda Jean, 338.
Rexford Charles, 338.
Rexford Lee, 338.
Ricky, 338.
Robert Lee, 338.
Romey J., 338.
Frederick, Anna, 463.
Burr Benedict, 168.
Donald, 168.
Earl, 168.
Frances, 168.
Hattie Jean, 168.
James Harvey, 168.
LaRayne, 301.
Leon Watson, 168.
Merrill J., 168.
Ruth Elizabeth, 168.
William, 423.
Willis Russell, 168.
Fredericks, Brian Jason,49.
David, 49.
Lynn Dianne, 49.
Fredriksen, Gladys K., 353.
Free, Kenna Sue, 81.
Kenneth E., 81.
Mark E., 81.
Melany Joy, 81.
Martin Louis, 81.
Freeman, Mr., 63.
Dorothy Mabel, 116.
Florence Ethel, 16.
John N., 370.
Kate, 370.
Raymond, 2.
Freerchksen, Leona, 13.
Freety, Russell, 248.
Wesley, 248.
William, 248.
Freil, Grover Woods, 16.
French, Abner, 304.
Cheryle, 321.
Dorothy, 149.
George, 149.
Hester, 304.
Jackie, 321.
Lena M., 214.
Mable, 296.
Mansfield Joseph, 304.
Phoebe, 304.
Rosmary, 192.
Roy, 321.
Samuel, 304.
Valerie, 321.
Frentzel, Gretchen, 377.
Fresch, Mary, 131.
Frette, JoAnne, 137.
Lee Benedict, 137.
Vidar, 137.
Frew, May, 393.
Friedl, Irene, 269.
Friele, Doris, 227.
Fries, Mr., 475.
Friewald, Agnes, 178.
Frigna, Reta Frances,161.
Fritch, Loretta, 226.
Fritz, John, 449.
Fritzon, Paul, 54.
Frost, Alma, 510.
Etta, 510.
Frances Eliza, 203.
Henry Lloyd, 397.
Holland, 510.
Leon, 510.
Letitia B., 18.
Mabel, 510.
Marien, 510.
Froula, David, 167.
David Olds, 167.
Karl Miller, 167.
Mary Margaret, 167.
Thomas Andrew, 167;
Fry, Allene, 150.
Arlene L., 303.
Arthur, 69.
Brian Douglas, 69.
Beryl Emory, 303.
Caryl Linnie, 303.
Eliza, 302.
Emory Coe, 302.
Gene Richard, 69.
Helen Eliza, 302.
Homer LaRue, 303.
John Marshall, 302.
Joyce Ann, 303.
Keith Harley, 303.
Kimberly, 303.
Marian Gail, 69.
Philip, 483.
Frykman, Marian, 437.
Fugate, Arlene Marie, 345.
Charles Dales, 345.
Charles Lewis, 345.
Cheryl Lynn, 345.
Gail Patricia, 345.
Fugena, Charles, 462.
Fugina, Gail Marie, 47.
James Matthew, 47.
Martin George, 47.
Matthew H.,III, 47.
Fuka, Bessie, 452.
Mae, 452.
Fulford, Betty Evelyn, 246.
Brian Elgin, 246.
Lorenzo, 246.
William Elgin, 246.
Fullager, Mabel, 117.
Fullem, Carmelite, 249.
Fuller, Barbara Jo, 307.
Charles, 74.
Cindy, 286.
George, 286.
Harriet Augusta, 213.
J. T., 307.

Fuller, Kenneth, 483.
Kenneth S., 483.
Kevin W., 483.
Lawrence A., 360.
Lawrence Benedict, 360.
Lottie Mae, 455.
Maria, 241.
Myrtle, 451.
Polly, 282.
Sidney, 276.
Tammy Diann, 483.
Terry Ann, 286.
Terry Arthur, 108.
Wilder, 338.
William R., 108.
Fullington, Mr., 254.
Fulliton, Mabel, 84.
Fulton, Jean, 130.
Ruth, 300.
Fultz, Gladys, 435.
Funk, Eva Lena, 506.
Sarah, 504.
Furey, Mary E., 455.
Furman, Phebe Ann, 5.
Furnish, Raymond, 14.
Shirley, Rae, 14.
Futcliff, Cornelia, 360.

Ga, Marguerite, 212.
Gaa, Marguerite, 251.
Gable, Mr., 453.
Harry Latham, 6.
Larry Alman, 6.
Gable,Levi Edward,Jr.,6.
Gabrielson,Maggie Olivia, 364.
Gadd, Annie Althea, 312.
Gaddis, William, 414.
Gaffney, Hugh, 429.
John, 429.
Mary, 429.
Gage, Mr., 468.
Charles E., 387.
Elizabeth Ruth, 387.
Gould Hurlbutt,Jr.,387.
Joanne Frances, 387.
Kathryn Lois, 387.
Gagen,Daniel Benedict,190
Robert C., 189,190.
Sarah Elizabeth, 190.
Gaines, Frank Burdette, 92
Geo. Theodore, 92.
Michael, 92.
Orvin LeRoy, 92.
Patrick, 92.
Sandra Rosalie, 92.
Steven George, 92.
Gainor, Mr., 71.
Gale, Anne Louise, 290.
Galeener, Claude, 31.
Edith Perkins, 32.
Gertrude Bishop, 31.
Hazel May, 31.
India B., 31.
Lillian Benedict, 32.
Mabel Lucille, 31.
Mary Claudina, 31.
William Elwood, 31.
Gallagher,L. Jennie, 352.
Raymond, 336.
Gallagher, Thomas F., 496.
Gallemore,Andrea Lucille, 31
Cheryl Lynn, 31.
Claud Bishop, 31.
Claudia Mae, 31.
Debra Jean, 31.
Hazel Diane, 31.
Hazel May, 31.
Jesse J., 31.
Russell Scott, 31.
Wesley Frederick, 31.
Yvonna, 31.
Gallenger, Bertha, 276.
Galloway, Bobbi Jean, 315.
Diane Kay, 315.
Erla Rena, 315.
Paula Louise, 315.
Robert W., 315.
Gallup, Mr., 332.
Gamble, Charlene, 84.
Etta, 89.
Gambling, Hattie, 29.
Gamby, Rosa, 225.
Gannet, Anna, 119.
Ganun, Bessie, 274.
Garber, Mr., 473.
Jerry, 223.
Jesse, 473.
Garbett,Dorothy Claire,337.
Millard Linwood, 6.
Stephen Millard, 6.
Garbo, Edna Agnes, 22.
Garcea, Christopher, 128.
Joseph Francis, 128.
Kathleen Michaele, 128.
Patricia Anne, 128.
Russell, 128.
Gardiner, Beulah, 276.
Irma Glenn, 199.
Gardner, Edward, 67.
Dorothy, 10.
Elizabeth Hazen, 35.
Emma Frances, 35.
Eunice A., 434.
Evelyn, 370.
Harry, 10.
Jefferson, 35.
Lucille, 167.
Mary Ann, 35.
Maxine, 10.
Paul, 10.
Robert, 40.
Garee, Holly Sue, 399.
MacT., 399.
Garipy, Florence, 96.
Garland, Mr., 242.
Garlick, Adeline E., 151.
Garlinger,Sophia(Fie,)401.
Garman, Richard, 154.
Garner, Mr., 307.
Garrett,Carleton T.,276,497.
William, 276.
Garrison,Patience Adelaid,431
Ruth, 490.
Gartrell, Carol J., 171.
Garvey, Rita, 447.
Gasel, Mr., 435.
Gaston, Rose, 172.
Gates, Mr., 340.
Belle Jane, 171.
Gates, Beverly, 51.
Charles Elmer, 66.
Charles Renwick, 66.
Doreen, 51.
Doris, 51.
Fanny A., 302.
Susan Jane, 66.
Wynona, 51.
Gatewood, Donna Rae, 188
Margaret Ann, 188.
Wesley, 188.
Gauger, Marilyn, 110.
Richard Roy, 110.
Roy Carl, 110.
Gaunt, Charles S., 362.
Helen Spring, 362.
John Emery, 362.
Gause, Charles, 29.
Florence, 29.
John H., 29.
Gavette, JoAnn Kay, 353.
Gavin, Patricia M., 293.
Gay, Jerry Lee, 461.
Sarah Ortency, 269.
William Anthony, 461.
Gaydon, Ina, 503.
Gazan, Harold, 226.
Geare, Edith I., 444.
Gearhart, Carl Edwin, 245.
Craig, 245.
Gary, 245.
Glenn Arthur, 245.
Janice Elaine, 245.
Karl Edwin, 245.
Larry Lee, 245.
Paul, 245.
Tammi, 245.
Geddes, Edith Letitia, 204.
Katharine, 362.
Gedney, Elisha H., 5.
Geer, Fred L., 287.
Gail Powars, 413.
Gehrman, Ethel May, 235.
Geiger, Beulah Lucile, 109.
Rosa Maria, 92.
Geistweit, Ethel, 124.
Gennaro, Albert, 375.
Peter David, 375.
Genthe, Charles, 206.
George, Leonard Carlos,151
Georgia, Edna M., 202.
Gerber, Mary B., 53.
Gerde, Adolph M., 315.
Audrey Marie, 316.
Becky Lynn, 316.
Donald Melvin, 316.
Dorothy Lou, 316.
Gerde, Holly Helen, 316.
Mark Patrick, 316.
Richard Adolph, 316.
Robert Anton, 316.
Sherryl Ann, 316.
Steven Scott, 316.
Timothy Richard, 316.
Germain, Charles, 438.
German, Mr., 248.
Gerstel, Mr., 98.
Gertler, Maisie, 480.
Gesell, Garry, 213.
Irving, 213.

Gesell, Stephen, 213.
Gevais, Mr., 283.
Douglas, 283.
James, 283.
Ronald, 283.
Suzanne, 283.
Gibb,Donald Richard,265.
Donald Wilmot,Com.,265
Sharon Jeanette, 265.
W. L., 265.
Gibbs, Amelia, 449.
H. I., 408.
Harriet E., 78.
Margie Cornelia, 179.
Nancy Langhorne, 349.
Gibson, Mr., 432.
Anna, 74.
Barbara Mary, 143.
Eliz.(Libbie)Mae,491.
Gertie L., 394.
Isabella, 200.
James, 74.
John B., 159.
Ned, 491.
Pearl, 74.
Ralph B., 143.
Ruth, 491.
Gieb, Richard, 390.
Victor Kenneth, 390.
Victor Wesley, 390.
Gifford,Benjamin Otis,143
Chandler, J.,143.
Joy Ann, 111.
Julie Ann, 416.
Mary, 26.
Nancy Briggs, 143.
Percy, 26.
Peter Loring, 143.
Raymond, 424.
Robert O., 111.
Scharlotte Gene, 416.
Warren, 26.
William Gene, 416.
Gilbert,Amelia R., 115.
Bessie, 169.
Constance Marie, 398.
Gordon, 398.
Ira, 24.
Lois Jane, 398.
Mary C., 118.
Mary Isabell, 286.
Mary Isabelle, 197.
Platt M., 77.
Gilbertson, Hilda, 111.
Gilchrist, Jessie, 444.
Gildersleeve,Rob.Benedict 309.
William E., 309.
Giles, Esther, 309.
Ina, 309.
Walter F., 309.
Gilette, Carol Josephine, 346.
Joseph John, 346.
Gerald Henry, 346.
Roy Joe, 346.
Gilkerson,Elsie Marg.,181
Gillen, Bethel, 503.
Gilkey, Ellen, 373.
Newton, 373.
Gilkey, Rena Claire,373.
Gill, Byron, 82.
Carolyn, 82.
Edward, 82.
Helen, 82.
Richard, 82.
Gillenwater,Jane Scott,157
Gilles, David Lee, 89.
William Eugene, 89.
Gillett, Edna, 195.
Gillette,Fanny Maria,317
Julius, 259.
Gillham, Henry Floyd,401
Vera Benedict, 401.
Gilliam, Howard, 395.
Joan, 395.
John, 395.
Lucille, 395.
William G., 395.
Gilligan, Ethel, 62.
Gertrude, 62.
Harold, 62.
John, 62.
Leo, 62.
Pauline, 62.
Gillis,Alice Adella,334.
Gilman, Delores, 80.
Maurice Francis, 166.
Suzanne, 166.
Gilmond, Doris Mary,295.
Gilmore, Alan Ansley,260.
Dudley, 260.
Edward, 339.
Ella, 310.
Grame, 339.
Jeanne Yvonne, 260.
Gilroy, Patricia, 62.
Gilson, James, 282.
Lydia M., 24.
Gioe,Michael Anthony,86.
Gioramita,Josephine, 189.
Gipson, Mr., 442.
Eugene, 181.
Eugenia Harriet, 181.
Gertrude Alice, 181.
Helen Emily, 181.
Giroux,Frances Emerald,287
Givens,Alton L.,Jr., 31.
Florence, 139.
Gertrude Bishop, 31.
Mary Lou, 31.
Glasgow, Jane, 225.
Glass, Jane, 242.
Glassburn, Alice, 373.
Margaret, 373.
Nelson, 373.
Glaser, Mr., 470.
Allison, 470.
Cecil, 470.
Lester, 470.
Linnie, 470.
Marion, 470.
Paul, 470.
Terry, 470.
Gleason, Andrew I., 78.
Charles B., 78.
Dwight E., 78.
Fred H., 78.
Harley E., 78.
Martha C., 78.
Glenn,Clarence Eugene, 108.
Cora Lee, 108.
Gerald Arthur, 108.
Karyee Emma, 108.
Margaret May, 110.
Glennon, Joseph Tobe, 339.
Richard, 339.
Tracy, 339.
Glover, Mr., 452.
Marie Louise, 144.
Goddard, Arthur H., 456.
Abilia, 240.
Elizabeth, 239.
Josephine H.M., 459.
Nancy Ann, 456.
Godfrey, Mary Jane, 362.
Samuel, 240.
Godman, Betty Jean, 324.
Cecil Leslie, 324.
Chas. Arthur, 324.
Charles Leon, 324.
Charles Odell, 324.
David Bradley, 324.
Dora Beatrice, 324.
George Montgomery, 320.
Harold Lee, 324.
James Russell, 324.
Larry Montgomery, 324.
Melvin Earl, 324.
Melvin Eugene, 324.
Michael Leon, 324.
Milford Montgomery, 324.
Neva Jean, 324.
Patricia Rae, 324.
Robert Arthur, 324.
Godt, Marie Jodt, 66.
Goe, Barry Dennis, 437.
Clifford H., 437.
Steven Gregory, 437.
Goebel, Walburga Johana,255.
Goffrey, Laurie, 285.
Lester, 285.
Scott, 285.
Golay, Cornelia, 186.
Golden, Mr., 335.
Goldey, Julia A., 2.
Mary E., 2.
William, 2.
Golding, Paul, 499.
Goldsmith, Hannah, 497.
Goldstein, Abran, 143.
Daniel Paul, 143.
Joshua Seth, 143.
Margaret Ellen, 143.
Michael Benedict, 143.
Gollnick, Mabel Emilia,257.
Good, Susan E., 473.
Goode, Diane Hazel, 454.
Goodell, Mabel Olive, 72.
Goodelle,Muriel Gertrude,456
Goodemote, Esther, 169.
Goodman, Glen, 191.
Goodner, Beverly Sue, 461.
Reese Diane, 461.
William Homer, 461.
Goodpaster, A. J.,Gen.,184.
Goodrich, Elizabeth, 138.
Goodson, Frances Jean, 97.
Goodwill, Anne, 495.
Goodwin, Amanda, 251.

Goodwin, Frank G., 123.
Gordinier, 280.
Gordon, Mr., 172.
  Annabelle Emslie,393.
  Elizabeth, 397.
  John Douglas, 98.
  Marvin N., 167.
  Mary Harriet, 322.
  Melenda Hall, 167.
  Patrick, 442.
  Patsy Ann, 442.
  Richard, 313.
Gore, Debra Lynn, 407.
  Dennis Barton, 407.
  Enis Barton, 407.
  Mary Elizabeth, 2.
Gorgensen, Pearl, 444.
Gorham, George, 191.
  Sally G., 191.
  Thomas, 143.
Gormley, Amos, 464.
  Archibald, 464.
  Eric, 467.
  Henrietta, 464.
  Henry, 464.
  Joan, 283.
  Mark, 464.
  Mary, 464.
  Michelle Yvhonne,467.
  Noah, 464.
  Shawn(Raymond Herbert,) 467.
Gorton, Elsbre, 173.
Gosc, Stanley Leon, 486.
Goss, Betty, 457.
  Lelia Marguerite, 483.
Gotham, Diane, 17.
  Duane Charles, 17.
  Linda Lee, 17.
  Robert, 17.
  Ronald, 17.
  Thomas, 17.
Gotlzchalk, Zella, 295.
Gotshall, Miss, 249.
Gott, J. Harvey, 332.
Gottreu, Cora Roxann, 322
  Donald Wayne, 322.
  Harold Gregory, 322.
  James Henry, 322.
  Joyce Gale, 322.
  Vera Pauline, 322.
  Wayne B., 322.
Goudy,Albert Benedict, 365.
  Barbara Lee, 365.
  John, 365.
  Rhea(Rhee)Elizabeth,365
  Richard Elbert, 365.
  William Hardy, 365.
  William Sutton, 365.
Gough, Helen Jane, 211.
  John A., 211.
  Susan Alice, 211.
Gould, Lucy Emily, 132.
  Mary A., 310.
  Rose, 493.
  Rosetta, 499.
  Ruth, 216.
Gourlie,Fred(Mrs.) 275.
Goyette, Emma, 331.
Graber, Rosella, 70.
Grable, Bonita Ann, 224.
  Boyd Ronald, 224.
  Bruce Alan, 224.
  Jodie Marie, 224.
  Larry Jo, 224.
  Lloyd, 224.
  Richard Arllan, 224.
Grace DiAnne, 505.
  Mary Jane, 505.
  Melvin Herschel, 505.
  Shirley Jean, 505.
  William Ellsworth,505
Graden, Angie, 1.
  John S., 1.
  Nora, 1.
  William, 1.
Graff, Elsie, 183.
Graham, Aprile L., 393.
  Beulah Ann, 415.
  Bruce, 130.
  Clifford, 393.
  Curtis, 375.
  Cynthia, 92.
  Donald C., 393.
  Dorothy Mae, 375.
  Eleanor C., 393.
  Ella, 129.
  Joy L., 393.
  Lester Pyle, 81.
  Mae, 375.
  Nancy, 130.
  Paul, 130.
  Pyle, 81.
  Richard Cornell, 130.
  Virginia, 130.
Grandaw, Brent David,508
  Grace, 508.
  Robert, Sr., 508.
Grandon, Lillian, 117.
Grandy, Dr., 306.
  Essie May, 306.
Graney, Bonnie Lou, 474.
  John, 474.
  Peggy Carol, 474.
Granger, Nellie, 206.
Grant, Miss, 325.
  Mr., 330.
  Babance, 330.
  Barbara Jane, 405.
  Carol Louise, 407.
  Charles, 330.
  Earl Raymond, 329.
  Edith Raylean, 330.
  Eleanor, 330.
  Fannie, 330.
  Floyd Ross, 330.
  Frank Phelmore, 407.
  Joyce Ilene, 407.
  Lola, Mrs., 61.
  Mary, 330.
  Sharlene Joanne, 407.
  Tom, 380.
  U. S.,Gen., 306.
  William Henry, 330.
Grapes, Ethel Sarah, 373.
  James, 373.
  Nellie Clara, 373.
Gratz, Mildred, 206.
Grauberger, Ileen, 453.
Graubuger, Wanda J., 21.
Gravell, Jane, 133.
Graves, Anna, 210.
  Barbara, 451.
  Burpee, 467.
  Charles Richard, 413.
  Cynthia, 413.
  Etta May, 415.
  Marjorie, 259.
  Marjorie Elizabeth, 485.
  Scott Glenn, 413.
  Thomas Glenn, 413.
  Wesley Benedict, 413.
Gray, Amy, 442.
  Arthur, 44.
  Bennett, 44.
  Cecil, 422.
  Debra, 96.
  Dennis, 96.
  Donald, 96.
  Dora, 44.
  Edgar, 44.
  Edward Allen, 294.
  Edwin, 294.
  Emma, 374.
  George, 442.
  Harry, 44.
  Jack, 96.
  Jan, 96.
  Kenneth, 96.
  Laura, 411.
  Loren, 44.
  Louise, 277.
  Lucinda K., 294.
  Lydia Jane, 44.
  Mable Eliza, 294.
  Marilyn Lucille, 294.
  Mary, 294.
  Noble, 44.
  Pearl, 433.
  Percy, 96.
  William, 44.
Graziano, Lorraine, 326.
Gredwood, Mary Jean, 224.
Green,Mr.,164,236,459.
  Audrey W., 80.
  Betsy, 302,494.
  Charles, 459.
  Connie Jean, 394.
  Donna Elaine, 394.
  Elizabeth, 228,448.
  Emily, 78.
  Estella, 164.
  Frank Leslie, 164.
  Fred, 259,330.
  Gail Ann, 394.
  George R., 463.
  Helen Pamelia, 183.
  Hilton, 250.
  Jennie, 284.
  John, 279.
  John VanRensselaer, 228.
  Julia Benedict, 228.
  Kenneth, 394.
  Kenneth Roy, 394.
  Kris Thompson, 394.
  Laura, 279.
  Laureda Jouree, 482.
  Mary, 279.
  Olive Edna, 91.

Green,Thomas Lyman, 228.
VanRensselaer Hoff,228.
Winifred, 330.
Greenan, Lyla Sarah, 499.
Greene,Carrie Amelia,359.
Dorothy, 212.
Jane Louise, 77.
Larry, 57.
Merritt, Jr., 77.
Nathaniel,Gen., 5.
Greenhow, George, 304.
Greenland, Lillian, 385.
Greenley, Gertrude, 89.
Greenstone, Joseph, 17.
Greenwood, Robert, 410.
Gregory, Claire, 446.
Flavia B., 10.
John, 148.
Judah, 148.
Lillian, 479.
Lucretia, 130.
Sarah Burt, 148.
Shirley L.Burns, 271.
Grendell, Mr., 273.
Grenio, Stella, 463.
Gresham, Susan, 382.
Greshel, Florence A., 47.
Gresle, Julianna, 477.
Greville,Maude Anna,178.
Grey, Edna, 476.
Lynwood, 213.
Michael Stephen, 179.
Patrick Ross, 179.
Richard Gordon, 179.
Suzanne Nora, 179.
Gribbon, John J., 128.
Nancy E., 128.
Gridley, Amy, 46.
George Early,505.
Henry, 505.
Kenneth, 505.
Phoebe, 46,70.
Ruth, 46.
Sarah, 45.
William,44,45,46,70.
Griffen, Mary Elizabeth, 486.
Griffeths,Deborah, 94.
Michael Nicholl, 94.
Griffin, Adelaide, 370.
Arthur B., 370.
Arthur Benedict, 370.
Clinton R., 370.
Edward C., 370.
Edward P., 370.
Frances B., 370.
Grace May, 201.
Hermon, 370.
Jesse B., 370.
Nancy, 370.
Nelson F., 370.
Nettie, 463.
Rachel Lenore, 422.
Griffith, Garnett W.,217.
Helen L.(Nelle,) 49.
Jeremiah, 327.
Mary Jane, 139.
Mary M., 327.
Griffiths, Leilah, 84.
Grimes, Mr., 15.
Grimes, Florence M., 373.
Elizabeth, 413.
James, 373.
Margaret, 373.
Grimm, Adolph, 73.
Dennis, 422.
Henry, 205.
Randall Lee, 422.
Robert Merlin, 422.
Roselyn Kay, 422.
Grimshaw, Susan, 497,508.
Grinnell, Jennie, 1.
Grisell, Lydia Ann, 45.
Nathan, 45.
Thomas, 56.
Griswold,Aaron Damon,113.
Alan, 328.
Celia, 113.
Fern M., 214.
Laura Fidelia, 113.
Leila C., 328.
Leila Virginia, 328.
Groesbeck, Sylvia, 83.
Groff,Beverly Ann, 107.
Cindy, 107.
Liza, 107.
Marie Katherine, 494.
Murry, 107.
Stephen, 107.
Grondsma, Nellie, 158.
Groom, Susan, 408.
Groome, Bessie, 440.
Groover, Addie, 77.
Grose, Charles William,200
Daniel, 200.
George Benedict, 200.
Heidi Diane, 200.
John, 200.
Kimberly Deanne, 80.
Mark Edward, 200.
Mary Porter, 200.
Paul Stephen, 200.
Ralph, 80.
Wilbur Dickinson,D.D.,200
Grosjean, Andrew Ralph,145.
Charles Bruce, 145.
Ralph E., 145.
Stephen George, 145.
Gross, Cecil Roberts, 304.
Edna May, 304.
Elizabeth Marian, 304.
Herbert Louis, 304.
Lela Gertrude, 304.
Louis Burgess, 304.
Grossbeck, Mr., 406.
Earl, 406.
Grossman, Marcia, 327.
Grove, Charles Walter, 54.
Charles Wayne, 54.
Charles Wood, 54.
Josephine Effie, 54.
Steven Douglas, 54.
Grover, Bradley Charles,217
Charles, 71.
Corliss, 71.
James Allen, 369.
Loraine, 369.
Ned, 71.
Nellie, 71.
Paul, 270.
Grover,Robinson Allen,369.
Scott, 71.
Susan, 71.
Wallace, 71.
Gruel, James Larry, 488.
John Scott, 488.
Lois Louise, 488.
Sanford, 488.
Grumman, Thankful, 24.
Grunwald, Evelyn Ann, 346.
Gruver, Alfred Day, 152.
Arthur R., 152.
Charles H., 152.
Charles M., 152.
Charlotte, 152.
Cora U., 152.
Harold, 42.
John F., 152.
Martha E., 152.
Martha Josephine, 42.
Martha Virginia, 42.
Mary E., 152.
William Benedict, 152.
Grybus, Victoria H., 297.
Guard, Leslie Bird, 505.
Margaret Jean, 505.
Ruth Aldena, 505.
Gudmandson,Christena D.,501.
Thomas, 501.
Gue, Catherine, 346.
Guidotti, Georgea Rae, 30.
Raymond L., 30.
Guiendon, Mr., 442.
Guinn, Delbert William,265.
Denise Louise, 265.
Gary Alan, 265.
Wayne Delbert, 265.
Gulick, Martha, 77.
Gumaer, Catherine, 8.
Gumbrell, Charlotte, 384.
Gunn, Mr., 337.
Carolyn, 491.
Debra, 320.
Milton, 491.
William, 320.
Gunning, Aileen, 69.
Felix C., 68.
Francis William, 69.
Fred, 69.
Ira Curtis, 69.
Jennie, 69.
Lois Marie, 69.
Nellie, 69.
Oscar Willms, 69.
Gunnison, Nina A., 429.
Gunsalus, James M., 337.
Kenneth W., 337.
Merlin J., 337.
Gunter, Emma Lee, 176.
Guoskruger, Ella, 474.
Gurley, Maria, 293.
Gurthie, Charles D., 98.
Horace C., 98.
Horace C.,(Mrs.) 99.
Nellie F., 98.
Gustafson,Mary Catherine,200
Guth, Catherine, 342.
Earl, D.D.S., 342.
John J., 342.
Gutherie, Mr., 428.

Gutherie, Esther Irene,398
Guthrie, Mr., 127.
Doris May, 234.
Helen Gernett, 234.
Henry Harrison, 234.
Gutman,Alexander B.,Dr., 154.
Guy, Mr., 453.
Richard Stephen, 453.
Ronald Irwin, 453.
Roy Irvin, 453.
Guyer, Mary, 121.
Guzzle, L., 336.
Gweith, Olive,
Gwilliam,Henry Chambers, 157.
Gwynn, Donald, 508.

Haas, Ella, 399.
Hacker, John, 142.
Paul LeRoy, 272.
Hackett,Francis Paul,494
Frederick A., 494.
Hackler, Howard R., 268.
Hackman, Mary, 489.
Hadley, Carmer,Dr., 288.
Charles Carmer, 288.
George Humphry, 288.
James, 13.
James Edwin, 13.
John Lindsay, 288.
Peter Humphrey, 288.
Haffender, Marjorie, 448.
Hafley, Artie, 422.
Frank, 419.
Katherine, 419.
Hagedorn, Hulda, 113.
Nina, 129.
Hagel, Ray, 421.
Hageman, Shirley, 311.
Hagen, Dean, 91.
Hagenbaumer,Elmer W.P.,324
Judith Margaret, 324.
Robert Glenn, 324.
Hagerman, Hazel, 209.
Hagerty, Alisa Marie,416.
Beverly Vinita, 416.
Patricia, 416.
Paul Gene, 416.
Robert Gene, 415.
Wilford E., 415.
Haggerty,Helen Marie,444.
Hagley, Daniel Baydon, 499
Hagner, Ana Maria, 261.
Ann Benedict, 261.
David Geoffrey, 261.
Emily Joan, 261.
Frederick Wills, 261.
George Wills, 261.
John Benedict, 261.
Josephine Benbow, 261.
Kathryn Evelyn, 261.
Martha Louise, 261.
Samuel Benedict, 261.
William George, 261.
Hahn, Edward W., 169.
Everett, 428.
Helen, 302.
Haight, Sarah A., 129.
Hail, Frances M., 159.
Haines, Ann Starr, 180.
Haines, Lizzie, 218.
Hainley, Gerald Emil, 291.
Harold Edward, 291.
Hait, Clara, 230.
Haitt, Cecil, 105.
Hale, Eva M., 279.
Carrie, 279.
Christopher, 413.
Curtiss Gordon, 278.
Curtiss Mead, 278.
Harrison, 279.
Mrs. I., 13.
Malcolm, 449.
Joyce, 413.
Heley, Robert Albert, 37.
Halfwassen,Marjorie Mae, 388.
Hall, Annie, 380.
Anna, 508.
Caroline A., 355.
Carrie, 295.
Celand, 277.
Diane, 418.
Earl Frank,Jr.,415.
Edith Millicent, 198.
Elizabeth, 257.
Elizabeth Joyce, 293.
Emily Mildred, 199.
Erma May, 199.
Francis, 409.
George, 277.
George J., 251.
Georgia Madeline, 187.
Gerald, 277.
Grace E., 251.
Harold, 277.
Howard, 199.
Joel, 257.
John Henry, 508.
John William, 198.
Karen Lynn, 415.
Kathryn Grace, 293.
Laura Ingersol, 312.
Leeland, 188.
Marian, 277.
Mary, 257.
Mary Hannah, 110.
Maud E., 251.
Nancy, 477.
Naomi, 279.
Ralph, 293.
Ralph Allen, 293.
Rodney Dennis,Jr.,195.
Stanley G., 112.
Thelma Beatrice, 199.
Theodore, 251.
Tomme Sue, 415.
Hallack, Ida May, 236.
Louie E., 270.
Hallet, Mary M., 253.
Hallock, A.Louis,Dr.,115.
Halslander, Ellen, 172.
Halvarsen, Mr., 69.
Halverson,Alfred Wm., 229.
Bertha, 229.
Emily Benedict, 229.
Lee Benedict, 229.
Nils, 229.
Robert Goodwyn R., 229.
Roger Conrad, 229.
Trygve Lee, 229.
Hamaker, Virginia A., 363.
Hambright,Gertrude May, 264
Lydia Margaret, 264.
Robert John, 264.
Hamel, Elinor 128.
Hames, Ely, 113.
Gladys, 113.
William Henry, 113.
Hamill, Ruth, 159.
Hamilton, Almeda, 81.
Andrew Benedict, 376.
Anne Hungerford, 376.
Dorothy, 344.
Elizabeth, 376.
Emily Elizabeth, 81.
Floyd, 449.
Fred, 363.
James, 81.
Jane, 376.
Margaret, 322.
Martha Francis, 376.
Morris Barber, 376.
Robert, Mrs., 497.
Stella, 258.
Hamlin,Christopher Stone, 383.
Frank, 12.
Lewis, 12.
Patricia, 12.
Wilfrid Gardiner, 383.
Hamm, Charity, 388.
Eleanor, 295.
Glen, 428.
LeRoy, 56.
Walter, 56.
Hammett, Barbara Jeanette,7.
Benjamin Franklin, 6,7.
Elizabeth Maude, 6.
Frances Elizabeth, 7.
Marguerite Lois, 7.
Marian Marie, 7.
Marion Franklin, 7.
Emma Louise, 7.
Hammond, Mr., 297.
Bruce Benedict, 384.
Christopher Scott, 384.
Emily, 367.
Floyd Franklin, 160.
George Denman, 384.
Jack L., 159.
Jerry Allen, 160.
Kenneth Dale, 160.
Kirk Denman, 384.
Lane Elizabeth, 384.
Lottie, 406.
Sidney, 406.
Steven, 160.
Wanda A., 387.
Hanas, Lori Sue, 456.
Martin Eugene, 456.
Hanberry, Daniel, 68.
Darryl, 68.
Joseph Carleton, 68.
Hancock, John Carroll, 43.
John Hailey, 43.
John Seale, 43.
Mabel, 43.
Rhoda Ruth, 43.
Hand,Bayard Richardson,371.
John J., 144.
Peter S., 144.

Handley, Nicholas,Dr.,40.
Hands, Alice, 78.
Caroline, 405.
John P., 405.
Handy, Sarah Ethel, 407.
Haney, Charles Grannis,235
Clara May, 235.
Ethel Teressa, 235.
Hannah Emerila, 235.
Helen Ruth, 235.
Jennie Frances, 235.
Jerry, 457.
John Albert, 235.
John Wesley H., 235.
Nita Marjorie, 235.
Rita Orlena, 235.
Theodore George, 235.
William Arthur, 235.
Hanford, Clara Lois, 387.
George Benedict, 387.
Hobart Solone, 387.
William Henry, 387.
Hanger, O. W., 300.
Nancy Ellin, 300.
Richard M., 300.
Thomas Bruce, 300.
Hankey, Edna, 96.
Hanks, Jane E., 409.
John F., 409.
Kathryn Jane, 356.
Kirby George, 356.
Mettie, 409.
Mildred, 36.
Richard Alan, 356.
Stephen John, 356.
Hanley, F. S., 18.
Lance C., 317.
Mary, 358. Philip B.,18.
Hanlin, Betty Jane, 441.
Dora, 441.
Emery, 441.
Okey, 441.
Thomas, 441.
Hanlon, David Gregory, 211.
John Robert, 211.
Nancy Jane, 211.
Hann, David, 165.
Judith Lynne, 48.
Lawrence Richard, 48.
Richard, 48.
Hanney,Lillian Marie,106.
Hanrahan, Evelyn, 341.
Hanschman, Elsie I., 183.
Hanschu,Maureen Lynn, 345
Michael John, 345.
Richard Allen, 345.
Hansen, Ane Marie, 323.
Clara Marie, 284.
Elmer, 118.(Dr.)
Esther Lila, 391.
Harriet Leota, 262.
J. W., 406.
John Robert, 118.
Kristine, 118.
Leon, 338.
Linda Ellen, 338.
Marion Lucille, 457.
Nancy Lee, 338.
Rosalind Bertha,459.
Hansen, Vick Albert, 338.
Hanson,Ida Marie, 436.
Martha J., 488.
Nicholas, 336.
Ruth, 308.
Harbaugh,Belle LaBar,489.
Harbough, Belle Mrs., 121.
Harbour, Harry L., 334.
Helen, 188.
Harbourne, Brian, 25.
John Groffrey, 25.
Kevin Scott, 25.
Lisa, 25.
Hardaway,Carolyn Kay,150.
Herschel Johnson, 150.
Richard Henry, 150.
Harden, Linda, 460.
Ricky, 460.
William F.,Jr.,460.
Harder, Mr., 201.
Hardesty,Nora Emeline,260.
Hardin, Cora Ella, 340.
Harding, Ida, 13.
Hardman,Shirley Ann, 263.
Hardt, Barbara, 283.
Barbara M., 283.
Hardter, Deborah, 410.
Gary, 410.
Kathy, 410.
Linda H., 410.
Hardwick,Hazel Larene,483.
Jim, 481.
Lauada May, 483.
Hardy, Dorothy, 342.
Gayle, 159.
Leola Edna, 365.
Lilian Zoe, 415.
Marie, 431.
Thomas, 415.
Hare, Floyd, 168.
Jesse Thomas, 43.
Joseph Elwood, 43.
Mary Elizabeth, 43.
Morris Floyd, 168.
Ruth Emma, 43.
Ruthemma, 43.
Wanda Mae, 168.
Harger,Arthur Glenn, 398.
Donna Rae, 398.
Garry Lynn, 398.
Glenna Corrin, 398.
Hargreaves,Daniel D., 110.
Hall Robert, 110.
Mary LeValley, 110.
Robert, 110.
Hargus, Lucille, 50.
Harley, Mr., 164.
James, 78.
Harmon, Nora, 96.
Harnar, C. A. 443.
Michael, 443.
Patrick, 443.
Harner, Mable Mae, 57.
Harney,Lucy Mildred, 443.
Harnned, Agnes, 96.
Harp, Harry, 462.
Harper,Agnes Margaret,297.
Bert, 186.
Dorothy, 96.
Ruth, 381.
Harpster, Isabelle, 374.
Samuel, 374.
Sarah, 374.
Harrah,Marian Elizabeth,298
Harrington, Ada, 474.
Arthur E., 360.
Charlotte, 138.
Emma, 360.
Estella, 450.
Gove Benedict, 360.
Gove Salisbury,M.D.,360.
J. C., 197.
Jane, 197.
Jennie Louise, 295.
Marguerite, 22.
Virginia D.,Ph.D.,360.
Harris, Allan, 503.
Anna Maria, 166.
Bernard, 464.
Bernard Lynn, 487.
Betsey, 172.
Blanchard Ellsworth, 48.
Caroline, 399.
Christene Marie, 503.
David, 434.
Deborah Karen, 52.
Desmond, 52.
Dorathy Mae, 52.
Elinor, 10.
Frank, 138.
Fred, 464.
Frederick, 487.
Gail Roselle, 52.
Gay, 503.
George, 412.
Gertrude Lillian, 52.
Grace Lenore, 343.
Grant Earl, 52.
Jeanine Elaine, 48.
John Charles, 430.
June, 434.
Kathleen Marie, 48.
Kenneth Murray, 52.
Kevin Blair, 52.
Laurence Allan, 503.
Leroy, 137.
Leslie Rae, 52.
Lorraine, 464.
Lorraine Karen, 487.
Lucy, 153.
Marion Ruth, 52.
Marjorie, 371.
Mary Katherine, 137.
Mayme, 137.
Mildred Helen, 52.
Octavia Cecelia, 254.
Patricia Lee, 172.
Phebe, 153.
Robert Nelson, 52.
Ronald, 434.
Ronald Ellsworth, 48.
Sandra Lee, 138.
V. N., 52.
Sheila Marie, 430.
Sherrlee Ruth, 48.
Thomas, 464.
Thomas Anderson, 487.
Harrison, Mr., 283.
Pres., 148.
Aurora Anna, 391.

Harrison, Barbara, 391.
Donald, 83.
Donald Allen, 83.
Fanny, 166.
Joseph C., 393.
Robert Frederick, 391.
Sarah Lucy, 414.
Stephan Mark, 83.
W. H.,Gen., 305.
Harse, Howard L., 120.
Harsh,Daniel George,273.
Forrest, 273.
James Loyd, 273.
Jane Elizabeth, 273.
Maynard, 273.
Roger Dale, 273.
Ruby Leona, 273.
Stanley, 273.
Hart, Emeline, 110.
Ethel Frances, 168.
Harvey J., 168.
Hugh Sands, 168.
James, 37.
Lillian Grace, 274.
Margaret Ellen, 306.
Marjorie Ellen, 334.
Ola B., 168.
Sarah Isabel, 376.
Sarah L., 117.
William Jewett, 376.
Hartleben, Claus, 164.
Curt, 164.
Hartledge, William, 339.
Hartley, Laura Ruth, 44.
Myron, 44.
William O., 167.
Hartline, Mr., 300.
Hartman, Louisa May, 56.
Hartmann, Caroline, 445.
Hartpence, Elza, 74.
Floyd Raymond, 74.
Ida, 74.
Margaret Jean, 74.
Marilyn Lee, 74.
Ralph, 61.
Violet Marie, 61.
Hartshorn, Eva Viola, 256
Hartsock, Susie, 12.
Hartson, Electa M., 234.
Hartwell, Ebenezer, 38.
Oliver, 38.
Phebe, 102.
Sarah, 38.
Hartzel, Mr., 441.
Hartzell,Mary Caroline,441
Harvey, Eldon, 468.
Harry, 467.
Kathy, 468.
Kevin, 468.
Mary, 407.
Nancy, 468.
Raymond, 468.
Harvison, Mr., 307.
G. E., 307.
Haseltine, Ann, 402.
Hash, Mr., 416.
Allan Fae, 416.
Deidra Kay, 416.
Haskell, Catherine, 98.
John, 98.
Hastings, Roy, 134.
Hatch, Vivian, 119.
Hatfield, Philip, 213.
Sarah E., 213.
Hathaway, Caleb, 43.
Elizabeth, 257.
Rachel, 43.
Susan, 43.
Hathron, John,Col., 26.
Hatten, Harry, 440.
Herbert Benedict, 440.
Herman Henry, 440.
Hattendorf, Mr., 260.
Janet Marie, 260.
Patricia Jane, 260.
Hauck, Eva, 58.
Peter, 58.
Hauge, Gabriel,Dr.,184.
Haugen, Joel, 91.
Julie Ann, 91.
Haughton,Chester Ray, 494.
Gail Lynn, 495.
Jay Earle, 495.
John Osborn, 495.
Judith Ann, 494.
Nancy, 495.
Patricia Rae, 494.
Thomas Ray, 495.
Haupt,Charles Lawrence,384
Daniel, 384.
Lawrence Oliver, 384.
Theresa Ann, 384.
Hauschenbush,Walter, 383.
Hauser, Sybil, 48.
Hausotter,Eliz. Ann, 117.
Hauter, Elma Jean, 102.
Havens, Mr., 355.
Austin, 101.
Grace, 101.
Homer, 101.
Havey, Hala Blanche,295.
Havron,James Tyre, 150.
Janet Kay, 150.
Haw, Charles, 237.
Hawes, Addison Sanger,358.
Bruce Addison, 358.
Joel D., 46.
Howard Haldane, 358.
Howard Heldane, 358.
Lee Benedict, 358.
Leslie Anne, 358.
Lyle Benedict, 358.
Meredith, 358.
Pamela Marie, 358.
Randall Kenneth, 358.
Sheila Edith, 358.
Preston Winfield, 358.
Hawkins, Mr.,245,426.
Clyde, 131.
Norman C., 131.
Roy, 248.
Hawks,Ida Deborah I., 30.
Maud Arwilda, 65.
Simeon Zephaniah, 65.
Verl Jason, 65.
Hawley, Martha, 483.
Samuel,Rev., 230.
Hay, Franklin E., 123.
Howard Benedict, 123.
Hayden, Aleyne, 448.
Hayden, Fanny, 259.
Hayes, Arthur, 366.
David L.,Dr., 31.
Effie May, 159.
Ethel, 366.
Joseph Francis, 505.
Lilly, 69.
Lloydean, 417.
Lloyd Monroe, 417.
Randell Glenn, 31.
Stephen Joseph, 505.
Susan Lynn, 31.
Thomas Mark, 505.
Hayner, Catherine, 409.
George, 409.
Haynes,Shirley Evelyn,507.
Haysom, Derek, 349.
Howard Henry, 349.
Richard Platt, 349.
Hayward, Mary Jane, 123.
Haywood, Alfred, 302.
Howard, 302.
John, 302.
Lester, 302.
Roland, 302.
William, 302.
Hazard, Florence Irene, 117.
Hazel, Ruby Leotia, 465.
Hazeltine, Ann, 295.
Marjorie, 295.
Hazen, Gretchen, 109.
Hazzard, Mr., 396.
Head, Helen Benedict, 378.
Henry O., 378.
Headley,Eliz. Adeline, 292.
Heady, Mr., 79.
Healy, Agnes, 500.
Leah, 331.
Samuel, 331.
Heaney, Howell Johnson, 228.
William Benedict, 228.
Heap, Dale William, 492.
David Lee, 492.
Dennie, 492.
Donald, 492.
Heasley, Al, 214.
Tommy, 214.
Heath, Benjamin, 210.
Hattie, 117.
Hebert, Lucille Marie, 268.
Occana Marie, 268.
Octave, 268.
Hecht, Lillian, 300.
Heckrodt, Barbara Jo, 322.
Beatrice Ione, 322.
Charles Elmer, 322.
Charles Kenneth, 322.
Debra Ann, 322.
Harold Stewart, 322.
Hurless William, 322.
James Elroy, 322.
Karl Henry, 322.
Kathy Ann, 322.
Lawrence Delbert, 322.
Leslie Francis, 322.
Marsha Jean, 322.
Shari Lynne, 322.
Virginia May, 322.
Hecox, Charles, 259.
Frances E., 259.

Hedge, Deborah, 321.
Robert, 321.
Steven, 321.
Hedin, Edith, 358.
John Benedict, 358.
Naboth, 358.
Hedrick, Amelia, 196.
Heese, Cameron Stephen, 242.
Jonthana Owen, 242.
Miquelyn Ann, 242.
Reagan Elisabeth,242.
Robert Franklin, 242.
Heffelfinger,Clifford,367
Craig, 367.
Eric Richard, 367.
Paula Kay, 367.
Robert Eugene, 367.
Sue Ann, 367.
Terry, 367.
William Clifford,367.
Heffron, Mary, 94.
Heggs,Marsha(Olive Victoria,) 351.
Martha Jane, 351.
Thomas, 351.
Heide, Mr., 480.
Heidl, Frederick, 74.
Steven, 74.
William Frederick,74.
Height, Gladys, 114.
Heim, Marcella, 356.
Heindrick,Clara Marie,140
Francis K., 140.
Marie Clara, 140.
Heiner, Emma L., 472.
Iona Purnell, 158.
Held, Paul, 317.
Paul Anthony, 317.
Helig, Donald, 241.
Scott, 241.
Heller, Doniece Ann, 79.
John Paul, 151.
Judith Marie, 79.
Lisa Ruth, 151.
Wm. Joseph, 79.
Helme, Agnes Benedict, 393.
Winfield, 393.
Helmer, Patricia, 460.
Helms, Cora Lucy, 153.
Helton, Lavorna, 220.
Heminover, Dorothy J.,225
Marion J., 225.
Peter D., 225.
Ruth G., 225.
Hemphill,Eleanor M., 332.
Henderson,Albert Tuttle, 388.
Barney, 14.
Elias, 189.
Evelyn, 14.
Frances Winifred,345.
James, 239.
Jennie, 239.
John, 83.
Mary, 14.
Sarah Jane, 487.
Susan, 239.
Walter, 14.
Henderson, William J.,388.
William Neal, 14.
Hendey, Minnie V., 480.
Hendren, Judith Ann, 85.
Leon, 85.
Hendrick, Frances M., 141.
Martha, 141.
Nancy, 325.
Hendricks, Eva Ann, 451.
Rebecca, 326.
Hendrickson,Henry Dean, 162
Henry T., 162.
Hendrix, Catherine A.,1.
Hendrix, Emma Wanda, 428.
John, 1.
Mary, 1.
Hendry, Clarence, 249.
George, 248.
Laura, 249.
Mildred, 249.
Robert, 249.
William, 249.
Henery, Patricia, 417.
Hengeveld,Eliz. Caroline, 375.
Jack H., 375.
John Albert, 375.
Thomas Andrew, 375.
Henley, Harriet Loyer, 378.
John, 378.
Marie Mable, 264.
Walter Ervin, 378.
Hennesy, Calvin, 463.
Henrikson, Arthur, 284.
Henry, Mr., 248,442.
Dorothy Marie, 75.
James, 464.
Katherine E.K., 377.
Maude, 436.
Hensiek, Minnie, 189.
Henson, Alton, 447.
Barbara Susan, 333.
Charles Ray, 333.
Charnel Jane, 333.
Chydene Rae, 333.
Henss, , Arthur Davis, 474.
Hepburn, Andrew, 385.
Barbara, 386.
Catherine Moore, 385.
Charles Keith, 386.
Charles McGuffy, 385.
David Ives, 386.
Henrietta, 385.
James McGuffy, 385.
Janet Douglas,385,386.
Julia Ann, 385.
Julia Cleveland, 385.
Kathryn Luella, 385.
Lucy Benedict, 385.
Mary Helen, 385.
Samuel Benedict, 385.
Susan Knight, 385.
William McGuffey, 385.
Hepworth, Claud, 355.
Daisy, 355.
Daniel, 355.
David, 355.
Eugene, 355.
Florence, 355.
Hazel, 355.
Hepworth, Joy, 355.
Mary, 355.
Nola, 355.
Samuel, 355.
Sarah Bell, 355.
Herber, Joseph James, 267.
Herbert, Elizabeth, 1.
Thomas J., 387.
Hergert, Frank Winfield, 373.
Martha Patricia, 373.
Meta, 373.
Herkimer, Ina, 491.
Herlyn, William, 5.
Herman, Everly, 226.
Harold, 67.
Hermeman, Ruth, 165.
Herne, Sarah Adelaide, 469.
Herrick, Alvin, 193.
Ralph, 128.
Sarah Ann, 193.
Theo Mae, 157.
Herring, Dale Edward, 438.
Gary Lyn, 438.
Norman Oscar, 438.
Herrlinger,Dorothy Ann, 72.
Herron, Ruth, 19.
Hersh, Russel E., 284.
Hershe, Mary, 504.
Hervey,Jean Elizabeth, 144.
Herzog, Burton Lee, 212.
Deloz, 212.
Hesley, Frank, 346.
Hess, Alfred I., 41.
Donald, 247.
John, 429.
Margaret, 241.
Heston, Annette Louise, 187.
Hetifield, Mr., 501.
Edward, Jr., 501.
Ieon, 501.
Heubeck, Louise, 168.
Heule, Nancy, 212.
Heuth, Amanda, 275.
Maude L., 275.
Mitchell, 275.
Hewitt, Algena, 508.
Amelia Lois, 69.
Heylin, Brock, 190.
Gordon, 190.
Marla, 190.
Peter, 190.
Heywood Alfred,493,499.
Arthur Alfred, 500.
Bradley Bryant, 499.
Brenda June, 499.
Burr Allen, 500.
Carol Ann, 499.
Curtis, 493.
Curtis Cecil, 499.
Frances, 493.
Frances Adelaide, 499.
Gayle Frances, 499.
Glen Mac, 500.
Harold, 493.
Harold Gould, 499.
Helen, 493.
Helen Esther, 500.
Howard, 493.
Howard Elms, 499.
James, 499.

Heywood, James Howard,499
John, 493.
John Alexander, 499.
John Alfred, 499.
John Andrew, 499.
Julia Charlotte, 500.
Kenneth John, 499.
Lester, 493.
Lester Lincoln, 500.
Linda Suzanne, 499.
Rolland, 493.
Rolland Edward, 500.
Rolland Thomas, 499.
Victoria Rose, 499.
William, 493.
William Alexander,499.
William Henry, 499.
Wray, 493.
Wray Charles, 499.
Wray William, 499.
Hiatt,Mary Elizabeth,80.
Phillip Morris, 80.
Shirley, 80.
Hibbard, Alice M., 172.
Hibbs, Sabina, 507.
Hickernell, Lucy, 170.
Hickey, Mr., 431.
Hickman, Mr., 87.
L. Clyde, 198.
Hicks, Charles, 192.
Dale Floyd, 507.
Debra Dianne, 507.
DeForest, 378.
Dennis Floyd, 507.
Floyd, 507.
Irene Elaine, 345.
Marjorie, 129.
Mary Ann, 192.
Hicocks, Daniel, 231.
Higby, Mabel, 36.
Higgins, Charles T., 391.
Earl, 18.
Elizabeth Ann, 391.
Genevieve Marion, 390.
Howard, 390.
Irene Gertrude, 390.
Malesta, 391.
High,Benjemin Augustus,6.
Benjamin Craig, 6.
Benjamin M., 6.
Elmer, 6.
Elmer Mack, 6.
Emma Ruth, 7.
Flora Viola, 6.
Lena M., 80.
Lois Virginia, 6.
Mack C., 6.
Maggie Pauline, 6.
Margaret Martha, 6.
Mary, 6.
Maude, 6.
Marcia Lynn, 6.
Minnie Lois, 6.
Sarah Louise, 6.
Swedson W., 6.
Hightower, Charles, 428.
Lucille, 380.
Hildebrandt, Mr., 435.
Hill, Alice Melanie, 20.
Archie, 479.
Hill,Beverly Benedict, 149.
Carolyn, 474.
Carolyn Ann, 47.
Carrie, 313.
Cecelia Jean, 87.
Charles B., 149.
Clifford Matthew, 163.
Cordelia, 33.
Daniel T.,Rev., 20.
David Alexander, 474.
Della, 449.
Edward C., 128.
Edward Clarence,Jr.,128.
Ellen, 206.
Elnora Maxine, 441.
Elva, 429.
Eugene, 193.
Florence, 128.
Frank, 429.
Frank Allen, 336.
George, 33.
Gerald D., 479.
Harold, 47.
James, 479.
James King, 149.
James M., 163.
Jessie, 329.
Joanne, 166.
Kate, 254.
Katherine Louise, 287.
Kayle Cynthia, 87.
Loretta Elaine, 163.
Loretta Elizabeth, 227.
Lucile, 290.
Marciana Ann, 87.
Margaret, 479.
Maurice M., 87.
Mitchell Eugene, 163.
Pamela Sue, 47.
Rowland Sloan, 128.
Sarah, 33.
Shannon Lee, 163.
Sheila Theodora, 20.
Stephen Kent, 47.
Thomas, 479.
Timothy Hugh, 47.
Van Ness, 149.
Virgie Maude, 409.
Hiller, Fanny, 475.
Hillman, Bertie, 309.
Calphurnia, 308.
Gregg, 12.
Harold, 12.
Jessie, 308.
L. L.,Dr., 308.
Walter, 309.
Hills, Anna Belle, 278.
Elnora, 245.
George, 245.
Mary, 245.
Hillyard, Wm. Russell, 59.
Hilton, Arleigh L., 215.
Carl, 423.
Dale, 320.
David R., 215.
Debra J., 215.
Karen Elizabeth, 503.
Laurie E., 215.
Ralph William, 503.
Sylvia, 493.
Hilton, Valerie Ellen, 503.
Hinds, Albert H., 109.
Hines, Olive Elvira, 260.
Hinkle, Arthur, 276.
Alice, 276.
Burt, 276.
Edgar, 275.
Ellsworth, 276.
Ernest, 276.
Henry, 276.
Lois, 276.
Luella, 276.
Hinkle, Manford, 275.
Oscar, 276.
Samuel, 275.
William, 276.
Hinkson, Anna, 225.
Hinman, B. B., 77.
Bessie, 77.
Daniel E., 354.
Darrel R., 354.
Darwin, 354.
Darwin J., 354.
Marjorie, 68.
Ralph, 77.
Virginia A., 354.
Hinsch, Ellen Louise, 135.
John H., 135.
Robert Thomas, 135.
Hintz, Martha, 244.
Ralph Edwin, 295.
Ralph James, 295.
Susan, 295.
Hippert, Mr., 193.
Hitchcock,Allison Geo., 285.
Florin Clifford, 285.
Homer G., 285.
Lois, 159.
Lyman Benedict, 285.
Hite, Clemuel G., 66.
Hitt, William, 20.
Hiurschler, Dorothy, 433.
Hoag, Alse, 44.
Anna, 327.
William, 364.
Hoard, Ellen Maud, 431.
Hobart, James C., 4.
Hobbis, Barbara, 384.
Hobbs, Mr. V., 144.
Mark William, 332.
Melinda Ann, 332.
Susan, 144.
Wendell, 332.
Hocken, Margaret Edith,257.
Hocker, Frances E., 80.
Harry, 32.
James Robert, 80.
Jane Ann, 80.
Judy, 80.
Kathy Ann, 32.
Lee, 32.
Mary Ann, 80.
Melvin R., 80.
Robert J., 80.
William, 32.
Hodge, Mr., 78.
Berniece Ann, 41.
Dora Luella, 14.
Pearl, 41.
Hodges, Mr., 248.

Hodges, Anice, 277.
Clark, 277.
David, 170.
Elva, 278.
Gilbert, 277.
Jemima, 277.
Kenneth, 170.
Leigh, 170.
Madison N., 277.
Marjorie, 248.
Mary Emily, 277.
Patricia Ann, 452.
Hodson,Anne Virginia,355
James Donnell, 355.
John R., 355.
John Ralph,Jr., 355.
Hoehl, Ann, 477.
Hoekstra,Eleanor, 488.
Hoff, Elizabeth, 228.
Vinnie Thesta, 59.
Hofford,Caroline Eliz.,473
Hofferber,Donna Rae, 265.
Edwin J., 265.
Marilyn Louise, 265.
Shirley Mae, 265.
Hoffman,Barbara Ann, 374.
Cora Marie, 501.
Donald Bruce, 501.
Dorothy Jeanne, 179.
F. P., 410.
Frank, 313.
Hazel Joy, 501.
Helen Hope, 501.
Helen Janice, 374.
Howard Benedict, 501.
Janice Marion, 501.
Joseph Benedict, 501.
Margaret, 241.
Maud, 221.
Oma Grace, 501.
Phinneus Potter, 501.
Quinby Partello, 501.
Ralph, 374.
Vernon Ellisworth, 501.
Wenzell Stacey, 501.
Hoft, Claudia Kendall,475
J. David, 475.
Hogan, C. A., 379.
Eulelia, 324.
Hoge,Helen Eugenia, 454.
Hogg, Abner, 380.
Myrtle, 43.
Hogue, Ola, 422.
Roy, 423.
Hohl, Betty, 447.
Hoisington, Captolia,186.
Holcomb,Bertha Bell, 174.
Charles E., 337.
Elmira, 337.
Hazel May, 337,491.
Holden, Arthur, 449.
Mary C., 186.
Missouri F., 1.
Morrell James, 449.
Holder, Ernest, 431.
Harry, 431.
Holderness,Hope Ellen,263
Wayne Vernon, 263.
Hole, Phebe, 56.
Holebrook, Ella, 139.
Holgate, Bessie Rae, 431.
Camilla Gertrude, 431.
Charles, 431.
Effie O., 431.
Harry Irvine, 431.
Martha Pearl, 431.
Myrtle Louella, 431.
Holiday, Katherine, 386.
Holl, Elizabeth Ann, 271.
Holland, Oma, 339.
W. F., 443.
Holle, Mr., 340.
Hollender, Elaine, 137.
Lucy, 385.
Hollerin, Mary, 308.
Holley, Eliza, 18.
Florella, 18.
James A., 18.
Hollier, Georgia, 386.
Holman, Johanna, 185.
Holmburg, Frances E., 183.
Holmes, A. K., 490.
Ada Marie, 277,508.
Barbara Ann, 42.
Barbara Jean, 508.
Bonnie Jean, 490.
Bruce H., 508.
Charles, 508.
Charles Bernard,490.
Charles Blacknell, 490.
Charles E., 11,357.
Charles Edmund, 508.
Charles Everett, 11.
Charles Hall, 508.
Clara Ann, 508.
Clarence, 42.
Cordelia Jane, 490.
David, 508.
Deborah, 508.
Donna May, 490.
Doris Loraine, 490.
Dorothy Jean, 508.
Douglas, 508.
Earl, 508.
Earl Hall, 508.
Gerald Wayne, 490.
Glenn, 508.
Harry, 508.
Henry Vail, 508.
Hollis, 490.
Hugh Samuel, 26.
Jeffrey, 508.
Jennie, 508.
Jerry Everrett, 11.
Jessie Elaine, 11.
Jill H., 508.
John, 507,508.
John A., 509.
John Benedict, 490.
John Henry, 508.
Kenneth, 508.
Kenneth Galerd, 490.
Leta Mae, 277,508.
Lewis H., 276,508.
Lewis Vail,277,497,508.
Lucy, 357.
Mae Ransom, 357.
Martha, 42.
Mary Abigail, 508.
Mechell Marie,497,508.
Holmes, Michael David, 508.
Mildred, 10.
Morley Benedict, 26.
Neva, 22.
Paul, 508.
Polly, 507.
Ralph Bernard, 490.
Robert William, 508.
Roberta M., 296.
Ronald Dale, 490.
Selora, 507.
Stephen Sheldon, 26.
Steven, 508.
Susan Louise, 277,497.
Susan M., 509.
Thelma Margarite, 490.
Walter Cleo, 490.
Walter Lee, 490.
Holst, DelLaine, 163.
Holt, Daryl Wayne, 84.
Jack, 84.
John Clark, 221.
John Matthew, 221.
Kent Ray, 84.
Norma Louise, 165.
Rebecca Ann, 221.
Sara Jeannette, 221.
Holton, Rebecca, 412.
Holtz, Alma Mildred, 310.
Carl, 310.
Holycross, Mr., 161.
Homan, Stella Vivian, 413.
Homer, Ruth, 343.
Hommel, Nettie, 339.
William, 339.
Hondorf, Frances, 197.
Hook, Mr., 417.
Hooker, Mabel, 61.
Hoopai, Jacob Edward, 214.
Jacob Enoa, 214.
Hooper, Maggie, 480.
Hoover, Carol, 32.
Edgar N., 429.
Frank, 502.
Herbert,Pres., 51.
Marilyn Valetta, 188.
Mattie, 364.
Nora, 58.
Sarah Ellen, 51.
Hopkins, Caroline, 370.
Doris, 165.
Marie Louise, 114.
Mildred, 502.
Verner, 186.
Hoppe, ---, 10.
Hopper, Mr., 259.
Hopping,Eliz. Gertrude,167.
Horn, Mr., 172.
Elga, 127.
H. Stanley, 127.
Isabel, 127.
Lois, 1.
William C., 127.
William Casper, 127.
Hornberger, Pauline, 91.
Hornby, Adell, 147.
Alfred, 147.
C. B., 147.
Cecil, 147.
Clarici, 147.

Hornby, Evelyn, 147.
Jennie H., 147.
Lewis, 147.
Mary H., 147.
Mildred, 147.
Horner, Delcie, 249.
Edwin C.,Jr., 152.
Horning, Margaret, 244.
Horr, Achsah, 75.
Josiah, 75.
Horsey, Frank, 273.
Horsley, Jack Laverne, 177
Laverne Raisbeck, 177.
Patsy Lee, 177.
Raymond Raisbeck, 177.
Ruth Ann, 177.
Horton, Amos, 1.
Amy, 1.
Audrey Gwinn, 245.
Clarence Neal, 244.
Corolie, 180.
Dale, 1.
Dorothy, 1.
Fred Delbert, 244.
Gartha Mae, 244.
Gerald, 1.
Gertrude, 1.
Gilbert, 1.
Harrison, 1.
Hazel, 1.
Jerrel Dean, 97.
Jonathan Earl,245,496
Lela Bessie, 244.
Melvina, 151.
Myrtle, 330.
Steven Jon, 496.
Steven Jonathan, 245.
Thomas Wilford, 245.
Timothy Jon, 496.
Wilford Earl, 244.
Hotchkiss, Eunice, 103.
William, 377.
Hough, Elizabeth, 275.
George, 275.
John L., 275.
Houghtaling,Lena May,115.
Phoebe Elizabeth, 490.
William, 428.
Houha, Helen, 452.
Houlding, Ellen, 407.
Houle, Lawrence, 494.
Rene Curtis, 494.
House, Mr., 159.
Charollet, 285.
Edward, 159.
Ephriam, 285.
Evelyn Meade, 282.
Frances, 159.
Irene L., 285.
Houseal, Mr., 381.
Houser, Mr., 432.
Ellison, 205.
Roy M., 336.
Housman, Gertrude, 280.
Houston, Emma Olivia,152.
Judy, 320.
Leroy, 320.
Sam, Gen., 249.
Houts,Barbara Helen,141.
Hovey,Charles Marcus,310.
Hovey, Chloe, 308.
Flora Bell, 310.
Luther Hodges, 310.
Howard, Agnes, 357.
Anne, 300.
Charles, 17,43.
Claude Stiner, 43.
Darlene, 158.
Darlene Alecia, 17.
Donald, 186.
Erin N. A., 158.
George, 17.
George Tracy, 17.
Horace, 380.
Irene, 279.
John, 403.
Kate, 42.
Marcet, 335.
Martha, 403.
Ollie, 6.
Rhetta Pegy, 43.
Sadie, 169.
Susie Adelma, 17.
Verdis, 158.
William, 17.
Howe, Ann, 251.
Aurora Marie, 293.
Arthur, 293.
Enoch, 293.
Joel, 251.
Joyce Darlene, 420.
Marion Aldrich, 330.
Mary, 293.
Walter L., 50.
Howell, Mr., 412.
Abbie Bell, 225.
Clarence, 42.
Daniel E., 225.
Gayle Arliss, 272.
Harold Clay, 172.
John Frederick, 3.
Laura J., 225.
Lula May, 42.
Myrtle, 42.
Oliver, 3.
Howie, Jessie, 202.
Hoyal, Marian Ione, 66.
Hoyt, Ebenezer, 114.
Jane(Jennie)Phoebe,488.
Helen Maria, 119.
Maria, 114.
Martha, 488.
Mary, 20.
Hubbard,Beverly Case,146.
Jenelle, 146.
Lauril Brook, 146.
Oahlee Genevieve, 408.
Stanley, 146.
Stanley Benedict, 146.
Hubbell, Amarilla, 304.
Martha, 77.
Huber, Benjamin Herr,475.
John, 372.
Minnie Herr, 475.
Hudson, Ethel, 259.
Lizzie, 380.
Marshall Hawley, 259.
Sandra Ann, 419.
Huebner,Garth Leonard,253.
Lenore Jean, 253.
Huebner, Leonard, 253.
Huelster, Mr., 362.
Patricia Ann, 362.
Huey, Ellen, 436.
Hufcutt, Flora, 440.
Huff, Mr., 114.
Benjamin Long, 98.
Clara Maria, 445.
Corvin James, 366.
Dorothy Ann, 367.
Elinor Mae, 367.
James, 98.
James B., 98.
John, 98.
Susan, 106.
Huffstutler, Bertha, 427.
Hugget, Opal, 185.
Huggett, Ruth Emma, 388.
Hughes, Daniel, 393.
David, 393.
Diana Sue, 420.
Debra, 393.
Donald, 393.
Edwin T., 192.
Emery Lee, 420.
Harold Benedict, 192.
Harriet, 179.
J. William, 152.
Jane Deborah, 35,229.
Jill Stephanie, 420.
John, 35,229.
Mary, 229.
Patricia Ann, 96.
Sandra Renae, 332.
Tony Elroy, 332.
William Jack, 420.
William Lee, 420.
Hughey, James, 1.
Hugus, Lottie, 170.
Hulbert, Mr., 330.
Pauline, 442.
Hulburt, Melvin, 463.
Ralph, 463.
Hulett, Nellie, 17.
Hull,Alice Isabell, 397.
Charles,Jr., 398.
Charles Eugene, 398.
David Lee, 398.
Esther Adee, 201.
Galen George, 398.
George Everett, 230.
George Noble, 398.
Hazel Bell, 398.
Jasper Noble, 398.
Joseph Charles, 397.
Leon Eugene, 398.
Ralph Taylor, 397.
Roberta Lea, 398.
Russell, 398.
Terry James, 398.
Hullendorf,Rebecca C., 54.
Huls, Bert W., 461.
Hultgren, Dorothy, 158.
Hume, Edwin Benedict, 455.
Elizabeth, 61.
Helen May, 195.
Joseph Thompson,Dr., 455.
Margaret Elizabeth, 455.
Mary Virginia, 455.
Robert Thompson, 455.

Humes, Ethel, 395.
Humiston,Edward Judson, 131.
Elizabeth, 131.
Judson, 131.
Margaret, 131.
Pauline, 131.
Humiston,Dorothea Mae,438
Humphrey, Bertha A., 128.
Ernest, 128.
Ernestine, 128.
Fannie, 201.
George, 128.
George Emmett, 128.
Harry, 206.
Hazel, 331.
Herbert Arthur, 128.
Nettie Louise, 329.
Humprey, Harry, 338.
Hundley, Nora Lea, 413.
Hungerford, Helen, 376.
Hunt, Mr., 459,468.
Adele, 337.
Alice, 214.
Brian Scott, 496.
Charles Raymond, 150.
Doris, 154.
Earl, 154.
Ercel B., 64.
Fredric Henry, 64.
Harry, 154.
Hazel, 154.
Jan, 459.
Janet, 154.
John Ellsworth, 64,496.
Julia, 459.
Laura Fidelia, 113.
Phyllis, 154.
Rodney, 496.
Ronald Raymond, 150.
Rosalind, 274.
Suzanne, 154.
Hunter, Mr., 253,451.
Benedict, 260.
Bessie, 176.
Lloyd DeGraw, 260.
Huntington,Francis C.,371
Jennie, 380.
Lawrence Smith, 371.
Prescott B., 371.
Sadie, 313.
Samuel, 371.
Sarah Powell, 371.
Susan Butler, 371.
Huntley, Gordon, 415.
Grace Louise, 170.
Sally, 310.
Huntly, Dorcas, 236.
Hurd,Caroline M. H.,328.
Gertrude Mary, 165.
Sally, 34.
Hurlbert, Priscilla, 296.
Hurlbutt, Lizzie, 387.
Hurst, Martha Jane, 87.
Huss, Alan, 367.
Donald, 367.
Douglas, 367.
Sandra Lee, 367.
Husted, Alfred, 218.
Caroline, 218.
Husted, Carrie E., 29.
Hattie, 29.
Julia Elizabeth, 29.
Mary Augusta, 218.
Mary Jane, 29,116.
Samuel G., 29.
William E., 30.
William Edmund, 29.
Hustis, Mr., 151.
Huston, Karen, 349.
Michael Benedict, 349.
Patricia Louise, 349.
Robert A., 349.
Hutchens, Marie, 176.
Hutcherson,Alma Alice,324.
Lena M., 324.
Sarah Hannah, 324.
Williamson Dunn, 324.
Hutcheson, Cynthia Lynn, 271
Christopher Lee, 271.
Marnie Louise, 271.
Ord Marvin, 271.
Teresa, 271.
Hutchinson, Cindy, 464.
Clarence, 317.
Diane, 464.
Doris Marian, 317.
Douglas Wright, 334.
Frank B., 317.
Fred, 464.
Garnet, 464.
Harold, 317.
Hobert, 67.
Lloyd, 317.
Ralph, 464.
Robert, 317.
Shelda, 464.
Hutchison,Bernice Edith,113.
Edward, 29.
Florence, 28.
Gerhard, 29.
Isabelle, 499.
Joseph, 29.
Joseph Christman,Dr.,28.
Lois, 196.
Marian, 29.
Mattie, 29.
Richard A., 113.
Hutton, Gertrude, 374.
Huyck, Rexford, 173.
Hyack, Lillian, 444.
Hyatt, Lucy, 251.
Hyde, Alva, 308.
Chauncy, 308.
Daniel, 308.
E. S., 334.
Henry P., 325.
Ira, 308.
Jabez, 326.
Jefferson J., 326.
Mary, 308.
Mary Josephine, 326.
Melissa, 308.
Nancy, 325.
Patty, 229.
Roxy, 73.
Sabrina, 326.
Sarah Eliza, 325.
Hyland, Mr., 308.
Hyre, Charles Dee, 367.
Hysell, Stanley M., 15.

Ice,Andrew Jackson, 412.
Orva Lee, 412.
Idlet, Cora May, 84.
Idol, Estella, 334.
Iley, Verlie, 176.
Illson, Martha Jane, 351.
Ilton, Chas. F., 321.
Imhoff, Gladys, 499.
Ingalls, Ella M., 134.
Ingold, Esther, 503.
Ingram, Delight, 454.
Orvalyn Ynona, 461.
John William, 418.
Kelly Jean, 418.
Theresa Diane, 418.
Inman, Mae, 502.
Marjory A., 354.
Innian, Samuel, 96.
Irace, Mammie, 435.
Ireland, Mr., 246.
Martha Christine, 175.
Iriarte, Isidors,Rev., 175.
Irion, Thusaelda, 144.
Irish, Almina Maria, 293.
Ezekiel, 293.
Irvin, Eleanor E., 415.
Irvine,Alberta Barclay,86.
Irving, Annie Eliz., 183.
Irwin, Lawrence, 273.
Ruby, 273.
Velma Ethel, 273.
Isaacs, Mr., 421.
Isbell, Sophie, 50.
Isenburg, Catharine F.,55.
Isenhour, James W., 156.
Iten,Lavinia Caroline,325.
Ives, Ardie, 175.
Frank B., 175.

Jackiewictz, Agnes, 426.
Jackling, Donald, 255.
JoAnn, 255.
Samuel, 255.
Susanne, 255.
Thomas, 255.
Jackman, Ray, 353.
Jackson, Mr., 62,155.
Albert Brown, 280.
Anson W., 373.
Anson Wiseman, 373.
Barbara Ann, 375.
Argle, 460.
Bertha Alice, 463.
C. O., 198.
Charles O'Brien, 198.
Deborah Kay, 460.
Denver Jabez, 373.
Eula, 198.
Flora Ethel, 55.
Florence Everly, 375.
Frances Lucille, 373.
Gladys Viola, 161.
Jackie, 55.
James, 11.
John, 138.
John L., 429.
Kenneth, 373.
Laura Amelia, 332.

Jackson,Leslie Kendall,375.
Linda Ann, 375.
Mariah E., 429.
Marian Alice, 375.
Martha, 198.
Mary, 198.
Mary Lenore, 373.
Norma Meriam, 373.
Patricia, 11.
Robert Kendall, 375.
Ronald, 11.
Roy, 11.
Sharon Dee, 280.
Stephen Ray, 460.
Susan, 248.
Timothy Brown, 280.
Vina, 434.
Weldon George, 373.
William Ralph, 460.
Jacobs, Mr., 63.
Blane Benedict, 212.
Brian, 212.
Deniece Melane, 63.
Edith M., 394.
Eleanor Ruth, 262.
Emma May, 338.
Gladys Louise, 307.
Kathern Marie, 63.
Mark Edward, 63.
Ralph Hubert, 63.
Rhoda, 76.
Robert, 212.
Jacobsen,Carol Marie,168
Jacqes, Alcide, 295.
Jacques, Edward, 138.
Jeanette, 138.
James, Mr., 195.
Donald H., 268.
Etha Mae, 502.
Evia May, 6.
Harriet, 283.
Hattie May, 168.
Hazel, 61.
Joanne, 195.
Julia Mae, 334.
Lila, 61.
Linnea Ruth, 134.
Lloyd Jesse, 334.
Loyd Virgil, 334.
Martha, 195.
Mary Rosalie, 68.
Orren Waldo, 195.
Peter Charles, 134.
Robert William, 134.
Sally, 195.
Stephen P., 134.
Timothy Brian, 134.
Jameson, Mr., 455.
Jandrew, Julia, 469.
Marian, 435.
Janes, Robert J., 370.
Janes, William, 381.
Jaques, Harry Edwin, 44.
Mabel Elizabeth, 44.
Jaquette, Frances A., 260
Jean Elaine, 260.
Judy Lee, 260.
Robert Allen, 260.
Robert Thomas, 260.
Jarmaia, Millie, 433.
Jarnigan,Minnie May,164.
Jaroe, Ardina A., 75.
Jarvis,Linda Katherine,180.
Lowell, 180.
Jarzebeck, Mr., 441.
Jaycox,Anna Marie, 163.
Jeannisson, James, 356.
Jeffries, Samuel B., 319.
Jenkins, Huderta, 91.
Claire Allison, 47.
Allan Ray, 272.
Clifford William, 272.
Elmer, 91.
Harold, 91.
Marianne Elizabeth, 272.
Merle, 91.
Pearl, 91.
Richard, 91.
Ruby, 91.
Jennes, Mr., 87.
Jennings, Carleton, 509.
Estella, 225.
Fannie R., 267.
Georgia, 20.
Georgiana, 509.
Gertrude Eleanor, 508.
Harold, 416.
Howard, 509.
Ira Frank, 509.
Mary Louise, 509.
Patricia Elizabeth,289.
Stephen Logan, 326.
Susie Almeda, 509.
Vera, 226.
William Wilson, 508.
Wilson, 509.
Jensen,Annette Ella, 340.
Barbara Lynn, 340.
Beverly Jean, 391.
Lloyd Wayne, 340.
Sandra Lou, 340.
Susan Bea, 340.
Vernon L., 340.
Victor Bernard, 340.
Jenson, Alfred, 87.
Jereau, Matthew Mark, 434.
Richard, 434.
Jermyn, Mr., 348.
Jesmer, Jessie Lee, 100.
Jesson, Edna, 361.
Jessup, Donna Jean, 297.
Jett, Mr., 96.
Jewell, Mr., 171,412.
Charlotte, 279.
Hazel, 397.
Virginia, 171.
Ruby, 242.
Jinks, Linnie May, 151.
Jirell, Mr., 71.
Julie Ann, 72.
Johannesen, Evelyn, 271.
Johengen,Neil Lloyd, 465.
Thomas Charles, 465.
Johenning, Joseph, 311.
Robert E., 311.
Johns, Adelaide, 215.
Isabella Little, 113.
Johnson, ---, 1.
Mr.,127,247,346,436.
Albert Raymond, 329.
Johnson, Alice, 202.
Alice Marie, 421.
Alonzo(Lonzie,) 423.
Angela Faith, 507.
Angeline, 66.
Ann, 21.
Annie, 425.
Arlene Collins, 155.
Arlene May, 329.
Bernard Wayne, 273.
Bessie, 106.
Betty Jo, 80.
Betty Lou, 421.
Blanche, 362.
Bruce, 280.
C. Benedict, 173.
Carl Bradford, 151.
Carl O., 460.
Carl Owsley, 150.
Carolyn, 150.
Charles, 108,429.
Charles H., 280.
Charles Hal, 150.
Charlotte Ann, 421.
Chauncey Hallums, 150.
Cheryl Ester, 108.
Clarence Leonard, 507.
Clarence O., 173.
Clifford Lynn, 273.
Craig Kenneth, 108.
Daniel, 190.
David Lewis, 198.
Dean, 190.
Dewey, 423.
Diana Lee, 421.
Doris Elizabeth, 421.
Dorothy Evelyn, 150.
Dorothy Juanita, 507.
Dorothy Lou, 329.
Earl, 280.
Edyth Zerelda, 323.
Elbert Allen, 362.
Eloise, 365.
Erasmus, 66.
Ethel, 150,280.
Etta Mae, 421.
Everett, 280.
Florence, 68.
Floyd E., 280.
Franklin James, 329.
George, 441.
Georgeana, 190.
George Ewing, 421.
Georgia Louise, 421.
Geraldine, 315.
Glen Colt, 422.
Glen Edgar, 362.
Glenn Matthew, 507.
Gustav, 11.
Harlan Donavan, 362.
Harold, 346,365.
Harold Wesley, 507.
Harriet Lizabeth, 319.
Herbert N., 280,281.
Horace, 380.
Howard Benedict, 150.
Ida, 466.
Isaac L., 280.
Jack M., 288.
James, 40,43.

Johnson, James Alvin, 151
James Russell, 346.
Jay Anthony, 173.
Jerry Rex, 80.
John, 11.
John William, 507.
John Winthrop,Jr., 143.
Joseph H., 43.
Joseph Herbert, 150.
James Philip, 66.
Katherine Hill, 150.
Kathleen, 429.
Kay Ellen, 151.
Keith Leonard, 507.
Kim Joseph, 507.
Laura, 280.
Laura Leona, 507.
Leah, 280.
Leatrice Juanita, 421.
Leland Wallace, 198.
Leonard Keith, 507.
Lester F., 108.
Lillian, 154.
Linda Jane, 329.
Lottie May, 423.
Louis, 329.
Louis George, 421.
Louise M., 197.
Lucille Edith, 108.
Lucille Helen, 507.
Lyndon Myron, 85.
Lynn, 173.
Mabel, 420.
Margaret, 411.
Margaret Ann, 108.
Marion Josephine, 150.
Melissa Della, 460.
Melody Lynne, 85.
Melvin O., 361.
Merle, 280.
Michelle Lynn, 507.
Myrtle F., 213.
Nancy Louise, 198.
Nellie M., 146.
Norma Jean, 421.
Olga, 477.
Oliver, 1.
Patricia, 32.
Paul Jeffrey, 288.
Penelope, 40.
Penny Marie, 421.
Phyllis Gail, 507.
Ray, 280,423.
Rebecca Kay, 151.
Rena Alice, 315.
Rex, 80,280.
Rhonda Renee, 507.
Richard A., 450.
Rita Winona, 362.
Robert Glen, 422.
Robert Osgood, 66.
Robert Wayne, 288.
Ronald James, 346.
Russell Mark, 507.
Ruth, 452.
Ruth Lillian, 280.
Sarah, 40,43.
Sharon Kay, 507.
Sharyl Kay, 303.
Stella M., 71.
Johnson, Steven William,507.
Susan Elizabeth, 198.
Tadd Wayne, 422.
Terry Ennis, 108.
Thelma, 365.
Velma Anita, 362.
Vicky Gail, 422.
Victor, 465.
Vivian, 89.
Walter Frederick, 507.
William Benedict, 66.
William C., 1.
William Herschel, 150.
William O., 66.
Johnston,Abraham Benj.,325.
Alfred Heroun, 95.
Archibald E., 361.
Barbara Kay, 361.
David Elwell, 361.
Diane Anitia, 361.
Donald Nels, 361.
Edwin Arnold, 361.
Flora Elizabeth, 361.
Gail Elizabeth, 361.
George DeForest, 361.
Gordon Thomas, 361.
Harry H., 361.
Isabella Maude, 350.
Janet Adel, 361.
Laura Elnora, 40.
Lester B., 361.
Lewis,Rev., 392.
Linda Ellen, 361.
Marilyn Ann, 361.
Mary Sprague, 95.
Ralph A., 361.
Robert Raymond, 506.
Samuel Elwell, 361.
Sharon Catherine, 361.
Shirley Gertrude, 95.
Sjanna Lee, 94.
Stephen Berry, 361.
Warren Nickolas, 361.
William Geo.,M.D., 94.
Willis Archibald, 94.
Johnstone, Mr., 73.
Dean, 73.
Elsie, 73.
Lyle, 73.
Rex, 73.
Jolley, Mr., 247.
James Murray, 246.
John James, 246.
June Marg.Lucille,246.
Phyllis Marian, 246.
Ronald Clare, 246.
Shirley, 503.
Jonas, Donna Diane, 89.
Robert J., 89.
Jonason, Alice, 327.
Jones, Mr., 69,162,483.
Abigail, 478.
Alpha Warren, 322.
Bernard Richard, 321.
Betty Ann, 322.
Bonita Lee, 271.
Charles William, 397.
Diana, 180.
Donn Darius, 37.
Dorothy Anne, 137.
Jones, Earle, 271.
Effie A., 192.
Elizabeth Ada, 484.
Elma Grace, 166.
Elmyra, 68.
Eva, 444.
Frederick A., 37.
Goldia Helen, 30.
Harriet, 396.
Harry E., 137.
Hattie, 312.
James, 236.
John Barclay,Jr., 135.
Judy Elizabeth, 484.
Kathleen E., 296.
Lawrence Dean, 321.
Lawrence Earle, 271.
Leffrey, 416.
Leslie Bernard, 321.
Linda Carol, 322.
Mark Lynn, 271.
Martha, 419.
Marvin Harvey, 321.
Mildred Louise, 321.
Oleta Belle, 19.
Orrin A., 192.
Pamela, 321.
Paul Leslie, 320.
Percy, 192.
Rebecca, 53.
Robert, 380,490.
Robert Eugene, 322.
Sam Leslie, 320.
Serenus, 192.
Shari LaRayne, 271.
Shirley Marie, 321.
Susie, 380.
Sylvia Ann, 321.
Thelma Lucile, 79.
Thornton Gilbert, 271.
Joralemon,Flora Frances,312.
Jordan, Mrs., 156,159.
Dennis, 52.
Emma, 451.
John, 94.
Joseph, 77.
Margaret, 94.
Pamela Mae, 52.
Robert,Dr., 333.
Timothy Aaron, 52.
Jorden, Mr., 171.
Jordon,Clarence Edwin,120.
Ruth L., 220.
Jorgenson, Jaunita, 499.
Joslin, Mr., 171.
Anna, 171.
Josselyn, Amasa, 98.
Joyce, Kenneth, 359.
Joyner,Clarence Jason,242.
Jeffrey Benedict, 242.
Kelly Louise, 242.
Rick Lynn, 242.
Judd, Angeline, 338.
Eli, 338.
Linda, 485.
Lucinda, 251.
Nora, 452.
Judson,Genevieve Leonne,247
Gwendolyn Luella, 247.
Kemper Benedict, 247.

Judson,Riley Steven,247.
Sophia, 213.
Juell, Carrie, 129.
Juergens, Emma L., 414.
Juliff, Fred, 495.
Ronald, 495.
Sandra, 495.
Jump, Ida C., 241.
June,Annie Gertrude, 146.
Jungbauer, Virginia, 438.
Junken, Eliz.Morrison,124

Kaczow, John Nicholas,387.
John T., 387.
Kadie, Sylvia May, 453.
Kaezor, Regina, 501.
Kagey, Elizabeth, 275.
Kahn, Marcella, 207.
Kahrs,Lynne Rochelle, 418.
Raymond Diekrick, 418.
Kain, Agnes, 144.
Elizabeth, 144.
Lawrence J., 144.
Kaljeski, Mr., 439.
Kallan, Kay Meredith, 202.
Kim Elizabeth, 202.
Thomas, 202.
Kallehave,Johnanna S.,326.
Kamrath,Jason Mitchell,486
Jay James, 486.
Kanauss, Mary, 171.
Kandt, Beverly L., 106.
Kane, Adelia Jane, 329.
Harold, 284.
James Joseph, 329.
John, 329.
Seda Louise, 330.
Kanouse, Essner, 444.
Karch, Harry, 79.
Karkiainen, Mr., 458.
Karmicheal,Harold , 181.
Karr, (Widow,) 411.
Karsteter, Nancy Jean, 196.
Kasica, Bertha Lois, 183.
Kaspar, James, 209.
Kasson, Joy, 57.
Kathern, John,Col., 26.
Kauffman, Mr., 62.
Kaufman, Bruce, 248.
Daniel, 248.
Emma, 372.
Gary, 248.
Jack, 248.
Judith Ann, 248.
Seigel, 291.
Kaufmann,Florence H.,400.
Kay, Eliz. Morrison, 450.
Marjorie Lola Mae, 191.
Ora, 22.
Kayes, Helen, 111.
Kaytor, Mr., 250.
Kean,Marcella Inez, 441.
Keatinge,Gerald Robert,184
Martha Elizabeth, 184.
Robert Reed, 184.
Keast,Gladys Ethel, 446.
Keaton, Annie, 213.
Keck, Addie, 49.
Artie, 59.
Artie Belle, 60.
Keck, Lydia, 49.
Keefe,Christine Carol,127.
Daniel Wallace, 127.
Holly Benedict, 127.
Keefer, David Oliver, 473.
Keel, George, 461.
Keeler, Adelbert L., 193.
Alonzo Burrell, 4.
Burrell Alonzo, 4.
Ellis Morrow, 4.
Emily A., 130.
George O., 328.
Isaiah, 130.
James Ezra, 4.
James Rollin, 4.
Laurie Joan, 193.
Linda Lee, 193.
Luke, 4.
Lydia Cyrena, 5.
Phoebe, 27.Robert,149.
Keeley, Kerry, 190.
Keener,Dorothy Winifred,144
Keeney,Louise Almyra, 510.
Margaret, 155.
Keep, Marion Grace, 458.
Kees, W. Albert, 6.
Keese, John, 40.
Keesling,James Elmer, 80.
Michael James, 80.
Keezer, Dorothy, 340.
Helen, 340.
Kehr, Phillip, 95.
Keith, C. Wesley, 163.
Elfleda, 11.
Elizabeth, 11.
Robert, 11.
Keithly, Mabel Pearl, 23.
Kelchner, Mary, 395.
Keller,Bennett Dallas,157.
Christopher Michael, 157.
Donald John, 73.
Dallas, 157.
Dorothy Ida, 73.
Hannah Hawley, 233.
Jerome Dwane, 73.
John Donald, 73.
John H., 73.
Kelley, Connie Dianne, 188.
Earl L., 311.
Fred, 449.
Ida, 449.
Kathleen, 190.
Laura, 326.
Mabel, 449.
Richard W., 176.
Thomas Gilbert, 188.
Thomas John, 188.
Kellicutt, Myrtle, 225.
Kellner, Mr., 34.
Kellogg,Abigail Frances,226.
Arvilla, 203.
Catherine, 78.
Edward, 226.
Ethel, 210.
George, 218.
George Edwin, 218.
Homer, 259,485.
Homer Frederick,259,485.
Ida Estelle, 218.
Jane Filura, 203.
Kellogg, John Arthur, 203.
Judith Ann, 259,485.
Mark Floyd, 259.
Mary Ann, 226.
Seeley Mead, 203.
Walter P., 210.
William Crissey, 218.
Kelly, Brenda Jean, 85.
Charles Franklin, 85.
Flora Lee, 6.
Katharine JoAnn, 328.
Jennie Pricilla, 70.
Jessica M., 255.
Lucille Stockton, 85.
Mary Estella, 6.
Nancy, 335.
Rita, 467.
Robert Lee, 6.
Kelsey, Avery, 198.
Bonnie, 198.
Boyd, 198.
Dawn, 198.
Grace E., 30.
Heather, 198.
James, 269.
Judy, 269.
Lila, 370.
Mark, 198.
Robin, 198.
Susan, 269.
Walter, 198.
Kelso, Christina, 248.
Edna, 240.
Edna Jean, 241.
Roy, 241.
Kelty, Edward, 294.
Kemmeyer, Marion, 158.
Kemper, Agnes, 166.
Kempton, Mary H., 40.
Kenaston, Carl Casper, 87.
Carrie, 87.
Edith, 87.
James Francis, 87.
Lois Claire, 87.
Kendall, Cynthia Jo, 223.
Eliza, 374.
Jan Allen, 223.
Katherine Margaret, 468.
Kenneth, 223.
Ruth, 81.
Kendrick, Anna, 300.
Kengla,Blanche Marg., 458.
Kennedy, Ann, 389.
Ardyce Elizabeth, 56.
Bruce Orval, 56.
Carol Benedict, 2.
Cora, 122.
Dawn Marie, 402.
Dorothy, 202.
Fred, 56.
Glennarae, 464.
Gregory, 464.
James L., 402.
John Bernard, 402.
Kathleen Ann, 56.
Lenn, 426.
Mabel Judy, 56.
Malcolm, 464.
Mary Frances, 262.
Merlin Junior, 56.

Kennedy,Michael Herbert, 402.
Orval Milford, 56.
Penelope, 141.
Ramona, 503.
Stephen Gerald, 402.
William, 64.
Wm.Robert Strange,Jr.,2
Kenner, Ella, 59.
Kennibeck, Doris J., 315.
Kenny, Ada Mae, 419.
Kenyon, Mr., 468.
Kerby,Alice Amanda, 453.
Kerchival, Della B., 268.
Laura Lee, 268.
William, 268.
Kern, Edna, 474.
Eine Fochneo, 478.
Ella Flory, 478.
Elleweina, 478.
Fyanna Louisa, 477.
Jacob, 477.
Jane Amanda, 478.
Julianna, 477.
Maria Wanna, 478.
Marsa, 478.
Mina, 256.
Susiaan, 478.
Kerney, Mr., 166.
Kerr, Betty, 464.
Brian Keith, 266.
David, 266.
Elizabeth, 487.
Linda Sue, 266.
Mary Ethel, 292.
Paul B., 95.
Robert Eugene, 266.
William Robert, 95.
Kerrick, Mr., 418.
Kershner, Chas. Cosby, 250
Elizabeth Carroll, 250.
Florence Victoria, 250.
Ira Morris, 250.
John Charles, 250.
Patricia Ann, 250.
Virginia Rose, 250.
Kersting, Anna, 267.
Antone, 267.
Christina, 267.
Katy, 267.
Mary Ida, 267.
Tony, 267.
William, 267.
Kesl, Charles, 243.
Lari Elizabeth, 243.
Scott William, 243.
Kessler, Mr., 412.
George, 311.
Ketcham, Charles H., 230.
George E., 230.
Mary, 230.
Mary Benedict, 230.
Ketchum,Elizabeth,121.146.
Esther, 24.
Keyes, Helen, 135.
Keys, Benita, 508.
Glenn, 508.
Gussie, 508.
Kholer, Rollin, 508.
Khun, Dorothy, 296.
Khun, Marcia, 296.
Roy, 296.
Kibbits, Emma, 142.
Kidd, Louise J., 177.
Kier, Betty June, 205.
Kilbourn, Benjamin, 24.
Betsy Rogers, 123.
George Rogers, 123.
John, 24.
Joseph, 24.
Newton, 24.
Phoebe, 24.
Sally Mason, 123.
Vincent, 24.
Virgil, 24.
Kilborne, Adelaid, 24.
Almira, 24.
Charles, 24.
Delorme, 24.
Isaac, 24.
Louisa, 24.
Maria, 24.
Wellington, 24.
Kilene, Gladys, 91.
Kiley, Johanna Agnes, 313.
Kilgour, Bertha F., 185.
Florence, 93.
Harry C., 185.
Jennie K., 185.
John, 93.
John Cole, 94.
Mary E., 185.
Odriance, 94.
Richard A., 185.
Rowland, 93.
Susan, 94.
Willard, 94.
Killam, Janyth Lee, 256.
John, 256.
Ruth Rae, 256.
Killian, Sophronia, 341.
Killingworth, Dennis, 433.
Killmaster, Martha, 8.
Kilmer, Abram B., 236.
Amanda, 236.
Bertha Mae, 214.
Stella M., 123.
Killmer, Abram B., 236.
Celestia Ann, 236,241.
Henrietta Marion, 236,237
Killmore, George, 407.
Kilts, Lula, 99.
Kimball, Genevieve, 308.
Rachel Frost, 185.
Kilpatrick, Barbara, 206.
Elmer J., 206.
Gladys, 206.
Lawrence, 206.
Morgan, 206.
Kimball, Josephine, 489.
Kimber, Wesley R., 507.
Kimmer, Sarah E., 353.
Kincaid, Mr., 350.
Eva Alfretta, 85.
Kinch, George Lamont, 19.
J. Richard, 19.
Judith Ann, 19.
Roger Howard, 19.
Kindred, Bert, 62.
Kines, Doreen, 51.
King, Ann Hathoway, 459.
Beatrice, 364.
Bertha, 54.
Betsey, 193.
Carrie Frances, 326.
Charles W., 25.
Denis Brian, 116.
Donna, 48.
Donna Jean, 393.
Dorothy Mabel, 116.
Edward Alex.Henry,116.
Edward Eugene, 84.
Edward McDonald, 454.
H. Leona, 326.
Irene, 25.
Janet Antonette, 393.
Janet Thelma, 393.
John,Dr., 122.
John Benedict, 326.
Kenneth R., 393.
Leslie Carlsa, 116.
Lucinda, 336.
Mamie, 134.
Marilyn Sue, 160.
Martha Louise, 326.
Mary, 46,470.
Mary Jackson, 176.
Paoli, 193.
Ronald, 84.
Roosevelt, 393.
Sophia A., 122.
Susan, 46.
William, 46.
Kingston, Marion Ruth,109
Kinkade, Grace Louise,507
Melvin, 507.
Nora Rae, 507.
Sarah Ann, 507.
Kinne, Cyrus, 403.
Japheth, 403.
Roxanna, 403.
Kinnear, Dallas, 43.
Jeffrey, 43.
Kinner, Marlea Louise, 338.
Marty Carl, 338.
Maureen Lee, 338.
Maurice, 338.
Maurice Arthur, 338.
Michelle May, 338.
Kinney, Arrington W.,282
Constance, 90.
Joanna, 112.
Kinsey,Lois Lucille,486.
Kinzey, Lois Lucille,486
Kirchener, Allison, 479.
Kirchner, Miss, 500.
Carolyn, 146.
Kirk, A. Roger, 476.
Archibald Allen, 476.
Ella F., 476.
Emma Edith, 476.
Fanny Benedict, 476.
Frank A., 476.
James M., 476.
Ruth A., 476.
S. Lewis, 476.
Kirkpatrick,Finley,Rev.116
Mary, 49.
Kirkwood, Laurence, 450.
Kistler, Clarence Leroy, 81.

Kistler, Emerson L., 81.
Geraldine Ann, 81.
Michael, 81.
Patrick, 81.
Kiutner,June Virginia,484
Klahn, Lorrance P., 501.
Kleckner, Wm., 164.
Klein, Caddie, 396.
Everett, 396.
Frank, 396.
Robert, 396.
Rose Marie, 396.
S. A., 396.
Klejman, Susan, 228.
Kleopper, Mr., 181.
Jennie, 181.
Martha, 181.
Kletz, Cindy Lynn, 420.
Lynson, 420.
Kline, Arthur, 437.
Kling, Shirley, 162.
Klingsieck,Doris Ilene,60.
Klitz, Jay Lee, 493.
Jesse J., 493.
Maurice James, 493.
Roy Morrison, 493.
Russell Philip, 493.
Wilbur Fred, 493.
Klock, Anamae Jane, 485.
Anna Mae, 259.
Kloetzke, Andrea L.,438.
Edward, 438.
Klomp,Alida Wilhelmina,450
Beverly Joyce, 450.
Dorothy Irene, 450.
Estella Alice, 450.
James, 450.
John, 450.
John A., 450.
John Wilson, 450.
Lela, 450.
Marjorie Marie, 450.
William, 450.
Kloppenburg,Meta C., 167.
Klotz,David Arthur,259,485
David Joseph, 485.
Debora Ann, 485.
J. C.,Mrs., 259.
Joseph C., 259.
Joseph Charles, 485.
Penelope Ann,259,485.
Klungtvedt, Arthur H., 92.
Linda Dawn, 92.
Patricia Starr, 92.
Richard Lee, 92.
Sharon Kay, 92.
Steven LeRoy, 92.
Theodore Arthur, 92.
Knapp, Alva, 241.
Alvah (Bud,) 242.
Candace Louise, 177.
Electa P., 268.
Elma H., 372.
Elsie, 371.
Francis, 368.
Grace M., 308.
Helen, 278.
Jane Ives, 498.
Jessie Benedict, 371.
Kate Louise, 371.
Knapp, Kenneth, 371.
Lawrence C., 283.
Lorena Winifred, 241.
Marcella Jane, 242.
Mary Ann, 199.
Melanie Lynn, 177.
Raymond Clinton,Rev.177
Shepherd, 371.
Kneeland, Silas, 338.
Knepper, Catherine, 472.
Jennetta, 473.
William, 473.
Knickerbocker, Nora, 331.
Kniffin, Loubelle, 218.
Knight, Mr., 250.
Agnes Betty, 385.
Allen, 256.
Ethel, 435.
Frank, 409.
Fred, 409.
Gettie, 278.
Gloriana O'M., 170.
John, 416.
John L.,Rev., 240.
Phoebe Jane, 409.
Simeon H., 170.
Knotts, Mary E., 79.
Knouse, Edith Cora, 432.
Knowles, Arthur, 39.
Elizabeth, 39.
Innocent, 39.
Lucille, 65.
Robert, 62.
William, 39.
Knutson, Carolyn Ann, 22.
James F., 22.
Kenneth Lee, 22.
Linda Kay, 22.
Koab, Lois, 97.
Koehler, Mr., 472.
Gregory, 472.
Herbert, 472.
Linda, 472.
Koehlor, Lydia, 489,497.
Koeler, W., 248.
Koenig, Mr., 359.
Koffman, Alexander, 490.
Bessy, 490.
Frank, 490.
Goldy, 490.
Katherine, 490.
Mabel, 490.
Maude, 490.
Nicholas, 490.
Kohler, Mr., 478.
Adelbert, 363.
Helen, 363.
Kathleen, 363.
Milton J., 363.
Ruth Alice, 363.
Sarah Frances, 363.
Stewart, 363.
Kohman, Rhea V., 484.
Kolasa, John, 37.
Kolb, Mahala, 451.
Kolbe, Adelbert E., 5.
Konen, Karlya Kay, 164.
Kevin Joseph, 164.
LaVern, 164.
Konow, Fern, 76.
Kopecky, Dawn Arlene,302.
James Earl, 302.
Jean Helen, 302.
John David, 302.
Lyn Elaine, 302.
Paul David, 302.
Richard Donald, 302.
William John, 302.
Kopplin, Minnie Olga, 452.
Korn, Ethel, 367.
Kosko, Madeline, 429.
Kottel, A. J., 402.
Kowalski, Christopher,223.
Gean, 223.
Kraeger, Ann Elizabeth,38.
David Karl, 38.
Elaine Marie, 38.
Irving, 38.
Jean Cecelia, 38.
Joyce Ruth, 38.
Katherine Mary, 38.
Mary Rose, 38.
Sally Ann, 38.
Susan Jill, 38.
Krafft, Patricia, 286.
Kraft, Gertrude, 189.
Gretchen, 283.
Krahn, Eureka, 391.
Kramer, Carol, 386.
John, 65.
Lulu, 65.
Robert, 386.
Krapf, Freda J., 128.
Krause, Albert H., 173.
Allan Robert, 173.
Beth Marie, 173.
Robert L., 173.
Ruth Mae, 173.
Steven Bruce, 173.
Kreiner, Kathleen, 220.
Krenz, Lizzie Ann, 331.
Kress, Arnold S.,Rev.,294.
David Arnold, 294.
Dorris, 294.
John Louis, 294.
Peter John, 294.
Kreutz, Louise Emily, 19.
Krida, Mr., 409.
Robert H.,Mrs.,409.
Kriha, David Lee, 437.
Debra Kay, 437.
Donna Jean, 437.
Edward Albert, 437.
Kroll, David Gardner, 505.
Harry Gardner, 505.
Linda Carolyn, 505.
Paul Benedict, 505.
Krose, Lola, 180.
Kronlien, Roy W., 87.
Linda Marie, 87.
Krueger, Allan John, 257.
Ann Marie, 257.
Bradley Lloyd, 257.
Ewald P., 257.
Howard Edward, 257.
Krug, Calvin, 505.
Janet Marie, 505.
Kathryn Rose, 505.
Patricia Mary, 505.
Teresa Anna, 505.

Kruger,Magdalene J.,217.
Kubek,Joseph Anthony,345.
Kuckarski, Mr., 470.
Kuk, Louis, Mrs., 494.
Kunard, Carolyn, 164.
Kunow,Elsie Gertrude,430.
Kunze, Herbert, 401.
Kurnet, Jacob J., 406.
Kusler, M. A., 103.
Kuuse, William, 507.
Kyes, Wilfrid Laurier,240
Kyle, Amanda Alice, 14.
  Isabelle Sarah, 133.
  Karl D., 307.
  Kenneth Wayne, 307.
  Kevin Dane, 307.

Labarbera,Betsy Anne,116
  Nicholas, 116.
LaBarr, Georgia, 338.
LaBuda, Stella, 471.
LaChance, Joseph, 167.
  Laura Marie, 167.
  Paul, 167.
Lackey, Ora, 57.
Lacy, Mr., 436.
Ladd, Linnie Anna, 77.
Lafayette, Gen., 29.
LaFond, Francis W.,108.
  Jeanne Marie, 108.
  Marcia Ann, 108.
  Mary Frances, 108.
LaForge, Charlaine, 32.
Laidman, Mr., 196.
  Christine, 230.
  David Hume, 230.
  Hume, 196.
  James, 196.
  James Benedict, 230.
  Melisa Anne, 230.
  Thomas Harper, 230.
  Thomas Hume, 230.
  Victoria, 230.
Lair, Floyd, 481.
  Kelly, 481.
  Rocky, 481.
Lajowski,Ida Margaret,346
Lake, Mr., 465.
  Abijah, 34.
  Benjamin Ruggles, 323.
  Clarisse (Hurd,) 36.
  Daniel Jay, 325.
  Edna Murl, 325.
  Eliza E., 323.
  Gary Lynn, 325.
  Harold Lee, 325.
  Joel, 34.
  Lemuel Franklin, 323.
  Lois, 34.
  Lola, 58.
  Lula Madeline, 324.
  Malvina M., 171.
  Mary Loraine, 325.
  Nelson, 34.
  Paul Lemuel, 325.
  Pearl Cecile, 245.
  Robert Earl, 325.
  Robert William, 325.
  Roger, 34.
  Rosa Jane, 324.
Lake, Thomas D. Hurd, 34.
  William Franklin, 324.
  William Lee, 325.
  Wilma Gertrude, 325.
Lalicker,Conrad Wayne,178.
  Loris Catherine, 178.
  Michael Benedict, 178.
  Russell Stephen, 178.
  William Benedict, 178.
LaLonde, Theresa Jayne,25.
Lalonge, Dee, 102.
  Elvatus, 102.
LaMayer, Lois, 494.
Lamb, DeVerClark, 326.
  George, 144.
  Judith, 144.
  Katharine, 144.
  Mary, 92.
  Nancy, 474.
  Rosemund, 44.
  Thelma Mae, 89.
  Thomas, 92.
  William, 92,144.
  Zimri, 453.
Lambert, Jane, 502.
  Margaret Maria, 261.
  Mildred, 100.
  Violet Rose, 307.
Lamberton,Mary Frances,153.
Lambertson,Fannie L., 182.
Lamm, Agnes Iola, 54.
  Mary Elinora, 54.
  William Everett, 54.
Lamont, Archie, 247.
  George Frederick, 288.
  Irabela, 500.
  Marcia Arlean, 289.
  Marjorie Ellen, 288.
  Mary Jane, 500.
  Roger Eldredge, 289.
  Thomas Eldredge , 288.
Lamoranjou, Smith, 353.
Lampher,Sarah Lavina, 20.
Lampman Emmeline, 405.
  John, 405.
Lancester, Aaron, 40.
  Esther, 40.
  Phoebe, 40.
Land, Ida, 187.
Landan, Ruth, 219.
Landeau,Marie Whitney,226.
Landerking, Ellen E.,123.
  Henry, 123.
  Lottie L., 123.
Landers, Clara, 237.
Landon, Sally, 238.
  Ulah, 75.
Landphair, Alice, 456.
  Clifford, 456.
  Harold, 456.
  Wallace, 456.
Landry, Occana Marie, 268.
Lane, Allie, 425.
  Bruce Clinton, 280.
  Clinton Scott, 280.
  David Arthur, 280.
  Donald Lee, 280.
  Elizabeth Carolyn, 250.
  Elmer B., 412.
  Fred Gordon, 280.
Lane, Jovce Ann, 280.
  Linda Laura, 280.
  Marquerite, 464,487.
  Nellie, 9.
Lang, Rose, 339.
Langamack,Beulah Belle,220
Langdon, Betty Lee, 164.
Lange, Carl Frederick, 26.
  David William, 26.
  Frederick E., 25.
  Frederick Emil,Jr., 25.
  James Austin, 26.
  Robert Frederick, 26.
Langley, Charles Joseph,485
  Hazel Oneida, 228.
  Henry Theodore, 485.
Lanham, Grace D., 211.
Laning, Oliver,Dr., 304.
Lankster,Mary Eliz., 473.
Lansing, Winifred, 210.
Lant, ---, 5.
LaPoint, Frank, 326.
  Roy, 326.
  William, 326.
LaPonsa, George, 376.
  Keith, 376.
  Kim, 376.
  Robert, 376.
  Yvonne, 376.
Larby, Mary N., 13.
Larkin, Norma, 234.
Larkins, Wanda, 42.
Larsen, Margaret, 54.
Larson, Corinne, 72.
  Lana, 181.
  Louis, 301,495.
Lasher, Leo, 435.
  Olaff, 435.
  Terry, 435.
Lashombe, Cynthia, 485.
Lashway, Anita, 491.
Lason,Donald Frederick,38
  James Donald, 38.
Lastowska,Clara Marie,140
Lathum, Arthur, 481.
  Joseph, 481.
  Larry Paul, 481.
  Timothy, 481.
Lathrop, Emily, 438.
  Mary Magdalene, 297.
Letimer,Lillian L., 416.
  Mafra Oneita, 416.
  Velma Maxine, 416.
  William Thomas, 416.
Latty, Cathy, 443.
  Lloyd, 443.
  Mary Dell, 443.
  William, 443.
Laubenstein, Carl B., 477.
  Craig Charles, 477.
  Donald Charles, 477.
  Jonas, 477.
  Karen Ann, 477.
  Scott Charles, 477.
Laughlin, Mr., 343.
  John Thomas, 498.
Laure, Gerald, 398.
  Oliver C., 398.
Lauri, Jessie, 234.
Lauschner, Charles, 253.

Lauschner,Judith Karen,253
Sandra Jean, 253.
LaVasar,Lucille Electa,9.
Lavielle, Paulette, 280.
Lawing, Jeffery Dennis,419
Teena Maria, 419.
Lawless, Harriet, 173.
Lawrence, Aleda, 478.
Boyus, 478.
David, 478.
Elizabeth, 478.
Francis, 478.
James, 478.
June, 478.
Kie, 478.
Lissie Adeline, 193.
Margaret, 252,452.
Martha, 282.
Mary Elizabeth, 259.
Miles, 282.
Otis M., 206.Sylvia,282.
Robert, 478.Virginia,478.
Lawshe, Jay E., 510.
Linda Louise, 510.
Lawson, Joseph, 449.
Terry, 449.
Lawton, Loyer, 378.
Layer, Lois, 274.
Layman, Silvers M., 69.
Layton, Effa Lee, 319.
Frank Ewind, 319.
Leadbetter,Frances M.438
League, David B., 424.
League, Rita, 491.
Lear,Bernice Dean, 418.
Learned, Grace E., 426.
Jean, 374.
Leary, Anna, 463.
Jessie May, 463.
Stewart, 463.
Leathers, Mr., 162.
Leavenworth, Capt, 1.
Leaverton, William, 89.
Leavitte, Emma, 29.
Leaycraft, Augusta, 2.
LeBaron,Marion Jean, 329.
Robert, 329.
Sandra Cherol, 329.
Leback, Inez, 451.
LeBrun, Mr., 73.
Becky Sue, 73.
Douglas, 73.
Gary, 73.
Mickell, 73.
Timothy, 73.
LeCounte, Sherwood, 2.
LeDrew,Angela Heather,31.
L. G., 249.
Lee, Arthur, 94.
D. Roger, 163.
Daniel, 94.
David C., 39.
Ernest, 94.
Harry Vernon, 350.
Helen, 118.
Henry J., 425.
Jaris Sue, 483.
Keith Melton, 483.
Louisa Ann, 425.
Lura Sara, 38.
Lee, Luther P., 483.
Mary, 251,425.
Mary Jane, 270.
Nancy W., 103.
Patricia Ann, 483.
Peggy Jean, 502.
Ralph Frederick, 39.
Richard, 335.
Robert, 425.
Stella Alice, 72.
Uri, 38.
Leebody, George E.,283.
Henry F., 283.
Nellie, 283.
Leeck, Hattie, 359.
Leek,Martha Frances,268.
Leesman, Donald, 422.
Linda, 422.
Leeson, Elmer, 203.
Leet, Fidelia, 123.
Leete, Miranda, 360.
LeFevre, Charles S.,283.
Leffingwell, Alpheus,408.
Jerome, 409.
Sarah Ann, 408.
Leggett,Donald Fred., 501.
Frederick T.,II., 500.
Janet Mae, 500.
Jessie Lucille, 501.
Margaret Jean, 501.
Mary Lou, 501.
William, 386.
Legler, Mr., 73.
Lehman, ---, 12.
Leona, 12.
Leigh, Fred, 391.
Kimberly, 391.
Michiel, 391.
Leighton, Elmer, 103.
Eunice May, 103.
Keith Orven, 103.
Patricia Arelene, 103.
Leipold, Sylvester, 420.
Leitch, Mary, 281.
Leitner,Afton Merle,333.
Lelansky, Esther, 154.
Lemcke, William, 108.
William John, 108.
Lemenille, July, 312.
Lemke, Elsie, 111.
Louis, 111.
Walter, 111.
Lemons, Mr., 478.
Conally E., 478.
Lendberg,Barbara Ellen,141
Peter Joel, 141.
Sara K., 141.
Victor, 141.
Lenhard, Hazel H., 313.
Leonard, Agnes, 17.
May, 70.
Leonardson,Doris Louise,
110.
Leschorn,Katherine M.,212.
Leslie, Eric, 93.
Gordon, 93.
John, 93.
Robert, 93.
Ruth, 93.
Lesso, Doris, 440.
Lesso, John, 440.
Louis, 440.
Lester, Mary Eliza, 21.
Letcher,Diane Winifred,195
LeValley, Emeline, 110.
Erie, 110.
Harriet, 110.
Levens,Christina Maria,409
John, 409.
Levering,Fanny Esther, 46.
Levicy,Dorothy Grace, 169.
Levings,Charles Richard,43
Charlotte Carol, 43.
Clara, 42,43.
Flora Mae, 42.
Jerry Dale, 43.
Othel, 42,43.
Rebecca Sue, 43.
Vicki Fay, 43.
Levy, Mr., 109.
Abigail Newton, 142.
Dianne, 142.
Jessie Katharine, 142.
Malcolm Hutson, 142.
Malcolm John, 142.
Robert Benedict, 142.
Vivian, 142.
Lewis, Mr., 453.
Abigail, 249.
Anne, 195.
Catherine, 193.
Deanne Dean, 179.
Denise Rene, 179.
Edward D., 509.
Elizabeth Ellen, 98.
Frederick Herbert, 98.
Geoffrey Ralph, 352.
Isaac, 409.
James, 41.
John T., 179.
Lorene Louise, 97.
Marjorie May, 271.
Mary Elizabeth, 198.
Mary Ellen, 96.
Mary Esther, 363.
Melissa Ann, 509.
Ralph Eugene, 352.
Scott Ray, 41.
Tracy Ann, 509.
Liberti, Charles, 17.
Elizabeth, 17.
Peter, 17.
Liddel, Mrs., 18.
Lienkaemper, John, 334.
Lietz,Cecile Dorothea, 115
Liggett, Lillian, 493,499.
Light, John H., 29.
Lilley,Eliza Annie, 192.
Lilly, Mr., 430.
Walter W., 430.
Lincoln, James Clairborn,208
James, Jr., 208.
Lind, Agnes Marie, 264.
Hazel Clara, 263.
Ina May, 263.
John Edward, 263.
John Wesley, 264.
Lawrence Harry, 265.
Lily Margaret, 264.
Portia Ruth, 264.

Lindburg, Loreen, 164.
Lindeboom, Florence,354.
Linden, Carol, 135.
  Jane Steuart, 135.
  P. R., 135.
  Paul Richard, 135.
Lindfors, Frieda, 40.
Lindley, Abigail R., 282.
  Aileen, 159.
Lindner,Helen Roberta,141
Lindsay, Joyce, 437.
Lindsey, Anna, 286.
  Arthur, 286.
  Hattie Lewis, 286.
  Stephen, 286.
Lindsley, Cecil, 395.
  Clarinda Ann, 395.
  David Charles, 395.
  Ellen, 395.
  James, 395.
  James Stephen, 395.
  Janet, 395.
  Judyth Ann, 395.
  Kathy, 395.
  Linda, 395.
  Mary Jane, 395.
  Richard, 395.
  Ruth, 395.
  Rutherford, 395.
  Sherie Ann, 395.
  Wendell, 395.
  Wilmer, 395.
Lindquist, Elmer, 97.
  Nancy Christine, 97.
  Thomas, 97.
Lindvall, Earl E., 84.
Lineberry Addison, 81.
  Decil Miria, 81.
Ling, Ethel, 398.
Lingerfelt, Mr., 259.
Lininger, James, 455.
  John, 455.
Linnell, Abby, 194.
Linsley, Laura, 356.
Lions, Lyda, 66.
Lippert, Clara Louise,26.
Lisk, Paul, 128.
Listorman, Lawrence, 103.
Lites, Clara, 508.
  Philip (Budd,) 508.
  Ruth, 508.
  Sheila, 508.
  Sherry, 508.
  Theodore, 508.
Litle,Marjorie Sue,135.
  Harold Frederick, 135.
  Richard Powell, 135.
Little, Mr., 93,340.
  Darlene Diane, 63.
  Frederick R., 63.
  Norma, 21.
  Richard, 63.
  Rosa Florence, 163.
Littlefield, Mr., 335.
  James, 165.
Littler,Ellsworth R.,201
Littrell, Gary Lee, 443.
  Kerry Vaughn, 443.
  Peggy Darlene, 443.
  Troy, 443.
Livengood, John, 223.
Livermore, Imogene H., 139.
Livers, J. W., 220.
Livingston,Donald Earl,494.
  Edith Ann, 494.
  James Jay, 494.
  Mary Jo, 494.
  Robert Lee, 494.
Lloyd, B. K., 185.
  Kittie, 16.
Lobdell, Benedict, 120.
  Darcy, 120.
  Harrison, 120.
  Harry, 354.
  Lorinda, 120.
LoBoclio, Madlin, 128.
Loch, Dale Robert, 477.
  Leon Tilghman, 477.
  Luther Daniel, 477.
  Margaret, 477.
  Martha Benedict, 477.
  Nancy Jean, 477.
  Nevin T., 477.
  Robert N., 477.
Lockart, Marjorie, 464.
Locke,Clifford Benedict,313
  Eugene, 313.
  Eugene Donald, 313.
  Oliver, 189.
Lockhart, Harold Wm.,369.
Lockman, Compton Lee, 7.
  E. E., 7.
  Faye, 7.
  Fred, 7.
  Lorene, 7.
  Roy, 7.
Lockwood, Alpheus H., 65.
  Anna, 29.
  Bart M.,Rev., 64.
  Caroline, 65.
  DeWitt, 65.
  Ephraim, 24.
  Etta, 203.
  Frank H., 29.
  George F., 211.
  Hannah M., 238.
  Harriet Jane, 205.
  Henry Davis, 29.
  Henry P.,Dr., 348.
  Ida, 29.
  Linda Louise, 64.
  Mary Jane, 219.
  Minnie, 29.
  Nancy, 203.
  Rachel, 308.
  Thankful, 24.
Loeffler,Katherine Ann, 289
Loesback, George, 157.
Logan, Jane, 378.
Logsdon, John, 54.
Lollier, Francis, 405.
  Janette Lillian, 405.
  Jay Lawrence, 405.
  Jean Louise, 405.
Lombard, Rosamond, 371.
London, Lilly, 34.
Loney, Alma Alberta, 50.
Long, Benjamin H., 98.
  Bessie, 467.
  Caroline Nancy, 186.
Long,Catherine Tucker,230
  Clara, 459.
  Clyde Kendall, 117.
  Elizabeth, 98.
  Esther Maria, 98.
  Mary, 98.
  Nellie, 98.
  Phyllis, 420.
  Robert Terry, 117.
  Sylvia, 164.
  Timothy Alan, 117.
Longshore, John, 44.
Lonyo, Lucy, 345.
Loomis, Mr., 313.
  Chas. Harry, 332.
  John, 321.
  Olive, 372.
Loos, Julia, 370.
Loper, Mr., 280.
Lopez, Arthur, 502.
  Frank, 502.
  Isabel, 502.
Lord, Louis Leon, 484.
Lorenz,Carole Lynn, 345.
  Celia Sue, 161.
  Charles Lee, 161.
  Larry Charles, 161.
  Martha Marie, 161.
  Roy Lee, 161.
Lorentz, Elizabeth, 118.
Loring, Alida May, 483.
Losey, John, 507.
  Minnie A., 3.
Losher, Alicia Kay, 223.
  Carole Sue, 224.
  Marilla Jean, 223.
  Michelle Lynn, 223.
  Mark Scott, 223.
  Richard Edwin, 223.
  Shirley Ann, 223.
  Walter M., 223.
Losse, Martin, 493.
  Richard, 493.
  Sara, 493.
  Sarah, 232, 234.
Lottridge, Esther Bull,490
  Maria, 490.
  Robert, 490.
Lotz, June Ruth, 412.
Loucks,Emerila Frances,234
  Gladys, 345.
  Nellie S., 488.
  Valeria Ann, 480.
Louden, Hattie Eliz.,439.
  Martha Dunlop, 197.
Lough, Alan, 376.
  John, 376.
  Samuel, 376.
Loughford, Ray, 250.
Loushbough,DanBenedict,192
  Walter A., 192.
Love, Miss, 476.
Lovejoy, J. A.,Rev., 252.
Lovell, Abram,Sr., 156.
  Sally, 156.
Lovett, Mary Eliz., 462.
  William, 408.
Lowder,Celia Grace, 54.
  James David, 54,55.
  Mary Eliz.Rebecca, 55.

Lowder, Nancy Ann, 54.
Nancy Jane, 55.
Lowe, Algera Mae, 62.
Brent, 245.
Charles I., 62.
Cindi, 245.
Dianne Michele, 400.
Douglas, 245.
Floyd Hudson, 62.
George, 62.
Harold E., 223.
Kent, 245.
Laurence, 62.
Ora B., 62.
Patricia, 223.
Ralph, 62.
Ralph W., 62.
Robert, 223.
Robert E., 400.
Walter Earl, 62.
Walter Erwin, 62.
Lowery, Charles J., 291.
Beatrice, 102.
Clayton, 102.
George, 102.
Irma M., 36.
Lowry,Delores Isabelle, 321.
Edith Buelah, 321.
Elbert Frank, 321.
Elbert William, 321.
Fannie Levis, 25.
Gary Eugene, 321.
George Elbert, 320.
Grace DeNelda, 321.
Grover, 320.
Ilah Maude, 321.
Lilly May, 320.
Lula Hazel, 320.
Madeline Pearl, 321.
Norris Earl, 321.
Paul, 321.
Pearl(Minnie) I., 321.
Ray Joseph, 320.
Xaniffa, 98.
Loy, Mary Elinora, 54.
Lucas, Betty, 419.
Patricia Jane, 323.
Luce, Margaret Ann, 290.
Mary Ellen, 95.
Robert Raymond, 310.
Luddington, Frances, 409.
Frederick, 409.
Ludlow, Theresa, 199.
Lueck, Henry, 259.
Lukach, Mr., 106.
James Andrew, 106.
Linda Sue, 106.
Lyla Anne, 106.
Marianne, 106.
Richard, 106.
Luke, Janet, 386.
Lukenbill, Miss. 481.
Lunan, Janett, 106.
Lundberg,Carl David,218.
Carl Eric, 218.
Louise Jannette, 210.
Olof Harold, 210.
Theodore Eric, 218.
William Benedict, 218.
Lundgren, Ella Eliz.,272.
Lusk, Alfred, 374.
John T., 374.
Julia Adelaide, 374.
Martha A., 374.
Olive A., 282.
Rebecca, 282.
Simon, 282.
Luther, Cora, 442.
Etta, 442.
Maria, 119.
Seeley, 442.
Lutringer, William, 152.
Luxon,Cora E.(Bell,) 40.
Lybarger, Mr., 89.
Lydiard, Jean, 193.
William C., 117.
Lynch, Mr., 359.
Betty, 241.
Helen Elizabeth, 256.
Walter, 257.
Lyon, Mr., 151.
Alisa Ann, 414.
James, 151.
James Quenton, 414.
Lyons, Mr., 82,114.
Lenora Maud, 468.
Lillian, 432.
Marjory Elizabeth,114.
Lytle, John Leslie, 157.

Mabee, Anna, 144.
Margaret F., 144.
Preston, 144.
Mabrey,Mary Luciel, 417.
Macan, John Joseph, 65.
John Warren, 65.
Louren Elaine, 65.
Luann Elizabeth, 65.
Mary Lou, 65.
Paul Edward, 65.
MacAvoy, Edmond W., 141.
Edward A., 141.
James, 141.
Nancy, 141.
Nona, 141.
Sherli, 141.
Susan, 141.
MacBain, Gillis, 141.
Margaret, 141.
Penelope, 141.
MacCullom, Isaac W., 359.
MacCollum,Carole Marg.,310.
MacDaniels, Ellen, 369.
MacDonald, Klyne, 92.
Lewis P., 3.
MacEachen, Mr., 342.
MacGinnis, Esther M., 270.
MacGrady, Ellen, 436.
Juaneita, 436.
Marion Nathaniel, 436.
MacInnis, Stuart, 394.
Mack, Dawson, 291.
Genevieve, 291.
Marie, 291.
Nancy, 472.
Seigal, 291.
Virginia, 291.
William, 291.
MacKay, Marg.Eccle Stone,408
MacKellar, Christena, 500.
Donald B., 500.
Mary, 500.
Mackey, Sarah, 481.
MacLeod, Hugh S., 311.
James Alexander, 311.
Jayne Patricia, 311.
John Hugh, 311.
Susan Jeanne, 311.
Thomas Steven, 311.
MacNeille, Jean Benedict, 126.
John Benedict, 126.
John H., 126.
Macomber, Anne Reynolds,454
Charles Reynolds, 454.
Sarah, 455.
MacPhail, Agnes, 247.
MacPherson, Emeline, 183.
MacPhetres,Bruce Andrew,357
Macumber, Mrs. W.M., 464.
Maddell, George, 96.
Madden, George A., 151.
Maddox, Mr., 423.
Ruth, 307.
Madsen, Ruby, 67.
Madson, Matilda, 67.
Magie, William Elston, 360.
Maguire, Patricia A., 468.
Mahaffery, Flossie, 105.
Mahaffey, Martha Ann, 243.
Taylor, 243.
Mahaffie,Georgia Lou, 432.
Mahan, Pearl, 329.
Maher, Barbara, 397.
Loretta K.,M.D., 120.
Mahon, Mr., 246.
Mahoney, Mr., 322.
Mahring, Amanda A., 459.
Maier, David John, 241.
Donald John, 241.
Judith Ann, 241.
Mains, Helen, 130.
Mainz, Helen, 506.
Malambri, Geraldine, 405.
Rossi, 405.
Victor, 405.
Malley, Anna, 284.
Malone, Barton McKenzie, 331.
Glenn Clasfred, 331.
LaMonte Brock, 331.
LaVina, 331.
Mildred Louise, 331.
Mallory, Abigail, 436.
Ada Evelyn, 303.
Sarah Elizabeth, 436.
William H., 436.
Maloney, Elizabeth, 406.
Malott, Lawrence Burton,499
Maly, Frank, 501.
Mancill, Walter, 486.
Mandeville, Frances J.,312.
Sarah, 255.
Mandigo, Kenneth, 485.
Lee, 485.
Vicki Ann, 485.
Mangan, Mary Madeline, 104.
Manion, Eriel Vincent, 321.
Mark Charles, 321.
Paul Vincent, 321.

Manion, Richard Blake, 321.
Manley, Josephine, 4.
Manlove, Florence, 324.
Mann, Mr., 386.
  Barbara Jo, 369.
  Carol Elizabeth, 369.
  Doris, 369.
  Emma, 250.
  Eva Jean, 80.
  Geo. Earl, 80.
  Holly, 369.
  J. McElroy, 369.
  James, 250.
  John Allen, 369.
  Joseph F., 369.
  Joseph M., 369.
  Minnie, 276.
  O., Mr., 250.
  Peter Carter, 369.
  Robert Carter, 369.
  Thomas Martin, 369.
  William, 250.
Manley, Carryl, 178.
Manning, Charlotte, 169.
  Martha T., 317.
Manor, Thomas, 425.
  Mansfield, Mr., 468.
Manson, Jennie, 497.
  Lema, 497.
  Lewis, 497.
Maplesden, A. A., 103.
  Sydney Amos, 103.
March, Mayme, 386.
Marchell, Salisa L., 162.
Margisom, Mr., 257.
Mark, Mae, 452.
  Violet, 434.
Markarian, Mr., 154.
  Helen, 154.
  Jane, 154.
  John, 154.
  Paul, 154.
  Robert, 154.
Marker, Dorothy Irene,441
  Eugene, 441.
  Paul, 441.
  Ruth, 441.
Markhum, Susan Eliz., 215
Marksbury,Gertie Jane,324
Marquette, Donald Ed.,392
  Eileen, 392.
  Harriette Irma, 392.
  Harry Ellis, 392.
  Jack, 392.
  Julius William, 392.
  Kyle, 392.
  Mimi, 392.
  Neil, 392.
  Ronald, 392.
Marquez, John Brian,271.
  John T., 271.
  Martina Marie, 271.
  Tamara Susan, 271.
Marquis, Sanuel S., 383.
Marriss, Alice, 396.
Marsh, Mary Eliz. F.,195.
Marshall, Daniel, 55.
  David, 55,289.
  Debra, 55.
  Dianne, 55.
Marshall, Kendall, 55.
  Keven, 55.
  Kris, 55.
  Kurt, 55.
  Margaret Ann, 289.
  Maude, 337.
  Myron Melvin, 55.
  Robert Dale, 55.
  Robert Donald, 55.
  Rosa Lee, 443.
  William S., 289.
  Winfred P., 441.
Marson, Michael, 435.
  Richard, 435.
Marsters, Mr., 466.
  Ethel Merle, 468.
  Norma, 466.
  Willis, 466.
Mart, Clinton, 162.
  Mildred, 162.
Marten, Leon, 429.
Martin, Mr., 192.
  Anna, 325.
  Archie, 245.
  Betty Rose, 461.
  Della May, 271.
  Donald, 84.
  Edith Ann, 461.
  Frances, 82,131.
  George, 325.
  Grace Emily, 344.
  Grace Lee, 454.
  Helen, 369.
  Howard, 82.
  James, 82.
  Jeff, 325.
  Kay, 82.
  Lester, 81.
  Linda, 84.
  Marvin, 42.
  Mary, 62.
  Max, 82.
  May, 400.
  Paul, 82.
  Phylis, 63.
  Raymond, 82.
  Sarah A., 217.
  Tamara Lynn, 84.
  W. F., 131.
  Winfred, 138.
Martindale, Donna L.472
  Gene E., 472.
  Geo. W., 472.
  Lorna Doone, 472.
  Paul K., 472.
  Priscilla, 172.
  Robert L., 472.
Martineau, Arthur, 479.
Martinez, John, 165.
  David, 165.
Martish, Addie, 168.
Martone, Jane, 180.
Marwig, Carl, 372.
  Katherine, 372.
Marvin, Betsey, 394.
  Clarinda, 394.
  Elanson, 394.
Marx, Harry, 490.
Marz,Mary Magdalene,256.
Mashewske, Mr., 297.
Maskell, Ann, 500.
  Charles, 500.
  Effie J., 411.
  Maria, 410.
  Maria Ann, 500.
Mason, Betty, 103.
  Bret Douglas, 506.
  Debra Ree, 347.
  Donald Marvin, 506.
  Frederika Julia, 328.
  Genie Maud, 191.
  Ida Gwenn, 191.
  Irving W., 191.
  Kirk Donald, 347.
  Kittie Grace, 191.
  Marilyn, 424.
  Mark Wayne, 347.
  Ray, 347.
  Richard Irving, 191.
  Tamora Lea, 506.
Massey,David Bernaman,187.
  James, 187.
  James Clinton, 187.
  Katrinka Ann, 187.
  Lee Roy, 187.
  Teresa Louise, 187.
Mast, Ethel May, 4.
Masteller,Betty Janice,16.
Masten, John, 168.
Maston, Marilyn, 51.
Mather, Marilla, 429.
Mathew, Barbara, 372.
  Beulah Mae, 159.
Mathews, Robert Gordon, 177.
Mathis, Mr., 347.
Matison, Sarah Brown, 17.
Matkin, Alice, 164.
  Carol Anne, 165.
  Ray, 164.
Matson, Mr., 338.
  Shelley Arlene, 338.
Mattas, Mary, 452.
Matterson, W. B., 376.
Matteson, Bertha, 439.
  Elvira, 182.
  Hiram, 182.
  Saphronia, 182.
  Virginia, 439,440.
Matthews,Edward Moore, 36.
  Eleanor Graves, 199.
  Ethel Mary, 36.
  John Edward, 36.
Mattice, George, 98.
  Margaret, 98.
Mattisen, Mr., 67.
Mattison, Gladys, 339.
Mattney, Hellen Ann, 490.
Mattney, Lee, 490.
Mattstead, Ruth, 14.
Mauch, Mr., 455.
  Randy Eugene, 455.
  Ray Neal, 455.
  Roy Alan, 455.
Maxwell, Miss, 445.
  Allen O., 58.
  Beth Ann, 274.
  Brian Dean, 274.
  Charles L., 58.
  Clinton, 274.
  Dennis John, 274.

Maxwell,Frances Belle, 58.
Glenda Grace, 71.
Karen Marie, 71.
Kathleen Marian, 274.
Kelly Jean, 71.
Kenneth Ernest, 274.
Kimberly Ann, 71.
Lewis Vaughn, 58.
Marion L., 71.
Mark James, 71.
Mary E., 58.
Meigs, 58.
Olive A., 201.
Polly, 201.
Richard, 274.
Richard Marion, 71.
Robert Benedict, 71.
Ruth M., 58.
Samantha, 58.
Silas G., 201.
Steven Scott, 274.
Susan, 239.
Terry Lynn, 71.
Thomas Phillip, 274.
Weaver, 88.
Maxon, Betsey, 394.
May,Emma Augusta, 439.
Maynard, Arlene Ruth, 284
David, 434.
Eliz. Brewster, 382.
Erville B.,Jr., 382.
Gladys E., 103.
Lula, 502.
Mayo, William, 282.
Maywhort,Ruth Marie, 63.
McAfee, Florence, 35.
McAffe, Jean, 339.
Jerry, 339.
Raymond, 339.
McAleene, Kathleen,193.
McAlister,Ann Leslie,108
Calvin Earl, 108.
Jo Lynn, 108.
Peggy Lee, 108.
McAllen, Fred, 347.
McAllister, Mr., 162.
Sarah, 53.
McAlpin,Chas.Newblock,222
Charles Williston, 222.
Edwin A., 222.
Elizabeth, 222.
Emily Benedict, 222.
James, 221.
Jane, 221.
L. Heather, 222.
Marjorie, 222.
Maud Magdeline, 253.
McAlpine, Minnie, 273.
McArthy, Clary, 468.
Mark, 468.
Tammy, 468.
McAvoy, Glenn L., 240.
Gloria Lee, 240.
McBain,Sarah Ellen, 416.
McBee, Carl, 397.
George William, 397.
McBride, Alma, 333.
McCain, Frances G., 138.
McCall, Elsa, 379.
Howard Henry, 379.
McCall,Nancy Virginia,379.
Robert, 379.
McCallion, James A., 444.
McCallis, Rachel, 426.
McCamley, David,Capt.,26.
McCammon, Chas.Vergil,399.
Cynthia Lee, 399.
Kenneth, 399.
McCann, Belle, 331.
Charles, 331.
McCarthy, Mary, 386.
Virginia, 224.
McCartney,Sarah Jane,399
McCarty, Mr., 164,412.
A. C., 325.
Elizabeth A., 216.
Thomas C., 216.
William T., 216.
McCaskey, 242.
McCaskill,Angela Denise,7.
Darryl Wayne, 7.
Thomas Quentin, 7.
McCasland, Mr., 313.
McCaslen, Rachel, 426.
McCastlin, Rachel, 426.
McCauly, Mr., 103.
Cynthia Kaye, 103.
McChesney, Marguerite, 336.
McClamrock, Rose, 211.
McClarity, Maud, 18.
McClarren, Miss, 61.
McClary, George, 44.
McClellan,Donald Gene,323
McClenathan,Grover L.,20.
Lynda M., 20.
Rheta L., 20.
Robert J., 20.
McClennon, Frederick, 18.
McCleod, Helen, 47.
Marjorie, 356.
McClintoch,Mary Stella,500.
McClintock, Douglas, 249.
John, 249.
Michael, 249.
Stella, 493.
McClung, Emma Jane, 332.
McClure, Mr., 260.
Betty, 84.
Dennis, 260.
Linda, 260.
McConkey, Mary Theo,325.
McConnell, Albert, 451.
Ellen, 500.
Floy, 451.
Louise, 128.
William, 451.
McCord, Linda, 506.
McCormack, Mr., 160.
C. K., 481.
Charles, 481.
Kiven, 481.
McCormick,David Williams,384
Rebecca Ann, 384.
William S., 384.
McCoy, Mr., 119.
Frank, 98.
McCracken, Rosemary, 217.
McCrary, Alvah, 45.
Daniel V., 162.
Grace, 162.
McCrary, Mabel, 162.
Myrtle, 162.
Nathan Otis, 162.
Viola, 162.
McCrea, Florence, 166.
Patricia, 167.
McCready, Gladys A., 257.
McCreery, Virgil, 280.
McCuistion,Peggy Joyce,2.
McCullough, Bruce, 382.
Darlene, 69.
Elizabeth, 382.
Julia B., 382.
Marvin, 382.
Olivia, 382.
McCurdy, Elvalee, 478.
Frank Victor, 478.
Doc I., 478.
Maxine, 478.
McDade, Russell, 451.
McDaniel,Patricia L.,486
Rhonda Renee, 486.
William, 486.
McDannell, Dorothy, 8.
McDermont, Darlene, 509.
James, 509.
John, 509.
Joseph, 509.
Tammy, 509.
McDivitt, Glen, 10.
McDonal, Miss, 471.
McDonald, Margaret, 144.
McDonell, Carol, 345.
Charles, 345.
Ernest, 345.
Gerald, 345.
Helen, 345.
McDougal, Gen. 232.
McDougle, Hazel, 364.
McDowell, Clara M., 292.
Joan Brownlee, 48.
John, 48.
Samuel Brownlee, 48.
Viola, 48.
Wilbur Benedict, 48.
McElwain,Chipman W.,182.
Lomira, 182.
McElyea, Angeline, 411.
McEntee, Mr., 284.
McEwen, Nellie, 474.
McFadden, Susan, 26.
McFadyen, S. C., 248.
McFarland,Barbara Lee,260
Carol Ann, 260.
Donna Jean, 260.
Muriel Jo, 324.
Nancy Jayne, 260.
Robert M., 260.
McGee, John, 497.
Michael George, 497.
McGhee, John, 434.
McGillivray,Mary A., 451.
McGinley, Grace Eliz.,120.
McGowan, Charles, 334.
McGrady, Gene, 103.
Kathleen E., 103.
McGrath, Jean, 466.
McGraw, Beatrice, 340.
Harvey Benedict, 296.
William H., 296.

McGregor, Myrtle, 96.
McGuire, Daniel, 223.
Edward, 223.
Jeffrey, 223.
Karen, 223.
Linda, 223.
Lyda, 164.
Lyman, Jr., 223.
McHenry, Myrtle, 223.
McHoes,Edward Arthur, 84
Glenna Gay, 84.
Lois Marie, 84.
Peggy Ann, 84.
Thomas D., 84.
Thomas Scott, 84.
McIlveen, Elizabeth, 65.
McIntyre, Mr., 247.
Flora, 19.
John, 425.
Louisa Benedict,424.
Wilbert P., 20.
McKay, Sharon, 187.
McKee, Carolyn Ann, 235.
Ruth Lorna, 235.
McKendrick, John T., 29.
McKibbin, John, 284.
McKie, Bruce, 507.
David, 507.
McKinley, Elizabeth, 133.
Emma Maline, 120.
John Reaney, 134.
Laura Anne, 378.
Lucinda, 134.
William, Pres., 72.
McKinney, Albert, 12.
Iris, 12.
James, 16.
Josephine, 308.
Karrol Everett, 12.
Lloyd, 12.
Sarah, 308.
Wanda June, 12.
McKinnis, Frank, 275.
Laura, 275.
W. Elmer, 275.
McKnight, Priscilla, 248.
McLachlan, Agnes, 432.
McLane, Phoebe, 155.
McLaren, Jack, 353.
Mary Isobel, 143.
Peter, Senator, 143.
McLaughlin, Beulah, 113.
Bryce Hugh, 223.
Bruce Wayne, 222.
Helen, 166.
Lizzie, 9.
Sue Ellen, 222.
W. Keith, 222.
McLean, Alice Gertrude,246
Christie, 141.
David, 430.
Gary, 430.
James, 502.
Joella, 502.
Joyce Ellen, 430.
Judy Lynn, 430.
Roy, 430.
McLendon, Charles W.,111.
Charles Walter, 111.
Diana Natalie, 111.
McLendon, Harmon B., 111.
McLeod, Mr., 260.
Maris, 260.
Teresa, 260.
McLintoch, Mr., 127.
Archibald, 127.
Henry B., 127.
McManamon,Bridget(Maria,)311
McManus,Geraldine Inez, 16.
Thomas, 69.
McMartin, Eva, 92.
Finlay, 92.
William, 92.
McMessimore, Sophia, 192.
McMichael, Hattie, 399.
McMichaels,Austie G., 16.
McMillan,John Lanneau,Jr.,6
George Rollin, 289.
Geo. Sumner,Rev., 289.
Marian Grace, 289.
Wayland Harrison, 289.
McMillen, Lena, 161.
McMurry,Elizabeth Jane,443.
McNabb, Marion, 378.
McNally, Margaret, 203.
William C., 152.
McNaughton, Jennie, 202.
Marion, 501.
McNeely, Mr., 15.
McNees, Barbara, 80.
Carol, 80.
Herbert, 80.
Jack, 80.
Marilyn, 80.
Peggy, 80.
McNeil, Wm. Collin, 157.
McNeill,Clifford Chaffin, 272.
Karen Pauline, 272.
Paul Bramley, 272.
Sherrin Lynn, 272.
McNertney, Ed., 220.
McNevin,David Thoreau,243.
Tony E., 243.
McNulty, Albert, 91.
McPherson, Mr., 452.
Amy, 25.
McSwain, Mr., 479.
McUmber, Ethel, 281.
McVey, Bessie, 289.
McWinney, Frank, 123.
Mead, Dean Allen, 510.
Dorothy, 378.
Geo.Banks,Rev., 378.
George E., 3.
Hannah, 468.
James F., 331.
John, 233.
Julia Annica, 510.
Marjorie, 378.
Rachel, 38.
Raymond Benedict, 378.
Richard A., 510.
Meade, Helen, 410.
Meader, Agness, 45.
Charles, 45.
Elizabeth, 45.
Millie, 45.
Meaney,Robert Edward,357.
Means, A. W., 207.
Mears,Jack Raymond,42.
John R., 42.
Linda Elizabeth, 42.
Ruth, 42.
Susan Ruth, 42.
Mechener, David D., 46.
Medlock, May, 428.
Meek, Adele, 337.
David W., 337.
Vera M., 337.
Meeker,Constance Lynn,56
Davis, 70.
Emmeline, 70.
John William, 55,56.
Kenneth, 223.
Louisa, 70.
Vanelia, 339.
Meeks, Mr., 306.
Meengs, Verna L., 275.
Meffert,Donald Wayne,400
Meidlinger, Mr., 458.
Meier, Lucinda, 58.
Meigs, Col., 231.
Barry, 395.
Carl W., 395.
Charles, 510.
Eunice, 510.
Helen, 510.
Suzanna, 395.
Wayne, 395.
William, 395.
Meisner, Ernie, 465.
Lowell, 465.
Meissen, Francis, 301.
Mehrten, Chas.Franklin, 488.
Charles Louis, 488.
Donna Rae, 488.
Joan Diane, 488.
Louis, 488.
Myra Laurena, 488.
Mae Elizabeth, 488.
Meitz, Edward,Jr., 161.
Melbourne, Nettie, 501.
Melcher, Otto, 152.
Melhuish,Daisy S.,293.
Melim, Jose S.V., 84.
Mell, Mollie, 13.
Mellette, Charles, 211.
Lethia Elvina, 211.
Meloy, Ann, 103.
Melton, Connie, 356.
Melucci, Ann, 202.
Melville,Mainor Stuart, 316.
Thomas, 316.
Mendenhall, Clyde, 462.
Larissa E., 77.
Mentick, Mamie, 87.
Merbs, Anthony, 73.
Mercer, Lucy M., 132.
Norman C., 131.
Ruth, 142.
Steven Willis, 179.
Susan Jeanne, 179.
Willis Arthur, 179.
Willis Jesse, 179.
Merchant, Mr., 172.
Mrs. Arthur R., 377.
Merner,Donna Maxine, 53.

Merriam, Lucille, 209.
Merrill, Emily L., 127.
Frances, 440.
Philip, 127.
Merritt, Alice, 170.
Ernest, 165.
Frank, 165.
George, 165.
Harlow, 165.
Harry, 165.
Nellie, 165.
Sarah, 202.
Mervine, Charles King,7.
Kenrick Scott, 7.
Merwin, Genevieve, 167.
John David, 168.
Robert, 168.
Messing, Mr., 155.
Metcalf, Arnold, 431.
Martha, 431.
Mary Jane, 367.
Muriel, 431.
Myrtle Louella, 431.
Ruth, 431.
Metz, Viola Jane, 50.
Metzgar, Gail Eliz.,342.
Harry H., 342.
Julie Anne, 342.
Meusburger, Deetta, 100.
Meuteer, Clarence, 250.
David, 250.
Marechal, 250.
Meuth, Marg. Mary, 345.
Meyer, Agnes, 500.
Betty Marie, 456.
Gerald, 303.
Gerald James, 500.
Harriet Edelle, 91.
Henry, 500.
Irene Ellen, 500.
Iva Mari, 185.
James Francis, 500.
Jean Ruth, 494.
Joe Roger, 494.
John J., 493.
Karen Rose, 270.
Laura Amanda, 72.
Leroy Harry, 417.
Mary Lynn, 270.
Oeatus, 185.
Randy Lee, 418.
Ray, 270.
Raymond John, 500.
Rosa, 185.
Russell John, 494.
Ruth Alice, 494.
Scott Lee, 270.
Meyers, Delphia, 14.
Earl, 14.
Irene, 14.
John, 14.
Margaret, 14.
Marian M., 445.
Norma, 14.
Mgrottroyd, Jane, 405.
Lorenzo, 405.
Marinda, 405.
Micham, Sarah A., 412.
Michelstetter,Adelbert,70.
Barbara Lynn, 70.
Michelstetter,Lois Alma, 70.
Seward Arthur, 70.
William, 70.
William Seward, 70.
Michener, Glendora L.,289.
Michener, Grace, 70.
Mordecai, 70.
Susanna, 70.
Mickelson, Mayme, 225.
Mickenham, Clara, 347.
Middlebrook,James H.,388.
Middleton,Martha Eliz.,480.
Sallie Adeline, 364.
Midkiff, Nell, 196.
Mielke,Alfred Conrad, 253.
Alfred Irvin, 253.
Daniel Ernest, 253.
William Benedict, 253.
Might, Hector, 426.
Mik, Miss, 112.
Miles, Madelyn Helena, 463.
Miley, Phyllis Irene, 472.
Milham,Claire DeWain, 348.
E. A., 348.
Milks,Margaret Maria, 78.
Millar, Joan, 143.
Lucy, 143.
Robert Gerrish, 143.
Millard, Betsy, 156.
Christie, 141.
Milledge, Hazel, 331.
Jacob, 331.
Lester, 141.
Oara, 331.
Ruby, 141.
Sarah Ann, 156.
William, 156.
Millen, John, 462,464.
Marg.Matilda,464,465,467.
Robert Charles, 462.
Sarah Jane, 464.
Miller,Mr.,134,258,297,480.
Albert Benedict, 428.
Alice, 197.
Amos, 223.
Caroline Anne, 87.
Carrie, 318.
Cassie J., 442.
Charles Allen, 72.
Daniel, 456.
Denise, 456.
Diane Lynn, 456.
Don S., 303.
Donald Lee, 456.
Donna Maxine, 84.
Doris, 223.
Duane Laverne, 456.
Edward Emery, 84.
Edwin, 283.
Edwin Emery, 84.
Eliza Ann, 65.
Ethel, 223.
Flora, 21.
Florence Inez, 475.
Francis Jefferson, 427.
Frank A., 479.
George, 223,414.
George E., 353.
Geraldine, 495.
Glenna, 223.
Miller, Gregory Lynn, 420.
Harold, 317.
Harry, 427.
Harry A., 243.
Harry Austin, 317.
Hiram, 317.
Iona Marie, 84.
Iris, 428.
James Ray, 84.
Jamie, 317.
Jeanne Joe, 243.
JoAnn, 414.
John, 409,414.
Kathryn Ann, 65.
Kellee Dawn, 420.
Kenneth, 427.
Lala, 223.
Leonard J., 76.
Louise, 252.
Lucy Esther, 130.
Marie, 245.
Marilyn Rose Eileen, 84.
Marian Rebecca, 317.
Marion, 285.
Marshall, 420.
Michael Allan, 420.
Michael David, 243.
Nancy Kay, 72.
Oscar, 223.
Paul,Rev., 256.
Peggy, 502.
Randall, 428.
Rena,Mrs., 186.
Richard, 72.
Robert, 317.
Ruth, 223.
Sylvanus Brown, 130.
Trula Martha, 459.
Vernon, 72.
Virgil Eugene, 84.
William S., 223.
William T., 283.
Zabiah Josephine, 247.
Milleson, Beryle, 84.
Milligan, Edgar DeWitt, 104.
Hazel Lea, 104.
Jean M., 104.
S. W., 104.
Mills, Beth(Vera,) 352.
Howard T., 501.
Paula, 285.
Polly, 29.
Reggie, 285.
Samuel, 294.
Sarah, 79.
Milner, Henry Key, 378.
Martha, 378.
Robert, 279.
Mimic, Rose, 96.
Minard,Mary Patricia, 60.
Mincer, Norman, 335.
Minivern, Ida, 134.
Mink, Mr., 69.
Minkler, Ruth Rosanna, 110.
Minnahan, Shirley, 190.
Minnehin, Shirley, 190.
Minor, Caroline K., 136.
Carrie Estelle, 136.
F. H., 136.
Minter, Burgess, 159.

Minter, Byron, 159.
Cleta Mae, 159.
John, 159.
Minthern, John,Capt., 26.
Minthorn, John,Capt., 26.
Minton, Arlie Henry, 437.
Dorothy Mae, 437.
George P., 510.
George Vail, 510.
Kenneth Charles, 510.
Patricia Ann, 510.
Rebecca Vail, 510.
Misner, Betty, 5.
Mitchell, Mr., 162.
Curtis N., 71.
Edward, 268.
Harry, 71.
Henry S., 360.
June, 449.
Larnzo,Dr., 353.
Marion, 156.
Marjorie, 250.
Martha, 372.
Martha(Mattie,) 360.
Millard, 482.
Milton, 482.
Thelma, 69.
William, 156.
Mitchum, Ida, 423.
Sarah A., 412.
Mithoefer, John,M.D., 382.
Michael, 382.
Mittler, Jane, 169.
Mix, Mr., 258.
Frank, 258.
Moak, Sarah, 412.
Mock, Margaret S., 114.
Moffatt,Marg. Isabella, 291
T. C., 292.
Mogk, David William, 172.
Kristine Ann, 172.
Susan Elaine, 172.
William, 172.
Mohr, Dottie Jo, 506.
Mohr, Marcella Ellen, 85.
Molik, Ronald, 452.
Moll, Donna Caryl, 214.
Robert, 214.
Robert Bruce, 214.
Tim Edward, 214.
Moller, Mr., 121.
Monagheur, Celeste, 260.
Monahan, Robert F., 117.
Monement, Ruth, 392.
Monia, Walt, 16.
Monigold, Mary Jane, 441.
William, 441.
Monk, Lucinda, 236.
Monroe, Harvey, 27.
James,Pres., 190.
James W., 260.
K. T., 259.
Katharyn, 99.
L. M., 27.
Richard T.,Dr., 260.
Montgomery, Mr., 386.
John Alexander,Jr.,66.
Katherine, 141.
Mary, 1.
Mary C., 336.
Montgomery, Myrtle, 411.
Polly Ann, 1.
R. L., 414.
Reland Fay, 490.
Monthal, Nellie, 165.
Monyer, Emily E., 483.
Moody, Mr., 282.
D. L., 351.
Donna Joyce, 203.
Eunice Elizabeth, 254.
Lucretia, 254.
Merritt R., 203.
Rufus, 254.
Moon, Gladys Nellie, 445.
May, 259.
Mooney, Sarah, 474.
Virginia, 361.
Moor, Gary R., 111.
Harold, 111.
Ronald D., 111.
Moore, Mr., 443.
Agnes, 69.
Anna Ruth, 283.
Arden, 120.
Barbara Jean, 68.
Bernice, 242.
Betty, 391.
Chandler, 305.
Cora Elmira, 204.
Dorothy, 69.
Eleanor, 69.
Elizabeth B., 297.
Elsie, 467.
Eugenia, 95.
Evelina, 305.
Frank, 111.
George, 69.
Gerald Lee, 55.
Gladys Eliza, 283.
Grace Edna, 296.
Harriet Elizabeth,205.
Jack Leon, 257.
James, 95.
James Benedict, 205.
James Curtis, 55.
Jean, 69.
John S., 283.
John Zachariah, 205.
Kathern Ann, 55.
Kerry Kathleen, 63.
Lee, 55.
Lillie, 432.
Loretta Eloise, 224.
Lydia, 17.
Marcia, 69.
Margaret, 463.
Margarette, 297.
Marsha, 121.
Mary Louise, 205.
Michelle, 121.
Paul G., 68.
Robert D., 63.
Sherie Lynn, 55.
Robin JoAnne, 63.
Susan Gayle, 63.
Terry Kristine, 63.
William B., 95.
Wm. Hugh,Sr., 297.
Moortweet,Kay Diana, 496.
Moran, Rita, 129.
Moran, Virginia, 289.
Morang, Kevin J., 214.
Lloyd, 214.
Michael W., 214.
Scott R., 214.
Morehouse,Daisy Parker,127.
John, 225.
Maude, 225.
Verne, 225.
Moreland, Korty, 488.
Lee, 488.
Timmy, 488.
Morelock,Shirley Jean, 64.
Morey, Allison, 123.
Benedict, 123.
Morgan, ---, 3.
Alice Ethelwyn, 175.
Alice Yvonne, 427.
Antoinette, 169.
David Frank, 3.
Donn Farley, 23.
Douglas Willans, 23.
Frances, 476.
Frank Benedict, 15,23.
Freida Olive, 167.
Gladys Evelyn, 175.
Harry, 248.
Harvey Earle, 15,23.
Janice Ann, 3.
Janice Margaret, 3.
John D., 169.
Leland Kent, 23.
Lynne Marie, 6.
Patricia Diane, 6.
Rita, 279.
Robert Earle, 15,23.
Sherry Mae, 23.
Stephen Antone, 6.
Theresa Ledwin, 38.
Thomas Archie, 6.
Victoria, 226.
Wendell Roderick, 175.
Morgia,Ernestine Elinor,238
Moriarty,Ellen Ryan, 228.
Morison, David,Rev., 92.
Helen, 93.
Hugh, 92.
Jean, 92.
Joan, 93.
Keith, 93.
Margaret, 93.
Ralph, 93.
Ronald, 92.
Moritz, Estelle C., 284.
Morley, Austin, 279.
Mary, 279.
Susan, 279.
Morris, Albert Claude, 481.
Angie, 300.
Clarissa, 114.
Dorothy Lloyd, 72.
Elbert, 481.
Elsie, 254.
Faye, 180.
Frances Caroline, 114.
George, 481.
Grace, 256.
Harold Elton, 3.
Hellen, 481.
Isabelle, 495.

Morris, James Thomas, 481.
Joan Elaine, 490.
Lillian, 14.
Marion, 481.
Mary, 481.
Nancy, 256.
Ollie Donald, 481.
Opal Elizabeth, 481.
Ralph Russell, 3.
Robert, 490.
Roy L., 152.
Ruby Omega, 481.
Ruth Alean, 41.
William, 114.
Morrison, Mr.,302,417.
Carla Dorothy, 494.
Clare Frederick, 493.
Elnathan, 142.
Eugene Wilson, 494.
Fred, 493.
Gladys Ada, 493.
Glenwood Benedict,494.
Grace, 68.
Guy, 142.
Hazel Alice, 493.
Joan Marie, 494.
Jody Lynn, 494.
John, 122.
Joseph, 141,142.
Leland Eugene, 494.
Leo Eaton, 494.
Louise, 142.
Lucy Marie, 493.
Mariam F., 133.
Marion Louise, 493.
Mary Ann, 112.
Maryann, 494.
Mary Eddy, 141,142.
Max Norman, 494.
Milo James, 494.
Mindy Kay, 494.
Nellene Mary, 494.
Philip Frederick, 494.
Philip Peter, 494.
Ray, 482.
Raymond John, 493.
Rebecca Kaylene, 494.
Sarah H., 141,142.
Shawn Lee, 494.
Shirley Jane, 494.
Verna, 202.
Morriss, Deward, 10.
Morrow, Jeremiah,Gov.,46.
Jesse, 2.
Morrson, Violloa, 417.
Morse, Mr., 309.
Betsey, 26.
Bruce Forrest, 362.
Ella, 201.
Edwin,Dr., 207.
Ellen D., 192.
Ernest, 207.
Forrest,Mrs., 362.
Irene, 207.
James Warren, 362.
John Benedict,Sr.,362.
John Harleigh, 362.
Josephine, 201.
Justin L., 101.
Leslie, 207.
Morse, Samuel K., 101.
Morton, Eleanor Hill, 474.
Margaret(Peggy,) 236.
Marguerite Louisa, 474.
Martha, 171.
William Don, 474.
Mortweet, Kay, 245.
Mosch, Erwin K., 216.
Gwyne D., 216.
James G., 216.
Karl E., 216.
Mary E., 216.
Mosher, Alta, 289.
Clarence Clinton, 74.
Clifford, 466.
Connie Lynn, 74.
Denton, 276.
George,Mrs., 377.
Samuel, 40.
Sharon Arniel, 74.
Vaughn Benedict, 169.
Warner J., 169.
Mosley, Rebecca F., 125.
Moss,Alexander Palmer, 140.
Beryl, 93.
Ella Louise, 343.
Elsie, 265.
Ethel Mae, 346.
Evelyn, 140.
Leonard H., 140.
Luella, 10.
Margaret, 245.
Marvin, 343.
Mary, 343.
Simon Charles, 140.
Mossman, Cora Lucy, 284.
Edgar, 284.
Julia Margaret, 284.
Mostia,Violet Eliz., 400.
Moth, Jane Louise, 494.
Robert Lee, 494.
Susan Loriane, 494.
William Roberts, 494.
Mott, Abbie Anna, 46.
Anna A., 51.
Clara,Mrs., 153.
Joseph, 51.
Lawrence, 198.
Marcena, 198.
Rachel, 51.
Moulton, Ora Ralph, 81.
Mounce,Anna(Amanda,) E.,481.
George, 481.
John, 423.
Sarah, 481.
Mountford,Jessica R., 366.
Mourhess, David Fay, 215.
Joan E., 215.
Walter, 215.
Moweet,Grace Elaine, 364.
Mower, Mr., 82.
Mowery, Etta, 474.
Frank, 474.
Hallie May, 474.
Moyer, Martha, 313.
Moyes, Elizabeth, 345.
Moyniham, Sabina J., 18.
Mudrick, Carolyn, 118.
Mueller, Beatrice, 67.
Joseph Wayne, 266.
Mueller, Martha Lou, 264.
Paula Castle, 266.
Paulyne Castle, 266.
Mulder, Jean, 226.
Mulkey, Ethel Gladys, 265.
Mullen, Mary Ellen, 134.
Mullens, Linda Fay, 486.
Mullikin, Reed, 203.
Mullins, Donald C., 163.
Mary Jane, 163.
Ralph Duane, 163.
Mumma, Emory Nisiley, 170.
Kathryn Louise, 170.
Marcia Ann, 170.
Munds, Edna Getha, 287.
Muney, Sarah, 474.
Munge, A. S., 376.
Harriet, 376.
Muniz, Barry, 423.
Wilfred, 423.
Munro, Annie, 47.
Munton, Bernice, 434.
Murdock, Carlton Chase, 38.
Edmund Lee, 39.
Franklin,Rev., 288.
Franklin Waugh,Rev.,38.
Minerva Esther, 160.
Wilma Mae, 160.
Murphy, Annie, 248.
Annette S., 215.
Barbara J., 214.
Cecille J., 133.
Daniel Joseph, 461.
Ellen, 344.
Emma, 454.
Florence, 339.
Gladys, 342.
Helen Elizabeth, 466.
J. W., 461.
James Patrick, 461.
Jeanette E., 215.
Kathleen Mellissa, 461.
M. Farmer, 219.
Margaret Ann, 461.
Martha A., 255.
Mary, 471.
Mary Elizabeth, 461.
Michael Timothy, 461.
Minnie, 108.
Monica, 255.
R. E.,Mrs., 207.
Rachel, 344.
Robert S., 214.
Susan, 344.
William, 344.
Murray, Adelia C., 36.
Anthony, 373.
Bial, 373.
Henry S., 78.
Lois Maroaret, 78.
Miriam, 372.
Rachel Ann, 157.
Ray Benedict, 78.
Muscalino, Joseph, 17.
Musel, Emma, 53.
Mushett, Carrie, 103.
Musser, Mildred, 450.
Suzanne, 480.
Mustard, Peggy Ann, 75.
Mutchler, John W., 373.

Muth, James Henry, 151.
Sarah, 151.
Mutter, Edith, 277.
Muzik,Emily Marie, 484.
Myer, Marvin, 340.
Myers,Aurelia Easter, 387.
Betty, 215.
Elizabeth Jane, 285.
Florence, 462.
Georgia Ann, 449.
Iva Lew, 32.
Ivan Grant, 285.
Jean Irence, 449.
Jesse B., 449.
Priscilla Joyce, 285.
Randy Lee, 449.
Rhoda Lwcella, 285.
Robert Lewis, 285.
Russel James, 285.
Samuel Randolph, 117.
Samuel Ransom, 117.
Thomas Clay, 443.
Thomas Jerry, 443.
Mygat, Mary Emma, 193.
Philip R., 193.
Sarah, 193.
Mygatt, Ely,Col., 231,232.

Nachreiner, Alaria T., 234.
Nagagoies, Mary, 469.
Nalley,Virginia Mae, 318.
Nance, Polly Anna, 7.
Ruby Cora, 7.
Susanna Ann, 453.
Nannestad, Carol, 182.
Narauth, Dana Sue, 504.
Larry, 504.
Nash,Albert Judson, 13.
Araminta, 287.
Beulah Minerva, 13.
Edwin Adelbert, 13.
Elbert C., 277.
Ellen, 98.
Ida Olive, 13.
Jennie, 277.
John Dillon, 13.
LeIla Bernice, 13.
Linda Gail, 13.
Mary Hodges, 278.
Mona May, 272.
Roger Allen, 13.
Nations, Charles Osme, 428.
Charlott Fae Jones, 428.
Howard Noel, 428.
James Dale, 428.
Judith Ann, 428.
Ronald, 428.
Natzke, June, 208.
Naumann, Mr., 453.
Nava, Yvonne, 204.
Navillie, Howard, 3.
Nay, Bavis Clay, 211.
David Franklin, 211.
Harriet Sterling, 211.
Hubert Benedict, 211.
John Barnard, 211.
Leslie Ann, 211.
Margaret Susan, 211.
Nancy Jean, 211.
Randall Martin, 211.
(Nason, Elbert C., 277.)

Nay, Richard Marion,Dr.,211
Richard Pennington, 211.
Russell Bavis, 211.
Naylon, Christopher, 190.
John, 190.
Neal, Achsah A., 179.
Carolynn May, 214.
Charles, 214.
Charles Benedict, 214.
Charles Olen, 214.
Elaine Marie, 214.
Jeanne Ellen, 214.
Jerry Eugene, 214.
Margaret Josephine,214.
Martha Pattesson, 104.
Mitchell Craig, 214.
Patricia Ann, 214.
Philip Samuel, 214.
Ralph John, 214.
Needham, June, 118.
Neelands, Eliz. Anne, 201.
Neely, Mr., 430.
Carroll, 430.
Herbert, 430.
Neerman, Ralph, 107.
Neff, Barbara Ann, 16.
Clarinda, 208.
Neibling, Joanne, 510.
Neilson,Audrey Alice,292.
Nola Jean, 390.
Neimick, Joe, 394.
Joseph, 394.
Sharmaine, 394.
Neithammer, Mr., 398.
Nellans, Eva Louise, 33.
Nellis, Maria, 362.
Nelson, Mr., 394,474.
Albert, 14.
Alice, 361.
Alice Adella, 334.
Ava Jane, 387.
Carma Leta, 70.
Carmen Kay, 387.
Carrie Lynn, 504.
Chris, 208.
Craig Benedict, 178.
Cynthia Kae, 499.
David, 14.
Don Nelson, 474.
Edward E., 1.
Elsie, 126.
Elton, 208.
Elyda May, 230.
Esther, 309.
Floyd, 14.
George, 14.
George T., 14.
Gertrude Eva, 334.
Harry, 504.
James, 455.
James Harvey, 334.
Jane H., 396.
Jennie A., 46.
Jergen, 208.
Julia Charlotte, 499.
Kae Vernon, 499.
Karen Eleanor, 474.
Kenneth Marshall, 178.
Lloyd, 455.
Marcia Lynn, 499.

Nelson,Mary Josephine, 474.
Mary Lois, 387.
Nancy E., 461.
Norma, 208.
Paul Hanford, 387.
Paul LeRoy, 387.
Pearl, 14.
Richard W., 500.
Ricky, 504.
Ronnie, 504.
Ronnie Lee, 86.
Susan Gaye, 178.
Taylor, 14.
Vincent Leroy, 159.
William Bruce, 387.
Ness, Donald Lyman, 334.
Gregory Mark, 334.
Howard Benedict, 334.
Ordway Melvin, 334.
Nettleton, Clara L., 341.
Neumeier,Leslie Dean,235.
Louis Joseph, 234.
Oliver Earl, 235.
Ruby Lois, 235.
Russell Allen, 235.
Neville, Barbara, 52.
Hector, 52.
Jean Adrienne, 52.
Nancy Marie, 52.
Peter, 52.
Philip, 52.
Stephen, 52.
Nevius, Carol Ann, 421.
Charles Lyle, 421.
Clarence, 422.
Debra Lee, 421.
Etta D., 421.
Floyd, 422.
George William, 421.
Jayne Lee, 421.
Jeffrey Bruce, 421.
Lyle, 422.
Margie, 422.
Mark, 422.
Marvin, 422.
Phillip David, 421.
Robert, 421.
Robert Benjamin, 421.
William LaRue, 422.
Nevulis,Mary M.Sawiki,283
New, Diana Lee, 425.
Raiford Elijah, 425.
Newberry, Joan Claire, 209.
Lucian, 209.
Newblock, Eleanor, 222.
Newcombe, Sandra, 467.
Newcomer, Charles R., 48.
Hamilton, 48.
Margaret, 48.
Newell, Anna Maude, 9.
Darius, 230.
Harry Ivan, 308.
Heather Minton, 510.
Hilary Minton, 510.
Irene, 230.
Irene V., 230.
Margaret, 308.
Margaret Ann, 352.
R. W., 510.

Newell, Tadd Wallace,510.
Newgeon, Ray, 351.
Walter Ward, 351.
Newman, Amos, 233.
Bertha, 73.
Charles, 361.
Eugine, 73.
Harry, 73.
Ralph, 73.
Ruth, 71.
Newton,Ann Rogers, 378.
Annette Lynne, 264.
April Louise, 264.
Blake Tyler, 378.
Bonnie Marie, 265.
Brainard, 139.
Carl Lee, 264.
Faith Ann, 264.
George A., 264.
Ina Louise, 264.
John Robert, 264.
Julia Benedict, 378.
Mark Albert, 264.
Melvin LeRoy, 264.
Pauline, 477.
Peggy Ann, 264.
Robert Harry, 264.
Virginia Clara, 264.
Yvonne Marie, 264.
Nibbitts, Mr., 187.
Niccolszzi, Anthony, 391.
David Allen, 391.
Nicholas,Harold Everett, 295.
John Robert, 295.
Nancy Jean, 295.
Robert, 295.
Sharon Marie, 295.
Nichols, Mr., 417.
Arthur, 203.
Charlotte, 57.
Clarence, 203.
George, 119,176.
George H., 119.
Henry Warren, 203.
Hubert, 203.
Kate, 159.
L., 165.
Nichols, Mary Louise,134.
Washington, 119.
Nicholson, Guy, 269.
Nickel, Arnold, 70.
Sandra, 70.
Sharon Kay, 70.
Nickles, Hazel, 287.
Nickum,Ann Bishop, 30.
John William,Jr., 30.
Nicoulin, Annareen, 339.
Nielson, David, 269.
Ida H., 323.
Othel, 269.
Patrick, 269.
Nieman, Amanda Pearl,252.
John, 252.
Louise, 252.
Niermann, John Lynn, 303.
Martin Emory, 303.
Martin Frederick, 303.
Stephen Lou, 303.
Nietz, Frederick, 367.
Nietz, Harold, 367.
Nancy Lee, 367.
Ned, 367.
Nicholas, 367.
Richard Glenn, 367.
Nightengale,Nancy Eliz.,329.
Nightingale, Beatrice, 381.
Frank, 196.
Guion Taber, 196.
William Thomas, 196.
Niles, Bertha, 286.
Charles Lindsey, 286.
Harriet Lindsey, 286.
Isaac Newton, 286.
John Lindsey, 286.
Nelson Robinson,Dr.,286.
Nina Belle, 289.
Ruby, 286.
Walter Lindsey, 286.
Nilson, Chester A., 81.
Emma E., 81.
Jacob C., 81.
Lucy Eva, 81.
William Albert, 81.
Wilma Haroldine, 81.
Nilsson, Arthur W., 81.
Nimick, Hermon G., 370.
Sarah A., 370.
William H., 370.
William Howard, 370.
Nimmons, Hettie May, 127.
Niver, Lorraine, 469.
Noah, Mabel, 332.
Nobel, Clara, 132.
Noble, Brenda, 128.
Chester F., 128.
Clara Agnes, 128.
Debra, 128.
George, 128.
George Watson, 128.
Zelma Arvilla, 128.
Noblitt, Lucinda, 159,164.
Noder, Lydia Lena, 457.
Nolan, Esther Gladys, 53.
Winifred Maude, 52.
Nolte, Doris, 383.
Noonan, Edward, 144.
Marcella, 144.
Margaret, 144.
Nord, Martha Josephine, 196.
Nordentoft, Edna, 252.
Nordyke, Alan Lewis, 54.
Barbara Ann, 54.
Bertha, 54.
Dalton, 54.
Donald Donahue, 54.
Karen Jean, 54.
Paul John, 54.
Randall Don, 54.
Susan Beth, 54.
Norem, Donald, 455.
Doris, 455.
Earl, 455.
Jean, 455.
Julius, 455.
Kenneth, 455.
Marjorie, 455.
Noren, Agnes A., 435.
Norman, Elizabeth, 144.
Norris, Howard, 146.
Norris,Isabelle Price,473
North, William, 135.
Northcutt, Bessie, 20.
John, 20.
Mary, 20.
Northorp, Grant W., 90.
Northrop, Abijah, 112.
Mary Evelyn, 205.
Northrup, Hannah, 17.
Norton, Bart E., 481.
Brenda A., 481.
Edward Abner, 481.
Geraldeen, 481.
John Edward, 481.
Linda, 62.
Lucius Wilfred, 313.
Olive Banks, 246.
Norwood, Richard, 491.
Sheryl Ann, 491.
Note, Clara Ann, 255.
Notgrass, Monroe, 502.
Pauline, 502.
Nott, Blanche, 157.
Notter, Blair E.,Dr., 189.
Clyde, 189.
Nottingham, Eugenia E., 316.
Jacob A., 316,317.
Velva Jane, 364.
Nowicki, Teresa, 405.
Noyes, Charles, 433.
Nunan,Virg.Marie B.,465.
Nunn, Catherine Verlinda, 319.
Emmett Clay, 319.
Pauline Winefred, 319.
Nurmi, Lillian, 110.
Nussbaum, Mr., 474.
Nutt, Alice Phoebe, 111.
Nutter, Rachel Ann, 132.
Nyberg, Carol, 86.
Nye, Mr., 313.
Carol, 171.
Fred Merten, 171.
Orrin, 171.

Oaks, Lucia, 407.
Robert, 407.
Obering, Edwin Chas.,266.
Rodger Lynn, 266.
Rogene Kay, 266.
O'Brian,Doloros Marg.,440
O'Brien,Helen Neronica,196
Ockinga,Denis Gayle, 56.
O'Connell, Mary, 98.
Robert, 277.
O'Dell,Dewey E.,Jr.,447.
Odell, Janice Mae, 92.
Odett,Delia Josephine,133
O'Donnell, Cora, 207.
Odson, Edgar, 45.
Genevieve, 45.
John, 45.
Oelkers, Margaret, 210.
Offield, Pauline, 161.
Ogdore, Beryl, 93.
Ogilvie, Charlotte, 464.
Douglas, 464.
George,Mrs., 409.
Gordon, 464.
Murray, 464.

Ogilvie, Shelly, 464.
Ogle, David, 223.
  Eugene Harold, 32.
  Fred, 223.
  Loretta, 32.
  Michall, 223.
  Patricia, 32.
  Peggy, 32.
  Penney, 32.
  Robert, 32.
  Ronald, 32.
  Ronald Wayne, 32.
  Teresa, 32.
  William E., 32.
  Willis J., 32.
O'hara, Donald, 479.
O'Hara, Nancy Ollie, 17.
Ohls, Mr., 216.
  Harold W., 216.
  James C., 216.
  Jean, 216.
Olds, Margaret, 126.
  Samuel, 24.
Oleson, Kenneth A., 498.
Olin, Frank E., 399.
  Ray Niel, 399.
  Rex Gene, 399.
Oliver, Lydia, 57.
  William, 40.
Olmsted, A. F., 320.
  Terry Faye, 320.
Olsen, Arnfer, 379.
  Coatesie Marie, 379.
  Frances Jean, 379.
  Lucille, 317.
  Margaret, 54.
  Niels, 54.
  Ole, 54.
Olson, Mr., 142.
  Anita, 256.
  Anna, 390.
  Beverly, 51.
  Charles, 142.
  Connie, 439.
  Eugene Carl, 107.
  John, 390.
  June Dorothy, 390.
  Paul, 142.
Oltersdorf, Wilma E., 16.
Oltman, Elaine M., 51.
Ondek, John Andrew, 506.
  John Michael, 506.
  Thomas Clarence, 506.
Onderkirk, Joyce, 162.
  Michael, 162.
  Paul, 162.
Oneal, Daniel, 482.
O'Neil, Annie, 207.
  George, 18.
  Madeline, 18.
  Patricia, 18.
O'Neill, Mr., 66.
  Rebecca, 502.
  Marguerite, 470.
Onstead, Johanna, 208.
Opdahl, Thora, 268.
Orear, Doris, 472.
O'Riley, Mahalia O., 162.
Ormsby, L., 389.
  Letta, 347.
Ormsby, Violetta, 389.
Orr, Clare, 386.
  Peter, 386.
  Phoebe Curtis, 350.
  Robert J., 350.
Orrick, Alice, 422.
Ortman, Margil C., 443.
  Michael, 443.
Ortscheid, Joan, 302.
Orvis, Clara, 161.
Osborn, Mr., 38.
  Albert, 47.
  Christine Fern, 491.
  Cindy Florence, 491.
  Connie Irene, 491.
  David, 40.
  David Adelbert, 46.
  Frank Jay, 494.
  Gary Roberts, 494.
  George, 42.
  Hal, 302.
  Hal Roberts, 494.
  Helen Edith, 494.
  Jay, 302.
  Jean, 302.
  Jean Alice, 494.
  Kate Eliza, 42.
  Lillian, 369.
  Luke Franklin, 491.
  Manny, 491.
  Mary, 70.
  Mary Alice, 47.
  Milton Taylor, 393.
  Peggy Ann, 491.
  Ralph, 47.
  Ruth, 302.
  Ruth Adelaide, 494.
  Sarah Elizabeth, 42.
  Sherry Jean, 494.
  Wendy Sue, 494.
  William Herbert, 47.
Osborne, Mr., 191.
  Charles, 355.
  Esther Ann, 355.
  Frances, 290.
  Minnie I., 355.
Oseland,Cynthia Diane,461.
  Walter T., 461.
  William Anthony Gay,461.
Osgood, Emma, 93.
Ossman, Lynd, 353.
Ostenson,Marjorie Eline,4.
Osterheld,Frederick W.,67.
  Jeanette Anne, 67.
  Kay Ellen, 67.
  Willard, 67.
Ostermann,Dorothy Myra,488.
  Henry George, 488.
  Myra Laurena, 488.
Ostrander, Anthony, 409.
  Rachel, 408.
Ostrom, Lisa G., 363.
  Mirian McCulla, 200.
  Thomas N., 363.
Oswald, Adeline M., 314.
  Bette Rae, 315.
  Brien L., 315.
  David E., 315.
  Dennis P., 315.
  Earl F., 314.
Oswald, Edward C., 509.
  Gary M., 315.
  Gregory Louis, 314.
  Harrison O., 314.
  Harvey M., 314.
  Helen M., 315.
  Jacqueline Irene, 314.
  James Otto, 315.
  Jeffrey Lynn, 314.
  Leann Rae, 315.
  Louis W., 314.
  Mark, 315.
  Mary Leta, 314.
  Otto C., 315.
  Randall Harrison, 314.
  Richard D., 315.
  Robert D., 315.
  Robert L., 314.
  Robert M., 315.
  Sean Benedict, 315.
  Thomas Henry, 315.
  William, 509.
Othoodt, Ida May, 185.
Otis, Julia, 131.
Otto, Chester, 167.
  Doris, 121.
Overbaugh, Ruth, 200.
Overton, Betty Joanne, 163.
  Carl, 455.
  Lyle Dean, 163.
  Mildred Jane, 184.
  Vivian Nadine, 163.
  Walter L., 163.
Oviatt, Emily E., 359.
Ovier, Mr., 441.
Owen, Mr., 124.
  Audrey Jean, 242.
  Beverlee Jean, 364.
  Cecil W., 364.
  Chester R., 364.
  Claudia, 364.
  Darrell, 364.
  David, 364.
  Dennis, 364.
  Derrith Louise, 145.
  Edith Perkins, 32.
  Edson, 145.
  Eldon, 364.
  Ellen, 120.
  Floyd H., 242.
  Fred P., 35.
  Henry W., 402.
  James, 133.
  Karen Frances, 242.
  Margaret Ann, 32.
  Robert Virgil, 32.
  Ronald Edson, 145.
  Stephanie Hale, 145.
  Thomas Claude, 32.
  Virgil, 32.
  W. Moreton,Rev., 117.
Owens, Grace Benedict,177.
  Richard, 177.
  Solomon, 270.
  Susan, 423.
  Will, 412.
Owsley,Caroline Deering, 150.
  Charles Quintard, 150.
  Clara Quintard, 150.

Owsley, Mary Eliz., 150.
Mildred, 150.
Ozment, Dean C., 354.
Donna K., 354.
Jane C., 354.
Joel, 354.

Pace, Kenneth, 170.
Mary Martha, 60.
Pack,Keith Knowlton, 158.
Paddleford, Jesse F., 173.
Paddock,Allen Leroy, 257.
Arthur, 455,487.
Betty, 487.
Hazel, 257.
Juanita Marie, 257.
Pearl Louella, 449.
Robert, 487.
Ruth, 487.
Paddon, Mr., 352.
Page, Mr., 187,431.
George, 67.
Gina Rae, 419.
Hazel, 431.
Margaret, 481.
Raymond, 419.
Pahl,Arnold Francis, 316.
David Lawrence, 316.
Paine, Agnes, 357.
Anne Benedict, 199.
Edith, 357.
George Carter, 199.
Grace Barrett, 199.
Ione Mae, 458.
Mary, 309.
Thomas Fite, 199.
Timothy Otis, 357.
Paisley,Bertha Sara,196.
Pallardy,Ida Constance,266.
Palmer, Mr., 187.
A. Worrall, 210.
Abel, 405.
Alexander Percy, 405.
Andrew Stuart, 200.
Ann Eliza, 276.
Benjamin, 144.
Clair, 216.
Claude Earl, 200.
Clyde Richard, 405.
Cordelia, 5.
David James, 200.
Dorothea Worrall, 210.
Edward, 405.
Elmira, 82.
Frances Virginia, 408.
Fred, 405.
Gary B., 216.
George Wait, 140.
Jeffrey Howard, 200.
Jessie, 242.
Jessie M., 405.
Laura Sawtell, 218.
Lillian Maud, 140.
Lynne Susane, 114.
Marian Benedict, 200.
Marion B., 140.
Mary, 144.
Mary Ann, 144.
Paul Stephen, 114.
Richard Ford, 405.
Palmer,Roger Cain,216.
Thomas, Jr., 33.
Vina, 15.
Wendy Jean, 114.
Wilbur, 216.
William, 405.
William P., 200.
Palpakowshi, Barbara, 479.
Pandolfo, Andrea, 502.
Pankow, Louise Ann, 346.
Panrucker,Amelia Jesse,52.
Pappas, Peter, 454.
Pappin, Zoe, 222.
Pardee, Jane, 225.
Sheldon, 225.
Pardo, Rachel Salome, 433.
Pare, Leona A., 285.
Parham,Thelma Marie, 457.
Parish, Edith M., 51.
Florine Estella, 316.
Leila E., 316.
Park, Annie, 394.
Parkard, Lydia, 331.
Mercy, 331.
Oliver, 331.
Parke, Elizabeth, 123.
Parker, Mr., 447.
Alan Lynn, 47.
Any, 466.
Brian Dale, 47.
Charles E., 25.
Chester Ellsworth, 84.
Craig Leon, 47.
David Abbott, 84.
Dolly, 85.
Emily, 466.
Flora Lillian, 84.
Florence Katherine, 109.
Harriet, 396.
Harry Larue, 84.
Harry S., 47.
Henry Alfred, 84.
Herbert, 466.
Ira F., 135.
John,Capt., 311.
John Ed., 465.
Kathryn, 213.
Kathryn Ann, 436.
Leah, 84.
Marjorie Elizabeth, 85.
Martha A., 374.
Moses, 396.
Myda, 84.
Neillson J., 222.
Norman Edward, 465.
Olive Emily, 84.
Perry C., 135.
Rachel(Johnson,) 40.
Sarah, 396.
Sarah F., 259.
Shirley Ann, 465.
Stella Almeda, 85.
Parkhurst, Albert, 270.
Andrew, 167.
Betty Lou, 395.
Chris, 395.
Claire, 395.
Clark, 396.
Dale, 396.
Donald, 395.
Parkhurst, Dorothy, 395.
Ephraiam, 395.
Esther Boothby, 144.
Jack, 270.
Larry, 395.
Lewis, 395.
Lysle, 395.
Mary Ann, 191.
Mary Kathleen, 167.
Nancy, 396.
Nellie, 395.
Paul, 395.
Richard, 270.
Richard Glen, 167.
Rita, 396.
Roger, 396.
Rosalyn, 395.
Shirley, 395.
William, 270.
Parks, Mr., 71.
Samuel, 57.
Parmelee, Elizabeth, 360.
Frances, 207.
Hezekiah,Capt., 360.
Miranda, 360.
Parmer, Clara Lucille, 60.
Parnell, Mr., 354.
Parnham,Leonard Harold,421
Theresa Lynnett, 421.
Parquet, Josephine L.,37.
Parr, Doris Jean, 267.
Parrish, Clark, 386.
Polly, 386.
Wm. Earl, 322.
Parro, Margaret, 311.
Parscale,Billy Edward,323.
Carol Susan, 323.
Parshall,Lizette Anita,197
Parsons, Allan, 491.
Jessie Agnes, 442.
Michelle, 491.
Rose E., 78.
Ted Allan, 491.
Thomas J., 491.
Partelow, Amelia M., 82.
Partridge, Elizabeth, 68.
Parvin, Grace, 358.
Patch, Roger S., 256.
Sandra Louise, 256.
Patchett, Carol Ann, 494.
James, 494.
Kelly Jean, 494.
Patdick, Gladys, 395.
Patenaude, Margaret P.,499
Paterson,Nellie Eliza,433.
Patkay, Betty Jean, 390.
Ralph, 390.
Robert Ralph, 390.
Patrick, Lydia, 172.
Nancy Ann, 54.
Nancy Jane, 55.
Patterison, Samuel, 464.
Patterson, Alvin, 20.
Angeline F., 499.
Bertis, 20.
Brian Scott, 80.
Charlotte, 246.
Cheryl, 80.
Edith Irene, 234.
Eliza or Eliz., 245.

Patterson, Elizabeth, 462.
Frederick, 20.
George Alexander, 234.
Gertrude, 20.
Ingersoll, 245.
Jack, 80.
James George, 234.
Jeanette, 20.
Joyce Ellen, 80.
Lila, 419.
Mary, 20.
Mary Ann, 116.
Mary Etta, 459.
Michael, 178.
Michele, 178.
Nellie Agnes, 234.
Olive, 462.
Richard, 178.
William, 246.
Patton, Carilyn Ruth, 74.
Carl, 74.
Edith DeZouche, 371.
Ethel May(Niles,)40.
Marilyn Ruth, 74.
Timothy, 74.
Paul, Evelyn Anna, 101.
Paulson, Esther E., 183.
Pauly, Charles Aaron, 454.
Charles Dade, 454.
David Bruen, 454.
George Dickson, 454.
Marianna, 454.
Milton Reeder, 454.
Robert Corwin, 454.
Paxton, Lita May, 285.
Payen, Fern, 34.
Payne, Fannie, 121.
Frederick A., 372.
Heather Belle, 53.
Horace, 53.
James, 180.
James Allen, 58.
Lillie, 381.
Mamie B., 472.
Marilyn Jean, 53.
Sara Jane, 58.
Payton, Cheryl Lynn, 507.
Peabody, Joan, 95.
Walter, 95.
William, 382.
Peacock, Doris, 26.
Elizabeth, 390.
Peak, Abbie, 59.
George, 59.
Peake, Carl Lester, 7.
Connie Lee, 7.
Linda Ray, 7.
Pearce,Aimee Carroll,412.
Caroline Benedict, 412.
Jack Brian, 412.
Jeffrey Stanhope, 412.
Jill Suzanne, 412.
Marvin J., 412.
Scott Gilbert, 412.
Willard Cail, 412.
Pearsall, Florence, 284.
Pease, Mr., 342. Chas.,510.
Effie, 49. Barbara,510.
Emma Mildred, 359.
Gideon, 410.
Pease, Howard, 274.
John, 359.
Mary Jeanette, 359.
Peasley, Donald, 422.
James, 422.
Walter, 447.
Pearson, Mr., 69.
Grace, 145.
Rhett Coombs, 229.
Sarah E., 368.
William H., 368.
Dianna Lee, 486.
Earl Leslie, 486.
Roger Earl, 486.
Sharolyn Sue, 486.
Peck, Abijah,Rev., 408.
Donald, 113.
Edith, 295.
Edward, 93.
John, 93.
Lois Jean, 321.
Ralph E., 183.
Rose Diana, 96.
Pederson, Mabel, 65.
Pederzini, Gildo, 357.
Pedick, Ransel, 168.
Peebles, Frank, 157.
Peer, Fanny A., 348.
Peffer, Beatrice, 274.
Peiffer,Arthur Leroy, 96.
Arthur, 96.
Clifton Lee, 96.
Clifton Lyle, 96.
Clyde Benedict, 96.
Dorotha Louise, 96.
Elizabeth, 96.
Eugenia, 96.
Francis, 96.
Gail, 96.
Glen, 96.
Glenda, 96.
Henry, 96.
Henry Franklin, 96.
Janis, 96.
Jerrie Lynn, 96.
Judd, 96.
Leroy Walter, 96.
Lula Vivian, 96.
Lyle Oliver, 96.
Nina, 96.
Orville, 96.
Patricia, 96.
Samuel, 96.
Seldon Arthur, 96.
Sylvanius Aquilla, 96.
Terrie Lee, 96.
Virginia, 96.
William, 96.
Peirson, Beverley, 395.
Pelkey, Alfred, 410.
Pelton, Flora A., 348.
Marilla, 115.
Pemble, Patricia, 161.
Pender, William, 248.
Penhallegon,Elaine K.,209.
Pennay, Marilyn, 477.
Penney, Ruth C., 285.
Pennington,Bille Joyce,443.
Jean Carolyn, 211.
Penny, Phyllis, 435.
Penoyer, Clara, 508.
George, 276.
Oscar, 508.
Robert, 448.
Pensinger, Carl Lee, 75.
Jeffrey Lee, 75.
Mark Alan, 75.
Scott E., 75.
Perham, Anna, 294.
Edith, 294.
George J., 294.
John B., 294.
John M., 294.
Lucy, 294.
Mary, 294.
Osbat J., 294.
Perin, Fanny Catherine,172
Perkey,Jessie Belle, 260.
Perkins, Miss, 115.
Christine, 270.
Eliza,31.
Frederic W., 355.
Idulla B., 213.
India B., 31.
Jane, 173.
Mildred, 414.
William,Capt., 31.
Perrin, Judson, 116.
Perrott, Joseph, 458.
Perry, Mr., 76.
Annette, 124.
Bertha, 450.
Dare, 191.
Diane Louise, 257.
Donald, 395.
Donna, 395.
Harvey, 257.
Mabel E., 277.
Mary, 26.
Raymond, 83.
Roger, 83.
Ruth, 83.
Persel, Calvin, 113.
Beulah, 113.
Marguerite, 113.
Persell, Jennie E., 327.
Personius,Aloise Mary,217.
Peshine,Helen Benedict,310
Strafford Hovey, 310.
Thomas R., 310.
Winnie Lorraine, 310.
Peters, Adele, 196.
Anna, 389.
Anna Adams, 486.
Donald, 285.
Elmer, 285.
Gene, 197.
Joseph, 49.
Josephine, 49.
Michael, 285.
Veronica, 49.
Peterson, Al Victor, 365.
Clara, 78.
David E., 315.
Donald, 67.
Douglas L., 315.
Hewitt Lynn, 315.
Karen, 107.
Nettie, 67.
P., 410.

Peterson,Perry Willis,365.
Peter, 501.
Rebecca Ann, 315.
Robert, 67.
Roger, 67.
Selma, 78.
Stella Ann, 234.
Victoria Karen, 365.
Petrick, Stanley, 208.
Petrucelli,Thomas R.,240.
Pettibone, Jennie J.,343.
Jennie Josephine, 498.
Pettit, Caroll, 353.
Elizabeth, 94.
Frank, 353.
George,231,232,233.
Helen, 353.
Judy, 353.
Myrtle, 353.
Petty, Mr., 258,303.
Eileen, 303.
Jaunita, 457.
Mary Ellen, 303.
Pettyian, Jeanette, 114.
Peyton, Barry Douglas,321
David Everette, 321.
Donna Lois, 321.
Edwin A., 321.
Everett Edwin, 321.
Ralph Burt, 321.
Robert Harold, 321.
Robert Lyle, 321.
Robert William, 321.
William Everett, 321.
Pfaff, Elizabeth, 112.
George, 112.
Pfeffinger, Carl F., 506.
Carol Ann, 506.
Dwayne Frederick, 506.
George Hiram, 506.
Ivan John, 506.
Janet Evelyn, 506.
Kaywin Carl, 506.
Landrus Lynn, 506.
Margy Hope, 506.
Robin Fara, 506.
Shawn Marie, 506.
Terry Ann, 506.
Troy Dwayne, 506.
Trudy Kay, 506.
Pfeiffer, Priscilla, 350.
Pfiefer,Judith Marie,426.
Phalen, Marion, 193.
Phelps,Clara Eliz., 128.
Eliza, 251.
Elizabeth Case, 222.
Evangeline Eliza, 121.
Jeannette Benedict,222.
Lancelot, 221.
Lancelot Phelps,II,222.
Lloyd Judson, 434.
Mary E., 328.
Minnie Etta, 134.
Nellie, 426.
Nina, 434.
Olivia, 221.
Penolope Sturges,222.
Pierson Smith, 221.
Royal,Rev., 27.
Thomas H., 121.
Philips, Fidelia, 289.
Marcus, 289.
Mary Emma, 289.
Philipson, Mr., 453.
Phillips, Mr., 174.
Abigail, 406.
Arthur Crawford, 240.
Benjamin, 116.
Betty Jane, 240.
Betsy, 116.
Carolyn, 450.
Carrie Esther, 234.
Christina, 237.
Derwood, 216.
Eugenia Maud, 256.
Gerald, 216.
Hannah, 411.
Harold, 406.
Irene, 116,280.
Jesse, 216.
Lloyd, 406.
Marcus, 483.
Maria, 174.
Melissa, 154.
Nelson, 174.
Shella, 406.
Tyrone Arthur, 240.
Wayne, 406.
Willard, Geo., 357.
William, 483.
Philo, Adams, 410.
Joseph, 408.
Philpott, Elizabeth, 22.
Phipps,Carl Allen, 413.
Dianne, 413.
Larry Lee, 413.
Marvin Allen, 413.
Philpott, William, 22.
Lydia, 22.
*Pickard, Ann, 242.
Emily Benedict, 222.
Frederic William, 222.
Jesse, 222.
Pickering, Mr., 79.
David, 190.
George, 190.
John, 190.
Margaret, 190.
Pamela Lea, 79.
Patricia Lou, 79.
Peggy Jo, 79.
Robert, 456.
Russell, 190.
William Russell, 190.
Pickett, Alvin, 71.
J. Willard, 410.
James H., 410.
Dorothy Ann, 410.
Pieper, Iona, 458.
Pierce,Aneita Elaine,91.
Charles F., 19.
Dorothy, 19.
Elizabeth, 403,431.
Franklin,Pres., 188.
Frederick Clinton, 245.
Harold Benedict, 19,
Jeannette Estelle, 19.
Josephine Bonaparte,177.
Kathleen Laura, 19.
Laura Isobel, 19.
*Picco, next column
Pierce, Leo, 283.
Lucille, 406.
Marjory Gray, 143.
Maude, 54.
Peter, 177.
Phila, 76.
Ronald Wiley, 19.
Picco, Carl, 369.
Stephen Joseph, 370.
Piercey, Patricia, 408.
Pierotti, Gina Carol, 157.
John Edwin, 157.
Lawrence Clegg, 157.
Leslie John, 157.
Raymond Charles, 157.
Raymond Faust, 156.
Ruth Evelyn, 156.
Sylvia Rae, 157.
Pierson, ---, 15.
Pierson, Charles, 12.
Piester, Elizabeth, 239.
Emma Louise, 239.
James Peter, 239.
Pike, Grant, 460.
Richard Loran,Sr., 460.
Pillar,Myra Lillian, 364.
Pindar, Alfred, 123.
Mildred, 123.
Pingel, Benj.Franklin,112.
Marlene Ann, 112.
Robert Lee, 112.
Pink, Ernest Milton, 292.
Barry Norman, 292.
Pirtle, Harry, 375.
Nancy Adelaide, 375.
Richard Leon, 375.
Pitman, Mary Groom, 39.
Pittenger,Richard Lee,420.
Pitts Addie Benedict,145.
Edward, 104.
Pittser, Mr., 433.
Pittsin, Mr., 135.
Pivarnik, Patricia J.,488.
Robert, 488.
Pixley, Delia, 118.
Place, Emma Jane, 132.
James Douglas, 301.
Livinia L., 58.
Marsden, 301.
Melinda, 301.
Plambeck,Jessie Iness, 65.
Plants, Lila Bertha, 333.
Platt, Eloise, 229.
Maria A., 316.
Susan, 227.
Zephaniah, 227.
Pleise, Charles, 441.
Dorothy, 441.
Harry, 441.
Lillian, 441.
Mary Ellen, 441.
Walter, 441.
William, 441.
Pleister,Olga Tachla, 75.
Plonsky, Marilyn, 316.
Plum, Dorothy, 39.
Plumket, Barbara Mae, 145.
Charles Owen, 145.
James Christopher, 145.
Nancy Ann, 145.

Plumket, Theila Jean, 145.
Plumly, Mr., 62.
Plummer, B. R., 30.
Deanna Marie, 30.
James, 73.
Plunkett, Hazel Fern,292.
Pofahl,Aurora Anna, 391.
Pohlman, Mary Helen, 382.
Polfer, Paul P., 121.
Paula, 121.
Penny May, 121.
Polk, Charles, 14.
Pollack, George, 79.
Pollard, Brian Len, 104.
Cynthia Kaye, 103.
George, 265.
Hugh,Rev., 7.
Leonard Ray, 103.
Randall Ray, 103.
Pollock, Grace, 455.
Judge Frank, 456.
Polson, Adam Borden, 385.
Janet Douglas, 385.
Jeanne, 385.
Pond, Dorothy, 458.
Poole,Arnold E.Lee, 208.
Donna Mae, 208.
Eloise Irene, 208.
George, 208.
Leroy, 208.
Lucia Jeanette, 208.
Mabel, 208.
Norman Allan, 208.
Poor, Boyd, 98.
Ellen, 98.
Ellen Nash, 98.
Lee H., 98.
Robert Benedict, 98.
Pope, Frances, 244.
Jeffery, 323.
William, 323.
Popelke,Diane Eliz.,390.
Frank, 390.
Franklin Thomas, 390.
Lawrence Deane, 390.
Leah, 390.
Popp, Mr., 353.
Raymond, 353.
Richard, 353.
Poppe, Mae Elizabeth, 488.
Popplewell, William, 407.
Porter,Birdie Alberta,162.
C. M., 504.
Curtis, 323.
Dale, 12.
Elva Lissa, 116.
Erastus, 116.
George Garfield, 116.
George Joseph, 284.
Gerldine, 395.
Harriet, 185.
Ida Mae, 185.
Kathryn Lucile, 284.
Levi, 282.
Lewin Buell, 116.
Margaret Murray, 157.
Mary J., 116.
Mary Lou, 323.
Moses J., 156.
Nahum Bisbee, 157.
Porter,Ora Alvin, 284.
Rachel, 46.
Rachel Ann, 157.
Richard Stanley, 284.
Roy, 12.
William, 156,185.
Porumbeanu, Andrei, 363.
Gheorge, 363.
Gheorge Mihai, 363.
Grigore, 363.
Posey, Virginia, 5.
Post, Anson Miller, 117.
Arden, 117.
Charles Robert, 117.
Elaine, 117.
Janet Elaine, 117.
Robert, 117.
Russell, 117.
Postill, Doreen May, 52.
Edith Verna, 52.
G. E., 52.
Pothoff, Catherine, 498.
Potozney, Joseph, 398.
Richard Joseph, 398.
Potter, Beverly L., 106.
Catharine Florence, 55.
Charles Alfred, 55.
Dorothy, 120.
Edward Clement, 120.
Ellen, 120.
Emma Maline, 120.
Helen, 367.
June, 113.
Karl W., 106.
Michael, 127.
Orrin Woodward, 120.
Parker, 127.
Patricia, 106.
Rufus Putnam, 116.
Sally Ann, 143.
Samantha, 372.
Scharlie Kathryn, 55.
Thomas, 127.
Potts, Mr., 350.
Poulaki, Jeani, 494.
Lambro, 494.
Pound, Claire, 458.
Emma, 95.
Pounds, Candy Sue, 318.
Elton, 318.
Ginger Ann, 318.
Povenmier,Hazel Irene,472.
William I., 472.
Wilma Bernice, 472.
Winiferd Lee, 472.
Powell, Andrew, 273.
Ann Eliza, 274.
Barbara Rose Marie,458.
Bernice Ethel, 274.
Cynthia Suzan, 274.
Dale, 197.
David Michael, 273.
David Richardson, 371.
Edith, 1,273.
Elsie Knapp, 371.
Evelyn Benedict, 135.
Fredrika, 371.
Harry Garnett, 135.
Howard LaVerne, 274.
Jordan Lyle, 273.
Powell, Kathy Sue, 273.
Kimberley Joel, 273.
Leona Alice, 273.
Lyle, 273.
Margaret, 476.
Marjorie Doris, 135.
Mary, 273.
Melissa Joy, 274.
Russell Jeffery, 273.
Ruth Ellen, 274.
Sarah Hopper, 371.
Wilson M.,PhD., 371.
Wilson Marcy, 371.
Power, Gertrude Delorous,336
Powers, Betsy M., 429.
Chester, 62.
Clyd, 62.
Ed, 62.
Edwin, 429.
Elizabeth Miller, 5.
Hilda, 438.
John, 62.
Lucretia Ellen, 62.
Mary, 62,82.
Thomas, 62.
Winslow, 429.
Powles, Barbara Ann, 151.
Carole Marie, 151.
Gary York, 151.
Jean Elizabeth, 151.
Pheobe Jeanne, 151.
Phillip VanNosdall, 151.
Robert H.Benedict,151.
Robert J.Walter, 151.
Ruth Elizabeth, 151.
Walter, 151.
Walter Irving, 151.
Pratt, Abner, 276.
Alice, 12.
Amorette, 35.
Amorette E., 35.
Charlotte L., 35.
Chester, 35.
Eli, 276.
Ethel, 49.
Frederick Safford, 195.
Frederika Safford, 195.
Ione Adelle, 35.
Jessie, 81.
Lois, 276.
Sabrina Benedict, 35.
Preese, William Vernon,157
Premo, Marjorie, 190.
Prentiss, Mildred, 313.
Price, Mr., 249.
Alexander T., 77.
Alice, 129.
Alice May, 77.
Cara Denise, 506.
Donald G., 245.
Emery Kenneth, 506.
Ernest F., 178.
Frank, 112.
Fred, 373.
Harrison, 422.
Margaret Joan, 404.
Martha, 77.
Nancy Jane, 105.
Opal Virginia, 480.
Susan Denton, 422.

Price, Susanna, 325.
Vinne, 456.
Walter, 422.
Wilford H., 245.
William, 79.
Pride, Frances Sarah, 73.
Priest, Albert Stanton,448
Earl Stanton, 448.
Jeanne Elizabeth, 448.
Mina Louise, 448.
Prince,Maria Louise, 140.
Prindle, Daniel, 39.
Dorothy, 39.
Samuel, 39.
Prine, Cecil, 289.
Printup. Edward, 469.
Geraldine, 469.
Janet, 469.
Pritchard, Margaret M.,428
Procter, Oliva, 381.
William Cooper, 381.
Proksch, Colleen, 242.
Proper,Andrew Richard,317
Henry, 317.
Jeffery Dennis, 317.
Lee Charles, 317.
Richard Henry, 317.
Rodney Lee, 317.
Proppe, Helen, 17.
Prosser, Helen Jane, 182.
Laurel Roudalyn, 182.
Percy Randall, 182.
Warren Randall, 182.
Proudfit, Frances, 98.
Frank, 98.
Roger, 98.
Prover, Donald E., 430.
Larry, 430.
Laura, 430.
Linda, 430.
Richard E., 430.
William, 430.
William B., 430.
Pruden, Edna, 320.
Prud'homme, Edward, 334.
Florie Lillian, 334.
Philomena, 334.
Pruitt, Miss, 480.
Pryde, Carol, 450.
Douglas, 450.
Pudney, Barbara, 173.
Beatrice, 173.
Betty Ann, 173.
Cecil, 173.
Harold, 173.
Loren, 173.
Vaughn, 173.
Pudurill, Kathrine, 353.
Pugnier, Allen Joe, 84.
Gene David, 84.
Larry Steven, 84.
Phillip J., 84.
Roy Edward, 84.
Pulcifer, David, 244.
Donald, 244.
Gerald, 244.
James, 244.
Laurie, 244.
Punches, James, 429.
Ora M., 429.
Pundt, Irene Emma, 107.
Richard Hans, 107.
Verna A., 108.
Pung, Lena M., 108.
Purcell, Fred, 316.
Gloria Ann, 316.
Patricia Louise, 316.
Purczl, Ethel G., 270.
Purdin,Marlene Doris,458.
Purnell, Allene, 475.
Purse, Ben, 380.
Purton, Barbara, 464.
Emily, 464.
George, 464.
Marilyn, 464.
Shirley, 464.
Purdon, Ethelyn Lou, 413.
Pusbach, Barbara, 351.
Donald, 351.
Michael, 351.
Putnam,Bruce Benedict, 36.
Eugene Merrill, 238.
Gale, 36.
George, 238.
Inez Roberta, 238.
Israel,Gen, 5,238.
Jared F., 238.
Putney, Jo Ann, 448.
Ronald Thomas, 448.
Thomas Craig, 448.
Prescott, Mr., 108.
Betty, 446.
Harry, 446.
Irving, 230.
Jack Lee, 230.
Paul Irving, 230.
Robert, 446.
Susan Marie, 230.
Presson, Laura Bell, 392.
Preston, Albert, 423.
Blair Walker, 433.
Carl, 423.
Cecil Alvin, 432.
Charles, 423.
Edgar, 423.
Edgar Harlan, 433.
Floyd, 423.
Franklin William, 433.
John, 423.
Leslie Jane, 433.
Mary Frances, 423.
Melissa Ann, 433.
Morris, 423.
Patricia Ellen, 433.
Philip Edward, 433.
Robert Gene, 432.
Sarah, 422.
Pretson, Wm. F., 123.
Preus, Bertha, 73.

Quartier,David Stanton,394.
Debroah, 394.
Donald, 394.
Douglas, 394.
Quate, Jane, 352.
Queal, Alice M., 175.
Quesnell, Marg. Dagmar, 72.
Quick, William H., 1.
Roy Augustus, 1.
Quimby, Josephine C., 332.
Quinby, Mary Jane, 229.
Quinn, Frederic, 448.
Hugh, 289.
Thomas, 289.

Raber, Lotta, 224.
Race, Mr., 436.
Anna, 331.
Bryon Cecil, 331.
Eugene, 331.
Frank Wheaten, 331.
Hannah M., 376.
Hattie, 331.
Nicholas, 331.
Rachford, Mr., 14.
Blaine, 13.
Sadie E., 14.
Racila,Susan Marilyn, 133
Radecke, Frank Ted, 420.
Radford, Laura, 349.
Raes, Donald E., 215.
Kathryne, 215.
Kristian B., 215.
Rafferty, Kathryn L., 505.
Rafuse, Clyde, 463.
Stefanie, 463.
Stephen, 463.
Ragan, Lydia, 474.
Ragsdale, Ruby E., 134.
Raichle, Henry, 176.
Raiguel, Ida, 355.
Rainwater,David Howard, 6.
Rainy, Mary, 225.
Rambeau(Rambo,) Ella L.400
Imogene, 400.
John, 400.
Rameriz, Adolfo, 87.
Ramier, Lois, 102.
Ramirez,Garciella N.,261.
Ramsdell, Katherine, 207.
Ramsey, Mr., 470.
Flossie, 96.
George R., 222.
Margaret Frost, 230.
Shirley, 502.
Randal, Betsy, 26.
Randall, Mr., 501.
Abbie, 45.
Archie, 45.
Betsy Ann, 310.
Charles William, 310.
Effie, 45.
Ernest, 45.
Richard Alan, 310.
Robert C., 310.
William, 45,237.
Randolph, Carolyn, 444.
Kathryn, 227.
Raner, Christine M., 483.
Clarence M., 483.
James A., 483.
Tracy Monet, 483.
Raney, Agnes, 206.
Archie, 206.
Bessie, 423.
Erma, 206.
Jessie May, 424.
Leila, 206.
Mary George, 424.
Norma, 206.

Raney, Robert, 206.
Ranger, Goodrich, 26.
Rankin, Mr., 82.
Ransenhausen,Winifred,128.
Ransom, Holsey, 24.
  Lucy, 357.
  Phoebe, 24.
  Washington, 24.
Ranson, Dr. H.B.,188.
Raper, George, 460.
Rapp.Harriet Amelia,283.
  Jean, 255.
Rasfue, Kenneth, 463.
Rash, Mr., 355.
  Mary, 426.
Rasmussen, Cindy Lou,395.
  David, 395.
  Donald, 395.
Rath, Judy, 453.
Rathborne, Martin, 45.
  Rubella, 45.
Rathbun, George Jay, 455.
  Kay, 455.
Ratigan, Kay, 427.
Rauh, Mr., 251.
Rawlins, Hattie, 12.
  Mary, 12.
Rawlinson, Mr., 111.
Ray, Mr., 227.
  Agnes I., 472.
  Alice, 281.
  Andrew, 330.
  Benedict, 167.
  Charles, 277.
  Emma, 277.
  George C., 277.
  Jack, 330.
  John, 277.
  Joseph, 167,330.
  Mary, 330.
  Philip, 330.
  Ruth, 173.
  Thomas, 330.
  William Ray, 277.
Rayland, Mr., 62.
Raymar, Mr., 142.
Raymond, Dorothy, 126.
  Edward J., 70.
  Inda L., 130.
Raynor, Susan, 145.
Raynsford, Margaret, 202.
Reagan, Barbara, 41.
  Elbert, 41.
  Elbert Benedict, 41.
  Lynnene, 41.
Ream,Connie Jean, 105.
  John Louis, 105.
  Julie, 105.
  Matthew, 105.
  Merrill Lee, 105.
  Phyllis Gwenn, 105.
Reamon,Ellsworth,Rev.259.
Rear, T. H., 52.
Rearick, Alvin C., 269.
  Clyde, 269.
  Olive, 269.
Reason,Susan Grace, 445.
Reber, Clayton R., 12.
Record,Dorothy Ann, 7.
  Oren, 7.
Rector, Mr., 347.
Redden, Anna, 465.
  Aubrey, 465.
  Doris, 465.
  Ellis, 465.
  Fred, 465.
  Geneve, 464.
  Gerald, 465.
  Jean, 465.
  Margaret, 462.
  Nita, 465.
  Ralston, 465.
  Rosalind, 465.
  Stella, 465.
Reddick, Kenneth, 434.
  Wellett, 434.
Redfern,Carolyn Ann, 318.
Redifer, E. W., 103.
  Paul E., 104.
  Pina Katherine, 104.
  Walson, 104.
  Wanitta Leone, 104.
Redinbough, Glenda, 486.
  Glenn, 486.
Redman, Mr., 309.
  Elmer, 308.
  Lucy, 309.
Redmon, Maude, 162.
  Theodosia LaVera, 162.
Redmond,Carole Edna, 412.
  Pat, 416.
  Patsy Jane, 416.
Reece, John, 49.
Reed, Brenda, 457.
  Celia Ruth, 183.
  Charles, 486.
  Charles Albert, 53.
  Clifford Melvin, 54.
  Edward, 486.
  Ella L., 295.
  Ellen E., 123.
  Emma, 361.
  Ernest, 216.
  Florence May, 54.
  Geraldeen, 481.
  Glory, 216.
  Jacqueline L., 220.
  John, 361.
  Lloyd, 486.
  Myrtle Sabin, 38.
  Nellie, 343.
  Nettie Lucille, 54.
  Opal, 478.
  Patricia, 494.
  Sallee, 216.
  Shaun Ivan, 486.
  Thomas, 494.
  Virgil, 441.
  Virginia, 216.
Reeg, Alvin, 56.
  Jerry Lee, 56.
  Judy Rae, 56.
  Rodney Lee, 56.
Reese, Ernest, 285.
  Gene, 285.
  James L., 285.
  Mary Jane, 116.
  Myrtle, 109.
  Robert Ralph, 285.
  Stephen, 285.
Reese, Thomas, 285.
  Todd Owen, 285.
Reeverts, Albert, 111.
  Daryl William, 111.
  Donald Alan, 111.
  James Daryl, 111.
  Janice Kaye, 111.
  Weslie Eugene, 111.
Reeves, Colina, 98.
  Emily Frances, 98.
  Esther, 98,99.
  Francis LaRue, 98.
  Franklin, 98.
  Horace Villers, 54.
  Larue, 98.
Regan,Jeraldine Irene,162.
Reichenbach, Douglas P.362.
Reichenback, Nancy, 450.
Reichert, Mr., 58.
Reichle, Garland, 456.
Reichler, Magadalyn, 428.
Reid, Mr., 373.
  Dorothy Lawson, 35,228.
  Jane Matilda, 377.
  Susan A., 200.
Reiger, Wilma Jean, 318.
Reinmund, Frederick, 370.
  Marian W., 370.
  Weathly, 370.
Reise, Lloyd, 46.
  Oscar, 46.
  Otto, 46.
Reisinger, Nina Eliz.,346.
Reiss, Mary Eloise, 258.
  Robert, 385.
  Steward Allen, 504.
  Victor, 504.
Reissen, Carolyn Gay, 264.
  Catherine Kay, 264.
  Clara Louise, 264.
  James Andrew, 264.
  John Philip, 264.
  Margaret Ann, 264.
  Norma Jane, 264.
  Rose Marie, 264.
Reland, Thomas, 462.
Reloford, Vedis,157.
Remmen,Mary Christianna,235
Renk,Benjamin Benard, 333.
  David Daniel, 333.
  Edward Lyle, 333.
  Julia Ellen, 333.
  Nicholas Burton, 333.
  Richard C., 333.
  Richard Russell, 333.
  Roselle June, 333.
  Susan Marie, 333.
  Theodore Carey, 333.
  Thomas Benedict, 333.
  Timothy Gerard, 333.
Rentals,Emma J.Ellis, 57.
Renweick, Dr., 18.
Renwick, Allan, 434.
  Mason, 434.
  Patricia Ann, 434.
  Thomas Letson, 434.
  Wilfred, 434.
Renz, Mr., 33.
  Cathline, 33.
  David, 33.

Renz, Philip, 33.
Reschke, Frederick, 478.
Ressler, Mary Jane, 80.
Retan, Fred, 280.
Mark, 280 Roger, 280.
Reyholds, Carrie, 386.
Josiah, 386.
Reynolds, Aileen Mary,351.
Allie, 275.
Anna Corrinne, 351.
Bertha, 431.
Eva, 174.
Elizabeth, 174.
George, 508.
John, 310.
Joseph E., 275.
Karen, 508.
Lucretia Ann, 310.
Manda Waity, 253.
Mary(Pim,) 42.
Nancy, 295.
Norma, 25.
Pearl, 433.
Randy, 508.
Robert, 508.
Robert Ward, 351.
Roderick, 508.
Roy R., 275.
Shelly, 508.
Van, 174.
Walter, 351.
Rhodes, Bonnie, 104.
Judith, 222.
Marvetta, 169.
Neal, 104.
Phebe Ann, 57.
W. Harlow, 169.
Rhodus, Mary, 267.
Rhudy, Shirley, 181.
Ribinson,Kimberly Ann,492.
VanNess, 492.
VanNess Daniel, 492.
Rice, Mr.,62,78,341,355.
Agatha, 381.
Albert, 289.
Elizabeth, 423.
Ella, 194.
Evelyn, 140.
H. Ida, 203.
Jack, 423.
John, 423.
Julia Corine, 413.
Margaret Josephine,37.
Mary, 423.
Mattie R., 423.
Seanie, 423.
Thomas, 423.
Tobias, 423.
Rich, Miss, 353.
Rachel, 344.
Richard, Mr., 306.
Creston, 306.
John, 306.
Verda, 306.
Richards, Mr., 134,247.
Andrew, 441.
Barbara Ann, 441.
Dale, 85.
David, 209.
Dennis Eugene, 85.
Richards,Emma Mary, 118.
Loritta Ann, 85.
Lucy Adelaide, 139.
Minerva Jane, 77.
Robert Lewis, 441.
Wayne, 134.
William Laurence, 441.
Richardson, Miss, 162.
Alice, 54.
Arney, 442.
Arthur, 442.
Charles Henry, 437.
Dawn Marie, 437.
Debora, 236.
Deborah Lynn, 112.
Dorothy, 33.
Fredrika, 371.
Glenn, 54.
Howard, 442.
James Arnold, 112.
James Lee, 112.
John Procter, 54.
Kathleen Jo, 112.
Kathleen Mary, 437.
LaVerna, 179.
Maureen Ann, 436.
Michael Raymond, 436.
Owen, 442.
Polly, 507.
Raymond James, 436.
Ronald Jay, 112.
Samuel, 236,Dr.
Susan Jean, 437.
Thomas H., 236,241.
William Morton, 236.
Richert, Robert, 54.
Richey, Mr., 427.
Margaret, 48.
Richmond, Dora, 42.
Ernest Leroy, 42.
Fern Marie, 238.
Lester B., 42.
Suzanna, 94.
Rickard, Lewis, 406.
Rickeman, Chas.G., 117.
Gordon, 117.
Gordon Lindsey, 117.
Karen Lee, 117.
Robert Charles, 117.
Sandra Elaine, 117.
Ricky, Carol Lee, 87.
Cheryl Lynn, 87.
Danny Lee, 87.
Debra Dee, 87.
Jene Lorraine, 87.
JoAnn, 87.
Jon Douglas, 87.
Lon Alan, 87.
Lona Dene, 87.
Lowell L., 87.
Riddle, Robert, 481.
Robert Lee, 481.
Riddlesberger, Mr.,473.
Henry B., 473.
Rideout, Addie Eliz.,366.
Albert Roys, 367.
Anna Marion, 367.
Anne Harriet, 367.
Betty Barbara, 367.
Carol Ann, 367.
Rideout, Isaac Galpin,367.
Lenore Alberta, 367.
Louisa Theresa, 367.
Margaret Lucile, 367.
Olive Alberta, 367.
Raymond Louis, 367.
William Coy, 366.
Rider, Dr., 368.
Charles, 361.
Ridgeway, Joy, 280.
Lydia Ann, 350.
Ridinger, Debra Ann, 86.
Donald A., 86.
Pamela Kay, 86.
Sandra Dee, 86.
Ries, Martha Frances, 268.
Riggall, Norma Eliz., 279.
Righter, Florence, 369.
Jack, 224.
Riley, Alta Ruth, 14.
Dorothy, 279.
Fred, 502.
Kenneth, 502.
Lawrence, 279.
Maude, 279.
Peggy Ann Mustard, 75.
Russell, 502.
Rindge,Donald Benedict,78.
Edwin Clinton, 78.
Florence Marie, 78.
Fred Benedict, 78.
Harold, 78.
Harold Clinton, 78.
Kenneth, 78.
Margaret Janette, 78.
Maxwell, 78.
Truman, 78.
Ripley, Colburn, 450.
Leo, 450.
Linda, 450.
Louis E.,Rev., 162.
Marilyn, 450.
Robert Wilson, 450.
Risley, Arlene, 70.
Charles Allen, 70.
Clarence E., 69.
Doris Jean, 69.
Eva May, 70.
Glorianna, 70.
Ivan Clair, 69.
Jeanette, 70.
Kenneth, 70.
Leroy, 70.
Maggie, 69.
Marcella, 70.
Margarette Lois, 69.
Orville Benedict, 69.
Wanetta, 70.
Willard Hewitt, 69.
Willis Dakin, 69.
Ritchie,Angiemae Virg.482.
Betty Joyce, 482.
Charles Farrell, 482.
Debra, 482.
Judy Diann, 483.
Karen, 482.
Linda Beth, 483.
Muriel, 247.
Thomas, 482.
Walter Thomas, 482.

Ritter, Harriet, 82.
Ritterbusch,Anna Frances, 152.
Rivers, Norbert, 437.
Susan Kay, 437.
Rizzo,Keitha Suzanne,286.
Roach, Dora, 354.
Mary Jane, 246.
Roback, David, 92.
Frances, 92.
Katherine, 92.
Leo, 92.
Robb, Janie, 403.
Robert, Mr., 457.
Betty Ann, 457.
David C., 457.
Gary D., 457.
Henry W., 457.
Jeffrey J., 457.
John H., 457.
Judy, 457.
Lance P., 457.
Peggy, 457.
Rebecca M., 457.
Roberts, Mr., 313,474.
Alice Benedict, 493.
Amy Pearl, 91.
Arthur Lowell, 91.
Brian Keith, 420.
Charles, 304.
David, 304.
Delia, 304.
Dorothy, 18,495.
Edith, 302.
Edith Maria, 494.
Edna, 304.
Elias, 302,494.
Elmo Dale, 91.
Emma, 304.
Frank, 389.
Frank Fay, 495.
Franklin W., 391.
Frederick, 69.
Gabriel Baldwin, 304.
Harriet, 304.
Harry, 495.
Jay, 302, 495.
Jay Elias, 495.
Jess, 91.
John, 304.
John Benedict, 304.
Joyce Elaine, 420.
Juliet, 304.
Julius, 304.
Keith, 69.
Kevin Vernelle, 420.
Laura Elma, 65.
Lisa Gale, 420.
Lucy Ann, 304.
Lynn, 495.
Luke, 304.
Mahlon Russell, 91.
Marcus, 304.
Morris, 495.
Nellie Leonora, 81.
Nettie, 451.
Pamela, 304.
Paulina, 304.
Rhoda, 105.
Richard, 69.
Roberts,Sarah Lillian, 304.
Sidney, 304.
Steven, 495.
Vernelle, 420.
Vinnie, 509.
Robertson, Addie, 280.
Burton Benedict, 292.
Daniel, 251.
Dennis Alan, 63.
Elizabeth, 251.
Helen, 16.
J. E.,Jr., 95.
James, 251.
John, 251.
John Roger, 63.
Margaret Mildred, 62.
Martha, 427.
Nora, 440.
O. M.,Jr., 63.
Susan, 249.
Thomas, 251.
William, 292.
Robey, John, 83.
Robideau, Adaline, 345.
Robinson, Mr., 79,335.
A. Z., 491.
Alice, 189.
Barbara, 448.
Brian Eric, 19.
Carl, 330.
Celia M., 213.
Claudett, 292.
Clyde H., 107.
Cynthia, 351.
Dale, 363.
David R., 503.
Deborah Lynne,Sr.,395.
Dennis, 79.
Dewit Harris, 482.
Dorothy, 365.
Edward Charles, 491.
Eliza, 353.
Eliza Ann, 24.
Emmal, 491.
Gary Lee,Jr., 395.
George D., 79.
Gladys, 206.
Hannah, 507.
Hannah Fern, 491.
Inez, 453.
Irene Louella, 341.
Jan Pierce, 19.
Joel W., 363.
John H., 197.
Lee, 395.
Linda, 79.
Mary, 24,491.
Mary Louise, 491.
Michael, 107.
Myron, 19.
Parthena, 24.
Phoebe, 436.
Rebecca, 326.
Robin, 107.
Samuel, 24.
Sarah Elizabeth, 297.
Vernia, 510.
William, 24.
Robison,Clara Alsie, 158.
Robling,Harold Edward,Jr.,6.
Roche, Mr., 127.
David Moore, 283.
Edward J., 283.
Mary Elizabeth, 283.
Mary Margaret, 283.
William J., 249.
Rochholz, Bertha Mae, 46.
Harold, 46.
Rockerfeller,Ruby Elaine, 158.
Rockwell, June Beryl, 317.
Lee, 463.
Rockwood, Albert E., 346.
Esther L., 346.
Miranda D., 346.
Samuel W., 346.
Zera B., 346.
Rodes, Aline, 258.
Rody, Agnes Rosalie, 222.
Frank, 222.
Jane Marie, 223.
Michael Karl, 223.
Paul David, 223.
Roe, Mary, 428.
Ora Boyden, 329.
Roepke,Alberta Jean, 4.
Roesner, Donald, 12.
Roeticisender, John J.501.
Roettig,Ann McCrea, 166.
Curtis Louis, 166.
Jean Bertha, 166.
Louis Chandler,Dr.,166.
Nicholas Chandler, 166.
Rogalski, Wilma, 238.
Roger, James,III,131.
Rogers, Anita, 446.
Ansel, 45.
Arthur Curtis,Dr.,45.
Bonnie, 419.
Bruce, 287.
Charles A., 446.
Christine Marie, 287.
Clarence, 45.
David Gordon, 485.
Edward, 45.
Harvey, 45.
Irene A., 213.
Irene Adel, 435.
Jacquelyn R., 370.
James Benedict, 485.
Julia, 3.
Marvel Ann, 16.
Mary Burton, 485.
Mary Jane, 109.
Nathan, 45.
Phyllis, 446.
Rachael, 74.
Richard, 74.
Robert, 227.
Robert David, 485.
Sadie, 355.
Welthy, 259.
William, 45.
Rogow,Arnold Austin,385.
Rohwder, Clara, 347.
Rohwedder, Alex, 458.
Roland, Thomas, 462.
Roll, Betty Grace, 84.
Cathy Ann, 84.
Dale Edward, 84.

Roll, Dalene Helen, 84.
Debra Lynn, 84.
Donald Lee, 84.
Kenneth Leon, 84.
Lloyd L., 84.
Michael Ray, 84.
Richard, 84.
Robert Deane, 84.
Terry Richard, 84.
Rollins, Mary, 12.
Wallace,Rev., 173.
Roming, Mr., 353.
Romitch, Louise, 209.
Ronk, Jane, 212.
Rood, Frances, 406.
Rooker, Marie, 98.
Roosevelt,Theodore, 72.
Root, Dorothy, 469.
Laura, 327.
Mina L., 448.
Ropelewska, Helena M.,357
Rork, Hazel Spatz, 475.
Helen Benedict, 475.
Jon Edward, 263.
Roy Edwards, 263.
Wanda Corrine, 263.
William Cornelius, 475.
Rose, Mrs., 236.
Ed, 59.
Helen, 155.
Joseph, 155.
Lillie May, 169.
Pauline, 337,491.
Teresa, 353.
Walter, 59.
Rosecrans,James Judson,318
Nancy Ann, 318.
Stephen William, 318.
Vincent Judson, 318.
William Vincent, 318.
Rosenau,Bruce Irving,262.
Carol Elizabeth, 262.
Deborah Lynn, 262.
Eugene Vernon, 262.
Ferdinand,Rev.,262.
John Ferdinand, 262.
Judith Ann, 262.
Lowell Vincent, 262.
Mark Alan, 262.
Roger Lynn, 262.
Robert Bernard, 262.
Ronald Ferd, 262.
Ronald Ferdinand, 262.
Wendell Everet, 262.
Rosenberger, Mr., 61.
Rosencranz, Eleanor, 489.
Eleanor Mary, 498.
Fred, 498.
Margaret, 498.
Rosier, Carol, 496.
Connie, 496.
David, 496.
Douglas, 496.
Douglas Dwight, 244,496.
Ernest, 244,496.
Gartha Jean, 244,496.
Gilah Helena, 244,496.
Ivan Erwin, 244,496.
Rosman, Eave, 153.
Ross, Ben,Dr., 385.
Ross,Donald Hepburn, 385.
Dorothy Mackie, 137.
Elsie, 219.
Henry Walker, 385.
James Boone, 385.
Julia Hepburn, 385.
Lois, 121.
Marie, 137.
Mildred Ruth, 484.
Thomas, 137.
Rossie, J.H.,Mrs., 269.
Rothwell,Jewell McCowan,423.
Ruby Ellen, 123.
Samuel, 424.
Roulette, George H., 473.
Roulstone,Virg. Lee, 489.
Rourke,Ethel Maud, 464.
Rouse, Mr., 257.
Frank, 257.
George, 257.
Maude Ainsley, 269.
Nellie, 436.
Rowan, Agnes, 17.
John, 17.
Mary, 17.
Rowe, James Ainslie, 96.
Joseph E., 208.
Julie Ann, 96.
Kenneth Guy, 96.
Mattie Lovina, 308.
Steven Thomas, 96.
Thomas Henry, 96.
Rowley, Carlton Douglas,20.
Donald Wesley, 20.
Durwood Benedict, 20.
Leon M., 20.
Ronald Ellsworth, 20.
Rowzey, Elizabeth, 412.
Roy, Jeff Edward, 220.
Maurice Wayne, 220.
Pamela Jane, 220.
Royce, Clarissa, 27.
James, 27.
Sophia, 17.
Royd, Marlys, 86.
Roys, Albert, 366.
Carrie, 137.
Celia Alberta, 366.
Irene, 137.
Royston, Donald Neil, 398.
Doris Lee, 398.
Edward, 398.
Rozza,Francis Stephan,220.
Rudd, Ned William, 33.
Patricia Lou, 33.
Rose Anne, 33.
Thad, 33.
Thomas, 33.
William Allen, 33.
Rudser, Mary, 90.
Ruegsegger,A.DeVere, 30.
Julie Ann, 30.
Ruff, Andrew Joseph, 329.
Bertha, 329.
Curtis Albert, 329.
Gail Marie, 329.
Nancy Elaine, 329.
Ruggles, Joseph, 39.
Ruhm, Frances M., 355.
Ruland, Edna, 94.
Rumburg,Evelyn Judith,352.
Rumney, Mr., 313.
Rumsey,Edwin LeRoy, 62.
Elizabeth, 197.
Jeffrey Alan, 62.
Julie Elizabeth, 62.
Salina, 204.
Stephen, 204.
Runckle, Naomi, 222.
Rundell, Blanche M., 310.
Rundle, Mr., 254.
Edna, 346.
Samuel, 346.
Runick, Marjerie Ann, 117.
Runkle, Doris, 207.
Runldle, Mr., 252.
Janice, 252.
Ruple, Rosmary Patricia,57
Rupp, Mr., 437.
Rushing, Mr., 412.
Rushmore, Anna G., 170.
Carl Clyde, 170.
Clarence Samuel, 170.
Harry Benedict, 170.
Howard Earl, 170.
Margaret Ann, 170.
Ruth, 370.
Vern G., 170.
Russell,Armistead G.,384.
Arthur, 423.
Barbara Jeanne, 484.
Betty, 394.
Bruce, 211.
"Bud," 423.
Celia, 423.
Christopher Boyd, 384.
Cora R., 423.
Diane, 445.
Ernest Franklin, 60.
Frances, 443.
Gladys Lorraine, 426.
Gloria, 485.
Harold Lee, 143.
Iris, 282.
Jennie, 423.
Keith Benedict, 384.
Kensel Sylvester, 59.
Lonita Irene, 60.
Lucinda, 211.
Lula, 423.
Malcolm Darrell, 59.
Martin T., 414.
Moss, 423.
Penny Lee, 59.
Robert Lee, 144.
Silver Jean, 59.
Thomas Solon, 384.
William Logie,III, 211.
Rust, Vern, 33.
Rustin, Howard R., 21.
Randy, 21.
Rutherford, Edith C., 37.
Rutledge Carol Joyce, 100.
Rutschman, Alberta, 491.
Ryan, Charles W., 110.
Doris Rae, 431.
George, 431.
George Robert, 431.
Helen Mary, 431.
Ryankouska, Mary, 47.

Sabin, Bell, 451.
Louise, 474.
Sachs, Wallace H., 267.
Saffer, Wayne, 433.
Saffold, Henry, 199.
Saft, Mary Eliz., 446.
Sage, Emma, 241.
Ray,Mrs., 377.
Sager, Margaret Moss, 245.
Patty, 245.
Salisbury, Marion, 330.
Marjorie Irene, 479.
Mary, 78.
Salmon, Bonnie Lynn, 38.
Danny Lee, 38.
David Benedict, 38.
Denise Lynn, 38.
Dewayne Scott, 38.
Doig Lee, 38.
Joyce Marie, 38.
Leo Morrell, 38.
Marcia Jane, 38.
Mary Joan, 38.
Maureen, 38.
Peter David, 38.
Sampael,Charity Ann,222.
Henry, 222.
Naomi Runckle, 222.
Sampson, Dorothy J., 384.
Karen Lynn, 384.
Richard Warner, 384.
Robert Kent, 384.
Sams, Harlin, 96.
Samson, David, 178.
Harry L., 178.
William M., 178.
Sanborn,Carolyn Mae, 111.
Helen, 73,485.
Sandage, Sadie, 200.
Sandberg, Mary Lou, 139.
Sander, Retta, 327.
Sanders, Carol Anne, 326.
Dorothy, 281.
Harry Mosley, 326.
Mary, 322.
Sandquist, Donna, 321.
Sands, Alice Isabelle, 427.
Eva, 376.
Martha, 427.
William, 427.
Sandvoss, Minnette, 267.
Sanford, Ada C., 285.
Alice Emily, 392.
Amanda R., 336.
Betty Lou, 465.
Cathella, 463.
Charles, 63.
Dorothy, 463.
Edna Leona, 466.
Elizabeth Louise, 487.
Elsie Marguerite, 466.
Emma Mae, 63.
Ethel Jane, 467.
Florence Hilda, 277.
George, 63.
Harriet, 63.
Harry, 63.
Henry Denton, 63.
Lavinia V., 468.
Mabel Estella, 277.
Sanford, Myrtle, 466.
Peter, 24.
Rodney F., 277.
Sarah, 24.
Shirley Gladys, 277.
Susan, 24.
Santini, Mary, 56.
Santo, Deloris, 224.
Sanville, Gilbert, 390.
Linda Jean, 390.
Sapp, Stella Vaughn, 111.
Sargent, Edith, 326.
Jay, 326.
Lucy Blanche, 295.
William, 326.
Sark, Henry, 290.
Sarno, Sophia, 444.
Sartain, Mr., 62.
Norma Grey, 255.
Sartin, Mr., 424.
Sarver, Johanna Lou, 223.
John W., 223.
Sarviss, Laura May, 151.
Satter, Marilyn, 198.
Saulisbury, Dr., 192.
Saunders, Etta, 474.
Savage, Bernice, 80.
Bruce Hamilton, 376.
Columbus Adelbert, 79.
Daniel Adelbert, 79.
Daniel Joe, 79.
Donald Herman, 79.
Herman Daniel, 79.
John Bryan, 79.
Margaret Maxine, 79.
Mary N., 79.
Morgan Wallace, 376.
Niel Whitney, 376.
Rebecca Eliza, 158.
Robert Bruce, 79.
Ruby Jeanette, 79.
Steven Ralph, 79.
Thomas Allen, 79.
William Donald, 79.
Sawtell,Alfred Eugene, 105.
Dorothea Mae, 105.
Hugo Arleigh, 105.
Sawyer, Amenia, 284.
Benjamin Arthur, 22.
Dana D.,Jr., 229.
John Andrew, 22.
Robert, 22.
Steven James, 22.
Susan Jean, 22.
Saxton, Alberta, 216.
Edna, 365.
Maria Charita, 340.
Sayle,Richard R.,Dr.,250.
Saylor, David, 57.
Sayre, Phebe Eliz., 194.
Sarah Rebecca, 311.
Sayward, Ella Armsden, 202.
Sara Fanny, 447.
Scales, Anne Hillman, 199.
Schaab, Elizabeth, 248.
Schaefer, Anna, 89.
Diana Lynn, 495.
Fred, 487.
Gary Jay, 495.
Karen Ann, 495.
Schaefer,Michael Paul,495.
Paul B.,Dr., 495.
Paul Gaylord, 495.
Scott C., 495.
Timothy, 495.
Schaeffer, Benj.John,177.
Garnet Marine, 187.
Schake, Cleora, 456.
Scharton, Daniel, 442.
Rikki Daniel, 442.
Terry Tavner, 442.
Schartrand, Daniel, 440.
David E., 440.
Gloria Jean, 440.
Joseph, 440.
Ronald C., 440.
Ruth Ann, 440.
Schatz,Thelma Ethel,432.
Schaumberg, Margaret, 67.
Scheel, Marilyn, 190.
Ralph, 190.
Robert, 190.
Scheety, Helen M., 480.
Scheller,Dorothy J.,342.
Scheny, Anna Mabel, 313.
Schermerhorn, Uriah, 9.
Schickley, Cora, 79.
Schill, Allan,Sr., 479.
Schilling, Conrad, 334.
Emma, 334.
Schipper, Carol L.,270.
Janet Mae, 270.
Raymond, 269.
Schire, Donald Geo.,506.
Schirmer, Gladys E., 123.
Schleicher, Catherine,346.
Carl Frederick, 346.
David Carl, 346.
Paul Frederick, 346.
Schlerst, Bernadine, 395.
Scholtzhauer, John, 326.
Robert, 326.
Walter, 326.
Schmaltz, P. R., 152.
Virgilia, 121.
Schmidgall,Earl Rich.,421.
Gary Richard, 421.
Sherry Lynn, 421.
Tarry Earl, 421.
Schmidt, Mr., 435.
Alice, 87.
Donal, 213.
Fred, 213.
Larry, 213.
Louise,398.
Raymond, 213.
Schmitt,Robert Eugene, 501.
Schmuck,Harold S., 475.
Schnable, Leah, 135.
Schneck, Dora, 42.
Schnecker,Collette M.,163.
Frederick G., 163.
Gerald Lester, 163.
Michael Lee, 163.
Terry Leon, 163.
Schneider, Mr., 76,160.
Cordell Keith, 160.
Gloria, 371.
James, 177.
Jo Ellen, 177.

Schneider, John, 339.
Leinod, 177.
Pamela Ruth, 160.
Virginia, 177.
William L., 177.
Schock,Sharon Eileen,332.
Schoene, Edward, 266.
Leo C., 266.
Mary M., 266.
Schofield,Greta Mae,464.
Judith, 320.
Louis, 464.
Minnie, 464.
Schooley,Mary Blanche,421.
Schoolfield, Grace, 290.
Schoonmaker, Derek, 149.
Helen, 149.
John D., 149.
Louise, 149.
Shelby, 149.
Schouten, Elias, 409.
Mary Ann, 409.
Scouttin, Phoebe, 409.
Scovill, Edward, 392.
Scoville, Mary, 395.
Stella Marie, 392.
Schrader, Dora, 432.
Schram, Catherine, 278.
Schreiner, Ralph, 492.
Susan Marjory, 146,492.
Schriner, Mabel,Dr., 53.
Schroeder, Eleanor, 369.
Lillian, 32.
Schuel, Jeanette, 354.
Schuelke,David Lee, 270.
Edward, 270.
Patricia Ann, 270.
Schulte, John, 406.
Schultz, Clara, 461.
Helena Augusta, 445.
Schulz,Clara Otelia, 192.
Patricia May Bell, 50.
Schuman, Augusta, 170.
Schurman,Ellis Leroy, 91.
Stacie Lynn, 91.
Schwartz, Elizabeth, 185.
Freda, 67.
Wayne E., 185.
Schwarz, Bernard H., 235.
Donald Louis, 235.
Henry Louis, 235.
Lyle Allen, 235.
Schwemerlein, Eva, 207.
Schwendenman, Mr., 424.
Schwenn, Hilda L., 242.
Scofield, Barbara L., 387.
Paul Lindsay, 387.
Stanley Hanford, 387.
Warren L., 387.
Scott, Miss, 162.
Amelia Margaret, 207.
Ann, 185.
Bonabelle, 434.
Clarence Benedict, 81.
David Elwood, 311.
Dora Marie, 145.
Douglas Glenroy, 434.
Edna E., 169.
Edna Lee, 81.
Emma Mae, 434.
Scott, Ethel, 49.
Herman, 82.
James, 319.
Janet Lou, 59.
Jerry Lee, 59.
Jesse David, 81.
John, 322.
John Hilliard, 434.
John W., 389.
Joseph Winfield, 311.
Lillian Martha, 311.
Louis Wm., 69.
Louisa, 389.
Marjorie Benedict, 311.
Marjory Anne, 311.
Martha, 184.
Mary, 389.
Mary Katheryn, 81.
Minerva, 322.
Olive A., 337.
Olive Amelia, 491.
Paul R., 59.
Phyllis Jean, 59.
Ruby Winifred, 434.
Samuel H.,Esq., 389.
Thomas,Rev., 322.
Warren, 247.
Winfield, 273.
Scuriman, Annie, 154.
Seagraves,Doris Nell, 481.
Seal, Virginia A., 483.
Seamans, Mr., 296.
Carol Leta, 296.
Nel, 296.
Seamon, Clarence, 394.
Searl,Janice Ann, 264.
Searles, Isabelle, 494.
Lula B., 493.
Sears, Noel, 212.
Seaver,Chas. Dean, 293.
George M., 293.
Seawright, Jim, 481.
Secord, Mr., 124.
Sedgewick, Horace, 27.
Martha, 27.
Sedgwick,James Benj.,30.
James Edward,Jr., 30.
Jeffrey Todd, 30.
See, Cora, 224.
Jerry Leslie, 264.
Julieann, 264.
Seed, Brenda Marion, 247.
Eldon Beverley, 247.
Steven William, 247.
William Herbert, 247.
Seeley, Albert J., 225.
Ancil, 225.
Cora, 225.
Dennis Gene, 214.
Douglas Harold, 214.
Edith, 225.
Ethel, 225.
Harold Clarence, 214.
Lilly, 225.
Reuben, 225.
Sharon Lee, 214.
Seelye, Abijah, 231.
Huldah, 231.
Segal,Adrienne B., 505.
Seger, Mildred, 89.
Segler, Harry Albert,421.
Sally Lynn, 421.
Sandra Mae, 421.
SeHofer, Mr., 451.
Seifkas, Elsie, 13.
Jacob, 13.
Willis, 13.
Seivut, Maricen, 315.
Self, Roberta, 476.
Seligmann,Joan Benbow,261.
Sellech, Nathaniel, 393.
Selleck, George, 27.
Henry, 27.
Sidney, 27.
Sellers, Brenda Fay, 486.
Chester Jacob, 81.
Donnie Ronnie, 486.
Dorothy Joan, 486.
Ezra, 81.
Frank LeRoy, 486.
Frank Louis, 486.
Glenda Fay, 486.
Lester Raymond, 486.
Renee Carlotta, 486.
Selser, Eva, 424.
Senior,Eliz.Annabelle,66.
Marjory Jane, 66.
Renwick Joseph, 66.
Senjem, Stuart, 450.
Septor,Evelyn Alberta,100
Sergent, Anna, 269.
Sernes, Thelma, 181.
Severns, Macy, 119.
Severson, Carmen, 50.
Seward, Gerald, 216.
Mary E., 88.
Millie, 216.
Paul R., 216.
Robert, 216.
Roberta, 216.
Ruby, 216.
Sewell, Eliz. Ruth, 72.
Seymour, Horatio, 188.
Louise M., 5.
Shackleton, Mabelle M.282.
Shaddock, Mr., 455.
Shaffer, Fern, 451.
Leona Ann, 60.
Shafley, Iva, 283.
Shakespeare, Jennie, 213.
John B., 213.
William, 213.
Shallhorne, Dorothy, 489.
Shales, Mr., 197.
Shamberger,Caroline, 178.
Shamburg, Josephine, 94.
Shank, Sarah Jane, 443.
Shankland, W. H., 296.
Shanks, Edgar, 13.
Marjorie, 53.
Shannon, Catherine, 278.
Margaret Fern, 87.
William, 398.
Shants, Bliss, 409.
Sharon, James, 423.
Sharp, Mr., 254.
Belle, 386.
David, 486.
Douglas(Benedict,) 363.
Esther Vivian, 243.

Sharp, Ezra L., 243.
Gamble(Benedict,)363.
James Douglas,Dr.,363.
Leo, 440.
Lydia, 304.
Naomi Eleanor, 301.
Nellie C., 71.
Viola, 418.
Sharpe, David B., 109.
Roger, 109.
Stephen, 109.
Timothy James, 109.
Sharrow, Mr., 96.
Shartle, Mary Minnie, 249.
Shattuck, Mr., 455.
Shaunt, Morgan, 156.
Charles Eber, 47.
Chase S., 36.
Shaw, Content, 61.
Dorothy M., 36.
Edward Benedict, 195.
Elizabeth, 58,200.
Frances, 362.
Frances B., 36.
Frederick Emerson, 195.
Frederick Faitoute, 195.
Harry, 36.
Harvey, 418.
Helen Boice, 195.
Henry M., 36.
Ida B., 213.
Issachar, 47.
James, 201.
James D., 201.
John, 61.
Jonathan, 56,58.
LaMora I., 4.
Malissa, 61.
Maria, 4.
Olive Marie(Leach,)418.
Raymond, 466.
Robert G., 36.
Rosa Lodema, 388.
Ruth, 56,58.
Samuel, 4.
Susanna, 56.
Shea, Marian, 122.
Shealy, Dorothy Eliz., 6.
Gayle Manning, 6.
Robert William, 7.
Wofford Manning, 6.
Shear, Bruce Theron, 87.
Howard Steven, 87.
Rosanne Marie, 87.
Susan Kay, 87.
Shearer, Fred, 361.
Shearrow, Mr., 470.
Clarence, 470.
Dale, 470.
Eugene, 470.
Lloyd, 470.
Sheat, Betty L., 48.
Sheathelm,Mildred Della,275
Sheely, Anne, 336.
Sheets, Celia, 289.
Charles Harvey, 12.
Cornelia Winifred, 12.
Dallas Monroe, 12.
Dora Rose, 12.
Emma Della, 12.
Sheets, Gertrude, 11.
Jacob, 289.
James, 11.
Jesse E., 11.
Lora Mae, 12.
Margaret, 11.
Margaret Marie, 11.
Mary, 289.
Mary Ruth, 12.
Sheilds, Fanny, 316.
Sheirbon, Eva I., 88.
Shelby, Isaac, 411,415,418.
Sheldon, Emmeline, 325.
Hallie, 152.
Mamie, 294.
Stephen, 24.
Shelters, Richard, 47.
Richard Craig, 47.
Shelton, Arcie, 426.
Bertha, 423.
Bird H., 423.
Cathy Jo, 22.
Connie Lynn, 22.
Elnora, 423.
Jeanne Evelyn, 84.
Karen Sue, 22.
Krisit Ann, 22.
Laurell, 422.
Thomas Coe, 22.
Shepherd, Bert, 67.
Eliza Abijah, 67.
John, 67.
Leila Katherine, 430.
Lela, 67.
Roy, 67.
Ruth, 67.
Shepley, Elizabeth, 65.
Shepro, Joseph, 393.
Shere, Angie, 89.
Albert, 88.
Donald, 89.
Harold, 88.
Jack, 89.
Robert, 89.
Sherer, Elaine T., 145.
Eliz. Jordon, 145.
Ernest Thompson, 145.
Jean Benedict, 145.
Paul Godfrey, 145.
Samuel Ayers, 145.
Sherd, Mary Eliz., 328.
Sheridan, Eva, 315.
Sherman, Miss, 388.
Mr., 62.
Annie L., 179.
Charles, 270.
Cheryl Ann, 270.
Chloe, 308.
Daniel, 164.
Dorothy Jean, 270.
Elsie Belle, 66.
Helen, 270,278.
Iva Mae, 315.
John E., 42.
Julia Marie, 270.
Kenneth Lee, 270.
Lena, 311.
Linda, 270.
Margaret Carole, 270.
Michael Jay, 270.
Sherman, Pamela Kay, 270.
Polly, 250.
Richard Earl, 270.
Robert David, 270.
Safety, 308.
Sherrette, Bud, 416.
Sherrets, Harold Dean, 60.
Jesse Clinton, 60.
Sherral Gay, 60.
Sherwood, Asahel, 359.
Erma Blanche, 287.
Clarence, 283.
Hannah, 359.
May, 222.
Shesler, Lewis, 49.
Shew, Aaron Lane, 9.
Allen, 10.
Alice A., 13.
Alpha, 13.
Alta Mae, 11.
Andrew, 9.
Anna Mae, 12.
Arthur Dewain, 12.
Bertha Emoline, 13.
Charles Aucil, 13.
Charles E., 11.
Charles Everett, 10.
Chester, 10.
Clarence, 13.
Clarence Roy, 12.
Clyde Edward, 11.
Constance, 10.
Cornelius Lane, 9.
Dennis, 12.
Dorothy Mary, 10.
Edith P., 10.
Edward, 12.
Emma Luella, 11.
Erford Gains, 10.
Etta Gertrude, 9.
Ezra Hawley, 12.
Florence, 10,13.
Forest Duane, 11.
Gains E., 10.
Gains Edward, 10.
George Nelson, 10.
George Sheldon, 13.
Gladys, 10.
Helen, 12.
Isaac Benedict, 13.
Johanna, 10.
John Ransslaer, 13.
Julieann, 10.
Kathijean, 10.
Laura Jean, 12.
Lenora, 10.
Leo, 10.
Levan, 10.
Levan Ransslaer, 9.
Lydia Ann, 9.
Lysle, 13.
Maria Eleanor, 13.
Marian, 10.
Marvin, 11.
Mary Elsie, 10.
Mary Jennette, 9.
Mildred, 12.
Minnie B., 13.
Nellie, 9,13.
Oliver Mumford, 13.

Shew, Ruby Irene, 11,12.
Sally Ann, 12.
Selma, 13.
Selma Doris, 11.
Stuart S., 10.
Thaddeus Benjamin, 10.
Thelma, 10.
Velma Lorraine, 12.
Walter Vincent, 11.
Wayne, 10.
Willis Aaron, 9.
Willis, 13.
Wilma, 10.
Shielly, Mr., 461.
Shier, Arlene(Eley,) 225.
Margaret Irene, 53.
William J., 225.
Shilts, Nettie, 3.
Shinn, Connie, 323.
Earl, 323.
Shipman, Mr., 187.
Clarence S., 352.
Douglas Garth, 352.
Eugene Benedict, 352.
Faye Edward, 352.
Harry Edward, 351.
Helen Allen, 351.
Janet Louise, 352.
Joseph Carleton,Rev.,352
Karen Lee, 352.
Lee(Lydia)Alice, 352.
Louis Edward. 352.
Nancy, 301.
Naomi, 352.
Neal Eugene, 352.
Phyllis Ann, 352.
Richard Edward, 352.
Richard Mills, 352.
Shirley Mae, 351.
William Henry, 351.
Shirer, Richard, 226.
Shoemaker, Augustus G.,501.
Charles John, 429.
Daniel K., 385.
Dorothy, 429.
Emma Etta, 74.
Harold Edgar, 501.
Hazel Mae, 501.
Helen Hoffman, 501.
Jesse, 74.
Joan, 385.
Joan Marie, 429.
Martha Friendly, 385.
Robert Clayton, 501.
Shook, Sarah, 406.
Shores, Byron, 351.
Cynthia, 351.
Frances Mae, 351.
Short, Constance, 317.
Eva Ruth, 417.
Shortsleeve, Edna, 128.
Shotwell, Nettie, 141.
Shoudy, Anna Bell, 278.
Shove, Henry, 77.
Shrader,Danny Lynn, 85.
David Merle, 85.
Diann Marie, 85.
Donna Kay, 85.
Duane Emeret, 85.
Shrader, Dorothy, 361.
Shrader, Mark Scott, 85.
Michael Duane, 85.
Wayne Elmer, 85.
Shriner, Robert,Jr., 486.
Shuback,Dorothy Elaine,86.
Shugar, Barbara, 92.
David, 92.
Shull, Edith May, 266.
Shultz, Donald F., 490.
Florence Marie, 460.
James, 9.
James D., 490.
Jerry, 9.
John, 9.
William, 424.
Shuman, Jacqueline E., 307.
Shutt, Chas., 154.
Chris, 154.
Connie, 154.
Shutzbaugh, Bertha, 33.
Charles, 32.
Frances, 33.
Nellie, 32.
Sible, Georgiana, 102.
Lena Jane, 109.
Sibley, Gerald Robert, 355.
Harriet, 241.
J. Allen, 241.
Joe, 354.
Sickler, Fern Rosene, 161.
Side, Clarabell, 45.
Siefert, Joyce, 312.
Sigman, Irene Rice, 476.
Signor, Milton,Jr., 278.
Silliman, Mr., 291.
Ethel, 218.
Silver, Geo. Wilder, 138.
Hattie Benedict, 136.
Lucy Elizabeth, 138.
Silverthorn, Hattie, 72.
Silvertooth, Landry, 11.
Mary Frances, 11.
Ralph, 11.
Silvus, Eugene Cook, 266.
Eugene Elvin, 266.
Gary Eugene, 266.
Glen Allen, 266.
Harold Wesley, 266.
Harry J.(Mitchel,) 266.
Helen Irma, 265.
Ira, 265.
Keith LeRoy, 266.
Ralph LeRoy, 266.
Steven LeRoy, 266.
Virginia Lee, 266.
Simmonds, Daniel S., 27.
Lucy Ann, 27.
Simmons, Addie Jo, 268.
Barbara, 14.
Daniel, 443.
Donna May, 42.
Edward Benedict, 127.
Effie, 242.
Elizabeth Jane, 443.
Finetta, 339.
Frank R., 14.
Gertrude, 425.
Harold D., 42.
John K., 202.
John Albert, 127.
Simmons, Mary Sevilla, 443.
Morris, 443.
Oliver, 242.
Polly, 44.
Sarah Jane, 443.
Wanda, 42.
Simons, Alfred, 13.
Americus U., 14.
Bertha M., 13.
Charles E., 13.
Clarence T., 13.
Everett A., 14.
James S., 102.
John B., 354.
Libbie, 67.
Minnie M., 13.
Simonson, Matilda, 255.
Simpson, Carol Ann, 130.
Daniel, 341.
David Beardsley, 130.
Eliza, 31.
Ernest L., 271.
Jane Lois, 226.
Jennie Marie, 436.
Kathy Lynn, 130.
Roy Geary, 130.
Susan Alice, 130.
William, 436.
Sinclair, Alta, 161.
Edith, 161.
Ethel Louise, 47.
Helen, 161.
Jack, 161.
Kenneth, 161.
Leonard, 161.
Sinclare, Clara, 468.
Sindall, Patricia Ann, 152.
Harry Edgar, 152.
Richard Edgar, 152.
Singleton, Lester D., 198.
Sinsabaugh, Alice, 151.
Sipe, Gary Lee, 343.
James Robert, 344.
Joanne Marie, 344.
Joseph G., 343.
Lola, 47.
Sipfle, Clara Louise, 509.
Conrad, 509.
David, 509.
Deborah, 509.
Donna Jean, 509.
Dorothy, 509.
Elizabeth, 509.
Elmer F., 509.
Elmer William,277,509.
Frederick Carl, 509.
Frederick Carlton, 509.
George "Doc," 508.
George, Mrs., 508.
George Frederick, 509.
Harriet Catherine, 509.
Jack, 509.
Jill, 394.
Lawrence, 509.
Linda Lee, 509.
Mary Eliz.,277,497,509.
Nancy Almeda, 277,497.
Richard, 509.
Sherry, 509.
Sirrine, William, 304.

Sisson, Porter W., 171.
Sixbury, Eliz., 405,406.
  John, 405.
  Martha, 405.
Skaggs, Chas. Melvin, 505.
  Deloris Melvina, 505.
  Donald Ray, 506.
  Lora Faye, 506.
  Mary Ann, 506.
  Thomas Eugene, 506.
Skalko, Daniel, 396.
  John, 396.
Skeen, Harry, 250.
  Kenneth Harry, 250.
  Marjorie, 250.
Skelton, Doris Pearl, 508.
  Ernest, 508.
Skiff, George, 3.
Skinner, Kate E., 215.
  Sarah Ann, 415.
Slack,Bruce B., 296.
  Clara Leek, 263.
  Edgar, 296.
  Harriet, 273.
  Randolph, 296.
Slade, Mr., 473.
  Barbara, 215.
  Frank, 215.
  Franklin, 215.
  Jane, 215.
Slaight, Charles F., 478.
  Kenneth K., 478.
Slater, Esther Grace, 112.
Slatzer, James, 132.
  Sandra Due, 132.
  Sheila Marie, 132.
Slaughter, Eloise, 459.
  Jacob, 425.
Slawson, Helen A., 116.
  Lizzie D., 429.
Slayton,Mildred Mary, 86.
Sleeper, Bella A., 75.
Sleeth, Caddie, 374.
  Gail, 373.
  Jane E., 409.
  Webber W., 373.
Sleezer,Clarissa Ann, 504.
Slingerland, Nancy, 372.
Sliten, Frances, 462.
  Ricky Edward, 68.
  Spencer Clark, 68.
  Troy Dean, 68.
Sliter, William E., 68.
Sloan, Florence Ann, 373.
  James Brown, 373.
  Mary Armina, 373.
Slocovich, Zorka, 210.
Slocum, Dolores, 493.
  Perry D., 277.
Sloppy, Faye, 224.
Slout, Helena R., 122.
Smail, Carolyn, 222.
Small, Ida, 62.
  Nell, 62.
  Roy, 62.
  William, 62.
Smallwood, Miss, 445.
Smaus, John Howard, 325.
  Robert William, 325.
  Roy Russell, 325.
Smerl,Irene(Fletcher,) 414
Smiles, Barbara, 154.
  Marjorie, 154.
  Thomas, 154.
Smiley, Harriet A., 350.
  Lydia, 350.
  Lydia Ann, 350.
  Thomas Tucker, 350.
Smith Mr., 68,187,260,425, 336,412,491.
  Ada, 45.
  Alfred, 45.251.
  Alpha Aileen, 63.
  Allen Geriah, 273.
  Amanda, 425.
  Amelia, 129.
  Anderson, 159.
  Ann, 242.
  Anna Jane, 124.
  Anna Margaret, 441.
  Anna R., 377.
  Arlene, 55.
  Arthur,193,206,442.
  Arthur B., 387.
  Arthur C., 387.
  Arthur T.,Major, 309.
  Barbara Carol, 135.
  Barbara Frances, 19.
  Belle, 186.
  Benny, 416.
  Bernice, 73.
  Berniece, 102.
  Bruce, 382.
  Candice, 193.
  Carlton McAdory, 378.
  Caroline, 173.
  Catharine, 251.
  Catherine, 15.
  Cathleen, 442.
  Cathy Leona, 441.
  Charles, 272,468.
  Charles Elba, 273.
  Charles James, 309.
  Chester, 490.
  Cindy Lee, 441.
  Clarence, 221.
  Claude F., 278.
  Conni Ruth, 41.
  Content, 25.
  Cornelius, 193.
  Craig Roger, 135.
  Curtis Wayne, 441.
  Daniel, 382,398.
  Danny Chester, 490.
  David Benedict, 41.
  Dawn May, 252.
  Deborah Jay, 63.
  Delia, 114.
  Delilah, 428.
  Denise Kay. 41.
  Donald C., 220.
  Doris, 144.
  Dorothy Annis, 278.
  Dustin Craig, 220.
  E. Eugene, 193.
  Earl, 490.
  Earl Edward, 267,273.
  Edith Marie, 267.
  Edith Opha, 63.
  Edna, 32.
Smith, Edna Lorraine, 267.
  Edward, 267.
  Edward Alan, 252.
  Edward Josiah, 273.
  Edwin Swift, 361.
  Eldred Curtis, 63.
  Electa, 346.
  Elinor S., 361.
  Eliza, 236.
  Elizabeth, 96.
  Elizabeth Jane, 193.
  Elizabeth S., 309.
  Elvin K., 63.
  Emily, 7,361.
  Emily Ophelia, 5.
  Emma, 452.
  Erma Ethel, 439.
  Erwin A., 176.
  Esther, 103.
  Eugene, 252.
  Eugene Frederick, 193.
  Eunice B., 401.
  Flora A., 453.
  Flora E., 361.
  Florence May, 439.
  Flossie, 468.
  Floyd, 160.
  Frances Irene, 273.
  Frank W., 139.
  Franklin H., 158.
  Geraldine, 158.
  Gertrude, 278.
  Gertrude J., 227.
  Gertrude L., 277.
  Gladys E., 277.
  Glen Carlton, 252.
  Grace B., 206.
  Grace Dales, 2.
  Grace E., 473.
  Grace Harriet, 273.
  Grace R., 216.
  Gregory Nash, 41.
  Gretchen, 257.
  Guy, 252.
  Guy Robert, 252.
  H. G.,Lt.Col., 307.
  Hannah, 468.
  Hannah M., 238.
  Harold Bleeker, 63.
  Harry Eugene, 441.
  Harry Maxwell, 441.
  Harvey, 412.
  Hector, 248.
  Helen, 416.
  Helen Moretta, 139.
  Henry C., 277.
  Herbert L., 110.
  Hezekiah, 34.
  Hooker, 84.
  Ichabod, 236,241.
  Iona Purnell, 158.
  Ira, 330.
  Isabelle, 252.
  Jacqueline J., 220.
  James Eugene, 252.
  James Harvey, 5.
  Jane Ann, 438.
  Janet, 386.
  Janet Elaine, 193.
  Janette, 386.

Smith, Jean, 443.
Jean Ann, 441.
Jean Marie, 278.
Jesse Paul, 472.
John, 353,429.
John Edward, 267,441.
John William, 441.
Joseph,Capt., 231.
Joseph Albert, 441.
Joseph Earl, 214.
Josephine Mosley, 125.
Josiah, 238.
Josiah D., 201.
Julia Cornelia, 309.
Laura, 34,267.
Leigh,Rev., 256.
Leighton Benedict, 164.
Leighton P., 164.
Lewis, 78.
Linda, 416.
Lois, 109,236.
Lois Elaine, 287.
Loren Hudson, 63.
Lorraine Pope, 164.
Lou, 418.
Lucia, 118.
Lucinda, 475.
Luella, 385,447.
Mabel, 221.
Mabel Anna, 273.
Mae Lucretia, 63.
Malcolm Johnson, 214.
Marall Holmes, 167.
Margaret, 11,250.
Margaret May, 398.
Marie, 282,478.
Marion, 382.
Marion Betsey, 361.
Marjorie, 369.
Marsha Kay, 441.
Martha A., 57.
Martha Jane, 441.
Marvin P.,Dr., 227.
Mary, 73,236.
Mary Adeline, 320.
Mary Aletha, 267.
Mary Alice, 398.
Mary Louisa, 257.
Mary May, 328.
Maude Louise, 256.
Maude Taylor, 468.
Maxine Laura, 280.
Mildred, 165.
Milner McAdory, 378.
Minerva Benedict, 361.
Myrtle Louise, 176.
Noble, 68.
Norelle Eugene, 277.
Norena Maxine, 441.
Norma Jean, 419,510.
Olive, 495.
Olive Ada, 273.
Omar Benedict, 63.
Orin, 273.
Patricia Hatfield, 142.
Patrick Benedict, 167.
Paul, 252.
Paul James, 309.
Peggy, 200.
Perry K.,Brig.Gen.,277.
Smith, Peter E., 346.
Phebe Ann, 5.
Phoebe Ann, 346.
Phyllis Ann, 345.
Raymond, 442.
Rena, 352.
Richard J., 209.
Robert Glenn, 41.
Ronald William, 441.
Rosetta, 25.
Roy Stuart, 193.
Ruth, 464.
Ruth Elnora, 441.
Ruth Miriam, 221.
Sally Christine, 387.
Sandra, 382.
Saphrona S., 238.
Sherman Benedict, 309.
Shirley Adair, 278.
Sidney, 84.
Stephen, 209.
Sterling, 153.
Steven Charles, 214.
Sue Marie, 215.
Sumner N., 220.
Susan, 34.
Susan Isabel, 387.
Susan Marie, 441.
Swift Berry, 361.
Thomas Benton, 416.
Thomas R., 416.
Timothy, 252.
Tracy Lee, 193.
Tunis, 313.
Velma Mae, 158.
Vera Lynn, 441.
Vergil Varner, 416.
Vernie Florence, 490.
Vernon E., 135.
Vesta, 357.
Violet, 252.
Virginia, 120,447.
Walter, 45.
Walter D., 320.
Welty G., 473.
Wendell, 416.
Wesley Robert, 160.
William, 25,386,416.
William A., 206.
William Bowles, 320.
William Milford, 321.
Willis, 278.
Willis C., 278.
Winifred Pauline, 416.
Z. W.Ingle,Rev., 68.
Snarr, Mr., 466.
Snavely,Gloria Arlene, 417.
Mary Jane, 418.
Roland Neal, 417.
Snell, Catherine, 78.
Darrell Eugene, 59.
Elizabeth, 288.
Frederick James, 288.
Helen DeEtte, 288.
Kelly Eugene, 59.
Lydia, 353.
Mary, 288.
Pamelia, 353.
Snook, Anna, 176.
Snover,Martha Eunice, 241.
Snow, Mr., 161.
Clayton, 395.
Dale Gordon, 395.
Devillo, 395.
Donald, 396.
Doris, 396.
Ethel, 396.
Florence, 395.
Gary Allen, 422.
Geraldine, 395.
Gregory Scott, 422.
Harriet, 143.
Howard, 396.
Inez, 395.
Margery B., 65.
Morrell, 396.
Pauline, 396.
Richard, 396.
Robert Allen, 422.
Stacie, 396.
Wesley, 396.
Snowden, Mr., 412.
Snyder, Mr., 352.
Ica Dora, 15.
Mildred Vivian, 47.
Robert E., 151.
Sochia, Laura, 446.
Soehl, Jerry Walter, 3.
Walter, 3.
Sojka, Anna, 217.
Solin, Joseph, 330.
Marian Ruth, 330.
Sollenberger,Sara J.,473.
Sollie, Alice Evelyn,287.
Solomon, William G., 304.
Sonnenberg, Martha, 244.
Sonnenfeld,Leonard S.,100.
Susan Leigh, 100.
Soper, Emoline, 13.
Soudvig, Douglas, 315.
Mark, 315.
Reed, 315.
Soule, David William, 395.
Ellen Louise, 395.
Kenneth Robert, 395.
Mary Alice, 395.
Patricia Ann, 395.
William R., 394.
Southars, Josephine, 409.
Southerland, Jane, 422.
Southern, Blanch, 403.
Southwell, Dorcas T., 234.
Southwick, Elaine K., 364.
Lloyd, 364.
Southworth, G. B., 96.
Arline, 96.
Orta L., 96.
Sovereign, Mr., 368.
Anette Marie, 220.
Cheryl Marie, 220.
Edward W., 220.
George Edward, 220.
George Milton, 220.
John Raymond, 220.
Josephine Anna, 220.
Larry Thomas, 220.
Lemuel E., 220.
Mark Edward, 220.
Mary Frances, 220.
Mary Louise, 220.

Sovereign,Ranaye Kay,220.
Richard Eugene, 220.
Ricky, 220.
Rose Marie, 220.
Sue Carol, 220.
Spafford, Ethel, 468.
Spaid, Clinton,497,508.
Elizabeth, 497,508.
Spalding, Dr., 242.
Spaller, Evelyn, 353.
Spanbaur, John, 438.
John Rudolph, 438.
Spate, Fanny, 34.
Spaulding, Frances A., 36.
Charles Francis, 296.
Matilda Ruth, 296.
Richard, 296.
Summers, 35.
William Howard, 296.
Sparks, Carl, 98.
Linda, 98.
Paul, 98.
Rodney, 98.
Sarah, 5.
Warren, 97.
Spealing, Meyer, 83.
Spear, Alta Mai, 10.
Cornelia E., 11.
Ethel Eva, 10.
James, 10.
Speare, Charles, 136.
Margaret Louise, 136.
Spears, Mr., 162.
Agnes F., 377.
Anna M., 377.
David, 377.
Flora, 377.
Florence A., 377.
William B., 377.
Speers, Catherine, 370.
Constance, 369.
Ellen Carter, 369.
Elizabeth, 369.
Elizabeth A., 370.
Helen, 369.
James M., 369,370.
James Milliken, 370.
Laura, 370.
Lila, 370.
Louise, 370.
Margaret, 370.
Marion, 370.
Marjorie Ellen, 370.
Michael F., 370.
Patricia, 370.
Peter Carter, 369.
Robert B., 369.
T. Guthrie,Rev.,369.
Theodore C., 370.
Theodore Cuyler, 370.
Wallace C., 370.
Wallace Carter, 370.
William E., 369.
Spencer, Mr., 246.
Ambrose, 101.
Annis, 94.
Edith Lillian, 227.
Eve Josephine, 418.
Jean, 243.
John, 419.
Spencer, Joseph W., 124.
Julia Lyman, 202.
Kathy, 419.
Martha E., 436.
Robbin Gilbert, 313.
Ronald, 467.
Sperry, C.S.,Rear Adm.,268.
Carrie, 162.
Rosanna 350.
Spicer, Mr., 340.
Spielman, Brian Richard,301.
Bruce Dean, 301.
Michele Ann, 301.
Nancy Karleen, 301.
Ralph Edward,492,301.
Robert Arthur, 301.
William Keith, 301.
Spillers, Miss, 427.
Spillyard, Miss, 427.
Spittler, Archibald, 489.
Spitzer, Adelbert, 190.
Diane Carol, 190.
Donn, 190.
Mary Anne, 190.
Susan Jean, 190.
Splickal, Edward, 90.
Spoonamore, Diane E., 507.
Wanda Sue, 507.
William Robert, 507.
Spooner, Ella G., 173.
Ethloine Marie, 173.
Frederick Otis, 173.
Spoores, Chas. Wesley, 187.
Diana Lynn, 187.
Donna Marie, 187.
Ira, 187.
Jeffrey Allen, 187.
Rachel Mae, 187.
Richard Ernest, 187.
Richard Wayne, 187.
Steven Ray, 187.
Sporing, Victor, 14.
Sprague, Blanche B., 123.
Brian Lee, 102.
Carol Cristine, 102.
Carrie, 327.
Clinton Arnold,Jr., 102.
Christine M., 102.
Christopher B., 102.
Claude, 416.
Clinton Ellsworth, 102.
Dale, 102.
Darrell, 102.
Deborah, 102.
Dolores, 103.
Douglas, 102.
Edwin, 102.
Elisha, 94.
Ford Wayne, 102.
Francis, 103.
Gail, 103.
Gary, 102.
Glen, 102,103.
Henry, 102.
Henry, Mrs., 102.
Howard Alexander, 102.
Ione, 102.
Ivan, 102.
Janet, 103.
Jorce, 103.
Sprague, Mamie, 102.
Marilyn, 103.
Mary, 94.
Noreen, 102.
Patricia, 103.
Robert Eugene, 102.
Russell, 102.
Steven G., 102.
Terry Jean, 102.
Tim, 102.
Trenton, 102.
Troy, 102.
Verna, 102.
Wayne, 102.
Springer, Mr., 252.
Carolyn Wentworth, 375.
Florence Emily, 375.
Fred, 252.
Jessie Evelyn, 375.
Margaret, 374.
Mary Virginia, 375.
Thomas Wentworth,374.
Vickie, 252.
William M.T., 374.
Sory,Minnie Almeda, 203.
Squibb,Kermit Dean, 272.
Margaret Wheeler, 143.
Sally Robinson, 143.
Stephen Harris, 143.
Squire, Russell, 134.
Ruth Letitia, 134.
*Squires,Delores Jane,311.
*Stahl, Freda, 459.
Richard, 440.
Stalkup,Gerald Allen,267.
Mary Aletha Smith,267.
Stamm, Suzannah, 78.
Stamp, Ruby A., 256.
Stamper,Vivian Delores,75.
Standard, Miss, 509.
Standbridge, Donna R.,324.
Standlee, John, 476.
Sarah, 476.
Stanford, Charles, 468.
Ethel, 468.
Evelyn, 468.
Holland, 468.
Mildred, 468.
Ralph, 468.
Ruby, 468.
Stange, Mr., 340.
Stanhope, Dorothy M.,412.
Stankliff, Sally, 119.
Stanlee, Rebecca, 476.
Stanley, Donald, 454.
Eliza F., 44,68.
Felicia, 57.
James, 70.
Jonathan, 40.
Prudence, 70.
Rachel, 70.
Rebecca, 476.
Seward H., 508.
Stannard, Loren F., 444.
Stanton, Adelaide, 394.
Ann Kathaline, 394.
Clarence Grove, 394.
Danny, 394.
Hervey, 394.
Leonard, 394.
*See Page 624

Stanton,Lorraine May,394.
Mary Lou, 394.
Minnie, 78.
Pearl, 215.
Richard, 394.
Samuel, 309.
Sharon, 394.
Terrence, 394.
Virginia, 394.
Staple, Jack, 407.
John D., 407.
Naomi, 407.
Staples, Mary Eliz.,121.
Stapley, Edward, 113.
Starke,Rodman David,287.
Stephen Prescott, 287.
Susan Sherwood, 287.
Starkey, Charles, 365.
Starling, Mary, 145.
Startzman, Howard H.,212.
Statford, Mr., 250.
Statler, Mr., 373.
Susan, 374.
Stauffer, Charles, 349.
Staup, Ernest A., 244.
Stautz, Edith, 339.
Stayton,Cynthia Ann,413.
Robbin Lynne, 413.
Robert, 413.
Steadmen, Jane, 109.
Stearns,Mattie Eliz., 456
Stebbins, Henry Harry,351
Stebens, Mr., 307.
Stechman,Stella Edna,506.
Stedman,Geo. Milton, 454.
Louise E., 454.
Nathan Parker, 454.
Steele,Ada L.Bone, 308.
Alex, 405.
Arnold, 10.
Caroline, 405.
Carrie, 120.
Charles Harry, 150.
Clay E., 206.
Clifton, 10.
Dorothy, 206.
Harry Eugene, 150.
Howard, 206.
John B., 10.
Reginald, 10.
Robert, 405.
Steeves, Frank, 17.
Steinbach,Carol Ann, 510.
Diana Lynn, 510.
Richard E., 510.
Richard Earl, 510.
Steiner, Dr., 154.
Mr., 259.
Carol, 259.
Connie, 259.
Franklyn Benedict,154.
Helen, 154.
Steinhoff, Asabella, 328.
Steinhopf, Fred, 344.
Wilhelmine, 344.
Steinkopf, Earl, 345.
Frederick, 345.
Louis, 345.
Violet, 345.
Stemple, Gertrude, 62.
Stenson, Dora, 329.
Stenulson, Hilman, 206.
Stephens, Mr., 424.
Bertha Bernice, 174.
Eula Maye, 482.
Eva, 425.
Hallowgene, 88.
Mildred, 113.
O. W., 204.
Richard, 113.
Walter Leroy, 157.
Stephenson, Mr., 442.
Sterling, Laura, 23.
Marjorie, 344.
Sternaman, Beulah, 226.
Sterrett,Arthur Wayne,325.
Lavonia, 325.
Linda Dawn, 325.
Sydney,Rev., 325.
Stetson,Edith Irene, 484.
Stevens, Mr., 296.
Alfred, 310.
Anna, 40,479.
Ardis, 175.
Ashley Jeannette, 105.
Benedict, 310.
Bessie, 49.
Carolyn Ann, 198.
Clarence, 216.
Margaret, 49,82,358.
Clayton, 175.
Clifford, 175.
David, 311.
Delbert, 113.
Donald, 113.
Doris, 311.
Edward D., 348.
Ellen, 455.
Freeman(Truman,)310.
George, 175,189.
George L., 58.
Guy Gross, 165.
Helen E., 348.
Israel, 310.
Jane, 310.
Janice Lynn, 105.
Kurt, 216.
Levi, 310.
Mabel Ruth, 475.
Malinda Harriet, 55.
Martha Margaret, 82.
Mary A., 310.
Maude, 311.
Maxine, 348.
Mercy, 310.
Michael Allen, 105.
Peter, 40.
Reba, 311.
Richard, 217.
Richard Allan, 198.
Wesley, 216.
William, 82.
William B., 105.
Zadock K., 310.
Stevenson, Betty, 382.
George Kenneth, 465.
Martha Louise, 115.
Mary Ann, 411.
Mary Anne, 433.
Paula Marie, 465.
Stevenson,Richard W.,29.
Steward, Mr., 45.
Allen LeRoy, 404.
Carol Etta, 404.
Evert Austin, 404.
Linda Mary, 404.
Lowell Everet, 404.
Margaret Elaine, 404.
Norman Lyle, 404.
Stewart,Amasa Eugene,175.
Bessie, 408.
Carrol, 207.
Carroll Dale, 323.
Christine, 496.
Edgar,Dr., 228.
Elsie Ruth, 328.
Ethel May, 441.
Eva, 396.
John, 408.
Lorene, 324.
Mabel, 38.
Margaret, 363.
Miranda D., 346.
Nancy Carolyn, 323.
Robert, 207.
Sarah, 370.
Winifred Joyce, 175.
Stewig, Carl E., 160.
Cheryl Lynn, 160.
Mark Allen, 160.
Stidham, Bufa Mable,416.
Ed., 416.
Leffrey, 416.
Mona, 416.
Ruby, 416.
Stigall, Clementine O., 412.
Stiles, Ada May, 36.
David Reed, 392.
Douglas Leonard, 392.
Franklyn H., 392.
Martha Ann, 285.
Mary Ann, 304.
Robert, 46.
Stillwell, Mr., 251.
Stilman, Rachel, 464,465.
Stimson,Carol Frances,263.
Francis Edward, 263.
George Elden, 263.
James Allen, 263.
James Craig, 263.
James Elden, 263.
Judith Ann, 263.
Paul Edward, 263.
Shirley Marie, 263.
Stitt, Martha Eliz., 158.
St.John, Charlotte, 24.
Clayton, 63.
Ellis, 27.
Hezekiah, 27.
Homer William, 63.
Lynn Celestia, 63.
Mary Ann, 63.
Mary Emma, 218.
Paul Martin, 63.
Phoebe, 27.
Stock, Mr., 472.
Stockburger, Betty, 301.
Christine,Jr., 302.
Ella Caroline, 302.
Fanny A., 302.

Stockburger, George, 301.
Helen Grace, 301.
Lois Marian, 301.
Lynn B., 301.
Paul Duane, 301.
Robert, 301.
Stockdale, Marian, 9.
Stocker, Molly, 207.
Stocking, Benjamin, 277.
Myra, 277.
Stockley,Lucy Ann, 403.
Stocks, Peter Ray, 60.
Stockton,Frank Russell, 448.
Robert Phillip, 448.
Rhonda Lynn, 448.
Ronald Jay, 448.
Roxanne Joy, 448.
Russell William, 448.
Stockwell, B. F., 334.
Ruby E., 334.
Stoddard, Benjamin, 186.
Celia, 186.
George, 326.
Kenneth A., 22.
Michael Keith, 22.
Orange,Capt., 26.
Rena, 186.
Steven Kent, 22.
Susan Kathleen, 22.
Stoddart, Peggy, 370.
Stoker, Mr., 187.
Stokes, Teresa Ann, 179.
Stolen, Lenore R., 183.
Stoler, Ann Matilda, 473.
Stolpa, Anna, 390.
Stone, Mr., 444.
Ada Eliza, 196.
Bell, 417.
Beulah, 135.
Ida Mae, 475.
John, 417.
Lora Alice, 425.
Nancy Ann, 416.
Peggy, 151.
Ruth, 444.
Virginia Marie, 480.
Stonebreaker, Celinda, 391.
Elwin, 391.
Emily, 391.
Stonebridge, Edith, 370.
Stoner, Abraham, 472.
Storey, Kermit Lee, 265.
Kim Louise, 265.
Kristi Kay. 265.
Storm, Reba Junita, 272.
Stormer, Nell, 152.
Story, June, 406.
Stout, Mr., 82.
Ardeth Lucile, 167.
Carol Jean, 208.
Hazel, 412.
Lawrence, 208.
Marilyn, 208.
Mary, 102.
Stoutenburg, Claud L.,20.
Delephine, 20.
Stovall,Olive Geraldine,31
Stowe, Anna Merritt, 24.
Carleton Wm.Steward,68.
Stowe, Carold, 68.
Daniel, 68.
Dennis Gilbert, 68.
Eliz./Ermina, 68.
Gaylord, 68.
James Carleton, 68.
Jean Hinman, 68.
Martha, 92.
Nancy Lynne, 68.
Robert Wm.Carleton, 68.
Stowell, Grace, 369.
Stowers, Dorothy, 487.
Stoy, Barbara Marie, 499.
Strahn, Mary Alice, 80.
Strait, Clarence C., 90.
Edith Maude, 434.
Rosa Elinda, 57.
Stratford, Robert, 217.
Strathvee, James, 242.
Sharon, 242.
Straube, June, 468.
Strecker,Charles Lloyd,189.
Karen Liane, 189.
Richard Lloyd, 189.
Strehlow, R. H., 300.
Streiff, Naomi, 447.
Stretch, Flora, 505.
Strickland, Phyllis J.,293.
Strobel, Katherine, 489.
Stroble, Mary Jane, 426.
Stroeber, Dora E., 46.
Strong,Amanda Melvia, 113.
Delia, 118.
DeWitt Clinton, 112.
Edward Clinton, 114.
Elder John, 112.
Elias Benedict, 114.
Emmeline, 112,113.
Enoch, 112,114.
Erastus, 118.
George, 114.
Gertrude, 114.
Jacintha, 112.
Jedediah, 112.
John, 112.
Julia Ann, 114.
Mary, 118.
Mary Frances, 114.
Minnie, 114.
Preserved, 112.
Ruhamah, 114.
Sarah Ann, 112.
Strope, Mr., 361.
Stroup, Donald Leroy, 447.
Ethel Arlene, 447.
Harry D., 447.
Harry Richard, 447.
Ida Lucinda, 300.
Nora, 83.
Sarah Louise, 447.
Stiles, 83.
Stuaet, Mary, 114.
Stuart, Mr., 376.
Alice Cynthia, 444.
Barbara Jean, 376.
Beatrice May, 130.
Betty Jane, 376.
Florence Ann, 376.
I. N., 254.
Joan Pohlmann, 326.
Stuart, Lester, 493.
Mary Janette, 288.
Richard Leo, 376.
Stubbe, Mildred, 113.
Stuber, Mary Ann, 224.
Stubing, Alberta Eliz.330
Studier, Mary, 34.
Stump, Elnora, 477.
Sturdevant, Chas.Henry,90
Clarence Everett, 90.
Elaine, 90.
Sturdevant,Mildred N.,250
Ruth, 90.
Sturdivan, Anna Lora, 341.
Sturgeon, Thelma N., 6.
Sturges, Charlotte, 444.
Harriet Smith, 221.
Jeannette, 221.
William Corry, 221.
Sturgis, Arthur, 127.
Stutzman, Louis F., 472.
Suddaby, Alice Irene,158.
Clara Alsie, 158.
Fred Haynes, 158.
Suess, Mr., 280.
Sullivan, Mr., 189,440.
Brenda Lynne, 345.
Brian James, 345.
Claudia Ann, 345.
Ellen, 216.
Frederick Jerome, 272.
George, 475.
Harley William, 345.
Hazel Marie, 345.
James Frederick, 345.
James Robert, 345.
Janet Kay, 345.
Jean Ann, 345.
John, 241.
John James, 345.
Julie Margaret, 345.
Laura Faye, 345.
Marla Lynn, 272.
Marvel Fay, 346.
Robert James, 345.
Sheila Jeanne, 345.
Sidney Luella, 272.
Theresa Rae, 272.
William Daniel, 272.
Sult, Arminda Jane, 64.
Benjamin Dorr, 65.
Chester, 64.
Clinton LeGrand, 65.
Danette, 65.
Donovan Dorr,Lt.Col.,65
Florence, 64.
Harry, 64.
Henry, 63.
John Henry, 64.
Lester, 64,65.
Marshall Gilman, 65.
Noel, 64.
Norman, 65.
Roger, 65.
Samuel Johnston, 64.
Susie, 64.
Uri, 64.
Virgil, 65.
Wallace, 65.
William Franklin,Dr.,64.

Summers,Ada Carolla, 41.
Bruce William, 243.
Christine Louise, 243.
David Alan, 243.
Larry V., 243.
Linnie Mae, 41.
Ruth Annette, 243.
Stella, 458.
Summerville, George, 359.
Hazel, 359.
Marion, 359.
Sund, Ruth Marie, 281.
Sundvall,Chas.Arthur, 319.
Ernest, 319.
Mildred Ma, 319.
William Ernest, 319.
Supple, Geo.Crawford,358.
Marie Jeanne, 358.
Mary, 358.
Suraringen, Janet, 343.
Sutherland, Eunice A.,401.
Nannie, 423.
Sutro, Ogden, 485.
Sutton, Alice, 95.
Elizabeth, 124.
Elizabeth Josephine,507.
Elsie, 354.
James, 224.
Janie, 224.
Jesse, 224.
John, 381.
Karen, 224.
Sandra Sue, 224.
Vickie, 224.
Swafford, Martha A., 411.
Swain, Clarence M., 212.
Edward, Jr., 195.
Opal Olive, 212.
Rena, 163.
Swalley, Clifford E.,164.
Clifford Steven, 164.
Gerald Lee, 164.
Harold Bert, 164.
Lorraine Dru, 164.
Swan, Fred, 83.
Lila, 83.
Nellie, 166.
Swanson, Phillis A., 85.
Swart, Emma, 336.
Swarthoat, Sandra, 173.
Swartout, Donald,Rev., 242.
Swarts, Delores M., 41.
Swartwood, Kenneth, 333.
Swartz, Martha, 367.
Mildred Ruth, 367.
Roy, 367.
Shirley J., 23.
Swayze, George,Mrs., 497.
Sweeney, Margaret, 131.
Sweet, Mr., 134,171.
Allie, 363.
E., 31.
Harry, 353.
Lavina E., 310.
Sweetland, Lillian, 176.
Swenson, Ida, 75.
Swift, Addie L., 243.
Barbara Jean, 506.
Swinyer, Charles E., 243.
Swofford, Martha Ann, 411.
Sword, Mary Ellen, 504.
Swortsfigure,Eliz.Jane,449.
Sybrant, Clyde, 317.
Florence Elizabeth, 317.
Janet Mildred, 317.
Sydow, Alfred, 163.
Dennis, 163.
Jerry, 163.
Loretta E. Hill, 163.
Sykes, Emma Mildred, 359.
May, 131.
Sylvester, Charles, 186.
Sylvia, Joe, 451.
Symms, Darlene, 467.
Ignatius, 467.
Jamie, 467.
Pamela, 467.
Stephen, 467.
Symour, Capt., 233.
Szot, John C., 240.
Lane Benedict, 240.

Con't. from Page 621

Stackhouse, James A., 29.
Stacy, Clara May, 405.
Cynthia Fay, 406.
Eunice, 406.
George, 406.
John Carl, 406.
Lewis Norton, 405,406.
Theresa Effa, 406.
Viola Henrietta, 405.
Stadler, Chester J., 113.
Stafford, Maria, 509.
Staggs, Alan Ray, 320.
Ann Coleen, 320.
Arlene, 320.
Betty Jean, 320.
Carmen Elaine, 320.
Cathy, 320.
Donald, 320.
Harold, 320.
Harold Calvert(Jim,)320.
Jack, 320.
John Elmer, 320.
Karen Jeanne, 320.
Kathleen Kay, 320.
Leslie Elson, 320.
Lorene May, 320.
Kenneth Charles, 320.
Lee Raymond, 320.
Louann, 320.
Lynn Calvin, 320.
Mary Adeline, 320.
Michael, 320.
Opal Marlene, 320.
Patricia, 320.
Paul Dwaine, 320.
Richard, 320.
Sherry, 320.
Thelma Louise, 320.
William Vernon, 320.

Taber, Ada M., 283.
Bernice B., 283.
Charles, 283.
Eliza Jane(Lida,) 283.
Ella, 283.
Frank A., 282.
George F., 283.
Taber, Isaac W., 283.
Katharinet, 196.
Mary Ann, 132.
Perry, 283.
Richard J., 283.
Taft,Katharine Phillips, 454.
Taggart, Mr., 432.
Agnes B., 134.
Talbot, Hayden, 124.
Talbott, Betty Sue, 335.
John Bennett, 335.
Louise Elizabeth, 70.
Mae, 335.
Talley, Shirley Eliz.481.
Susan Holly, 481.
Thomas B., 481. (Dr.)
Thomas Peter, 481.
Tallman, Stephen H., 142.
Tann, Birdie, 159.
Marie, 159.
William, 159.
Tannehill, Beverly A.,107
Lyle, 107.
Sherri, 107.
Tanner, Clayton R., 169.
Deborah Lynn, 270.
Ernest, 169.
Julia Harriet, 229.
LeRoy, 270.
Mark Benedict, 169.
Tappan, George Lee, 265.
Linda Fay, 265.
Tappe,Marian Frances,19.
Tappen, Albert B., 218.
Tarbert, Mary, 302.
Tarbet, Lydia, 399.
Tartaglia, Violet, 336.
Tarter, Maud G., 138.
Sarah, 481.
Tatham, William, 420.
Tatum, Dale Kendel, 482.
Geralyn Kaye, 482.
Jessie Dale, 482.
Ricky Dale, 482.
Shell Marie, 482.
Taux, Rose, 83.
Taylor, Mrs., 236.
Ada Frances, 321.
Bessie Mae, 321.
Bryan Thomas, 321.
Carrie, 5.
Cherryl Susan, 41.
Cindy Diane, 41.
Cora, 207.
Cris Wayne, 41.
David Hall, 373.
Dorothy, 418.
Douglas Archibald, 292.
Edith Allan, 218.
Edward Thompson, 321.
Effie L., 348.
Ernest, 463.
Gary Dean, 41.
George W., 41.
Harry, 464.
Jane Marie, 87.
Jay,Jr., 87.
Julia Ely, 321.
Katie Hall, 378.

Taylor, Luke, 78.
M. Hall,Jr., 373.
Manly A., 138.
Marilyn, 327.
Mary Grace, 321.
Mary Kaye, 420.
Michael Bradley, 41.
Nancy Ellen, 414.
Patricia Ann, 318,418.
Robert Dale, 87.
Sherleen Ann, 41.
Stella, 464.
Steven Sherden, 41.
Thomas, 233.
Thomas J., 87.
Timothy Eugene, 41.
Wm. Walter, 124.
Zachery,Gen., 305.
Tazewell, L. L., 58.
Teachout Marg. Ruth, 448.
Teal, Eliza, 316.
Oliver, 316.
Teeple, Mr., 403.
Tefft, John A., 165.
Teichert, Karen, 281.
Maria, 281.
Patricia, 281.
Paul, 281.
Paula, 281.
Rolland, 281.
Terry, 281.
Teller, Lilah, 149.
Telling, June Rita, 401.
Templar, Mr., 296.
Temple, Alice May, 293.
Templeton, Lee B., 189.
Rocco E., 189.
Templin, Darrell, 494.
Darrell Robert, 494.
Tennyson, Julia L., 180.
Terch, Frank, 452.
Sharlene, 452.
Terhune, Ruth Helen, 442.
Terrell, Ruth Emma, 43.
Terrill, Ralph, 396.
Terrio,Alvin Robert, 106.
Alvin John, 106,496.
Mary Bernadette, 106.
Phillip Joseph, 106.
Tamara Lynn, 496.
Theresa Margaret, 106,496
Timothy Francis, 106.
Tessiei, Philomena, 334.
Teter, Ada Estella, 157.
Katharine, 69.
Teters, Albert, 30.
Chlorine, 30.
Clara, 30.
Mary Elsie, 30.
Sylvanus Bishop, 30.
Trilby Ann, 30.
William B., 30.
Tetlow, Anna Marie, 162.
Harvey Lee Brown, 162.
Tyson, 162.
Tewalt, Fay Eliz., 473.
Thacher, Elizabeth, 369.
Thacker, Mary Ella, 188.
Thatcher, Alvaretta, 487.
Thesing, Christopher T., 85
Thesing, Irene A., 85.
Thibault, Mr., 453.
John Francis, 454.
Larry, 454.
Thier, Clara, 140.
Hannah, 140.
William, 140.
Thoenen, August, 416.
Barry Francis, 416.
Daniel Collin, 416.
Lori Ann, 416.
Mark William, 416.
Thoenen, Richard C., 416.
Thomas Anthony, 416.
Thoma, George J., 317.
Marian Ruth, 317.
Mary Elizabeth, 317.
Thoman, Mr., 96.
Carl Wilkinson, 116.
Carlsa Jean, 116.
Charles Eric, 116.
Frank Rudolph, 116.
Mary Jane, 116.
Pamela Jane, 116.
Paul Porter, 116.
Robert Grant, 96.
Todd Wilkinson, 116.
Thomas, Adaline,259,485.
Alice Sophia, 401.
Aloma Ann, 419.
Anna Lucille, 17.
Anthony Gerald, 503.
Barbara Marie, 17.
Bert, 17.
Carol, 154.
Charles, 83,416.
Daniel, 419.
Dawn Elizabeth, 17.
David, 154,291.
Donald Wayne, 419.
Dora, 470.
Edna, 83.
Ella Elizabeth, 16.
Emma, 291.
Florence, 259.
Frank, 59.
Fred, 17.
Frederick, 17.
Frederick D., 21.
Frederick J., 21.
Frederick Lee Roy, 419.
Frederick Tracy, 21.
George Edward, 83.
Henry, 36.
Howard,Mrs., 497.
Iva Irene, 342.
James, 488.
John, 83.
John B., 472.
Juanita Marie, 419.
Kenneth Earl, 419.
Marguerite Estelle, 419.
Mary, 425.
Melva Marie, 473.
Nellie, 17.
Pearl, 458.
Percy, 83.
Robert Gerald, 503.
Robert William, 503.
Roy, 226.
Thomas, Samuel, 419.
Samuel Lloyd, 419.
Sharon Rene, 21.
Teresa Lynn, 419.
Terry Gene, 419.
Timothy Roy, 419.
Victor, 83.
William, 100.
William Glen, 419.
William Roger, 401.
Thomason,Henri L., 481.
Thompson, Mr., 258,355.
Barbara L., 7.
Carol Ann, 66.
Charlotte Lois, 287.
David, 66,224.
Deborah Duree, 272.
Edward Benedict, 228.
Edward Porter, 228.
Elinora Ruth, 55.
Eva, 66.
Evan Redding, 55.
Geneva Marie, 264.
Hannah, 92.
Harriet Ann, 287.
Hazel, 365.
Judy Hazel, 281.
Julia, 156,158.
Kenneth Wade,Dr., 66.
Leslie Colleen, 247.
Lou, 66.
Louise, 66.
Lydia Ann, 209.
Mabel Alice, 8.
Mack, 66.
Malinda Harriet, 55.
Minnie, 54.
Nancy, 66.
Nora, 66.
Philip Samuel, 287.
Richard,Dr., 66.
Richard Johnson, 66.
Robert Allen, 266.
Robert J., 272.
Susan Louise, 247.
Sydney, 258.
Villa, 301.
William Glen, 247.
Thoren, Elmer, 494.
Joan, 494.
Thorne, Artemus C., 204.
Charles, 204.
Dora, 204.
Mabel Adelaide, 204.
Mary, 204.
Myrtle John, 157.
Thornhill, Winifred, 2.
Thornton, Gordon Lee, 391.
Jeffery David, 204.
Jerry B., 204.
Jerry Bruce,Jr., 204.
Paul, 391.
Thorson, Marcus, 204.
Thorstad, Reuben A., 358.
Threlkeld, Carrie, 505.
Throop, David Wells, 286.
Henry Grosvenor, 286.
Robert Grosvenor, 286.
Ronald Niles, 286.
William Henry, 286.

Thurber, Thomas C., 429.
Thurman,Jennie Pearl, 428.
Thurston, Gertrude, 173.
  John Gregory, 324.
  John Wesley,Jr., 324.
Tibbals, John C., 86.
  Melaine, 86.
Tibbetts, Mr., 192.
Tibbits, Sarah, 169.
Tichnor, Parmelia, 359.
Tiebahl, Anne L., 393.
  Edward P., 393.
  Joyce, 393.
Tiffiany, Clara, 425.
Tight, Emil, 129.
Tilbury, Minerva, 453.
Tillapaugh, Lorna, 396.
Tillinghast, Eliz. B., 297
Timbie, William, 128.
Timm, Bruce Allen, 178.
  E. E., 178.
  Edith Agnes, 178.
  Edward William, 178.
  Gary Edward, 178.
  Jane Benedict, 357.
  John Arrend, 356.
Timme, Henrietta G., 78.
Timmens Bonita Kay, 486.
Timmons, Maria, 339.
Tingley, Barbara, 338.
  Frank, 338.
  George, 338.
  Marguerite, 338.
  Ruth, 338.
Tippett, Helen Jean, 300.
  Marian Elizabeth, 300.
  Percy Victor, 300.
  Robert Gordon, 300.
Tippler, William, 72.
Titus, Eudalia, 173.
  Mary Levican, 16.
  William, 173.
Tjaden, Mildred, 151.
Toal, Mary B., 377.
Tobe, Eliz. Mae, 339.
Tobias, Mabel Marie, 111.
Todd, Mr., 351.
  Beverly, 160.
  Eugene, 160.
  Joseph Earl, 160.
  Levisa Edna, 15.
  Mildred, 203.
  Richard, 160.
  Sharon Elizabeth, 160.
  Virgil Leon, 160.
Toevs,Edgar Ernest,Jr.,180
  Jeffrey Edgar, 181.
  Karey Lynn, 181.
  Kimberley Rae, 181.
Tolby, Dwayne, 161.
  Dwight, 161.
  Myron, 161.
Toll, Leon, 415.
Toma, Phyllis V.Silvery,266
Tomilson, Adeline C., 313.
Tomlins, Blythe A., 196.
Tomlinson, Estelle, 43.
  Frederick, 43.
  Helen Isabelle, 43.
  Mary, 280.
Tompkins, Catherine, 360.
  Hannah, 360.
  Howard, 19.
  Mazie Irene, 448.
  Ruben, 360.
  Thomas, 336.
Tones, Katherine, 421.
Tonslager, Yvonne, 92.
Toohey, Mr., 115.
Tooley, Edwin, 410.
  Helen, 410.
  Mildred, 410.
Tooman, Pauline, 472.
Toops, Flora, 258.
Torres, Cuba, 434.
Torrey, Grace, 304.
Toth, Beth, 397.
  Debbie, 397.
  Edward D., 397.
  Elizabeth Irene, 397.
  Esther Mae, 397.
  Keith, 397.
  Linda, 397.
  Margaret, 100.
  Ralph Edward, 397.
  Richard Paul, 397.
  Tena Marie, 397.
  Timothy Edward, 397.
Tottingham, George, 406.
Toucey, Amarilla, 304.
  David, 304.
  David Theodore, 304.
  John Glover,Rev., 304.
  Mary Gertrude, 304.
  Sabina Jane, 304.
Touple Anne Marie, 384.
Tournet, Artie Victor,168.
  Henri Eugene, 168.
  John Henry, 168.
  Sheila Patricia, 168.
Towles, Eliz.McMullen, 92.
Town, David, 73.
Towne, Sarah Ann, 165.
Townsend, Mr., 403.
  Bradley, 223.
  Grace Luella, 108.
  Lillian, 102.
  Michelle, 223.
  Nicholas, 223.
  Ryan, 223.
  Toby, 223.
  Wallace, 223.
Toya, Henry, 494.
Tracy, Mr., 58.
  Elizabeth, 156.
  Hal Duncan, 186.
  Horace Clark, 186.
  Robert Benedict, 186.
Trappee, Eliz. Louise,312.
  Florence Teresa, 312.
  Louis Emil, 312.
  William Louis, 312.
Trask, Grace, 17.
Traudt,Harry Benj., 16.
  David Gordon, 16.
  Terry Lee, 16.
Traver, John Howard, 72.
Travis, Nancy, 409.
  Silenus, 409.
Traxler, Charlie, 416.
Traxler, Dorothy, 416.
  Emory Howard, 307.
Treadwell, Lelitia P.,92.
Trebing, Shirly C., 415.
Tredeaux, Caroline, 445.
  Eleanor, 445.
  Henry, 445.
  Joseph Henry, 445.
  Matilda, 445.
Tremmel, Annie J., 336.
Tremper, Edwin O., 202.
  Floyd, 202.
Trepegnier, Virginia, 476.
Tretle, Susanna, 473.
Trevathan, Norman E., 150.
  Phillip Brent, 150.
Tribble, Miss, 482.
Trimble, Mr., 335.
  Coatesie Benedict,379.
  Harry, 379.
  Jack Randolph, 379.
  Lois Ayleen, 2.
  Richard,Col., 379.
  Richard Torgerson, 379.
Tript, Elbert,Jr., 161.
Trombley, Geraldine, 38.
Trottier, Elizabeth, 295.
Trowbridge, Anna, 17.
  Anna Electa, 374.
  Barbara M., 17.
  Caroline E., 142.
  Charles, 374.
  Edwin Moore, 17.
  Elihu, 17.
  John Tracy, 17.
  Lena May, 17.
  Lydia, 17.
  Susan, 374.
Troy, Julia, 407.
  Margaret, 407.
  Patrick, 407.
Truax, Elizabeth M., 99.
  Michael, 99.
Truelove,Ica Belle, 219.
Truex,Anna Otelia, 54.
  Jeannette Sue, 54.
  Linda Elaine, 54.
  Robert Edwin, 54.
  Walter Edwin, 54.
Truitt, Cathy, 320.
  Diane, 320.
  Douglas, 320.
  James, 320.
  Janice, 320.
  John, 320.
  Lynn, 320.
  Marlo, 320.
Truman, Mr., 155.
Trvine, Irabela, 500.
Tubbs, Mr., 352.
  Bruce, 501.
  Earl, 410,501.
  Kevin Rollin, 51.
  Kimberly Rae, 51.
  Marie, 97.
  Rollin Ray, 50.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 184.
Tule, Bessie, 490.
Tulgreen, Esther L., 203.
Tumbridge, Louise, 211.

Tunnell, Martha, 90.
Turk, Floyd, 439.
Turkewica, Bruce, 128.
  Stanley, 128.
Turman, Mary, 15.
Turnbull, Mr., 127.
  Allan, 407.
  Warren, 407.
Turner, Alfred, 344.
  Anna Isodora, 393.
  Edward, 419.
  Emma May, 7.
  George, 344.
  Irma, 289.
  John, 126.
  Julia Ann, 156.
  Larry, 32.
  Lawrence Benedict, 126.
  Louis, 344.
  Mary, 46.
  Priscilla Ann, 126.
  Susan Gail, 126.
  Tami Dee, 32.
Turrell, Anson, 114.
  Ed., 114.
Tuttle, Annie G., 350.
  Bertha Louisa, 127.
  Carolyn, 272.
  Elizabeth Hall, 166.
  Fannie Dennison, 350.
  John, 388.
  John Leverett, 350.
  Maria Louise, 388.
  Martha, 142.
  McCrea Benedict, 166.
  Richard Salway, 166.
Tutwiler, Donald Eugene,264
  Frances Marian, 264.
  Harry Merrill, 264.
  Kristine Ann, 264.
  Lawrence Eugene, 264.
  Merrill E., 263.
  Sandra Jean, 264.
Tweety, Mr., 249.
Twfsten, Marguerite P., 445
Twining, Elsie F., 458.
Twitchell, Candy Lynn,404.
  Carrie Dale, 404.
  Charles A. G., 404.
  Chris Ford, 404.
  Frank W., 403.
Twohig, Christine, 18.
Tyler, Catherine Starr, 180
  Howard, 180.
  Howard Ollin, 180.
  Julia Echo, 180.
  Maude, 308.
  Michael Edward, 180.
  Norval Edward, 180.
  Patrick Evan, 180.
  Roger,Rev., 385.
  Steven Howard, 180.
Tyrrell, Mary Eliz., 96.

Ucnid, Michika, 226.
Uglem, Mr., 340.
Uhler, George Edward, 22.
  George Walter, 22.
  Louann, 22.
Uhlig, Christine Ann, 332.
Uhlig, Edward Karl, 332.
  Robert Edward, 332.
Ullrich, Julia Ann, 302.
Ulrich, Beverly Jean, 258.
Ulrick, Ethel, 96.
Underwood, Anna Pearl,425.
  Janet, 273.
  May, 397.
Unice, Goldie Fern, 422.
Unz, Floyd Joseph, 509.
Updegraff, Hester, 82.
  Kenneth Allen, 41.
  Loy Allen,Jr., 41.
Upson, Celinda, 391.
Upton, Inola, 11.
  Maurice Markham, 215.
  Michael George, 215.
Urban, John, 359.
Urquart, Mr., 501.
Urwick, Christopher, 454.
Usher,Francis Cowgill, 211.
  Janet Howard, 211.
  Mary Cowgill, 211.
  William Benedict, 211.
Usselman, Michael Greg, 52.
  Pam Lorene, 52.
  Pius Leo, 52.
  Sherri Rae, 52.
Utter, Mr., 495.
  Donald James, 176.
  James Darren, 176.
  Janet, 396.
  Randy, 495.
  Richard Eugene, 495.
  Ronda, 495.
Uttecht, Betty Lou, 55.
  Camille Jo, 56.
  Clarence Herman, 55.
  Cynthia Rose, 56.
  Kathryne, 55.
  Larence Herman, 56.
  Max George, 55.
  Maxine Margaret, 56.
Uttley, Clara Evanda, 353.

Vaden, Ruby, 428.
Vail,Abigail Hannah, 509.
  Anna Louisa, 510.
  Benjamin, 247.
  Chloe, 510.
  Douglas Leonard, 247.
  Elnora, 507.
  Francis Marie, 510.
  Frank, 507.
  Gerald Clarence, 247.
  Gordon Wellington, 247.
  Hannah Benedict, 233.
  Harry Keeney, 510.
  Helen Benson, 510.
  Huldah, 510.
  James, 507.
  John, 507.
  John Kenneth, 510.
  John Sumner, 510.
  Judith Ann, 510.
  Kenneth Benjamin, 247.
  Louisa Ogden, 144.
  Mary, 507.
  Mary Louisa, 510.
  Melville, 247.
Vail, Moses,231,233,507.
  Nancy Lue, 510.
  Olive Elenor, 233.
  Olive Mildred, 247.
  Oliver, 233,507.
  Polly, 510.
  Ralph Nathaniel, 510.
  Sumner Keeney, 510.
  Sumner Lebbeus, 510.
Valentine, Emma E., 319.
  John Raymond, 450.
  Raymond, 450.
Valk, Mr. G., 248.
VanAkin, Jennette C.,215
VanArnam,Edmond Ward,229
VanAuken, Asenith B.,205.
VanBlarcom, Edith E.,404.
VanBrink, Judith, 492.
VanBuren,Annette M., 89.
  Beverly Jean, 89.
  Cynthia Ann, 89.
  Dale Allen, 89.
  Donald Fenton, 89.
  Ervin Leroy, 89.
  Ivan, 89.
  Kathryn Louise, 89.
  Kevin, 89.
  Larry, 89.
  Linda Mae, 89.
  Lloyd Harvey, 89.
  Marvella Eleanor, 89.
  Michael Ervin, 89.
  Ralph Junior, 89.
  Ralph Lloyd, 89.
  Rickie Gene, 89.
  Sharon Kay, 89.
  Timothy Lee, 89.
  Velda Kay, 89.
  Willard Leo, 89.
  Wilma Leota, 89.
  Zenith Jean, 89.
Vance, Clyde Allan, 265.
  Clyde Ira, 264.
  Georgia Marie, 265.
VanCleef, Irene J., 180.
Vandergrift, Elsie L.,25.
Vandermallie, Henry, 446.
  Jeffery, 446.
VanDerMullen, Anna, 144.
VanderVoort, Carol, 378.
VanderWerp,Diane E., 426.
  Karen Lynn, 426.
  Randall Stewart, 426.
  Stewart, 426.
VanDeusen, Charlotte,477.
  Ella Gertrude, 173.
VanDieren, David, 52.
  Karen, 52.
  William, 52.
VanDusen, LeRoy R., 440.
VanDyck, Louis B., 510.
VanEnwyck, Maria, 238.
VanFossen, Barbara R.,424.
  Jeannette Dian, 424.
  John A., 424.
  Sheryl Teresa, 424.
VanderHoff, A., 354.
  Sarah, 354.
VanGundy, Rosabel, 249.
  William, 249.

VanHenty, Bertha, 469.
VanHoesen, Isabelle, 388.
VanHousen, Maria, 489.
VanHoven, Frances, 212.
Frank, 212.
VanLare, Ellen, 310.
VanLear, Ava P. C., 16.
VanLone,Christine Marie,297
James, 297.
Victoria Ann, 297.
VanMatre, Matti S., 314.
VanName,Grace Rollins,175
VanNortwick, Beverly A., 107.
Garnet, 107.
Ronda, 107.
VanNosdall, Phoebe M.,151.
VanNostern, Mr., 490.
Betty Jean, 490.
Charles, 490.
David, 490.
Sandra, 490.
VanNostran, Frances M.,343.
VanNoy, Mary, 156.
Vannoy, Ruth Ethyl, 318.
VanOppen, Orpha E., 421.
VanOrden, Maria, 408.
Samuel, 408.
Vansickle, Donald, 434.
Lillian, 434.
Sylvester, 434.
Thelma Margaret, 434.
VanSlyke, Mr., 171.
James, 171.
Lilly I., 171.
May, 171.
William, 149.
VanTassel, Mr., 406.
Vern, 406.
VanValkenburg,Garry L.,274
John, 18.
Larry Elwyn, 274.
Roger, 274.
Sophia, 18.
VanVleck,Albert Linn, 34.
Charles Benedict, 34.
John, 34.
John Benedict, 34.
William Joseph, 34.
VanVleet, Calla B., 215.
VanVoorhis,Barbara Ann,371.
Bartow White, 371.
Benedict, 371.
Bruce, 371.
Cecelia Benedict, 371.
Ellen, 371.
Gretchen, 371.
Helen, 371.
Jean, 371.
Karen, 371.
Lee Benedict, 371.
Shepherd Whittier, 371.
Steven Coerte, 371.
William W., 371.
William Walgrove, 371.
VanWinkle, Alan Frederic,484
Ann Kingsland, 371.
E. Kingsland, 371.
Edward Scott, 371.
Kate Knapp, 371.
VanWinkle, Katherine S.,485.
Peter Kemble, 371.
Susan Aleta, 485.
VanWormer, Bernard, 390.
Bernard Lee, 390.
Charles, 270.
Glen Howard, 390.
Herbert, 270.
VanZandt,David Edgar,195.
Edgar Laing, 195.
Elizabeth Anne, 195.
John Percy, 195.
Keith Bergen, 195.
Mary Helen, 195.
Murrell Savage, 373.
Rebecca, 401.
Richard N., 195.
Sally Jane, 195.
Shirley Edna, 195.
Varnell, Mary, 474.
Varner, Ellen, 49.
Jacob, 49.
Varnum, Walter H., 197.
Vassak, Theresa, 359.
Vassar, Newton G.,Dr.,373.
Vaughan,Adelbert Hadley,105
Vaughn, Mr., 227,477.
Lindley, 73.
Vaught, Riley, 423.
Veach, Darlene, 91.
Veenstra, John, 468.
Veitnheimer,Jennie Ida,202.
Veits, Franz, 118.
Velotta, Ann Louise, 43.
Carol Katherine, 43.
George William, 43.
Joseph, 43.
Michael Joseph, 43.
Sarah Elizabeth, 43.
Verna May, 43.
Venable, Pauline, 112.
Venn, Jayne, 21.
John, 21.
Max, 21.
Vevin, Louise, 286.
Viall, Helen, 137.
Vickers, Edward Wm., 152.
Dennis Lee, 322.
Ellen Kaye, 322.
Jeffery Ronald, 431.
John Forrest, 322.
John Strother, 322.
Terry Wayne, 322.
Mark David, 431.
Ronald Albert, 431.
Vieth,Emma Christina,443.
Viles, Charles Emerson,346.
Ellen Delores, 346.
Virgil, Caroline E., 276.
Carolyn Louise, 276.
Catherine Helen, 276,497.
Charles William, 276,497.
Cindy Lee, 277.
Cora May, 276.
Evelyn Lovina, 276.
Frederick William, 277.
George, 276.
George Wilds, 276.
George Stephen, 277.
Grant Leslia, 277.
Virgil,Greta Minnie,276, 508.
James Edward, 277.
James M., 276.
James O., 509.
James Orsemus, 276.
John Stephen, 276.
Leta M., 509.
Leta May, 277,509.
Marcia Ann, 277.
Marion Louise, 276.479.
Mina E., 276.
Minnie A., 276.
Richard Lane, 277.
Robert Stephen, 277.
Robin Nancy, 277.
Rosemary Frances, 277.
Stephen B., 276.
Stephen Benedict,276.
Stephen Earl, 276.
Timothy James, 277:
Virginia Jane,276,497.
Warren James, 277.
William P., 276.
Vincent,Bernice M., 86.
Beryle Marquerite, 86.
Bonnie Jean, 86.
Budd, 87.
Clarence Leroy, 85.
Charlotta Lucile, 86.
Dana Alden, 87.
Dana Byrell, 86.
Dana Lyn, 86.
DanLa Clair, 87.
Dolores Ann, 86.
Donna Marie, 87.
Dorothy Mae, 86.
Edmund Albert, 85.
Elizabeth Lucile, 86.
Ernest Claude, 85.
Evelyn Ardyth, 85.
Helen Jeanette, 86.
James Richard, 85.
Jean Millicent, 86.
Joel Benjamin, 87.
John Richard, 87.
Juanita Marie, 85.
Lela Aldean, 85.
Leta Juanita, 87.
Lowell Russell, 87.
Mabel D., 85.
Medford Lowell, 87.
Merle LaVern, 87.
Merlin Dana, 86.
Orland Benedict, 87.
Patricia Ann, 87.
Peggy Sue, 85.
Richard Leroy, 85.
Ronald Michael, 86.
Russell Theodore, 85.
Terry Lee, 86.
Wanda Maxine, 86.
Vincett, Harry, 241.
Vinson, John Benedict,120
Margaret Ann, 120.
Mary Katherine, 120.
Thomas Jay, 120.
Wilbur H., 120.
Visser, Dorothy, 449.
Henry, 448.

Visser, John, 449.
Nancy, 449.
Vogan, James H., 249.
Nancy, 249.
William, 249.
Vogt, Mary Eliz., 130.
Voight, Charles M., 216.
Edna, 216.
Ruth, 216.
Voils, Carrie, 432.
Volk, Caroline Emily,375.
Emil Albert,Jr., 375.
Patricia Evelyn, 375.
Volland,Anne Gibson,496.
Gibson, 496.
Vollmer,Denis Arthur,271.
Martha May, 271.
VonBorstel, Edwin, 99.
Lina Ann, 99.
Vondermuhll, Alfred, 371.
George A., 371.
Kate Louise, 371.
Valerie, 371.
VonLintig, Gertrude H.,400
Voorus, Cora, 259.
Vordick,Mary Josephine,219
Voreis, Frank, 33.
Vosburg,Esther A.Hale,153.
Vose,Robert Beartley, 159.
Votaw, Alfred Lee, 413.
Lois Ann, 413.
William Alfred, 413.
Vreeland, Mr., 356.

Wacker, Edna, 96.
Waddell, Martha, 168.
Wade, Anna, 25.
Ethel Dreeme, 65.
Mary Ann, 85.
William J., 268.
Wadell Cliffton, 491.
Jack Howard, 491.
Sheldon Ray Lynn, 491.
Wadsworth, Mr., 291.
David Benedict, 297.
Manly David, 297.
Waggoner, Myrtle, 85.
Wagner, Mr., 366.
Floyd L., 499.
Jane Ann, 449.
Wahl, Arthur, 248.
LaVern A., 86.
Lindsay, 248.
Mark Allen, 86.
Randy LaVern, 86.
Steven, 248.
Susan, 248.
Wahlstrom, James, 51.
Joanne, 51.
Nelson, 51.
Richard, 51.
Wainwright,Metta C., 435.
Waite, Dorothy, 189.
Evelyn, 124.
Sarah, 288.
Wake, Eric,Dr., 260.
Wakeman, Arthur, 203.
Walcott, Betty, 458.
Phillip, 458.
Phyllis, 458.
Walden, Mr., 442.
Karan Lee, 442.
Linda Kaye, 442.
Waldo, Alice Floretta, 88.
Waldron, Mr. & Mrs., 206.
Albert L., 99.
Bertha, 99.
Ray W., 99.
Waldvogel, Frederick, 116.
June Lillian, 116.
Wales, Amanda M., 92.
Anna, 92.
Anna Letitia, 93.
Benjamin, 92.
Benjamin Nathaniel, 93.
Charles, 92.
David Benedict, 288.
Edward Colcord, 288.
Elizabeth, 94.
Elizabeth S., 92.
Freda, 92.
Grace, 92,93.
Harriet, 92.
Henry, 92.
Jeannette, 92.
Julia Grace, 93.
Lavinia, 92.
Margaret, 92.
Margaret Evelyn, 93.
Mary, 93,94.
Philip Norman, 288.
Rowland, 92.
Sarah Hall, 288.
Walford, Miss, 427.
Walgano, Roslyn, 277.
Walker, Abbie S., 343.
Anne Rogers, 378.
Catherine, 136.
Charles, 475.
Cora Dean, 1.
Elisha, 343.
Elizabeth, 2,136.
Elizabeth Esther, 435.
Elnathan,Rev., 27.
Eunice Eliza, 156.
Gail Sandra, 458.
Harvey Edwin, 1.
Helen E., 325.
Irvin Supply, 1.
James Theodore, 1.
Jean Ann, 433.
John Moore, 378.
Lillian B., 410,501.
Linda Kay, 458.
Lucy, 343.
Luthesia, 2.
Mary Nellie, 2.
Nellie, 2.
Paul Henry, 458.
Phoebe Eunice, 156.
Rosa Ann, 33.
Rufus, 156.
Susan Dianne, 458.
Susie Pavy, 1.
Wayne Merle, 458.
Wilma Lorraine, 262.
Walkup, Betty Jane, 433.
Fred B., 433.
Grant William, 433.
Mildred Fay, 433.
Walkup, Wanda, 433.
Wall, Alice Ohlyne, 270.
James Henry, 505.
Karen Elizabeth, 505.
Robert St.Clair, 505.
Sallie Alma, 7.
Wallacavage, Catherine, 223.
Wallace, Alan Dean, 203.
Carl, 107.
Eugene, 107.
John, 369.
John Thomas, 369.
Joseph Dean, 203.
Julia Nannie, 369.
Mamie Dorman, 107.
Mary, 369.
Napier, 369.
Waller, Daniel,Jr., 301.
Daniel Ward, 243.
David Lloyd, 301.
Eric Edward, 301.
John Stephen, 301.
Martha Ann, 301.
Michael Edward, 301.
Wallis, Eleanor, 381.
Herbert J. F., 382.
Keith, 381.
Patsey Dean, 303.
Walls, Maizie, 178.
Wallsmith, Florence, 353.
Walrath, Catharine C., 124.
John I., 124.
John P., 124.
Sarah, 124.
Walsh, Mr., 466.
Etta Florence, 404.
Kareen Ann, 447.
Karen Annette, 447.
Larry William, 447.
Stephen Dennis, 447.
William, 447.
Walter, Dale, 394.
Lester Roy, 394.
Randy Allen, 394.
Robert, 394.
Robert David, 394.
William James, 394.
Walters, Barbara, 399.
Blaine, 207.
Elizabeth, 207.
Frank T., 207.
George, 169.
Gordon, 321.
Helen, 224.
Larry, 207.
Lawrence D., 207.
Ruth, 167.
Thomas, 207.
Walthers, Mr., 246.
Margaret Ann, 451.
Walton, Mr., 57,376.
Gail, 376.
Harry, 46.
James, 46.
Vesta, 46.
Waltrip, Furman Darwin, 6.
Mary Merrill, 6.
Waltz, Alice, 224.
Walworth, Lucy E., 377.
Wantz, Patricia, 87.

Ward, Alice Ann, 188.
Amy Lou, 351.
Charles Edward, 55.
Edna Grace, 278.
Flora Ethel, 55.
Franklin Benedict, 351.
Frieda Madelyn, 438.
Fay Lorraine, 398.
Harold Lee, 351.
Harriet Almeda, 351.
Harry, 438.
Henry Lloyd,Jr., 398.
Inez Lisle, 351.
Irene, 30.
Jacquine Lynn, 59.
James, 59.
James Michael, 59.
Jeanne Alyn, 351.
Jeannette Fronda, 438.
Jim, 460.
Jonanna Ward, 288.
Jonathan Benedict, 288.
Lucy Eliza, 351.
Marion Eloise, 351.
Mark Christopher, 288.
Mary, 100.
Mary Alice, 351.
Melinda, 288.
Patrick Kevin, 59.
Robert E., 288.
Suzanne E., 37.
Vickie Jo, 59.
Timothy Wayne, 288.
Wellington, 351.
William, 37,51.
Wardle, Ida, 116.
Wardwell, Mr., 430.
Ware, Robert L., 364.
Scott Alan, 364.
Timothy Bryan, 364.
Warehime, Mr., 347.
Warlick,Audra Victoria,307.
Warlick,Monette Fanchon,307
Nora Loraine, 307.
Roberta Margaret, 307.
Samuel Jones, 307.
Stanley Robert, 307.
Warmoeskerken,Bertha,353.
Warner, Mr., 442.
Abigail Frances, 226.
Agnes J., 206.
Amy, 442.
Beth Ann, 399.
Carolyn, 109.
Doris, 479.
Fred H., 25.
Marion, 282.
Patty Jane, 271.
William Leander, 33.
Zolie, 399.
Warren, Alice, 350.
Bronso, 350.
Clinton, 353.
Connie, 353.
David, 353.
David Lee, 107.
Dorothy, 350.
Fay, 353.
Frank Ellsworth, 353.
Harold Flexton, 353.
Warren,Harry Loomis, 348.
Henry Raymond, 353.
Hervey, 353.
James, 353.
Jane Adella, 348.
John K., 348.
Katy, 353.
Laurien Jean, 107.
Leon, 353.
Mabel, 353.
Marie, 353.
Marie Elloise, 353.
Mary F., 348.
Nancy Jean, 353.
Oliver B., 353.
Patricia, 353.
Robert, 105.
Roberta, 353.
Stephen Richard, 107.
Susie, 353.
Victor L., 107.
William, 347.
William Carroll, 348.
William Fayette, 348.
Warwick, Florence Shew,10.
Harriet, 49.
Harry, 10.
John, 246.
Washburn, Benjamin, 45,113.
Beulah Harriet, 214.
Huldah, 45.
Jane(Foster,) 132.
Julia, 132.
Lavina B., 45.
Mary Ellen(Foster,) 132.
R. G.,Dr., 132.
Velma E., 434.
William, 132.
Washington, Geo.,Gen.,231.
Washko, Albert, 507.
Betty Louise, 507.
Mildred Ruth, 507.
Waterbury, Mr., 142.
David,Col. 233.
Waterman, Erda, 456.
Harry, 456.
Lawrence, 469.
Roy, 469.
Thelma, 469.
Wilma, 469.
Waters, Miss, 74.
Barbara, 48.
Hannah, 48.
Hugh, 48.
Lucy, 301.
Watkins, Mr., 155.
Aldaree Printiss, 493.
Josiah, II, 156.159.
Lucy, 156.
Martha, 156,159.
Watrous, Ada, 132.
Amy, 132.
David, 132.
Grace, 132.
Henry V., 407.
Jerome A., 132.
Margaret, 132.
Maude Evangeline, 132.
Paul Jerome, 132.
Watrous, Richard B., 132.
Watson,Geo.Benedict, 199.
Gilbert E. G., 357.
Ila L., 468.
Joseph, 58.
Katherine Douglas,200.
Laura, 357.
Ruth Exum, 199.
Titus,Capt., 24.
Vesta, 357.
VanSharoe, 199.
W. H., 77.
Wattle, Vivian, 451.
Watts, Armand P., 482.
Bradley Walter, 482.
Ina Ethel, 498.
John, 212.
Michael Paul, 482.
Thomas, 212.
Waugh, Dorothy, 38.
Edwin L., 38.
Robert Benjamin, 121.
Susan Jane Lee, 39.
Way, Edward, 308.
Elmira, 337.
Waymire, Judith, 223.
Waymire, Mary, 79.
Weakley,Daniel Lee, 475.
Donald Ray, 475.
Jean Ann, 475.
Richard Allen, 475.
Ronald James, 475.
Steven Joseph, 475.
Terry Lynn, 475.
Weams, Harriet, 9.
Wear, Perine, 272.
Weatherred, Ann Lee, 21.
Barbara Ann, 21.
Caryol Joan, 21.
James Duane, 21.
James V., 21.
Judy Irene, 21.
Karen Sou, 21.
Lois Jean, 21.
Richard Wayne, 21.
Robert Carl, 21.
Vernon Duane, 21.
Weaver, Charles Wm.,498.
Christina Eliz., 221.
Edna, 205.
Emma Jane, 205,309.
Grace Irene, 374.
Herman R., 309.
Homer Willie, 309.
James Edward, 303.
Joseph, 309.
Joseph Delbert, 309.
Julia Celestia, 309.
Kirk James, 303.
Lewis N., 205.
Marily, 318.
Mary Elizabeth, 309.
Patrick Case, 221.
Philip Emanuel, 221.
Rachel Adelia, 309.
Vikki, 303.
Wendy Janelle, 303.
William Henry, 309.
William Michael, 221.
William Miller, 221.

Webb, Mr., 325.
Adelma Izara, 17.
Bert, 377.
Betsy, 156,385.
Edgar I., 17.
Eva B., 18.
Frank, 249.
John, 17.
John Montgomery, 385.
Leonard Benedict, 18.
Mary Louise, 385.
Sophia, 17.
Webber, Alice L., 311.
James Benedict, 311.
Ralph, 444.
Richard R., 311.
Winifred K., 247.
Weber, Barbara Ann, 16.
Jacob, 16.
Sarah May, 16.
Thomas W., 384.
Webster, Mr., 309.
Abigail Hannah, 510.
Carrie, 113.
Daniel, 458.
Daniel Vail, 509.
Elizabeth, 251.
Ella Louise, 279.
Eugene, 509.
Francis Page, 509.
Francis Strong, 509.
Hope Diane, 503.
Irene, 279.
Jessie Elnora, 509.
John, 503.
Kirk, 309.
Kitty, 503.
Laura A., 353.
Linda, 107.
Lovice, 155.
Marcia, 503.
Margaret, 155.
Margaret H.Hill, 175.
Martin, 279.
Pamela, 240,303.
Ruth, 458.
Samuel, 155.
Shirley, 224.
Willis J., 509.
Wechsler, Dorothy, 258.
Weckal, Jean, 32.
Weckesser, Henry,136,137.
Rebecca, 136.
Weddington, William C., 11.
Wedeman, Mr., 225.
Wederquist, Brad Lee, 280.
Craig Dean, 280.
Donald, 280.
Scott Allen, 280.
Wedge, Doran, 449.
Dorine, 449.
Edward, 449.
Elmer, 449.
Jack, 449.
Karlton, 449.
Melbert, 449.
Nola, 449.
Terry, 449.
Vickie, 449.
Weed, Agnes, 436.
Weed, Frances, 218.
Julia C., 130.
Mercy, 233.
Thomas,Rev., 130.
Weeden, Charley, 471.
Iva May, 471.
Netta, 471.
Weeks, Alan, 52.
Alice A., 440.
Arlene, 52.
Laura, 275.
Mary, 245.
Mary Luella, 165.
Wees, Jessie May, 241.
Maria, 241.
Thomas Shirley, 241.
Wegner, Estella B., 209.
Weiler, Mr., 248.
Weimer, Byron Peter, 333.
LaDelle Alene, 333.
Weinschenk,Sonja Ann, 51.
Weis, James, 322.
Weisbrodt, William, 497.
Weisenburger, Frances,161.
Frank, 161.
Vade, 161.
Velma, 161.
Weisner, Mr., 473.
Welch, Mr., 58.
Beth Ann, 491.
Byron, 63.
Charles, 63.
David, 491.
Lucille L., 347.
Luther, 44.
Nathan, 63.
Nellie, 63.
Ruth, 56,58.
Sybil, 437.
Weldon, John,Jr., 84.
Weldy, Lorraine, 352.
Morgan(Moses) I.,352.
Well, Mr., 81.
Weller, Amelia L., 36.
Ann Gertrude, 109.
LaVerne, 109.
Wellman, Laura Mary, 444.
Wellnhofer, Siglinde, 97.
Wellons, Hubert,Jr., 108.
Wells, Mr., 441.
Alice Marguerite, 70.
Charlotte Virginia, 62.
Francena, 371.
M. Christine, 350.
Marvin Lee, 506.
Minnie, 174.
Suzanne Dewey, 139.
Wellsand, Orma Violet, 223.
Welsh, Eleanor, 366.
Joseph, 212.
Vivien, 113.
Welter, Christina, 260.
Weltz, F. Elizabeth, 165.
Philip Harrison, 165.
Wemes, Basil S., 238.
Esther Winefred, 238.
Inez Roberta, 238.
John Sumner, 238.
Laurence G., 238.
Wemesfelder, Jacob J., 238.
Wemesfelder, John, 238.
Mary, 238.
Wendell, Estelle, 409.
Wendt, Anton, 112.
Diann Francesca, 112.
Donald Lavern, 112.
Linda Ann, 112.
Nadene Pearl, 112.
Norma Leone, 112.
Patricia Velma, 112.
Wenger, Barbara Grace, 181.
Berniece Oleta, 181.
David Scott, 181.
Eileen May, 181.
Kenneth Leo, 181.
Lila Grace, 181.
Margaret Elizabeth,181.
Melba Lee, 181.
Peter, 181.
Paul Douglas, 181.
Steven Kenneth, 181.
Wentzel, Bertha, 109.
Werkheiser, Mr., 154.
Werner, Mr., 351.
Frederick Ward, 351.
Marilyn Louise, 351.
Suzanne Virginia, 351.
Werth, Max F., 479.
West, Aaron Benedict, 156.
Abraham, 48.
Adelia Marie, 158.
Alva, 155, 156.
Ann, 48.
Anna, 48.
Arvilla, 157.
Bertha Elnora, 157.
Bisbee(Jack)Walker, 158.
Charles Covington, 157.
Charles G., 58.
Charlotta Alvina, 157.
Chauncey, 157.
Chauncey Alva, 156.
Chauncey Walker, 157.
Cora Lovice, 157.
Daniel, 156.
Dorrcaus, 157.
Eliza, 156.
Elizabeth, 156.
Elva Julia, 157.
Ernest, 58.
Evelina Edora, 156.
Evelyn, 135.
Florence, 158.
Ira, 157.
Israel, 158.
J. Edward,Dr., 135.
Joseph, 157.
Katharine Anita, 135.
Lauretta, 157.
LaFay, 58.
Lavonia, 58.
Leslie W., 15.
Louis Alvin, 158.
Louisa Elizabeth, 156.
Mabelle, 157.
Marcella, 245.
Mary Belle, 311.
Maude Margaret, 157.
Merle, 173.
Michael, 135.

West, Perry Cornelius, 157.
Raymond Porter, 158.
Rose Marie, 158.
Ruby, 157.
Sarah A., 49.
Sarah Ann, 157.
Sarah Jane, 157.
Squire, 158.
Stewart Benedict, 135.
Walter Charles, 157.
William Chauncey, 157.
Westberg, Ann Louise, 391.
Westby, Elizabeth, 194.
Westcott,Edna Emeline, 242.
Erma Susan, 241.
James Alexander, 241.
Lona Maria, 241.
Morris, 241.
Westerlund, Deniece Ann,107
George B., 107.
Mary Louise, 107.
Westervelt, Welcome G., 87.
Westherwax, Mr., 62.
Westmacott, Annie Maud, 138
H. E., 138.
Libby, 138.
Westman, Ollie, 323.
Westwood, Albert, 157.
Weyant, J. A.,Rev., 269.
Whalen, Cornelius, 138.
Jane, 429.
Joyce, 138.
Winifred, 396.
Wheat, Mr., 425,435.
Evelyn, 213,435.
Hildred, 213,435.
Leo C., 213.
Wheaten, Henry G., 325.
Wheaton, Christine M.,326.
Jeffry, 215.
Karl, 215.
Larry, 215.
Paul William, 326.
Rebecca, 215.
Robert Jerome, 326.
Scott William, 326.
Sherry Lynn, 326.
Thomas, 215.
Wayne Robert, 326.
William Frederick,326.
Wheeler, Albert, 185.
Amanda M., 368.
Ann Marie, 448.
Charles, 41.
Claude Coe, 448.
Claude Michael, 448.
Debra Lee, 448.
Donald Morrell, 448.
Douglas Eugene, 448.
Frank Jay, 448.
Gloria, 175.
Harold Augustus, 174.
Hazel Marie, 174.
Jacqueline Joy, 448.
Lettie Iola, 185.
Lyda, 185.
Maude Angie, 448.
Paul Morrell, 448.
William Harold, 174.
William Henry, 174.
Wheeler, William Howe, 448.
Wheelock, Lottie, 50.
Whelen, Reba Dell, 55.
Whelor, William,Rev.,269.
Whetham, Mary Fay, 89.
Whipple, Celia Eliz., 488.
Edgar, 241.
Edward Franklin, 489.
Flora Josephine, 48.
Hubert Allen, 489.
Margaret Anne, 48.
Mary Emeline, 489.
Noah, 48.
Theodore Benedict, 488.
William Henry, 488.
Whippler, Ruth Alice, 438.
Whisler, Leatha, 103.
Whisnant, Elisabeth M.,226.
John Block, 226.
Whitacre, John, 367.
Thomas Jay, 367.
Timothy Patrick, 367.
Whitaker, C. Bruce, 353.
Carl L., 353.
Carol, 255.
Diana L., 353.
James L., 353.
Jesse, 500.
John, 33.
Lila J., 353.
Mary Ann, 500.
Nancy L., 353.
Steven L., 353.
Whitbeck, Antionette U.,368
Delia, 204.
Whitcomb, Mary Ann, 349.
White, Dr., 154.
Mr., 128,436.
A. D., 21.
Addison F., 509.
Alice Marie, 506.
Amenia, 284.
Bert, 84.
Bessie, 213.
Burt Walter, 21.
Byron B., 220.
Carolyn, 128.
Charles Riscom, 372.
Eliza Ann, 76.
Elizabeth Ann, 76.
Ernest, 213.
Esther, 18.
Fanny Delilah, 284.
Frank Harold, 213.
Jacob, 426.
Jeanne Gail, 223.
Jo Leyene, 21.
Joseph Moss, 233.
Junnes, 223.
Lawrence, 378.
Lori Leah , 223.
Lottie, 290.
Marion, 128.
Mary, 154,213.
Mary J., 116.
Merry Jo, 220.
Molly, 378.
Nancy Ann, 381.
Newt,Dr., 339.
Richard P., 220.
White, Veronica, 434.
Walter, 295.
William, 76,284.
Whitefield, Martha, 7.
Whitehead, Edna M., 7.
Whitelaw, Harriet, 194.
James D.,Rev., 194.
Whitford, Janet, 406.
Theodore, 406.
Virginia, 406.
Whiting, Josiah H., 326.
Whitlock, Elizabeth, 131.
Harriet B., 304.
John, 2.
Julia A., 2.
Margherita, 131.
Rachel, 2.
S. B., 131.
Whitman, Gwen Sue, 174.
Irene L., 133.
Terry Lester, 174.
Walter, 174.
William, 166.
Whitmire, Allan M., 391.
Mary Jane, 391.
Everett Allan, 391.
Whitney, Carlotta, 220.
Carrie Elizabeth, 488.
Charles, 488.
Daniel Craig, 488.
David, 488.
Don, 108.
Donald, 488.
Edith, 488.
Eli, 169.
Elvira Janette, 169.
Eric, 488.
Gary Nelson, 488.
Gregory, 488.
Helen, 108,488.
James, 108,488.
James Benedict, 488.
Janice, 108,488.
Kathleen, 488.
Kenneth, 488.
Larry, 488.
LeRoy, 108,488.
Marian, 370.
Mark, 488.
Ralph, 108.
Ralph Nelson, 488.
Ruth, 488.
Truman D., 169.
Whiton, Abijah, 170.
Lucy Ann, 170.
Whittaker, Rev., 237.
Mary A., 410.
Whitten, Mae C., 440.
Whittey, Sharon, 91.
Whittier, Jane, 371.
Whittington, Frankie,421.
Paul, 421.
Rebecca, 422.
Robert, 421.
Tena Sue, 422.
Whittlesey, Elisha, 402.
Whitwood, Judith, 510.
Wicinski, Adam, 426.
Wick, Carl Edwin, 16.
Wickberg, Dale Ray, 60.

Wickberg, Lucinda M., 60.
Raymond, 60.
Wickes, Julia Mae, 358.
Wickham,Eleanor Sharon, 402.
David Benedict, 402.
Frank D., 402.
Frederick, 402.
Harriott, 402.
L. W., 402.
Lucy Preston, 402.
Samuel Preston, 402.
William Preston, 402.
Wickiser, Pauline, 42.
Wickizer, Maurice, 225.
Wicks, Archibald, 12.
Widemann, Catherine E., 73.
Widger, Dorothy, 241.
Jennie Sleeman, 210.
William, 210.
Wieber, Mr., 175.
Wiegand, Sophia, 347.
Wiese, LeAnna, 56.
Wiezoreck, Douglas, 109.
Marilyn, 109.
Thomas, 109.
Wilfred, 109.
Wight, Georgia, 484.
Wightman, Ann Eliza, 189.
Marvel, 356.
Patricia, 9.
Wikenhauser,Carolyn Ann,504.
Charles Joseph, 505.
Clift Joseph, 504.
Jane Maria, 505.
Mary Kathryn, 505.
Wilbur, Mr., 330.
Lena May, 173.
Phoebe Eunice, 156.
Wilcox, Allen, 165.
Ann Janet, 123.
Arlene, 286.
Charles, 123,165,192.
Cora, 165.
Edna E., 165.
Edwin, 165.
Eunia F., 165.
Grace Edith, 173.
Helen, 71.
Hiram, 71.
Josiah A., 165.
Mae, 165.
Mary Jane, 393.
Nathan, 393.
Polly, 393.
Rosemary, 463.
Wilcoxen, Cheryl Lynn, 68.
Faythe Elaine, 68.
Jerey Estalene, 68.
Mathew Paul, 68.
Robert Jerry, 68.
Robert Joel, 68.
Timothy Wayne, 68.
Wilcoxon, Mr., 187.
Wilde, Ada Darexa, 333.
Wilder, Mr., 37.
Albon, 396.
Betty Jean, 397.
Clarence Martin, 354.
Dianne, 354.
Edna Grace, 355.
Wilder, Emer Lorenzo, 354.
Emory Regnal, 354.
Harvey J., 354.
Hazel Irene, 355.
Iral Verne, 397.
Irene, 300.
John Allen, 397.
Julia, 397.
Leon Eugene, 397.
Melvin Ray, 355.
Myrtle Adell, 347.
Nellie Elizabeth, 354.
Peggy Lee, 397.
Shelden Horatio, 355.
Susan Ann, 397.
Vern Leon, 397.
Viola Mable, 354.
Virginia Verna, 397.
Wildman, Levi K., 218.
Marion, 218.
Mary, 218.
Wildprett, Leslie, 130.
Peter, 130.
William, 130.
Wilds, John, 276.
Leta M., 276,509.
Wile,Emily Victoria, 463.
Gladstone, 464.
Harold, 467.
Wiley, Cynthia Kay, 421.
Gladys, 19.
Marion Frederick, 421.
Michael Frederick, 421.
Susan Lynn, 421.
Wilhelm,Adelbert N., 32.
Charles Jacob, 33.
Christopher Alan, 33.
Cindy, 33.
James Robert, 33.
Janet, 33.
Julie, 33.
Linda Nell, 33.
Mark Jon, 33.
Michael, 33.
Patrick L., 33.
Paul Wayne, 33.
Penney, 33.
Richard, 33.
Robert, 33.
Roger, 33.
Terri, 33.
Thomas, 33.
Walter, 32,472.
Walter David,Jr.,32.
Wilkening, Louella M., 111.
Wilkenson, Wonda, 108.
Wilkes, Bessie, 329.
Brad Elon, 91.
Bryce Kenton, 91.
Charles, 329.
Diane Kaye, 91.
Donald Duane, 91.
Elva, 329.
Ervin Glenn, 91.
Glenn, 90.
Hazel, 329.
Janice Marilyn, 91.
Jessie, 329.
John, 329.
John A., 329.
Wilkes, Kevin Wayne, 91.
Larry Dean, 91.
Lois, 329.
Mark, 91.
Mildred, 329.
Nathan, 91.
Wilkie, Mr., 301.
Wilkins, Joan, 510.
Wilkinson, Eliz., 359.
Laura Lee, 268.
Louis, 434.
Willamett, Sarah, 248.
Willans, Laura, 23.
Miriam, 23.
William W., 23.
Willard, Frances M., 114.
Sophia Louvina, 422.
Willcott, Mr., 62.
Willcox, Bud, 434.
Donald Sterling, 434.
Douglas Edward, 434.
Joyce, 434.
Lawrence, 434.
Louise, 434.
Richard, 434.
Richard Clair, 434.
Ronald, 434.
Shirley Benedict, 434.
Willett,Dorothy Mae, 187.
Willetts, Col., 232.
Cynthia, 44.
Ella, 44.
Joel, 44.
Mattie, 289.
Willey,Daniel Wayne, 433.
Edward Oetson, 500.
Hender Wesley, 500.
Kenneth Wayne, 433.
Lou, 58.
Marg., 500.
Mary Jane, 500.
Myrtle, 303.
Myrtle Irene, 500.
Tex David, 433.
Valerie Ann, 433.
William,Julia Lamyra,177.
Williams, ---, 10.
Mr., 69,330.
Abbie, 257.
Abby E., 213.
Albert, 455.
Alexander J., 267.
Anna Laura, 154.
Annie Cleveland, 384.
Arthur, 294.
Benedict, 385.
Beverly Sue, 160.
Bruce, 385.
Carrie, 130.
Charles David, 382,384.
Charlotte Ann, 400.
Cynthia Ann, 384.
D. W.,Rev., 247.
David, 382.
Dorothy Douglass, 385.
Earl R., 109.
Electa A., 244.
Elisha, 414.
Eliza, 382.
Elizabeth Ann, 385.

Williams, Ernest B., 385.
Florence Elizabeth, 384.
Francis Wilbur, 257,258.
Frank, 258.
George, 345.
Hattie, 172.
Hazel Ellen, 345.
Janet D., 385.
Jeanne Marie, 384.
Joan Gwendolyn, 385.
John, 50,114,385.
Josiah, 172.
Julia Benedict, 383.
Kimberly Barbara, 384.
Lena Van, 414.
Lucy Benedict, 385.
Lucy Elizabeth, 384.
Maria, 433.
Mary Olivia, 384.
Mary Theresa, 385.
Matilda, 445.
Michael, 385.
Milford, 423.
Nellie, 46.
Robert Dickson, 385.
Roger, 310.
Roger F., 310.
Ruby, 81.
Sarah, 10.
Sarah Joyce, 385.
Sarah Loucinda, 267.
Sarah Louise, 215.
Stella Marion, 36.
Thomas, 213.
Zura Mildred, 16.
Williamson, Eliz. M., 103.
Emma, 1.
Hazel M., 103.
Jessie Mae, 502.
John, 180.
Mary Ann, 179.
Ruby, 206.
W. E., 103.
Willis, Frankie Bell,403.
Jasper, 453.
Williston, Charles Egar,328.
Willits, Ethel Marie, 87.
Willms,Emma Amelia, 69.
Willoughby, Susan, 34.
Wills, Dorothy, 411.
Iva May, 164.
Lewis, 411.
Willsey, Marie, 295.
Wilmot, Donald Edward,265.
Dorothy Ernestine, 265.
Ernest Edward, 265.
William Edward, 265.
Wilser, Betty Ann, 218.
Harold George, 218.
Wilsey, Mary, 444.
Wilson,Mr.,341,427,439, 451,476.
Ada May, 420.
Ann B., 462,464.
Bennie, 430.
Bessie, 287.
Caroline Violet, 292.
Clarence A., 420.
David O., 74.
Debra Deyon, 442.
Wilson,Edgar Lawrence, 128.
Edward H., 462,464.
Elizabeth Ellen, 462.
Elizabeth V., 229.
Eunice Evangaline, 440.
Frances C., 20.
Frances Louise, 167.
Francis E., 98.
Francis J., 167.
Helen, 174,310.
Hubert, 425.
James, 49.
Jane, 464,466.
Jean Marion, 182.
Jeanne, 382.
John, 94.
Judy Marie, 167.
Katherine, 381.
Lillian W., 420.
Louis, 108.
Louise, 207.
Lucy L., 88.
Malcolm E., 442.
Malcolm Glenn, 442.
Mary, 49,389.
Mary Ellen, 418.
Maxine Dian, 420.
Mickey, 420.
Murray, 464.
Patricia Gale, 167.
Phoebe Jane, 49.
Richard C., 167.
Robert Winspear, 167.
Rose, 370.
Sam, 20.
Seymout, 420.
Violet Rosann, 52.
William, 466.
Wilt, Susannah, 472.
Wimble, Eliza, 484.
Elizabeth, 484.
Jesse, 484.
Winchell, Caroll, 488.
Chuck, 488.
Lewis, 488.
Stephen, 488.
Winding, Chas.Calvert,120.
Oscar E., 120.
Wine, Kate, 443.
Wing, Abner, 40.
Charles Henry, 78.
Jennie M., 78.
Kittie M., 78.
Margaret, 503.
Mercy, 26.
Phoebe Haveland, 40.
Sarah, 40.
Seneca, 78.
Winger, Mr., 441.
Wingo, Inez, 220.
Mary, 6.
Melba Victoria, 6.
Winn, Sarah E., 459.
Winney, Emily O., 255.
Nettie P., 256.
Winnie, Anna, 436.
Winroot, Laura, 164.
Winser, Charles, 463.
Winslow, Mr., 452.
Ambrose B., 328.
Winston, James, 72.
Winter, Glenn, 401.
Wipperling, Eliz., 55.
Wirth,Frances Lucille,203
Wise, Lorene, 208.
Wiseman, Mr., 445.
Benjamin Franklin,320.
Beverly Ann, 319.
Eliza E., 323.
Ennos Walter, 319.
Hattie Maria, 319.
Janice Lynn, 319.
Louisa, 319.
Mary Edda, 319.
Myron Neil, 319.
Oland Alexis, 320.
Oren Walter, 319.
Robert Eugene, 319.
Ryan Lee, 319.
Samuel B., 319.
Sarah Hannah, 324.
Wiser, Mr., 330.
Wish, Arlene, 10.
Elsie Mai, 10.
Marjory, 10.
Walter, 10.
Wisner, Belinda, 397.
Dean Allen, 397.
Dennis Ray, 397.
Raymond, 397.
Toma Rae, 397.
Wissler, Margaret, 476.
Wiswell, Jane, 38.
Henry, 38.
Zenas Crane, 38.
Withington, Sarah H., 129.
Witt, Jack, 268.
Wittenburg, Harold H., 401.
Wittkopp, Mr., 501.
Wixom, Lenard, 491.
Wobbenhorst,Edward P.,177.
Wolcott, Caleb, 129.
Glenn, 410.
Laurinda, 129.
Marilyn E., 410.
Wolf, Mr., 158.
Alice, 58.
Leonard L., 385.
Okie Belle, 161.
Peggy A., 220.
Sarah Evans, 385.
Wolfe, Alfred, 285.
Carol, 285.
Chester William, 391.
Don R., 285.
Ethyle R., 369.
Eureka, 391.
Gustave, 359.
Jean Margarette, 391.
Jeffry, 391.
Joyce Vivian, 391.
Michael, 163.
Richard, 163.
Sharon, 285.
Tamara, 163.
William, 391.
Wolford, Miss, 427.
Wollam, Joseph, 49.
Mollie A., 49.
Wolters, Dorothy, 449.

Wolverton, Drucilla, 108.
Earl Frederick, 108.
Sarah J., 110.
Wommack, Emmet, 273.
James Lynn, 273.
Jerry Lee, 273.
Marjorie Bernice, 273.
Robert Wayne, 273.
Wood, Mr., 115,297,313.
Alta Iowa, 282.
Annie, 425.
Arnold John, 425.
Arthur Adelbert, 398.
Beder J., 250.
Benjamin, 507.
Bertha, 425.
Beulah, 12.
Carol Loring, 371.
Caroline, 78.
Charlotte Anne, 357.
Daniel, 40.
Dolores Jean, 320.
Donald Leroy, 320.
Donald VanVoorhis, 371.
Donie, 425.
Dorotha Lee, 81.
Emeline Caroline, 77.
Eulah Marie, 425.
Floyd, 81.
Forrest Benedict, 475.
Frank, 398.
Gladys Mildred, 8.
Helen, 352.
Henry Lloyd, 398.
Ida, 129.
James Pizarro, 425.
Jane, 352.
Jennie, 475.
Jereldine, 475.
JoAnn G., 264.
John Addison, 475.
John Gilbert,Dr., 78.
Josephine, 392.
Julia Helen, 352.
Kate, 42.
Lemuel, 357.
Leonard H., 150.
Levy, 425.
Lottie, 425.
Lysanas, 77.
Lysanias, 78.
Margaret, 475.
Marshall Kemball, 371.
Martha, 42, 146.
Martha E., 77.
Mary B., 115.
Mary Jane, 77.
Mattie, 425.
Mildred Elizabeth,
Nancey E., 398.
Pauline, 425.
Rachel, 43.
Roger Dean, 320.
Sarah Elizabeth, 42.
Susie, 12.
Thomas, 42.
VanVoorhis, 371.
Vera Alta, 398.
W. A., 475.
Walter E., 352.
Wood, Willard Roy, 475.
William, 320.
William McDowell, 139.
Willie,Miss, 380,381.
Willis, 425.
Woodard, Anita Jeanne, 420.
Donna Marlene, 420.
Richard Paul, 420.
Vaughn Douglas, 419.
Woodbury, Margaret C., 159.
Mary Jane, 246.
Woodford, Anna, 206.
Elizabeth, 206.
Joseph, 206.
Wooding, George, 193.
Woodrig, Fyetta Marilla, 74.
Woodruf, Elena, 221.
Woodruff, Benjamin, 30.
Joseph T., 35.
Hannah Ann, 30.
Harriett E., 35.
Mary, 30.
Woods, Merry Alice, 391.
Verna Lenore, 364.
Woodside,Emma Rachel, 218.
Woodson,Marjorie Gayle, 318.
David Riley, 318.
Riley Don, 318.
Wade, 318.
Woodward, Cynthia, 14.
Debbie, 14.
James, 14.
Sherrie, 14.
Wooley, Alfred, 510.
Eunice, 251.
Woolfolk, Doris E., 103.
Woolheater, Basil, 439.
Woollett, Wilfred, 204.
Woolley, Blanche Lois, 246.
Donald Keith, 246.
William John, 246.
Woolsey, Mr., 342.
Wooster, Gen., 233.
George, 429.
Helen, 410.
Worden, Eliza, 2.
Floyd, 245.
Grace, 245.
Harold, 255.
Harriet, 2.
Ira D., 341.
James Robert, 174.
James S., 174.
John, 2.
Laila, 245.
Norman, 255.
Orson, 245.
Workendyke, Tillie, 252.
Worley, Garnet L., 189.
Worrell, Janet Alice, 12.
Willard Parker,Sr., 12.
Wray, Angeline F., 499.
Olive, 493.
Rose Olive, 499.
William Montgomery, 499.
Wright, Mr.,15,18,249,472.
Albert, 166.
Allie, 423.
Annie, 282.
B., 79.
Wright, Benedict W., 36.
Cellas, 423.
Charles Addison, 352.
Charles Elbert, 423.
Cyril, 501.
Deacon Samuel, 131.
Ed., 423.
Elizabeth Jane, 356.
Ellis W., 166.
Emma Cecelia, 131.
Fayette, 18.
Florence, 501.
Frances, 33.
Frances C., 347.
Francis, 242.
Francis Kendall, 375.
George, 423.
Grace, 374.
Greene, 5.
John, 423,458.
Josiah, 154.
Kay, 349.
Kent, 36.
Leslie Kay, 375.
Lillian Rae, 318.
Lillie, 423.
Mabel, 18.
Marietta, 5.
Mary Ann, 97.
Mary Hannah, 82.
Maxine,273.
Nellie, 242.
Nellie W., 423.
Norman Freeman, 131.
Orville, 51.
Orville F., 375.
Robert, 242.
Ruth, 42.
Shirley K., 36.
Terrance Lee, 375.
Wilbur, 51.
Winifred, 36.
Wrightson, Edgar C., 7.
Edward Charlesworth,7.
Joseph Carlisle, 7.
William Owen, 7.
Wudtke,Elsie Pauline,340.
Wurl, Marjory, 185.
Wurster, Connie Sue, 265.
David Wayne, 265.
Irma Jean, 265.
Robert Lee, 265.
Wyatt, Mr., 170.
Gertrude Harlan, 339.
Ila, 165.
Wyckoff, Geo. Magee, 385.
Wygant, June, 260.
Wyiah, Maurice, 426.
Wylie, Nannie Eliz., 481.
Wyllys, T. F., 276.
Wynn, Virginia, 113.

Xanders,Mildred Hattie,30.

Yacavone, Phil, 338.
Yager, Mr., 439.
Yakel, Kenneth, 85.
Kristin Lynn, 85.
Yandell, Harold, 505.
Howard, 505.

Yandell, Hubert, 505.
Yank, Darryl, 280.
Karen, 280.
Moston H., 280.
Yanowiak,Agnes Marie, 217.
Yarger, Cathy Ann, 456.
Debra Jeanne, 456.
Diane Marion, 456.
John Henry, 456.
Yates, Mr., 41.
Ellen, 418.
Mattie, 414.
Sarah, 34.
Yeager, Emma, 410.
Yeaw, Fay Allen, 330.
Henry E., 330.
Yelverton, Jane A., 328.
Yergler, Pamela Gayle,504.
Yewing, Martha Eliz., 319.
Minerva, 322.
Yntema,Arline Catherine,146
York, Mr., 225,453.
Barbara Joyce, 42.
Eric Kingsley, 453.
Jack, 42.
Neil Longley, 453.
Thomas, 113.
Youney, Marg. Eliz., 291.
Young, Alice L., 252.
Almira, 176.
Bertha, 49,
Brigham, 368.
Charles W., 444.
Chloe, 368.
Clara, 14.
Cynthia M., 335.
Dale Elizabeth, 86.
Danelle Lucille, 86.
Don C., 16.
Donald, 49.
Dorothy Dianne, 86.
Eleanor, 399.
Eliza Isabella(Bella,)407
Elizabeth, 164.
Emma Kate, 380.
Fern Ona, 16.
Frank Biddlecom, 16.
Genevieve, 474.
Glenn Bennett, 16.
Helen Louise, 49.
Ida, 1.
J. Michael, 335.
John Henry, 86.
Joseph, 366.
Kon Dene, 16.
Lizzie, 16.
Lloyd K., 394.
Loa Ora, 16.
Lucille Marie, 343.
Marcus, 1.
Margaret Jean, 365.
Mary, 1.
Maynard, 241.
Maynard Eugene, 241.
Milo, 1.
Myrtle, 503.
Patricia Kay, 86.
Rebecca Cheryl, 335.
Richard Vincent, 86.
Ruth Benedict, 444.
Young, Stephen N. R., 49.
William, 365.
William H., 394.
Willis E., 49.
Youngs, Mr., 165.
Cordelia A., 76.
Yust, Mary, 470.

Zachry, Beatrice, 482.
Dale, 482. Clifton, 482.
Eugene, 482.
Grady, 482.
Lewis, 482.
Lorene, 482.
Mildred, 482.
Olen, 482.
Zahner,Emily Cleaveland, 378.
Harriet, 378.
Kenyon B., 378.
Loyer Lawton, 378.
Robert, 378.
Robert Benedict, 378.
Zajaceskowski, Leona, 168.
Zaumeyer, Mr., 76.
Zdan, Carol, 434.
Michael, 434.
Sherry, 434.
Zecetschke, Elsie L., 390.
Zeitvogel, Arlene, 431.
Dorothy, 431.
Edward, 431.
Helen, 431.
Herman A., 431.
Herman Andrew, 431.
Zeman, Mr., 312.
Bruce, 312.
Oscar Benedict, 312.
Zemke, Minnie A. F., 331.
Zenier, Emma, 257.
Zerull, Edna A., 170.
Ziegner, Lewis, 84.
Zilis, Meilute Galis, 184.
Zill, William, 428.
Zimber, Anna O., 197.
Zimet, Mr., 33.
Beth, 33.
David, 33.
Zimmer, Charles Bigelow,326.
Zimmerman, Rosa, 69.
Zinck, Arnold, 462.
Esther, 462.
John, 462.
Zinder, Mr., 354.
Zody, Austin, 437.
Zook, David Bryant, 384.
Dwight, 384.
Jane, 33.
Samuel Kenneth, 384.
Zuck, Claudia, 165.
Zynda, Jacqueline Ann, 256.
Paul, 256.
Raymond, 256.

Con't. from Page 570

Durfee, Martha, 190.
Oscar B., 362.
Violet, 362.
Durham, Jerry, 443.
Durland, Harriet, 114.
Thomas, 114.
Durning, Mary, 279.
Dutcher, Eva Ford,149.
Mary Frances, 18.
Dutton, James Edwin,228.
Julia Benedict, 228.
Duvall, Louise, 454.
Duty, Joe, 365.
Dwyer, Anna Bell, 398.
Dwyre, Coleen R., 354.
John D., 354.
Richard E., 354.
Dyckman, Julia, 230.
Dye, Edgar, 271.
Gayla Eliz., 272.
Karen Dale, 272.
Lillie Duree, 272.
Dyer, Charles, 272.
Mary Ruth, 328.
Dykema, Lambert, 399.
Tamara Ann, 399.
Dykens, Ella, 468.
Dykes, Mary Maude,387.
Dymond, Helen, 350.
Dyson, Mary V., 487.

Bundy, Philo, 26.
Burt,Bradley Benedict,26
Erastus Park, 26.
George W., 26.
Henry D. W., 26.
Margaret A., 26.
Norman, 26.
Cramp, Jane G., 26.
Schmidt, 479.
Wallace, 479.
Stafford, Almaratia, 26.
Steele, Jean M., 278.
Russell Steele, 278.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 333 0